15TH CENSUS

POPULATION

1930

TEXAS

VOL. 49

COLORADO CO.

E.D'S. 45-1 to 45-16 (part)

CONCHO CO.

E.D'S. 48-1 to 48-6 (comp)

VOL. 50

COMANCHE CO.

E.D'S. 47-1 to 47-17 (comp.)

COTTLE CO.

E.D'S. 51-1 to 51-7 (comp)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

COLORADO CO.

E.D'S. 45-1 to 45-16

(part)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelback, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			1	1	Chastain G. W.	Head	O	500		NO	M	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Black Smith	Black Smith	0064	W	yes		no		
2					Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Canada English	Tennessee		81	43	1			yes	Manager	Laundry	7297	O	yes				
3					Ramey	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None.								
4					Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					Aileen	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					Muriel	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			2	2	Burtchell Adam	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Cattle Man	Cattle farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
8					Mary C	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None.								
9					Hunt Laura B.	granddaughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
10			2A	2A	Lindsey Bruce A	Head	un	un		No	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Coml. Traveler	Dry goods	4290	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					Aurelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
12					Marion J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
13			3	3	Baker A. D.	Head	R	20.00		NO	M	W	52	M	24	NO	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
14					Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	25	NO	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none.								
15					George	son				V	M	W	24	S		NO	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Mississippi		87					yes	Engineer	Gravel pit R.R.	8977	W	yes		No		
16					Roye	son				V	M	W	21	S		NO	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Mississippi		87					yes	Engineer	Gravel pit R. R.	8977	W	yes		No		
17					Clyde	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
18			4	4	Grabow Louis Jr.	Head	O	3000		NO	M	W	52	M	21	NO	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
19					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	32	NO	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none.								
20					Hugo	son				V	M	W	18	S		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	NO	1			
21			5	5	Grabow Louis Sr.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	80	M	23	NO	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1852	Na	yes	none.								
22					Fredricka	Wife-H				V	F	W	78	M	21	NO	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1857	Na	yes	none.								
23			6	6	Rudicill Ed.	Head	O	2500		NO	M	W	62	M	45	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
24					Cora F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	45	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
25			7	7	Kloth H. C.	Head	O	1000		NO	M	W	59	S		NO	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
26					Elizabeth	Mother				V	F	W	83	Wd		NO	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none.								
27					Susie	Sister-H				V	F	W	57	S		NO	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none.								
28			8	8	Foster Durward E.	Head	O	4500		NO	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					yes	manager	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
29					Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none.								
30					Joy A.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Ohio		87					yes	none.								
31					Hilda F.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Ohio		87					yes	none.								
32			9	9	Allen R. L.	Head	O	3000		NO	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	No	2	yes	W.W.	
33					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	26	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
34					Robert L.	son				V	M	W	6	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none.								
35					Donald	son				V	M	W	5	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
36					Jerald	son				V	M	W	3½	S		NO		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none.								
37			10	10	Girndt Elo	Head	R	19.00		NO	M	W	32	M	24	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		NO		
38					Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8369	W	yes				
39					Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
40			11	11	Georg Otto	Head	R	15.00		NO	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Painter	28X1	W	yes		NO		
41					Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
42					Boyd David G.	Lodger			R	V	M	W	56	D		NO	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		NO		
43			12	12	Hill Andrew	Head	O	100		NO	M	Neg	44	M	21	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		NO		
44					Susie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	15	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
45					Harry	son				V	M	Neg	23	M	22	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		NO		
46					Charlie B.	son				V	M	Neg	17	S		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Barber Shop	6X96	W	yes				
47					Norvanay	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
48					Andrew Jr.	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
49					Winona	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
50					Sanford	son				V	M	Neg	6	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25 th.
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Bessie J. Sullbach

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	13	13	Roach Foley	Head	R	2.50		No	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
52			— Georgia	wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes		
53			Austin V. L.	grandson				V	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54			Woolridge Lexie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	35	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	private Home	9596	W	Yes		
55			Davis Willie M.	Lodger				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
56	14	14	Turner R. A.	Head	O	200		NO	M	Neg	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel plant	7849	W	yes		No
57			— Jettie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes		
58			— Magnolia	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
59			— Gladys	daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
60			— Jessie M.	daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
61			— L. V.	son				V	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62			— Alma L.	daughter				V	F	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63	15	15	Seyer Felix	Head	R	20.00	R	NO	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	22			Yes	Operator	Drag Line	10X1	W	Yes		No
64			— Alvine	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
65			— Elenora	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
66			— Mercedes	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
67	16	16	Hooper Dan	Head	R	10.00		NO	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	County road	7471	W	Yes	yes	WW
68			— Bertha	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none						
69			— Dan Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none						
70			— Dorthy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none						
71	17	17	Mayes Bruce	Head	O	5000		NO	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Judge	County	5X93	W	Yes		No
72			— Sula	wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	16	NO	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	none						
73			— Mildred	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
74	18	18	Burris Onie E.	Head	R	12.50		NO	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7611	W	Yes		No
75			— Naomi D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	NO	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70					Yes	none						
76			— Ruby L.	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	none						
77			— Buell R.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	none						
78			— Jewel M.	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	none						
79			— Farel L.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	none						
80			— Onie Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none						
81	19	19	Litzman Edgar L.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	County	9383	W	Yes		No
82			— Margaret	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
83	20	20	Braden Herman	Head	O	7500	R	NO	M	W	52	M	23	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Banker	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No
84			— Elizabeth	wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
85			— Madeline	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		
86			— Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
87			— Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
88			Smith Willie M.	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Ford Garage	6789	W	Yes		
89	21	21	Glager Anna	Head-H	O	2000		NO	F	W	75	Wd		NO	NO	Germany	Austria	Austria	German	13	13	V	1871	na	Yes	none						
90			— Martha	daughter				V	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	General store	4590	W	Yes	3	
91	22	22	Mederis Jimmie B.	Head	R	10.00		NO	M	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Steam Engine	1X99	W	yes		No
92			— Rissa	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
93			— Bessie M.	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
94	23	23	Wendel Frank X.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	68	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
95			— Bertha	wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
96			— Tillie	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
97			— Frank J.	son				V	M	W	24	S		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		No
98	24	24	Heine Adolf	Head	O	2000		NO	M	W	32	M	23	NO	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Truck Driver	Gravel plant	4849	W	yes		No
99			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
100			— Adela	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 4[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					~~Haine~~ Raymond	son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					— Adolf	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
3			25	25	Barck Jerry D.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Un	Texas		87					Yes	Shoe Maker	shoe shop	9964	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
4					— Hazel	wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	central Power & Light - office	6762	W	Yes				
5					— Jerry Jr.	son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					Rausin Tommie H Jr	roomer				V	M	W	31	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						electrician	Theater	1V7V	W	Yes		No		
7			26	26	Mayes John W.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	manager Cafe	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		No		
8					— Minnie	wife H				V	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9					— Jocelyn	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10			27	27	Stapleton Edward O.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	manager stock room	Ford garage	9091	W	Yes		No		
11					— Ruby	wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes				
12			28	28	Obenhaus Ernest	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	51	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
13					— Beulah	wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	manager	Stock farm	~~[illegible]~~	O	Yes	YVW			2
14					— Leo	son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15					Clapp Nannie	mother				V	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes				
16			29	29	Hillmer Will	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Manager	Meat Market	4891	O	Yes		No		
17					— Alma	wife H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18					— Willie Lee	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
19					— Waldine	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20					— Madaline	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Adaline	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
22			29A	29A	Townsen Howard	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	produce house	7890	W	Yes		No		
23					— Ernetta	wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24			30	30	Cordes Hugo	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Census Enumerator	Census	7X93	W	Yes		No		
25					— Alma	wife H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
26					— Harold	son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27					— Ethelyn	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
28					— Royce	son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			31	31	Hester John E.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		10
30					— Laura	wife H				V	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
31			32	32	Satopek Ignac	Head	R	14.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Superintendent	Gravel pit	7349	W	Yes		No		
32					— Ada W.	wife H				V	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
33					— Norbert	son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
34					— Harvey	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
35					— Leland	son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
36			33	33	Geppinger John H	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	~~America~~ Russia	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Car inspector	Steam Railroad	7577	W	Yes		No		
37					— Kizer	wife H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
38					— Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					Coy Walter M	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Drag Line	10X1	W	Yes				
40					Meridith Leonard E.	Boarder				V	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	mechanic	Drag Line	76X1	W	Yes		No		
41			34	34	[illegible] D. E. Jr.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes		No		
42					— Gussie L.	wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
43					— Mary G.	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
44			35	35	Miller Ellis G.	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Banking	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
45					— Lavina	wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Book Keeper~~	central Power office	6762	W	Yes				
46					Miller Helen M.	mother				V	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1887	Na.	Yes	none.								
47			36	36	Potter Joe J.	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Traveling Salesman	Electric Co.	4290	W	Yes		No		
48					— Annie	wife H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49					— Clarence	son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	~~Missouri~~	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Filling Station	4989	W	Yes				
50					— [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelback, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Potter Robert	son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Jessie	son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53					— Lucille	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54					— Lester	son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55					— Dorthy J.	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						none								
56			37	37	Harbert Sam A.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	Auto Dealer	Garage	8289	O	Yes		No		
57					— Gergia B.	wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58					— Sam A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59					— Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
60			38	38	Gegenwarth George	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O			No		
61					— Alice G.	wife H				V	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
62					Brune Elsie	Servant				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
63			39	39	Struss William A	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	[illegible]	Meat market	4891	O	Yes		No		74
64					— Jennie	wife H				V	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65					— Ruby A.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
66					— Roberta	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Rosanna	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			40	40	Duncan John	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	91	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Connecticut		87					yes	None						Yes	Civ	
69					— India	wife H				V	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
70					Houdmann Rosina	Servant				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W.	Yes				
71			41	41	Miller Gus H.	Head	O	5500		No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Lawyer	Gen. practise	5X94	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72					— Winnie K.	wife				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
73					— Margaret S.	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— Gus H. Jr.	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			42	42	Obenhaus Gus F.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Machinist	R.R. Shop	2025	W	Yes		No		
76					— Olivia	wife H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77					— Gus F. Jr.	son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78			43	43	Buescher Henry	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tax assessor	County	9393	W	Yes		No		
79					— Louise S.	wife H				V	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80					— Henri L.	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81					— Lennerson	son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
82					— Annie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83					— Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
84					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					— Bennet H	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					— Henry Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					Pavlicek Zonie	Servant				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
89			44	44	Fowler Raymon	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drag Line Operator	Gravel pit	1049	W	Yes		No		
90					— Hilda	wife H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
91					— James E.	son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			45	45	Clayborne Pryor	Head	O	2500		No	M	Neg	70	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
93					— Laura	wife H				V	F	Neg	62	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	9596	W	Yes				
94					— Ordila	daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
95					— Trulamae	daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chamber Maid	private family	9596	W	Yes				
96					— Mildred	daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chambermaid	private family	9596	W	Yes.				
97					— Eva M	daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Mamie E.	daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99					Golden Juanita	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			46	46	Gundelach Emil C.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	ice plant	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Gundelach Elsa	Wife-H				No	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
2					—— Joyce M	daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					—— Darine F	daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			47	47	Kansteiner Ed.	Head	O	700		No	M	W	64	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
5					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	W	Yes				
6			48	48	Cefka Adolf	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	Yes		No		
7					—— Rosita	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8					—— Anna M.	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9					—— Davis W	son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
10					—— Adolf A	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11					—— Joe F	son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			49	49	Skinner H.L.B.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	49	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Salesman	Gen. Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
13					—— Olive	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
14					—— Bennett	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16			50	50	Gunn William W.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dentist	Office	8894	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17					—— Kittie B.	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
18					—— Billie	son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					—— David	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			51	51	Glithero Ethel	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
21					—— Vivian	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22					Hightower Beulah	mother-H				V	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	none								
23					Bennett Omie	Aunt				V	F	W	77	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	none								
24				52	Seelbach Ernest C.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit.	7849	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					—— Berdie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Enumerator	Census	7X93	W	Yes				
26			52	53	Hamberger Sam	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria H.	Austria H	German	13	76	V	1881	Na	Yes	merchant	dry goods	8491	O	Yes		No		
27					—— Ida S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None								
28					—— Joselyn	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria H.	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	none								
29			53	54	Gloger Albert	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Dairy Man	Dairy	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
30					—— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None.								
31					—— Cyril	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	logger	4XV1	W	Yes		No		
32					—— Vner V.	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Variety Store	4590	W	Yes				
33					—— Miller	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
34			54	55	Harbert John A.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Supervisor	General farm.	VXVV	O	Yes		No		
35					—— Carrie S	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
36			55	56	Wallace William M	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee		84					Yes	Real estate		9286	W	Yes		No		
37					—— Daisy	Wife-H ab				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
38					—— Ethel Irene	daughter ab				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none.								
39			56	57	Winton Albert R.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Abstractor	Abstract Co.	8095	O	Yes		Yes	S.S.	
40					—— Ruby F	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	manager	Variety shop	8691	O	Yes				
41			57	58	Davenport Mary E	Head	R	15.00		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky		11					Yes	Manager	Millinery Shop	8864	O	Yes				
42			58	59	Welch Nina M	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	manager	boarding House	[illegible]	O	Yes				
43					—— Leona B.	sister				V	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
44					Clapp Leona A	Aunt				V	F	W	74	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None.								
45					—— Jennie	Aunt				V	F	W	69	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None.								
46					Stansberry George E	Boarder				V	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No		
47					Glass Douglas V.	Boarder				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Pump Station	1X93	W	Yes		No		
48			59	60	Wegenhoff Josie	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					—— Willie Lee	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone office	9979	W	Yes				
50					—— Joe W	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Dairy.	2690	W	Yes				

April 5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelback, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	(32)
51					Bowen Jerry	Boarder				No	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		70					Yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
52			60	61	Guyon Alfred	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Tennessee		87	43	1			Yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
53					Daisy E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
54					Roy	son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundry Man	Laundry	7797	O	No	4			
55					Maurine	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
56					Raymon	son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
57					Daisy Lee	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
58					Loretta M.	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
59			61	62	Waldvogel Louis	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	England		87	16	0			Yes	Post master	Post office	9976	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
60					Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	New York	Germany	New York		56	12	1			Yes	none								
61					Willard B.	son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none								
62					Marilyn J.	daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none								
63					Betty F.	daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none								
64			62	63	Steiner Leo I.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Paris France		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		
65					Susie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Louisiana		87	14	1			Yes	none								
66					David	Father				V	M	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	13	V	1867	Na	Yes	none								
67					Kansteiner Freda	Servant				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
68			63	64	Townsen Howard A.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Tennessee		87					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	W	Yes		No		
69					Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70					Geiselman Clarance	son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
71			64	65	Bailey Charley	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	68	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
72					Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
73				66	Thrower Ed	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Irish Free State	Alabama		82	04	1			Yes	merchant	Variety store	8691	O	Yes		No		
74					Omie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	O	Yes				
April 7. 75			65	67	Nesbitt William L.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	West Indies		87	47	2			Yes	Druggist	Drug store	5591	O	Yes		No		
76					Della G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					Yes	none								
77					Lee	daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
78					Laurie D.	daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Drug store	4590	W	Yes				
79					Hons Marie	Servant				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Europe E.M.S.	Texas		87	33	1			Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
80			66	68	Austin Joe J.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	5096	O	Yes		No		
81					Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
82					Sammie L.	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	none								
83					Joe W.	son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
84					Jessie	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
85					John D.	son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	none								
86			67	69	Hoffman Herman	Head	R	11.00		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Switchman	Gravel Pit R.R.	9077	W	Yes		No		
87					Hulda	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
88					Herma D.	daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			68	70	Spencer Edwin R.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	47	M	37	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		60					Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5V94	[illegible]	Yes		Yes	WW	
90					Louise E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91					Edwin L.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
92			69	71	Brune Herman J.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	76	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
93					Ernestine	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
94			70	72	Martin George R.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Texas Oil Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
95					Anna W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none								
96					George W.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Rail Road	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	6			
97					Wilson Lucile	sister				V	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	none								
98			71	73	McMahan Rufus	Head	R	20.00	[illegible]	No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Yard master	Rail Road	7377	W	No	6	No		
99					Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
100					Inez	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					McMahn J.R.	son ab				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2					Helen	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					Glen	son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4					Harry Jewel H	roomer				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
5			72	74	Hadden Robert R	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Manager	Ford Garage	8789	W	Yes		No		
6					Henrietta	wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
7			73	75	Streick Thomas H.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	55	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13	1			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	5096	W	Yes		No		
8					Selma	wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9					Henry H.	son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meter Reader	Gas Co.	7X85	W	Yes				
10					Holt Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Mechanic	High Way Department	7671	W	Yes		No		
11			74	76	Schultz John	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Germany	France	German	13	16	V	1908	Na	Yes	Clerk	Filling station	4589	W	Yes		No		
12					Millie	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Europe E.N.S.	Texas		87	33	1			Yes	none								
13					Ernest R.	son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
14					John K.	son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
15			75	77	Hill Baldwin	Head	R	33.00	R	No	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drag line operator	Sand pit	10V9	W	Yes		No		
16					Alice	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
17					Valentina	daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					Allison J.	son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			76	78	Eilert John	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
20					Lydia	wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none								
21					Leon	son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes				
22					Lillian	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23					Edna M.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24					Floraine	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
25					Elvira	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			77	79	Untermeyer Frank J.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	Yes		No		
27					Winnie	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	none								
28					Margaret A.	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			78	80	Toliver Walter	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	55	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Meat Market	7890	W	Yes		No		
30					Toliver Sallie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	60	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes				
31			79	81	Klein Charles	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					Yes	merchant	Dry Goods Gen Store	9491	O	Yes		No		
32					Clara	wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	New York	Europe E.N.S.	New York		56	33	1			Yes	none								
33					Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none								
34					Maxine	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	New York		87						none								
35			80	82	Manglier Frank H	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	64	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	Na	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	9391	O	Yes		No		
36					Clara	wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
37					Tolbert Augusta C.	daughter				V	F	W	27	D		No	Yes	Alabama	Germany	Texas		82	13	1			Yes	None								
38					Samuel E. Jr.	grandson				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
39			81	83	Moore Albert J.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Interior Decorator		2881	W	Yes		No		
40					Edith A.	wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Ohio	Nebraska	Ohio		54					Yes	none								
41					Albert H	son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Interior Decorator		2881	W	Yes				
42					William H	son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	none								
43					Lucile	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	none								
44					Jesse	son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	none								
45			82	84	Boehme Henry	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	39	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Wood Work shop	Shop	7745	O	Yes		No		
46					Lula	wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47			83	85	Wright Horace	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	65	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Grocery store	8690	W	Yes		No		
48					Henrietta	wife-H				V	F	Neg	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes				
49			84	86	Struss William M.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	69	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
50					Julia	wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32
51			85	87	Peters Andy	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	switchman	Gravel pit steam engine	~~9404~~	W	Yes	9677	No		
52					Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53			86	88	Untermeyer Emil J.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	40	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Hardware st.	9091	O	Yes		No		
54					Annie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55					Harold J.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~none~~								
56			87	89	Montgomery John	Head	O	2000		No	M	Neg	82	Wd	49	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none			W			No		
57					Morgan Janice	Daughter-H				V	F	Neg	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
58			88	90	Iselt Louis	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
59					Fridericka	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
60					Adela	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	Yes				
61			89	91	Jones Alex	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
62					Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63					Roy	son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					Mary	daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					Helen	daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					Meismer Leo	boarder				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
67			90	92	Kotzebue Julius	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Truck Driver	School	4X94	W	Yes		No		
68					Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
69					LeRoy	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	mechanic	Gravel pit	1XV9	W	Yes				
70					Wilson	son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes				
71			91	93	Jolocheck Leo	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
72					Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
73					Delois	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					Leon	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			92	94	Kunze Charles A.	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	70	M	50	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5
76					Love	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
77			93	95	Moore Charlie A.	Head	R	24.00	R	No	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	Contractor	Timber	6599	O	Yes		No		
78					Allie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Census	7X43	W	Yes				
79					Cunningham Lyford	daughter				V	F	W	28	D		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Garage	6773	W	Yes				
April 8. 80			94	96	Nussbaum Simon J.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	63	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Australia	Louisiana		87	V1	1			Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	O	Yes		No		
81					Pauline E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	31	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	V	1880	Na	Yes	none								
82			95	97	Hastings Bennet A.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
83					Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	none								
84			96	98	~~Summett~~ Erma	Head-H	O	6000	R	No	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
85					Malzena	mother				V	F	W	88	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					Yes	none								
86					Thomas B.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	prescription clerk	Drugstore	8591	W	Yes		No		
87			97	99	Schmidt Fred R.	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	R. Road Bridge	0671	W	Yes		No		
88					Hulda	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89					Lovielee	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90					Richard C.	son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91					Pearl I.	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					Annie D.	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					Robert E.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			98	100	Thomas Dora J.	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	commercial agent	Trade Dry goods	4290	W	Yes				
95					Hastedt Mamie	roomer	R	3.00		V	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
96					Paul	son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surveyor	Highway	5171	W	Yes				
97			[illegible]	[illegible]	Flachmeier William	roomer				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	minister	Lutheran	8694	W	Yes		No		
98			99	[illegible]	Stafford Charles B.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Switchman	Rail Road	9677	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
99					Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	Miller Lillian J.	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25 th.
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Ferdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Miller Elsie	daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2					— Nancy	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3			101	103	Airey James W. E.	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		25					Yes	minister	Episcopal	2694	W	Yes		No		
4					— Johanna E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	12	0			Yes	none								
5					— Joan	daughter				V	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
6			102	104	Braden Elizabeth	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	none								
7					— Fodie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	manager	Music store	4V91	O	Yes		No		
8			103	105	Hill Minnie L.	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes				
9					Brown George	Father				V	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none						No		
10					— Thelma	grand daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8896	W	Yes				
11					— Vera	grand daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W					
12					Sims Prudence	grand daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13					Turner Tommie L.	grand son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			104	106	Jamison Albert Jr.	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		No		
15					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	8896	W	Yes				
16					— Lester	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		No		
17					Harbert Jimmie	lodger				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling station	7979	W	Yes		No		
18			105	107	Dennis Chester	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		No		
19					— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
20					— James M.	Son				V	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Leroy M.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Alron	brother				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
23			106	108	Ilse Ella	Head-H	O	8000		No	F	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	none								
24					Hughes Martha	Sister				V	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	none								
25					Ilse Hattie	Sister				V	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	none								
26					— A. C.	Brother				V	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	none						Yes	WW	
27					Reese Ina	sister				V	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Abstractor	Abstract office	5095	W	Yes				
28			107	109	Grumwalt Oscar A.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug store	4891	O	Yes		No		
29			108	110	Koliba Homer	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	7X77	W	Yes		No		
30					— Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	manager	[illegible] shop	7791	W	Yes				
31					— Katherine A.	daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			109	111	Burt LeRoy J.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Gravel pit	7349	W	Yes		No		
33					— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
34					— Lillian L.	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— LeRoy J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			109	112	Burt John E.	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Missouri		87					Yes	Contractor	Mines	7848	W	Yes		No		
37					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	none								
38					— William M.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surveyor	Highway	5171	W	Yes		No		
39					— Leonora E.	daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Style shop	4590	W	Yes				
40					— Leonard E.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Mining	7847	W	No	7	No		
41			110	113	Burttschell Simon J.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X77	W	Yes		No		
42					— Cecil	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Simon J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					— Thomas E.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					— Joe L.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			111	114	Burger Leander E.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	4014	O	Yes		No		
47					— Adaline M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48					— Joe R.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— Awalt K.	brother				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cleaner	Tailor shop	771V	W	Yes				
50			112	115	Hillman Jack W.	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Sheriff	County	4993	W	Yes		No		

April 9

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1.
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25-th
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
51			Willmer, Nora E.	Wife-H				No	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	Yes		
52			— Jack ?	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
53			Meyer, Mary	Cook				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes		
54			Krueger, Lydia	Cook				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Europe E.N.S.	87	33	2	Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes		
55			Hancock, Viola?	Laborer				V	M	Neg	10?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
56	113	116	Evans, Arthur N.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
57			— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	none						
58			— Marjorie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none						
59			— Arthur Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none						
60	114	117	Wyatt, William L.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66			Yes	Minister	Baptist	8644	W	Yes	No	
61			— Ruby ?	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
62			— William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none						
63			— Iris ?	Daughter				V	F	W	?/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none						
64	115	118	Bridge?, Sophia?	Head-H	O	1500	R	No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Europe E.N.S.	87	33	2	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
65	116	119	Andrus?, Fannie?	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Scotland	87	01	2	Yes	none						
66	117	120	Lowrey, Andrew ?	Head	O	1000?		No	M	W	81	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	none					No	
67			— Sarah E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	Manager	Hotel	8441	O	Yes		
68	118	121	Franke?, Joe ?	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	Yes	Lawyer	[illegible]	5X94	W	Yes	No	
69			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	Yes	none						
70			— Earl ?	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
71			— Robert?	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
72			— Agnes?	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
73			— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
74			— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	9?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
75	119	122?	Witte, Annie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	W	65?	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes		
76	120	124	Lewis, Bell?	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	none						
77			Debro?, Jewel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes		
78			— Norris E.?	Son				V	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
79	121	125	Brandon, Kenneth	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	70	M	35	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		No	
80			— Isabell	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	none						
81	122	126	Shaw, Joe	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Power Co.	7362	W	Yes	No	
82			— Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	none						
83			— Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
84			— Morelle	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
85			— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
86			— Loberta?	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
87	123	127	Wilde, Ben	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none					No	
88			— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
89	124	128	Irwin, Enoch E.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	30	No	Yes	Idaho	Nebraska	Kansas	89			Yes	Manager	Ice plant	9291	O	Yes	No	
90			— Lela E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]						
91			— Marilynn E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Louisiana	Idaho	Texas	85				none						
92			— Marian F.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Idaho	Texas	87				none						
93	125	129	Benedict, Walter H.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Switchman	Rail Road	9677	W	Yes	Yes	WW
94			— Roberta	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
95			— Frances H.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
96			— Mable	Daughter				V	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
97	126	130	Wagner, Berta	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
98	126?	131?	Wirtz, William J.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Maryland	87			Yes	merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes	No	
99			— Ollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
100			— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Apr. 10

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			Eck, Unamae	Niece				No	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes		
2	127	131	Oakes, Ira W.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	Surveyor	High way	5171	W	Yes	No	
3			Lillie M.	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
4			Gussie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
5		132	Hutchins, Carroll	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Operator	Gravel pit	1049	W	Yes	No	
6			Gertrue	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
7			Warren	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
8			William	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
9		133	Beach, Charlie	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	56	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
10	128	134	Lawrence, Luther W.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Manager (owner)	Gravel pit	7349	O	Yes	No	
11			Dixie	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none						
12			Ernest E.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	none						
13		135	Meisell?, Lelia	Head-F	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
14			Harry	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
15			Tillman?	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
16			Maxene?	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
17	129	136	McCurry?, Sam B.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	[written over]	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Doctor	General practice	9294	W	Yes	No	
18			Mamie	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			Yes	none						
19		137	Grey, Louis E.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Iowa	Kentucky	Illinois?	87			Yes	Printer	Printing office	0949	W	Yes	No	
20			Marjorie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Reporter	Printing office	7594	W	Yes		
21	130	138	Ashton, Lola?	Head-F	O	500		No	F	[written over]	48?	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Nurse	Practical	9794	W	Yes		
22			Johnson, Isiah?	Father					M	[written over]	78	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			Yes	none						
23			Taylor, Alberta	Daughter					F	[written over]	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
24			Sammie	Son					M	[written over]	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	none						
25			Jennie	Daughter					F	[written over]	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none						
26			Lois	Daughter					F	[written over]	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none						
27			Irene	Daughter					F	[written over]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none						
28			Freddie	Son					M	[written over]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				none						
29			Allen?, Hattie	Niece					F	[written over]	50	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
30	131	139	Miller, Oscar	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87			Yes	Switchman	Gravel pit [illegible]	9677	W	Yes	No	
31			Dora	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
32			Oscar Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
33			Adolph G.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
34			William	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
35			Edward E.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
36	132	140	Fricke?, Charles F.	Head	O	1700	R	No	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Foreman	Rd and bridge gang	7477	W	Yes	Yes	WW
37			Ophelia?	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87			Yes	none						
38			Garland	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
39			Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
40			Charles Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
41			William	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
42	133	141	Huffman, Jack	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	58	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1V0	W	Yes	No	
43			Nancy	Wife *					F	Neg	[written over]	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes		
44			Willie	Son					M	Neg	[written over]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Presser	Tailor shop	771V	W	Yes		
45			Early	Son					M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
46			Robert L.	Son					M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
47	134	142	Smith, Ben	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7949	W	Yes	No	
48			Hattie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
49			Clyde O.	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50			Henry L.	Son					M	W	[written over]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Birdie J. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Smith, Benny J.	son				No	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52			James E.	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53			[illegible], Leonard	boarder				V	M	W	31	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Foreman	Gravel pit	13V9	W	Yes	No	
54	135	143	Tanner, Sam H.	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
55			Grant, Belle	Aunt-H				V	F	Neg	85	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]					Yes	none						
56	136	144	Whitfield, Lurinia	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes		
57			Anita	daughter				V	F	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
58			[illegible]	daughter				V	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	Yes		
59	137	145	Hargrove, [illegible]	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Log cutter	Timber	13V1	W	Yes	No	
60			Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
61			[illegible]	daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			W	Yes	No	
62	138	146	McGrew, [illegible]	Head	R	3.50		No	M	Neg	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Grocery Store	6X90	W	Yes	No	
63			Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
64			A[illegible] Jr.	son				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65	139	147	Roach, Ada L.	Head-H	R	4.00		No	F	Neg	28	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	3596	W	Yes		
66			Earlene C.	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
67			Leonard	son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68			Doris M.	daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
69	140	148	Johnson, Ella	Head-H	O	350		No	F	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	3596	W	Yes		
70			Genena	daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	3596	W	Yes		
71			Loyce H.	daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72		149	Albert	Head	—	—		No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3090	W	Yes	No	
73			[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
74			[illegible]	son				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
75	141	150	Fricke, Albert [illegible]	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Carpenter	State Road Bridges	0677	W	Yes	No	
76			Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
77			Lois	daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	Yes		
78			[illegible]	son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Gravel Inspector	Gravel pit	7549	W	Yes		
79			John W.	son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none						
80	142	151	Brooks, [illegible]	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	49	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	Yes	No	
81			[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
82			[illegible] M.	son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes		
83			Jeanette	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
84			[illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
85	143	152	Wotipka, [illegible]	Head-H	O	600		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1899	Na	Yes	none						
86	144	153	Claborn, Sallie	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	Yes		
87			Dotties, Ollie J.	Grand daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
88			Johnson, Lucile	roomer				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
89		153	Claborn, [illegible]	Head	—	—		No	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	Manager	Wood Yard	9591	O	Yes	No	
90			Lena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	3596	W	Yes		
91			Carter, Shirley	grand son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92	145	154	Kennedy, Thomas S.	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Highway Dept.	7X71	W	Yes	No	
93			Addie J.	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
94			Lenora A.	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95			Margaret S.	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96		155	Huebel, Robert	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Foreman	Rail R. Bridge gang	7[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
97			Robert Jr.	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
98			Charles	son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
99			Audrey J.	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
100			Smith, Lora	Sister-H				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs Berdie [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployed line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		146	156	Grewe, Henry	Head	O	2400		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
2				—— Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none								
3				—— Clara E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4				—— Viola I.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5				—— William E.	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6		147	157	Torres, Braulio	Head	R	1100		No	M	Mex	60	M	40	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	none						No		
7				—— Maria C.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	none						No		
8				—— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Labor	Gravel pit	7949	W	Yes		No		
9				—— Casimiro	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Labor	Gravel pit	7949	W	Yes				
10		148	158	Burford, Ned	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
11				—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
12				—— Ethel [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13		149	159	Aikins, [illegible]	Head-H	O	15500	R	No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	France	Arkansas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
14				—— John [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						No		
15		150	160	Madden, Jacob	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	Yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
16				—— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
17				—— John	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	Yes		No		
18				—— Paul	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	Yes		No		
19				—— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	Yes		No		
20				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
21				—— Willie	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	Yes				
22				—— Edward	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
23				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
24		151	161	[illegible]kamp, [illegible]	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	44	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none						No		
25				—— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none								
26				—— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27		152	162	[illegible], Bettie	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
28			163	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	m	m		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	[illegible]	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	none								
29		153	164	[illegible], Hugh [illegible]	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	West Virginia	Missouri		66					Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	W	Yes		No		
30				—— Maude J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		61					Yes	none								
31				—— Hugh M.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		61					Yes	Geologist	Oil Company	1994	W	Yes		No		
32				—— Mary E.	Sister				V	F	W	70	S		No	Yes	Missouri	West Virginia	Missouri		66					Yes	none								
33		154	16[illegible]	Lawless, William H.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	67	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	Yes		No		
34				—— Ida M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	none								
35			165	Greenwade, Norman [illegible]	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	General Contractor	5194	W	Yes		No		
36				—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
37		155	166	Voskamp, Louis A.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Market	9990	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
38				—— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
39				—— Earl L.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40				—— Max	Brother				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat cutter	Market	9990	W	Yes		No		
41		156	167	Henske, Bernard J.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	49	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	13	0			Yes	Janitor	Court House	6X93	W	Yes		No		
42				—— Amelia J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
43				—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44		157	168	Becker, George A.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		No		
45				—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46				Cousins, Millard E.	Grandson				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47		158	169	Utz, Leonard S.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Switchman	Rail Road	9677	W	Yes		No		
48				—— Ida M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49				—— Ruth A.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50		159	170	Shan[illegible], Mary A.	Head-H	R	5.00		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	[illegible]	W	Yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immigr.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			160	171	[illegible], Elsi	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Ng	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Garage	4X73	W	Yes		No		
52					Gracie	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					Betts, Laura	Roomer				V	F	Ng	[illegible]	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	OA	Yes				
54			[illegible]	172	Burnes, Malcom	Head	R	20.00		No	M	Ng	5[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Minister	Methodist	8644	W	Yes		No		
55					Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Malcom	Son				V	M	Ng	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57				173	[illegible], Joe	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7299	W	Yes		No		
58					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					Charles	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VXVV	W	Yes		No		
60					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4X11	W	Yes		No		
61					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62			[illegible]	174	[illegible], Milton	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	[illegible]			Yes	[illegible]	Garage	6773	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64			163	175	[illegible], Clarence [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	28	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	[illegible]	7373	O	Yes		No		
65					Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					[illegible]	Brother				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
67			[illegible]	176	[illegible], Charlie	Head	R	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4X11	W	Yes		No		
68					Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
69					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			[illegible]	177	Lowak, Ernest	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	6[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	[illegible]	VV	16	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
71			[illegible]	178	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	None								
73					Mildred [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
75					[illegible] M.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
76			167	179	Huebel, Frank	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7777	W	Yes		No		
77					Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
78					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					[illegible] M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			168	180	Naumann, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Engineer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
83					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					John [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
April 11 — 86			169	181	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					
87					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
88					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
89					[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling station	7889	W	Yes		No		
90			[illegible]	182	Kelley, Gerard W.	Head	R	23.50	R	No	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	[illegible]		87	04	0			Yes	[illegible] Master	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
91					Daisy [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Illinois		86					Yes	None								
92			170	183	Mansfield, Joseph J.	Head	R	$200	R	No	M	W	69	M	27	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Attorney	Member of Congress	9693	W	Yes		No		
93					Annie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
94					Margaret B.	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Musician	Lyceum	577V	W	Yes				
95			171	184	Lowrey, Charlie B.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Hardware	4590	W	Yes		No		
96					Janie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
97					Russel G.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					Jack S.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			172	185	Fitzpatrick, Brandon	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Engineer	County	5193	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
100			173	186	Rau, Charles W. Jr.	Head	O	200	R	No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Manager	Cafe	8891	O	Yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Columbus Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1 | Supervisor's District No. 25th | Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Bertie L. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1			Rav, Dora M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Ohio	Alabama		82					Yes	none					
2			—— Charles E.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none					
3	174	187	Meyer, Louis	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	67	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Painter	[illegible]	2881	W	Yes	No
4			—— Louisa	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	none					
5		188	—— [illegible]	Head	R	800		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9077	W	Yes	No
6			—— Alvena	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	32	2			Yes	none					
7			—— Herbert L.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
8	175	189	[illegible], William W.	Head	R	1000		No	M	W	68	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	Public Weigher	Freight Depot	7492	O	Yes	No
9			—— Pearl M.	Wife				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	none					
10			[illegible], Martha M.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
11	176	190	Denk, Leo	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	1900	Na	Yes	Engineer	Gravel Pit [illegible]	8977	W	Yes	No
12			—— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none					
13	177	191	[illegible], Edward	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7877	W	Yes	No
14			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					Yes	none					
15			—— Nina	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	[illegible]	8270	W	Yes	
16			—— Kathryn	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	None					
17	178	192	Hastings, Annie	Head-H	O	1500	R	No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			Yes	none					
18			Carlin, Dora	Roomer				V	F	W	35	D		No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		47					Yes	Book Keeper	Doctor office	6794	W	Yes	
19	179	193	Rochen, Frank L.	Head	R	1500		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	[illegible]	0064	W	Yes	No
20			—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87					Yes	none					
21			—— Louis	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
22			—— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
23			—— Jerry	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
24	180	194	Harvey, Joseph F.	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	54	D		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Pit	7899	W	Yes	No
25			Wright, Lizzie	Mother				V	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		80					Yes	none					
26	181	195	Flanders, Cora	Head-H	R	2.50		No	F	Neg	34	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	5576	W	Yes	
27			—— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
28		196	Thomas, Emmitt	Head	R	2.50		No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Delivery Man	Dairy	8690	W	Yes	No
29			—— Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
30			—— Irene A.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
31	181	197	Thomas, Eda	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	Yes	No
32			—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
33			—— Eugene	Son				V	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
34			—— Leon	Son				V	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
35			—— Louis L.	Son				V	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
36	182	198	Booker, Augusta	Head H	O	500		No	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	7177	W	Yes	No
37			—— Lussie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
38			—— Annie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
39			—— John A.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
40			—— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
41	183	199	Reed, Henderson	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	Yes	No
42			—— Rubianna	Daughter-H				V	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	8296	W	Yes	
43		200	Reed, Robert	Head	—	—		No	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	Yes	No
44			—— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
45			—— Jessie H.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
46			—— John H.	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
47	184	201	Wright, [illegible]	Head	O	50		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
48			—— Mandella	Cousin-H				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
49			Wright, Josephine	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
50			—— Georgia B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51	184	202	Salinas Jose	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	73	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	No	none					No	
52			Dolores	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	53	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	No	none						
53			Leandra	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	Yes	Wood Cutter	Timber	7841	W	Yes		
54			Levada	Daughter				V	F	Mex	27	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	No	none						
55			Mauro	Son				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes	No	
56			Ceferino	Son				V	M	Mex	2[illegible]	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes	No	
57	185	203	Lott Mattie	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
58			Lorenda	Sister				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes		
59			Novella	Sister				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes		
60	186	204	Greek John	Head	O	1500		No	[illegible]	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	Yes	WW
61			Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	15	0			Yes	none						
62			Annie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63			Zachal Hattie	Sister				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
64			Louise	Sister				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
65	187	205	Garner Agnes	Head	O	700	R	No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	none						
66			Willie M.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Seamstress	At Home	4564	W	Yes		
67	188	206	[illegible] Garret	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	General Store	9041	O	Yes	No	
68			Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
69			Eddie	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	1390	W	Yes	No	
70			[illegible]	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Motor Truck	4876	W	Yes	No	
71			Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
72			Selma	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
73			Zachal Leona	Granddaughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
74	189	207	[illegible] Patsy	Head-H	O	1000	R	No	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none						
75			Campbell Harvey	Son				V	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling station	7849	W	Yes	No	
76			Sam	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
77			Urps Eddie F.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
78			Daisy E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
79			Eunice	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		
80			Lonie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
81			Cora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
82			Bernice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83	190	208	Wright Ollie	Head	O	1600		No	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
84			Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
85			Green Emma M.	Niece				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
86	191	209	Blaha John	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes	No	
87			Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Europe E.N.S.	Texas		87	33	1			Yes	none						
88			Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89			Elenora	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90			Blaha Jerome	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes	No	
91	192	210	Burford Isom	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes	No	
92			Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
93			Isom Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
94			Fannie E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95			Eliza M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96			James E.	Son				V	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97	193	211	Stevens Mark	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	23	Yes	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Teamster	High way	4071	W	Yes	Yes	WW
98			Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	none						
99			Earlene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
100			Lellis	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			Stevens, Glenn	Son				No	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
2			— Wesley	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
3			— [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
4			— Fanny L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
5			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
6	194	212	Evans, Louis G.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes	No	
7			— Kathleen	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	none						
8			Vance, John	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
9			— Vera V.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
10			— Fenny	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
11	195	213	[illegible], Victoria	Head-H	O	1800		No	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0		none						
12		214	[illegible], Ollie	Head-H				V	F	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Dental assistant	Dental office	9295	W	Yes		
13			— Arvin	Son				No	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4471	W	Yes		
14		215	Lange, August	Head				No	M	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Long line operator	Gravel pit	1X891	W	Yes	No	
15			— Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Nebraska	69	13	1	Yes	none						
16			Sheridan, Hugh [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87			Yes	none						
17	196	216	Dailey, [illegible]	Head-H	R	20.00		No	F	W	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9499	W	Yes		
18			— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
19	197	217	Skinner, J. L.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	73	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83			Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes	No	
20			— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Northern Ireland	Virginia	83	03	1	Yes	none						
21	198	218	Youens, Willis G.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Yes	Physician	General practice	9794	W	Yes	Yes	WW
22			— Mae G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
23			— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
24			— Harry E.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
25			— Willis G. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
26			— Thomas W.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
27			Schrister, Eva M.	Cook				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia	87	15	2	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
28	199	219	Schubert, Willie A.	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Manager	Variety store	4691	O	Yes	No	
29	200	220	Berger, Emil L.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	55	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	4096	O	Yes	No	
30			— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Sales lady	Variety store	4490	W	Yes		
31	201	221	Farmer, Acey	Head	O	1500		No	M	Neg	69	M	42	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
32			— Amanda	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	63	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87			Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes		
33	202	222	Toliver, Walter [illegible]	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Delivery man	Ice house	4X68	W	Yes	No	
34			— Lillian E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
35	203	223	Dick, Susan A.	Head	O	350		No	F	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			Yes	none						
36			— Susan [illegible]	Daughter-H				V	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	none						
37			Miles, Elma E.	Daughter				V	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Cafe	6090	W	Yes		
38			— Milton E.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
39	204	224	Lester, Vernon A.	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87			Yes	Section foreman	Highway	1971	W	Yes	No	
40			— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Iowa	90				none						
41			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas	86				none						
42			— Dale	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas	86				none						
43			— Minnie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				none						
44			— J. T.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				none						
45			— L. C.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				none						
46			— Donald E.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas	87				none						
47	205	225	Toliver, Horace	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	65	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					No	
48			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	57	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes		
49			— Mattie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Book keeper	Drug store	6790	W	Yes		
50	206	226	Gillis, Otise	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	60	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7891	W	Yes	No	

April 12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Gillis, Lillie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
52					——, Arnell	Daughter				1	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					Wiseman, Hallie L.	Daughter				1	F	Neg	18	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					——, Harry	Son				1	M	Neg	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	W	Yes		No		
55					Wiseman, Dorothy L.	Daughter				1	F	Neg	1/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			207	227	Hill, Hallie L.	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	37	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
57			208	228	Costo, Joe	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	48	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Field Laborer	Farm	V100	W	Yes		No		
58					——, Mary	Wife-H				1	F	Mex	45	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
59					——, Alvin	Son				1	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Grocer	4XV1	W	Yes				
60					——, Francis	Daughter				1	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			209	229	Obenhaus, Elmer J.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Cattle Man		VVVV	O	Yes		No		
62					——, Jessie A.	Wife-H				1	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Virginia	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
63					——, Julius L.	Son				1	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
64					——, Mary J.	Daughter				1	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
65			210	230	Haines, Wallace	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	78	M	68	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	W	Yes		No		
66					——, Mariah	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	68	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
67			211	231	Cousins, Lillie	Head-H	O	400	R	No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
68			212	232	Cousins, George L.	Head	O	300		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Gravel Pit	1X09	W	Yes		No		
69					——, Nola	Wife-H				1	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					——, Rhyne C.	Daughter				1	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
71			213	333	Moore, Tom	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	52	M	52	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	School House	6X94	W	Yes		No		
72					——, Estella	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					Carter, Isa C.	Son				1	M	Neg	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					——, Louis L.	Son				1	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					——, Agnes	Daughter				1	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					——, John H.	Son				1	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					——, Joe L.	Son				1	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					——, Annie C.	Daughter				1	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			214	334	Moore, Doris	Head	R	2.00		No	M	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						No		
80			215	335	Denley, Mary	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
81					——, Maria	Daughter				1	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
82					Mitchell, Ruth M.	Granddaughter				1	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			216	336	Wise, August	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	75	M	35	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
84					——, Georgia	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
85					Curtiss, Arthur H.	Adopted Son				1	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			217	337	Greening, Ulysses	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	45	M	31	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
87					——, Alberta	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	42	M	28	Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
88					Watkins, Joe	Roomer				1	M	Neg	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7899	W	Yes		No		
89			218	338	Florentina, Costana	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	40	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	46	V	1919	Al	Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7899	W	Yes		No		
90					——, Marie	Wife-H				1	F	Mex	36	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	46	V	1919	Al	No	None								
91					——, Jose	Son				1	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					——, Francisco	Son				1	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					——, Maria	Daughter				1	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			219	339	Miller, Adolph A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6
95					——, Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					——, Delmer O.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					——, Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					——, M. B.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					——, Walter J.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					——, Willis L.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

April 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Columbus Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place:

Institution: Colorado County Jail shown on lines 9 to 21 inc. | Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Bertie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 45-1 | Supervisor's District No. 25th | Sheet No. 10A | 10

April 15 (margin note at line 9)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Miller, Darell D.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9/10	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			220	340	Litzman, Werner	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	0641	W	Yes		No		
3					Norma	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none								
4			221	341	Litzman, Gustave A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	Europe E N.S.	Europe C		87	33	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7
5					Elly	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Europe E N.S.	Europe		87	33	0			Yes	none								
6					Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes				
7					Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8					Elton	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9			222	341	Jones, Prentice	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Jailer	County Jail	8595	W	Yes		No		
10					Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11					Harris	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
12					Maurice	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13					Odom, William	Deputy				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Jailer	County Jail	8595	W	Yes		No		
14					Riddle, West	inmate				V	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		66					Yes	none				No	Inst	No		
15					Lewis, John E.	inmate				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		72					Yes	none				No	Inst	No		
16					Lawrence, Thomas	inmate				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	none				No	Inst	No		
17					Jones, Alonzo	inmate				V	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				No	Inst	No		
18					Hemphill, Fred	inmate				V	M	Neg	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				No	Inst	No		
19					Stewart, Lee	inmate				V	M	Neg	33	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				No	Inst	No		
20					Carter, Jesse	inmate				V	M	Neg	2[illegible]	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				No	Inst	No		
21					Greene, C. W.	inmate				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				No	Inst	No		
22			223	342	Ehlert, Otto A.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
23					Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24					Weldon E.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			224	343	Case, Louis [illegible]	Head	O	300		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Gravel pit	1019	W	Yes		No		
26					Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Europe E N.S.	Europe		87	33	0			Yes	none								
27			225	344	Hill, Lucinda	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8064	W	Yes				
28					Ida L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
29					Murray	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
30			[illegible]	345	Holiner, Henry	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	45	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Meat market	7890	W	Yes		No		
31					Henry Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Meat market	4X91	W	Yes				
32					Leo	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
33					Lucinda	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
34					Mae E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35					Fendy	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36					Alice L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					Normie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					J. D.	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			226	346	Taylor, Will	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Presser	Tailor shop	771V	W	Yes		No		
40					Sweetie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
41					Isaac	roomer				V	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
42			226	347	Holiner, Rufus	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	35	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
43					Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
44					Dorsett, Onie L.	Step daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
45					Ernest	Step Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46					Dorris	Step daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47			227	348	Magee, Nancy	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
48					Cora	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49					Dennis, Bessie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50				349	Lewis, Sammie	Grandson				V	M	Neg	26	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Columbus Hospital shown on lines 85 to 88
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25 th
Sheet No. 10 B

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Lewis Jessie	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	24	[illegible]	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	5596	W	Yes				
52			228	350	Taylor Frank	Head	O	1000		No	M	Neg	37	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
53					Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
54					Gladys	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			229	351	Coleman Richard T.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
56					Lula E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						No		
57					Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58					Marvie V.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59			230	352	Williamson Margaret E.	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
60					Middlebrook Daisy	Daughter				V	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Secretary	Red Cross	5694	W	Yes				
61			231	353	Zeller? [illegible]	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Merchant?	Grocery store	9X41	O	Yes		No		
62					Annie?	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63					Eva M.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64					Irene?	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65			232	353	Swiener? Ida	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
66			233	364	Fehrenkamp Adolph	Head	R	12..		No	M	W	30?	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pumper	Pumping Plant	1X93	W	Yes		No		
67					Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
68					Berna D.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					Mickow? Frank A	roomer				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cattle Man	Cattle Farm	VVVV	O?	Yes		No		
70					Slovacek Albert J.	roomer				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Europe EMS.	Texas		87	23?	1			Yes	Laborer	Baker Shop	7911	W	Yes				
71					Green Oscar? E.	Roomer				V	M	W	2?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7919	W	Yes		No		
72					Reinhold Stringer?	roomer				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	1?	V	1930	AL	Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes				
73					Vogt John	roomer				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Salesman	Insurance	4485	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
74			234	365	Wiete? Louis	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	V	Na?	Un?	Yes	none						No		
75					Tillie	Daughter-H				V	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Florist	Florist	VVVV	O	Yes				
76			235	366	Rosenauer Charles	Head	R	22..		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
77					Elize	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					Teacher Katherine	roomer				V	F	W	9?	S		No?		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			236	367	Jaynes? Carrie G.	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Rooming House	4?4V	O	Yes				
80					Guynn Kittie B.	Mother				V	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
81					Organ Charlie B.	roomer				V	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	18?	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	agent	Magazines	4349	W	Yes		No		
82			237	368	Cone Sallie	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	57?	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	O	Yes				
83					Clarance	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	helper	Cafe	959V	O	Yes				
84					Lowery? John A	Father				V	M	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none								
April 16 85			238	369	Waldrop John W	Head	R	40..		No	M	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	Hospital	7?94	W	Yes		No		
86					Celia	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	33	No	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		[illegible]					Yes	none								
87					Crnosek? Marie	Nurse				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Head Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	Yes				
88					Gurecky Mattie	Nurse				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	practical nurse	Hospital	8796	W	Yes				
89			239	370	Gertsch? Ernest	Head	R?	1200		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
90					Loraine	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91					Ernest Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			240	371	Foster Willie O	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
93					Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	23	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
94					Tom	Stepson				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					Elsie A	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
96			241	372	Northop Sunbeam W.	Head-H	O	2200		No	F	W	36	D		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois		60					Yes	none								
97					Sunbeam A.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	none								
98					James L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	none								
99					Mary K.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	none								
100					Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Bertie J. [illegible]

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	242	373	Wallace, Alfred E.	Head	O	650		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87			Yes	Watchman	[illegible]	9677	W	Yes		Yes	[illegible]
2			—, Jimmie [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Yes	none							
3			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
4			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
5			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
6			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	6?70	W	No	8		
7	24?	374	Ettinger, Richard H.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Baker	Bakery	5?11	O	Yes		No	
8			—, Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	2?	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none							
9			[illegible], Amelia	Sister				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Saleswoman	[illegible]	4590	W	Yes			
10	244	375	Evans, Louis	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	0671	W	Yes		No	
11			—, Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
12			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
13			—, Jacob W.	Father	O	900		V	M	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	[illegible]	Mississippi	85			Yes	none						No	
14	24?	376	[illegible], Nathan [illegible]	Head		3000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	84			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4693	[illegible]	Yes		No	
15			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	8?			Yes	none							
16			—, William [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87			Yes	none							
17			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87			Yes	none							
18			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87			Yes	none							
19			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87			Yes	none							
20			—, [illegible] H.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87			Yes	none							
21			King, [illegible]	Nephew				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	West Virginia	87	00	1	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7649	W	Yes		No	
22	246	377	[illegible], James A.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	8?			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
23			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	7?			Yes	none							
24			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	87				none							
25			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	87				none							
26	247	378	[illegible], Christian [illegible]	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9394	[illegible]	Yes		No	
27			—, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
28	24?	37?	[illegible], Leon G.	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	[illegible]		Yes	none						No	
29	248	379	[illegible], Robert	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	[illegible]1	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	79?4	W	Yes		No	
30			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	none							
31			—, Robert B.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
32			—, [illegible] K.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
33		381	Neal, [illegible]	Head	R	1000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
34			—, [illegible] M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
35			—, Margie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
36			—, Melvin [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
37			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
38	250	382	[illegible], Annie	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			Yes	none							
39			—, William E.	Son				V	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			Yes	Painter	Signs	2881	W	Yes		No	
40	251	383	[illegible], Albert	Head	R	22		No	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Instructor	Athletic	9394	W	Yes		No	
41			—, Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
42			—, Rosie	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
43			—, Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
44			—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none							
45			—, Albert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
46			—, Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47	252	384	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	O	800	R	No	F	W	91	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	none							
48			Chandler, Lula	Servant				V	F	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
49	253	385	Ilse, Maggie	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87			Yes	Manager	Boarding House	8290	O	Yes			
50			Untermeyer, Tillie	Servant				V	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Boarding House	9596	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Birdie [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		386	Kuhn, Monroe	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes		No	
52			—, Lettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
53	254	387	Dungen, Lee [illegible]	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	night watchman	Gravel pit	4649	W	Yes		No	
54			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
55			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56	255	388	Fowel, Ike	Head				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none						No	
57			Walker, Hettie	Sister-H	O	3000		V	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none							
58			Denk, Bill	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Restaurant	7894	W	Yes		No	
59			Weber, Henry	Lodger				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	1	1			Yes	Laborer	Garage	7973	W	Yes		No	
60	256	389	Wright, [illegible] W.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	43	M	3?	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	manager	Confectionery	8091	O	Yes		Yes	WW
61			—, Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	none							
62	257	390	Kearney, John	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	electrician	Rail road	1077	W	Yes		No	
63			—, Verna	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none							
64			—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Ball player	Ball team	9119	W	Yes		No	
65			—, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Clerk	Abstract office	8095	W	No	9		
66	258	391	Gordon, Eugene [illegible]	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee		6?					Yes	Physician	General practice	9294	W	Yes		No	
67			—, Margaret M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	6?	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina		6?					Yes	none							
68	259	392	Goldsmith, Edd [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Northern Ireland		87	1?	0			Yes	none							
69			—, Margaret	Sister-H				V	F	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Northern Ireland		87	1?	0			Yes	none							
70	260	393	Owens, [illegible]	Head-H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	none							
71	261	394	Frerichs, Edward [illegible]	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	31	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	1	0			Yes	Gas line [illegible]	Gravel pit	1049	W	Yes		No	
72			—, Mary [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
73			—, Edith [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74	262	395	Frank, Ben	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	7?	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1877	Na	Yes	cotton buyer		7771	O	Yes		No	
75			—, Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Germany	New York		8?	1?	1			Yes	none							
76			Steiner, Rosa	Sister				V	F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	1?	1			Yes	none							
77			[illegible], Minnie	Granddaughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78			—, Monet	Granddaughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79	263	396	McCormick, Alexander	Head	O	1750		No	M	W	46	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Gravel pit	7449	W	Yes		No	
80			—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Iowa		87					Yes	none							
81			—, Myrah [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
82	264	397	—, Letta	[illegible]-H	O	2000		No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	none							
83	265	398	Wirtz, Phoebe	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Iowa	Maryland	Maryland		62					Yes	none							
84			—, Eva	Daughter				V	F	W	5?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Iowa		87					Yes	none							
85	266	399	Orton, Luther [illegible]	Head	R	19.00		No	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	manager	Dry goods store	8491	O	Yes		No	
86			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
87			—, Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes			
88			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	none							
89			—, Dorthy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3?	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none							
90	267	400	Leyendecker, Alma	Head-H	O	1500	R	No	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
91			—, Eddie	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Theater	4970	O	Yes		No	
92			—, Salena	Daughter				V	F	W	2?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	manager	Confectionery	8091	O	Yes			
93			—, Willard	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Confectionery	8091	O	Yes		No	
94			—, Elnora	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
95	268	401	Hahn, Henry J.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Justice of the Peace	County	8095	W	Yes		No	
96			—, Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Washington	Virginia	Texas		96					Yes	none							
97			—, Henry Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Washington		87					Yes	none							
98			—, Mary [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Washington		87						none							
99	269	402	Meinert, Ben H.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	47	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	County Superintendent	County	9393	W	Yes		No	
100			—, Alvina	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Columbus Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1 | Supervisor's District No. 25 th. | Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Bertie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Minert, Waldo	son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Ford agent	4589	W	Yes		No		
2					——, Julia	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					Hegler, Gertrude	Servant				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	1[illegible]	1			Yes	Servant	private family	5296	W	Yes				
4			270	403	Lusko, Walter	Head	O	100		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Cook~~	Restaurant	609V	W	No	10	No		
5					——, Erna	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Texas		87	22	1			Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6090	W	Yes				
6			271	404	Allen, Dee	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	3677	W	Yes		No		
7					——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8					——, Thomas	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9					——, Mack	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					——, Jack	son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			272	406	Reynolds, Thomas	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	1893	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					——, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	c			Yes	none								
13					——, Agnes	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14					——, Beatrice	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15					——, Fred	son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					——, Helen L.	daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					Schroeder, Arthur	Nephew				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician helper	Shop	18X1	W	No	11	No		
18					——, Albert	Nephew				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	poultry farm	VIVO	W	No	12			
19			273	405	Foster, John	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	9096	O	Yes		No		
20					——, Viona	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					——, Evaline	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22			274	406	Rigby, Charles F.	Head	R	5 00	R	No	M	W	42	M	32	No	Yes	New York	New York	England		56	00	2			Yes	Photographer		5094	O	Yes		No		
23					——, Rhoda	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	none								
24					——, Charles F. Jr.	son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Minnesota	New York	New York		64						none								
25					——, William W.	son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Ohio	New York	New York		69						none								
26					——, Carlton L.	son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Florida	New York	New York		79						none								
27					——, Robert L.	son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	New York	New York		87						none								
28			275	407	Odom, Joe J.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		82					Yes	none						Yes	Civ	
29					——, Lue	Step daughter-H				V	F	W	68	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
30					——, Dennis G.	son				V	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Painter	House	0681	W	Yes		No		
31			276	408	Luck, Thomas G.	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	c			Yes	manufacturer	soft drinks	1220	O	Yes		No		
32					——, Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					Yes	none								
33			277	409	Hill, William M.	Head	O	2400		No	M	W	42	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drag line operator	gravel pit	1019	W	Yes		No		
34					——, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
35					Goodson, Estelle B.	[illegible]				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36					——, Lois	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					——, Ruth B.	daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					——, Bettie J.	daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			278	410	McMillan, Robert E.	Head	R	25 00	R	No	M	W	43	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Civil Engineer	County	5193	W	Yes		No		
40					——, Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87						none								
41					——, Robert E. Jr.	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					——, Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					——, Bettie A.	daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			279	411	Sronce, William A.	Head	R	15 00		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Gravel pit drill	8977	W	Yes		No		
45					——, Susie V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					Yes	none								
46					——, William A. Jr.	son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
47					——, Gus C.	son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
48			280	412	Peters, Andrew H.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	60	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	c			Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes		No		
49					——, Katherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Na	Yes	none								
50				413	Brown, Albert	Head	un	un		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th.
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Bertie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Brown, Evelyn	Wife-H				No	F	W	23	~~M~~	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none.								
52			281	414	Hoegemeyer, Orlin G.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas C		87					yes	Banker	Bank	9543	W	yes		No		
53					Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none.								
54					Alice L.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
55			282	415	Busselman, John W.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post office	7476	W	yes		No		
56					Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
57					Donald J.	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
58			283	416	Dehmer, Lewis V.	Head	R	2700		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	10	1			yes	Foreman	Gravel pit	7449	W	yes		No		
59					Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
60					Idell M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
61					Lewis W.	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
62					Philip V.	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		No		~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
63					Smith, Ophelia	Aunt				V	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Nurse	[illegible]	9796	W	yes				
64			284	417	Gregory, Aubrey A.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	63	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	Lawyer	General practice	5344	W	yes		No		
65					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none.								
66			285	418	[illegible]	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	none.	~~Farmer~~							
67			286	419	Warner, John E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	62	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
68					Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Boarding house	929V	O	yes				
69				420	Perkins, Willie	Head	R	25		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Garage	7698	W	yes		No		
70					Freeda	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes				
71					Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
72					Hojtek, Frank	Boarder				V	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1907	Na	yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes		No		
73			287	421	Cooper, Warren E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0611	W	No	13	No		
74					Maggie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Boarding house	6091	W	yes				
75					Raymond E.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
76					Shirley E.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
77					Warner, Mattie	Sister				V		W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Cattleman	Cattle farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
78			288	422	[illegible], John	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	65	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	County Clerk	County	9393	W	yes		No		
79					Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none.								
80					Clarence	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	801V	O	yes		No		
81				423	Johnnie	Head	un	un		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surveyor	High way County	5171	W	yes		No		
82					Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	Drug store	4590	W	yes				
83			289	424	Young, William F.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	County Agent	County	9494	W	yes		No		
84					Lucy E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	none.								
85					Crockett	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none.								
86					Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none.								
87					Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none.								
88					William H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none.								
89			290	425	Glithero, Kate	Head-H	O	1600	R	No	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	none.								
90					Charline	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none.								
91					Thomas	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Gravel inspector	Gravel pit	7749	W	yes		No		
92					Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none.								
93			291	426	Hruby, Joe	Head	R	25		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1905	Na	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes		No		
94					Karolina	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none.								
95					Frank	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
96					Adolph	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none.								
97					Edward	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none.								
98			292	427	Cranek, Willie L.	Head	R	21		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes		No		
99					Justina	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Europe E.M.S		87	33	2			yes	none.								
100					Dorthy	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]				yes	none.								

April 17 (margin note beside line 66)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1			Franck Willie Jr.	Son				No	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2	293	228	Dezavia Frank	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	88	M	71	No	No	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
3			— Agnes	Wife-H					F	Neg	64	M	57	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	5596	W	yes			
4			Carter Edward D.	Nephew					M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Drummer	3990	W	yes		no	
5			Horton Minnie	great grand daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6			— J. B.	Grandson					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7	294	229	Lewis Mattie	Head-H	R	5.00		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
8	295	230	Coleman Secrebon	Head	R	3.50		No	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes		no	
9			— Beatrice	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	5596	W	yes			
10			— Nettie B.	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11	296	231	Werder Henry	Head-H	O	500		No	M	W	79	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	6100	W	yes		no	
12	297	232	Seymour Bell	Head-H	O	500		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	61	c			yes	none							
13			Harris Maggie	Sister					F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	61	c			yes	none							
14			Nowatt Tillie	Sister					F	W	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	61	c			yes	none							
15			— Nellie	Sister					F	W	58	S		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	61	c			yes	none							
16	298	233	Smith Curtis	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
17			Simpson Ollie	Sister-H					F	Neg	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18	299	234	Steward Charlie	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	72	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
19			Stanford Ada	Daughter-H					F	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
20			Haines Marcelle	roomer					F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
21	300	235	Tooke Andrew	Head	O	8500		No	M	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
22			Mitchell Jeunena	roomer-H					F	Neg	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes			
23			— Albert	roomer					M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Log cutter	Timber	[illegible]	W	yes			
24	301	236	Coleman Joe	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes		no	
25			— Maggie	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	5596	W	yes			
26	302	237	Bertsch Dora	Head-H	R	7.00		No	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	5596	W	yes			
27			— Conrad	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes			
28			— Lillie M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29	303	238	Johnson Stokes	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	53	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic Helper	Garage	7779	W	yes		No	
30			— Vina	Wife-H					F	Neg	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	5596	W	yes			
31	304	239	Gopalac Henry L.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes	14	No	
32			— Marty	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			— Elsie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34	305	240	Stancik Venzel Sr.	Head	O	225		No	M	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Europe E.N.S.	Europe	Europe	German	13	33	1	1880	Na	yes	Black Smith	Shop	6064	O	yes		no	
35			— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Europe	Europe E.N.S.	Europe	German	13	33	1	1881	Na	yes	None							
36			— Raymond	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Europe E.N.S.	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Helper	Shop	7728	NP	yes		no	
37			— August	Son					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Europe E.N.S.	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Helper	Shop	7728	NP	yes			
38	306	241	Kirby Lanezas F.	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
39	307	242	Nichols Arthur A.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					yes	Salesman	Commercial Traveler	4290	W	yes		No	
40			— Tracy S.	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes			
41			— Herbert N.	Son					M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
42			— Tracy M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
43	308	243	Pazemberg William C.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	60	M	35	No	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri		61					yes	Clerk	County	9393	W	yes		no	
44			— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45			— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Abstract office	8095	W	yes			
46	309	244	Zuniegel Johanna	Head-H	O	1600		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Europe E.N.S.	Europe		87	33	c			yes	None							
47	310	245	Fehrenkamp Felix	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Buyer	Cotton	9X91	W	yes		NO	
48			— Isabella	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	c			yes	none							
49	311	246	Grogan William D.	Head	R	21.50		No	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	Fireman	Rail Road	9077	W	yes		NO	
50			— Beulah E.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1 | Incorporated place: Columbus Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1 | Supervisor's District No. 25th | Sheet No. 13 B | 364

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					Grogan Olive M.	daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky		84					yes	none									51
52					— William D.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky		84					yes	none									52
53					— Winona N.	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky		84					yes	none									53
54					— Jamie I.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky		84						none									54
55					— Beulah E.	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky		84						none									55
56			312	247	Till Willie B.	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no			56
57					— Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									57
58			313	248	Sykora James	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Rail Road Shop	2024	W	yes		no			58
59					— Katie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									59
60					— Dorthy H.	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									60
61					Blake George M.	Lodger				V	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Canada-Fr.	Canada-French	Canada-French	French	10	00	1	1907	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no			61
62					Witt Raymon H.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Logging	1X11	O	yes		no			62
63					Ruv Raymon	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	General Hauling	4X8V	W	yes		no			63
64			314	249	Waldvogel Abe	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	59	M	23	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	10	16	1	1888	na	yes	Proprietor	Dry Goods Store	8491	O	yes		no			64
65					— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	England	England	England	English	0	00	1	1879	Na	yes	none									65
66					— Florence	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	England		87	16	0			yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes					66
67					— Max	son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	England		87	16	0			yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		no			67
68			315	250	Holland Tom L.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	6096	W	yes		yes	WW		68
69					— Birdie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									69
70					— Tom L. Jr.	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71					— John T.	son				V	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									71
72			316	251	James W. C.	Head	O	1400		No	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Operator	Gravel pit	7719	W	yes		no			72
73					— Nellie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									73
74			317	252	Rose Will T.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									74
75					— Bettie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									75
76					— Aubrey R.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									76
77					— Custer L.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									77
78			318	253	Lernando Jose	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	29	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	2	4	1	1920	AL	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7777	W	yes		no			78
79					— Florentina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	2	4	1	1920	AL	No	none									79
80					— Herimento	Son				V	M	Mex	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	4	0				none									80
81					— Angel	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	4	0				none									81
82					— Zenaro	Son				V	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	4	0				none									82
83					— Santiago	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	4	0				none									83
84			319	254	Harr Henry	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Massachusetts	Illinois		61					yes	Editor	News Paper	2544	O	yes		no			84
85					— Betsy O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					85
86			320	255	Wooten James H.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Plantation	VXVV	W	yes		no			86
87					— Helen G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none									87
88					— James H. Jr.	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									88
89					— Helen G.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90			321	256	Tolbirt Frank M.	Head	O	2200	R	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	O	yes		yes	WW		90
91					— Norma E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none									91
92					— Ruthven C.	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									92
93			322	257	Schade Lena A.	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									93
94					— Oscar A.	son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Surveyor	Highway	5171	W	yes		no			94
95			323	258	Montgomery Fannie	Head-H	R	8.00		No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									95
96					— Olenia	daughter				V	F	Neg	35	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes					96
97					— Fritz	son				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7799	W	yes		no			97
98					Johnson George	Brother				V	M	Neg	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no			98
99			324	259	Moore Edd.	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	42	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			99
100					— Eddie M.	daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 14 A

365

14

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Bessie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
1				Moore Marshall	son				No	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
2				— Thomas	son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3				— Douglas	son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4		325	260	Montgomery Bora	Head	O	252		No	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5				— Annie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
6		326	261	Drashwood Deal	Head-H	R	—		No	M	Neg	47	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
7		327	262	Collins Letha	Head-H	O	800		No	F	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
8		328	263	Anderson Mareilene	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9				— Ethel M.	daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
10			264	Wright [illegible]	Head-H	—	—		No	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11				— Elogie B.	daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
12				— Eddie	uncle				V	M	Neg	28	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
13		329	265	Roach Carrie	Head-H	R	300		No	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
14		330	266	Scott Jane	Head-H	O	150		No	F	Neg	76	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
15		331	267	Clapton John D.	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16				— Effie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17				— Bernice	daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
18				— Ella	daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19				— Eddie	son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
20				— Selena	daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
21		332	268	Jones Mary L.	Head-H	—	—		No	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
22				Williams Zeck	roomer				V	M	Neg	90	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
23		333	269	Berry Thomas	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
24				— Lona L.	wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25				— Thomas W.	son				V	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
26				Vanstory Gussy A.	grandmother				V	F	Neg	76	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
27		334	270	Eanis [illegible]	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
28				— Lydia	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29				— [illegible]	son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
30				— Cornelius	son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
31		335	271	Brown Herbert E.	Head	O	1250		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32				— Helen L.	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
33				— [illegible] M.	daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
34				— Mathilde	mother				V	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
35		336	272	Hodde Lawrence J.	Head	O	700		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
36				— Theresa	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
37		337	273	Thomas William J.	Head	O	250	R	No	M	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
38				— Helen C.	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee
39				— George L.	son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas
40				— Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas
41				Flint Hanna H.	sister				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee
42		338	274	Hillbolt Arthur W.	Head	O	2300	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
43				— Emma K.	wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44				— Joyce M.	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
45				— Helen L.	daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
46				— Arthur J.	son				V	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
47		339	275	Venghaus Reinhold	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
48				— Robin N.	wife				V	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	England
49		340	276	Gartner Walter	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50				— Mathilda	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		87					Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith shop	7828	W	Yes				
2		87					Yes	none								
3		87						none								
4		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
5		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
6		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes				
8		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes				
9		87						none								
10		87					Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes				
11		87						none								
12		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7888	W	Yes		No		
13		87					Yes	none								
14		87					Yes	none								
15		87					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7719	W	Yes		No		
16		87					Yes	none								
17		87					Yes	none								
18		87						none								
19		87						none								
20		87					Yes	none								
21		87					Yes	none								
22		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
23		87					Yes	Laborer	County Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
24		87						none								
25		87						none								
26		87					Yes	none								
27		87					Yes	Plumber	Shop	30X1	W	Yes		No		
28		87					Yes	Seamstress	at Home	8764	W	Yes				
29		87						none								
30		87						none								
31		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
32		87					Yes	none								
33		87					Yes	none								
34	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1866	Na	Yes	none								
35		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4X71	W	Yes		No		
36		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	none								
37		74					Yes	Manager	Gravel pit	7349	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
38		87					Yes	none								
39		87						none								
40		87						none								
41		87					Yes	none								
42		87					Yes	Contractor	Building	56X1	O	Yes		No		
43		87					Yes	none								
44		87						none								
45		87						none								
46		87						none								
47		87	13	0			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
48		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	none								
49		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Yard	6981	W	Yes		No		
50		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Cordie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			341	277	Ealy, Fred	Head	R	7.00		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		No		
52					—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53					—, Thomas R.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					—, Johnnie L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					—, Walter D.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—, Martha R.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			342	278	Williams, Miranda	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	61	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes				
58					—, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
59					—, Minnie	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
60			343	279	Dibrell, Jerry	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	37	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	7803	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61					—, Delsea	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
62			344	280	Trailor, Luna A.	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
63					Schultz, Maude A.	Daughter				V	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64			345	281	Guy, Juanita	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65					Story, Nellie	Roomer				V	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494						
66			346	282	Walker, Ida	Head-H	O	3500	R	No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	none								
67					—, Rosana	Daughter				V	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Abstractor	Abstract office	5095	W	Yes				
68					—, Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Tax office	7893	W	Yes				
69			347	283	Grahmann, Thomas J.	Head	R	14.00		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	No	10	Yes	WW	
70					—, Ada M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
71					—, Angeline	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
72					—, Anita	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
73					—, Leonard	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					—, Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			348	284	Williams, Will T.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	5096	W	Yes		No		
76					—, Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		56					Yes	none								
77			349	285	Berger, Henry J.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Confectionery	3091	O	Yes		No		
78					—, Lena E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
79					—, Ida M.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Hardware store	6790	W	Yes				
80					—, Eddie	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surveyor	State highway	5171	W	Yes		No		
81					—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Construction	7803	W	Yes				
82					—, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83					—, Henry Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					Ryburn, David	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surveyor	State Highway	5171	W	Yes		No		
85			350	286	Dietrich, Mayo A.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman		4590	W	Yes		No		
86					—, Verina	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
87					—, Maxine O.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			351	287	Seymour, Sam K. Jr.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Lumber Yard	9591	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
89					—, Marion	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90					—, Sam K. III	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			352	288	Rivera, Jose	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	31	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
92					—, Concepcion S.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Na	Yes	none								
93			353	289	Seymour, Sam K. Sr.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	69	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	E	Yes		No		
94					—, Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					Yes	none								
95			354	290	Fahrenkamp, Edmon C.	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Manager	Grocery store	9891	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
96					—, Henrietta E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97					—, Delmar C.	Son				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			355	291	Kehl, Leo E.	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drag line operator	Gravel pit	1849	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
100					—, Marvin E.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Bertie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	356	292	Mahon, Fannie	Head-H	O	1800	R	No	F	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					Yes	none						
2			Anita	daughter				V	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	milliner	Millinery shop	8864	O	Yes		
3			Adam, Francis	grand daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	none						
4	357	293	Andrians, Louise M.	Head-H	O	2000	R	No	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
5			Mary E.	daughter				V	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none						
6			Jaulsen, Minnie M.	mother				V	F	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1869	Na	Yes	none						
7			Louie E.	brother				V	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	machinist	Gravel [illegible]	2049	W	Yes	No	
8			Herman C.	brother				V	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	manager	Harness Shop	9991	O	Yes	No	
9	358	294	[illegible], Frank	Head-H	R	3[illegible]		No	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
10	359	295	Christian, Alvin	Head	O	350		No	M	Neg	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes	No	
11			Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	4596	W	Yes		
12			Sanders, Lettie	mother				V	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
13	360	296	Ellis, Andrew	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
14			Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	4596	W	Yes		
15			Andrew Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
16	361	297	Scanlon, Joe L.	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	Yes	WW
17			Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
18			Tommie L.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
19			Willie L.	son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20		298	Chester	Head	m	m		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
21			Vera	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
22	362	299	Sandford, Fanny	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	4596	W	Yes		
23	363	300	Maxwell, Thomas Sr.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7971	W	Yes	No	
24			Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	none						
25			Mary E.	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
26	364	301	Richter, Charlie	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7971	W	Yes	No	
27			Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
28			Walter	son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
29			Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30			Dorothy M.	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
31	365	302	Jolland, Louiza	Head-H	O	150		No	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	4596	W	Yes		
32			Colomo	daughter				V	F	Neg	38	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
33			Willie	grandson				V	M	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
34	366	303	Stevens, Willie	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	61	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
35			Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
36			Eddie	Son				V	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	6096	W	Yes	No	
37			Percy	Son				V	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
38			Mattie	daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
39	367	304	King, Charlie	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
40	368	305	Culpepper, Herman R.	Head	R	2150		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Hoist Engineer	Gravel Pit	1049	W	Yes	No	
41			Bertha M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio		84					Yes	none						
42			Hellon B.	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	none						
43			Ruby G.	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	none						
44			William	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	none						
45			Lelbi	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	none						
46	369	306	Kotzebue, Elizabeth	Head	O	3000	R	No	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
47			Leslie L.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete plant	7603	W	Yes	No	
48			Terry W.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
49	370	307	Ordner, Lizzie	Head	O	200		No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
50		308	Ginn, Edward	Head	m	m		No	M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.		85					Yes	Car Filler	Rail Road	8897	W	Yes	Yes	WW

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Birdie [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Ginn, Juanita	Wife-H				No	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
52	371	309	Turner, Jim A.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	V000	[illegible]	Yes	No		11
53			—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
54			—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
55			—, James	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
56			—, Raymond	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57			—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58	372	310	[illegible]	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	73	Wd		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					[illegible]	[illegible]							
59			Hodge, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4596	[illegible]	[illegible]			
60	373	311	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	V100	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]		
61			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	Laundress	At home	4596	[illegible]	[illegible]			
62			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none							
63			—, [illegible] L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none							
64			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			Bentley, Henry	Son				V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
66	374	312	Hill, [illegible]	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	No		
67			—, [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	Laundress	At home	4596	[illegible]	[illegible]			
68	375	313	Buckner, [illegible]	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	Neg	55	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					[illegible]	Laundress	At home	4596	[illegible]	[illegible]			
69			Hunter, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	26	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	Cook	[illegible]	6096	[illegible]	[illegible]			
70			[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	23	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	Cook	[illegible]	6096	[illegible]	[illegible]			
71			[illegible]	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none							
72			[illegible], Dorothy L.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73			[illegible], Joe [illegible]	Grandson				V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74			—, [illegible]	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none							
75	376	314	Co[illegible], Mattie	Head-H	R	15		No	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	4596	W	Yes			
76			—, Ernest	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	[illegible]	Yes			
77			—, Lonnie	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9591	[illegible]	Yes			
78			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
79			—, Joe [illegible]	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none							
80			—, Mattie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
81			—, Roy L.	Son				V	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82			Denley, Leonard	Roomer				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8690	W	Yes			
83	377	315	Wilson, Percy	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Log Cutter	[illegible]	7891	W	Yes	No		
84			—, Frankie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	Yes			
85			—, Percy Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	9/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
86		316	Johnson, [illegible]	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Presser	Tailor shop	771V	W	Yes	No		
87			—, Fenney	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
88			—, Herman E.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89			—, Doris E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90	378	317	Frerichs, Edwin E.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Dragline Operator	Gravel pit	1609	W	Yes	No		
91			—, Anna M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
92	379	318	Linke, Herman	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	70	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
93			—, Paulina	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	37	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1868	Na	Yes	none							
94		319	Medina, Antone	Head	R	12		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7809	W	Yes	No		
95			—, Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	none							
96	380	320	Zatopek, John R.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7809	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
97			—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	none							
98			—, Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
99			—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100			—, James L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war
1			[illegible], [illegible] W.	Son				No	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	381	321	Buck, Carl E.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	manager	Lumber Yard	9591	W	Yes		No	
3			Hilda M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	Yes	none							
4			Bernardette	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5	382	322	Henicke, Gus	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Europe	87	Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	0681	W	Yes		No	
6			Mathilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Europe	Europe	87	Yes	none							
7			Oscar	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
8			Walter	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	mechanic	Garage	~~[illegible]~~	W	Yes	4073		
9	383	323	Mahlitz, Adolph	Head	R	12.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	Yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No	
10			Freda	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	Yes	none							
11			[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			Adolph Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	384	324	Lewis, Sam	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7899	W	Yes		No	
15			[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
16			Maira E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
17			Bernice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
18	385	325	Jones, Walter	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	4890	W	Yes		No	
19			Louisa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
20			Bernice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21	386	326	Moore, Tom	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Dairy	7890	W	Yes		No	
22			Lila	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
23			Marshall	Son				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
24	387	327	Robinson, Willoughby	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	76	Yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		Yes	WW
25			Lela E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	W	Yes			
26			Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
27	388	328	Stevenson, Francis	Head	R	4.00		No	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes			
28			Corne, Rosa	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter helper	House	7781	W	Yes			
29			[illegible], Mattie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
30	389	329	Parker, Ella	Head	O	200		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes			
31	390	330	[illegible], Robert	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V000	W	Yes		No	
32			[illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at Home	[illegible]	W	Yes			
33			[illegible]	Brother				V	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
34			Caldwell, [illegible]	Nephew				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
35	391	331	Williams, Alice	Head	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes			
36			Carnes, Ida	Roomer				V	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Private	9499	W	Yes			
37	392	332	Ayell, Willie	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Boiler washer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No	
38			Florence	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
39			Mattie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
40			Willie J. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
41			John H.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
42	393	333	Booker, John	Head	O	650		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farm Laborer		V100	W	Yes		No	
43			Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes			
44			Carlie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	31	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes			
45			Lesley	Son				V	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	Yes		No	
46		334	Ira V.	Head	—	—		V	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	High way	7811	W	Yes		No	
47			Cora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
48			Ruthie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	394	335	Lacy, Katherine	Head-H	O	100		No	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	Yes			
50			Loraine M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Birdie J. Seilbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relationship (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Lasy Mary	daughter				No	F	Neg	17	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
52					— Willie	grand daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
53					— Jim H.	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gardner	private home	VIVV	W	yes				
54			395	333	Carter H. A.	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
55					— Lizzie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes				
56			396	334	Ashton Lonnie	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
57					— Tommie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
58					— Carrie	daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
59					— Elton	son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
60					— Otis E.	daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
61			397	335	Hemphill Leonard	Head-H	R	3.00		No	F	Neg	30	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	W	yes				
62					— Fred A.	son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
63					— Leonard	son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
64					— Melvin	son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
65					— Rocease	daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
66			398	336	Hunter Kate	Head-H	R	2.00		No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	None.								
67			399	337	Hall Martha	Head-H	R	2.00		No	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes				
68			400	338	Hemphill Nancy	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none.								
69				339	— Seth	Head	"	"		No	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIIV	W	yes		No		
70					— Vera	wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
71					— Susie	daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
72					— Earl	son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
73					— Dorthy	daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None.								
74					— Jeanetta	daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
75			401	340	Shavers Jim	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	50	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
76					— James	son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
77					— Johnnie	son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
78					— Gracie	daughter-H				V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
79					— Mary L.	daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None.								
80			402	341	Wise Freeman	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes		No		
81					— Mittie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
82			403	342	Thomas Manuel	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer.	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
83					— Lillian	wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
84					— Jerry	son				V	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
85					— Robert E.	son.				V	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
86					— Ruth M.	daughter				V	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
87			404	343	Hutchenson Tom	Head-H	R	2.00		No	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
88			405	344	Binkley Rose	Head-H	O	150		No	F	Neg	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	none.								
89					Capps Roberta	daughter				V	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes				
90					Binkley Juanita	daughter				V	F	Neg	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes				
91					Dardon Effie M.	grand daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
92			406	345	Norman Richmon	Head-H	O	200		No	M	Neg	87	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No.		
93			407	346	Robertson Eleck	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	52	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
94					— Lizzie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	51	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
95					Hill Leoma	grand son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
96					Robertson Eula M.	Grand daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None.								
97					— Vernon	son				V	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		yes	W.W.	
98			408	347	Turner Will	Head	R	3.00		No	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Care Taker	Cemetery	9796	W	yes		No		
99					— Billie	son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
100					— Tommie L.	son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice [precinct] 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, McFerdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	409	348	Miller, Peter	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	75	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer Farm	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No
2			———	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
3		349	Datte, Lillie	Head-H	O	50		No	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
4		350	Ellis, Jerry L.	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7891	W	Yes	No
5			——— Willie L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
6			——— Enolia	daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
7			——— Vera M.	daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
8			——— Rusdine	daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9			Coleman, Lucill	Sister				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
10	410	351	Dawson, Jennie	Head-H	O	400	R	No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes	
11			Norman, Lawrence	Son				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	6096	W	Yes	No
12	411	352	Burford, Julia	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
13			——— James H.	Nephew				V	M	Neg	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	manager	Garage	7373	O	Yes	No
14	412	353	Wright, Harry	Head-H	R	20		No	M	Neg	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No
15	413	354	Rayford, Evelina	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	public school	9444	W	Yes	
16	414	355	Waters, George	Head	R	400		No	M	Neg	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	pastor	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes	No
17			——— Rachel	Wife-H		1		No	F	Neg	64	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
18	415	356	Caldwell, Warren	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7889	W	Yes	No
19			——— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
20			Carmichal, Mary A.	Sister				V	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
21	416	357	Hargrove, John	Head-H	O	50		No	M	Neg	90	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
22	417	358	Norman, Henry	Head	O	400	R	No	M	Neg	39	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Car repairer	Rail Road	7725	W	Yes	No
23			——— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
24			——— Richman L.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
25			——— Wilburn L.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
26	418	359	Dawson, U.S.	Head-H	O	400		No	M	Neg	45	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Freight depot	7877	W	Yes	No
27			——— Alzuma	daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
28			——— U.S. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
29	419	360	Toliver, Nettie	Head-H	O	100		No	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New Orleans	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes	
30			——— Charlie	son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
31			Moody, Charlie	nephew				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
32			——— Flora L.	Niece				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
33			——— LeRoy	nephew				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
34	420	361	Huffman, Ritchie	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Ice House	7877	W	Yes	No
35			——— Ocie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
36			——— Henry	son				V	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
37			——— Richie Jr.	son				V	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
38	421	362	Reed, Seymoria	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7891	W	Yes	No
39			——— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes	
40			——— Seymoria Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
41			Wiseman, Leoma	daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
42			——— Loyd	son				V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
43			Campbell, Clarance	brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1VV	W	Yes	No
44	422	363	Magee, John	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	48	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7889	W	Yes	No
45			——— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
46			——— John Jr.	son				V	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
47	423	364	Perry, Jim	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
48			——— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	at Home	9596	W	Yes	
49			——— Cornelia	daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes	
50			——— Novelle	daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	dish washer	private family	9596	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Bertie [illegible] Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Jerome, Finn J.	Son				No	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
52					— Eugene	Daughter				1	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53			424	365	Ordner, Tom	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	43	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	O	Yes		No		
54					— Rosie	Wife-H				1	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55			425	366	Johnson, Emma	Head-H	O	700		No	F	Neg	49	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	2596	W	Yes				
56					— Clarence	Son				1	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic helper	Garage	7773	W	Yes				
57			426	367	Hill, Henry	Head-H	O	100		No	M	Neg	48	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
58					— Willie	Brother				1	M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Presser	Tailor shop	771V	W	Yes		No		
59			427	368	Davis, Jim	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery man	Grocery Store	6670	W	Yes		No		
60					— Lela	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
61					Holt, Agnes L.	Daughter				1	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
62					— Tommie	Son in Law				1	M	Neg	25	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
63					Davis, Josie	Daughter				1	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
64					Holty, Lela M.	Granddaughter				1	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			428	369	Stevens, Henrietta	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	56	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
66					— Alma	Daughter				1	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
67					— Raymon	Son				1	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	V1V0	W	Yes				
68			429	370	Norman, Steve	Head	O	50.00		No	M	Neg	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
69					— Lizzie	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	2596	W	Yes				
70					— Curtis	Son				1	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
71					— Lucille	Daughter				1	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
72					— Ada L.	Daughter				1	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
73					— Julia	Daughter				1	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— Priscilla	Daughter				1	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— Tessa	Daughter				1	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					— Henry	Son				1	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			430	371	Foley, Edward	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
78					— Mattie	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laundress	at home	2596	W	Yes				
79					— Lawrence J.	Son				1	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
80					— Charles	Son				1	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81				372	Sanford, Granuel	Head	—	—		No	M	Neg	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		No		
82					— Careta	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	Yes				
83			431	373	Tolsen, James	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		No		
84					— Clytis	Brother				1	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		No		
85					— Lee M.	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
86			432	374	Mitchell, Joe	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	Yes		No		
87					— Ida	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	manager	Cafe	889V	O	Yes				
88					— Ruby	Daughter				1	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89			433	375	Edmon, Lee C.	Head-H	O	25.00		No	M	Neg	68	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90			434	376	Phillips, Charlie	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	75	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	odd jobs	~~7849~~	W	Yes	7899	No		
91					— Victoria	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	76	M	19	No	No	Louisiana	Texas	Mississippi		85					Yes	none								
92					Steward, Mittie	Daughter				1	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	public School	9494	W	Yes				
93			435	377	Denley, Clay	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Bank	6X83	W	Yes		No		
94					— Virgie	Wife-H				1	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
95					— Willie A.	Son				1	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Clay L.	Son				1	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Lavinia R.	Daughter				1	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Campbell	Son				1	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Milton	Son				1	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			436	378	Holloway, Tom	Head	O	50.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer Farm	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Bertie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Holloway, Mary	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2	437	379	Roach, Joe	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	39	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes	No	
3			—, Francisco	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	none						
4			—, Angel	daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
5			—, Johnnie	son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		
6			Martinez, Mary	roomer				V	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	none						
7			—, Julio	roomer				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes	No	
8	438	380	Fountain, Sol	Head-H	O	350		No	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V100	W	Yes	No	
9	439	381	Oise, William	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	47	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V100	W	Yes	No	
10			—, Jane	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
11	440	382	Norman, Belle	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes		
12			—, Julia	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13	441	383	Huffman, Jack	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Homes	1181	W	Yes	No	
14			—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
15	442	384	Gadron, German	Head	R	3.00		No	M	Mex	35	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes	No	
16			—, Susia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	none						
17			Molino, Hiner	brother				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7849	W	Yes		
18			Gadron, Martina	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
19			—, Germinida	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
20			—, Narsisa	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
21			—, Florencio	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		
22			—, Corlitos	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
23			—, Eboriata	son				V	M	Mex	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
24			—, Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
25	443	385	Davis, Ben	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	Neg	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Drug store	4491	W	Yes	Yes	WW
26			—, Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
27	444	386	Johnson, Roosevelt	Head-H	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes	No	
28			—, Talbert	brother				V	M	Neg	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes	No	
29	445	387	Davis, Blanch	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
30			—, Georgia	daughter				V	F	Neg	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	Yes		
31			Jones, Gracie	daughter				V	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
32			—, Ethel M.	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33			Davis, Joe	Cousin				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	Yes	No	
34	446	388	Green, Tom	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	38	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Embalmer	Undertaking	9690	W	Yes	No	
35			—, Ardelia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
36			Wesley, Emma	sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes		
37		389	Dibble, Sallie	Head-H				No	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
38			—, Sammie	son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		
39	447	390	Hains, Carrie	Head-H	O	400	R	No	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes		
40			—, Geneva	daughter				V	F	Neg	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
41			—, Estella	daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
42			—, Vermella	daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
43	448	391	Johnson, Edward L.	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	Yes	No	
44			—, Glynn	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
45			—, John L.	son				V	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46			—, L. Edward Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47	449	392	Gillis, Clint	Head	O	400	R	No	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer farm	Farm	V100	W	Yes	No	
48			—, Harriet	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes		
49			Wiseman, Harrison	Relative				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8091	W	Yes	No	
50			—, Mack	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Tin shop	7835	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: Columbus Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1

Supervisor's District No. 25th.

Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Bessie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Wiseman, Henrietta	daughter				No	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
52			250	393	Williams, Steve	Head	R	7.00		No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	meat market	3391	W	yes		No		
53					—, Alline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—, Bernice	daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					—, Cleo	daughter				V	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			251	394	Jones, Gussie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—, Emma	daughter				V	F	Neg	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	at home	[illegible]	W	yes				
58					—, Jessie	daughter				V	F	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
59					—, Lavina	daughter				V	F	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
60					—, Fay E.	daughter				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—, Isaac	grandson				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—, Archie	grandson				V	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			252	395	Harman, N. E.	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	60	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Superintendent	public school	9494	W	yes		No		
64					—, Florence	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
65			253	396	Moseby, Henry	Head	R	3.00		No	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dish washer	Cafe	9771	W	yes		No		
66					—, Arsita	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
67					—, Catrina	daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—, George F.	son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7890	W	yes				
69					—, Otto D.	son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—, Agnes M.	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—, John G.	son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					—, Robert W.	son				V	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			254	397	Thomson, Jessie	Head	O	500	R.	No	M	Neg	45	M	33	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						No		
75			255	398	—, Harry	Head	un	un		No	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Jitney driver	Jitney	398	O	yes		No		
76					—, Gussie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			256	399	Collins, Bella	Head-H	O	130		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
78			257	400	Denley, Roosvelt	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	hardware store	6X90	W	yes		no		
79					—, Edair	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	W	yes				
80					—, Liz M.	daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			258	401	Fener, Dan	Head	O	25.00		No	M	Neg	75	M	19	yes	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
82					—, Rachel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	70	M	15	yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					Johnson, James	grandson				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84			259	402	Johnson, Henry	Head-H	O	200		No	M	Neg	50	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
85					Darmon, John	roomer				V	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail road	7877	W	yes		No		
86			260	403	Robinson, James C.	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
87					—, Lizzie M.	wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes				
88					Williams, Charlie	brother				V	M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No.		
89			261	404	Collins, Viola	Head-H	R	4.00		No	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
90					Gilcresse, Henry L.	grandson				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			262	405	Gillis, Clint	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Timber	7X41	W	yes		No		
92					—, Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—, Corene	daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					—, Irene	daughter				V	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					—, Leina	daughter				V	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			263	406	Woods, French	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Washer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No		
97					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes				
98					—, Charlie	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—, Earlene	daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—, Mary L.	daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th.
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1			Woods French Jr.	son			No	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none.						
2	406	407	Jones Albert	Head	R	4.00	No	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7819	W	Yes	No	
3			Ardelia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
4	405	408	Gilcrease Dannie	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7819	W	Yes	No	
5			Isola	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none						
6			Jessie H	son			V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none.						
7			Mattie	sister			V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none.						
8			Tatum Elmo	brother			V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none						
9	406	409	Baker Katie	Head	O	100	No	F	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		Yes	none.						
10			Lucy	daughter			V	F	Neg	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		
11	407	410	Venson Eliza	Head-H	O	300	No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laundress	At Home	4596	W	Yes		
12			Louella	daughter			V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		
13			Odessa	daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none						
14			Johnson Walter	grandson			V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none.						
15			Ruth	granddaughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none.						
16			Obie Jr.	grandson			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
17	408	411	Carter Ernest	Head	O	100	No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7819	W	Yes	Yes	WW
18			Daisy	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none.						
19			Richard W.	son			V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none.						
20			Ernest Jr.	son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none.						
21			Jernie	son			V	M	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
22			Nonelee	daughter			V	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none.						
23	409	412	Scott Cherry	Head-H	O	200	No	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		
24			Connie	son			V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		
25			Herbert	son			V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		
26			J. B.	son			V	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		
27			George	son			V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
28	410	413	Balfour James	Head	O	1000	No	M	Neg	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Carpenter	House	1681	W	Yes	No	
29			Ora	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none.						
30			Leon	son			V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none						
31			Marcina	daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
32			Hazel	daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none.						
33			Hattie	daughter			V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none.						
34	411	414	Gray James A.	Head	R	25.00	No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Car Inspector	Rail Road	7577	W	Yes	Yes	WW
35			Marion N.	Wife-H			V	F	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none						
36			James D.	son			V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none.						
37	412	415	Clayton Grady W.	Head	R	40.00	No	M	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
38			Ennis	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
39	413	416	Miller Leo A.	Head	O	6000	No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	1 2	Yes	Stock man	Cattle	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
40			Winnie	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none.						
41			Moore Jesse H	Lodger			V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Treasurer	County	9393	W	Yes	Yes	WW
42	414	417	Hartest Lester	Head	R	18.00	No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Stock man	Cattle	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW
43			Lanelia	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none.						
44	415	418	Chollett Alvin	Head	O	450	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7819	W	Yes	No	
45			Dixie	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none.						
46			Cless	daughter			V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none.						
47	416	419	Smalley Shirley H.	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	39	M		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87		Yes	Superintendent	Gravel Pit	7389	W	Yes	No	
48			Hattie	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none						
49	417	420	Seymour James R.	Head	O	7,500 R	No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	Agent	Texas Co	6288	W	Yes	Yes	WW
50			Jeanette	Wife-H			V	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place: Columbus Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1

Supervisor's District No. 25th

Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Birdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Seymour James D. Jr	Son				No	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			478	421	Kerr Lena	Head-H	O	2,500		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
53					Spitzer Sara C.	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	public school	9494	W	yes				
54					Clinton Elizabeth	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
55			479	422	Hahn Albert W.	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	53	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		No		
56					Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					Bedford W.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					Albert W. Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					Tanner Mary	Lodger				V	F	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			480	423	Jervis Tom B.	Head	R	30 00		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					Eleanor	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63			481	424	Rabel Emil H.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Tax Collector	County	9393	W	yes		yes	WW	
64					Hilda C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
65					Vernon F.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			482	425	Brandt Willie F.	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	5?	M	2?	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	1	1888	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
67					Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	4?	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68				426	Irwin E. E.	Head	R	18 50		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Idaho	Kentucky	Kansas		89					yes	manager	Ice House	9291	E	yes		No		
69					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
70					Fawn	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		California	Idaho	Oklahoma		78						none								
71			483	427	Winfield Clifton	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	36	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No		
72			484	428	Hoyemeyer Frank F.	Head	R	5 00		No	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockman	Cattle farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
73					Harrison Robert G.	Lodger				V	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none						yes	WW	
74			485	429	Harper Carl W.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	40	M	34	No	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Minnesota		66					yes	Machinist	[illegible] shop	0?23	W	yes		No		
75					Effie T.	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								
76					Margret L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					Earl W.	Son				V	M	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
78			486	430	Baker Jesse	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	71	M	28	No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		77	12	0			yes	none								
79					Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	27	No	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		87	1?	0			yes	none								
80					Eadwin	Son				V	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Virginia	Ohio	Ohio		74					yes	none						yes	WW	
81			487	431	Dunlavy Lee	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Ford Garage	7673	W	yes		No		
82					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					Geoppinger Mildred	Lodger				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					Throwler Eleanor H.	Lodger				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
85			488	432	Auerbach Frank	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	57	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Stockman	Cattle	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
86					Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Euro? S	Texas		87	33	1			yes	Deputy Tax assessor	County	9393	W	yes				
87					Cone Florence	Lodger				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
88					Braden Hemesella	Lodger				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			489	433	Wooten Pearle	Head-H	O	6000		No	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	none								
90				434	Mickow Willie	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	39	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW	
91					Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					Tollist Elton S.	Lodger				V	M	W	31	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	Garage	7373	O	yes		Yes	WW	
93			490	434	Dawson Bennie	Head-H	O	1600		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
94					Norman Lawrence	Lodger				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	5096	W	yes				
95			491	435	Whitfield Sallie	Head	O	2,000		yes	F	W	73	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Manager	Cattle farm	VVVV	O	yes				9
96					Pete	Brother				X	M	W	66	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
97					Greenwood Eva	Sister				X	F	W	59	D		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
98					Arrangton Judson W.	Nephew				X	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Drag line operator	Gravel pit	10V9	W	yes		NO		
99					Arrangton Whitfield	Nephew				X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Gravel pit	67V9	W	yes		NO		
100					Evans William A.	Lodger				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Carpenter	House	56X1	W	yes				

Apr 23 (margin note at line 81)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Columbus Town | Enumeration District No. 45-1 | Sheet No. 20A

County: Colorado | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 25th

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			492	436	Obenhaus Bettie	Head-H	O	3000	R	NO	F	W	69	Wd		NO	Yes	Prussia	Prussia	Prussia	German	13	15	V	1871	Na	Yes	none								
2					McDow Maude	Lodger				V	F	W	30	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8313	W	Yes				
3					Fellmer Irvin	Lodger				V	M	W	36	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	Yes		NO		
4			493	437	Harley George	Head	R	[illegible]		NO	M	W	63	M	21	NO	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8489	O	Yes		NO		
5					Hopkins James	Lodger				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			494	438	Gardia Jose	Head	R	2.00		NO	M	Mex	65	S		NO	NO	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	NO	None						NO		
7					—— Henry	Brother				V	M	Mex	62	S		NO	NO	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	NO	None						No		
8			495	439	Wegenhoft Roy O.D.	Head	O	3000		NO	M	W	26	M	22	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	O	Yes		NO		
9					—— Vera L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					—— Roy W.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Crawford Gale	Lodger				V	F	W	26	D		NO	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12			496	440	Kindred Wayne	Head	O	2500	R	NO	M	W	58	M	39	NO	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Agent	Depot	9977	W	Yes		NO		
13					—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	22	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					Via Robert	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
15					McMahan J. R.	Lodger				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16			497	441	Zwiegel John W	Head	R	25.00	R	NO	M	W	47	M	28	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
17					—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—— Winona	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6723	W	Yes				
19					—— John Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Jacob Emil	Lodger				V	M	W	46	Wd		NO	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Contractor	Painter	2881	W	Yes		No		
21					Zwiegel Clem	Brother				V	M	W	38	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Retail Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
22			497	442	Chapman Aubrey J.	Head	O	5000	R	NO	M	W	38	M	32	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
23					—— Willie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	26	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					Yes	None								
24					—— Aubrey Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					—— Sam D.	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8290	W	Yes		No		
26					Burttschell Katy	Mother in Law				V	F	W	64	Wd		NO	Yes	New York	Texas	New York		56					Yes	None								
27					Slovacik Willie	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Europe N.S.	Texas		87	33	1			Yes	Clerk	Cafe	7X90	W	Yes		No		
April 25 28			498	443	Roach Jack	Head	R	5.00		NO	M	Neg	44	M	21	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7894	W	Yes		No		
29					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	21	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					Frame Davy	Lodger				V	M	Neg	38	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Painter	2881	W	Yes		No		
31			499	444	Miles Julia L.	Head-H	R	12.00		NO	F	W	52	Wd		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—— Durward C.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery Store	~~8290~~	W	Yes	8390	No		
33			500	445	Hastedts Lee R.	Head	O	6000	R	NO	M	W	41	M	21	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	City	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
34					—— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—— Lellius	Son				V	M	W	19	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	601V	W	Yes				
36					—— Douglas J.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—— John W.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			501	446	Tanner Jeff	Head	O	1200		NO	M	Neg	60	S		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	Yes		No		
39			502	447	Girndt Henry H.	Head	O	4000		NO	M	W	54	M	25	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					—— Anniet L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	32	NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	21			Yes	None								
41					Brune May	Roomer				V	M	W	40	Wd		NO	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Ice plant	7668	W	Yes		No		
April 26 42			503	448	Molano Gregorio	Head	R	2.50		NO	M	Mex	24	M	17	NO	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Gravel plant	7889	W	Yes		No		
43					—— Katerina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	23	NO	NO	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None								
44					—— Alejos	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	21			Yes	None								
45					—— Jesusa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	21			Yes	None								
46					—— Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	21				None								
47					—— Dora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	21				None								
48					—— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	3 6/12	S		NO		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	21				None								
49			504	449	Tores John	Head	R	5.00		NO	M	Mex	34	M	24	NO	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	Yes	Foreman	Track Gang	7477	W	Yes		No		
50					—— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	20	NO	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th.
Sheet No. 20 B (431)
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs Birdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Tores Roberto	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	44	0			Yes	none								
52				Isabel	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	mexico	mexico		87	44	0				none								
53				Paulena	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	mexico	mexico		87	44	0				none								
54				Jesusa	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	mexico	mexico		87	44	0				none								
55				Juanito	son				V	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	mexico	mexico		87	44	0				none								
56		505	450	Garcia Augus	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	38	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	mexico	Texas		87	44	1			Yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes		Yes	War	
57				Juanita	wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	No	mexico	mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	44	1	1911	Na	Yes	none								
58				Marie	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	44	2				none								
59				August Jr.	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	44	2				none								
60				John	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	44	2				none								
61				Joe	son				V	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	mexico		87	44	2				none								
62		506	451	Bocanegra Acension	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	30	M	29	No	Yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	44	1	1921	Na	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7889	W	Yes		No		
63				Lazore	wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	17	No	Yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	44	1	1911	na	Yes	none								
64				Melendes	daughter				V	F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	mexico	mexico		87	44	0				none								
65				Brigido	brother				V	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	44	1	1926	na	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	Yes		No		
66		507	452	Tores Santos	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	Yes	mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	44	1	1915	Na	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7889	W	Yes		No		
67				Maria	wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	15	No		mexico	mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	44	1	1915	na	Yes	none								
68				Paula	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	mexico	Mexico		87	44	0				none								
69		508	453	Molina Tereso	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	54	M	52	No		mexico	mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	44	1	1924	na	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7889	W	Yes		No		
70				Ines	wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	21	No		mexico	mexico	mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	44	1	1924	na	No	none								
71		509	454	Glitreo Gleeland	Head-H	R	15.00		No	M	W	36	M	28	No		Texas	England	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	Operator	[illegible]	8170	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
72				Hoffman Paul	Lodger				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	Yes				
73		510	455	White Bert	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	Fisherman	Fish Industry	8660	O	Yes		No		
74				Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75				Taw Henry	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	6190	W	Yes				
76				Christine	Lodger				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77				Junius Eliza	Servant				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
78		511	456	Wegenhoft Augusta	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1850	na	Yes	none								
79				Witte Fred	roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	Electrician	Light Company	1162	W	Yes		No		
80				White Minnie	roomer				V	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81		412	457	Bowman G. G.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	mississippi		87					Yes	Welder	Gas Company	7769	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82				Violet	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	New York	Maine	New York		87					Yes	none								
83				Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					Yes	none								
84				Aubrey	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	new York		87					Yes	none								
85				Gilbert	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	new York		87						none								
86				Billie	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	new York		87						none								
87				Jack	son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	new York		87						none								
88		413	458	Dinnley Will	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		12
89		414	459	Moore Frank M	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Gravel plant	7609	W	Yes		No		
90				Jodie	wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
91		415	460	Spindler Herman	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1907	na	Yes	Manager	Concrete plant	7303	O	Yes		No		
92				Lena	wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
93				Leo	son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Operator	Machine shop	7769	W	Yes				
94				Lydia	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
95		416	461	Turner Edd	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas Company	7825	W	Yes		No		
96				Stella	wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97		417	462	Harris Earl	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Neg	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
98				Lizzie	Wife				V	F	Neg	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
99				Earl Jr.	son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100				Margary	daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

apr 28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25th
Sheet No. 21 A

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs Birdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code (A B C)	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1			Harris Maxine	daughter			1	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
2			— Herbert	son			1	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
3	418	463	Cornejo Ascension	Head	R	4.00	No	M	Mex	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 4 c			yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes	no	
4			— Francisco	wife-H			1	F	Mex	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 4 c			yes	none						
5	419	464	Elsik Henry	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7871	W	yes	no	
6			— Sabine	wife-H			1	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
7			— LeRoy	son			1	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
8			— Waldine	daughter			1	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
9	420	465	Hill Albert	Head	O	800	No	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		
10	421	466	Lacy Jim H.	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
11			— Ethel	wife-H			1	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
12	422	467	Kreannkra William	Head	—	—	No	M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1	1890	Na	yes	Laborer	Gas Line	7875	W	yes	no	
13	423	468	Wise August	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	65	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Meat Market	1890	W	yes	no	
14			— Georgia	wife-H			1	F	Neg	60	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
15	424	469	Coranado Jose	Head	R	2.50	No	M	Mex	25	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1	1924	Na	no	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes	no	
16			— Florentina	wife-H			1	F	Mex	20	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1	1924	Na	no	none						
17			— Aneter	son			1	M	Mex	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87				none						
18			— Angel	son			1	M	Mex	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 4 c				none						
19			— Genaro	son			1	M	Mex	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 4 c				none						
20			— Santiago	son			1	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 4				none						
21	425	470	Smith Amos	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes	no	
22			— Mable	wife-H			1	F	Neg	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
23			— L.V.	son			1	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
24			— Neama	daughter			1	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
25			Wright Lucie	roomer			1	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
26	425	471	Dunn Roy	Head	R	20.00	No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes	no	
27	426	472	Malone Mittie	Head-H	R	—	No	F	Neg	31	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	at Home	9396	W	yes		
28			— Clarine	daughter			1	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
29			— Joe Jr.	son			1	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
30			— Daisy Lee	daughter			1	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
31	427	473	Carter Grant	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Helper	Filling station	7829	W	yes	yes	WW
32			— Susie	wife-H			1	F	Neg	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
33			Walker Alice	lodger			1	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	at Home	9396	W	yes		
34	428	474	Obenhaus Julius	Head	R	10.00	No	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 c			yes	none					no	
35			Alley Shelley	Lodger			1	M	W	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	proprietor	music store	9V91	O	yes	yes	WW
36	429	475	Sidney Eliza	Head	R	2.00	No	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		
37	430	476	Torres Bravado	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Mex	50	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3 4 1	1910	al	no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
38			— Maria	wife-H			1	F	Mex	40	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3 4 1	1910	al	no	none						
39			— Francisco	son			1	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3 4 1	1910	al	yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes		
40			— Cosemero	son			1	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 4 c			yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes		
41	431	477	Rivera Jose	Head	R	2.50	No	M	Mex	38	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3 4 1	1925	Na	yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes	no	
42			— Concepsion	wife-H			1	F	Mex	30	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3 4 1	1925	Na	yes	none						
43	432	478	Kansteiner Hilla	Head	R	15.00	No	M	W	36	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Carpenter	House	0671	W	yes	no	
44			Hargrave John	Servant			1	M	Neg	85	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	servant	private family	9596	W	yes	no	
45	433	479	Witt Harry	Head	R	15.00	No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		68			yes	Aviator	Commercial	8070	O	yes	no	
46			Stersik George	Lodger			1	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66 13 c			yes	Aviator	Commercial	8070	O	yes	no	
47	434	480	Williams Mary A	Head	R	20.00	No	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	none						
48			Kansteiner Hilda	roomer			1	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
49	435	481	Untermeyer Arthur J.	Head	O	4000	No	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Proprietor	Vulcanizing Shop	7765	O	yes	no	
50			— Mary	wife-H			1	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						

apr 30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Columbus, Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-1
Supervisor's District No. 25 th
Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Miss Berdie J. Seelbach, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					Untermeyer Gladys	daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52					Harold A	son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									52
53					Charles	father				V	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Denmark		87	06	0			Yes	none						No			53
54			436	482	Scherrer Annie	Head	R	15.00		no	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			Yes	none									54
55					(Here ends the Enumeration of Columbus Town Incorporated)																																55

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Earl K Brune, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother
1			1	1	Rutta, Dominik	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria
2					——, Francis M.	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria
3					——, Jerry P.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria
4					——, Lillian T.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5					——, Dominik H.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
6					——, Alfred L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
7					——, Milton J.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
8					——, Sidney G.	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
9			2	2	Clayborn, Arthur	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
10					——, Marrinia F.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11					——, Otis	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12					——, Archie	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13					——, Frank	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
14					——, Lueberter	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
15					——, Annie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16					——, Alberter	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17					——, Esther L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
18			3	3	Clayborn, Rubin	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19					——, Alice	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20					——, U. L.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
21			4	4	Clayborn, Emmet	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
22					——, Edna	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23					——, Jettie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
24					——, Addie D.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
25			5	5	Schnieder, Jake	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26					——, Jim	Brother				x	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
27					——, Fred	Beother				x	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
28					——, Willie	Brother				x	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
29					——, Martha	Sister				x	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
30					——, Clara	Sister				x	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
31					——, Charles W.	Father				x	M	W	66	M	31	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
32					——, Caolina	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
33			6	6	Paulsen, William M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
34					——, Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina
35					——, Fay B.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
36					——, William M.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
37					Burford, Arthur L.	Nephew				x	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38			7	7	Ward, Henry A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
39					——, Lucile	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
40					——, William H.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
41					——, Henry A. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
42					——, Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas
43			8	8	Jasek, Louis	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
44					——, Bessie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
45					——, Robert E.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46					——, Lillie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
47			9	9	Fronta, Johns	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48					——, Sophie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria
49					——, Lillian S.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
50					——, Willie J.	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
1		87	14	0			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
2		87	16	0			Yes	None	None							
3		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes				
4		87					Yes	None	None							
5		87					Yes	None	None							
6		87					Yes	None	None							
7		87					Yes	None	None							
8		87					Yes	None	None							
9		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
10		87					Yes	None	None							
11		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes				
12		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes				
13		87						None	None							
14		87					Yes	None	None							
15		87					Yes	None	None							
16		87					Yes	None	None							
17		87						None	None							
18		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		3
19		87					Yes	None	None							
20		87						None	None							
21		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
22		87					Yes	None	None							
23		87						None	None							
24		87						None	None							
25		87	13	0			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	5
26		87	13				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes		Yes	WW	
27		87	13				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes		No		
28		87	13				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes		No		
29		87	13				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes				
30		87	13				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes				
31	German	13	13	0	1882	Na	Yes	None	None			No		No		
32		87	13	0			Yes	None	None							
33		87	13	0			Yes	Plumber	General Plumbing	30X1	O	Yes		No		6
34		87					Yes	None	None							
35		87						None	None							
36		87						None	None							
37		87					Yes	Confectioner	General Confection	7713	O	Yes		No		
38		87					Yes	Machinist	Gravel Pit	20V9	W	Yes		No		
39		87					Yes	None	None							
40		87					Yes	None	None							
41		87					Yes	None	None							
42		87						None	None							
43		87	15	0			Yes	Farming	General Farm	V0VV	O	Yes		No		7
44		87					Yes	None	None							
45		87					Yes	None	None							
46		87					Yes	None	None							
47		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		8
48		87	16	0			Yes	None	None							
49		87						None	None							
50		87						None	None							

April 3 (margin note beside line 41)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Earl K. Bruns, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. if not at work	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	No. of farm schedule
51			10	10	Evans, Trula B	Head	R	Un		No	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
52					Tatum, Trula B	Daughter					F	Neg	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
53					——, Ruby L.	Daughter					F	Neg	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
54				11	Glover, Zue	Head	Un	Un		No	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
55					——, John Jr.	Son					M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
56					——, Leora	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
57			11	12	Evans, Howard	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		9
58					——, Ida M	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	16	M	16	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
59			12	13	Ragan, Lendo B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Illinois		86					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		10
60					——, Virgia M.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None	None							
61					——, Virgil B.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Alabama		86					Yes	None	None							
62					——, Harold E	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Alabama		84					Yes	None	None							
63					——, Doyal T	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Alabama		86					Yes	None	None							
64					——, Dorris M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Alabama		86						None	None							
65			13	14	Steinhauser, Edwin	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		11
66					——, Mary	Wife-H.				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13				Yes	None	None							
67					——, Henry E	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
68					——, Harry C	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
69					——, Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
70					——, Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
71					——, Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
April 4 72					——, Frank	Son				x	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
73			14	15	Oaks, Ebb D.	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	0677	W	Yes		No		
74					——, Maggie L	Wife-H.	R			x	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
75					——, Howard W.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
76					——, Gladys L	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
77			14a	16	Stafford, Will F	Head	Un			Yes	M	W	53	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	No		No		12
78					——, Lena	Wife				x	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13				Yes	None	None							
79					——, Alma M	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
80					——, George W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
81			15	17	McQueen, Edward T.	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Station Agent	Railroad	9977	W	Yes		No		
82					——, Margarett	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
83			16	18	Werlla, Gus C.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		13
84					——, Fannie F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None	None							
85					——, Elmo E.	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	O	Yes		No		
86			17	19	Batla, John J	Head	Un	Un		No V x	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None					Yes	WW	
87					——, Ora M.	Wife-H				V x	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
88					——, John A.	Son				V x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
89					——, Anna	Mother				V x	F	W	72	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
90			18	20	Walker, Agusta C.	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None	None							
91					——, Lizeta L	Daughter				x	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Post Mistress	U. S. Mail	9976	W	Yes				
92					——, Willie E	Daughter				x	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
93			19	21	Walker, Tanner H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rancher	General Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		14
94					——, Bettie L	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
95					——, Sally M	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
96					——, Mary H.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
97					——, Mary A	Sister				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
98					——, Maggie B	Mother				x	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	~~Housewife~~	none							
99			20	22	Johnson, Mattie O.	Head-H	R Un		R	No	F	W	67	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
100			21	23	——, Walter R.	Brother	R			Yes	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No	-	15

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect. #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 A 23

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Earl K. Brune, Enumerator. 9151

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			22	24	Zikuhr, Herman	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	35	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1885	NA	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16
2					——, Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	25	No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	3				Yes	None	None							
3					——, Alfred C	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13				Yes	None	None							
4					——, John W.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13				Yes	None	None							
5					——, Laura M.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13					None	None							
6			23	25	Junious, Ivary	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
7					——, Vernaca	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
8					——, Lester	Son				x	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
9			24	26	Clayborn, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		17
10					——, Charlie Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
11					——, Artis	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
12					——, William	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
13					——, Argustar	Brother				x	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
14			25	27	Glover, Edna	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	37	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
15					——, Mattie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes				
16					——, Johnnie	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
17					——, James	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
18					——, Katy N.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
19			26	28	Willms, Harley A.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana							Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18
20					——, Minnie N.	Mother-H				x	F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Germany			13				Yes	None	None							
21					——, Walter J.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana			13				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
22					——, Norman F.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana		87					Yes	None	None							
23			27	29	Booker, Artrey	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
24					——, Susie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
25					——, Sillie Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
26					——, Hennie B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
27					——, Richard E.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
28			28	30	Hargrove, Hollie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20
29					——, Sallie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
30					——, Hattie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
31					——, James	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
32					——, Robert H.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
33					——, Maud E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
34					——, Bill	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
35			29	31	Siner, William H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	34	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21
36					——, Angeline O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	None	None							
37					——, Viola K.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia		84					Yes	None	None							
38					——, Lloyd W.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia		84					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
39					——, Everett S.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia		84					Yes	None	None							
40					——, May H.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia		84					Yes	None	None							
41					——, Irene A.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia		84					Yes	None	None							
42					——, John H.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Virginia		84						None	None							
43			30	32	Jones, Nathan	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	71	M	21	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22
44					——, Lucinda A.	Wife-H.				x	F	Neg	65	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None	None							
45					——, Mattie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
46			31	33	Johnson, Molly	Head	O			Yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				23
47					——, Lucile	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
48					——, Scale	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
49			32	34	Johnson, Albert M.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming (~~Laborer~~)	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	24
50					——, Ellen Y.	Wife-H.				x	F	Neg	33	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None	None							

April 6

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on 4-4, 1930, Earl K Brune, Enumerator.

9201

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			Johnson, Dorothy E.	Daughter			No	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None	None						
52			——, Albert O.	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None	None						
53			——, Juniata E.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	None	None						
54	33	35	Burris, Vallie B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		25
55			——, Clara B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	3	2	Yes	None	None						
56			——, Buford J.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
57			——, Elvy L.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
58			——, Chester H.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
59			——, Beverly B.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None						
60			——, Virginia D.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None						
61			——, Gerldine	Daughter			x	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None						
62	34	36	Alley, Bill	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	36	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		26
63			——, Henerette	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	58	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
64			——, Lem	Son			x	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
65			——, Lanious	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
66			——, Ida M.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
67			——, James	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
68			Reich, Porter	Grandson			x	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None						
69		37	Alley, Tom	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27
70			——, Bessie N.	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
71	35	38	Perry, John L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	70	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Foreman	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		28
72			——, Lena R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany	87	2	0	Yes	None	None						
73			——, Jodick	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
74	36	39	Hester, Lora	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		29
75			——, Jettie	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	None	None						
76			——, Eloise	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
77			——, Edith E.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
78	37	40	Mahalitc, Louis	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	No	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	30
79			——, Nona	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
80			——, Dorothy L.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
81	37½	41	Mahalitc, Olga	Head-H	Un	Un	No	F	W	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
82			——, Allen G.	Son			x	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None						
83			——, Bernadine	Daughter			x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None						
84			——, Arthur	Son			x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None						
85	38	42	Brune, Max A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		31
86			——, Fredia	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87			Yes	None	None						
87			——, Max E.	Son			x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None						
88			——, Rubie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None						
89	39	43	Thompson, Silas	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	64	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		32
90			——, Anna	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	61	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
91	6		——, Rosie L.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	41	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
92			Clayborn, Nancy E.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	28	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
93			Thompson, Ollie	Son			x	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
94			Ware, Carrie	Grand daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
April 7 95			Thompson, Johanna	Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None						
96	40	44	Parker, Terry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		33
97			——, Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None	None						
98			——, Roger A.	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
99			——, Roma	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
100			——, George H. H.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Earl K Bruns, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Parker, Louis T.	Son		Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None	None					
2			—, Leon J.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None	None					
3			—, Roy W.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None	None					
4			—, Henry	Father		x	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
5	41	45	Girndt, Ewald L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Foreman	General Farm	VXVV	W	Yes	No	33
6			—, Lena	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None	None					
7			—, Martha L.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None	None					
8			—, Forrest J.	Son		x	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None	None					
9	42	46	Janak, Carrie	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				No	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		34
10			—, Alfred	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
11			—, Martha	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
12			—, Valesta	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None	None					
13			—, Jerome	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None	None					
14	43	47	Torrez, Glidro	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	39	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1927	Al	No	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	35
15			—, Leandra C.	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1927	Al	No	None	None					
16			—, Nicolar	Daughter		x	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1927	Al	No	None	None					
17			—, Agapito	Son		x	M	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1927	Al		None	None					
18			—, Manual	Son		x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None	None					
19			—, Plasido	Son		x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None	None					
20			—, Blas	Son		x	M	Mex	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				None	None					
21		48	Torrez, Glpidio	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	36	M	33	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1918	Al	No	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	36
22			—, Refugo P. G.	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	28	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1918	Al	No	None	None					
23	43a	49	Galabiz, Urbano	Head	Un	Un	M	Mex	48	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1920	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
24			, Manula R.	Wife-H			F	Mex	31	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1925	Al	No	None	None					
25	44	50	Perez, Nieves	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	44	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1915	NA	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	37
26			—, Manuela F.	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	36	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45			No	None	None					
27			—, Paublin	Son		x	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
28			—, Savas	Son		x	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
29			—, Pablo	Son		x	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45			No	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
30			—, Martin	Son		x	M	Mex	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				None	None					
31			—, Consuelo	Daughter		x	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45			No	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
32			—, Asension	Daughter		x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				None	None					
33			—, Josefa	Daughter		x	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				None	None					
34			—, Eufennia	Daughter		x	F	Mex	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				None	None					
35			Flores, Lewis	Brother-in-law		x	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
36	45	51	Rodriques, Mario	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	50	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1915	Al	No	Farming	General Farm	VVOV	O	Yes	No	38
37			Forres, Dionicio	Nephew		x	M	Mex	34	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1915	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
38	46	52	Forres, Jose	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	29	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1915	Al	No	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	39
39			—, Molina Junita	Wife-H		x	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1915	Al	No	None	None					
40	47	53	Brazeil, Nathan	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	40
April 18 41			—, Alma N.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None	None					
42	48	54	Jones, Miles	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	41
43			, Mittie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None	None					
44			, Gracie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
45			, Nathan	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None	None					
46			, Pearl	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None	None					
47			, Vera T.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None	None					
48			, W. C.	Son		x	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None	None					
49			Vester, Marcus	Laborer		x	M	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
50	49	55	Leyendecker, Albert	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Foreman	Gravel Pit	74V9	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Earl K. Brune, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Levandecker, Corrine	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Foreman	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		42
52			—, Charles F	Adopted Son			x	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
53	50	56	Teague, Charles F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	43
54			—, Victoria I.	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None	None			X		
55			—, Charles Jr.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
56			—, Leslie L	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
57			—, Thomas M.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
58			—, Marcus D.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
59			—, Charline V.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
60			—, William D.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
61			—, Victoria F.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
62			—, William V	Son			x	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
63			—, William D.	Son			x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
64	51	57	Vester, Josephine M.	Head	R		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
65	52	58	Brazell, George	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	44
66			—, Pinkey	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
67			—, Annie M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
68			—, Leroy	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
69	53	59	Jackson, Percey	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	45
70			—, Alberta	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
71	54	60	Urban, Martin	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	No	Texas	France	France	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	46
72			—, Huilda	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	[illegible]	2	Yes	None	None					
73			—, Lester	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
74			—, Lee	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
75			—, Raymond	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
76			—, Rubie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
77			—, Isabelle	Daughter			x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	None					
78	55	61	Binnley, Richard	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	47
79			—, Mirriah	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama	87			Yes	None	None					
80			Kelley, Pearl L	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
81			—, Ethel M.	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
82	56	62	Clayborne, Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	48
83			—, Willie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
84	57	63	Girndt, Max	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	49
85			—, Annie	Mother			x	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None	None					
86			—, Gilbert	Brother			x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
87			—, Hubert	Brother			x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
88	58	64	Girndt, Alfred	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	50
89			—, Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
90	59	65	Wegenhoft, John F.	Head	R	27	No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	0	Yes	No	51
91			—, Molly L	Wife-H			V	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
92			—, Ford G.	Son			V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	0	Yes	No	
93			—, Oliver E	Son			V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	4390	W	Yes	No	
94			—, Lavine L	Daughter			V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
95			—, Vera J.	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
96			—, John F.	Son			V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
97	60	66	Hoffman, Raymond P.	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7829	W	Yes	No	
98			—, Lillie	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					
99			—, Paul	Father			V	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	Day Labor	06X1	W	Yes	No	
100			—, Delia	Mother			V	F	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None	None					

April 9 (left margin beside line 96)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect. #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A
23
9351

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Earl K. Brune, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			61	67	Byers, Andrew	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	—	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		52
2					——, Mirah	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	17	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
3			62	68	Hunt, Manual	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	68	M	56	No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	53
4					——, Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
5					Tatum, Farris	Step son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
6			63	69	Napoleon, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	80	M	56	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		54
7					——, Kittie H.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	67	M	16	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None	None							
8			64	70	Austin, Wash	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	66	M	26	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		55
9					——, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
10					——, Eddie	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		No		
11					——, Lester	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		No		
12			65	71	Polk, Willie	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		56
13					——, Lillie M.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
14					——, Orsbie C.	Grand son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
15					——, Bennie	Grand son				x	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
16					——, Elenora	Grand daughter				x	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
17					——, King H.	Brother	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Grain Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
18			66	72	Allen, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		57
19					——, Charlie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
20					Lewis, Avanila	Niece				x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
21			67	73	Champ, Wesley D	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		58
22					——, Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
23					——, Clyde M.	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
24					——, Ollie	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
25					——, Katy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes				
26					——, David	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
27					——, Elmer	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None ~~Farming~~	None ~~General Farm~~		~~O~~	~~Yes~~		~~No~~		
28			68	74	Osby, Napoleon	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		59
29					——, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
30			69	75	Howard, Jessie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	60
31					——, Verrie T.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
32					——, Berniece	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
33					——, Edna M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
34			70	76	Howard, Jim	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	53	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		61
35					——, Lilie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
36					Champ, Glenia	Step-daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
37					——, Chester	Step-son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
38			71	77	Scott, Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		62
39					——, Ida	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
40					——, Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
41					——, Cora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
42					——, Fred	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
43					——, Eddie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
44					——, Ollie V.	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
45					——, Robert L.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
46					——, John H.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
47					——, Clenon	Son				x	M	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
48			72	78	Polk, Sylvester	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	63
49					——, Ola L.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
50					——, Sylvester Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							

April 10 (margin note at line 37)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2

Supervisor's District No. 26

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Earl K. Brune, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Polk, Etta M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
52					—, Lovie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
53					—, Dovie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
54					—, Oscar	Son				x	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
55					—, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
56			73	79	Wright, John	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		64
57					—, Candace	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
58					Brann, Willie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
59					Ward, Muriel	Adopted niece				x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
60					—, Leuna	Adopted niece				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
61			74	80	Lowe, Jacob	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		65
62					—, Rosella	Wife				x	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
63					—, Clayborn J.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
64					—, Clifton	Son				x	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
65			75	81	Lowe, Sarah	Head W	O			Yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				66
66					Alexander, Lucian	Nephew				x	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		NO		
67			76	82	Lowe, Missouri	Head W	O			Yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				67
68					—, Theodore	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
69					Wilkson, Harold	Son				x	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
70					Dawson, Hewit	Son				x	M	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
71			77	83	Dancy, Whidby	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	11	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		68
72					—, Willie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
73					—, Henry	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
74					—, Ella M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
75					—, Donial	Son				x	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
76					—, Alberta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
77					—, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
78			78	84	McGrew, Willis	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	69
79					—, Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
80					—, I.J.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
81					—, Willis Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
82					—, Annie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
April 11																																				
83			79	85	Washington, George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		70
84					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	21	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None	None							
85					—, Sylistine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
86					—, Ethalee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
87					—, Maime E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
88					—, Evaline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
89					—, J. L.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
90			80	86	Robertson, Lea P.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	65	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		71
91			81	87	Polk, Melvin	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		72
92					—, Rosie L.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
93					—, Velma M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
94					—, Robert L.	Son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
95					—, Annie D.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
96			82	88	Binkley, Madison	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		73
97					—, Josie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
98					—, Arthur	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
99					—, Lava	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
100					—, Charlie	Son				x	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Earl K Brune, Enumerator.

9451

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed (Yes or No)	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					Binkley, Katherine	Wife				Yes	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
2			88	89	Brown, Buster G	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		74
3					——, Alberta	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
4					——, Lee R	Son				x	M	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
5					——, Georgia E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
6					——, Quintila	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
7					Washington, Katharine	Sister-in-law				x	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
8			84	90	Washington, Dave	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		75
9					——, Mattie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None	None							
10			85	91	Upson, Alfred Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		76
11					——, Georgia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
12					——, Connie L.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
13					——, Cadis	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
14					——, Arleta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
15					——, Coey	Son				x	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
16					——, Asbery	Son				x	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
17			86	92	Robert, Bob	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	69	Wd		[illegible]	No	Louisiana	Georgia	Maryland		85					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		77
18				93	Cravin, James	Head	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
19					——, Lavie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
20					——, E. J.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
21					——, Vernie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
22			87	94	Glover, Jack	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	57	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		78
23					——, Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None	None							
24					——, Jack Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
25					Perry, William	Step-son				x	M	Neg	35	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
26			88	95	Tillman, Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	No	No	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		79
27					——, Fannie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
28					——, Frank	Son				x	M	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
29					——, Rafael	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
30					Carter, Tom	Step-son				x	M	Neg	29	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					Tillman, Jimmie	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
32					——, Crecie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
33					——, Etha	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
34					——, George	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
35					——, Sitae	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
36					Binkley, Amanail	Grand-Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
37			89	96	Williams, Harold	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		80
April 12 38					——, Percey	Son				x	M	Neg	31	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		Yes	WW	
39			90	97	Tyler, Charles	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ferryman	County Employee	4980	W	Yes		No		
40					——, Elizabeth D	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
41					——, Roy A.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
42					——, Charles V	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
43					——, Margaret B.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
44					——, Leslie L	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
45					——, Delores	Daughter				x	F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
46			91	98	Hurd, Jim	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	55	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		81
47					——, Lue	Wife-H.				x	F	Neg	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
48					——, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
49					——, Georgia B.	Grand-daughter				x	F	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
50			92	99	Binkley, Lizzie	Head	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Earl K Brune, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			93	100	Glover, Aleck	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	51	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		82
52					—, Molly	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
53					—, William	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
54					—, Ira	Son				x	M	Neg	22	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
55			94	101	Gibbs, James	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	83
56					—, Annie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
57					—, Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
58					—, Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
59					—, Iona B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
60					Jackson, Bob	Father				x	M	Neg	76	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee		78					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		Yes	Civ	
61			95	102	Tillman, Leo	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		84
62					—, Essie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
63					—, Leo Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
64					—, Tommy	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
65					—, Julie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
66					—, Addie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
67					—, Laura M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
68			96	103	Ellis, Henry C.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		85
69					—, Rosie M.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
70					—, Pearlie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
71					—, Gussie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
72					Robertson, L. B.	Lodger (over Laborer)				x	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
73			97	104	Tores, Mike	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	30	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	[illegible]		1920		Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		86
74					—, Julie	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	27	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Texas		87						None	None							
75					—, Irension	Son				x	M	Mex	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87						None	None							
76					—, Crension	Son				x	M	Mex	10/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87						None	None							
77					—, Joe	Brother				x	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
78			98	105	Gibbs, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		87
79					—, Clara	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
80					—, Moris	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
81					—, Samanthe	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
82					—, Walter Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
83					—, John D.	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
84					—, Lee E.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
85					—, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
86					—, Ernest	Son				x	M	Neg	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
87					—, Jewel R.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
88			99	106	Polk, Willie Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		88
89					—, Ethel L.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
90					—, Ruthelma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
91					—, Ollie B.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
92					—, Johnie W.	Son				x	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
93					—, Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
94			100	107	Washington, Adelph	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	89
95					—, Arrilia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None	None							
96			101	108	Williams, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
97					—, Ulta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
98					—, Lucile	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
99			100	109	Harbert, Johnnie	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
100					—, Ophelia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 A
27

Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, Earl K. Bruns, Enumerator.

9551

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Harbert, J.W.	Son				Yes	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
2					——, Quenel	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
3					——, Olivia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
4					——, Verrie T.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
5			103	110	Axel, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		91
6					——, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
7					——, Odar L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
8					——, John L.	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
9					——, L.Z.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
10					——, Lester	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
11			104	111	Johusua, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	69	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Labor	VIVV	W	No		No		
12					——, Sallie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	65	M	13	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None	None							
13					Smith, Will L.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
14			105	112	Collier, Tolivere	Head *	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		92
15					——, Irma	Sister *				x	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
16					——, Willie	Sister				x	F	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
17					——, Cora V.	Sister				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
18					——, Virginia R.	Sister				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
19			106	113	Calvin, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		93
20					——, Leola	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
21					——, Lorenzo	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
22					——, Susie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
23					——, Jodie	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
April 15 24					——, Lurline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
25			107	114	Guy, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		94
26					——, Rebecca	Wife-H.				x	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
27					——, Rosco	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
28					——, Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
29					——, Rafael	Son				x	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
30			108	115	Kucherka, Stanley L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		95
31					——, Amalie	Wife-H.				x	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
32					——, Stanley L.	Son				x	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
33					——, Irene L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
34					——, Wilbert	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
35			109	116	Kucherka, Simon	Head	R			Yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	12	1	1895	Na	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		96
36					——, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	19	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	12	1	1895	Na	Yes	None	None							
37					——, Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	12	0			Yes	None	None							
38			110	117	Glover, Hattie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		97
39					——, L.V.	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
40					——, Mary L.	Daughter H				x	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
41			111	118	Wilson, Sophila	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
42					——, Ethalee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
43					——, Leamon	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
44					——, Hattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
45			112	119	Shirley, Arthur	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		98
46					——, Rosie	Mother H				x	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
47					——, Hattie	Sister				x	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
48					——, R.A.	Brother				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
49			113	120	Washington, George	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	107	M	23	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None	None					Yes	Civ	
50					——, Henerietta	Wife-H.				x	F	Neg	99	M	20	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Earl K. Bruns, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			114	121	Susbery, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		99
52					—, Clara B.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
53					Deans, David	Lodger Laborer				x	M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
54			115	122	Rey, Arthur	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	100
55					—, Elenora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
56					Hill, Glen E.	Son				x	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
57			116	123	Axel, William	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
58					—, Cora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
59					—, Mayetta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
60					—, William Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
61					—, Virginia R.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
62					—, James G.	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
63					—, Curtis N.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
64					—, Lawrence E	Son				x	M	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
65					—, Doris L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
66			117	124	Smith, Edward	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		101
67					—, Jessie B.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
68					Austin, Jettie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
69			118	125	Spann, Stephen	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		102
70					—, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	38	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
71					—, R.A.	Son				x	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	Yes		No		
72					—, Ela	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	Yes		No		
73			119	126	Spann, Herman	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		103
74					—, Uretter	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
75					—, Jettie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
76			120	127	Glover, Alfred	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		104
77					—, Elsie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
78					—, Alfredia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
79					—, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
80					—, Synthia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
81			121	128	Vance, Dorris F.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	61	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Pastor	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
82			122	129	Hilliard, Ivory V.	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	35	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					—, Katherine	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
84					—, Mattie V	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
85					—, Clifton	Son				x	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
86			123	130	Hargrove, Thomas	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		105
87					—, Cora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
88					—, Chanie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
89					—, Elmo	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
90					—, L.E.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
91			124	131	Scott, William	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		106
92					—, Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
93					—, William Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
94					—, Ruth M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
95					—, Bannie C.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
96					—, Apatanie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
97			125	132	Glover, R.C.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		107
98					—, Ora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
99					—, Sam	Son				x	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
100					—, R.C. Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							

April 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 1[illegible], 1930, Earl K Brune, Enumerator.

9651

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1			123	130	Hargrove, Lavinia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
2					—, Early	Son				x	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
3					—, Ernestine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
4			126	133	Jenkins, L.V.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		108
5					—, Sallie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
6			127	134	Gray, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	65	M	18	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		109
7					—, Della	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None	None							
8					Wright, John E	Grandson				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
9				135	Bracher, Filse	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
10					—, Alberta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
11					—, Herman	Son				x	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
12			128	136	Hargrove, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		110
13					—, Henrietta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
14					—, Gussie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
15					—, Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
16					—, Bessie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
17					—, T.C.	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
18					—, Pearlie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
19					—, Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
20					—, Katherine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
21			129	137	Greene, William	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		111
22					—, Willie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
23					—, Mary L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
24					—, Procetta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None	None							
25					—, Lettie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None	None							
26					—, Jofeth L.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None	None							
27					—, Percey	Son				x	M	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None	None							
28			130	138	Bratcher, Rans	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		112
29					—, Ella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	21	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
30					—, Connie	Son				x	M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
31					—, George	Son				x	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
32					—, Clyde	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
33				139	Norway, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
34					—, Frankie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
35					Carter, Ethel M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
36			131	140	Greene, Nelson	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	50	M	39	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		113
37					—, Nettie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
38					—, Lizzetta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
April 1[illegible] 39					Hargrove, Eddie	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
40			132	141	Bracher, Jim	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	114
41					—, Alma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
42					—, Clarence	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
43					—, Jimmie L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
44					—, Jerldine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
45					—, George	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
46			133	142	Glover, Annie	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				115
47					—, Martha	Mother-H				x	F	Neg	77	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
48					Conneson, Ovia	Lodger (Laborer struck out)				x	F	Neg	43	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
49			134	143	Bracher, Jessie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	116
50					—, Katy M.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 45-2 | Sheet No. 7 B

County: Colorado | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 25

Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on APR 18, 1930, Earl K. Brune, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					Carter, Elenora	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								51
52					Bracher, Mercie L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								52
53					—, Clay	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								53
54			135	144	Carter, Jessie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	46	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		117	54
55					—, Alberta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								55
56			136	145	Obenchain, Edward B	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	56	M	50	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		118	56
57					—, Vallie D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								57
58					—, Carl	Brother				x	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No			58
59			137	146	Bracher, Rans Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		119	59
60					—, Josephine	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								60
61					—, Mattie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								61
62					—, Esther M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								62
63					—, Anna M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								63
64					—, Ella B	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								64
65					—, Herbert H.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								65
66			138	147	Wright, Ellis	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		120	66
67					—, Mittie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								67
68					—, Elmo	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								68
69					—, Esther L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								69
70					—, L. E.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								70
71					—, Ellis Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								71
72					—, Fred Elmer	Son				x	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								72
73			139	148	Jackson, Henderson	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	65	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		121	73
74					—, Sylvia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	52	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					74
75					—, Doc	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No			75
76					—, Pritchard	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No			76
77					—, Booker T.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					77
78					—, DeA Lie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								78
79					—, Marrion D.	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								79
80			140	149	Schroeder, Henry G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1908	na	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		122	80
81					—, Louis	Brother				x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No			81
82					—, Hertha	Sister-H				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								82
83					—, Edward	Brother				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	7868	W	Yes		No			83
84			141	150	Williams, Allen	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	74	S		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None	None								84
85			142	151	Frers, George Sr.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	na	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		123	85
86					—, Annie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None	None								86
87					—, Walter	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					87
88			143	152	Gundlach, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		124	88
89					—, Christine	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None	None								89
90					—, Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								90
91					—, Laura	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								91
92					—, Edwin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								92
93					—, Johnnie	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								93
94					—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								94
April 18 95					—, Georgia	Daughter				x	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								95
96			144	153	Kahldn, Werner	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		125	96
97					—, Mary H.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	None	None								97
98					—, Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								98
99					—, Quinten K.	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								99
100			145	154	Booker, Id L.	Head	O	Un		No	F	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 26
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 18, 1930, Earl K. Brune, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME (5)	RELATION (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)	Line
1			146	155	Booker, Manuel	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No	126	126	1
2					——, Oddie L	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								2
3					——, Sylistine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								3
4					——, O. C.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								4
5				156	Irvin, Emmet	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	49	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No			5
6					——, Willie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								6
7					Jackson, Bennie C	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								7
8			147	157	Woolridge, Artery	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		127	8
9					——, Willie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								9
10					——, Willie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								10
11					——, Charles E	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								11
12					——, Artie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								12
13					—— J. W.	Son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								13
14			148	158	Wright, Theodore	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		128	14
15					—— Molly	Mother-H				x	F	Neg	56	W		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					15
16			149	159	Brynt, Arthur	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		129	16
17					——, Clema	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								17
18					——, Arthur Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								18
19					——, Verrie L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								19
20					——, Ethel B	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								20
21					——, Herman	Son				x	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								21
22			150	160	Susberry, Dave	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		130	22
23					——, Luella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								23
24					——, Joe L	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								24
25					——, Lenord	Son				x	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								25
26					Hattie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								26
27			151	161	White, Ned	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	131	27
28					——, Florence	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								28
29					——, Ida	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								29
30					——, Paul	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								30
31					——, Joe J.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								31
32					—— Lettie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								32
33					—— Sylistine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								33
34					Woolridge, George	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								34
35					Conner, Mattie	Mother-H				x	F	Neg	59	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								35
36					Reiders, Vernell	Grand Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								36
37					Jarmon, Joe	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No			37
38			152	162	Conner, Danny	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		132	38
39					——, Susie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								39
40					——, Junior S.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								40
41					—— Belvin D	Son				x	M	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								41
42			153	163	Juniors, Jimmie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		133	42
43					——, Iresena	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								43
44					Irving, Elvin	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								44
45					Conner, Louise	Cousin				x	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								45
46			154	164	Hines, Thomas	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		134	46
47					——, Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								47
48					Spann, Walter H.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None								48
49			155	165	Williams, Spencer	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	64	M	36	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		135	49
50					——, Gracie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	64	M	20	No	No	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None	None								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Earl K Brune, Enumerator

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			156	166	Booker, Mat	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		136
52					——, Willie M	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
53					—— Howard	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
54					—— Mattie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
55			157	167	Alley, Tom	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	56	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		137
56					——, Lou	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
57					——, Toney	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
58					——, Joe E	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
59					——, Maggie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
60					——, Quindera	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
61					—— L.D	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
62					—— Roseveldt	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
63					——, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
64					——, Tom Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
65			158	168	Booker, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None	None					No		
66					——, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	59	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Day Labor	7899	W	No				
67	April 19				——, Robert L	Son				x	M	Neg	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None					No		
68			159	169	Ellis, Mattie	Head H	O	250		No	F	Neg	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Day Labor	7899	W	Yes				
69					—— Hennie B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
70					——, Henry	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
71				170	Davis, Oscar	Head	Un	Un		x	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Day Labor	7899	W	Yes		No		
72					——, Cecile	Wife H				x	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
73					——, Mattie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
74					——, Oscar Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
75			160	171	Rem, Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	47	M	26	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		138
76					——, Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
77					—— Ella B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
78					—— Bessie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
79					——, Arqusta	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
80					——, Savada	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
81					——, Louis	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
82					Hofner, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
83					Jackson, Edward	Son				x	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
84			161	172	Dickey, Clifton	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		139
85					——, Ida	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
86			162	173	Perrina, Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		140
87					——, Florida	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
88					——, Thomas J	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
89					——, Hertha L.K.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
90					Lockett, Phyllis	Mother				x	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
91					——, Dorothy M	Sister				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
92			163	174	Lockett, Anderson	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.	141
93					——, Lottie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	29	No	Yes	Kansas	South Carolina	South Carolina		70					Yes	None	None							
94					——, Sidney	Brother				x	M	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
95			164	175	Wicks, Madison	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		142
96					——, Betzio	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
97			165	176	Austin, Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
98					——, Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
99					——, Artessie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
100					——, T. O.	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 28, 1930, Earl K. Bruns, Enumerator. 9851

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			166	177	Gonzales, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	56	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1917	Al	No	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		143
2					——, Genbaxa V.	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	50	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1917	Al	No	None	None							
3					Sabala, Rosalia	Mother				x	F	Mex	62	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1917	Al	No	None	None							
4			167	178	Gonzales, Pete	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	23	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1917	Al	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		144
5					——, Felisitas B	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None	None							
6					Palamares, Angelita	Step Daughter				x	F	Mex	3½	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Mexican~~ [illegible]	30	45		1929	Al		None	None							
7			168	179	Menke, John	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]		1910	Pa	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		145
8					——, Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	[illegible]		1910	Pa	Yes	None	None							
9					——, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
10					——, Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
11					——, Fred	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	0			Yes	None	None							
12					——, Hattie	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	0				None	None							
13			169	180	Braziel, George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		146
14					——, Willie M	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
15			170	181	Booker, L.C.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		147
16			171	182	Frers, George J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		148
17					——, Edna E	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
18			172	183	Booker, Ace	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	67	M	19	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		149
19					——, Martha	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	62	M	25	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None	None							
20					Carter, Veola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
21			173	184	Lewis, Robert	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
22			174	185	Hines, Tennessee	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No				
23					——, Dee	Son				x	M	Neg	42	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No				
24			175	186	Ford, Elizabeth	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No				
25					——, Linus	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
26					——, Lester D.	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
27			176	187	Jackson, Leah	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	86	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		150
28					Ware, Sam	Lodger Laborer				x	M	Neg	67	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
29			177	188	Austin, Philmore	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		151
30					——, Westavia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
31					——, Clifford	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
32					——, Lena B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
33					——, C.L.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
34					——, John H.	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
35					——, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
36					Washington, Joe	Lodger Laborer				x	M	Neg	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37			178	189	Johnson, Leon	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
38					——, Max	Brother				x	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		152
39			179	190	Bonhart, Eliza	Head	O			Yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
40			180	191	Jackson, Lee	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
41					——, Lelia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
42					——, L.V.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
43					——, Emma L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
44			181	192	Wicks, Oliver	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
45					——, Ruth M.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
46			182	193	Haines, Shelley	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		153
47					——, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
48					——, Ophelia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
49			183	194	Hart, Joe	Head	O	500		~~Yes~~	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
50					——, Josie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None	None							

April 28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 29, 1930, Earl K. Brune, Enumerator.

1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
				Beasley, Lizzie	Grand Mother				Yes	F	Neg	86	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
		184	195	Preston, Molly	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes				154
				Miller, Lorge	Lodger Laborer				x	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
		185	196	Jenkins, Mat	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		155
				——, Chanie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	53	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
		186	197	Gray, Henry Jr	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	36	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	156
				Hargrove, Landra	Lodger Laborer				x	M	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None	None							
				Evens, Orlena	Lodger Laborer				x	F	Neg	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
				——, Arthur A.	Lodger Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
		187	198	Gist, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	S		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		157
				——, Mattie Mae	Sister				x	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
				——, Ellen L.	Sister				x	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
				——, Sarah F.	Mother H				x	F	W	72	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None	None							
		188	199	Haines, Johnnie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		158
				——, Permelia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
				——, Johnnie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
				——, Pearlie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
				——, Alice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
		189	200	Tristam, Baudelio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	37	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	[illegible]	1915	No	No	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		159
				——, Luisa P.	Wife H.				x	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					No	None	None							
				——, Marigildo	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None	None							
				——, Alicia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None	None							
				——, Eloica	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None	None							
				——, Baudelio Jr.	Son				x	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None	None							
				——, Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None	None							
		190	201	Rozo, Joe G.	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	22	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	[illegible]	1914	No	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		160
				——, Mary B	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None	None							
				——, Sabina	Daughter				x	F	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None	None							
				Cadengo, Stephen	Cousin				x	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None	None							
		191	202	Lewis, Jessie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		161
				——, Trula	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
				——, Jessie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
		192	203	Howard, Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		162
				——, Arthur L.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
				——, Andrew L.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
		193	204	Ashton, Emil	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	31	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		163
				——, Sylvia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
				——, Emil Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
		194	205	Upson, Alfred Sr	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	28	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		164
				——, Mandy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
				——, Ernest J.	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
				——, Ruby A.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
				——, Ruth D	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
				——, Willie B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
				——, Connie L	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
		195	206	King, Jessie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		165
				——, Georgia B	Wife-H.				x	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
		196	207	Jackson, Jessie	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	57	M	19	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
				——, Ada	Wife-H.				V	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
				——, Jessie J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				

April 29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-2
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on APR 29, 1930, Earl K. Brune, Enumerator.

31

9951

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			197	208	Nelson, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	59	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		166
2					——, Rachael	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	58	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	None	None							
3					Carter, Dennis	Lodger Laborer				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
4			198	209	Hrncirch, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	67	M	32	No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	5	5		1900	Al	No	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		167
5					——, Velosta	Wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	28	No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	5	5		1900	Al	Yes	None	None							
6			199	210	Walker, Charlie A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Maryland		8					Yes	Stockman	General Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		168
7					——, Eva O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	None	None							
8			200	211	Smith, Lan	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	169
9					——, Mary	Mother-H				x	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		8					Yes	None	None							
10			201	212	Davis, Byce A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		8					Yes	Stockman	General Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	170
11			202	213	Roy, Sam	Head	O	Un		No	M	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia		8					Yes	Cook	General Ranch	6096	W	Yes		No		
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ________ Incorporated place ________ Enumeration District No. ________ Sheet No. ____ B

County ________ Ward of city ________ Block No. ________ Supervisor's District No. ________

Township or other division of county ________ Unincorporated place ________ Institution ________ Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

8451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-3ED

Supervisor's District No. 25

Sheet No. 1 A 32

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Hugo H Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1	Gravel Road		1	1	Andrisek John	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Slovak	40	15	V	1872	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2					Andrisek Pete	Brother				x	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Bohemia (Czech)	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
3			2	2	Stolle Willie T	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
4					— Emilie E	Wife H				x	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes				
5					— Esther K	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Leon F	Son				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Herman O	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Wilbert O	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
9					— Lemerdt W	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
10					— Elmer E	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
11			3	3	Leonce Wm R	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
12					— Hattie	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
13					— Clora M	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Gravel pit	6789	W	yes				
14					— Laura	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Law office	7194	W	yes				
15					— Gus L	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Lilian M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Hattie L	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18	Dirt Road		4	4	Dennis Lester H	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Gravel Pit	1X49	W	yes		no		4
19					— Pearl R	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Donal	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
21					— Wm Robert	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
22					— Pearl L	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
23			5	5	Fowler Wm J J	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		6
24					— Olga	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	188[illegible]	Na	yes	none								
25					— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	2			yes	none						no		
26			6	6	Wieaken Emil	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labor	Gravel pit	7849	W	yes				6
27					— Ernstine	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
28					— Erna Lizzie	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			7	7	Hruska Chas J	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	~~Bohemia~~		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		8
30					— Terrisia K	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none								
31					— Edna A	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Lilly A	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Evelyn J	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					Mikulea Agnes	Mother				x	F	W	63	S		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Czech	15	15	V	1872	NA	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
35					Jarma Emmilia	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
36			8	8	Eppersbt Charles JF	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	18[illegible]	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		7
37					— Margie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
38					— Lester	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none		VVVV						
39					— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
40					— Elbertha	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
41	Road		9	9	Marshall Lawrence	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		9
42					— Ruth	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		60					yes	none								
43					— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Missouri		84					yes	none								
44					— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Missouri		84					yes	none								
45					— Merthal	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Missouri		84					yes	none								
46					— Hugh R	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Missouri		84						none								
47					— Hellen	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66						none								
48					— James	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66						none								
49					— Clayton	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87						none								
50			10	10	[illegible] James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

750

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~[illegible]~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-3
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Hugo W. Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]			Sulbs May Lillie	Wife H			yes	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			W	yes		
52		11	11	Wynn Booker	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	10
53				— Pearl L.	Wife H			x	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
54				— Mattie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
55				— Wesley	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
56				— Walter	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		
57				— Booker T.	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		
58				— J. R.	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
59		12	12	Woodrda Fred	Head	R	$	yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Labor	County	7893	W	yes	no	[illegible]
60				— Johnnie M	Wife H			x	F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
61				— Irene	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62				Perline	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63				— Robert J.	Son			x	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	none						
64		13	13	Claiborne Lem	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	64
65				— Lizzy	Wife H			x	F	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
66				— Loucious	Son			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
67				— Peter	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	UP	yes		
68		14	14	Jamier Eddie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	18
69				— Pearl	Wife H			x	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
70				— Savor	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	UP	yes		
71				— Evermay	Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72				— Eddie L.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73				— Annie Lee	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74				— Eddie Joe	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75				— Jessie	Son			x	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76		15	15	Claiborne Roc Jr	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	18
77				— Ida	Wife H			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
78				— James	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			[illegible]			
79				— Ola M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80				— Verlla	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	none						
81				— Ali Lee	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82				— Annies	Son			x	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83		16	16	Alley Fielden	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
84		17	17	Norway Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	17
85				— Alla	Wife H			x	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
86				— Robert	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
87		18	18	Jamier Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	53	M	28	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	18
88				— Nora	W			x	F	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			[illegible]	yes		
89				— Sanford	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
90				— Lizzie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		
91				— Sanbis	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		
92				— Dity Lee	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			[illegible]			
93				Jinkens Lewis	Step Son			x	M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			[illegible]		no	
94				Claiborne Maggie	Step Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none			[illegible]			
95				Wright Hank	Step Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96				Coleman Booker T	Step Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97				Coleman Allone	Step Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98		19	19	Jennings Peter	Head	R	x	yes	M	Neg	86	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]	no	19
99				— Eliza	Wife H			x	F	Neg	64	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
100		20	20	Marshall Daniel W. H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

8451

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~[illegible]~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-3ED
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 A 33
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Hugo H Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes or No	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			20	20	Marshal Ketrurafi	Wife H				yes	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none	/		[illegible]	[illegible]				
2					— Steve	Son				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		8					yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
3					— John	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
4					— Will	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
5			21	21	~~Marshall~~ Jinnie	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	~~[illegible]~~	Bridge Co.	7871	W	yes				
6			~~21~~	~~21~~	~~[illegible]~~ Jessie	~~[illegible]~~ Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]				
7					— Beala N	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82						none								
8					— Willie Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Alabama	Virginia	Virginia		82						none								
9			22	22	Carter George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
10					— Annie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	55	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		no		
11					— Mistierly	~~Daughter~~				x	M	Neg	27	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Filling St.	7889	W	yes		no		
12					— Perry	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	County Road	7871	W	yes		no		
13					— ~~[illegible]~~	GDaughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]					
14			23	23	Byars R W	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	~~[illegible]~~	41	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Ranch		VIVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
15					— ~~[illegible]~~	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]				
16					Byars T. W.	Father				x	M	W	80	WD		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8					yes	Ranchman		VIVV	W	yes				
17			24	24	Foster J H	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	England	Alabama		82	00				yes	Farmer	own Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		[illegible]
18					— Hortense	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]				
19					— Leza May	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	none			[illegible]	yes				
20					— Elmer	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]				
21			25	25	Foster Henry D	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no	WW	25
22					— Bida L	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]				
23					— Victor R	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	none								
24					— Willmer	Daughter				x	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
25			26	26	Jackson Clarance	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		[illegible]
26					— Hattie May	Wife H				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]				
27			27	27	Pavlu Carl	Head	O			[illegible]	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1888	NA	yes	Black Smith	own Shop	0064	O	yes		No		
28					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1891	NA	yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]				
29					— Jim	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
30			28	28	Scott Robert	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Second RR	7871	W	yes				28
31					— Albillatine	Wife H				x	F	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]				
32					— Ray Selma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			29	29	Brown Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	War	[illegible]
34					— Rosie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]				
35					— Cleo P	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			30	30	Stan Steve	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
37					— (A C)	Wife H				x	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			[illegible]	[illegible]				
38					— Walter H	~~Daughter~~				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					— Tony	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— Earnstine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					— Steve Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Morris	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44	9		31	31	Tyler Tom	Head	Rm			yes	M	W	57	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Foreman	Rail Road	7411	W	yes				26
45					— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	15	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]	yes				
46					— Willie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					— Marma	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					Victor	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-3EP
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Hugo H. Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother
51					— Walter	Son				No	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
52			32	32	Glithero Wm H	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	England	England	England
53					— Ebb	Wife H				x	F	W	67	M	24	no	yes	England	England	England
54					— Norma	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England
55			33	33	Byars Grace	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	72	WD	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
56					Stafford Joe W Jr	G Son				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57					— Joe W Sr	Son				x	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
58					— Lovie T	Daughter in law				x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
59			34	34	Brooks Jack	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60					— Ann Ree	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
61					— Jack Jr	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
62					— Charles Ray	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
63					— Allene Faye	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
64			35	35	Nutengoyer Frank	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
65					— Matalida	Wife H				NO	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
66			36	36	Frerichs Herman	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tex ~~Texas~~	Czechoslovakia
67					— Christine	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia
68					— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69					Jecmenek Anna	Mother				x	F	W	69	WD	22	no		Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
70			37	37	Bugger Albert	Head	O	1800		yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
71					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72					— Adolph	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73					— Louis	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74					— Roy	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75					— Norma Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
76			38	38	Mezger Alfred	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77					— Arvine	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech
78					— Helen J	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
79			39	39	Moore Ida	Head	O	500		yes	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
80					— Douglas Lee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81					— Dortha Lou	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
82					Stallion Violia	Sister				x	F	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
83					— Noverlla	Sister				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
84					— Norma	Neice				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
85					— Charles	Nephew				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
86					Willson Louella	Neice				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
87			40	40	Hanak Antonia	Head H	R			yes	F	W	61	WD		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
88					— Ludwig	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89					— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
90			41	41	Besica Frank L	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
91					— Mary	Wife H				yes	F	W	54	M		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
92					— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
93					— Lilly	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia
94			42	42	Nauman Herman	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
95					— Tresta L	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
96			43	43	Schulhenburg Anna	Head H	O			yes	F	W	67	WD		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany
97					— Leana	Daughter				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
98					— Louis	Son				x	M	W	36	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
99			44	44	Braune Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100					— Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51		87						none								
52	English	00	00	V	1880	Na	yes	Rancher	Ocean Ranch	VVVV		yes		no		27
53	English	00	00	V	1885	Na	yes	none								
54		87	00	0			yes	Servant	Parent Home		W	yes				
55		87					yes	Housewife	Own Home	VVVV		yes		no		28
56		87					yes	none		VVVV				No		
57		87					yes	Enumerated		7X93				No		
58		87					yes	Housewife	Mother House		W	yes				
59		87					yes	Labor	State Road	7871	W	yes		no		
60		87					yes	none								
61		87						none								
62		87						none								
63		87						none								
64		87	13	2			yes	none						no		
65		87	13	0			yes	Housewife	Own Home		W	yes				
66		87	15	2			yes	Engineer	Gravel Pit	1XV9	W	yes		no		
67		87	13	0			yes	none								
68		87						none								
69	Czech	15	15	V	1881	Na	no	Servant		9596				no		
70		87	13	0			yes	none		7799	W					
71		87					yes	none								
72		87					yes	none								
73		87					yes	none								
74		87					yes	none								
75		87						none								
76		87					yes	Engineer	Gravel Pit	1XV9	W	yes		no		
77		87	15	0			yes	none	Home		W	yes				
78		87						none								
79		87					yes	Farming	Own Farm	VVVV		yes				
80		87						none								
81		87						none	~~Laundress~~		W	yes				
82		87					yes	Laundress	General	8596	W	yes				
83		87					yes	Laundress	General	8596	W	yes				
84		87						none								
85		87						none								
86		87					yes	Laundress	General	8596		yes				
87		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV		yes				29
88		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
89		87					yes	Servant	Mother Home		W	yes				
90	Czech	15	15	V	1870	Na	yes	Farmer	~~Own Farm~~	VVVV		yes				30
91	Czech	15	15	V	1881	Na	yes	none								
92		87	15	0			yes	none								
93		87	15	0			yes	none								
94		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		no		31
95		87					yes	none								
96	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	O Farm	VVVV		yes				32
97		87	13	0			no	Servant		9596						
98		87	13	0			no	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
99		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		no		33
100		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8551

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-3 ED
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Hugo H. Corder, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	44	44	— Richard	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
2			— Cleo	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~None~~			[illegible]	yes		
3			— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			[illegible]			
4			Hemus Bertie	Daughter				x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes		
5	45	45	Freeman Frank	Head	O	1800	R	yes	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	1	Un	Na	yes	Labor	Compress Railroad	1877	W	yes	no	
6			— Louisa	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	x	NA	yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		
7			Trozan Gisela	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
8	46	46	Greek Herman	Head	R	5.50		no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes			7873	W	[illegible]		
9			— Eva	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Baggage	7813	W	yes		
10			— Jennie Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]			
11			— Dorthea May	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			[illegible]			
12			Greek Bernhard	Father				x	M	W	83	WD	23	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	Un	Un	yes	none				[illegible]		
13	47	47	Chollett Leo J	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Insp	Rail Road	7577	W	yes	no	
14			— Elwertha J	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		
15			Rauer William J	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			[illegible]			
16			— Elizabeth L	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			[illegible]			
17			— Lillian M	Daughter				x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			[illegible]			
18			Chollett Naomi	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			[illegible]			
19	48	48	Wink Augusta	Head	O			yes	F	W	74	WD	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	V1VV	W	yes		34
20			— Louisa	Daughter				x	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Germany~~	Texas		87	13				yes	Servant	Mother Home	9596	W	yes		
21	49	49	Reimers William	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1882	NA	yes	Farmer	own Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	35
22			— Conradtine	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1884	NA	yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		
23			— Willie	Son				x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labor	Father Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
24			— Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Servant	Father Home		W	yes		
25			— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labor	County Road	7871	W	yes		
26			— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none			[illegible]			
27			— Lollie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none			[illegible]			
28			Benkenberg Aug	Father-in-Law				x	M	W	83	WD		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1884	NA	yes	Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
29	50	50	Naumann Moritz	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1889	NA	yes	Ranchman	own Ranch	V1VV	O	yes	no	36
30			— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	2	1			yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		
31			— Lee	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
32			Willson Bertie	Daughter				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Servant	~~Father~~ Home		W	yes		
33			— James	Son-in-Law				x	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	General Public	2881	W	yes		
34			— Ruby	Granddaughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			[illegible]			
35	51	51	Naumann Max	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	35	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	37
36			— Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		
37			— Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		
38			— Rosa	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		
39			— Prince	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		
40	52	52	Connor Grant	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Machinist	Rail Road	2077	W	yes	no	38
41			— Eliza	Wife				x	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		
42			— Grant Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	City Streets	7871	W	yes	no	
43			— Verna	Daughter-in-Law				x	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W	yes		
44			— Eliza	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			[illegible]			
45			— Nathaniel	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	E Welder	Gravel Pit	7789	W	yes		
46			— Robert C	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
47			— Woodrow	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
48			Whitehead Mabel	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			[illegible]			
49	53	53	— Charles	Grandson				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none			[illegible]			
50			Campbell Gracy	Mother-in-Law				x	F	Neg	79	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none			[illegible]	[illegible]		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8601

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-3 ED

Supervisor's District No. 25

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 6, 1930, Hugo H Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Line
51	53	53	Barrera Enrique	Head	R	3.00		yes	M	Mex	60	WD		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1894	AL	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		51
52			— Andres	Son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none		VOVV					52
53			— Steffrera	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							53
54			— Brathia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							54
55	58	58	Banda Ramon	Head	R	2.50		yes	M	Mex	29	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	v	1915	AL	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		55
56			— Paulia	Wife H				x	F	Mex	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	M	87	45	0				none				yes			56
57			— Doranco	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							57
58			— Matheo	Son				x	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							58
59			— Leverto	Son				x	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							59
60			— Gracia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							60
61			Arredondo Mary	Step Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							61
62			— David	Step Son				x	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							62
63			— Lolicia	Step Daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								none							63
64	55	55	Barten Edwin	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
65			— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							65
66			— Harry	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							66
67			— Reuben	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							67
68			— Leterne	Daughter				x	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							68
69	56	56	Barrera Macia	Head	R	3.50		No	M	Mex	42	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	AL	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		69
70			— Mary	Wife H				v	F	Mex	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							70
71			— Tesaro	Son				v	M	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							71
72			— Esial	Son				v	M	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							72
73			— Andres	Son				v	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							73
74			— Candilaer	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							74
75			— Lunday	Daughter				v	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							75
76			— Loterro	Son				v	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							76
77			Astorga Salome	Brother				v	M	Mex	73	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	AL	no	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		77
78	57	57	Saundy Lucina	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	42	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	AL	no	none				yes	no		78
79			— Nestof	Son				v	M	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							79
80			— Arpesha	Daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							80
81	—	—	Farmer Harry D	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranchman	own Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
82			— Ada G	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	none							82
83			— Harry D Jr	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							83
84			— Chitha V	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							84
85	58	58	Bowen George	Head	R	20		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Superintendent	Gravel Pit	73V9	W	yes	no		85
86			— Angeline	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							86
87			— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Enem office	7194	W	yes			87
88			Web Ivonne	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							88
89	59	59	Frerichs William	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Machine Shop	own shop	7228	O	yes	no		89
90			— Franceisa	Wife H				x	F	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Un	VV	16	v	1884	NA	yes	none							90
91			— John	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Gravel Pit	1XV9	W	yes	no		91
92			Heimsohn Marage	Sister				x	F	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W	yes			92
93	60	60	Woodard Chloe	Wife H				no	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							93
94			— Jack	Head	R	8		yes	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes	no		94
95			— Earle	Son				yes	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							95
96			— Carrine	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							96
97	61	61	Green Willey	Head					M	Neg	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no		97
98			— Ida	Wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							98
99			— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			99
100			— Lenale	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							100

8651

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Colorado~~ Jus Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-8 ED
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Hugo H Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	61	61	Green Marry	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2			— Grace Eve	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3			— Maurinia Ray	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4			— Edward	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5			— Lenert	Son				x	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6	62	62	Steinhauser Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	3	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		43
7			— Anna	Wife H				x	F	W	73	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8			— Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	General Home	9596	W	yes			
9	63	63	Bertsch Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		44
10			— Katrine	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11			— Leon B	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12			Klinfle Henry	Boarder				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
13	64	64	Venghaus Fredrick	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	3	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		45
14			— Berta	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	3	0			yes	none							
15			— Edwin	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			— Ervin	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17	65	65	Kretzschmar Willie D	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		46
18			— Lena	Mother H				x	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	3	0			yes	~~Servant~~							
19	66	66	McDow Jamie	Head	R	6		yes	M	Neg	19	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
20			— Lestine	Wife H				x	F	Neg	17	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21	67	67	Crisp Alex	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	62	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		47
22			— Cordy	Wife H				x	F	Neg	63	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missi		87					yes	none							
23			— Sam	Son				x	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
24	68	68	Cassagne John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Missouri		87	12	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		48
25	69	69	Gonzales Peter	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	62	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	AL	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
26	70	70	Ilse Henry M	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	3				yes	Labor	Filling Station	7889	W	yes	no		
27			— Hattie C	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28			— Ellis A	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29			— Henry James	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30			— Margret E	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31	71	71	Smalwood Porthine	Head H	O	900		yes	F	Neg	49	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	General Home	8596	W	yes			
32			Wattson Cassie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33			— Willie	Son-in-law				x	M	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car oiler	Rail Road	9877	W	yes	no		
34			— Alfred	~~Grandson~~				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			Monroe John	Father				x	M	Neg	75	WD		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
36	72	72	Clemons Stan	Head	O	700		yes	M	Neg	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Station Porter	Rail Road	7477	W	yes			
37			— Emma	Wife H				x	F	Neg	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38			— Sallie	Mother				x	F	Neg	76	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39	—	—	Shephard Mary	Head H	O	400		yes	F	Neg	42	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	General Home	8596	W	yes			
40			— Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes			
41			— Nina	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	General Home	9596	W	yes			
42			— Catherine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			— Thomas	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44			— Ella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45	73	73	Moore Geo	Head	O	200		yes	M	Neg	81	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Labor	General Home	7896	W	yes			
46	74	74	McWay Ettie	Head H	O	400		yes	F	Neg	53	WD		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W	yes			
47			Grace Willie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	35	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W	yes			
48			— Susie Lee	Grandchild				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49			— Oberson	Grandson				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50	75	75	Stevens Mitt	Head	O	900		yes	M	Neg	84	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Columbus Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-3 ED
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Hugo H Cords, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Stevens Florence	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none			W	yes		
52			— Ettie Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
53			— Morrice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
54			— Johnnie Lee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
55	76	76	Ellis El	Head	R	2.50		yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
56			— Lola	Wife H				x	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57			Phenix Pearl	Sister in law				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	General Home	8596	W	yes		
58	77	77	Nelson Willie	Head	R	200		yes	M	Neg	42	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	General F	V1VV	W	yes	no	
59			— Jannie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
60	78	78	Glenn Elza	Head	R	200		yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Electrician	RailRoad	1177	W	yes	no	
61			— Lula	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
62			— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
63			— Elza	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
64			— Andrew	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
65			— Dossie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
66			— Glory	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
67			— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
68			Daniels Rebbeca	Mother				x	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none						
69	—	—	Ammons Riley	Head	O	300		yes	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
70			— Morrie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	68	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
71	79	79	Wright Nora	Head H	O	500		yes	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	none						
72			Willis Perry Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes		
73			— Claud	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
74			— Ronetti	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
75	—	—	Moore Jimmie	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	33	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
76			— Elmetta	Sister H				x	F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	General Home	8596	W	yes		
77			Johnson Beatrise	Sister in law				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
78			— Geneva	Sister in law				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
79			— Lucile	Sister in law				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
80	80	80	Moore Edward	Head	O	400		yes	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes		
81			— Lue	Mother H				x	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
82	81	81	Brooks William	Head	O	600		yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
83			— Bessie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
84	82	82	Campbell Georgia	Head H	O	450		yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W	yes		
85			Hargrove Bennie	Son				x	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
86	83	83	Brown Jessie	Head	O	600		yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
87			— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
88	84	84	Walker Jackson	Head	R	500		yes	M	Neg	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Ark	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
89			— Nareza	Wife H				x	F	Neg	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina	87			yes	none						
90			— RC	Son				x	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
91	85	85	Smith Haywood	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
92			— Nanny	Wife H				x	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
93			— Ruth Elnor	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
94			— Ruby Elnor	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
95			— Mary Joyce	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
96	86	86	Knephel Emil H	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Rail Road	2077	W	yes	no	49
97			— Gertrude	Wife H				x	F	W	4[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none						
98			— Emma	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Tax Office	7X93	W	yes		
99			— Gloria	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
100	—	—	Richter Emil	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Stoker	Rail Road	9677		yes	no	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Hugo H. Coders, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 45-3EP
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 A
4734

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	85	86	— Ellis	Wife H				F	W	45	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none				yes		
2			~~— [illegible]~~	~~Daughter~~				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none			NP			
3			Pomeroy Paul D	Grand Son				M	W	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		none			NP			
4			Berthold Louis	Father in Law				M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		50
5			— Neda	Mother in Law				F	W	63	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		none						
6	87	87	Mitchell Ruben	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		51
7			— L V	Wife H				F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
8			— James	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
9			— Melvin	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
10			— Ruben	Son				M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
11			— Margret	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
12			— Dorthy V	Daughter				F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
13	88	88	Amos Champ	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	52
14			— Lettie	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
15			— Chester	Son				M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
16			— Lucile	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
17			— Olanda	Daughter				F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
18	89	89	Willson Mike	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		53
19			— Anna	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
20			— Donna	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
21			— Leroy	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
22			— Johnny May	Daughter				F	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
23			— Ruther Ada	Daughter				F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	none						
24	90	90	Blomer Aug	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		54
25			— Anna	Wife H				F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				yes		
26			— Eloise	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Servant	General ~~Farm~~	9596	W	yes		
27			— August	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
28			— Frank	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
29			— Anna	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
30	90	90	Findeisen Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	55
31			— Olastera	Wife H				F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas	yes	none			W	yes		
32			— Emma Lee	Daughter				F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
33	92	92	Hadde Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	56
34			— Gertrude	Wife H				F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	yes	none				yes		
35			— Joe Thomas	Son				M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
36			— Bettie Joise	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
37			White Howard	Brother in Law				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
38	93	93	Scott Louis	Head	O	400	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor Section	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		
39			— Lizzie	Wife H				F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none			W	yes		
40			Johnson Celester	Step Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
41			— Ester	Step Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
42			— R L	Step Son				M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
43			— Corrie B	Step Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
44			— Eloise	Step Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
45			Scott Eliiane	Daughter				F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
46	94	94	Flower Lee L	Nephew				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47	95	95	Field Chas	Head	O	800	yes	M	Neg	66	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
48			— Susan	Wife H				F	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none			W	yes		
49			Walker Lucy	Boarder			no	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laundress	General House	8596	W	yes		
50	96	96	Fields Albert	Head	O	700	yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8801

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8 ED

Supervisor's District No. 25

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Hugo H Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	96	96	Fields, Effie	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none				yes		
52			Grace, J W	Step Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
53	97	97	Walker, Simon	Head	O	900		yes	M	Neg	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
54			—, Alla	Wife H				x	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none						
55			—, James	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor Section	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		
56			—, Cerreo	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57			—, Lucian	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
58	98	98	Washington, Joe	Head	R	30		yes	M	Neg	48	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		7899	W		no	
59			—, Maggie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
60			—, Nellie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
61			Sheppard, Clara	Niece				x	F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
62			—, Corine	Neice				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
63			Johnson, Mattie Lee	Sister in law				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W	yes		
64			—, Sam	Brother in law				x	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none		7899	W			
65	99	99	Jarmon, L V	Head	O	200		yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		
66			—, Vinnie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
67			—, Roger Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
68			—, Douglas Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
69			—, Gladis	Sister				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
70	100	100	Moore, Warren	Head	O	un		No	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
71			—, Emma	Wife H				√	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
72			—, Lee Roy	Son				√	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
73			—, Lizzie May	Step Daughter				√	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
74	101	101	Johnson, Melissa	Head H	O	500		yes	F	Neg	61	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	General Home	8596	W	yes		
75			Smallwood, Mary Ann	Daughter				x	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Hotel	859V	W	yes		
76	102	102	Carter, Jessie	Head	R	250		yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
77			—, Emma	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		
78			—, Pearle May	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
79			—, Ida Lee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
80			—, Ches Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
81	103	103	Carter, Allie	~~Head~~	un	un		No	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W	yes		
82			—, McKinley	Son				√	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
83			—, Loyed J	Son				√	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
84			—, Ata Evelyn	Daughter				√	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
85	104	104	McCane, Lonnie	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Garage	7X73	W	yes		57
86	105	105	Allen, Melvisline	Head H	O			yes	F	W	79	WD		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina	78			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV		yes		58
87			—, Sam	Son				x	M	W	44	S		no		Texas	~~Mississippi~~	Georgia	87			yes	Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
88	106	106	Horne, Walter	Head	O	700		yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Nevada	Virginia	Arkansas	95			yes	Pumper	Oil Field	1XXV	W	yes		
89			—, Willie	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87			yes	none						
90			—, Bertrame	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nevada	Texas	87			yes	none						
91	107	107	Tucker, Homer O	Head	R	25		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		
92			—, Bennie L	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
93			—, Marlene	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
94	108	108	Nelson, Robert	Head	R	250		yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
95			—, Alberta	Wife H				x	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
96	109	109	Tucker, Chevin	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	13			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV		yes		59
97			—, Clora	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Maryland	Mississippi	13			yes	none						
98			—, Earl	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Miss	87			yes	none						
99			—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				none						
100	110	110	Gruska, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV				60

7851

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 	Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9ED
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 A 37

Enumerated by me on 15, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Annie	Wife H				yes	F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
2	108	108	Emmel Boz	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer		VVVV		yes	no	61
3			— Bertha	Mother H				x	F	W	76	WD	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	NA	yes	none						
4			— August	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
5			— Leo	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
6			— Willie	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7			— Selma	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8			— Lena	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9	109	109	Amos Calvin	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV		yes	no	62
10			— Henry	Father				x	M	Neg	74	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
11	110	110	Julious Jonnie	Sister				No	F	Neg	43	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
12			Wright Fannie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			— Oscar	Head				No	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
14	114	114	Fields Olanda	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	27	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Te	Texas		87					no	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
15			— Sevoyed	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16			— Coloydean	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17	115	115	Amos Foston	Head	R	450		yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
18			— Lutishia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19			— Hennyetta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20			— Foston Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21	113	113	Amos James	Head	O	500		yes	M	Neg	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV		yes	no	
22			— Lethia	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			Johnson R L	Nephew				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24	114	114	Grace Jassie	Head	O	1500		yes	M	Neg	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
25			— Ruth	Wife H				x	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
26			— Morris	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					no	
27	118	118	Glen George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	80	WD	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV		yes	no	
28	116	116	Wiseman Bishop B	Head	O	8000		yes	M	Neg	49	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Preacher	Metho Church	8694	W	yes	no	
29			— Sarah	Wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			— David	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31			Norman Octavia	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	68	WD	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	General Home	9596	W	yes		
32	120	120	Smith Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no	63
33			— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34			— L C	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35			— Adell	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
36			Tatum Rebeca	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Neg	21	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Father Home		W	yes		
37			— Dorris	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38			— Albert	Grandson				x	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
39	128	122	Smallwood Albert	Head	O	600		yes	M	Neg	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
40			— Rebeca	Wife H				x	F	Neg	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					no	none						
41	124	124	Brown Mose	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV		yes	no	64
42			— Lohze	Wife H				x	F	Neg	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43			— Aubrey	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44			— John	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45			— Loyd	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
46	123	123	Willis Uneretta	Head H	O	800		yes	F	Neg	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47			— Herman Cobb	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W	yes		
48	12[illegible]	12[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49			Jones Rill	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	75	WD	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W	yes		
50	126	126	Smallwood Tommie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes	yes WW	65

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~[struck out]~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-3 ED 5901
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on 15, 1930, Hugo W. Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	126	126	Collins, Oscar	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	66
52			— Annabell	Wife H			x	F	Neg	43	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53	127	127	Fields, Chas	Head	O	4000	yes	M	Neg	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					no		
54			— Fannie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~servant~~	~~General Home~~	9596	W	yes			
55	128	128	Shepard, Mary J	Head H	O	700	yes	F	Neg	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
56			— C L	Son			x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Labor	Railroad	7877	W	yes			
57			Grace, Walter	Grand Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58			Walker, Gussie May	Grand Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59	129	129	Wright, Joe	Head	O	1500	yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no		
60			— Francis	Wife H			x	F	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61	130	130	Hornst, Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes			67
62			— Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					no		
63			— Harry	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64			— Edgar	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			— Charline	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66			Housteiner, Alline	Aunt			x	F	W	58	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W	yes			
67			— Emma	Cousin			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	General Home	9596	W	yes			
68	131	131	Runk, Jack	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Indiana	Indiana		59					yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes	no		
69			— Maxine C	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70			— Harold	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none							
71			— J C	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	—	Louisiana	Ohio	Texas		85						none							
72			— Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Colorado	Ohio	Texas		9						none							
73			— Vergal	Daughter			x	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						none							
74	136	136	Preston, Willie	Head	R	150	yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
75			— Rosa	Wife H			x	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
76			— Willie	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77			— Hattie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78			— Earline	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79			— George	Son			x	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80	138	138	Koch, Fritz	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
81			— Louise	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			— Tollie	Daughter			x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83	169	169	Hattermann, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1888	NA	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
84			— Sophie	Wife H			x	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	0	1888	NA	yes	none							
85	172	172	Hattermann, Chas	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
86			— Alma	Wife H			yes	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					no		
87			— Charlie	Son			x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88			— Gladys	Daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89	173	173	Hattermann, George	Head	R	1200	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
90			— Henrietta	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
91	174	174	Roberson, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	71
92			— Myrtle	Wife H			x	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
93			— Maud E	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94			— Mary Gill	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95			— Frankie Allen	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96	175	175	Stallman, William J	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
97			— Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
98			— Myrtle	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99	176	176	Gonk, Lee	Head	R	15	no	M	Mex	37	M	24	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Foreman	Gravel Pit	7419	W	yes	no		
100			— Tillie	Wife H			x	F	Mex	34	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Glidden Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-8EP
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 A
38
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Hugo H Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Paved Road		134	134	Denk, Ed	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	RailRoad	7477	W	yes		no		
2					—, Sophie	Wife				√	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—, Dora	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Father Home		W	yes				
4			135	135	Green, Marshall	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Repair	RailRoad	7725	W	no		no		
5					—, Irene	Wife				√	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					Millers, Marrie	Step Daughter				√	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—, Madine	Step Daughter				√	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—, Albert Tinnie	Step Daughter				√	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					~~Green~~, Lenert	Son				√	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			136	136	Courtney, Richard	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	64	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Maryland		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W			no		
11					—, Mary	Wife H				√	F	Neg	58	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					Williams, Mitchell	Boarder				√	M	Neg	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes		no		
13			137	137	Boone, Marria	Head H	O	600		no	F	Neg	41	D		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	General Home	8596	W	yes				
14					Coster, Matterson	Boarder				√	M	Neg	47	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes				
15			138	138	Breedon, Hubert	Head	O	450		no	M	Neg	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV		yes		no		
16					—, JoeAnna	Wife H				√	F	Neg	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Maryland		87					yes	none								
17			139	139	Sinsaure, Fannie	Head H	O	1200		no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none						no		
18	Gravel Street				Youper, Heart	Son				√	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Conductor	RailRoad	8771	W	yes		no		
19			140	140	Pfeifer, Joe	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W			no		
20					—, Minnie	Mother H				√	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					Doschatis, Emil	Nephew				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			141	141	Pfeifer, Gottlieb	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Repair	RailRoad	7725	W	yes		no		
23					—, Emy	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—, Rose	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—, Minnie	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—, Jeanette	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					—, Raymond	Son				√	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					Harris, Bertha	Sister in Law				√	F	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W					
29					—, Immogene	Daughter in Law				√	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			142	142	Koenig, Simon H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	RailRoad	9077	W	yes		no		
31					—, Eunice	Wife H				√	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—, Robert	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					—, Richard M	Son				√	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					—, Rubean Carl	Son				√	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			143	143	Reston, Joe D	Head	R	18		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes		no		
36					—, Jewel	Wife H				√	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					—, Dorris	Daughter				√	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					—, Louis Lem	Son				√	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39	Gravel Street		144	144	Glitherso, Nola	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Own Home	xxxx		yes				
40					—, Chas	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			145	145	Shostov, Bertha	Head H	R	18	R	no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	187[illegible]	NA	yes	none								
42					—, Edwin	Son				√	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Engineer	Gravel Pit	1XV9	W	yes		no		
43			146	146	Hanak, Louis	Head	R	10		no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
44					—, Rosa	Wife H				√	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					—, Orest	Daughter				√	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			145		—, Frankie	Daughter				√	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			[illegible]	147	Schulenburg, Kate	Head	O	1500		no	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48			—	—	Huebel, John	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—, Roy	Son				√	M	W	18	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—, John Jr	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9801

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Glidden Town
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-8ED
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Hugo H. Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		148	148	Bridiger, Angus J	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	RailRoad	7X77	W	yes	no	
52	Gravel Street			— Lilly	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53				— Gloria	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54				— Virginia	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55		149	149	Carle, Alex J	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section man	RailRoad	1677	W	yes	no	
56				— Bella	Wife H				√	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57				— Earline	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58				— Doris	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59				— Norris	Son				√	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
60		150	150	Kromer, Jacob	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	64	M	39	no	yes	France	France	France	French	2	2	1	1888	NA	yes	none					no	
61				— Helena	Wife H				√	F	W	62	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62		151	151	Foster, Matt	Head	R	20		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	3	2			yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
63				— Clementine	Wife H				√	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64				— Henry	Son				√	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
65				— Ester	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66				— Virginia	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67				— Irene	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68	Gravel Street	152	152	Kuhn, Oscar J	Head	O	5010	R	no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Restaurant	Own Restaurant	4891	E	yes	no	
69				— Augusta	Wife H				√	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70				— Lavoma	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71				— Eva	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72				— William	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73				— Otto	Son				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74				— Tillie	Sister				√	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	General Rest	9591	W	yes		
75				Richter, Alma	Niece				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	General Home	9594	W	yes		
76		153	153	Kuhn, Frank	Brother				√	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Restaurant	7891	W	yes	no	
77		↓	↓	— Otto	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Restaurant	7891	W	yes	yes	WW
78				— Theckla	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79				— Dorothy D	Daughter				√	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80				— Josephine	Mother				√	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	10	0			yes	none						
81		154	154	Baker, William A	Head	R	18		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	own shop	8096	W	yes	no	
82				Morris C	Wife H				√	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	France	England		87	12	0			yes	none						
83				— Margaret	Daughter				√	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84		155	155	Lenn, Harman	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas		84					yes	Car Repair	RailRoad	7725	W	yes	no	
85				— Dee	Wife H				√	F	W	63	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none						
86	Gravel Street	156	156	Parker, Joe	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	RailRoad	1877	W	yes	yes	WW
87				— Etha	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88				— Dorothy	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89				— Joseph	Daughter				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90				— Henry	Son				√	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91		157	157	Radack, Chas H	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1883	NA	yes	Engineer	RailRoad	8977	W	yes	no	
92				— Hattiea	Wife H				√	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
93				— Harry	Son				√	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
94				— Herbert	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
95				— Edmond	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
96				— Elva	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none						
97		158	158	Cardman, Elmo	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes	no	
98				— Ida Mae	Wife H				√	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
99				— Arthur Earl	Son				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
100				— Rubie Lee	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Glidden Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8 ED
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Hugo H Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Gravel Street		159	159	Walling, Carl	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Delaware		87					yes	Merchant	Own Store	9811	E	yes		no		
2					—, Frida	Wife H					F	W	24	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—, Judith	Daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			160	160	Herbert, ~~Ethel~~	~~Wife~~ H	R	20		no	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
5					—, Bernard	Head				No	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Tel O	RailRoad	8979	W	yes		No		
6					—, BA Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
7					—, James	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none								
8			161	161	Petterson, Albert	Head	R	15		no	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Car Inspector	RailRoad	7577	W	yes		no		
9					—, Nettie V	Wife H					F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
10					~~Smith~~, Faylous	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					Peterson, Elmer J	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			162	162	Roback, Mrs Maria	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	77	Wd	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1883	Na	yes	none								
13					—, Frieda	Daughter					F	W	50	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1883	Na	yes	none								
14			163	163	Wilburn, Garland	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Ark	Virginia	Tennessee		84					yes	none		7799	W			No		
15					—, Corinne	Wife H					F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Lau La	Virginia	Texas		85					yes	none								
16					—, Martha D.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Ark	Lau		87						none								
17					—, Alise G.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Ark	Lau		87						none								
18	Gravel Street				—, Warren E	Son					M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Ark	Lau		87						none								
19			164	164	George, Herman	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	RailRoad	7077	W	yes		no		
20					—, Grace	Wife H					F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—, Jessie G	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—, Clarence	Son					M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			165	165	Beach, Willie	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Public	7893	W	yes		No		
24					—, Alma	Wife H					F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—, Howard	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—, Earnest	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27	Gravel Street		166	166	Maples, W L	Head	O	700		no	M	W	34	M	29	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Sec Man	Railroad	9677	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					—, Hazel	Wife H					F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—, Walter Jr	Son					M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			167	167	Hobbs, Lee A	Head	R	16		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes		no		
31					—, Bertie	Wife H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—, Leslie	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			168	168	Obenhaus, W C	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	RailRoad	7477	W	yes		no		
34					—, Nola	Wife H					F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35	Gravel Street				Hope, H G	Son-in-law					M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sect Man	RailRoad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					—, Ethel	Daughter					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976	W	yes				
37					Stewart, Bettie Jo	Guest					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
38			169	169	Bussey, Milton	Head	O	200	R	no	M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Telegraph Operator	Rail Road	8979	W	yes		no		
39					—, Ara	Wife H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					Stewart, Bomma	Guest					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
41	Gravel Street		180	180	Clapp, Mrs Robert	Head H	O	3000		No	F	W	65	Wd	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
42			—	—	Williams, Milton	Head	O			no	M	W	70	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV		yes		no		73
43					—, Kofie	Wife H					F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
44					Williams, Guy	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV		yes		yes	WW	
45					—, Mabel	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—, Milton	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					—, Riley Lee	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48			181	181	Mehrens, Otto	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV		yes		no		74
49					—, Minnie	Wife H					F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	none								
50					—, Owen	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

9101

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Glidden Town
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-26D
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Hugo H Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Paved Road		102½	102½	Mehrens, Minnie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
52			175	175	Puckett, Evanthe S	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	RailRoad	8977	W	yes		no		
53					—, Vida	Wife H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—, Robert	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					—, Milton	Son					M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			176	176	Holmes, Aubrey A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	RailRoad	7177	W	yes		no		
57					—, Birgie	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Glidden School	9494	W	yes				
58					—, Aubrey Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			177	177	Scheller, Homley	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes		no		
60					—, Vera	Wife H					F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
61					—, Garland	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			178	178	Hauschka, John	Head	R	8		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes				
63					—, Agnes	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
64			179	179	Tubbs, Annie	Head H	O	3500		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	none								
65					Stelmer, Herman	Guest					M	W	72	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1842	Na	yes	none						no		
66			180	180	Wink, Marcus	Head	O	3400		no	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	RailRoad	9677	W	yes		no		
67					—, Nola	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—, Ruth Betrice	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			181	181	Foley, Joshat	Head	R	12		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W	yes		no		
70					—, Stella	Wife H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
71					—, Vaston	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
72			182	182	Maples, Tom H	Head	R	14		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Inspector	Rail Road	7577	W	yes		yes	Wa	
73					—, Ella	Wife H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—, Edna May	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—, Henry	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—, Gladys M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					—, Ora G	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					—, Walter L	Son					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					—, Alfred	Son					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					—, Thomas	Son					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			183	183	Wallace, Jame	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	RailRoad	7877	W	yes		no		
82					—, Louise	Wife H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—, Virginia May	Daughter					F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			—	—	Dunkan, John H	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none						no		
85					—, Ida	Wife H					F	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
86					—, Leslie	Son					M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	RailRoad	9077	W	yes		yes	War	
87					—, Cordona	Daughter-in-law					F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					yes	none								
88					—, Mary	Mother					F	W	95	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
89			184	184	Wright, Sarles	Head	O	800		no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
90			185	185	Martien, Robert H	Head	R	14		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler Maker	Rail Road	0277	W	yes		no		
91					—, Gladys	Wife H					F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—, Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			186	186	Beck, Albert	Head	R	4		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes		no		
94					—, Minnie	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy		61	29	0			yes	None								
95					—, Edgar	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
96			187	187	Baker, Tom	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	none						no		
97					—, Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98			188	188	Moore, Alston	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	75	M		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	none						no		
99			189	189	Abraham, Casy	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Merchandise	8390	W	yes		no		
100					—, Sofhie	Wife H					F	W	46	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9151

40

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-3 ED
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Hugo H Cooks?, Enumerator.

Sheet 6 299

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Dirt Road		176	176	Goode, Robert Lee	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—, Loyd	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—, Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					—, John Tomme?	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					Nelson, Minnie	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	75	WD	18	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	3	0				servant	Daughter Home		W	yes				
6			198	198	Pullins, Charlie	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		50					yes	Engineer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
7					—, Emmie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	~~Louisiana~~	Georgia	Georgia		85					no	none								
8			198	198	Ruiz, Petro	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	38	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1913	PA	no	Forman	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
9					—, Anita	Wife H				x	F	Mex	32	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1913	PA	yes	none								
10					~~Petro~~ Petro	~~Daughter~~				x	F	Mex	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	servant	General Home	9596	W	yes				
11					Martinez, Thomas	Son-in-law				x	M	Mex	23	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1923	AL	yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
12					Ruiz, Juan	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
13					—, Rosita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
14					—, Angela	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
15					—, Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
16	Road				—, Aurora	Daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
17					—, Maria De Jesus	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
18					—, Hortencia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
19			19?	19?	Gertrusha?, Thomas	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	39	M	34	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1910	PA	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
20	Dirt				—, Adelia	Wife H				x	F	Mex	25	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1910	AL	no	none				yes				
21					—, Abrogan?	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
22					—, Loto?	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
23					Arandas, Domingo	Guest				x	M	Mex	40	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1911	AL	yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
24			195	195	Miguel, Gaitan	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	50	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1915	AL	yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
25					—, Cipriana	Wife H				x	F	Mex	54	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1915	AL	no	none				yes				
26					—, Consepcion	Daughter				x	F	Mex	35	M	31	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1915	AL	No	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
27					Davila, Juan	Son-in-law				x	M	Mex	36	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1920	AL	no	Labor	Gravel P	78V9	W	yes		no		
28					Gaitan, Mercedes	~~[illegible]~~				x	M	Mex	33	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1915	AL	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
29					—, Aldia? Elias	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Mex	26	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1915	AL	no	none				yes				
30					—, Jose	Son				x	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1915	AL	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
31					—, Julio	~~Son~~				x	M	Mex	26	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1915	AL	no	~~Labor~~	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
32					Patino?, Francisca	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	no	~~Texas~~	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0			yes	none				yes				
33					Gaitan, Albina?	Son				x	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1915	AL	yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
34					—, Simona?	Daughter				x	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1915	AL	yes	Servant	Private Home	9596		yes				
35					Davila, Regino	Grand Son				x	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
36					—, Lorenzo	Grand Son				x	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
37					—, Perfecto	Grand Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
38					—, Luana?	Grand Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
39					—, Juan	Grand Son				x	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
40	Road				—, Victoriano	Grand Son				x	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
41					Martinez, Juan	Guest				x	M	Mex	28	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	192?	AL	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
42			196	196	Garcia?, Rito?	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	75	WD		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	none				yes				
43					—, Pablo?	Son				x	M	Mex	31	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
44	Dirt				—, Galatia?	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Mex	34	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1910	AL	no	none				yes				
45					—, Josefina?	Grand Daughter?				x	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	~~Texas~~	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
46			19?	19?	Garcia?, Roman	Head	R			no	M	Mex	25	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1924	AL	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
47					—, Josefina	Wife H				x	F	Mex	23	M	19	no	no	~~Texas~~	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none				yes				
48					—, Natalia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
49		17?			—, Silverio?	Brother				x	M	Mex	27	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1926?	AL	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
50					—, Phillip	Brother				x	M	Mex	23	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	192?	AL	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9761

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Columbus~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-3 ED
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 24, 1930, Hugo H. Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)
51	199	199	Garcia, Josora	Sister				yes	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1914	AL	yes	servant	General Home	9596	W	yes	
52	198	198	Ramirez, Lappors	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	33	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1912	AL	yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes	no
53			— Soleral	Wife H				x	F	Mex	29	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1912	AL	no	none					
54			— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
55			— Jose	Son				x	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
56			— Antonio	Son				x	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
57	199	199	Garcia, Mateo	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	30	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	AL	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes	no
58			— Maria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	26	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1918	AL	yes	none					
59			— Dora	Daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
60			— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
61	200	200	Rosaria, Dolonfia	Head	R	4		yes	M	Mex	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45					Labor			W	yes	no
62			— Maria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	43	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1913	AL	no	none					
63	201	201	Odator, Jesus	Head	Rm			x	M	Mex	28	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		[illegible]		no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes	no
64			— Genofeba	Wife H				x	F	Mex	18	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				yes	none					
65			— Fermin	Son				x	M	Mex	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
66			— Antonia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
67			— Eugenia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
68	202	202	Morales, Eleuterio	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	38	M	38	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1904	AL	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes	no
69			— Maria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				yes	none					
70	203	203	Banagos, Manuel	Head	R	5			M	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1911	AL	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes	no
71			— Angua	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	35	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1911	AL	yes	none					
72			— Jose	Son				✓	M	Mex	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				yes	none					
73			— Dolupe	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
74			— Augustina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
75			— Natavera	~~Daughter~~				✓	M	Mex	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
76			— Guanita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
77			Garcia, Ramon	Guest				✓	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1923	AL	no	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes	no
78	204	204	Lewis, R. Hupf	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Leadpusher	Gravel Pit	73V9	W	yes	no
79			— Charline	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13				yes	none				yes	
80			— Mary Jan	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
81			— Francis Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9832

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Columbus Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Glidden Town
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-8 ED
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 20 A
41

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Hugo H. Cade, Enumerator.

Sheet 8, L 99

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	295	295	Obenhaus, Jake	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
2			—, Willie	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
3			—, Nannie	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4	296	296	Martin, D V	Head	R	16		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	RailRoad	9077	W	yes	no	
5			—, Vada	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
6			—, Helen C	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
7			—, Meazlois	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
8			—, George Robert	Son				✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
9			—, Waldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
10	297	297	Barbee, Edward O	Head	R	18		no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		54					yes	Mgr. Restaurant	RailRoad Dept	8891	W	yes	yes	WW
11			—, Magie	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Florida	England	England		74	20	0			yes	none						
12	298	298	Courtney, Louis	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	50	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Highway	7811	W	yes	no	
13			—, Betty	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14			—, Waddell	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Highway	7811	W	yes		
15			—, Robert	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16	299	299	Fry, Lena	Head	O	300		no	F	Neg	37	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	General Home	9596	W	yes		
17			—, Gertie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18			Coon, Luetta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19	210	210	Watterson, James A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	48	M	38	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Switchman	RailRoad	9677	W	yes	no	
20			—, Ola	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Mis		60					yes	none						
21	211	211	Oakes, Anthon	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchman	RailRoad	9677	W	yes	no	
22	212	212	Adams, W A	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky		83					yes	Forman	RailRoad	7417	W	yes	no	
23			—, Mary	Wife H				✓	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
24			Young, Ida	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	72	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
25	213	213	Calido, Roque	Head	R	10.		no	M	Mex	36	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	Al	no	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
26			—, Eulia V	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	35	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	Al	no	none						
27			—, Carmen	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	Al	yes	Laundress	Columbus Laundry	7797	W	yes		
28			—, Lupe	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	Al	yes	Laundress	Columbus Laundry	7797	W	yes		
29			—, Antonia	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	Al	yes	none						
30			—, Conzelina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
31			—, Consuelo	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
32			—, Frank	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
33			—, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
34			—, Rodolfo	Son				✓	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
35			Chapa, Eleazar	Guest				✓	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1928	Al	no	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
36	214	214	Espinosa, Jesus	Head	R	12.		no	M	Mex	45	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	Al	no	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes	no	
37			—, Cora	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	35	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	Al	no	none						
38			—, John	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	Al	yes	Labor	RailRoad	7877	W	yes		
39			—, Catalina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	Al	yes	none						
40			—, Rosario	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
41			—, Nicho	Son				✓	M	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
42			—, Lirra	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
43	215	215	Chacon, Elisio	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	37	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	Al	no	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
44			—, Juanita	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	47	M	46	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
45	216	216	Rodriguez, Antonio	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	38	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1906	Al	yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
46			—, Anita	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	40	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1907	Al	no	none						
47	217	217	Munos, Joe	Head				No	M	Mex	37	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1923	AL	yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
48			—, Bratis	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	28	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1924	AL	yes	none						
49			—, Moises	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1924	AL		none						
50			—, Gracia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~[illegible]~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Glidden Town
Institution:

99CR

Enumeration District No. 45-3ED
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Hugo H. Cordes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
51			— Salbador	Son				No	M	Mex	2	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
52	218	218	Guerro John	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	26	M	25	no	y	Mex	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1900	Al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
53			— Julia	Wife H				√	F	Mex	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	1910	Al	no	~~Labor~~ none	~~Rail Road~~				
54	219	219	Rivos Frank	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	40	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1920	Al	no	none					no
55			— Juanita	Wife H				√	F	Mex	37	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	[illegible]	Al	no	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	
56			— Santos	Daughter				√	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1920	Al	no	none					
57			— Juan	Son				√	M	Mex	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	10			none					
58			— Lincina	Daughter				√	F	Mex	2½	S		[illegible]		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
59			— Manuel	Son				√	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
60	220	220	Torrez Felix	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	50	M	37	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1913	Al	no	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
61			— Josefa	Wife H				√	F	Mex	53	M	40	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1913	Al	no	none					
62			— Socorro	Daughter				√	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
63	221	221	Dunez Miguel	~~Head~~	M	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	42	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1914	Al	no	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
64			— Anntina	Wife H				√	F	Mex	41	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1914	Al	no	none					
65			— Jesus	Son				√	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
66	223	223	Castaneda Jesus	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	33	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1922	Al	no	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
67			— Pinquita	Mother H				√	F	Mex	65	Wd	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1922	Al	no	none					
68	—	—	Dent B L	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
69			— Lorine	Wife H				√	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
70			— Edward	Son				√	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
71			Sutherland Sam J	Lodger				√	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
72			Longley Sam	Lodger				√	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W	yes	no
73	224	224	[illegible] Gilbert	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no
74			— Naomi	Wife				√	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	

Here end the Enumeration of Glidden Town

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Rock Island Township, Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-4
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Jos M Jacobsen, Enumerator.

Margin	Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
	1	1	1	Jacobsen, Harry R	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05		1901	Na	Yes	Contractor	Buil. Const.	04X1	E	Yes		No		1
	2			— Edvarda G	Wife H				F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05		1901	Al	Yes	None								
	3			— Harvey C	Son				M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
	4			— Norman R	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None								
	5			— Gladys M	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None								
	6			— Lillian O	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	None								
	7			Holstein, Grace B	Servant				F	W	26	D		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9396	W	Yes				
	8	1	2	Jacobsen, James M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	No	1 ½	No		
	9			— Ethel G.	Wife H				F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Bus. College	9494	W	No	2 ½			
Apr 3	10	2	3	Boykin, Arlee J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
	11			— Carrie M	Wife H				F	W	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	12	2	4	Boykin, Raymond J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
	13			— Elora A	Wife H				F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tenn.	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	14			Marshall, Omega M.	Mother-in-law				F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
	15	3	5	Gobold, Max	Head	O		Yes	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		3
	16			— Adolf	Brother				M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
	17			— Hattie	Sister H				F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
	18			— Paulina	Sister				F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
	19			— Alma	Sister				F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
	20			— Helen	Sister				F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
	21	4	6	Dickson, James	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	75	M	25	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01		1879	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
	22			— Jessie	Wife H				F	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01		1881	Na	Yes	None								
	23			— William	Son				M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Scotland	Scotland		70	01	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	W	
	24			— Grace	Daughter				F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Scotland	Scotland		70	01	0			Yes	None								
	25	5	7	Bingaman, D. J.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	71	M	22	No	Yes	Penn.	Penn.	Penn.		58					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5
	26			— Jennie J	Wife H				F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Penn.	Penn.	Penn.		58					Yes	None								
	27	5	8	Kole, Creighton C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Penn.	Penn.	Penn.		58					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	No	3 ½	No		
	28			— Faith E	Wife H				F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Penn.	Penn.	Penn.		58					Yes	None								
Apr 4	29	6	9	Humbird, Henry D.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	66	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Tenn.	Tenn.		78					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6
	30			— Cynthia A	Wife H				F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Tenn.	Tenn.	Tenn.		81					Yes	None								
	31			— Lester G.	Son				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Georgia	Tenn.		66					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	No		No		
	32			— William H	Son				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Georgia	Tenn.		66					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
	33			— Ruby M	Daughter				F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tenn.		87					Yes	Servant	Priv. Family	9596	W	No				
	34			— Marion A	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tenn.		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				7
	35	7	10	Bryant, Howard M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Canada	Kansas		87	43	1			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				
	36			— Lorene H	Wife H				F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	37			— James H	Son				M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	38			Westbrook, Cynthia	Sister-in-law				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	39	8	11	Moore, Timothy H.	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	63	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		8
	40			— Bettie L	Wife H				F	Neg	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	41			— James L	Son				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
	42			Taylor, Jesse B	Gr. Son				M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	43	9	12	Simpson, L. V.	Gr. Son				M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
	44			Thomas, Isaac	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		9
	45			— Sarah	Wife H				F	Neg	59	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	S. Carolina		87					Yes	None								
	46			— Earl Jr.	Son				M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
	47			— Dan	Son				M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
	48	10	13	Edwards, Geo. E.	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		10
	49			— Sara G	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tenn.	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
	50	11	14	Thomas, Daniel J	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	80	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Africa	Africa		87	VO	0			Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Rock Island Township, Justice Precinct No. 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-4
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Jas. M. Jacobson, Enumerator. 9101

Apr 4

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					Thomas, Mattie B.	Wife H	-			Yes	F	Neg	84	M	25	No	Yes	Miss	Miss.	Miss		83					Yes	None								
52			12	15	Humbird, Samuel W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Georgia	Tenn		66					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	11
53					—— Bertha	Wife H				Yes	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—— Howard H	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
55					—— Charles E	Son				x	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
56					—— James H	Son				x	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
57			13	16	Clapp, William	Head	R	4r		No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes		No		12
58			14	17	Baker, Gilbert J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	West Va.	Ohio	Ohio		75					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	13
59					—— Kay L	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tenn		66					Yes	None								
60					—— John J	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	West Va.	Missouri		87						None								
61					—— Mary J	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	West Va.	Missouri		87						None								
62					—— F. [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	West Va.	Missouri		87						None								
63			15	18	Williams, Jackey	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		14
64					—— Irene	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
65					—— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			16	19	Bryant, John R	Head	O			Yes	M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Canada English	England	England	English	20	42		1864	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		15
67					—— Vernon H	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Canada English	Kansas		87	43	1			Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
68					—— Melvin L	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Canada English	Kansas		87	43	1			Yes	None								
69			16	20	Bryant, Henry J	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Canada English	Kansas		70	42				Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		
70					—— Lola M	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					—— Henry J. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
72			17	21	Fampel, John W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio		57	13				Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
73			18	22	Krowich, N. Daniel	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	57	No	Yes	Missouri	Unknown U.S.	Tenn		66					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		16
74					—— Hannah	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	57	No	Yes	Missouri	Tenn	Alabama		66					Yes	None								
75			19	23	Hoven, Andrew	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	x	1905	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		17
76			20	24	Wegenhoff, Oscar	Head	O			Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Rancher	Livestock	VVVV	0	Yes		No		18
77					—— Elsie K	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Miss.	Miss.		87					Yes	None								
78					—— Elizabeth L	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— Billie B	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			21	25	Larmon, James	Head	O			Yes	M	W	71	M	28	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Tenn		50					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		19
81					—— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
82					—— Joseph	Son				x	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83					—— Maude L	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
84					—— Adolphus	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4, Sheridan Township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-4
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Jas M Jacobsen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	22	26	Hopkins, John D	Head	R	Un	No		M	W	61	M	22	no	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	1886	Na	Yes	Manager	Woodyard	8291	0	Yes		No		
2			—, Winnie T	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	19	no	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69			Yes	Retail Mer.	Groceries	9X91	0	Yes				
3			—, Fred R	Son					M	W	24	S		no	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Nebraska		69			Yes	Clerk	Postoffice	7X76	W	No	5			
4			Sheridan, L. Dwain	Gr. Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87			Yes	None								
5	23	27	Teer, James M	Head	R		No		M	W	23	M	20	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line Co	7875	W	Yes		No		
6			—, Adele W	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None								
7			—, Benny C	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	None								
8	23	28	Johnson, Robert	Head	R	Un	No		M	W	37	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Sectionman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
9			—, Jennie M	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn		87			Yes	None								
10			—, Horace E	Son					M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Labourer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
11			—, Jesse B	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
12			—, Henry	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
13			—, Robert L	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
14	24	29	Criswell, R. Jeff	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Miss.	S Carolina		87			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		20
15			—, Bertha M	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	no	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			Yes	None								
16			—, McDowell	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87			Yes	None								
17			—, Howard J	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87			Yes	None								
18			—, Aubrey B	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87				None								
19			—, Bernice O	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87				None								
20			—, Charles C	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87				None								
21			—, Mildred L	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87				None								
22			—, Marjorie L	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87				None								
23	25	30	Allmand, Woodson T	Head	R	Un	No		M	W	75	Wd		no	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		77			Yes	None						No		
24			—, Eugenia L	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	Yes	New Mex.	Virginia	Illinois		92			Yes	Teacher	P. School	9494	W	Yes				
25			Arnette, Ina L	Boarder					F	W	25	S		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	Teacher	P. School	9494	W	Yes				
26	25	31	Burdick, Edith L	Wife-H	R	Un	No		F	W	49	M	37	no	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		50			Yes	Housekeeper	Priv. Family	6V96	W	Yes				
27			—, Maybelle J	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Canada (Am. Cit.)	Michigan	Ohio					Yes	None								
28			—, Francis G	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Canada (Am. Cit.)	Michigan	Ohio						None								
29			—, Eugene L	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Washington	Michigan	Ohio		95				None								
30	26	32	Brisco, Isam J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		21
31			—, Edna	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87			Yes	None								
32			—, Isam J. Jr	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
33			—, Harry A	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
34			—, Zane Glen	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
35	27	33	Levier, Marcus J	Head	R	5	No		M	W	50	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Tenn	Illinois		87			Yes	Ranchman	Livestock	VVVV	0	Yes		No		22
36			—, Lurania	Daughter					F	W	19	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Miss	Miss		87			Yes	Mail Carrier	Postoffice	8876	W	Yes				
37			—, Ben L	Grandson					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
38	27	34	Lundquist, Carl A	Head	R	5	No		M	W	32	M	29	no	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87			Yes	Salesman	Implements	4590	W	Yes		No		
39			—, Alice M	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Postal Clerk	Postoffice	7X76	0	Yes				
40			—, Allen H	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
41	28	35	Selph, Mack Z	Head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		23
42			—, Laura B	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
43			—, Edward L	Son					M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Labourer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
44			—, Salome S	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
45			—, Harry E	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
46			—, Laura L	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
47	29	36	Humbird, Thomas	Head	R	2		Yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	Yes	Missouri	Georgia	Tenn		66			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		24
48			—, Noella E	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
49			—, Morton E	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87				None								
50	30	37	Varley, Thomas A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69			Yes	Sectionman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado, Justice Precinct 2
Township or other division of county: Sheridan Township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-4
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Jas M Jacobsen, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Varley, Opal V	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
52			—— Bernice M	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				None						
53			—— Edward D	Son				x	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				None						
54	31	38	Eddls, Mathew L	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
55			—— Anna M	Wife H				x	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Miss.	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	83			yes	None						
56			Sand, Harriet J	Daughter				x	F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Miss	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
57			Fergus, Lawrence	Grandson				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			yes	None						
58	32	39	Schilab, Joseph A	Head	R	4		No	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	36X1	W	yes	No	
59			—— Abbie	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Miss.	87			yes	None						
60			—— Joseph R	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
61			—— Georgia R	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
62			—— June	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
63			—— Roland M	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
64			—— Marjorie R	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
65	33	40	Brisco, Sylvan J	Head	R	3		No	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Miss	Louisiana	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes	No	
66			—— Sara J	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	60			yes	None						
67			—— Dorothy A	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87				None						
68			—— Raymond L	Son				x	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87				None						
69			—— Emmett L	Son				x	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87				None						
70	34	41	Varley, Eli W	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	60			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
71			—— Alta M	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Miss	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
72			—— Helen E	Daughter				x	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				None						
73			—— Jessie R	Son				x	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				None						
74			—— Clyde H	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				None						
75	35	42	Curtis, Mary	Head-H	R			No	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
76	36	43	Brisco, Joseph	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	77			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27
77			—— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
78			—— Henry	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
79			—— Jack D	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
80			—— Jess H	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
81			—— Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87				None						
82	37	44	Brisco, Edward L	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Miss.	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
83			—— Helen L	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
84			—— Sealy M	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
85	38	45	Gilcrease, Florence	Head	R	3		No	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86			—— Walter	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes		
87	39	46	Girla, William	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	Bridge Gang	7471	W	yes	No	
88			—— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
89			—— Mary L-A	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
90			Reese, Robert F	Boarder				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Bridge Const	0671	W	yes	No	
91	40	47	Brown, Jack	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	Carpenter	Bridge Const	0671	W	yes	No	
92			—— Dokey	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93			—— Jesse	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
94			—— Charlotte	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
95	41	48	Niemeyer, William	Head	R	2		No	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany	66	13	0	yes	None					No	
96			—— William Jr	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W			
97	42	49	Brisco, Joel A	Head	O			No	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	N. Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	29
98			—— Della D	Wife				x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	N. Mexico	N. Mexico	Texas	92			yes	None						
99			—— Lorena	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Mexico	87			yes	None						
100	43	50	Eickhoff, Roberto	Head	O			No	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Rancher	Livestock	VVVV	O	yes	No	30

Apr 8 (margin note at line 58)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado — Justice Precinct No. 2
Township or other division of county: Sheridan Township
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-4
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 A
44

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jas. M. Jacobsen, Enumerator. 9235

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Pinkauf, Norcie	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Miss	Miss		87					Yes	None								
2					— Casper M	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Oscar R	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Chester W	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			44	51	Criswell, Thomas A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	30	no	Yes	Texas	Miss	S. Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		31
6					— Francis L	Wife H					F	W	35	M	18	no	Yes	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn		87					Yes	None								
7			45	52	Criswell, Frank A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	33	no	Yes	Texas	Miss	S. Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		34A
8					— Frances E	Wife H					F	W	20	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Archie F	Son					M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Jasper H	Father					M	W	84	Wd		no	Yes	Miss	S. Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
11			46	53	Boland, Louis B	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		33
12					— Lacy L	Wife H					F	W	34	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					— Louis J	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Daisy B	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Fannie L	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Guy A	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Albert W	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Maudie M	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					Townsend, Martha A	Gr. Mother					F	W	76	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			47	54	Sheridan, Basil C	Head	R	2		Yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7633	0	Yes		Yes	WW	
21					— Bertha	Wife H					F	W	32	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Basil C Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Lonnie D	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Raymond R	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Madeline J	Daughter					F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Cordelia A	Mother					F	W	64	Wd		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27			48	55	Pinkauf, Julius	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		34
28					— Sophie	Wife H					F	W	53	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					Yes	None								
29					— Sophie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			49	56	Flippen, Ernest	Head	O			No	M	W	36	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Bridge Const.	8671	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					— Irene J	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Tenn.	Tenn.		87					Yes	None								
32					— Ernest C	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Irene M	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			50	57	Fuller, Harlie J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		
35					— Maude	Wife H					F	W	30	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Estelle M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Harlie J Jr	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Maudie M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Edith M	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— Israel W	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Ray L	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			51	58	Harrison, Schofield	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	20	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ranch Foreman	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
44			51	59	Johnson, Leon	Head	R			No	M	Neg	33	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45			51	60	Sidney, Homer	Head	R			No	M	Neg	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIV	W	Yes		No		
46			—	—	Smith, Nelson J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	40	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIV	W	Yes		No		
47					— Anna V	Wife					F	W	53	M	33	no	Yes	Miss	Miss	Miss		83					Yes	None								
48			52	61	Andersen, Charles	Head	O			No	M	W	72	S		no	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1887	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		
49			53	62	Criswell, Robert L	Head	R			No	M	W	38	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Miss	S. Carolina		87					Yes	Sec. Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
50					— Lizzie R	Wife H					F	W	35	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS. ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Sheridan Township, Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-4
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jes M Jacobsen, Enumerator. 9285

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Criswell, Lloyd G.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
52					Robert B.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		85						None								
53			54	63	Iverson, Peter O	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Denmark	Denmark		65	27	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		36
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61–100																																				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-4
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A
45

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, J. M. Jacobsen, Enumerator. 9288

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			55	64	Kincelor, Sidney Y	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		36
2					— May M	Wife H					F	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	None								
3					— Milford G	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
4					— Estelle H	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Charles L	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Onnie N	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Amos A	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Percy Y	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Miller, Jennie	Mother-in-law					F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
10			56	65	Herring, August	Head	O			Yes	M	W	77	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1885	Na	Yes	None						No		
11					— Emma F	Wife H					F	W	72	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1890	Na	Yes	None								
12			57	66	Scott, William T	Head	O			No	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
13					— Mary J	Wife H					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Miss.	Miss.		87					Yes	None								
14					— Earl W	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tenn.	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15			58	67	Henry, John D	Head	R	2		No	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Miss.		87					Yes	None						No		
16					— Bonnie E	Wife H					F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Miss.		87					Yes	None								
17					— Ed	[illegible]					M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sectioner	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
18					— Clyde	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sectioner	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
19					— Dick	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
20			59	68	Kincelor, Bolie E	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	48	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
21					— Florence	Wife H					F	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Bolie E Jr	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			60	69	Henry, John D Jr	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		Yes	WW	37
24					— Ruthie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— John L	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Raymond E	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Willie M	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— Wilburn J	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

This ends enumeration of Part of Justice Precinct No 2

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ___B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) A	B	C	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland.

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Weeks unemployed	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Arnold, Mollie	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—— William	Adopted Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
3			2	2	Horrington, Dempsey	Head	R	5		No	M	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
4					—— Nancy T.	Wife H				✓	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	None								
5					—— Clurky	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
6			3	3	Shacklett, William A.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	74	M	38	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	No	13	No		
7					—— Enfield H.	Wife H				✓	F	W	69	M	33	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
8			4	4	Creel, Nellie M.	Head	R	4		No	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		51					Yes	None								
9			5	5	Spencer, Thomas C.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	71	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	Mail Carrier	U S Mail Route	8876	O	Yes		No		
10					—— Virginia	Wife H				✓	F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia		75					Yes	None								
11					—— Morgan H.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					Yes	None								
12			6	6	Brownson, Herman M.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
13					—— Maidie R.	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
14					—— James H.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—— Richard B.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—— John K.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—— Maidie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—— Louis C.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			7	7	Mixon, William F.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
20					—— Anna F.	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
21					—— John O.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
22					—— William D.	Son				✓	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
23					Tyrrell, Oskar A.	Father-in-Law				✓	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
24					Farquhar, Kaleta M.	Boarder				✓	F	W	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes				
25					Magee, Robert E.	Boarder				✓	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Canada Eng.	Wisconsin		63	43	1			Yes	None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	Father	Mother	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE: State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (Yes or No)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Lines 51–100 are empty. "Blank" is written by hand across them.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Rock Island — SHOW ON PAGES 2 LINE 1 TO PAGE 4 LINE 10
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-5 — Supervisor's District No. 25 — Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 3 & 4, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Able to read and write
1			8	8	Curry, Wilbur E	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	61	M	28	No	Yes
2					— Mary J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes
3			9	9	Smith, William H	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	50	M	32	No	Yes
4					Smith, Mary E	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes
5					Smith, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes
6					Smith, Margie J	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
7			10	10	Beane, Mattinson E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes
8					— Ettie F	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes
9					— Atha E	Daughter				x	F	W	44	S		No	Yes
10			11	11	Hudson, Sonora W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes
11					— Tommie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes
12			12	12	Sharp, John C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	46	No	Yes
13					Sharp, Mary A	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	39	No	Yes
14			12	12	Humphreys, Ephriam J	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	75	M	27	No	Yes
15					— Caroline	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	17	No	Yes
16			13	13	Wilcox, Floyd C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes
17					Wilcox, Mota F	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes
18					— Lonetta M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
19					— Opal F	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No	No
20			14	14	Townsend, Mose M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes
21					— Minnie A	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes
22					— Archie L	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes
23			15	15	Jackson, Robert L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	S		No	Yes
24			16	16	Ratliff, Richard E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	71	M	30	No	Yes
25					— Ellen P	Wife-H				x	F	W	75	M	34	No	Yes
26			16	17	Bazett, Charles	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes
27					— Ellen R	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes
28					— Clora B	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes
29					— Mary E	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No	No
30			17	18	Jones, Orlo G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	29	No	Yes
31					— Grace A	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	24	No	Yes
32					— Lois D	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
33					Goodell, Harriet	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	84	Wd	20	No	Yes
34			18	19	Wheeless, George H	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes
35					— Edde	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes
36					— Homer D	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes
37					— Emily M	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No	No
38					— Steve	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No	No
39			19	20	Mann, James T	Head	R	5		No	M	W	65	M	23	No	Yes
40					— Myrtle	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	24	No	Yes
41					Varley, Joseph M	Stepson				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes
42			20	21	Niswander, Marvin	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes
43					Niswander, Ethel M	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes
44					— Leonard	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes
45					— Elaine M	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
46					— Dan A	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
47			21	22	Moss, James A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	Wd	25	No	Yes
48			22	23	Baxter, John	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	67	M	22	No	Yes
49					— Elizabeth E	Wife-H				v	F	W	73	M	28	No	Yes
50			23	24	Miller, Adrian A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes

Line	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		3
2	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	None								
3	Arkansas	Texas	Missouri		84					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
4	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
5	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86					Yes	None								
6	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		86					Yes	None								
7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5
8	Wisconsin	Ohio	Ohio		63					Yes	None								
9	Missouri	Virginia	Wisconsin		66					Yes	Milliner	Millinery	8864	W	No	1			
10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
11	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farm	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6
13	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
14	Ohio	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		59	03	6			Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7
15	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1868	NA	Yes	None								
16	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	8
17	Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		66					Yes	None								
18	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
19	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
20	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		9
21	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NF					
23	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		10
24	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		19					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		11
25	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
26	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		53					Yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30	Michigan	New York	Dist of Columbia		62					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		12
31	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
32	Kansas	Michigan	Ohio		70					Yes	None								
33	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
34	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri		61					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	13
35	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
36	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
37	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
38	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
39	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	Machinist	Foundry	2029	W	No	2	No		
40	Wisconsin	New York	England		63	00	2			Yes	None								
41	Nebraska	New York	Wisconsin		69					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	3	No		
42	Illinois	Maryland	Ohio		61					Yes	Manager	General Store	9V91	W	Yes		No		
43	Missouri	West Virginia	West Virginia		66					Yes	None								
44	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
45	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
46	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
47	Missouri	Illinois	Pennsylvania		66					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		14
48	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio		66					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8246	O	Yes		No		
49	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		15

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6426

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Rock Island
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	(32)	Line
51	23	24	Miller Harriet	Wife-H			yes	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	87			Yes	None								51
52			—— Owen A Jr.	Son			v	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								52
53	24	25	Hudson William A	Head	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	79	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		W-91	53
54			—— Martha A	Wife-H			v	F	W	76	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri	66			Yes	None								54
55	25	26	Powell Andrew	Head	O	500	No	M	W	73	Wd	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	66			Yes	Farmer	Retired				No			55
56	26	27	Thatcher John C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	SP	16	56
57	27	28	Sims Daniel J	Head	R	4	No	M	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Alabama	87			Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes	No			57
58			—— Bertie	Wife-H			v	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None								58
59			—— Daniel L	Son			v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								59
60			—— Charles H.	Son			v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								60
61			—— Maggie R	Daughter			v	F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								61
62			—— Opal L	Daughter			v	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								62
63			—— Robert P	Son			v	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								63
64			Stapleton Benjamin	Father-in-law			v	M	W	66	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		W-91	64
65	28	29	Riddle Nellie	Head H	R	4	No	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	66			Yes	None								65
66			Riddle Daisy M.	Daughter			v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86			Yes	None								66
67			—— James H	Son			v	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				None								67
68			—— Hazel F.	Daughter			v	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				None								68
69			—— Mary A	Daughter			v	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				None								69
70			—— Ruth E	Daughter			v	F	W	3 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				None								70
71			—— Evelyn C	Daughter			v	F	W	1 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87				None								71
72	29	30	Moss Ernest J	Head	R	8	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes	No			72
73			—— Josephine	Wife-H			v	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								73
74			—— William J	Son			v	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None								74
75			Moss Nanvine	Sister			v	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	None								75
76	30	31	Flournoy John T	Head	R	8	No	M	W	67	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No			76
77			—— Etta M	Wife-H			v	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			Yes	None								77
78			—— Marion R	Son			v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	Yes	No			78
79			—— Hicks R	Son			v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								79
80	31	32	Swann Annea	Head	O	500	No	F	W	72	Wd	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Indiana	66			Yes	None								80
81	32	33	Defoor William B	Head	O	500	No	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Well Driller	Well Drilling	78X1	O	Yes	No			81
82			—— Calisty E	Wife-H			v	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee	66			Yes	None								82
83			—— Samuel A	Son			v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	None								83
84			—— William D	Son			v	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None								84
85			—— Walter D	Son			v	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None								85
86			—— Walton B	Son			v	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None								86
87			—— Estella E.	Daughter			v	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None								87
88			—— Gertrude A	Daughter			v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None								88
89			—— Josephine	Mother			v	F	W	72	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87			Yes	None								89
90			—— Mollie	Daughter			v	F	W	51	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Janitoress	School	6X94	W	Yes				90
91	—	—	Zumstein John H	Head	O	900	No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Ohio	59	13	1	Yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	W	Yes	No			91
92			—— Carrie A	Wife-H			v	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky	61			Yes	None								92
93	33	34	Eastland Curham W	Head	R	5	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Well Drilling	78X1	W	Yes	No			93
94			—— Winnie R	Wife-H			v	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								94
95			—— Curham P	Son			v	M	W	1 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								95
96	34	35	Coobey Grace	Head	O	1000	No	F	W	64	Wd	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Pennsylvania	61			Yes	None								96
97	35	36	Hodges Aubrey M	Head	R	8	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No			97
98			—— Mildred L	Wife-H			v	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								98
99			—— Nita M	Daughter			v	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								99
100			—— Gerald E.	Son			v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								100

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Rock Island
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 4 & 5, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			36	37	Stahl, Lee L	Head	O	500		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		66					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No			1
2					— Emma C	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None									2
3					— Marie	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									3
4					— Thelma	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									4
5					— Emma L	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									5
6					— Elmer	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87						None									6
7					— John H.	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87						None									7
8			37	38	Gilcrease, Elijah	Head	R	4		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Railway	7877	W	Yes		No			8
9					— Susie	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									9
10					— Elmer	Son				v	M	W	21	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes		No			10
11					— Earl	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									11
12					— Gertrude	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	71[illegible]	W						12
13					— Gregory	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									13
14					— Douglas H	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		89						None									14
15					— Eugene L	Son				v	M	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16					Needham, Franklin	Father in law				v	M	W	76	Wd	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					Yes	None									16
17			38	39	Hudson, James W	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	Yes		No		17	17
18					— Cora E	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	None									18
19					— Mattie E.	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None									19
20					— Beulah V.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None									20
21					— Chester W	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None									21
22					— Lester D.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None									22
23					— Evelyn L	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None									23
24					McFarland, Ray	Boarder				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	Truck Farm	VVVV	W						24
25					Slaven, Willis G	Boarder				v	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Virginia		66					Yes	Officer	Police Force	4793	W	Yes		Yes	WW		25
26			39	40	Besch, Herman	Head	R	5		No	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith shop	7828	W	Yes		No			26
27					— Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None									27
28					— Alford	Son				v	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									28
29			40	41	Pilonyak, Joseph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Poland	Poland		58	14	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	18	29
30			41	42	Mayes, Rufus E.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					Yes	Postmaster	U.S. Post Office	9976	W	Yes		No			30
31					— Olby	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					Yes	None									31
32					— Richard M	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None									32
33					— Harriet C	Mother				v	F	W	93	Wd	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None									33
34			-	-	Curry, Ira B	Head	O	500		No	M	W	45	M	43	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	W	Yes		No			34
35					— Dicy M	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									35
36					— Orval L	Son				v	M	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None									36
37			42	43	Poorbaugh, Philip F	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	73	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Indiana		60					Yes	Retired									37
38					— Anna A	Wife-H				v	F	W	70	M	17	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa		65					Yes	None									38
39					— Bessie G	Daughter				v	F	W	40	Wd	N	No	Yes	Minnesota	Indiana	Iowa		64					Yes	None									39
40					— Milton	Grandson				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None									40
41			42	43	Olsen, John	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	71	M	23	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1891	NA	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No			41
42					— Borborg	Wife-H				v	F	W	67	M	19	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1893	NA	Yes	None									42
43					— Louis	Son				v	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	New York	Norway	Norway		56	05	0			Yes	Disabled Veteran						Yes	WW		43
44					— Lilly T.	Daughter				v	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	New York	Norway	Norway		56	05	0			Yes	None									44
45					— Albert B	Son				v	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	New York	Norway	Norway		56	05	0			Yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	No	4			W-37	45
46			43	44	Brakman, Mary E	Head	R	5		No	F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	None									46
47			44	45	Cooper, Samuel F	Head	R	4		No	M	W	49	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No			47
48					— Virgie A	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					Yes	None									48
49					— Arthur R	Son				v	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		88					Yes	None		VOVV	WF						49
50			45	46	Larson, Carl H.	Head	O	350		No	M	W	69	Wd	45	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1867	NA	Yes	Retired [illegible]						No			50

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Rock Island

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5

Supervisor's District No. 25

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			45	46	Larson Donald C	Son				no	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Norway	Colorado		91	05	1			Yes	None								
52					Larson Theodore H	Nephew				v	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Wisconsin	United States		96					Yes	None								
53			46	47	Files Rufus B	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
54					—— Mary E	Sister-H				x	F	W	77	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	None								
55					—— Harry O	Brother				x	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
56			47	48	Tinkler Joseph W	Head	R	8		No	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
57					—— Bertha E	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					Yes	None								
58			48	49	Koch Benjamin H	Head	O	4000		Yes	M	W	63	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20
59					—— Etta B	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Indiana	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
60					—— Victor A	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP					
61			49	50	Hutchins Etha	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		21
62					—— Annie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
63					—— Mabel	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
64					—— Rosie M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
65					—— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
66			50	51	Jordan George E	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	77	M	25	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Retired								
67					—— Nellie	Wife-H				v	F	W	69	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Vermont	Vermont		84					Yes	None								
68			51	52	Wright Joseph F	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	84	Wd	35	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky		66					Yes	Retired								
69					—— Alice	Daughter				v	F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
70					Hohlt Emily	Servant				v	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W					
71			52	53	Wright Walter R	Head	O	3500		Yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		22
72					—— Winona	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
73					—— Walter R. Jr	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
74			53	54	Garcia Appollonia	Head	O			Yes	M	Mex	58	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1876	NA	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23
75					—— Conception	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	30	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	NA	No	None								
76					—— Albert	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None			NP					
77					—— William	Son				x	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
78					—— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
79					—— Bessie	Daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
80					—— Maxie	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81					—— Appollonia Jr.	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
82					—— Richard	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
83					—— Eva	Daughter				x	F	Mex	11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
84					—— Carmen	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
85			54	55	Beane Guy A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Wisconsin		66					Yes	Poultryman	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
86			55	56	Neely George L	Head	R	5		No	M	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
87					—— + Missouri A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
88					—— Otis J.	Son				v	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Lavaca U.S.	Mississippi	Mississippi		99					Yes	Disabled						No		
89			56	57	Eversole Harvey W	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	Agent	Rail Road Station	9977	W	Yes		No		
90					—— Nellie	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—— Katherine	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—— Herbert	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93			57	58	Roper Fielding H	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	65	M	45	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					Yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	No	5	No		
94					Roper Nellie J	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois		70					Yes	None								
95			58	59	Lite Helen L	Head	O	500		No	F	W	74	Wd	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Connecticut	Connecticut		61					Yes	None								
96			59	60	Flesher Andrew L	Head	O	800		No	M	W	69	M	19	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	Laborer	Carpenter	7X X1	W	Yes		No		W-?
97					—— Henrietta	Wife-H				v	F	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	None								
98			60	61	Eversole Lizzie A	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	67	Wd	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Indiana		61	13	1			Yes	None								
99			61	62	McQueen John A	Head	R	5		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	25
100					—— Minnie L	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Rock Island
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

49

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 If not, line number	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			61	62	McQueen Cora	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			62	63	Darner Alexander G	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
4			63	64	George Albert	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	68	M	42	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
5					— Belle M	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	42	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
6			64	65	Wegenhoft Adolph	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		26
7					Reagan Virginia	Niece-H				V	F	W	25	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Cliddermae	Cousin				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Mattie L	Cousin				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Sears William	Servant				V	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		No		
11																																				
12																Here Ends The Enumeration of Rock Island Town — Unincorporated																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16			65	66	Brownson Almond B	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		29
17					— Lee E.	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
18					— Beulah E	Daughter				X	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
19					— Selma M.	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
20			66	67	Goody Lura E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	48	No	Yes	Maryland	United States	United States		72					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
21					— Brownie A.	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
22					— Charles D	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
23					— Lura E. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
24					— Levin M.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			67	68	Hosman Charles C	Head	O	300		No	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Kentucky	Missouri		90					Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
26			68	69	Williams Glen E.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	O	Yes		No		
27					— Ollie M.	Wife H.				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	None								
28					— Ralph E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Texas	Missouri		90					Yes	None								
29					— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Texas	Missouri		90					Yes	None						1-		
30					— Carol A.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Wyoming	Texas	Missouri		90						None								
31			69	70	Humphreys Williard F	Head	R	4	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	North Ireland	England		70	03	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
32					— Mabel E.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
33					— James M.	Son				V	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None								
34			70	71	Powell Robert H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		29
35					— Cora	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Ruby H	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			71	72	Wegenhoft Jesse	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
38					— Lorena	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
39			72	73	Wegenhoft Susie	Head	O	700		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
40			73	74	Wegenhoft Charles	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30
41					— Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— Victor C.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43			75	76	Muckelroy Bertram	Head	O	500		No	M	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
44			76	77	Dickson John K.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Kansas	Scotland	Scotland		70	01	0			Yes	None								
45					— Cora J	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Iowa		60					Yes	None								
46					— Kenneth F	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
47					— Helen D.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Indiana		87						None								
48			77	78	Grodhause Izabel L.	Head	O	500		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Nursing	Private Home	8796	W	No	6			
49			78	79	Queary William	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	81	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		81					Yes	None						No		
50					— Celeste A.	Wife H				V	F	W	77	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		69					Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

6621

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			78	79	Curry John A.	Son				No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio		87					Yes	None						No		
52			79	80	Poetker Bernard F.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Nebraska	Russia	Russia		69	19	0			Yes	Truck driver	Milk Route	8690	W	Yes		No		
53					—— Minnie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Russia	Russia		70	19	0			Yes	None								
54					—— Aurora G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Nebraska	Kansas		88					Yes	None								
55					—— Bernard Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Montana	Nebraska	Kansas		88						None								
56					—— Dorothy O.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		California	Nebraska	Kansas		98						None								
57					—— Rupert H.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		California	Nebraska	Kansas		98						None								
58			80	81	Johnson George L.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Minister	Protestant Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
59					—— Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—— Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
61					—— Carroll	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—— Ray	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—— "J.L."	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			81	82	Patrick Viola	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	West Virginia		66					Yes	None								
66			82	83	Poorbaugh Benjamin	Head	R	5		No	M	W	41	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		65					Yes	Disabled								
67					—— Martha D.	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
68					—— Pauline M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Ohio	Iowa	Ohio		59						None								
69			83	84	Snodgrass Horace L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		31
70					—— Fay N.	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
71					Morrow Lloyd	Boarder				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
72			84	85	Kelsey Rosa E.	Head	O	500		No	F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		61					Yes	None								
73			85	86	Weaver Fred H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	New York		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		32
74					—— Mary E.	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—— Richard V.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			86	87	Bain David	Head	O	500		No	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	60	01	V	1872	NA	Yes	None								
77					—— Margaret H.	Daughter H				✓	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Scotland	Scotland		69	01	0			Yes	None								
78			87	88	McDowell Jeff	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		33
79					—— Ella A.	Wife H				X	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
80					Hood Lucile	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Wyoming	Missouri	Missouri		90					Yes	None								
81			88	89	Garcia Joseph	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	32	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
82					—— Petra	Wife H				✓	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—— Atanasio	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Febronio	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—— Filomeno	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—— Romela	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—— Andrellilla	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			89	90	Dumpus Isaac F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		34
89					—— Allie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
90					—— Isaac M.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan		87					Yes	None								
91			90	91	Edds George C.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
92					—— June E.	Wife H				✓	F	W	15	M	14	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
93			91	92	Shoop Henry A.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	74	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	None								
94					—— Rachel J.	Wife H				✓	F	W	72	M	20	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		62					Yes	None								
95					—— Ray	Son				✓	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Michigan		69					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
96			92	93	Oelshlegel John H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	NA	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		35
97					Seiler Louis J.	Son-in-law				X	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Indiana		66	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
98					—— Mary J.	Daughter H				X	F	W	44	M	13	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	NA	Yes	None								
99					—— Lillian	Granddaughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
100					—— John H.	Grandson				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Germany		87	13	2				None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			92	93	Sieber, Raymond L.	Grandson				yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Indiana	Germany		87	13	2				None								
2					—— Mary J.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Indiana	Germany		87	13	2				None								
3					—— Viola	Granddaughter				x	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Indiana	Germany		87	13	2				None								
4					—— Louis F. Jr.	Grand Son				x	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Indiana	Germany		87	13	2				None								
5			93	94	Bellamy, William F.	Head	R	3		Yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
6					—— Hilda L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
7					—— David	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84						None								
8					—— Leslie L.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No	No	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84						None								
9			94	95	Bellamy, William S.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		36
10					—— Mary D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	None								
11					—— Elzy D.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	None			NF					
12			95	96	Schoellmann, Fred M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	37
13					—— Mary S.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	0			Yes	None								
14					—— Walter F.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None								
15					—— Fannie A.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—— Esther M.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—— Bernice R.	Daughter				x	F	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			96	97	Richter, Louis	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1886	NA	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		38
19					—— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					—— Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
21					—— Elzie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
22			97	98	Davidson, Benjamin F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	39
23					—— Cecil R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
24					—— Franklin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
25					—— James D.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
26					—— Lewis E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Missouri	Texas	Missouri		66						None								
27					—— William F.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
28					—— Mollie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
29			98	99	Powel, Thomas W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		40
30					—— Cornelia E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
31					—— William R.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—— George W.	Brother				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
33			99	100	Kuichlor, John	Head	R	4		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	7	No		—
34					—— Nora L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	California		87					Yes	None								
35					—— Nell L.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			100	101	Dees, John H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		41
38					—— Gladys	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
39					—— Wilifea	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			101	102	Wheeler, John	Head	R	4		Yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
41					—— Florence E.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
42					—— John H.	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—— Hattie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					—— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—— Jessie	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			102	103	Shoop, Clarence	Head	R	4		No	M	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Michigan		69					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	8	No		
47					—— Anne	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	French Canada	French Canada	French Canada	French	12	42	V	1928	AL	Yes	None								
48					—— Fern	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		No	Yes	Canada	Nebraska	French Canada		X0	42	2				None								
49					—— William	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No	No	Canada	Nebraska	French Canada		X0	42	2				None								
50					—— Rex	Son				v	M	W	3	S		No	No	Canada	Nebraska	French Canada		X0	42	2				None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 25
Supervisor's District No. 45-5
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			103	104	Speck, Jesse A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois		69					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		42
52					—, Ida M	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Retha M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, John A.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—, Harvey Lee	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
57					—, Nelda L	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
58					—, Melba J	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
59			104	105	Zeigler, Pete	Head	R	4		Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois		69					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
60					—, Blanche	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
61					—, Mary E	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, William J	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
63					—, Edith M.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Charles L	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
65					—, Emma L	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87						None								
66					—, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87						None								
67					—, Lillian R.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87						None								
68					—, Joyce	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Nebraska	Kansas		87						None								
69			105	106	Stephens, Daniel T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
70					—, Dora I.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					Yes	None								
71					—, Howard T	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	~~M~~ Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
72					—, Bernard J	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
73					—, Una L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
74					—, Ruby O	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
75					—, Lettie M	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
76			106	107	Riddle, James W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		43
77					—, Mattie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	United States	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
78			106	108	Riddle, Howard W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Kansas	Indiana		66					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		No		
79					—, Selma L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
80					—, Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
81			107	109	Catlett, Lorenzo H.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Maryland		66					Yes	Retired						No		
82			108	110	Eaton, Charles W	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		44
83					—, Summer T	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					—, Thomas T	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
85					—, Monroe A	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—, Roy C	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
87					Owens, Cecil	Step son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
88					Selph, Jennie	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	69	Wd	K	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	United States		87					Yes	None								
89			109	111	Axel, Isaac	Head	R	4		Yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			110	112	Eaton, George R	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	38	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Indiana		65					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		45
92					—, Clara O	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois		69					Yes	None								
93					—, Georgia I	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
94					—, Norman F	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
95					Williams, George	Laborer				x	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
96			111	113	Schilling, Victor O.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		46
97					—, Marie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Marion E	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			112	114	Kallina, Charles F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	47
100					—, Lucy A	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			112	114	Kallina, Alsace L.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S	X	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None							
2					— Charles Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
3					— Jacqueline J.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	None							
4					Hruzek, Adolph	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Laborer Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
5					Hruzek, Mary	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			113	115	Axel, Matt J	Head	O	530		No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
7					Axel, Mamie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Marion	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Dawson, Johnnie	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	27	Wd	X	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
10			114	116	Lundquist, David	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden		69	06	0			Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		48
11					— Hulda	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			Yes	None								
12					— Kermit	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					Yes	None			NF					
13					— Francis D.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
14					— Dorine E.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
15					— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
16					— Lillian E.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
17					— Curtis J.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87						None								
18					— Margaret J.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87						None								
19					— Audrey A.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87						None								
20					Olson, Reuben	Nephew				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
21			115	117	Engstrom, Edward E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Sweden	Sweden		65	06	0			Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		49
22					— Ellen E.	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden		69	06	0			Yes	None								
23					— Howard H.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
24					— Leonard E.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
25					— Hazel L.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
26					— Dorothy V.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87					Yes	None								
27					— Harry C.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87						None								
28					— Herbert A.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87						None								
29					— Freeman	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Iowa	Nebraska		87						None								
30			116	118	Lundquist, Charles J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	71	M	27	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1880	NA	Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		50
31					— Anna C.	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	35	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1882	NA	Yes	None								
32					Severn, August	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	64	S		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1883	NA	Yes	Retired								
33			117	119	Burford, Nannie E.	Head	R			No	F	W	48	Wd	X	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
34					— Kathryn W.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
35					— Hazel F.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					Buller, Irma M.	Boarder				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
37			118	120	Shaw, William H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	66	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		51
38					— Anna B.	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
39					— Robert B.	Son				X	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
40					— William F.	Son				X	M	W	35	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
41					Watson, Ollie	Employee				X	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
42					Polk, Dock	Employee				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
43					McGraw, William	Employee				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
44			119	121	Kallina, John F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		52
45					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
46					— Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Sylvia	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Irvin	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Krobot, Charles	Employee				X	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
50					Nairns, Alford A.	Employee				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William J. Mixon, Enumerator.

6821

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51			120	122	Schilling Edmund C.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		53
52					— Millie	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
53					— Lilious J.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					— Flora A.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Evelyn M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					Richter Mary	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	66	Wd		No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1882	NA	Yes	None								
57			121	123	Corliss Samuel	Head	O	500		No	M	W	69	M	33	No	Yes	Kansas	Massachusetts	Iowa		70					Yes	Retired								
58					— Francis	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
59			122	124	Vonghaus August J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		54
60					— Adeline E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Alfer A.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	No	9			
62					— Alvester E.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP					
63					— Idell E.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					— Cleo A.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					Stallman Henry	Cousin				x	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		55
66			123	125	Popp Franklin A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		56
67					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
68					— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					— Herman	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					— Martha A.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Amelia	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			124	126	Bornisch George A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		57
74					— Theresia H.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
75					— Elizabeth R.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					— Adela M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Henry J.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Regina A.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Clarine A.	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			125	127	Buykamper Leo H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		58
81					— Francis	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	United States		87	16	1			Yes	None								
82					— Joseph H.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— Vince P.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— Edwin L.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Clara A.	Daughter				x	F	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			126	128	Ludwig Joseph P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1885	NA	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		59
87					— Katie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
88			127	129	Coffelt Ezra	Head	R	8		Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Operator	Transfer Line	4X8V	O	Yes		No		
89					— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					— William L.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			128	130	Wied Adolph D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		60
92					— Lizzie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
93					— Delta H.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
94					— Walter A.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None			NF					
95					— Ella M.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					— Johnnie J.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Eddie R.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— ~~Walter~~ Alfred	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			129	131	McGown Alonzo L.	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	37	M	35	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
100					— Paulda	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes/No	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran Yes/No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			130	132	Axel Ned R	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		61
2					— Vera E.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Ernest	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					Duvrin Kermit	Employee				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
5			131	133	Scott Benjamin	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	62
6					Duvrin Ottie	Employee				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
7			132	134	Wingenried Alfred B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		63
8					— Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Mary R	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Ruby M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Wallis Allen R	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
12					Mills Tom	Employee				X	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
13			133	135	Wingenried Warren H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		64
14					— Minnie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	0			Yes	None								
15					— John W	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					Yes	None								
16					— Charlotte G.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					Yes	None								
17					— Beulah M	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					Yes	None								
18					— Lucile E.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
19					— Daniel M.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
20					— Donald A.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
21			134	136	Fling Sterlie R	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	Rice Farming	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		65
22					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Ohio		61					Yes	None								
23					— Sterling B	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
24					— Joseph C	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
25			135	137	Lundquist Arthur R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		66
26					— Latha G	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
27			136	138	Tucker Frederic T	Head	R	x		No	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	1899	W	Yes		No		
28					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Alvin	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
30					— Selma P	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— "J B"	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			137	139	Bunge Lester W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	67
33					Hynds Glynn	Employee				X	M	Neg	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
34					Ehuling Rudolph	Employee				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927		Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
35					Farrow Roosevelt	Employee				X	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
36					Farrow Pauline	Servant				X	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
37					Farrow Squirrel	Employee				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
38					Farrow Raymond	Employee				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
39					Johnson Jack	Employee				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
40					Hinch Albert	Employee				X	M	Neg	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
41					Hynes Gertrude	Servant				X	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VVVV	~~W~~	~~Yes~~				
42			138	140	Shoop Robert H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		68
43					Shoop Minnie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Kansas	United States		66					Yes	None								
44					— William R	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
45					— Harold H	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
46					— John C	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
47			139	141	Kallida James S	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E					69
48					— Augusta	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					— Junella	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— Augusta	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Colorado — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5 — Supervisor's District No. 25 — Sheet No. 7 B — 6921

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William F. Nixon, Enumerator.

Apr 11

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			140	142	Little John K	Head	R	4		No	M	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Poultry Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		[illegible]
52					—— Julia M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
53					—— Selina A.	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			141	143	McGraw Arizona	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
55					—— Theora J	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Clay Louis	Nephew				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
57			142	144	Rebs Carl A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		65					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		70
58					—— Ruth A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
59					—— Helen E	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
60					—— William B.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
61					—— Carl M	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
62			143	145	Raver Christian L	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		71
63					—— Carrie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	16	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	None								
64					Otto Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	34	D		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Germany		59	13	2			Yes	None								
65					Otto Gertrude	Granddaughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Dakota	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
66			144	146	Stallman Edward	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		72
67					—— Rosina F	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
68					—— Edrie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
69					—— Rosemary E.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
70					—— Pauline L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
71					—— Wilton E.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
72					—— Neal E.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
73			145	147	Pruitt Robert B.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		73
74					—— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					Smallwood Lonnie	Cousin				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			146	148	Smith James	Cousin				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
77			147	149	Frnka Edward M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		74
78					—— Hilda M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					—— Elsie F	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			148	150	Murray John R.	Head	R	UW		No	M	W	68	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
81					—— Ella	Wife-H				√	F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					Robertson Frances N	Granddaughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Texas		92					Yes	None								
83			149	151	Franks Edward R.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		75
84					—— Annie K	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Czecho Slovak	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	15	V	1892	NA	Yes	None								
85					—— Irma E	Daughter				√	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czecho Slovak		87	15	2			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
86					—— Charlene J	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czecho Slovak		87	15	2			Yes	None								
87			150	152	Drapela Bohumil J.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	9390	W	Yes		No		
88					—— Victoria M	Wife-H				√	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
89					—— Madeline M.	Daughter				√	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			151	153	Pinchback John T	Head	R	UW		No	M	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		76
91					—— Mary S	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
92					—— Jessie W	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
93					—— Tony A.	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Alla M.	Mother-H				√	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			152	154	Williams Ella	Head H	R	4		No	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	10			
96					—— Etta M	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—— Caesar W	Son				√	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—— Elvea	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					Amos Maggie	Niece				√	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100			153	155	Nichols Wady	Head	O	UW		No	M	Neg	32	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		77

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			154	156	Waligura Robert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		79
2					— Bertha F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
3					— Henry R.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Edmond J.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Lorine	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Elberta	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Alford	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			155	157	Axel Samuel	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		79
10					— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			156	158	Oppermann Otto F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		80
12					— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
13					— Pearl E.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Odell	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			157	159	Meyer Max W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		81
16					— Dele A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm							
17					— Leroy M.	Son				X	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			158	160	Staff Franklin P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		82
19					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
20					— Matilda	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Magdalena	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Clements	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Daniel	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			159	161	Bornisch William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		83
27					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
28					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			160	162	Gage Oliver	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	84
34					— Cynthia	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Carlton K.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
36					— Clydie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Loral	Grandson				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			161	163	Lowe Vineyard	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	85
39					— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Walter L.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Champ Richard	Cousin				X	M	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	86
42			162	164	Fredrickson Louis	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	34	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1908	NA	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		87
43					— Nora M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					— Louis	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	None								
45					— Victor R.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	None								
46					— Madaline	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1				None								
47					Lowe Vale	Employee				X	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
48			163	165	Greytzig Paul R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		88
49					— F. Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— Herbert A.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Ap. 12

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work – Yes or No	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran – Yes or No	What war	No. of farm schedule
51			163	165	Treybig Annie B.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			164	166	Kalina Franklin J.	Head	O	1800	R	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	V	1890	NA	Yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Yard	6990	W	Yes		No		
53					— Amalie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
54					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
55					McDonald Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	M	16	Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
56					Kalina Franklin	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
57					— Leon	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
58					— Fred	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
59					— Katie	Mother				V	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	V	1890	NA	Yes	None								
60			165	167	Frank Frederick	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	NA	Yes	Retired								
61			166	168	Little William E.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Physician	Medical Doctor	9294	O	Yes		No		
62					— Effie V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
63					— Paul E.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
64					— Sarah N.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					~~Yes~~	None								
65			167	169	Lehrer William K.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Manager	Irrigation Plant	XXVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					— Dottie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Dorothy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— William N.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					Booker Viola	Servant				V	F	Ne	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
70			168	170	Otto William E.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	46	M	36	No	Yes	South Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota		68					Yes				W	Yes		No		
71			169	171	Green Frank R.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Bakery	7211	E	Yes		No		
72			170	172	Martin Clarence H.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Texas		65					Yes	Engineer	Irrigation Plant	IXVV	W	Yes		No		
73					— Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					— Patricia J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
75			171	173	Martin Samuel W.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	66	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		69					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
76					— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	18	No	Yes	Iowa	Scotland	Scotland		65	01	0			Yes	None								
77					— Franklin A.	Son				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa		65					Yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	Yes		No		
78			172	174	Braden John B.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	84	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Retired								
79					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
80			173	175	Pinchback Joseph H.	Head	O	900		No	M	W	54	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
81					— Ada M.	Wife				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Eva M.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83			174	176	Schramm Franklin J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		89
84					— Justine	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					— Walter J.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			175	177	Danklefs Otto F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		90
87					— Sylvia L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— James F.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			176	178	Hopkins Coleman P.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		91
90					— Edith P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
91					— Jack P.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
92					— Mary	Mother				X	F	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	None								
93					Watson Wyatt	Employee				X	M	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
94					Smith James	Employee				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
95			177	179	Coleman Ralph L.	Head	O	800	R	No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Ohio		70					Yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Line	XXVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
96					— Edith M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Nebraska		86					Yes	None								
97			178	180	Tanner Richard E.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
98					Tanner Tullie	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			179	181	Schilling Ela J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		92
100					— Austin R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	179	181	Schilling Leo W.	Son			R	Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
2	180	182	Richter Emil J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	V	1887	NA	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		93
3			— Mary V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87						None							
4			— Brent F.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Laborer	Butcher Shop	7890	W	Yes	No		
5			— Alden	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
6			— Emil	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None							
7			Krause William	Employee				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
8	181	183	Hiltpold Anna	Head	O	700		No	F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			Yes	None							
9			Kougler Heronemus	Uncle				V	M	W	90	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1874	NA	Yes	Retired					Yes	Civ.	
10	182	184	Grabenmann John	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		94
11			— Mathild	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			Yes	None							
12			— John H.	Son				X	M	W	27	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No		
13			— Alvin J.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
14			— George L.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
15			— Hugo M.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16	183	185	Schramm Rudolph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	38	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1881	NA	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		95
17			— Rosa T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
18			— Charles E.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
19			— Robert J.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None							
20			— Rosa T.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None							
21	184	186	Leopold William L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		96
22			— Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			— Wilbert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24			— Pius	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25			— Evenell	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	185	187	Popp Fred Jr.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
27			— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
28			— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29			— Augusta	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30			— Bennie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			— Lontinie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32			— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33			— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34	186	188	Leopold Arthur C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		98
35			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	None							
36			— Regina V.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37			— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38			— Martha M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39			— Agatha	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40			— Clarence A.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41			— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			— Beatrice H.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43			— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			— Marguerite	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	187	189	Schneider John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1875	NA	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		99
46			— Erwin	Son				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Switzerland		87	16	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
47			— Angela	Daughter-H				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Switzerland		87	16	0			Yes	None							
48	188	190	Leopold Leo	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	100
49			— Ottillia	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50			— Albert	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 9 B | 7/21

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			188	190	Leopold Adalia	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Hilda	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			189	191	Bittner John J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1881	NA	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		101
55					— Cecelia I.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None								
56					— Johana	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
57					— Alois J	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
58					— Isabella	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
59					— Lucila	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
60					— Sylvester	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
61					— Albert	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
62					— Herman	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
63					— Bernard	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
64					— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
65			190	192	Drlik John V	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		102
66					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
67					— John H	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
68					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					— Rudolph	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					— Adele A.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						~~No~~		
71			191	193	Fonka John F.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Disabled						No		
72					— Mary A	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
73					— Lewellyn J	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			192	194	Vactzlavick Frederick J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		103
75					— Annie	Wife-H				x	M	W	51	M		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	V	1896	NA	Yes	None								
76					— Victor H.	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
77			192	195	Vactzlavick Alphonse	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		*
78					— Julia	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	None								
79			193	196	Waligura John M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	16	V	1886	NA	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		104
80					— Francis	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
81					— Charles J	Son				x	M	W	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
82					— Millie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
83					— Benjamin	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
84					— Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
85			194	197	Trcka Michael M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1895	NA	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		105
86					— Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1904	NA	Yes	None								
87					— William	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
88					— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
89					— Lucy	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
90					— Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
91					Bashak Annie	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	66	Wd		No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1904	NA	Yes	None								
92			195	198	Fajkus Alphonse F	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7268	E	Yes		No		
93					— Emillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Maxie	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			196	199	Horne Walter H	Head	O	500		No	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia		76					Yes	None						No		
97			197	200	Reitz John G.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	NA	Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
98					Walker Stella	Daughter-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
99					Walker Erwin R.	Grandson				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					— Preston A.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Operator	Dredge Machine	V998	E	Yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William T. Mixon, Enumerator.

55

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	198	201	Williams, William D	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	71	M	26	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	New York	New York	58			Yes	Merchant	Retail Hardware	9091	O	Yes		No		
2			— Lena	Wife-H				√	F	W	72	M	28	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany	59	13	0	Yes	None								
3			— Barton L	Son				√	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana	70			Yes	Carpenter	Building Cont.	06X1	W	No	11	No		
4			Bohac, Frank J	Boarder				√	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	16	0	Yes	Clerk	Confectionary	8590	W	Yes		No		
5	199	202	Hopkins, John J	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87			Yes	Contractor	Road Construction	0471	E	Yes		No		
6			— Kate G	Wife-H				√	F	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
7			— Kate A	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
8			— James G	Son				√	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
9			— Mary T	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
10	200	203	Schuetterle, Julius	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Retail Dealer	Confectionary	8091	E	Yes		No		
11			— Ernest J	Brother	O			No	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Retail Dealer	Confectionary	8091	E	Yes		No		
12			Timon, William	Visitor				√	M	W	66	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany	70	13	0	Yes	Retired						No		
13	201	204	Schmeeckle, Gotlob	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany	69	13	0	Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	O	Yes		No		
14			— Laura M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
15	202	205	Brcak, John J.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
16			— Louise	Wife-H				√	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None								
17			— William	Son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
18			— John	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
19			— Franklin	Son				√	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
20			— James	Son				√	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
21	203	206	Beckmeyer, Benjamin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		106
22			— Bertha H.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
23			— May J	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
24			Stallman, Reinhold	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	107
25	204	207	Johnson, Clem	Head	R			Yes	M	NEG	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O					108
26			— Missouri	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
27			Kelley, Otis	Nephew				X	M	NEG	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
28			Lewis, Calvin	Nephew				X	M	NEG	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
29			Toliver, David	Employee				X	M	NEG	59	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
30	205	208	Phoenix, Joshua	Head	R			X	M	NEG	74	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		109
31	206	209	Phoenix, Terrell	Head	R			Yes	M	NEG	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		110
32			— Maggie	Daughter				X	F	NEG	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
33			— Robbie B	Daughter				X	F	NEG	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
34			— Tera	Daughter				X	F	NEG	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
35			— Olivia	Daughter				X	F	NEG	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
36			— Clivia	Daughter				X	F	NEG	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
37			— Corlla	Daughter				X	F	NEG	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
38			— Pinkie	Daughter				X	F	NEG	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
39			— Dewitt	Son				X	M	NEG	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
40			— Louvella	Daughter				X	F	NEG	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
41	207	210	Clay, Samuel L.	Head	R			Yes	M	NEG	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		111
42			— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
43			— Alvin	Grandson				X	M	NEG	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
44	208	211	Howard, Monroe	Head	R			Yes	M	NEG	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		112
45			— Adulas	Wife-H				X	F	NEG	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
46			Beasley, Willie	Stepson				X	M	NEG	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
47			— Ervin	Stepson				X	M	NEG	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
48			— "J.P."	Stepson				X	M	NEG	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
49			— Belita M	Stepdaughter				X	F	NEG	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
50			— Edward T	Stepson				X	M	NEG	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5 | Supervisor's District No. 21 | Sheet No. 10 B | 121

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	209	212	Williams Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	112
52			— Mahalia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
53			— Robert Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
54			— Almana	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
55	209	213	Williams Bernie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
56			— Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
57	210	214	Mikeska Edward F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	114
58			— Mary	Mother-H				X	F	W	73	Wd		No	No	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	Yes	None						
59			— Anna	Sister				X	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
60	211	215	Nichols Martha	Head	R			Yes	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		115
61			— Anna	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
62			— Irly	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
63			— Oliver	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
64			Walker Cleo	Grandson				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
65			Heard Dorothy M.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
66	212	216	Malek Benj B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	116
67			— Annie R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	Yes	None						
68			— Clementina	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
69			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
70			— John	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
71			— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
72			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
73			Hoffmann Clementina	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	None						
74	213	217	Hrdzic John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	117
75			— Adelia	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
76			— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
77	214	218	Malek Edward J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	118
78			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1	Yes	None						
79			— Leo J.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
80			— Bernard L.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
81			— Martha R.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
82			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
83			— Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
84	215	219	Minarcik Joseph	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	119
85			— Ernestine	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	Yes	None						
86			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
87			— Mary A.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
88			— Milton	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
89	216	220	Davenport Gladys	Head-H	R	5		Yes	F	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
90			— Glady	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
91			— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
92	217	221	Cranek Louis V.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	120
93			— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	Yes	None						
94			— Easling	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
95			— Lester J.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
96			— Louis V. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
97			— Leon H.	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
98	218	222	Kranek Adolph M.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	121
99			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	Yes	None						
100			— Mosbron F.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			218	222	Kornek Lee H.	Son				Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—— Viola A.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			219	223	Drlik Leo B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		122
5					—— Rosie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None								
6					—— Henrietta M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					Belaix Joseph	Employee				X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8			220	224	Pavlu Charles R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		123
9					—— Adena	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1897	NA	Yes	None								
10					—— Johnnie F.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None								
11					—— Joseph C.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None								
12					—— Clement H.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None								
13					—— Charles B.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None								
14					—— Leo E.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None								
15					—— Lillian G.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None								
16			221	225	Jurosska John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1900	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		124
17					—— Chille	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1883	NA	Yes	None								
18					—— Joseph A	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	WP	Yes		No		
19					—— Edward A	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	WP	Yes				
20					—— John A	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	WP	Yes				
21					—— Louis	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
22			222	226	Becak Joseph	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		125
23					—— Julie A	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None								
24					—— Lucy M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					—— Franklin J.	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					—— Mary A	Daughter				X	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			223	227	Struska William	Head	R	5		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Meat Cutter	Butcher Shop	9990	0	Yes		No		
28					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Butcher Shop	8990	W	Yes				
29					—— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—— Clarence W.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					—— Wilbert J.	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			224	228	Bouska Frank J.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1898	NA	Yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	Yes		No		
33					—— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1894	NA	Yes	None								
34					—— Leon L.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
35			225	229	Priesmeyer Henry F.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	NA	Yes	Merchant	Retail Gro. Hdw.	9X91	E	Yes		No		
36					—— Clara M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
37					—— Edward W.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Ohio		87	13	1			Yes	Clerk	Retail Store	8390	W	Yes				
38					—— Alice W.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Ohio		87	13	1			Yes	None								
39					—— Frederick B.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Ohio		87	13	1				None								
40 Ap 16					—— William X.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Ohio		87	13	1				None								
41			226	230	Corliss Dennis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		126
42					—— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
43			227	231	Olsovsky George	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
44					—— Hattie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45			228	232	Fonska William R.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		127
46					—— Marie F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
47			229	233	Williams Vernon C.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
48					—— Erna C.	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
49					—— Vivian V.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—— Elvin R.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

132

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			229	233	Williams, James H	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					Doris M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			230	234	Thrasher, Arthur	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	E	Yes		No		
54					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	14	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66						None								
55					Ray	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
56			231	235	Huvar, Henry W	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	V	1881	NA	Yes	Merchant	Gen. Merchandise	9V91	E	Yes		No		
57					Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	V	1890	NA	Yes	None								
58					Bonnie	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0				None			NP					
59			232	236	Westbrook, William R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farm	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		128
60					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	United States		87					Yes	None								
61					Luther	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP					
62					"W R"	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					Dennis N.	Father				X	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
64			232	237	Westbrook, Virgil	Head	R			No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
65					Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
66					Velma J	Daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			233	238	Huvar, William J	Head	R	12		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
68					Edith R	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None								
69					Jack L.	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			234	239	Muesse, Hugo	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		129
71					Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					Clyde	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			235	240	Cooper, James G	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Butcher Shop	8891	W	Yes		No		
75					Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76			236	241	Pinchback, William H	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	60	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	Sp	
77					Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
78					Aline L.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
79					William E.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP					
80			237	242	Chapman, William S	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	Engineer	Irrigation Plant	1XVV	W	Yes		No		
81					Myra J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana		70					Yes	Manager	Gen. Merchandise	9V91	W	Yes				
82					Williams, George H	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Dredge Line	7880	W	Yes				
83			238	243	Braden, Otto C	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Irrigation Plant	1XX1	W	Yes		No		
84					Mary R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana		70					Yes	None								
85					Jo Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
86					Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
87			239	244	Lobpries, Joe J.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	50	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	NA	Yes	Machinist	Gin & Pump Plant	2068	W	Yes		No		
88					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					Harry	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					Howard	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			240	245	McGraw, Rebecca	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					Callie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	32	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					Walter A	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					Clay, Ophelia	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					Watson, Elvira	Daughter				V	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
98					Gladys L	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					Clay, Louis	Grandson				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
100			241	246	Johnson, Missouri	Head	O	1000		No	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 12 A
371

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William J. Mixon, Enumerator.

57

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work Yes/No	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			242	247	Nichols Richard	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
2					—— Estoria	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Rosie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			243	248	Austin Benjamin	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
5					—— Piney	Wife H				V	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundry Woman	Private Home	85[illegible]	W	Yes				
6					Payne Ines	Stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7			244	249	Woodforr Maudy	Head	O	300		No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			245	250	Wilkerson Lizzie	Head	O	300		No	F	Neg	41	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
9			246	251	Nichols Ernest	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
10					—— Marguerite	Wife H				V	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			247	252	Chavis Matilda	Head H	O	500		No	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
12					—— Willis	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
13					—— Agnes	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					—— Stephen	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					—— Pearline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—— Horace L	Grandson				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—— Charles Jr.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			248	253	Johnson Ola	Head	R	3		No	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
19					Nichols Leroy	Son				V	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Watson Martha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					Lyon Edward	Boarder				V	M	Neg	49	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
22					Watson Ollie	Boarder				V	M	Neg	43	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
23			249	254	Dancy Lettie	Head	O	350		No	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes				
24			250	255	Chavis Emmit	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25					—— Evvline	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					Clay Ophelia	Stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			251	256	Grant Goliath	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	39	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					—— Annie A	Wife H				V	F	Neg	63	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
29					Henderson Willis J	Grandson				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					Zumalt Franklin	Stepson				V	M	Neg	24	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
31			252	257	Axal Madison	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
32					—— Mamie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—— Miriam	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			253	258	Kuykendall George	Head	O	350		No	M	Neg	39	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes		No		
35					—— Hattie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
36			254	259	Williams Flora	Head	O	1500		No	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	New York	New Hampshire	Vermont		56					Yes	None								
37			255	260	Schilling Fritz	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm Stock	VVVV	O	Yes		No		130
38					—— Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Seamstress	Own Home	8364	W	Yes				
39					—— Gayel	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
40					—— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
41					~~Horne~~ Raymond	Boarder				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					Horne Marjorie	Boarder				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			256	261	Green Edgar E.	Head	R	13	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		No		131
44					—— Hazel	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					Yes	None								
45					—— Brunette E	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
46					~~Elston~~ Eugene M.	Adopted son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
47			257	262	Drapela John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1874	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		132
48					—— Anna	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1		~~NA~~	Yes	None								
49					—— Annie M	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
50					—— Mary A	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 12 B
7421

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William T. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			257	262	Drapela, Francis L	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
52					— Ben C	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
53					— Albert T	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
54			258	263	Young, John L	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Indiana		61					Yes	Manager	Telephone System	7379	O	Yes		No		
55					— Ada L	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		70					Yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	Yes				
56					— Beulah B	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Kansas		66					Yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	Yes				
57					— Grace N.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Kansas		86					Yes	None								
58					— Edna E.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
59			259	264	Goodell, Frederick W	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Iowa	New York	Ohio		65					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
60			260	265	Abell, William H	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		135
61					— Nonie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					— Arthur C	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
63					— Sadie A.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
Apr 17 64					— William H Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65			261	266	Pinchback, James R	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Drug Store	8591	O	Yes		No		
66					— Corinne	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
67					— John J.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
68			262	267	Dixon, William N	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	Salesman	Auto Agency	4589	W	Yes		No		
69					— Leota E	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
70					Trammell, Herman	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
71			263	268	Krenek, Paul H	Head	R	9	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Carpenter	House Construction	00X1	W	Yes		No		
72					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
73					— Henry J.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
74					— Joseph P.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7999	NP	Yes				
75					— Ivan	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			264	269	McGlothlin, John W	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	United States		70					Yes	Engineer	Irrigation Plant	1XYV	W	Yes		No		
77					— Frankie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana		70					Yes	None								
78					— Carl W.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
79					— John L.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
80					— Veda E.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
81					— Viola M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		~~Texas~~	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
82			265	270	Arnold, Albert F.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Auto Garage	7273	E	Yes		No		
83					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
84					— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Albert J	Son				V	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			266	271	Genzer, Agnes	Head H	R	6		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
87			267	272	Perkins, Ollie	Head	R	4		No	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Laborer	Farm	Y1VV	W	Yes		No		
88					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					— Helen L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			267	273	Sauk, Helen	Head H	O	500		No	F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	NA	Yes	None								
91					— Joseph	Husband				V	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1903	NA	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	Yes		No		
92					Williams, Millie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
93					— Dorothy M	Granddaughter				V	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Henry F.	Grandson				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			268	274	Rippel, Vinson F.	Head	O	300		No	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Gunsmith	Repair Shop	7628	O	Yes		No		
96			269	275	Brate, Leroy R	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Disabled						No		
97					— Clara B	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Proprietress	Hotel	849V	E	Yes				
98					Garrard, Alvira	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
99					Conover, Samuel	Uncle				V	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
100			270	276	Fling, Joseph W.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	73	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Agent	Oil Station	8289	E	Yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

26

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William T. Minor, Enumerator.

58

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	270	276	Tling Cynthia A	Wife H				No	F	W	71	M	W	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None							
2			Hakol Lorena	Boarder				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3			—— Georgia	Boarder				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4	271	277	Coffelt Bettie E.	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None							
5			—— Noah L	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Virginia		70					Yes	Public Weigher	Public Scales	7V92	O	Yes	No		
6	272	278	Heiman Martin L	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa		65	13	1			Yes	RFD Carrier	RFD Route	8876	O	Yes	No		
7			—— Elizabeth W.	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	Iowa		65					Yes	None							
8			—— Irene E.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None							
9			—— John L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87						None							
10	273	279	Trucka Ben H	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes	No		
11			—— Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			—— Beno H	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13			—— Florein T.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14			—— Inez M.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			—— Victor Q.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			—— Eugene J	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17	274	280	Eastland Bev F.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Irrigation Plant	15VV[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No		
18			—— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
19			—— Russel	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes	No		
20			—— Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21	275	281	Shoap Rex A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	34	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	Farmer	Rice Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
22			—— Fannie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			Hughes Thelma	Boarder				V	F	W	Un	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
24			Patterson Bessie	Boarder				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
25	276	282	Griffitts Pearl W.	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Genl. Store	8390	W	Yes			
26	277	283	Mitcek Mary	Head H	O	750		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Un	VV	15	V	un	un	Yes	No							
27	278	284	Arnold Frank J.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	Yes	No		
28			—— Dorothy	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Illinois		69	13	1			Yes	None							
29	279	285	Hurd Daniel	Head	O			Yes	M	NEG	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		134
30			—— Hattie	Wife H				X	F	NEG	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			—— "Pa"	Son				X	M	NEG	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
32			—— Nathan	Son				X	M	NEG	14	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33			—— Alma	Daughter				X	F	NEG	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34	280	286	Schilling Jesse J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		135
35	281	287	Arnold Frank	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1888	NA	Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7268	E	Yes	No		
36			—— Amelia	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None							
37			—— William F.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7468	NP	Yes			
38			—— Joseph F.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None							
39	282	288	Ervin Bob	Head	R			Yes	M	NEG	48	M	22	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		136
40			—— Ada	Wife H				X	F	NEG	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			—— Julius	Son				X	M	NEG	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
42			—— Ernest	Son				X	M	NEG	22	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
43			—— Wauneta	Daughter				X	F	NEG	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44			—— Mamie	Daughter				X	F	NEG	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45			—— Ora	Daughter				X	F	NEG	8	S		Yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					[illegible]	None							
46	283	289	Mionke Rudolph L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		137
47			—— Ella K.	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			—— Gustavus F.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49			—— Lola A.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
50			—— Edward H.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William J. Minor, Enumerator.

Apr 18

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	283	289	Mienske, Evelyn M	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52	284	290	Johnson, Oren	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		138
53			Mattie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54			Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55	285	291	Schilling, Louis C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	WW	139
56			Edna O.	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57			Melvin E.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58			Denver D.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			"LD"	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60	286	292	Wesolski, Joseph	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	WW	140
61			Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None							
62	287	293	Jones, William	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		141
63			Cressy	Wife H			X	F	Neg	60	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64			Faithy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65	288	294	Schollman, Leo	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	WW	142
66			Ophelia	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None							
67			Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	289	295	Matcek, Frank	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		143
69			Millie	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1911	NA	Yes	None							
70			Benjamin	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
71			Frank	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
72			Leo	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
73			James	Son			X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
74	290	296	Griffith, Warwick M.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	68	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Virginia		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		144
75			Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76			Richter, Tony R.	Stepson			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Confectionery	8390	W	Yes			
77			Richter, Allean E.	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78	291	297	Weishuhn, Edward A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	68	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		145
79			Mary E.	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80			Helman J.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		NP					
81			Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82	292	298	Glass, Williard H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		146
83			Annie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84			Lee H.	Son			X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Irrigation Canal	VVW	W	Yes	No		
85	293	299	Sorvin, Thomas F.	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	49	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		147
86			Christine	Wife H			X	F	Neg	47	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87			Tony	Stepson			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88			Richard	Father			X	M	Neg	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
89	294	300	Pavlu, Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		148
90			Sofia	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
91			Adela	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			Bens	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93			Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	295	301	Waligura, Joseph J.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1878	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		149
95			Veta	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	NA	Yes	None							
96			Josephine	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
97			Charles M.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None		NP					
98			Mary V.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
99			Joseph J.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
100			Frank R.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

7571
59

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 14A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			295	301	Waligura Joseph	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
2					—— Mike J	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
3			296	302	Dittrich Franz J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		150
4					—— Mary E.	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	High Sea		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Sylvia M.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—— Hans J	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Richard E.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			297	303	Labay Joseph Jr.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		151
9					—— Carolina	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
10					—— Wilma M.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					—— Leo J.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None			NP					
12					—— Charles C	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					Arlisk Clara	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	86	Wd		No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1872	NA	Yes	None								
14			298	304	LaBay Edward	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		152
15					—— Julia	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
16					—— Allen E	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—— Bertha B	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—— Georgia J.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			299	305	Turner Stephen	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		153
20					—— Sullena	Wife H				X	F	Neg	35	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
22					—— Mack M	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
23					—— Lester	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			300	306	Georg August C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		154
25					—— Annie G.	Mother H				X	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
26					Weishuhn Ida	Aunt				X	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
27					Schneider Lillie M	Niece				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28			301	307	Stapleton Swift W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
29					—— Laura E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			302	308	Stapleton Woodie	Head H	O			Yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					—— Ewell	Son				X	M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	155
32					Brooks Carmine	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
33					Brooks Alzada	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
34					—— Vilora	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—— Woodie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—— Ophelia J	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			303	309	Alexander Bruce	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		156
38					—— Annie B	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
39					—— Bruce O	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					—— Gracie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					—— Louella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					—— Joselle	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—— Ella R	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—— Eula V.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			304	310	Alexander Charles	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	43	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	157
46					—— Roxana	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—— Lowrmitchel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—— Clifftie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			305	311	Alexander John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	48	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		158
50			306	312	Ward Juanita	Head	R	4		No	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			306	312	Ward Theorie	Daughter				No	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Mattie G.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Jessie L.	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54			307	313	Richards Lee J.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	1828	W	Yes		No		
55					— Jessie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					Yes	None								
56					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					Wright Eula	Niece				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58			308	314	Martin Ralph E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa		65					Yes	Engineer	Irrigation Plant	1XX1	W	Yes		No		
59					— Elva B.	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
60					— Ellen E.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	None								
61					— Alice I.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Iowa	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
62					— Samuel B.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Pennsylvania	Iowa	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
63					— Edith M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Pennsylvania	Iowa	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
64			309	315	Williams Sylvester J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		70					Yes	Fireman	Irrigation Plant	15X1	W	Yes		No		
65					— Aileen	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					— Harry L.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67			310	316	Fronca Frank A.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		159
68					— Francis	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
69					Fronca John B.	Son				X	M	W	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
70					— Allen H.	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
71					— Frank W.	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
72					Porluda Adela	Daughter				X	F	W	21	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					Fronca Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					Porluda Charlene	Granddaughter				X	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					Krause Paul J.	Employee				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
76					Foyt John	Employee				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
77					Ketold Eugene	Employee				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
78			311	317	Labay Henry J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		160
79					— Hattie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
80					— Olivia	Daughter				X	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			312	318	Stallman William A.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		161
82					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
83					— Olga M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
84					— Ned W.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Y	None								
85					— George	Father				X	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
86			313	319	Turner Claude A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	162
87					— Ludie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— Etheline	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Ralph	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— Allie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			314	320	Stallman George F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	163
94					— Clara	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	14	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			Yes	None								
95					— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None								
96					— Roy	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87						None								
97					— Walter	Brother				X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
98			315	321	Reger Joseph	Head	R			Yes	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		164
99					— Ida	Daughter-H				X	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
100					— Reinhard	Son				X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	

Apr 19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

60

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	315	321	Reger Louise	Daughter		Yes	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
2	316	322	Howard Wesley	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	165
3			—— Myrtle	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
4			—— George	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
5	317	323	McGrew Matthew	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	166
6	318	324	McGrew Hubert	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	No	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	167
7			—— Bettie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	55	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
8			—— John	Son		X	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
9			Suett Corine	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
10	319	325	Hewitt Ed	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	168
11			—— Evia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
12			—— Isaac T	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
13			—— Alma P.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
14			—— Alvira R.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
15			—— Theodore R.	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
16			—— Eddie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
17			—— "L B"	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18	320	326	Collier Louella	Head	O	Yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
19	321	327	Ward Sheppard W.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	169
20			—— Cherry	Wife H		X	F	Neg	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
21			—— Leslie	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
22			—— "O J"	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
23			—— Ollie V.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
24			—— Sheppard Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
25			Johnson Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
26	322	328	Hobbs William S.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
27			—— Ida L	Wife H		X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
28			—— Floyd W	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None			NP			
29			—— "Q D"	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
30			—— Aorie	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
31			—— Onetha M	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
32	322	329	Hobbs Alvin L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
33			—— Anna M	Wife H		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
34			—— Elva L	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
35	323	330	Dehnisch Edmond	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
36			Black Edward	Boarder		X	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Indiana	United States	United States	60			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
37	324	331	Usher Edward	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
38			—— Leora	Wife H		X	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
39			—— Carrie R	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
40			—— Geraldine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
41			—— Eddie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
42			—— Nathaniel	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
43			—— Morris	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44			—— Quinny	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
45			—— Willie W	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46	325	332	Danay Martin	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	170
47			—— Josephine	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
48			—— Esther M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
49	326	333	Dancy Samiel	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	63	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	171
50			—— Alberta	Wife H		X	F	Neg	60	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			326	333	Dacey Elvie	Son				Yes	M	Neg	27	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
52					— Martha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
53					— Jerry	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Bertha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— L.C.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Leon	Grandson				X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					McGrew Horace	Grandson				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Herbert	Grandson				X	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Eula M.	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			327	334	Richardson Easter	Head H	O			Yes	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					Dacey Lee	Grandson				X	M	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
63			328	335	McGrew Lemmie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		172
64					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— Lemmie	Son				X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Tony	Son				X	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Marcella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			329	336	Penn Dallas	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
69			330	337	Thrasher Roy V.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
70					— Doris	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	None								
71			331	338	Smith Anderson T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	75	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	87	2			Yes	None								
72					— Cora B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	71	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
73			332	339	Fleming Thomas H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		173
74			333	340	Meismer Joseph A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		174
75					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None								
76					— Irene M.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Lucile E.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Norbert W.	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Leon J.	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			334	341	Meismer Joseph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		175
81					— Frieda E.	Daughter-H				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Charles	Brother				X	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No		
83			335	342	Popp John E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	176
84					— Amelia	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
85					— Alfred	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			336	343	Bittner George	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	33	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1881	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		177
88					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
89					— John	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
90					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
91					— Rudolph	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
92					— Arnold	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
93					— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
94					— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
95					— Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
96			337	344	Schoellmann John H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		178
97					— Francis	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	NA	Yes	None								
98					— Agatha	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Clerk	Physician's Office	7X94	W	Yes				
99			338	345	Schneider Charles	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Switzerland		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	179
100					— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								

777

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 16 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

61

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			338	345	Schneider Lorine	Daughter				Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Leon	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Nelton	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					Swoboda Hubert	Father-in-law				x	M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1884	NA	Yes	None						No		
6			339	346	Hemmi John	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1885	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		181
7					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
8					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Laborer	Rice Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
9					— Richard	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
10					— Urban	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
11					— Marcus	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
12					— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None								
13					— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	0			Yes	None								
14			340	347	Koornsk Leo M.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		182
15					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
16					— Leonard	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Allen	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Krpeck Bohuslav	Employee				x	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1908	NA	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
21			341	348	Koornsk Marten	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		183
22					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
23					— Adolph	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
24					— Richard	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			342	349	Hoffmann Robert	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		184
26					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
27					— Willie	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
28					— Edward	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
29					— Rudolph	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Cecelia	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Clement	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— Aliouse	Son				x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Benard	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			343	350	Sobrcka Joseph R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		185
35					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
36					— Marcela	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Viola	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Edwin	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			344	351	Hoffmann Method	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		186
41					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— Leo	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					— Wilhelmina	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					— Justina	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Walter	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			345	352	Pesch Alford	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
50					— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line no. unemployment	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			345	352	Tesch Elroy A.	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			346	353	Hoffmann Frank	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		187
53					— Christina	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
54					— Charles	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56			347	354	Moeller Edward	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		
57					— Antonia	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
58			348	355	Popp Leo	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		188
59					— Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
60					— Wilford	Son				X	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			349	356	Popp Rudolph H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		189
62					Popp Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1			Yes	None								
63					— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					— Rudolph	Son				X	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			350	357	Cernosh Frank B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		190
67					— Martha	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68			351	358	Warren Arthur	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	10	1			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		191
69					— Elizabeth	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1912	NA	Yes	None								
70					— Leroy J.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None								
71					— Myrtle J.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None								
ap 23 72					— Ida	Mother				X	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Germany		87	06	0				None								
73			352	359	Wesselski Frank	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		192
74					— Amelia	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
75					— Frank Jr.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Fred	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			353	360	Weid Ray	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		193
81					— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
82					— Louis R.	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			354	361	Stouska John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		194
84					— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85			355	362	Mendel John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		195
86					— Delta	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87			356	363	Kesler Robert R.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		196
88					— Louisa	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
89			357	364	Schoellmann Victor M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		197
90					— Cicilie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Richard	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Lester	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			358	365	Schoellmann Frank H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		No		198
98					— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
99					— Ludwig	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer F	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
100					— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51			358	365	Schoellmann, Henry	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
52					—, Regina	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			359	366	Swoboda, Hubert Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Austria		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		199
55					—, Walburga	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Switzerland		87	16	0			Yes	None								
56					—, Ernestine	Daughter				X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, Leonard	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—, Gustav	Brother				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Austria		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
59			360	367	Schoellmann, John H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		200
60					—, Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
61					—, Charles	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
62					—, Joseph	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					Bornisch, Henry	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
64			361	368	Safer, James R.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	201
65					—, Francis	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
66					—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—, Alfred	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			362	369	Popp, Fred J. Sr.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	M	25	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1884	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		202
69					—, Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1874	NA	Yes	None								
70					—, Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
71					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
72					—, August	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
73			363	370	Wesselski, Emil	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		203
74					—, Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
75					—, Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			364	371	Wesselski, Ferdinand	Head	O			Yes	M	W	80	M	30	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1872	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		204
77					—, Louisa	Wife H				X	F	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1884	NA	Yes	None								
78					—, Rosie	Daughter				X	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
79					—, Albina	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
80			365	372	Labay, Fred S.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		205
81					—, Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—, Clement	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—, Henry	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					—, Loranie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, Fred Jr.	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			366	373	Labay, Joseph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	30	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1872	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		206
88					—, Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			No	None								
89					—, Carolina	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
90					—, Aloma	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
91					—, Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
92					—, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
93					—, Louis	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
94					—, James	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
95					—, Valentine	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
96			367	374	Labay, Louis	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		207
97					—, Mollie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
98					—, Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—, Leonore	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7921

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Apr 24

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			367	374	Labay Bernard	Son				Yes	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			368	375	Labay Frank	Head	O			Yes	M	W	67	M	26	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1872	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		208
3					— Theresa	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	21	No	No	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			No	None								
4					— Albert	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
5			369	376	Labay Mike L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		209
6					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
7					— Justina	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			370	377	Mayer William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	64	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		210
11					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
13					— Teresa	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Howard	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15			371	378	Prihoda Vince	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	23	No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1871	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		211
16					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1914	NA	Yes	None								
17					— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
18					— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
19					— John	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
20					— Vlasta	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
21					— Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
22			372	379	Cornelius Luther E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		212
23					— Lydia G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					— Floyd L.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Surveyor's Crew	7894	W	Yes				
25					— Everett A.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Dorothy D.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27			372	380	Cornelius Andy L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bldg. Construction	78X1	W	No	12	No		
28					— Willie J.	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
29			373	381	Lofgries Edward F.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	Yes		No		
30					— Annie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
31					— Victor E.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General	7899	W	Yes				
32					— Lidye L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Ella L.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Lucy C.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Elaine G.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Alaine G.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Frederick	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			374	382	Lanier David L.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Irrigation Plant	78X1	W	Yes		No		
40					— Ola B.	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Foy L.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Charles J.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— "M.G."	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Norman L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Leo C.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			375	383	Wilkerson Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	[illegible]	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		213
47					— Laura	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					Johnson Horace	Cousin				X	M	[illegible]	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49			376	384	Schinooring Chris R.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1903	NA	Yes	Manager	Rice Warehouse	1388	E	Yes		No		
50					— Nora	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1910	NA	Yes	None	None							

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1			376	384	Schimming Ella	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			Yes	None								
2					— Walter R.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			Yes	None								
3					— Elvira	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			Yes	None								
4					— Robert C.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0				None								
5					— Carl S.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0				None								
6					— James H.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0				None								
7			377	385	Harry Jesse M.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	Agent	R.R. Station	9997	W	Yes		No		
8					— Martha J.	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	England	Tennessee		87	00	1			Yes	None								
9					— Howard R	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
10					— Jessie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Everitt J.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					— "E.P."	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			378	386	Fojtik John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	214
14					— Mary J.	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
15					— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Lydia	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Vlasta E.	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			379	387	Turner James	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	59	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		215
19					— Rosie L	Wife H				X	F	Neg	52	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Leola H	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Adalia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					Bailey Maudy	Lodger				X	F	Neg	50	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
23					Bailey Beatrice	Lodger				X	F	Neg	23	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
24					Bailey Patience	Lodger				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					Workfield Cornelia	Lodger				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			380	388	Johnson James	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	216
27					— Trula	Wife H				X	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					— Thessie	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Eula B	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					— "J.O."	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Lola M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Dorothy L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					Williams Lida	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Home	8596	W	Yes				
34			381	389	Rippel Hynek D	Head	R			Yes	M	W	65	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		217
35			382	390	Wied Reinhold	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		218
36					— Selma	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
37					— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
38					— Lahora M	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Benard	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Adela	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— Reinhard	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			383	391	Wied Jessie A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
44					— Louisa S.	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
45			384	392	Wishert William M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	219
46					— Hattie	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
47					— Louis	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— George A.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

8021

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no.	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule
51			384	392	Wishert Adel	Daughter				RN	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Adolph	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Dorothy M.	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			385	393	Toliver Dee L.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		290
56					— Willie M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Leon S.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— May E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Pervis	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— "L. G."	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Robert T.	Son				X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					— Lucy M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65			386	394	Doonak Edward F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	271
66					— Vera E.	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
67					— Matus	Father				X	M	W	82	Wd	21	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1878	NA	Yes	None								
68			387	395	Eggemeyer Gerhard	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		274
69					— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					— Elinor	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					Horak Charles	Employee				X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
72			388	396	Wied Alex	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		272
73					— Regina K.	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					— Laura A.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					— Irene M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					— Edward H.	Son				X	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			389	397	Eggemeyer Albert G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		275
78					— Emelie	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79			390	398	Heins Mary	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1897	NA	Yes	None								
80					— Leo F.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		225
81			391	399	Hrintze Bronislaw M.	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Poland	Germany	Poland	German	13	14	V	1911	PA	Yes	Priest	Catholic Church	8694	W	Yes		No		
82					Noshyba Annie	Servant				No	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1890	NA	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
83			392	400	Francis Matula	Head	O	700		No	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1902	NA	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	Yes				
84					Hedwig Bily	Servant				V	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
85					Margaret Hucek	Boarder				V	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	Yes				
86					Rose Krajs	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	Yes				
87			393	401	Witt Elton E.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes		No		
88					— Hattie	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Canada French	Texas		87	42	1			Yes	None								
89					— Wilber V.	Brother				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bldg Construction	78X1	W	Yes				
90			394	402	Doonak Joseph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1876	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		226
91					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1872	NA	Yes	None								
92			395	403	Mai Frank	Head	O	500		No	M	W	71	M	48	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	NA	Yes	None						No		
93					— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	66	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None								
94					— Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
95			396	404	Honsis Louis F.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
96					— Marie B.	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	7			Yes	None								
97			397	405	Wood "C. J."	Head	R	5		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		44					Yes	Laborer	Bldg Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No		
98					— Flora B.	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			398	406	Wishert Allen L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		227
100					— Lillie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 19 A
8871
64

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			398	406	Wishert Walter W.	Son				Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Johnnie J.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Eddie E.	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			399	407	Wobbe Otto	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	228
6					— Annie	Sister H				X	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			Yes	None								
7					— Laura	Sister				X	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			Yes	None								
8					— Edward	Brother				X	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes				
9					— Mary	Niece				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Louis	Nephew				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
11			400	408	Horlscher Otto A.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		229
12					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
13					— John	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
14					— Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Leo	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16			401	409	Zbranek Paul A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		230
17					— Albina	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
18					— William	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Ludwig	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— Norlie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Lutzie	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Edmund	Son				X	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			402	410	Eggemeyer Frank H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		231
24					— Annie B.	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Leo A.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
26					— Wilbard G.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
27					— Anton J.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— Regina A.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			403	411	Prikoda William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		232
30					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
31					— Ellie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Leo	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— William	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			404	412	Zbranek Ignatz	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		233
35					— Mary	Wife H				X	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
36					— Liddie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Albina	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— Benjamin	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			405	413	Bubak William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	234
41					— Albina	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
42					— Hettie	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Edward	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Edline	Daughter				X	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Nolie	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			406	414	Kerr James K.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
47					Mauldin Alvin	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
48					Crabtree Leroy	Boarder				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
49			407	415	Williams Clark	Head	R	7		No	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
50			408	416	Urbanosky Joseph	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		235

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William F. Mixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			408	416	Urbonsnye Rosa	Wife H				Yes	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			No	None								
52					—— Lillian J.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
53					—— Alma A.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
54			409	417	Syring Ferdinand G.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		[illegible]
55					—— Melinda J.	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
56					—— Anastasia	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
57					—— Matilda	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—— Cecilia	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					—— Ferdinand A.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—— Marcus	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			410	418	Braden Edward	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		237
62					—— Eva	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	Yes				
63			411	419	Bastian August E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		238
64					—— Mary M.	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
65					—— Albina	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—— Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					—— Christina	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—— Regina	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					—— August	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			412	420	Zaskoda Peter G.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
71					—— Frances V.	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
72					—— Anastazia O.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					—— Havel F.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—— Amalia A.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—— Georgia M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—— Mary F.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—— Jerry J.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—— Marcella M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— Regina C.	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			413	421	Shimek Cyril J.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		239
81					—— Sofia	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
82					—— Lydia	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—— Lona	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			414	422	Supak Joseph	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1889	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		240
86					—— Jacob	Brother				X	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		
87			415	423	Webber Henry J.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	0	Yes		No		
88					—— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
89					—— Henry J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					—— Adolph A.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—— Iona A.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			416	424	Braden Walter A.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No		
93					—— Mary K.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Virginia B.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			417	425	Lichnovsky Anton J.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		
96					—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1893	NA	Yes	None								
97					—— Leona L.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes				
98					—— Joseph F.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None								
99					Kofron Aloisie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1893	NA	No	None								
100					Lithay Frank	Employee				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William J. Minor, Enumerator.

65

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	418	426	Hrugek Mary	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1881	NA	No	None							
2			— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
3	419	427	Prihoda Rudolph	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No		
4			— Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1904	NA	Yes	None							
5			— Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None							
6			— Rudolph Jr.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	Laborer	Farm	V0YV	NA	Yes			
7			— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None							
8			— Alfred	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None							
9	420	428	Labay John F.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7268	E	Yes	No		
10			— Pauline	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1882	NA	Yes	None							
11			— Stephen J.	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	Yes	No		
12			— Vlasta	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None							
13	421	429	Supak William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	241
14			— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			— William Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17			— Frank	Brother				X	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
18	422	430	Cernoch Joseph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1872	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		242
19			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	18	No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1873	NA	No	None							
20			— Cyril	Son				X	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
21			Labay George	Employee				X	M	W	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
22	423	431	Labay Mike D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		243
23			— Vera J.	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None							
24			— Emma M.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25	424	432	Becan John Sr.	Head	O	700		No	M	W	73	M	20	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1881	NA	No	None					No		
26			— Johanna	Wife H				V	F	W	69	M	16	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1881	NA	No	None							
27	425	433	Labay Annie	Head	O	1500		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1872	NA	No	None							
28			Kordner Joseph J.	Nephew				V	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1892	NA	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
29	426	434	Leopold Emil J.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	E	Yes	No		
30			— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			— Mary T.	Adopt. Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		New York	New York	New York		56						None							
32			Richter Clements	Employee				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Auto Garage	7873	W	Yes	No		
33	427	435	Carter Louisa C.	Head	R			Yes	F	Neg	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			244
34			— "C.R."	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
35			— Berthinia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36			— Earl	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37			— Darnell	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38			— Alexander	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			— Ruthie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40			— Arthur L.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41	428	436	Janus Magdalene	Head	O	700		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1873	NA	No	None							
42	429	437	Belusca Emil	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		245
43			— Lena M.	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
44			— Johnnie B.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			— Estella A.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			— Emil E.					X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	

Here Ends the Enumeration of 45-5 ED

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	Father	Mother	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

Lines 51–100: Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect 3 ~~District 45-6~~
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 75
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1			1	1	Barcak, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes
2					Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes
3					Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes
4					Agnes	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes
5					Eddie	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
6					Lilly	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	X
7					Annie	Mother				x	F	W	80	Wd	20	no	no
8			2	2	Hana, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	64	Wd	X	no	no
9					Simpson, Willy	Sister H				x	F	Neg	62	Wd	X	no	no
10					Williams, Pet	Boarder				x	F	Neg	75	S		no	no
11			3	3	King, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	no
12					Ira	Wife H				x	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes
13					Edgar	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes
14					John L	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no	X
15					Willie A	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no	X
16					Glass, Ruddy	Nephew				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes
17			4	4	Eason, Vinnia	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	68	Wd	X	no	yes
18				5	Rogers, Ellen	Daughter				x	F	Neg	27	Wd	X	no	yes
19					Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no	X
20					Olson J.	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no	X
21					Paul L	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no	X
22			5	6	Eason, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes
23					Eudie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes
24					Orvie	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes
25			5	7	Brown, Commodore	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes
26					Lorie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes
27					Loma F	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		yes	X
28					Samuel E	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no	X
29			6	8	Volchar, Jerry J	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes
30					Annie B	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes
31					Jerry Jr	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
32					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	X
33					Alice U	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	X
34					[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	X
35			7	9	Miller, Guss A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes
36					Rosa	Wife H				x	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes
37					Willie F	Son	R			yes	M	W	42	S		no	yes
38					Paul F	Son	R			yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes
39					Jamie R	Daughter				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes
40			8	10	Lewan[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	33	no	yes
41					Agnes	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	31	no	yes
42					Alldre	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes
43					Daniel	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no	X
44					Adella	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	X
45			9	11	Miller, Conard A	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes
46					Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes
47					Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes
48					Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
49					Annie B	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
50					Conard Jr	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	X

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Texas	Russia-Moscow	Russia-Moscow		87	19	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton-Corn	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7	Russia-Moscow	Russia Moscow	Russia Moscow	Yiddish	35	19	v	1872	AL	no	None								
8	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
9	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
10	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	3
12	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Help	VoVV	NP	yes				
17	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes				4
18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
19	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
30	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	18	18	v	1873	NA	yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
36	Poland	Poland	Poland	Czech	15	14	v	1868	NA	yes	None								
37	Texas	Germany	Poland		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes				9
38	Texas	Germany	Poland		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes				10
39	Texas	Germany	Poland		87	13	0			yes	HouseKeeper	at Home	XXXX	NP	yes				
40	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
41	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Help	VoVV	NP	yes				
43	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45	Texas	Germany	Poland		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
46	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Justice Precinct~~ 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

5351

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Bures, Joseph	Father-in-Law			yes	M	W	75	D	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Yiddish	35	15	v	1887	AL	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
52	10	12	Janush, Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		13
53			— Rosa	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None							
54			— Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	24	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	NP	yes			
55	11	13	Webb, Grant	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0		No		14
56			— Ellen	Wife H			x	F	Neg	54	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57			— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59	12	14	Hopkins, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		15
60			— Georgie	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61			— John Jr	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			— Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			— Lillie	Sister			x	F	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Helper	VOVV	NP	Yes			
64	13	15	Gunter, Malcus	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	33	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0		No		16
65			— Della	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None							
66			— Floyd	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma		87						None							
67			— Bettie	Daughter			x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Oklahoma		87						None							
68	14	16	Lemons, Boyd	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		17
69			— Lillian	Wife H			x	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
70			— Vilona	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71			— Bessie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72			Carol, Willie	Stepson			x	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			— Eliga	Stepson			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			— Matthew	Stepson			x	M	Neg	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	15	17	Grunwald, Charlie	Head	R	$450	yes	M	W	64	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
76			— Elizabeth	Wife H			x	F	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1872	AL	yes	None							
77	16	18	Freeman, Lile	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		18
78			— Winnie	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
79			— Katherine	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80			— Willie	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			— Winnie	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			— Edward	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			— Garland	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			— Lillie M	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			— Estell	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			— Darthy	Daughter			x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87	17	19	Maresh, Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	28	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1908	AL	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		19
88			— Annie	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1891	AL	No	None							
89	18	20	Foit, John Jr	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	yes	WW	20
90			— Lulia	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
91	19	21	Dusek, Vaclav	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			21
92			— Rose	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
93			— Lydia	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94	20	22	Valchar, Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	21	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1874	NA	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		22
95			— Theresa	Wife H			x	F	W	65	M	21	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1870	NA	[illegible]	None	Farm Helper	VOVV	NP	Yes			
96			— Lydia	Daughter			x	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
97			— Martha	Daughter			x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
98			— Agnes	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
99			— Henry	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
100	21	23	Roberson, Gibb	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	Wd	26	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		23

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 3rd, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Apr 3	22	24	Calhaun, John	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		24
2				Ruth	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Albama		87					yes	None							
3				Mattie M	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4		23	25	Baker, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes	No		25
5				Luvena	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	53	M	18	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
6				Almeda	Daughter			x	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7				John W	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8				Earnstine	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9				Willy V.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10				Balford, Robert	Boarder			x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
11		24	26	Tucker, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes			26
12				Amenda	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13				Cook, Issact	Nephew			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
14				Reina, Albert	Stepson			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
15		25	27	Jones, Emma	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	45	Wd	x	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes			27
16				Arthur	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	NP		
17				Leola	Daughter			x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	NP		
18				John	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	NP		
19				Olohan	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	NP		
20				Emma	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	NP		
21				Floyd	Son			x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22				Alice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23		26	28	Dahse, Adolf	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		28
24				Earnstine	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25				Elner	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26				Taylor, Ina	Boarder			x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Canada English	Ohio	Canada English		X	45	2			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no			
27	Apr 4	27	29	Zaploe, Joe Sr.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1882	AL	no	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		29
28				Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1878	AL	No	None							
29				Albina	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None	Farm Helper	VOVV	NP	yes	NP		
30				Bessie	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None	Farm Healper	VOVV	NP	yes	NP		
31		28	30	Roznovak, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	30
32				Agnes	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33				Elanora	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34				Larine	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35		29	31	Lamkin, Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	31
36				Eunice	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37				Earnstine	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38				Edna M.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39				Everett	Son			x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	Apr 5	30	32	Taylor, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		32
41				Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
42				Dorthy M	Daughter			x	F	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43		31	33	Tesch, Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No		33
44				Emilie	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper		VOVV	NP	yes			
45				Elvin	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46		32	34	Hnatek, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		34
47				Gusta	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			35	Shimek, Annie	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Home Helper		XXXX	NP	yes			
49		33	36	Shimek, Willie	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	No		35
50				Tilly	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5th, 1930, Albert G. Keech, Enumerator.

545

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yesterday (28)	If not, line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			~~34~~	~~37~~	Grunwalt, Otto	Bro-Law				yes	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
52			34	37	Roznovak, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		36
53					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
54					— August	Son	R			x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		37
55					— Emil	Son	R			x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		38
56					— Adolf	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		
57			35	38	Cook, Jewel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes				39
58					— Jewel Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Lillie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Annie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Surlaner	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Charley	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					Gillam, Addie	Servant				x	F	Neg	50	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		No		
64			36	39	Addicks, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		40
65					— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	AL	yes	None								
66					— Robert	Son				x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Live Stock	Cattle	VVVV	0	yes		No		41
67					— Bennie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
68			37	40	Gobbler, Christ	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1867	NA	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		42
69					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	72	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		17	13	0			yes	None								
70			38	41	Wornat, Guss	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	NA	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		43
71					— Louise	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
72					— Charlie	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
73					— Fred	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
74					— Agnes	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
75					— Anna	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
76					— Guss Jr.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
77					— George	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
78					— Richard	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
79			39	42	Carder, Fritz	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	40	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	NA	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		44
80			40	43	Simmons, Rodie	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	65	Wd	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				45
81					— Virgie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
82					Foster, Henry	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83					Cook, John	nephew				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
84			41	44	Rathke, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		46
85					— Emilie	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	[illegible]			yes	None								
86					— Erich	Son	R			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		47
87					— Hilda	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			42	45	Poppe, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		48
89					— Erna	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		17	13	0			yes	None								
90					— Norma	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91					— Benard	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92					— Walter	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			43	46	Sternadle, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	0	yes		No		49
95					— Selma	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
96					— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Rose Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					— Irine	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100										x																										

apr 7

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Apr 8

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother
1			44	47	Foster Penny	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
2					— Bettie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	65	M	21	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
3					— Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4			45	48	Lee Jobes	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
5					— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
6			46	49	Obenhause Edward	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
7					— Roslow	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
8			47	50	Poppe Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
9					— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
10					— Lee E.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11					— Elnar	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
12			48	51	Roberson John	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
13					— Cleasy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	57	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
14				52	Simmons Victor	Grand-Son				x	M	Neg	11	S	yes	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
15					— Jessie	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
16					— Roberta	Grand Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17			49	53	Simmons Solomon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
18					— Lilly	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19			50	54	Tinsley Charley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20					— Eudora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21					— Ureta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S	yes	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
22					— Oma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S	yes	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23					— Hibbert	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
24					— Martha	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
25					— Charley Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
26			51	55	Heimann Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
27					— Anietta	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28					— Hilmer	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29			52	56	Christin Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	France	France
30					— Frances	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
31					— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32					— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33					— Jonnie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34					— Dora	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
35					— Carl	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
36					— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
37					— Ester	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38			53	57	Tillman Dave	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39					— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40			54	58	McMillon Neal	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	65	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
41					— Idella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	61	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
42					— Viola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
43					— Idella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44					— Josephine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
45					— [illegible]aline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
46					— [illegible]ward	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47					— [illegible]ter	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
48					— Lydia	Grand Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
49					— Ethel	Grand Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
50										*										

Line	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		no		50
2		87					yes	None								
3		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				51
4		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		52
5		87					yes	None								
6		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		53
7		87					yes	None								
8		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		54
9		87	13	0			yes	None								
10		87					yes	None								
11		87						None								
12		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		55
13		87					yes	None								
14		87					yes	None								
15		87					yes	None								
16		87					yes	None								
17		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	56
18		87					yes	None								
19		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	57
20		87					yes	None								
21		87					yes	None								
22		87						None								
23		87						None								
24		87						None								
25		87						None								
26		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		58
27		87					yes	None								
28		87					yes	None								
29		87	12	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		59
30		87	13	0			yes	None								
31		87					yes	None								
32		87					yes	None								
33		87					yes	None								
34		87					yes	None								
35		87						None								
36		87						None								
37		87					yes	None								
38		87					yes	None	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		60
39		87					yes	None								
40		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
41		87					yes	None								
42		87					yes	Farm Helper	Genl. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
43		87					yes	Farm Helper	Genl. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
44		87					yes	None								
45		87					yes	None								
46		87					yes	None								
47		87						None								
48		87						None								
49		87						None								
50		87 (crossed out)														

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	55	59	Ruthledge, Sophie	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	D	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			62
52			—— Tom	Son			x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
53			—— Walter	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			—— Henry	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			—— Delno	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			—— Alson	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57	56	60	Gilliam, Willie	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		63
58			—— Cora	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59	57	61	McMillon, Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		64
60			—— Idella	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61			—— Ardril	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
62			—— Wells	Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63			—— Veraliner	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64			—— Natinal	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			—— Elissa	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		No	*	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			—— Lydia	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			—— Idautha	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68 Apr. 9	58	62	Haegemeyer, Louis	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		65
69			—— Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70	59	63	Baird, David O	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	34	No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		72					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		66
71			—— Blanch	Wife-H			x	F	W	70	M	27	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		34					yes	None							
72			—— Willard	Daughter			x	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Iowa	Maryland	Illionis		35					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
73	60	64	German, Hans Jr	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Germany		69	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		67
74			—— Selma	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
75			—— Alma	Daughter			x	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Nebraski	Texas		87						None							
76	51A	65	Lamkin, Lewis	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Nebraski	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		68
77			—— Fannie	Mother			x	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78	52A	66	Tesch, Otto H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		69
79			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
80			—— Melvin	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81			—— Allen	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82			—— Otto E	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			—— Dorthy	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			Westphal, Elizabeth	Moth-Law			x	F	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	1895	NA	yes	None							
85	53A	67	Botford, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	71	S		No	No	Mississippi	Unknown	Unknown		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		70
86	54A	68	Ward, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		71
87			—— Vera	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88	55A	69	Thumann, Hugo	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	25	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
89			—— Ellie	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	15	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			—— Theado	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			—— Clara	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92			—— Leona	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			—— Anna M	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			—— Dorthy	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			—— Calvin	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96			Sallinas, Arthur	Laborer			x	M	W	35	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
97	56A	70	Lemons, Viola	Head-H	O		yes	F	Neg	53	D	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			73
98			—— Clara L	Grand-Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99	57A	71	Young, Johnie	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	22	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		78
100			—— Alonia	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justic Precinct 3

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-6 | Supervisor's District No. 35 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1			58	72	Johnson Samuel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		75
2					Jessie B	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Irena	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
Apr 10 4			59	73	Black Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		76
5					George	Father				x	M	Neg	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
6					Heivanne	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			60	74	Menios Louie	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		77
8					Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
9					Louis Jr	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Kubenka Anton	Father-in-law				x	M	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czecho	15	15	v	1876	NA	yes	None		XXXX		no		no		
11			61	75	Weise Fred	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		78
12					Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
13			62	76	Peterek Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		79
14					Emilie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	None								
15					Charley	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Albert	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					Ernst	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					Selma	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					Angeline	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			63	77	Thumann Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	No		No		80
21					Fredia	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
22					Rudolf	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23					Almora	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					Adolf	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					Ernst	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					Herman	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					Annie	Mother				x	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1883	NA	yes	None	Retired							
28			64	78	German Hans Sr	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1887	NA	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				81
29					Maggie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	51	M		No	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			yes	None								
30					Eddie	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31			65	79	German Aaron	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				82
32					Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None								
33			66	80	Otto Wilhelm	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	83
34					Lora	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
April 11 35			67	81	Otto Edmund	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	26	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1886	NA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		84
36					Matilda	Wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
37					Artichal	Son				x	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
38					Adolf	Son				x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
39					Edmund Jr	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen'l Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
40			68	82	Jones Barzilla	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		85
41					Adele B.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					Ruth J.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					Savanh	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			69	83	Jackson Valetina	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		86
45					Franka	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					Andrew	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					Manuella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					Leo	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Alvin	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					Bertha	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			70	84	Johnson, Lester	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		87
52					——, Erna	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none								
53			71	85	Kohlar, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		88
54					——, Christine	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
55					——, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			72	86	Haegemeyer, Gus	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
57					——, Herlen	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
58			73	87	Gusta, Arche	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		90
59					——, Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
60					Henry, Lewis	Step-Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61			74	88	Payne, Hanchin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		91
62					——, Irena	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								0
63			75	89	Grobe, Chester A	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		92
64					——, Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none								
65					——, Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					——, Allen	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					——, Ola Merl	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					——, Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			76	90	Bowedin, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	93
70					——, Willie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			77	91	Kram, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		94
72					——, Erna	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					——, Lorena	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					——, Walter L.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					Hasse, Augusta	Mother-Law				x	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	Retired							
76			78	92	Hasse, Ernst.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		95
77					——, Sophie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
78					——, Hilmer	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79	apr. 12		79	93	Brown, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Unknown		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		96
80					——, Dora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tenn.		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
81					——, Arelius	Son				x	M	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		97
82					——, Dolan	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
83			80	94	Schimeck, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	8	Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
84					——, Mateldia	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	None								
85					——, Emil	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
86					——, Ben	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
87					——, Edmund	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	none								
88					——, Selma	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	None								
89					——, Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	None								
90			81	95	Baker, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		99
91					——, Pearline	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					——, Mollie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					——, Ileanor	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			82	96	Zaplac, Joe Jr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	100
95					——, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					——, Erwin J	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					——, Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					Pustejovsky, Julia	Aunt				x	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	no	1			
99					Pustejovsky, Mary	Mother-Law				x	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100																																				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 75
Sheet No. 5 A
569
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	83	97	Wooldridge, Tom	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
2			— Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			— Dick	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W	no	2			
4			— Tommie	Daughter			x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		9494	W	no	3			
5	84	98	Schmueck, August	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		102
6			— Albina	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
7			— Alfred	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			— Alice	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			— George	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			— Veronika	Mother			x	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1885	NA	yes	None								
12	85	99	Carter, Milton	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
13			— Willie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	56	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			— Lester	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			— Alice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16			— Sarah	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
17			Usery, Eltric	Grandson			x	M	Neg	5	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18	86	100	Hunter, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouria		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
19			— ~~Eddie~~	Son			x	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20			Hodge, Laura	Sister-in-law			x	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouria		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
21	87	101	Dave, Mitchell	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	[illegible]	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
22			— Florence	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			— Horace	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			— Almeda	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			— Willie	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			— David J.	Daughter			x	M	Neg	9	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27 (Apr 14)	88	102	Klesel, Willie	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		106
28			— Martha	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
29			— Milton	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			— Edwin	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			— Albert	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32	89	103	Foster, Sulvison	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	107
33			— Iona M	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			Godley, Sewellow	Adopt Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	90	104	Michalek, Adolf	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	15	16	v	1898	NA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
36			— Louise	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
37	91	105	Oncken, Otto F.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer & Clerk	Gen Farming / Post office	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	109
38			— Alma H	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
39			— Ruby E	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			— Eugene F	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			— Minnie M	Mother			x	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
42			Binkelberg, Otto	Laborer			x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
43	92	106	Kaehn, Oscar	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer and mechanic	Garage	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
44			— Esther	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45	93	107	Kaehn, Willie J. F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
46			— Marie	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1899	NA	yes	None								
47			— Elvie	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farmer	Helper	VIVV	W	yes				
48			Weiss, Alma	Niece			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
49			— John	Nephew			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
50			— Arthur	Nephew			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 75
Sheet No. 5B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line unempl.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			94	109	Arthur, H. Koehn	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		112
52					— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
53					— Wilbert	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Edwin	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			95	110	Townsend, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		113
56					— Charity	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Robert Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			96	111	Townsend, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	74	M	22	No	No	Texas	Unknown	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		114
59					— Mary L	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	70	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					yes	None								
60					— Cleaveland	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm Helper	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61					Ward, Bernace	Grand Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Anne M.	Grand Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			97	112	Sidney, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	68	M	30	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		115
64					— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
65					— Homa	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
66					— Joshua	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	0	No	4			
67					— Eliga	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	0	No	5			
68					— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	0	No	6			
69					Ward, Emma L.	Grand Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						None								
70			98	113	Sidney, Otto	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	0	No	7	yes	WW	[illegible]
71					— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
72					— Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					— Clara M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					— Elton	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					— Odess	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			99	114	Sidney, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		116
77					— Pearl M.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78				115	Sidney, James	Head	R			x	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	0	yes		No		
79					— Delores	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			100	116	Kosler, Edmund	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	15	16	V	1882	NA	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		117
81					— Thresa	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	0	87	13	1			yes	None								
82					— Adolf	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83					— Alvine	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
84					— Rosa	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
85					— Lilly	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
86					— Emill	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
87					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
88			101	117	McVea, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		118
89					— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Robert L	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— George	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Jewett, Anne	Mother-in-Law				x	F	Neg	71	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	Retired							
93					Walker, Thomas	Uncle				x	M	Neg	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	0	No	8			
94			102	118	Granger, William	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	64	M	18	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		119
95					— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			103	119	Jones, Elie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		120
97			104	120	Cooper, Warren S	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	0	yes		No		121
98					— Mary M	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
99					— Glen J	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	Farm Helper	VOVV	NP	yes				
100					— Harvey S	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	Farm Helper	VOVV	NP	yes				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			105	121	Evans, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	60	No	No	South Carolina	Unknown	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
2					—— Kate	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	87	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			106	122	Williams, Jonas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123
4					—— Bell	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— John	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					—— Chester	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—— Eliga	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			107	123	Williams, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
10					—— Minther	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—— Rosettie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			108	124	Krizak, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
13					—— Millie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
14					—— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			109	125	Krizak, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	15	16	v	1898	NA	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
16					—— Alvine	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
17					—— Henry	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
18					—— Emil	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
19					—— Lorettie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
20					—— Hattie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
21					—— Malidy	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
22					—— Lester	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
23					—— Viola	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
24					—— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
25			110	126	Klecka, Emil	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
26					—— Emilie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	None								
27					—— Leon	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	Farm Helper	VOVV	NP	no				
28					—— Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— James	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					Sciba, Mary Mrs	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
31			111	127	Sciba, Felix	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		128
32					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
33					—— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					—— Lydia	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			112	128	Jarsky, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
36			113	129	Mitschman, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	15	16	v	1889	NA	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
37					—— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	15	16	v	1883	NA	yes	None								
38					—— Selma	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farm Helper	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
39					—— Hugo	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farm Helper	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
40			114	130	Teltschick, Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		131
41					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
42					—— Alfons	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
43					—— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					—— Leo	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					—— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					—— Vendelee	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					—— Annie	Mother				x	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Un.	VV	16	v	Un	Un	yes	None								
48			115	131	Mrcala, Vladimir	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W	132
49					—— Rosa	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
50					Jnanger, Emilie	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1874	NA	yes	None								

Apr 16 (margin, at line 36)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Calarado
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 45
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Albert G Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			116	132	Mayrs, Jim D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		133
52					——, Hulda	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					——, Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	no	9			
54					——, Roy	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					——, James	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			117	133	Teltschick, Gus	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		134
57					——, Julia	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
58					——, Alfred	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
59					——, Erwin	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			118	134	Lichey, Earnest	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		135
61					——, Erna	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
62					——, Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					——, Elroy	Son				x	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			119	135	Powell, Oliver	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		136
65					——, Charity	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
66					——, Simon	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					——, Viola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
68					Hodge, Anne M.	Grand daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			120	136	Powell, Otha	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes		No		137
70			121	137	King, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	65	M	30	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes		No		138
71					——, Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	59	M	24	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	Private Homes	8596	O	yes				
72					Springs, Leona	Niece				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
April 17 73			122	138	Aycock, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		139
74					——, Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
75					——, Mildbey	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76			123	139	Scott, Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		140
77					——, Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					——, Alice	Daughter				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					——, Cordilla	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					——, Arne May	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					——, Le	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					——, Rt	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					——, Minnie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					——, Floyd	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					——, Eddie Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			124	140	Young, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		141
87					——, Milby	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					——, Howard	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					——, Early	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					——, Artie	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91				124	Walker, Mary	House Keeper				x	F	Neg	42	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home Maker	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
92					Gardner, Selma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook / Laundress	Private Home	6096	W	no	10			
93					——, Thomas	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			125	142	Hurta, Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		142
95					——, Rosa	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
96					——, Charlie Jr	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					——, Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					——, Delores	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					——, Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					——, Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Albert G. Teich, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			125	143	Seltschek, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		143
2					— Louise	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			yes	None								
3					— Delores	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			126	144	White, Marshel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		144
6					Bell, Magnolia	House Keeper				x	F	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Gen. Farm	6096	W	yes				
7			127	145	Hughes, Green	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	38	D	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		145
8					— Carrie	Sister				x	F	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
9					— Mattie	Sister				x	F	Neg	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
10					Anderson, Irene	Sister				x	F	Neg	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11					— Irford	Nephew				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12			128	146	Wick, Rudolf	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		146
13					— Julia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
14					— Francis	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			129	147	Johnson, Gabriel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		147
17					— Della	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Thomas	Son				x	M	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	Farm Helper	VOVV	NP	yes				
19					— Hattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— May Lee	Grand-Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Willie M.	Daughter-in-Law				x	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22			130	148	Haverman, Otto	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		148
23					— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Hilda	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Norine	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Elnar	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	10	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
Apr 19 29			131	149	Berger, Gustav	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1892	NA	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		149
30					— Selma	Wife-H				x	F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1892	NA	yes	None								
31			132	150	Hoegemeyer, Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		150
32					— Leonora	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
33					— Leo	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	at Home	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
34					— Milroy	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Irma	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— Leonora	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Wilfred	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			133	151	Lee, Lamar	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		151
41					— Sussie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		no		
42					— Warden	Son				yes	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes		no		
43			134	152	Coffey, Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		152
44					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					Deel, Lucrettie	Niece				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			135	153	Adams, Man	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		153
47					— Mozella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			136	154	Adams, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		154
49					— Mozella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Cleo	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Adams, Leola	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					Silvesta	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					Felton	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					Sherman	Son				x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					Alice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			137	155	Bryant, Miledge	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		155
57					Allie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					Millie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper		VOVV	NP	yes				
59					James	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			138	156	Hunter, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	156
61					Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					John H	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63 Apr 21			139	157	Leppin, Otto	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		157
64					Hulda	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
65					Hilton	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			140	158	Reed, Charles S	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	158
67					Therma	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			141	159	Engels, Adolf	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		159
70					Selma	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
71					Hulda	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Public School	Teacher	9494	W	No	11			
72					Erna	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	at Home	VOVV	NP	yes				
73			142	160	McKennon, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		160
74					Celia	Mother				x	F	Neg	85	Wd	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		12					yes	None								
75			143	161	Malinovsky, Mary	Head	O			yes	F	W	70	Wd	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czecho	15	15	V	1901	NA	No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				161
76					Ripovsky, Johana	Sister				x	F	W	77	S		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czecho	15	15	V	1901	NA	No	None								
77			144	162	Dvalk, Joe J	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czecho	15	15	V	1895	NA	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		162
78					Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czecho	15	15	V	1901	NA	yes	none								
79					Albert	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
80					Marcella	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm Helper	at Home	VOVV	NP	yes				
81					Emil	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
82					Agnes	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
83					Joe	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
84					Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
85					Cyrill	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
86					Rosa	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
87			145	163	Williams, Mace	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		163
88					Bettrice	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					Rubins	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					Essie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Murfy	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			146	164	Williams, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		164
94					Roberta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Eliza	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					Lastee	Son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					Engine	Son				x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					Young, Westley	Lodger				yes	M	Neg	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	No	12			
99			147	165	Schroeder, Adolph	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	NA	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				165
100					Mita	Wife-H				x	F	W	73	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	NA	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			148	166	Dahse, Guss	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		166
2					— Alma	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
3					— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Ellyn	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Hellen	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Poppe, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			149	167	Dahse, Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	No	13	No		167
8					— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Fred	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Elvira	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Rubin	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
apr 22 13			150	168	Sampson, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	68	M	19	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No	-	168
14					— Julia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	75	M	20	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None.								
15				169	Buckner, Nora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Helper	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
16					— Isaamel	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					Johnson, Zella B	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
18					Sampson, Vivian	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	on Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
19					— Luzana	Niece				x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— Maggie	Niece				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			151	170	Schroeder, Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		Yes	WW	169
22					— Louise	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Charlie Jr.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			152	171	Ulrich, Otto	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		170
25					— Millie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
26			153	172	Sterl, Alban	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	23	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	NA	No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		171
27					— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	NA	No	None								
28			154	173	Kiesel, Henry E	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		Yes	WW	172
29					— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
30			155	174	Ulbricht, Otto	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		173
31					— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			156	175	Ulbricht, Hugo	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		174
33					— Elsie	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
34					— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			157	176	Keiner, Edward	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		175
37					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Un	VV	16	V	(2)	Na	yes									
38					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes									
39					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes									
40			158	177	Kainer, Edmund	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		176
41					— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes									
42			158	178	Haegermeyer, Charlie	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	74	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		177
43					— Hneda	Wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								17'
apr 23 44			159	179	Stech, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		178
45					— Hertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
46					— Ora Nell	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Lenard	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Vida	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					McMillon, Lewis	Laborer				x	M	Neg	33	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	8	yes		No		
50			160	180	Kubinka, Anton	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		179

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					— Angela	Wife-H				yes	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Eddie	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Lillie	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			161	181	Karstedt John	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Unknown (U.S.)	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		180
55					— Lena	wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Ella	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Lillie	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					— Adolf	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Otto	Son				x	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			162	182	Wienken Herbert	Head				x	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		181
61					— Elvira	Wife-H	R			yes	F	W	25	M	22	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
62					— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			163	183	Jackson Marshel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		182
64					— Luedallie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Idella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Leoalla	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Willie D.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Dallie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Ernest	Son				x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Bernace	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			164	184	Dahse Louie	Head	m			yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		183
72					— Mathilda	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Aline	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			165	185	Dahse Willie F	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		184
75					— Adella	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
76					— Erma	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			166	186	Dahse Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		185
78					Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			167	187	Dahse Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1906	NA	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		186
80					Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
81					Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
82					Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
83					Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
84					Thresa	Mother				x	F	W	81	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1868	NA	yes	None				no				
85			168	188	Dahse August	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	68	M	24	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1868	NA	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				187
86					Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
87				189	Laas Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Dry goods	4590	W	yes				
88					Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
89			169	190	Anderson Bowden	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Com	VVVV	0	yes		No		188
90			170	191	Staglin Ruben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		189
91					Olive	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
92					Robert L	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					Laura	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Cleveland David	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Tommie	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					John	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					Roosevelt	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Leola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100																																				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ; Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 35
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			171	192	Michalek Eddie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		190	1
2					Elsie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None									2
3					Eddie Jr.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4			172	193	Wollert Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		191	4
5					Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None									5
6					Rosa	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									6
7					Hugo	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									7
8					Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									8
9					Laura	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									9
10			173	194	Baker Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	Yes				192	10
11					Arilder	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									11
12					Alfred	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	on Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					12
13					Mercia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									13
14					Raymond	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									14
15					Eddie L.	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16					Emma L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					John	Son				x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18			174	195	Ursery Arthur	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	Yes				193	18
19					L Callie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									19
20			175	196	Hallien Charlie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	Yes				194	20
21					Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None		XXXX	[illegible]	[illegible]					21

Here Ends the Enumeration of the Justice Precinct #3

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. 9 B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Blank

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home data: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Personal description: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Education: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (or native language) of foreign born: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Mother tongue (C)	Citizenship, etc.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation and industry: Occupation — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	Industry — Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column.) (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces — Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Oakland Township~~ Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Albert G. Kesch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	176	197	Cherry, James O	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	M	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		195
2			—, Sallie A	Wife-H			x	F	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	England	87			yes	None								
3			—, Onadle	Daughter			x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	in Public School	9494	W	no	14			
4	177	198	Townsend, Hiram	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		196
5			—, Elma	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
6			—, Ella	Mother			x	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
7	178	199	Townsend, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		197
8			—, Vilnna	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
9			—, Robert	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
10			—, John Jr	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
11			—, Laura	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
12			—, Weyman	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
13			William, Loyd	Step Son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
14	179	200	Halt, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
15			—, Bettie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
16			Flowers, Erna	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Helper		VOVV	NP	yes				
17			—, Emil	Grand Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Helper		VOVV	NP	yes				
18			—, Cosby	Grand Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Helper		VOVV	NP	yes				
19			—, Berysl	Grand Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
20	180	201	Strunk, Otto	Head	O	Un	no	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer and stock man	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				199
21			—, Nannie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
22			—, Billie	Son			✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
23	181	202	Strunk, Idula	Head	O	$500	no	F	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
24			—, Erie	Son			✓	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	on Buildings	28X1	W			yes	WW	
25	182	203	Mayes, Josh P	Head	R	$7.00	no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farming and Stock man	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		200
26			—, Josephine	Sister			✓	F	W	68	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None								
27			—, Howard B	Boarder			✓	M	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Banking and Stock farm		VVVV	O	yes		no		201
28	183	204	Wojtek, John	Head	O	$700	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	Merchant	Gen. Store	9V91	O	yes		no		
29			—, Vlasta	Wife-H			✓	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	None								
30	189	205	Brooks, Alvina	Head	R	$4.00	no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Germany	87	14	0	yes	Druggist		8591	O	yes		no		
31			Wayland, Josephine	Daughter			✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas	86			yes	Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes	TX83	no		
32			—, John C Jr	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
33	190	206	Jones, Johnie	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		202
34			—, Milisa	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
35	191	207	Gardner, Bella	Head	R	$4.00	no	F	Neg	47	D	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O	yes		no		203
36			—, Rosa	Mother			✓	F	Neg	74	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None								
37			—, Alberta	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
38	192	208	Cox, Ellen	Head	R	$4.00	no	F	Neg	53	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Cal	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Corn	VVVV	O					204
39	193	209	Lee, Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		205
40			—, Ellie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
41			—, Clarence	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
42			—, Minnie V	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
43			—, Ozella	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
44			—, Carl	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
45			—, Willie B	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
46			—, Bessie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
47	194	210	Prince, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		206
48			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
49			—, Hilton	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
50			—, Sammie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: ~~Oakland Township~~ Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

4-26

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51	195	216	Brodnax Henderson	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	57	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		207
52	196	217	Prince Worden	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	81	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		208
53			— Eliza	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	76	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
54	197	218	Ward Nash	Head	O	$150	No	M	Neg	66	S		No	yes	Texas	Carlonia	North Carlonia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		209
55	198	219	Ward Carrie	Head	R	$ Un	No	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carlonia	North Carlonia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		210
56			— Ethel	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None								
57	199	220	Ward Lonnie	Head	R	Un	No	M	Neg	39	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carlonia	North Carlonia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	211
58			— Dallas	Father			v	M	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	North Carlonia	North Carlonia	North Carlonia	76	yes	None						No		
59	[illegible]	[illegible]	Baldwin Ora	Head	R	$1.00	No	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Out	8596	W	yes		No		
60			— Elmo	Son			v	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
61			— Allie	Son			v	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
62			— Johnie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
63	200	219	Lee Mittie	Head	R	$1.00	No	F	Neg	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	No	15	No		
64		2[illegible]	Johnson Alice	Daughter			v	F	Neg	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	No	16	No		
65			— Lovie	Granddaughter			v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
66	201	[illegible]	Cooper Edmund	Head	O	$1200	No	M	Neg	83	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	None						yes	CW	
67			Green Leady	Daughter			v	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
68			Eason Commodo	Grand Son			v	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
69	[illegible]	[illegible]	Prince Robert	Head	O	$500	No	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	yes				
70			— Myrtle	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
71			— Mozela	Daughter			v	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
72	203	221	Nesby Harry	Head	R	Un	No	M	Neg	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		212
73			— Hattie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
74			— Pearline	Daughter			v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75			— Maryan	Daughter			v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
76			— Ruben	Son			v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
77			— Harry Jr	Son			v	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
78			— Gladys	Daughter			v	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
79			— Bernice	Daughter			v	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
80	204	22[illegible]	Carper John T. Rev.	Head	R	$1200	No	M	Neg	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Virginia	87	yes	Pastor	Congregation	8694	O	yes		No		
81			— Joseph B.	Son			v	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	No	18			
82			— Naomi	Daughter			v	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Home Worker	Private Home	XXXX	NP	yes				
83			— Shannon	Son			v	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
84	205	[illegible]	Ward Lemon	Head	R	Un	No	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		213
85			— Merdie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86			— Ruby	Daughter			v	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
87			— Willie L.	Son			v	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
88			— Madel	Daughter			v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
89			— Rosalena	Daughter			v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
90			— Warden	Son			v	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	Woods Joe Sr	Head	O	Un	No	M	Neg	56	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		214
92			— Willie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	56	M		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
93			— Joe Jr	Son			v	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		215
94	207	[illegible]	[illegible] William	Head	O	Un	No	M	Neg	63	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	[illegible]	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		216
95			— Hattie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carlonia	Texas	87	yes	None								
96			— Hattie B	Daughter			v	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97			— Johnie G	Daughter			v	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
98			— Mildred	Daughter			v	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
99			— Vance K.	Son			v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
100	208	[illegible]	Scott Jessie	Head	O	$700	No	M	Neg	6[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		217

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Colorado — Precinct 2
Township or other division of county: ~~Oakland Community~~
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6 — Sheet No. 11 A
Supervisor's District No. 25

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Albert G Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	209	231	Cooper, Gate	Head	O	$600		No	M	Neg	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		218
2			Ula	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3			Engine	Son				v	M	Neg	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Helper	at Home	VOVV	NP	Yes				
4			Edwin	Son				v	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Helper	at Home	VOVV	NP	Yes				
5			Mildred	Daughter				v	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6	210	232	Prince, Ledorak	Head	O	Un		No	M	Neg	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer and Teacher	in Public School	VVVV	O	Yes		No		219
7			Katherine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
8	211	233	Adams, Angeline	Head	O	$200		No	F	Neg	80	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Home maker	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		No		
9	212	234	Evans, Virge	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	61	M	26	No	No	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		220
10			Sarah	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	62	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
11			Johnson, Leon	Boarder				v	M	Neg	24	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	on Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
12			Harrison, Scofill	Boarder				v	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	on Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
13			Washington, Lonnie	Boarder				v	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
14			King, Rosevelt	Boarder				v	M	Neg	25	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
15			Chapman, Hattie	Boarder				v	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
16	213	235	Lee, Prince	Head	R	Un		No	M	Neg	61	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		221
17			Jones, Lila	Daughter				v	F	Neg	25	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			Jones, L.J.	Grand Son				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			Lee, Lester	Son				v	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		[illegible]		
20			Mitchell, Bobbie	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			Thelma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	214	236	Strunk, George	Head	O	$700		No	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Stock man and Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		222
23			Mable	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			George Jr	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25	215	237	Rode, John	Head	O	$600		No	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1895	AL	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		223
26			Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1895	AL	Yes	None								
27	216	238	Mayes, William L	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	68	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stock man	Hogs	VVVV	O	Yes				224
28			Lucile	Wife-H				v	F	W	65	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
29	217	239	Sralla, Tom	Head	R	$500		No	M	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1881	NA	Yes	Salesman	Ready to Wear	4590	W	No	17	No		
30			Francis	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
31			Frank	Son				v	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
32			Clifton	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
33			Ester	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
34	218	240	Schatt, Henry J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		225
35			Leona	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36			Charles	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			Fojt, August	Boarder				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Gen Store	8390	W	Yes		No		
38			King, Phil.	Laborer				x	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
39	219	241	Marek, Joe	Head	R	$1.00		No	M	W	51	D	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	No		No		
40	220	242	Kosler, Emil O	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	Yes		No		
41			Matilda	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42	221	243	Bock, Ida Mrs	Head	R	Un		No	F	W	71	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
43			Chrissie	Daughter		Un		No	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44	222	244	Sanders, Oscar J	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Merchant	Gen. Store	9V91	O	W				
45			Anne	Wife				v	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Post master	Post office	9976	W	Yes				
46	223	245	Strunk, Ernest	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	71	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None		XXXX	[illegible]	No		No		
47			Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	60	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
48	224	246	Scott, Walter L	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farming and Stockman	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		226
49			Ernest	Son				v	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ranch	Helper	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
50	7		Justic, Bessa	Laborer				v	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	on Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Oakland Town, Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Albert G. Tesch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	225	247	Alexander Velma Mrs	Head	R	$800		no	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	at Home	XXXX	O	yes			
52			Culpper Ruby G.	Sister				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	O	yes			
53			Daughty Nell	Boarder				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	O	yes			
54			Elstner Hilda	Boarder				no	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	O	yes			
55	226	248	Van Wagner Willie	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes		227
56			Josephine	Mother				v	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		53					yes	none							
57	227	249	Obenhaus Willie	Head	O	$200		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Merchant	Gen Store	9V91	O	yes	no		
58			Lydia	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59	228	250	Rhodes Mem	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		228
60			Carrie	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
61			Bessie	Daughter				v	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	At Home	XXXX					
62			Edwards Kate L.	Mother-in-Law				v	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None	Retired						
63	229	251	Wolters Otto J.	Head	R	$10.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gas and Black Smith	Proprietor	7273	O	yes	no		
64			Agnes	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
65			Clayton	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			Marguerite	Daughter				v	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67		252	Marak Mary Mrs	Mother-in-Law				v	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1888	NA	no	House Work	Private Home	9596	W	yes			
68			Joe	Bro-in-Law				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no		
69	[redacted]		Valla Emil	Boarder				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Black Smith	Shop	0064	O	yes	no		
70	230	254	Hughes Robert S	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes			229
71			Simpson	Son				v	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		230
72	231	255	Bolusek Joe	Head	R	$500		no	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Garage	Prop.	7273	O	yes	yes	WW	
73			Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	None							
74	232	256	Hasse Henry W	Head	O	$2800		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Gen Store	9V91	O	yes	no		
75			Emma B	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76			Eunice	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77			Wilma	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			Henry Jr	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79			Roberson Mary L	at college				v	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80	233	257	Tesch Albert G.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Life Insurance Agt	Amicable Life	8885	W	yes	no		
81			Selma	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
82			Elvie A	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			Maxine L	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			Albert G. Jr	Son				v	M	W	0 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			Hessler Marguerite	Step-Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

~~Here ends the enumeration of the Oakland Township~~

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 45-7 (45-?) · Supervisor's District No. 25 · Sheet No. 1 A · 77

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mae E. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			1	1	Sassin, Filomena	Head-H	O	18000		yes	F	W	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
2					——, Victor	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Co.	8390	W	yes		no		
3					——, Willie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					——, Josephine	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			2	2	Leghardt, Willie J	Head	R	12		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Truck driver	Bottling works	4X20	W	yes		no		
6					——, Jane	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
7					——, Margaret J	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					——, Rufus W	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			3	3	Schindler, Emma	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	75	Wd	26	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1892	Na	no	None								
10					——, Albert	Son				v	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Tonsorial	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
11			4	4	Garrett, Mollie	Head-H	O	[redacted]	R	yes	F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								1
12					Baar, Leon	Son-in-Law				x	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	1111	O	yes		no		2
13					——, Rosie	Daughter				x	F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14			5	5	Berger, Mary	Mother Head	O	2000		no	F	W	65	Wd	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	no	None								
15					Kahlden, Emil	Son-in-law				v	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
16					——, Meta	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
17					——, Gladys	Granddaughter				v	F	W	3 6/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			6	6	Aloysius, Sister	Head	R			no	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes				
19					Josephine, Sister	Lodger				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1917	Na	yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes				
20					Gerard, Sister	Lodger				v	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes				
21					Catherine, Sister	Lodger				v	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	English	02	44	V	Un	Un	yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes				
22					Celine, Sister	Lodger				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	yes				
23			7	7	Kossa, Robert	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
24					——, Alva L	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	North Street		8	8	Williams, Henry	Head	O	[redacted]		yes	M	Neg	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	1111	O	yes		no		3
26					——, Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
27					——, Leolester	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
28					——, Elnor	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					——, Mercide	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					——, Moret	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					——, Cora M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					——, Lonnie L	Son				x	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			8	9	Williams, George	Head	O	[redacted]		yes	M	Neg	42	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad track	7877	W	yes		no		4
34					——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
35					——, Melva	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
36					——, Ivora	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
37					——, Anders L	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					——, Mammie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					——, Atha B	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			10	10	White, Moses	Head	R	13		no	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Meal sacker	Oil mill	7768	W	no	1	no		
41					——, Jodie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
42					——, Moses Jr	Son				v	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					——, Artis	Son				v	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					——, Manual	Son				v	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			11	11	Allen, E.L.	Head-H	O	400		no	M	Neg	81	Wd	23	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina		83					yes	None								
46			12	12	Burley, Thomas J.	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	64	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Teacher	Neg Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
47					——, Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
48			13	13	Kosler, Steve	Head	R	12		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Carpenter	Dwelling	06X1	W	yes				
49					——, Millie	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
50			13	14	Laas, Henry	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Margin	Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
	51					—, Clara	Wife-H				no	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
	52			14	15	Schindler, Emil	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Musician	Band	827[illegible]	E	yes		no		
	53	North St				—, Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Office	7[illegible]	W	yes				
	54			15	16	Wick, Will	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		5
	55					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	[illegible]	W	yes				
	56					—, Lottie M	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	57					Stephenson, Empress	Boarder				V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Neg Public School	[illegible]	W	yes				
	58			16	17	Vacek, Julius F	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
	59					—, Addie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Confectionery	[illegible]90	NP	yes				
apr 4	60				18a	Schultz, Paul A.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
	61					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	62			17	18	Verunac, Frank	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Proprietor	Gen Merchandise	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
	63					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Bakery	[illegible]	NP	yes				
	64					—, Joe	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
	65					—, Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Bakery	[illegible]	NP	yes				
	66					Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk Helper	Gen Merchandise	8390	NP	yes				
	67					—, Georgia	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Bakery	[illegible]	W	yes				
	68					James	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	69				19	Bartosh, James B	Head	R	10		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Merchandise	8390	W	yes		no		
	70					—, Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	71					—, Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	72					—, Elgie M	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	73					—, Charlie	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	74					Verunac, Justine	Step Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	75			18	20	Holliom, Thomas	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Conf Salesman	Confectionery	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
	76					—, Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	None								
	77					—, Elmar	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
	78					—, Lyle	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						None								
	79					—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						None								
	80			19	21	Vacek, Joseph G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czech	Czech	Czech	15	15	V	1873	Na	yes	None						no		6
	81					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1873	Na	yes	None								
	82			20	22	Hager, Fred	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Owner	Retail Hardware	2790	W	yes		no		
	83	Commerce Street				—, Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
	84					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	85					—, Fred Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	86					John	Father				V	M	W	80	Wd	22	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	None						no		
	87			21	23	Ripper, Otto Sr	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith S	0064	E	yes		no		
	88					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
	89			22	24	Vacek, Emil	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no		
	90					—, Wilma	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
	91					Judith	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	92					—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	93					—, Eugene J.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	94					Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	95					Mensik, Jerome G.	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Doctor	Dentist	8894	O	yes		no		
	96			23	25	Rerich, Alois	Head	O	700		no	M	W	70	M	27	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1874	Na	yes	None								
	97					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	Na	no	None								
	98			24	26	Vacek, Frances	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	56	Wd	17	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1883	Na	yes	None								
	99					Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Clerk	Retail Dry Goods	8390	W	yes				
	100			25	27	Berkman, Henry	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 3-4, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

78

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule
1					—, Lottie	Wife-H		#		no	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
2			25	28	Watson, Hilda	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	40	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Private Families	8364	O	no	2			
3					—, Ralph	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4			26	29	Hoelscher, John A	Head	R	14		no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Gen Merchandise	9x91	O	yes		yes	WW	
5					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—, Leroy J.	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			27	30	Hahn, Ida	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	63	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
8				31	Nitchman, Henry	Head-H	R	5		no	M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Asst Manager	Wholesale Grocery	1491	W	yes		yes	WW	
9					—, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10			28	32	Traylor, Florida	Head-H	O	200		no	F	Neg	98	Wd	3	no	no	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	None								
11			29	33	Richardson, Blanch	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Egg Candler	Wholesale Produce	7590	W	yes				
12					—, Jonie	Son (Illegitimate)				V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					Sims, Elsie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	69	Wd	25	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
14			30	34	Johnson, Sam	Head	R	2.50		no	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Own Shop	7623	O	yes		no		
15					—, Winnie	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	86	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
16			31	35	Austin, Henry	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Express Co	4X72	W	yes		no		
17					—, Ruthie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
18					—, Aron	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Yardwork	7896	W	yes				
19					—, Viola	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
20					—, Tom H	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					—, Sammie	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					—, Mammie O	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—, Marian	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					—, Minnie L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					—, Horace	Son				V	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26	North St		32	36	Collier, Richard	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	70	M	40	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Clerk	My Confectionery	8590	W	yes		no		
27					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	60	M	51	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
28			33	37	Johnson, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	63	M	54	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
29					—, Lina	Wife-H	~~O~~	~~500~~		X	F	Neg	61	M	52	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm Help	Gen Farm	VXVV	NP	yes				
30			34	38	Folley, Millie	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Neg	60	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
31			35	39	Cushingberry, Alice	Head-H	O	150		no	F	Neg	55	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
32					Greene, Hazie	Niece				no	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	3			
33			36	40	Johnson, Jessie	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffer	Doctor	3994	W	no	4	no		
34					—, Mannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home Laundress	Private Families	8591	W	yes				
35					—, Roger E.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—, Raymond L	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—, Clarence	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			37	41	Nelson, Felix	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffer	Doctor	3994	W	yes		no		
39					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—, Ernest	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			38	42	Ward, Lee	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	51	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Contractor	Concrete Work	04X1	O	yes		no		
42					—, Estella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	E	yes				
43			38a	43	Wicks, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
44					—, Leona	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Help	Gen Farm	VXVV	NP	yes				
45					—, Pearl	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			39	44	Anders, Frank F.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
47					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	None								
48					—, Hettie	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Bookkeeper	Gen Merchandise	6790	W	yes				
49			40	45	Reiner, Frank Sr.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	96	M	33	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	yes	None						no		
50					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	83	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	no	None								

Apr 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mae E. Ammann, Enumerator.

Date	Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
april 5	51		41	46	James, Smith	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Clergyman	M.E. Church	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
	52				——, Ellest	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
	53				——, Wayman	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	54				——, Ernestine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	55		42	47	White, Aron	Head	R	#2		no	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	[illegible]	W	no	5	no		
	56				——, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
	57		43	48	Boyd, Walter	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
	58				——, Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	House work	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
	59				Nance, Fama	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	64	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
	60		44	49	Som, Turner	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plowhand	Gen. Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
	61				——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
	62				Carter, James M.	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	63		45	50	Turner, Sammie	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	[illegible]	W	no	6	no		
	64				——, Lola	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	[illegible]	W	yes				
	65				——, Raddie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	66				——, Robert L.	Son				✓	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	67		46	51	Webb, Tom	Head	O	900		no	M	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Truck driver	County	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
	68				——, Fannie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	69		47	52	Bozier, Tom	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Truck driver	Lumber Yard	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
	70				——, Cora	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	[illegible]	W	yes				
	71		48	53	Drisdoll, George	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clergyman	B. Church	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
	72				——, Calbie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8594	W	yes				
	73				Slack, Punky	Niece				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	74				Smith, Mary	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	67	Wd	14	no	no	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					yes	None								
	75		49	54	Richardson, Ella	Head-H	O	500		no	F	Neg	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
	76				——, Herma	Son				✓	M	Neg	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plowhand	Gen Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
	77				——, Jr.	Grand-son				✓	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	78				Price, Arthur	Step son				✓	M	Neg	37	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Oil Co	[illegible]90	W	yes		no		
	79				——, Tony B	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	80		50	55	Hardge, Bell	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Neg	62	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
	81				——, Longworth	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
	82				——, Joseph	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard work	Private Families	[illegible]	W	yes				
	83		51	56	Bean, Bennie	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	41	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		9
	84				——, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
	85				——, Odell	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
	86				——, Glen	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
	87				——, Neomia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
apr 7	88		52	57	Schindler, John	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	36	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Un	VV	16	V	1892	Na	yes	Clerk	Post Office	[illegible]96	W	yes		no		10
	89				——, Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
	90				——, Johnnie M	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
	91				——, Gladys M	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
	92		[illegible]	58	Hefner, Balfer B.	Head	R	#17	R	yes	M	W	53	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	9891	W	yes		no		
	93				——, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
	94		53	59	McMillian, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								11
	95				——, Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
	96				Meredith, Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	97				——, Leonard E	Grand-son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	98		54	60	Williams, Lou	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Neg	90	Wd	20	no	no	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	None								
	99		55	61	Price, Alex	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	yes		no		
	100				——, Hattie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				

Column 1 (street), written vertically beside lines 76–87: East Street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			56	62	Wilson, John	Head	O	$1000		no	M	Neg	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Creamery	4812	W	yes		no		
2					—, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
3					—, Wilma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—, Edward	Daughter				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			57	63	Dickey, Thomas	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	48	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7268	W	yes		no		
6					—, Anna	Wife-H				~~no~~	F	Neg	46	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			58	64	Bell, Ella	Head-H	R	3		no	F	Neg	78	M	17	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
8			59	65	McGee, Idell	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
9					—, Mittie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Candling Eggs	Wholesale Produce	7590	W					
10					—, Mary E	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—, Corrie E	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—, Therman C	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			60	66	Roy, Author	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Wholesale Produce	7590	W	yes		no		
14					—, Nina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					—, Selvesla	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—, Gladys M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17	East Street			67	Bell, James R	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7268	W	no	7	no		
18					—, Dorothy L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—, James R. Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			61	68	Fisher, Isaac	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7268	W	yes		no		
21					—, Willie	Wife-H				~~no~~	F	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
22					—, Leroy	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—, Jessie	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—, Emallie O	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26	apr 8		62	69	White, Lee Jr	Head	R	$5		no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7268	W	no	2	no		
27					—, Serlesta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
28			63	70	Allen, Raymond	Head	R	Un		no	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wholesale Pro.	7590	W	yes		no		
29					—, Moria	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Candling Eggs	Wholesale Pro.	7590	W	yes				
30			64	71	Cook, Roger	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plowhand	Gen Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
31					—, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					Gardner, Johnnie	Step Son				V	M	Neg	22	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road track	9877	W	yes		no		
33					Johns, Willis	Nephew				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					Lemons, Author	Adopted Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—, Laura	Adopted Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			65	72	White, Mac	Head	R	$4		no	M	Neg	27	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	yes		no		
37					—, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Egg Candler	Wholesale Produce	7590	W	yes				
38					—, Myrtle M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			67	73	Williams, Riley	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Gen Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
40					—, Maude	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida		87					yes	Housework	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
41	apr 8		68	74	Janak, Philomina	Head-H	O	5000		yes	F	W	59	Wd	27	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none								
42			69	75	Keller, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		12
43					—, Lena	Wife-H				yes	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
44					—, Henrietta	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45	Country Road				—, Frank [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46			70	76	Young, Leah	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Housework	Private Families	9596	W	yes				
47					Clark, Susie	Sister				V	F	Neg	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
48			71	77	McWilliams, Sherman	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Yard work	Private Family	7896	W	yes		no		
49					—, Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
50					—, James	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 9 + 10, 1930, Mae E. Ammann, Enumerator.

4257

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					——, Abner	Son				no	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	9899	W	yes				
52 (apr 9)			72	78	Bolden, Emma	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	85	Wd	19	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
53			73	80	Price, Tom	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Seed Feeder	Oil Mill	2268	W	no	9	no		
54					——, Rodie	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	no	3			
55			74	81	Hickey, Mary	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Neg	89	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
56			75	82	Hickey, Greene	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Genl Trucking	4X99	O	yes		no		
57					——, Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
58					——, Oliver	Son				V	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Mag. Oil Co	4X90	W	yes		no		
59					——, Alouetta	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					Jackson, Mary A	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	95	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	None								
61			76	83	Beck, Anton Jr	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Proprietor	Cotton Gin	2268	E	no	10	no		13
62					——, Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1886	Na	yes	None								
63					——, Erna	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8890	W	yes				
64					——, Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	None								
65					——, Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	None								
66					Hollas, Elvin-at	Nephew				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67 (apr 10)	Orange Street		77	84	Rabel, August	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Agent	Gulf Oil Co	6290	W	yes		no		
68					——, Theka	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					——, Leslie-at	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			78	85	Breithreuz, John	Head	R	10		no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Mechanic	Garage	2673	W	yes		no		
71					——, Sofia	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
72					——, Anita	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					——, Clara	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					——, Gladys L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			79	86	Lebeda, Joe R.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	O	yes		yes	WW	
76					——, Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Helper	Confectionery	7890	NP	yes				
77					——, Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			80	87	Knebel, Joe	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	8018	O	yes		no		
79					——, Sofia	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
80					——, Loretta	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					Mikosh, Fred	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Salesman	Ford Garage	4589	W	yes		no		
82			81	88	Brown, Thomas W	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Proprietor	Locksmith Shop	7228	O	yes		no		
83					——, Margaret E	Wife				V	F	W	65	M	16	no	no	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio		65					yes	None								
84					Sleasmore, Sarah C.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	87	Wd	24	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		59					yes	None								
85					——, William H	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio		65					yes	Photographer	Own Studio	5094	O	yes		no		
86			82	90	Rath, William E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		no		
87					——, Inez	Wife-H				no	F	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					——, Wilda-at	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					——, Edward L	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			83	91	Engel, Walter	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		yes	WW	
91					——, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	al	yes	None								
92					——, Floyd C	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Germany		87	13	2				None								
93			84	92	Kong, Charlie	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	9X91	W	yes		no		
94					——, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					——, Charlie J.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			85	93	Koenig, Frank	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	E	yes		no		
97					——, Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Meat Market	7790	NP	yes				
98			86	94	Gillette, Matilda	Head-H	O	5000		no	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
99					——, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					——, Leonard	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Mae G. Amman, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Folbert, Samuel E	Roomer				No	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
2		87	95		Bohack, Francis	Head	O	$4000		No	F	W	62	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			no	None								
3					—, Josie	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5		88	96		Brandt, Oscar	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labour	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	yes		no		
6					—, Tillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7		89	97		Greene, Dennis	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mattress Mfg	own Shop	7768	O	yes		no		
8					—, Fannie	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	87	Wd	[struck]	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
9					Amos, Clarice	Niece				V	F	Neg	45	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10		90	98		Gusta, Aron	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	55	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						no		
11					—, Sofia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12		91	99		Tell, William	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	78	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						no		
13					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
14					Tietsam, Emma	Boarder				V	F	W	73	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes				
15		92	100		Till, Theresa	Head-H	O	$2000		no	F	W	63	Wd	[struck]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	None								
16		93	101		Collins, Della	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	38	Wd	[struck]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
17					—, Marie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—, Edward	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					Johnson, Mable L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Burleson, Malinda	Mother				V	F	Neg	60	Wd	[struck]	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
21		94	102		Johnson, Annie	Head-H	R	2.50		no	F	Neg	52	Wd	[struck]	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	House Work	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
22					—, John H	Grand son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—, Bernice	Grand daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24		95	103		Bishop, Mose	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	73	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7768	W	yes		no		
25					—, Kate	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
26					Author, Irene	Roomer				V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
27					—, Veula	Roomer				V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			#			Servant	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
28		96	104		Mozisek, John	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1881	Na	yes	Weigher	Cotton Warehouse	7458	W	yes		no		
29					—, Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1875	Na	no	Landlady	Boarders	8298	O	yes				
30					—, Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Boarders	[illegible]	NP	yes				
31					—, John	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	no	11	no		
32					Kloesel, Rudy	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Clerk	Gen Merchandise	8390	W	yes				
33					Kasse, Alfred	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Creamery	7812	W	yes		no		
34					Frank, David	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
35					Dietrich, Gelle	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1927	Al	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
36		97	105		Banse, Adolf	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	55	Wd	[struck]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	None								
37					—, Amelia	Daughter-H				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
38					—, Alvin	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Bottling Works	7820	W	yes				
39					Christi, Emil	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Tonsorial	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no		
40		98	106		Williams, Tom	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Delivery man	Gen Merchandise	8690	W	yes		no		
41					—, Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
42		99	107		Roy, Lester	Head	R	7m		V	M	Neg	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Washer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
43					—, J. Stella	Wife-H				no	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					—, Arthur	Son				V	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—, Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					Author, Myrtle	Roomer				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Neg Public School	9494	W	yes				
47		100	108		Goodman, Louis	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	65	M	30	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		no		
48					—, Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Landlady	Own Home	8596	O	yes		[struck]		
49					—, Zelma	Son				V	M	Neg	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Man	Retail Store	8690	W	no	12	no		
50					—, Louis	Grand son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 10 + 11, 1930, Mae E. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	101	108	Hewitt, Willie	Boarder				No	M	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7173	W	yes			
52	101	109	Williams, Lucinda	Head H	R	4		no	F	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes			
53			—, Woodrow	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			—, Kelley	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55			—, Agnes	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	102	110	Young, Alledie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes			
57			Brotter, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58	103	111	Gilbert, Bettie	Head	O	500		no	F	Neg	87	Wd	13	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	House work	Private Families	8596	W	yes			
59			—, Judge	Adp Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60	104	112	Allison, Lawrence	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Barbers + Cafe	5096	O	yes		no	
61			—, Vera L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Cafe	9520	W	yes			
62			—, Ruby — at	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			—, Lonnie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			—, Horace	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			—, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66	105	113	Monroe, Ernest	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes			
67			—, Inez	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			—, Aaron	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69	106	114	Springs, Willie	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R.Road Track	7277	W	yes		no	
70			—, Lurline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes			
71			—, Willie Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72			—, Alessie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73			—, Eunice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			—, Dahlia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75			—, Robert	Son?				V	M	Neg	64	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Plow hand	Gen Farm	1111	W	yes		no	
76	107	115	Davis, Lucy	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Neg	51	M	16	no	no	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Dish washer	Cafe	9021	W	yes			
77			Smith, Clarence	Grandson				V	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78			Jackson, Dallia	Gran-dau				V	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House work	Private Families	8596	W	yes			
79			—, Serethia	Gran-dau				V	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	13	no	
80			Hill, Silas	Nephew				V	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wholesale Produce	7890	W	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]
81	108	116	Bell, Joe H.	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wholesale Produce	7890	W	yes		no	
82			—, Fredia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
83			—, Elenora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84			—, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85	109	117	Jones, Mahilla	Head-H	O	300		no	F	Neg	90	Wd	20	no	no	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	None							
86	110	118	Powell, Joe	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	73	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						no	
87			—, Rachel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes			
88	111	119	Nunn, Melinda	Head-H	O	400		no	F	Neg	70	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None							
89			Nobles, Gilbert	Roomer				V	M	Neg	31	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Yard work	7891	W	yes		no	
90	112	120	Johnson, Loyd	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Freight Checker	R. Road Co	7877	W	yes		no	
91			—, Cora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
Apr 11 92	113	121	Berger, Fred	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Proprietor	Gen. merchandise	9491	E	yes		no	
93			—, Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen merchandise	7890	NP	yes			
94			—, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen merchandise	7890	NP	yes			
95			—, George	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96	114	122	Rahwles, Williams	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	77	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	na	yes	None						no	
97			—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	na	yes	None							
98	115	123	Yoder, Robert H	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		66					yes	Editor Jr	Newspaper	8594	O	yes		no	
99			—, Beuna	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	None							
100			—, Mattie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, Mal G. Ammann, Enumerator.

81

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					——, Helen	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
2					——, Bunna M	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						None								
3					——, James R.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87						None								
4			116	124	Seydler, Wilbur	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teller	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
5					——, Jennie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			117	125	Lichnovsky, Willie J.	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Proprietor	Shoe Shop	1491	O	No	25	yes	W.W.	
7					——, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
8					——, Emma	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					——, Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					——, Isabelle	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					——, Willie Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					——, Anton	Father				✓	M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	C. S.	15	15		[illegible]	na	yes	Manager	Shoe Shop	1491	W	yes		no		
13	Post Office Street		118	126	Hall, James H.	Head	R	Im	R	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	9694	W	yes		no		
14					——, Loula B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Church	XXXX						
15			119	127	Blankenship, Aran	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Operator	Telegraph Co	8979	W	yes		no		
16					——, Rose L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
17			120	128	Burley, Sinia	Head H	O	700		no	F	Neg	56	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
18					——, Owarsa P.	Son				✓	M	Neg	38	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Dwellings	28X1	W	yes		no		
19					——, Terry	Grand-son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20			121	129	McMillian, Ross G.	Head	O	3,500	R	no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas (North Carolina struck)		87					yes	Salesman	Garage	4523	W	yes		no		
21					——, Gretchen M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					——, Howard G.	Son				✓	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23				130	McMillian, James R.	Head	Im	Im		No	M	W	71	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					——, Florence L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
25			122	131	Brown, William B.	Head	O	35000	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Produce	6790	W	yes		no		
26					——, Lorena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					——, Harry	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			123	132	Reissner, Alfred	Head	O	35000	R	no	M	W	49	M	45	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Oil mill	7268	E	yes		no		
29					——, Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
30			124	133	Lauterstein, Mannie	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Retail Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		no		
31					——, Gertie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana		85	12	1			yes	None								
32			125	134	Vick, Charles	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	48	M	41	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Proprietor	Radio Shop	9791	O	yes		no		
33					——, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Helper	Radio Shop	7890	NP	yes				
34					——, Robert	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina		87						None								
35			126	135	Hinkle, Burnet M.	Head	R	17		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	yes		no		
36					——, Erna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Tailor Shop	771V	NP	yes				
37					——, Clifton B.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Tailor Shop	771V	NP	yes				
38					——, Dorothy D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					——, Kenneth B.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					——, Virginia D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					——, Charlene J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			127	136	Lemons, Lillie	Head H	O	800		no	F	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Neg School	9494	W	yes				
43					——, Ben	Brother				✓	M	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
44					Stevenson, Ruth	Boarder				✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
45			128	137	Heller, Steve	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2			yes	Caretaker	City Water Works	7893	W	yes		no		
46					——, Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe & Rooms	889V	O	yes				
47					——, Josephine	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cafe		959V	W					
48					——, Frankie	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Taxi Cab	398V	W	yes				
49					Shaw, Bill	Boarder				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pickle Factory	7816	W	yes		no		
50					Ford, Bennie L.	Boarder				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Rodeo Rider	Carnival	817V	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-7 28-
Supervisor's District No. 45-7 25
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mae E Amman, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					Slaughtery, Lydia M	Boarder		~~Boarder~~		No	F	W	47	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	~~Jobber~~	Retail	4590	O	no	14			
52					Shaw, Marcus	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pickle Factory	7816	W	yes		no		
53			129	138	Mueller, William R	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	8891	O	yes		no		
54					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Retail Grocery	7890	NP	yes		no		
55					—, Oswald	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Retail Grocery	7890	NP	yes				
56					—, Edom	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—, Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			130	139	Gilliam, George	Head-H	R	2	R	no	M	Neg	67	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		14
59			127	130	Seydler, Hugo S	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Garage	9550	W	yes		no		
60					—, Elsie	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Telephone Co	7379	W	yes				
61					—, Olga	Sister-H				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					Slavis, John K	Grandfather				V	M	W	72	Wd	50	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	U.S.		87					yes	None						no		
63			128	131	Allen, Julia	Head-H	O	700		no	F	Neg	58	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes		no		
64					Lee, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes				
65					Heard, Bennie	Roomer				V	M	Neg	55	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
66			129	132	Hickey, Martha	Head-H	O	500		no	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
67					—, Eldridge	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
68			130	133	Hickey, Fred	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7711	W	yes		no		
69					—, Mary L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			131	134	Baity, Willy	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shoe Shiner	Barber Shop	8596	W	yes		no		
71					—, Leola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
72					—, Lena M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					—, Helen M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					—, Jessie L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			132	135	Allen, Jessie	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	yes				
76					—, Gloria M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					Hickey, Lena	Boarder				V	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	no	15			
78					Williams, Charlie	Boarder				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Retail Grocery	8890	W	yes				
79			133	136	Bishop, Johnnie	Head	R	m		no	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	yes		no		
80					—, Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
81					—, Leslie	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—, Janice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—, Idarel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			134	137	Lee, Percy J	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Neg Pub. School	9494	W	yes		no		
85					—, Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			135	138	Trimble, Pritchet	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Wholesale Produce	7890	W	yes		no		
87					—, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			136	139	Roy, Willie B	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	no	16	no		
89					—, Emmie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
90					—, Vivian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					—, Willie B Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			137	140	Campbell, James	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	119	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clergyman	B. Church	8694	W	yes		no		
93					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
94			138	141	Grymes, Annie	Head-H	O	700		no	F	Neg	55	Wd	32	no	no	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
95				142	Roberson, Stacy B	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	no	26	no		
96					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private Families	9596	W	yes				
97					—, Stacy B Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—, Lull B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			139	143	McKinnon, Albert	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	no	17	no		
100					—, Minda	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 45-7 (85)
Supervisor's District No.: 35
Sheet No.: 6 A
82

Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, Mae E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1					—, Fannie M.	Daughter				no	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			140	144	Gilliam, Jimmie	Head H	O	1000		no	F	Neg	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia		87					yes	Housework	Private Families	9596	W	yes				
3			141	145	Schneider, William	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Wholesale Grocery	4X90	W	yes		no		
4					—, Miladia	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
5					—, Eugene	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			142	146	Hollien, Werner	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	yes		no		
7					—, Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
8					—, Lorine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—, Cathlyn	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			143	147	Pieperbrook, Paul	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1917	Na	yes	Clergyman	L. Church	8694	W	yes		no		
11					—, Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
12					—, Paul Jr	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
13					—, Herman	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
14					—, Martin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
15					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
16			145	148	Bartosh, Raymond	Head	R	16		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes		no		
17					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Nieser, Pauline	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	49	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
19					—, Pauline	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes				
20					—, Emil	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	[illegible]	4X99	W	yes		no		
21					—, Joe	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tonsorial	Barber Shop	8090	W	yes		no		
22			146	149	Beyer, Steve	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		no		
23					—, Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
24					—, Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
apr 12 25			147	150	Koehn, Minnie	Head	O	2500		no	F	W	84	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1865	Na	no	None								
26					Gerstenburg, Ida	Daughter H				V	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
27			148	151	Tindale, Sophia E	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	65	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	None								
28					Paul, Bertha	Sister				V	F	W	63	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	None								
29	Main Street			152	Hennicke, Charles A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	42	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Picture Show	8778	O	yes		no		
30					—, Inez	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Helper	Picture Show	9678	NP	yes				
31			149	153	Walker, Johnnie F.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Lumber Yard	9591	E	yes		no		15
32					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—, Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—, Johnnie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			150	154	Rose, Verena	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
36					—, Benno	Nephew				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Yard	6790	W	yes		yes	WW	
37			151	155	Holt, Ben B	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Act. Vice President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
38					—, Aurila	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—, Beverley B	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			152	156	Potthast, Bertha	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	47	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Finland	Finland	Finland	Finnish	09	23	V	1899	Na	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	O	no	18			
41					—, Henry F.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Finland		87	23	2			yes	None								
42					—, Vida F.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Finland		87	23	2			yes	None						no		
apr 14 43			153	156	Olsovsky, Frank R	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1873	Na	yes	None								
44					—, Veronica	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1873	Na	yes	None								
45					—, Henry	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes		no		
46					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	None								
47					—, Willie M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	None								
48			154	157	Stanncha, Henry	Head	R	17		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Doctor	Dentist	8894	O	yes		no		
49					—, Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	None								
50				158	Olsovsky, George	Head	R	18		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Mae E. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51				—, Hattie	Wife-H				No	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czech		87	15	0			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
52		155	159	Billeck, Joe	Head	R	15		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
53				—, Hilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
54				—, Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55		156	160	Seifert, Joe	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Cotton Gin	7268	E	no	17	no	
56				—, Hilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
57				—, Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
58				—, Leonard	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59				—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
60				—, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61				—, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62	Main Street			McMillan, Robert	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collector	Drug Store	6390	W	yes		no	
63		157	161	Seifert, Frank	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	County Commissioner	Colorado Co.	9393	W	yes		yes	WW
64				—, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							
65				—, Van Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66				—, Franklyn	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67		158	162	Sluerr, Oswald	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1896	na	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no	
68				—, Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1896	na	no	None							
69		164	163	Riebler, Gus Jr	Head	R	24		no	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith	0064	O	no	18	no	
70				—, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Retail Ready to Wear	8491	O	yes			
71				—, George	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72				—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73				—, Ralph	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74				Fickel, Annie	Aunt				V	F	W	50	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	na	no	None							
75				Cary, Erna	Boarder				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietress	Retail Ready to Wear	8491	O	yes			
76		160	164	Knebel, Harry R.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Gen Merchandise	9891	E	yes		no	
77				—, Loretta	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Gen Merchandise	4790	W	yes			
78				—, Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79				—, Clarence	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80				—, Harry Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81				Addecks, Ilona	Servant				V	F	W	27	S		no	no	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			no	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
82		161	165	Shatto, Mattie	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
83				—, Preston K.	Grandson				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	California	Texas	Texas		98					yes	None							
84				—, Alf	Grandson				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85				—, Hall J.	Grandson				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86	Jackson Street	162	166	Lester, Willie J.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Rail Road	6277	W	yes		no	
87				—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
88				Faltynek, Theresa	Servant				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
89		163	167	Flores, Rafael	Head-H	R	3		no	M	Mex	43	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Railroad Track	7877	W	yes		no	
90				Perez, Paulin	Roomer				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Railroad Track	7877	W	yes		no	
91		164	168	Reschen, Julius	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Track Forman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes		no	
92				—, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
93				—, Charles	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			169	Clark, Fred M.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Rail Road office	4777	W	yes		no	
95				—, Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
96				—, Lixie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97		165	179	Klockman, Edgar	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	8018	O	yes		no	
98				—, Erna	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
99				—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100				—, Delores	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4

Incorporated place: Weimar Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7

Supervisor's District No. 20

Sheet No. 7 A

83

Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					Stapleton, John	Roomer				no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Truck line	4258	W	yes		no		
2			155	159	Zill, Joseph R.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Cotton Gin	7268	E	yes		no		
3					—, Edna	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
4					—, Harris	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—, Joseph R. Jr.	Son					M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					Fichey, Paul	Roomer					M	W	49	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	na	yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	E	yes		no		
7			156	160	Hatt, Eddie	Head-H	O	150	R	no	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carwasher	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
8			157	161	Seifert, Henry B	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Cotton Gin	7268	E	No	21	no		
9					—, Alvina	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					Edgar-at	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					Henry H	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					—, Ray	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					Edward	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16	Jackson Street		158	162	Thuman, Fritz	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	na	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	E	yes		no		
17					—, Norma	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Landlady	Rooming House	[illegible]	O	yes				
18					—, Alma	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Helper	Rooming House	7891	NP	yes				
19					—, Wilma	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
20					Fichey, Fritz	Roomer					M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no		
21					Kuchar, Frank	Boarder					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Bottler	Bottling works	7720	W	yes		yes	WW	
22					Wenske, Herman	Boarder					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes				
23					Loring, Willie	Boarder					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
24					Billeck, Henry	Boarder					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes				
25			159	163	Lee, Harvey	Head	R	15		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no		
26					—, Hilda	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Manager	Confectionery	8091	W	yes				
27			160	164	Klockman, Robert E	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Proprietor	Retail furniture S.	8991	E	yes		no		
28					—, Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
29					Koehn, Louisa	Mother-in-law					F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	na	no	none								
30			161	165	Townsend, Jessie	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Music	8298	O	yes				
31				166	Benge, Everett C.	Head	R	13		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
32					—, Eva	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—, Billy J.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			162	167	Holloway, Oliver H	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling station	8989	E	yes		no		
35					—, Maude	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
36					—, Marshal et	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			163	168	Reinhart, Erwin L.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7896	W	yes		yes	WW	
38					—, Ernestine	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					Hazle M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					Roy B.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41	Summit Street		164	169	Surat, Amos N	Head	R	22		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Telegraph Operator	Rail Road	8979	W	No	22	no		
42					—, Mittie J	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
43					Mildred J	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Florida	Georgia	Alabama		79					yes	None								
44					—, Amos N Jr	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	none								
45					Hughie R	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78						None								
46			165	168	Nitchmann, Frank	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	60	Wd	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1880	na	yes	Proprietor	Saddle Shop	9798	O	yes		no		
47					Selma	Daughter-H					F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
48			166	169	Rabel, Ed.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
49					—, Hettie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
50					—, Alvina	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Weimar | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 15th, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					——, Hilda M	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					——, Henry E	Son				V	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			167	170	Shaver, William S	Head	O	3000	No		M	W	74	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					Yes	None						No		
54					——, Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
55					Grant, Mary E	Granddaughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56	Summit Street		168	171	Fenrich, Amalia	Head-H	O	1500	No		F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	Un	Un	Yes	None								
57					——, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	No	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czech		87	15	0			No	None								
58			168	172	Barton, William O	Head	R	8	No		M	W	56	M		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Carpenter	Dwelling	0671	W	Yes		No		
59					——, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					——, Thomme	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7219	W	Yes		No		
61					——, Delia	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone		W	Yes				
62					——, Oscar	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					——, Celia A	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
64					——, Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
65			169	173	Chandler, Sallie	Head-H	O	2500	No		F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
66					——, Elmo	Son				V	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Rural Carrier	U S Government	8876	W	Yes		No		
67			170	174	Garrett, Clara	Head-H	O	3500	No		F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	1270	O	Yes				
68			171	175	Leidolf, Oswald	Head	O		Yes		M	W	35	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		O	Yes		Yes	WW	16
69					——, Lilly	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm		NP	Yes				
70			172	176	Steck, Charlie	Head	O	7000	No		M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	Yes	Brickmason	Building	03X1	W	Yes		No		
71					——, Emelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
72					——, Vera L	Adopt. daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
73	Cemetery Road		173	177	Leidolf, Frank E	Head	O	8000	Yes		M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1872	Na	Yes	Commissioner	Street City	4093	W	Yes		No		X
74					——, Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	13	0			Yes	None								
75			174	178	Leppin, Herman W	Head	O		Yes		M	W	58	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		O	Yes		No		17
76					——, Zelma E	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	39	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1903	Na	Yes	None								
77					Lichey, Caroline	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1923	Al	No	None								
78			175	179	Berger, Frank	Head	R	18	No		M	W	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7693	W	Yes		No		
79					——, Clementa	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M		No	Yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			Yes	None								
80					——, Frank Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			176	180	Reiner, Frank B	Head	O	10000	No		M	W	79	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	Yes	None						No		
82					——, Carolina	Wife-H				V	F	W	79	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None								
83					——, Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
84					——, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
85			177	181	Anders, Bertha	Head-H	O	3000	No		F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
86	See line 93 below				——, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					——, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					——, Fred	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89				182	La Beaver, Odell A	Head-H	R	12	No		F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky		80					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
90					——, Mary O	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
91					——, Mira	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
92					——, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
93	Eckhardt Street				Anders, Charlie	Son (line 85)				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			178	183	Vanalstyne, Johnnie	Head	R	12	No		M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	5390	W	Yes		No		
95			179	184	——, Blanche	Wife-H	R			V	F	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
96					——, Cassie M	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		No		
97					——, Mattie B	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					——, Turner	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					——, Haywood	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100			179	184	Bain, Moses	Head-H	R	[illegible]	No		M	Neg	65	M		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								

Apr 15 (margin, line 67)

See Line 93 below (margin, line 85)

See Line 85 above (margin, line 93)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 A

84

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mae E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			180	185	Allen, Mollie	Head-H	O	7000		no	F	W	60	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									1
2					——, Charlie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Gin Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no			2
3			181	186	Rusey?, George J.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Public weigher	Precinct 4	7890	W	yes		yes	[illegible]		3
4					——, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									4
5					——, Georgia M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									5
6					——, Ray	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									6
7					——, Margaret J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									7
8					Billich?, Edward	Roomer				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no			8
9					Heller, Wilburn	Roomer				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		no			9
10					Snyder, Otto	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Truck line	4x81	W	yes					10
11			182	187	Hill, Tom W.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						yes		18	11
12					Ratliff, Eddie	Sister-H				V	F	W	50	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									12
13			1	188	McCormick, Steven M	Head	O	500		no	M	W	46	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil mill	6768	W	yes		no			13
14					——, Itasca	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									14
15			183	189	Kunetka, John	Head	R	20		no	M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no			15
16					——, Emelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	None									16
17					——, Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Co	6780	W	yes					17
18			184	190	Kong?, May A.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gen Merchandise	8390	W	no	23	no			18
19					——, Wilma	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									19
20					——, May A. Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	none									20
21					——, Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									21
22			185	191	Boettcher, Oscar J.	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	57	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Wholesale produce	9991	E	yes		no		29	22
23					——, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None									23
24					——, Agnes [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									24
25			186	192	Hubbard, John C	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Lumber yard	4591	E	yes		no			25
26					——, Willie F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None									26
27			187	193	Hoggett?, Thomas S	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	79	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none						no			27
28					——, Francis E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	England		87	00	2			yes	None									28
29					Boettcher, Charlie	Roomer				V	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Postmaster	Post Office	[illegible]	E	yes		no			29
30			188	194	Kasper, Joseph	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Painter	Dwelling	28x1	[illegible]	yes		no			30
31					——, Martina	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None									31
32			189	195	Ratliff, Arthur J	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Retail Ice Co	9291	E	yes		no			32
33					——, Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None									33
34					——, William	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Retail Ice Co	7890	W	yes					34
35					——, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									35
36					——, Miriam	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									36
37			190	196	Maas?, Louisa	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	69	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	None									37
38					——, Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes					38
39					Holste?, Willie	Brother				V	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	~~Texas~~ Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no			39
40			191	197	Billups, Alan?	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Public school	6x94	W	yes		no			40
41					——, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes					41
42					——, Jasper	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									42
43					——, Isabelle	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44					——, Lucas?	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									44
45					——, Henry	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									45
46					——, Lettie A	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									46
47					——, Claudia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									47
48					——, Addie B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49			192	198	Lemmons?, Alan	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	no	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no			49
50					——, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	56	M	18	no	no	Virginia	United States	United States		74					yes	Washerwoman	Private family	[illegible]596	W	yes					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 35
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Max G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			193	199	Billingsly, Lewis	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Chauffer	Doctor	3944	W	yes		no		
52					—, Manetta	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	9596	W	yes				
53					—, Lois B	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—, Jessie L.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					Lee, Rosa B	Roomer					F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
56					Smith, Robbie	Roomer					F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
57			194	200	Gold, Emil F	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Marian Austria	Marian Austria	Marian Austria	German	13	16	V	1877	Na	yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	4691	E	yes		no		
58					—, Francis	Wife H					F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
59					—, Frank	Brother					M	W	52	S		no	yes	Marian Austria	Marian Austria	Marian Austria	German	13	16	V	1877	Na	yes	Salesman	Hardware S	4596	W	yes		no		
60			195	201	Diedrick, John U.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	57	M	36	no	yes	Kansas	New York	New York		70					yes	Photographer	Studio	5094	O	yes		no		
61					—, Battie	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Wisconsin	New York		70					yes	Helper	Studio	9915	NP	yes				
62					—, Cattie	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
63					—, Hattie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
64					—, Mary J.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
65					—, Nelson	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	None						no		
66			196	202	Bockelmann, August	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	68	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	None								
67					—, Anna	Wife H					F	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	None								
68			197	203	Hluchanek, Emil R	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	4891	O	yes		no		
69					—, Mary A	Wife H					F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
70					—, Martha	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—, Alma	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					—, Edna	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			198	204	Kristek, Adolf J	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Chev. Garage	7373	W	yes		yes	WW	
74					—, Della	Wife H					F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
75			198	205	Lauterstein, Bertha	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	66	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1859	Na	yes	None								
76					Kovarik, Matilda	Servant					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		no		
77			199	206	Brooks, John H	Head	O	500		no	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	Sr Editor	News Paper	8594	O	yes		no		
78					—, Clara E	Wife H					F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—, Morris H	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					Hnatek, Emillie	Servant					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
81			200	207	Brunkenhoefer, Emil	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8898	E	yes		no		
82					—, Erna	Wife H					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Cafe	9598	NP	yes				
83					—, Wilbur	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—, Bernice	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—, Clara M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			201	208	Hubbard, Elliot	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Undertaking Parlor	9690	O	yes		no		
87					—, Veda	Wife H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			202	209	Bartosh, Joe F.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		no		
89					—, Annie	Wife H					F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	NP	yes				
90					Grace, Kathryne	Sister-in-law					F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
91			203	210	Thompson, Faban	Head	O	450		no	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Custodian	U.S. Gov	8876	W	no		no		
92					—, Veralee	Wife H					F	Neg	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
93			204	211	Drisdale, Lena	Head H	R	3.50		no	F	Neg	38	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housework	Private Families	9596	W	yes				
94					McQuarta, Henry	Cousin					M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Hand	Gen Farm	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
95			205	212	Levols, Celia	Head H	O	300		no	F	Neg	59	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
96			206	213	Batey, Spencer	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard work	Private Families	7896	W	yes		no		
97					—, Lizzie	Wife H					F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	yes				
98					—, Mable	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
99					—, Leona	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—, Herman	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Weimar Town | Enumeration District No. 45-7 | Sheet No. 9 A

County: Colorado | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 25

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mae E. Ammann, Enumerator.

85

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			206	214	Jackson, Alen	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Night watchman	Oil mill	4668	W	yes		no		
2					——, Susan	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
3					Humphel, Mary	Daughter				V	M	Neg	25	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
4			207	215	Howard, John A.	Head	R	4.50		no	M	Neg	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Presiding Elder	District Ch	845	W	yes		no		
5					——, Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
6					——, Jessie L	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			208	216	Carathers, Colman	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucking	Gen Hauling	4X88	O	yes		no		
8					——, Nina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			209	217	Small, Jim	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
10					——, Ina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	67	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					Rainer, Leonard	Grand Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			210	218	Fahrenthold, Charles	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Gen Merchandise	8891	E	yes		no		
13					——, Adeline	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
14					Konz, Owen	Grandson				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gen Merchandise	8840	W	yes		no		
15			211	219	Varnsand, Fred Jr	Head	R	14		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8340	W	yes		no		
16					——, Esther	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			212	220	Nelson, Venus	Head-H	O	400		no	M	Neg	85	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	None								
18			213	221	Thomas, Agnes	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	80	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8096	W	yes				
19					——, James	Son				V	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil mill	4668	W	no	27	no		
20					Williams, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	30	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
21					——, Aloila	Gr daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					Kurtis, Marjorie	Niece				V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	4596	W	yes				
23	St Andrews Street		214	222	Livis, Fred	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Garbage Man	City	8393	W	yes		no		
24					——, Blanch	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hair Dresser	My Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes				
25			215	221	Insall, Isabelle	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	62	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
26					——, John	Son				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Deliveryman	Drug Store	8690	W	yes		no		
27					——, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes				
28					Montgomery, Lora	Daughter				V	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
29					——, Jack	Grandson				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			216	222	Goode, Lindsey	Head	R	12		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tractor Driver	County Road	4891	W	yes		no		
31					——, Catherine	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			217	221	Greene, Hattie	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	82	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			218	222	Hluchan, Henry	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
34					——, Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	None								
35					——, Claudie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					——, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					——, Tommie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					——, Charlie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			219	223	Armstrong, John G. Sr	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia		82					yes	None								
40					Fulford, Harley M	Son in law				V	M	W	54	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith	0064	O	yes		no		
41					——, Evelyn	Daughter-H				V	F	W	52	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
42			220	224	Lowry, Walter B	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rural Carrier	U S Gov	8876	W	yes		no		
43					——, Ala	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			221	225	Bolk, Magdalena	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	no	None								
45					Seitz, Walter Jr	Grand son				V	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
46					——, Amanda	Grand daughter				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			222	226	Kasper, Philomena	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	10	16	V	1888	Na	yes	None								
48					——, L. Edwin	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Austria		87	15	0			yes	Salesman	Retail Auto Supply	4590	W	yes		no		
49			223	227	Barton, Joseph	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1874	Na	yes	None								
50					——, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Weimar Town | Enumeration District No. 45-7 | Sheet No. 9 B

County: Colorado | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 25

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mae G. Amman, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			224	228	Reynolds, Rufus R	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
52					—, Essie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
53					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			225	229	Barton, Louis	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	~~8091~~	O	yes	8091	no		
55					—, Millie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Confectionery	8090	NP	yes				
56					—, Verna	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Confectionery	8090	NP	yes				
57					—, Elmer	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			266	230	Townsend, Willis T.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
59					—, Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Germany		87	29	0			yes	None								
60				231	Smith, James B.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	Timber Contractor	Saw mill	2211	W	yes		yes	WW	
61					—, Janice	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					—, Donald L.					V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
63			267	232	Sachs, Herman	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Saxon Germany	Saxony Germany	Saxon Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	na	yes	Proprietor	Wholesale Produce	9991	E	yes		no		
64					—, Alvina	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
65			268	233	Schindler, Adolf	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1898	na	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9891	O	yes		no		
66					—, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
67					—, Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Sales Lady	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				
68					—, Oscar	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
69			269	234	Hollas, Adolf	Head	R	15		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
70					—, Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71	Mechanic Street		270	235	Bahner, Henry Jr.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Grocery	2293	E	yes		no		
72					—, Frankie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					—, Glady M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					—, Henry H. 3rd	Son				V	M	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					Billeck, Henry	Brother-in-Law				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Millwright	[illegible]	7633	W	yes		no		
76				236	Bahner, Fred	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	O	yes		no		
77					—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Confectionery	~~[illegible]~~	NP	yes	~~[illegible]~~	4590		
78					—, Leroy	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—, Essie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			271	237	Holden, Oscar	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	68	M	36	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1857	na	yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	4591	E	yes		no		
81					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
82			272	238	Watson, Marie	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	South Carolina	Georgia		86					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
83				239	Horner, Edwin	Head	R	2		no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—, Judith	Sister-H				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			273	240	Adams, John	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	68	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Seed Duster	Oil Mill	7268	W	no	22	no		
86					—, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	57	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	9596	W	yes				
87					Lyons, Mable	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					Allen, Gloria M.	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			274	241	Short, Edwin F.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Proprietor	Lumber Yard	9591	E	yes		no		
90					Thatcher, Cora	Sister-H				V	F	W	55	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	New York	New York		81					yes	None								
91			275	242	Horak, Edmund R.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Artist	Scenic Studio	8394	E	yes		yes	WW	
92					—, Janie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
93					—, Dorothy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Adamcik, Annie	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes				
95			276	243	Young, John	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Plow hand	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
96					—, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Housework	Private Families	9596	W	yes				
97					Brooks, Henry	Stepson				V	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Tailor Shop	781V	W	yes				
98					—, Gladys	Step-granddaughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—, Theodore	Step-grandson				V	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			277	244	Fietsam, Fred	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		no		

April 17

86

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Weimar Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-7 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mae E. Ammann, Enumerator.

Center Street

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					——, Matilda	Wife H				No	F	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					——, Joseph	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					——, Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					——, Henry	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					Hummel, Annie	Boarder				V	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	None								
6			278	245	Szymanski, Joseph	Head	R	15.	R	No	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1893	Na	Yes	Clergyman	Cath Church	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
7					Obar, John M	Roomer				V	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Na	Yes	Clergyman	Cath Church	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
8					Horak, Annie	Servant				V	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	Housekeeper	Parish	6196	W	Yes				
9			279	246	Kasper, Steve J.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	1891	E	Yes		No		
10					——, Marcella	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					——, Annie M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					——, Leona J.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			280	247	Rogers, Alexander B	Head H	R	6		No	M	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Alabama	Alabama		74					Yes	None						No		
14			281	248	Berger, Otto	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7623	W	Yes		No		
15					——, Regina	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
16			282	249	Heller, Oscar	Head	R	10		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	4490	W	Yes		No		
17					——, Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					——, Marceline	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					——, Oscar Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Bittner, Mary	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	5 + 10 Cent Store	5390	W	Yes				
21			3	250	Taylor, Leslie	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	Constable	City	8693	W	Yes				21a
22					——, Nora	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	New York	United States	United States		56					Yes	None								
23			283	251	Klettrech, Emil R.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Plumber	Hardware Co	6090	W	Yes		No		
24					——, Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
25					——, Charlie	Son				V	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					——, Vida	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					——, Alice L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			284	252	Kahlick, Frank F	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tinner	Hardware Co	2790	W	Yes		No		
29					——, Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	None								
30					——, Thomas	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			285	253	Black, Fannie	Head H	O	2500	R	No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
32					——, Walter	Son				V	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Garage	4573	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33					——, Leota	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					——, Dale H	Grand-son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			286	254	Janicek, Robert	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	4863	W	Yes				
36					——, Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	United States	Orphan U.S.	Orphan U.S.		99					Yes	None						Yes	WW	
37					——, Leroy	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	—— U.S.		87						None								
38			287	255	Boettcher, Frances	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Creamery	7312	W	Yes		No		
39					——, Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40			288	256	Frazell, Eli M	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	New York	New York		65					Yes	Manager	Pickle Factory	7316	W	Yes		No		
41					——, Leila	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Maine	New York		65					Yes	None								
42					——, Craig	Son				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
43					——, Arelle	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Laborer	Pickle Factory	7816	W	Yes		No		
44					——, Laurence	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
45			289	257	Shimek, Minnie	Head H	O	3500	R	No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Clerk	Retail Dry Goods	5390	W	Yes				
46					——, Eunice	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					Braun, Burleson B	Son-in-law				V	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Oil Co	6789	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
48					——, Isabelle	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					——, Burleson B Jr	Grandson				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					Mitchen, Blasta	Servant				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			290	258	Rabel, Fred	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Ford Garage	7273	E	yes		no		
52					Rabel, Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6273	W	yes				
53					Matura, Annie	Servant				✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
54			291	259	Herder, George Jr.	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Gen Merchandise	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
55					Herder, Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					Herder, George III	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					Herder, Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					Herder, Hansel	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					Herder, Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			292	260	Rhodes, Cornelia	Head-H	R	3		no	F	Neg	50	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes				
61					Rhodes, Grant	Son				✓	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Freight Handler	Truck line	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
62					Morgan, Leroy	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes				
63					Goake, Ivory M.	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					Goake, Horace	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			292	261	Hefner, Maude	Head-H	O	5000		no	F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
66			293	262	Cook, Charlie G.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Physician	Gen Practice	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	SP	
67					Cook, Berry	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	None								
68					McCormick, Almie	Aunt				✓	F	W	80	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
69			294	263	Herder, Charlie J.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Manager	Truck line	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
70					Herder, Hettie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
71					Herder, Charlie J. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					Herder, Leroy	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					Herder, Carl	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Herder, Henry	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			295	264	Ranzt, Emilie	Head-H	R	19		no	F	W	61	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	yes	None								
76					Ranzt, Elga	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	W	yes				
77					Ranzt, Adelia	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	W	yes				
78					Ranzt, Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
79			296	265	Barta, Emil	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Proprietor	Gen Merchandise	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
80					Barta, Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
81			297	266	Harley, Bertha	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	72	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
82					Hoggett, Thomas J.	Grandson				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					Hoggett, Mary L.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Hoggett, Frances J.	Boarder				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			298	267	McKinney, Clifton C.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Clergyman	M.E. Church	8694	W	yes		no		
86					McKinney, Nora A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
87					McKinney, Lillie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					McKinney, Aran	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			299	268	Rose, Fred A.	Head	O	5200		no	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
90					Rose, Emelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
91					Rose, Alvin	Son				✓	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Buttermaker	Creamery	7712	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					Rose, Frieda	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Dry Goods	8390	W	yes				
93					Rose, Fritz	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Relief Exp. agt.	Rail Road Co	8272	W	no	74	no		
94					Rose, Lorna	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Creamery	6712	W	yes				
95			300	269	Rose, Otto	Head	R	12		no	M	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Fireman	Ice plant	1568	W	yes		yes	WW	
96					Rose, Erna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
97					Rose, Laurine	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					Rose, Erna M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					Nitchmann, Lillie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Canning Pickles	Pickle Factory	7716	W	yes				
100			301	270	Timann, Oswald	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	84	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4

Incorporated place: Weimar Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7

Supervisor's District No. 25

Sheet No. 4 A

87

Enumerated by me on Apr 17 & 18, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					——, Mina	Wife-H				No	F	W	80	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	None								
2			301	271	Schenk, Frank	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	77	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1888	na	yes	None						no		
3					——, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1888	na	yes	None								
4			302	272	Carey, George E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Express Co	8X72	W	yes		no		
5					——, Lorena	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					——, Henry E	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Messenger	Telegraph Co	1979	W	yes				
7					Hunter, Beulah	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8296	O	yes				
8			303	273	Billingsly, Eliza	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	1596	W	yes				
9					——, Callie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	[illegible]	2596	W	yes				
10					Pollard, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	1596	W	yes				
11				274	Billingsley, Simon	Head	R	1		no	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County Roads	7871	W	yes		no		
12					——, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish Washer	Cafe	9398	W	yes				
13					——, Allen B	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			304	275	Ammann, Mae G	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Agent	Gen Insurance	8885	O	yes				
15					——, Paul G	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					——, Carroll Q.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			305	276	Barta, Albert	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	Proprietor	Gen Merchandise	9191	O	yes		no		
18					——, Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
19			306	277	Holloway, Sam C	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Wholesale Grocery	9991	E	yes		no		
20					——, Hallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					——, Cynthia A	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					Struve, Minna	Cousin				V	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
23			307	278	Bossinger, Alena	Head-H	O	7000		no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
24			308	279	Brasher, Jons H	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None		7373	W	yes		no		
25					——, Mattie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Ass't Manager	Garage	4373	W	yes	XXXX	no		
26					——, Laura	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					——, Francis	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
28					Ferrell, Katherine	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Garage	4593	W	yes		no		
29			309	280	Brasher, Jack	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					——, Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book keeper	Garage	6773	W	yes		no		
31					——, Jack Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			310	281	Haliet, Willie M	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					——, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes		no		
34					——, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					——, George	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36	South Street		311	282	McDonald, Thomas H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
37					——, Eva C	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
38					Scoggins, Mildred	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
39					Atkinson, Evelyn	Boarder				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
40					James, Josie	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
41					Epps, Minnie	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
42			312	283	Rypple, Joe	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Proprietor	Gen Merchandise	9191	O	yes		no		
43					——, Sophie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					——, George, Jr	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					Hayvorsky, John	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ass't Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes				
46					Ahnsorth, Cyrill	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Auto dept	4590	W	yes		no		
47					Kutat, August	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	Al	no	Sign Painter	Music Studio	28X1	W	yes				
48			313	284	Knebel, John	Head	O				M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1877	Na	yes	Manager	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
49					——, Johana	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1879	na	no	None								
50					——, Annie	Mother				X	F	W	84	Wd		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1872	na	no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Max G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					——, Joe	Brother				Yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						no		
52					Tomonski, Carrie	Nurse				x	F	W	64	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1886	na	no	Nurse	Private family	8896	W	yes				
53		313	312	285	Halut, Joe	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Upholstering	Car	3889	O	yes		no		
54					——, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
55					——, Thomas J	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			314	286	Mugny, Lois	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Proprietor	Gen Merchandise	9891	O	yes		no		
57					——, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Merchandise	7890	UP	yes				
58					——, Lois Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Merchandise	7890	UP	yes				
59					——, George	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					——, Leroy	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			315	287	Sumerik, John	Head-H	R	2		no	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Czech	15	17	V	1867	na	yes	Yard work	Private families	8896	W	yes		no		
62			315	287	Zell, Annie	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	56	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
63					——, Fritz W	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Whole Sale Produce	6790	W	yes		no		
64			316	289	Briethreutz, Otto	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		no		
65					——, Louisa	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
66			317	290	Traylor, Jim	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	65	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		230
67					——, Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	8596	W	yes				
68					Nelson, Maria	Boarder				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			318	291	Holloway, Davis H	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trucking	Gen Trucking	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
70					——, Emelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
71					——, Bernice-at	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					——, Sidney	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					——, Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			319	292	Kalous, Charlie	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1902	na	yes	Chief Engineer	Ice plant	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
75					——, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	None								
76					——, Robert	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czech	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
77					——, Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czech	Texas		87	15	1				None								
78			320	293	Kubenka, Louis	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Proprietor	Garage	[illegible]	E	yes		yes	WW	
79					——, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
80					——, Louis Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					——, Leonard	Son				V	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			321	294	Hollek, Edmund	Head	R	22		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	7211	E	yes		no		
83					——, Christina	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Czech	Czech		87	15	0			yes	None								
84					——, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					——, Herbert	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					——, Martha	Sister				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Sales Lady	Baker Shop	[illegible]	W	yes				
87			322	295	Brunkenhoefer, Willie B	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	8891	E	yes		no		
88					——, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					——, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Retail Grocery	7890	UP	yes				
90					——, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			323	296	Scheitinger, Carl B	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Africa	Germany	Germany	German	13	V0	V	1902	al	yes	Proprietor	Chick hatchery	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
92					——, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Russia	Germany	Germany	German	13	19	V	1902	al	yes	None								
93					——, Harold-at	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Africa	Russia		87	V0	0			yes	None								
94					——, Egbert	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Africa	Russia		87	V0	0			yes	None								
95					Grunwald, Paul	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Incubator Hatchery	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
96			324	297	Reichart, Louis	Head-H	R	3		no	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1899	al	yes	Yard work	Private families	7896	W	yes		no		
97			325	298	Watson, William B-at	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Foreman	Installing Tanks Oil Co	7488	W	yes		no		
98					——, Mary H	Daughter-H				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	yes				
99					——, Calvin-at	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Installing Tanks Oil Co	7888	W	yes				
100					——, Jack	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Apr 19

Callie Street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 21-24, 1930, Mae E. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			326	299	Fahrenthold, Zelma	Head H	O	2500	R	no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
2					—, Emil	Son				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Oil mill	7368	W	yes		no		
3					—, Anita	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Dry Goods	6790	W	yes				
4			327	300	Billeck, Frank	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Oil Co	62X7	W	yes		no		
5					—, Ernestine	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
6					—, Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			328	301	Wanja, Frank	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Austria ~~Hungary~~	German	13	16	V	1896	Na	yes	Fireman	Electric Co	0047	W	yes		no		
8					—, Louisa	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
9					—, Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
10					—, Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria ~~Hungary~~	Texas		87	16	1			yes	None								
11					—, James T	Son				V	M	W	5	S		W		Texas	Austria Hungary	Texas		87	16	1				None								
12					Van Bleveren, Roselle	Boarder				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Belgium		87	09	0			yes	Stenographer	Chick Hatchery		W	yes				
13					Hodanek, Milada	Boarder				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Chick Hatchery	67XX	W	yes				
14			329	302	Roberts, Tom C	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tax assessor	City	4093	W	yes		no		
15					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—, Tom Jr	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery		W	yes				
17					—, Mamie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Tax assessor	6793	W	yes				
18					—, William	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			330	303	Bass, William	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	3891	W	yes		no		
20					—, Sadie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			331	304	Hopper, Hugh B	Head	O	2700	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Road Maintainer	County	7843	W	yes		no		
22					—, Lessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9444	W	yes				
23			332	305	McCulka, Jerome	Head	R	10		no	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Night Fireman	Ice plant	568	W	yes		no		
24					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Curing Pickles	Pickle factory	7716	W	yes				
25					—, Lester	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					—, Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—, Elgin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—, Mable L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29	Country		333	306	Frohman, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer		O	yes		no		27
30					—, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farmer		NP	yes				
31					—, May	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			334	307	Colman, Allie	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	Neg	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Teacher	Neg Rural Teacher	9494	W	yes				
33			335	308	Ammann, May A	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
34				309	Kosler, Will	Head	R	20		no	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Carpenter	Building	66X1	W	yes		no		
35					—, Justa	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
36					—, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Truck Line	4X8X	W	yes				
37			336	310	Williams, Walter W	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Oil Co	62X7	W	yes		no		
38					—, Nela C	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	None								
39					—, Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
40					—, Ellen M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
41			337	311	Greene, Jessie T	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Rural Carrier	U. S. Gov	8876	W	yes		no		
42					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	None								
43			338	312	Colman, Leona	Head-H	R	1		no	F	Neg	29			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
44			339	313	Lippin, William J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cream tester	Creamery	7712	W	yes				
45					—, Rita	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Orphan Child U.S.	Orphan U.S.	Orphan U.S.		99					yes	None								
46			340	314	Guenther, Henry	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1871	Na	yes	Proprietor	Confectionery + Dance Hall	8091	O	yes		no		
47					—, Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1881	Na	yes	None								
48					—, Hilda	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
49					—, Henrietta	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
50					—, Henry Jr	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: Weimar Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51 (Apr 25)			341	315	Smith, Eddie	Head	R	15	R	no	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
52					—, Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes				
53					—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes				
54					—, Eddie Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					Allen, James	Boarder				V	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Waiter	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
56			342	316	Morgan, Willie	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—, Tom	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—, L. J.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					—, Thomas J.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			343	317	Ingram, George	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		25
61					—, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Own Home	[illegible]	O	yes				
62			344	318	Zinger, John	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	69	M	33	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1881	Na	yes	Seed Huller	Oil Mill	[illegible]	W	no	39	no		
63					—, Rosilia	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Czech	15	16	V	1881	na	yes	None								
64			345	319	Koci, Felise	Head	O	1400		no	M	W	68	Wd		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1879	na	yes	Cabinet Work	Shop	6540	O	yes		no		
65			346	320	Jindler, Henry	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1911	Na	yes	Proprietor	Retail Dry Goods	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
66					—, Ester	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1924	Na	yes	None								
67	East Travis St				—, Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None								
68					—, Mario	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None								
69					—, Otto	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None								
70					—, Robert	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				None								
71					Barash, Frances	Servant				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0				Servant	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes				
72			347	321	Brasher, Henry	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
73					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—, Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			348	322	Armstrong, Thos. J.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Dwelling	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
76					—, Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
77			349	323	Rabbe, Annie	Head-H	O	2590		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Holland	France		87	08	0			yes	None								
78				324	Billeck, Rudolf	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Fireman	Electric Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
79					—, Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			350	325	Schitzing, Magnus	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	79	M	37	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	na	yes	[illegible]	Jewelry Store	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		
81					—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
82 (Apr 29)					Seydler, Martha	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
83			351	326	Allen, Norma	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	yes				
84					—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—, Charles W	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			352	327	Fiedler, Anthon	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1923	Na	yes	Buttermaker	Creamery	7712	W	yes		no		
87					—, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1923	Na	yes	Landlady		[illegible]	W					
88					Basel, Max	Boarder				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al	no	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		no		
89					Kocurek, Mary	Boarder				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	W					
90					Adamcik, Edna	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	W					
91			353	328	Dill, Charlie	Head	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
92					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
93					—, Sofia	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					Hegar, Jimmie	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	1383	W	yes				
95					—, Frances	Boarder				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			354	329	Konvick, John	Head	R	25		no	M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Moravia Austria	Moravia Austria		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		no		26
97					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Moravia Austria	Moravia Austria	Moravia Austria	German	13	15	V	1872	na	no	None								
98					—, Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia Austria		87	15	2			yes	None								
99			355	330	Bean, John	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	62	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Dwelling	[illegible]	W	no		no		
100					—, Bell	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 13 A
89

Enumerated by me on April 29 & 30, 1930, Mae B. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	356	331	Jackson, Charlis	Head H	R	2		no	M	Neg	69	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Caretaker	Golf Links	7278	W	yes		no		
2	357	332	Anders, Millie	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Seamstress	Own shop	7769	O	yes				
3			—, Julia	Sister H	O	200		V	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
4			—, Florence	Niece				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5	358	333	Slavik, Victor	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Un	VV	15	V	1879	Na	yes	Clerk	Furniture Store	8390	W	yes		no		96
6			—, Bozena	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
7			—, Janie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	~~Czechoslovakia~~ Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
8			—, Jimmy	Sone				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
9	359	334	Seitz, Walter	Head	R			no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		no		
10			—, Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Nurse	Practical	8296	O	yes				
11	360	335	Grimes, Bernel	Head H	R	3		no	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field Labourer	Gen. Farm		W	yes				
12			—, Margaret	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			Prince, Robert	Roomer				V	M	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missippi	Missippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	2681	W	yes		no		
14			Simons, Willie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field Labourer	Gen. Farm		W	yes				
15	361	336	Beck, Gus L. Jr	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Ginner		7768				no		28
16			—, Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	22	no		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
17			—, Herbert	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	~~Austria~~	~~Austria~~ Texas		87						None								
18			—, Gus III	Sone				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	~~Austria~~	~~Austria~~ Texas		87						None								
19	362	337	McGregor, David	Head	R	5		no	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Canada Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	1899	Na	yes	Manager	Carnival	977V	E	yes		no		
20			—, Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	26	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Helper	Carnival	~~997V~~	NP	yes	997V			
21			—, Esther	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	New York	Canada Eng	New York		56	43	1			yes	Helper	Carnival	~~997V~~	NP	yes	997V			
22			—, Royal	Son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	New York	Canada Eng	New York		56	43	1			yes	Helper	Carnival	997V	NP	yes		no		
23	363	338	Cook, Olin S.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Concession	Carnival	9891	W	yes		no		
24			—, Fannie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	27	no	yes	South Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota		68					yes	Helper	Carnival	~~997V~~	W	yes	997V	~~no~~		
25			—, Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	South Dakota		87					yes	Concession	Carnival	9891	W	yes		no		
26			—, Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Colorado	Illinois	South Dakota		91					yes	Actress	Carnivale	8078	W	yes				
27	364	339	Shoat, Robert	Head	R	5		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Wrestler	Carnival	9778	W	yes		no		
28			—, Camella	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Actress	Carnival	8078	W	yes				
29			—, Melta	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
30			—, Janette	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		86						None								
31	365	340	Goodlum, Howard L.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Manager Ferris Wheel	Carnival	9778	W	yes		no		
32	366	341	Holden, Hugh C.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Electrician	Carnival	1778	W	yes		no		
33		341	Maggard, Elmer A.	Head	~~R 25~~			no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Hamburger St.	Carnival	~~9778~~	W	yes	~~[illegible]~~	no	889V	
34			Williams, Howe T.	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst Electrician	Carnival	1778	W	yes		no		
35			Nichols, Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Idaho	Idaho	Idaho		89					yes	Helper	Carnival	9778	W	yes		no		
36			Tanner, Lyn	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Colorado	Alabama		87					yes	Mag Hobby Horse	Carnival	9778	W	yes		no		
37			Whitfield, Ben	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missippi		87					yes	Concession	Carnival	9891	W	yes		no		
38	367	342	[illegible], John E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	50	M		no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	North Dakota		69					yes	Tent Show	Carnival	9778	W	yes		no		
39			—, Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M		no	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa		69					yes	Actress	Carnival	8078	W	yes				
40			—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Dancer	Carnival	8078	W	yes				
41			—, May B.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Dancer	Carnival	8078	W	yes				
42			—, Alvin	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Concession	Carnival	9891	W	yes		no		
43	368	343	Whitefield, Clem	Head	~~R 25~~			no	M	W	70	Wd	21	no	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	Concession	Carnival	9891	W	yes		no		
44			McClain, Paul E.	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Ticket Seller	Carnival	6778	W	yes				
45			Smith, Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania Philadelphia	Philadelphia Pennsylvania	Philadelphia Pennsylvania		58					yes	Actor	Carnival	8078	W	yes		no		
46			Bittner, Robert	Lodger				V	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Actor	Carnival	8078	W	yes		no		
47			Evans, Robert	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Concession	Carnival	9891	W	yes		no		
48			VanDyke, James	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Tent Show	Carnival	9778	W	yes		no		
49			MacCarty, Jim	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	Concession	Carnival	9891	W	yes		no		
50			O'Farr, John	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Concession	Carnival	9891	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Weimar Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-7
Supervisor's District No. 35
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 30, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			369	344	Morgan, Hilbert	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Concession	Carnival	8891	W	yes		no		
52					Cothren, Gilis	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Concession	Carnival	8891	W	yes		no		
53					Wagner, Ralph	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					yes	Trainer	Carnival	8878	W	yes		no		
54					French, Billie	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Side Show	Carnival	9271	W	yes		no		
55					Melon, Will C.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Carnival	6071	W	yes		no		
56					Emil Schenk	Head	R	5		no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Mechanic	Ford Garage	~~[illegible]~~	W	yes	4073			
57																	Here ends	the enumeration of Weimar Incorporated																		
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 1 A | 90

Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Mae G. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, road	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			1	1	Vickey, Johnson	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Blacksmith shop	7828	W	yes		no		
2					—, J. Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—, Elmer	Grand son					M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			2	2	Holman, Ike J	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rural Carrier	U.S. Gov.	8826	W	yes		yes	WW	1
5					—, Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—, Ike J Jr	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—, Chil O	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			3	3	Taylor, Johnnie L	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
9					—, Lula B	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
10					Daniel, Irene	Grand daughter				x	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11					—, Willie J	Great Grand son				x	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12	Country Road		4	4	Groham, Fred Sr	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
13					—, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1849	Na	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		–		
14				5	Groham, Fred Jr	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
15					—, Freda	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
16					Micke, Fritz	Boarder				x	M	W	31	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labourer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
17			5	6	Kloesel, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Dairyman	Own Dairy	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	5
18					—, Helen	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Dairy	VOVV	NP	yes				
19					Slavik, Will	Boarder				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Helper	Dairy	VVVV	W	yes		no		
20			6	7	Beck, Anton Sr	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	85	Wd		no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16		1868	Na	no	None						no		
21					—, Christina	Daughter-H				x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
22			7	8	Bunse, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
23					—, Philomena	Wife				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
24					—, Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
25					—, Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
26					—, Frank	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—, Henry	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—, Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			8	9	Morgan, Sarah	Head H	O	900		no	F	Neg	74	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—, Jessie	Son				x	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	yes		no		
31					Bell, Retta S	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Egg Candler	Wholesale Produce	7590	W	yes				
32					—, Herman	Grand son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					—, Inez	Grand daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					—, Laurie C	Grand son				x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					Warren, Rose	Mother				x	F	Neg	111	Wd	20	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
36			9	10	Kasper, Johnnie	Head	R	12		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
37					—, Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
38				11	Bartosh, Victor	Head	R	12		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
39					—, Lilly	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Retail Grocery	7840	NP	yes				
40					—, Leroy	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Dittrich, Mary	Mother-in-law H				x	F	W	68	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	None								
42			10	12	Potthast, Adolf R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Physician	Gen Practice	9244	O	yes		no		
43					—, Olga	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			11	13	Rabel, Joe	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
46					—, Annie L	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
47					—, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—, Stella at	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			12	14	Beck, Adolf J	Head	O	2600	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Com'l Salesman	Confectionery Co	4213	W	yes		no		
50					—, Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								

Apr 3

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

3001

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8

Supervisor's District No. 25

Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment – Yes or No (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran – Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51					—, Leon	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
52					—, Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
53			12	15	Matthews, Jack	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Manager	Filling station	8989	W	yes		no		
54					—, Felton	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			13	16	Seita, George C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		82	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
56					—, Caroline	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
57					—, Georgia	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			14	17	Billeck, Ferdinand	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
59					—, Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
60					—, Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					—, Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
62					—, Edison	Son				x	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
63			15	18	Chartel, Alois	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	58	M	50	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1892	Na	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes		no		
64					—, Lillie	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			no	None								
65					—, Willie	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None								
66					—, Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1				None								
67					—, Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1				None								
68					—, Edith M.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1				None								
69			16	19	Ammann, Chas	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
70					—, Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
71					McClendon, Archie W.	Boarder				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Gen Farmer	VIVV	W	yes		no		
72			17	20	Mann, Laura	Head-H	R	1000		no	F	Ng	85	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		82					yes	None								
73					—, Walter	Grandson				v	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Yardwork	Private family	VIVV	W	yes				
74					—, Edna	Granddaughter				v	F	Ng	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
75			18	21	McGriff, Anna	Head-H	O	1000		yes	F	Ng	55	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
76					Roger, Geraldine	Boarder				x	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			19	22	Coulden, Eliza	Head	O	600		no	F	Ng	74	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	None								
78					Johnson, Cordie	Daughter-H				v	F	Ng	50	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
79			20	23	Jackson, Laura	Head-H	O	800		no	F	Ng	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		80					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
80					Stevens, Delia	Daughter				v	F	Ng	42	Wd	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
81					Jackson, Froma	Sister				v	F	Ng	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None			W	no				
82					Wilson, Lessie	Granddaughter				v	F	Ng	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
83			21		Jackson, Arty	Son				v	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
84					—, Yvonne	Daughter				v	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, Dessie	Son				v	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, Helen	Daughter				v	F	Ng	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			21	24	Hunt, Josephine	Head-H	R	2		no	F	Ng	80	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
88			22	25	Mitchell, Della	Head-H	R	3		no	F	Ng	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
89			23	26	Bishop, Lawrence	Head	O	500	R	no	M	Ng	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	yes		no		
90					—, Lela	Wife-H				v	F	Ng	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—, Ida V.	Daughter				v	F	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
92			24	27	Allison, Jessie	Head	R	4		no	M	Ng	69	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Scavenger	City	8393	O	yes		no		
93					—, Eunice	Daughter				v	F	Ng	19	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
94					—, George	Son				v	M	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Plow hand	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
95			25	28	Mooney, Paul	Head	R	4		no	M	Ng	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field hand	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
96					—, Lela	Wife-H				v	F	Ng	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field hand	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
97					—, Bernice	Daughter				v	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field hand	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
98					—, Rebecca	Daughter				v	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					—, Slocata	Son				v	M	Ng	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					—, John	Son				v	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

apr 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

3051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2A
91

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mae G. Anmann [?], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	23	29	Young, O'Quin	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Ice plant	8690	W	yes		
2			——, Lillie	Wife-H				F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			Campbell, Ida	Cousin				F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	8896	W	yes		
4			Young, Odessa	Daughter				F	Neg	0 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5	24	30	Mullen, Pinky	Head-H	O	300	no	F	Neg	58	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8896	W	yes		
6			Williams, Oliver	Boarder				M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7	25	31	Nance, Adam	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	Neg	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plowhand	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
8			——, Minerva	Wife-H				F	Neg	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private families	8896	W	yes		
9			——, Vera L	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Field Hand	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
10			——, Annie M	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11			——, George R	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12			——, Veola	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
13			——, William E	Son				M	Neg	2 [?]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
14	26	32	Goode, Durley	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
15			——, Gertrude	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			——, James L	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			——, Maggie	Daughter				F	W	7 [?]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18			——, Byron W.	Son				M	W	4 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			——, Doris	Daughter				F	W	0 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20	27	33	Goode, Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None					no	
21			——, Mary	Wife-H				F	W	51	M		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	New York		87					yes	None						
22			——, Effie	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
23	28	34	Moore, Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
24			Hicks, Ida	Sister-H				F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
25			Taylor, Sarah	Sister				F	W	79	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
26			Moore, Henry	Brother				M	W	7 [?]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
27	29	35	Pressley, Tyler T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
28			——, Emma	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			Moore, Drake	Father-in-Law				M	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
30	30	36	Pollow [?], Jake	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	46	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
31			——, Durella	Wife-H				F	Neg	56	M	32	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32			Woods, Fordace L.	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			Dickey, Leverna	Granddaughter				F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes		
34			——, Wilber	Grandson				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes		
35			Archer, Tilman L.	Father-in-Law				M	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None					no	
36	31	37	Scott, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	46	M	32	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
37			——, Abbie	Wife				F	Neg	40	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			——, Emma	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			——, Hilda	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40	32	38	Pollard, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	67	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
41			——, Mary	Wife-H				F	Neg	56	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			——, Jim	Son				M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
43			——, Viola	Daughter-in-Law				F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP			
44			Lane, Della	Mother-in-Law				F	Neg	79	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
45	33	39	Wiedel [?], Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
46			——, Tillie	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47			——, Lawrence	Son				M	W	1 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48	34	40	Friedel [?], Anton	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
49			——, Frances	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1890	Na	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			——, Frances	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia [?]	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

apr 7

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

3101

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write
51			35	41	Skrovan, Emil	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes
52					—, Paulina	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes
53					—, Bennie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
54					—, Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
55					—, Edgar	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	
56					—, Betty	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no	
57	April 9		36	42	Ulbrict, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes
58					—, Magdalene	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes
59					—, Herbert	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	
60					—, Harris	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	
61			37	43	Bahner, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes
62					—, Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes
63					—, Edgar	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
64					—, Herbert	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	
65			38	44	Wanjura, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	no
66					—, Millie	Wife				x	F	W	46	M	23	no	no
67					—, Rudolf	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes
68					—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
69					—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes
70					—, Charlie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
71					—, Albine	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	
72					—, Lizzia	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no	
73					—, Victor	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	
74					—, Johana	Mother H				x	F	W	86	Wd	22	no	no
75			38	45	Mugniz, Ignac	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	18	no	no
76					—, Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes
77			39	46	Cook, Gebhart	Head	O			yes	M	W	81	Wd	20	no	yes
78					—, Henry	Son				x	M	W	49	S		no	yes
79					—, Lena	Daughter H				x	F	W	34	S		no	yes
80					—, Bill	Son				x	M	W	31	S		no	yes
81			40	47	Ulbrict, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes
82					—, Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	21	no	
83					—, Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	
84					Henrietta	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	
85			41	48	Sebesta, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes
86			4	47	—, Bollina	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes
87					—, Alvin	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
88					—, Helda	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	
89					—, George	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	
90					—, Leonard	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no	
91			42	49	Hurav, Mary	Head H	O			yes	F	W	69	Wd	29	no	no
92					—, Jennie	Daughter				x	F	W	36	S		no	yes
93					—, Gracy	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes
94			43	50	Genzer, Agnes	Head H	O	un		no	F	W	67	Wd	40	no	no
95			44	51	Glagau, Adolf H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes
96					—, Ruby	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes
97					—, Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes
98					—, Robert	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
99					—, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	
100			45	52	Ammann, Everette	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes

Line	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	14	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
52	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	14	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
53	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
55	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none								
56	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none								
57	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		82	15	2			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	21
58	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
59	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
60	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none								
61	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
62	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1892	na	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		~~no~~		
63	Texas	Texas	Austria		82	16	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64	Texas	Texas	Austria		82	16	2			*	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
66	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	na	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
67	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
68	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
69	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
70	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
71	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0				None								
72	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0				None								
73	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
74	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	na	yes	None								
75	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1877	al	no	None						no		25
76	Norway	Norway	Norway	Bohemian	15	05	V	1880	na	yes	None								
77	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
78	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
79	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
80	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Truck driver	Truck line	488V	W	yes		no		
81	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26
82	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
84	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
85	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		82	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27
86	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
87	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
88	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
89	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
90	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
91	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1887	na	yes	None								28
92	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Seamstress	Gen Sewing	8364	O	yes				
93	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Clerk	Retail Dry Goods	8340	W	yes				
94	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	Un	Un	no	None								
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Rural Carrier	U S Gov	1826	W	yes		no		29
96	Texas	Missippi	Missippi		82					yes	None								
97	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
98	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
99	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
100	Texas	Texas	Missippi		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30

3151

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3A
92

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mae G Gr[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			——, Emma	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Belgium		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2			——, Odessa	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3			——, Emma K	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4			——, Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5			——, Pattie	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6			——, Everett A.	Son		x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
7	46	52	Williams, Mason	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	54	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
8			Miller, Lordoe	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9	47	53	Williams, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
10			——, Kittie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11	48	54	Moore, Mack	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
12			——, Blanche	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			Mann, Bessie	Stepdaughter		x	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			——, Simon	Stepson		x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
15			——, Ray	Stepson		x	M	Neg	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			——, Edword	Stepson		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17	49	55	Mann, Leonard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
18			——, Iselera	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19	50	56	Lee, Concho	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	22	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
20			——, Jane	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	41	M	22	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			——, Jimmie	Son		yes	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22	51	57	Lee, Ery L	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
23			——, Hattie F	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			——, Leslie M	Daughter		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			——, Ery L Jr	Son		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26			——, Johnnie L	Son		x	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27	52	58	Stewart, Lee	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	37
28			——, Rosie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			Defoe, George	Grandson		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			——, Booker T	Grandson		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			Mann, Jessie M	Grandson		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32			——, Willie	Grandson		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33	53	59	Lockett, Jessie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
34			——, Louiza	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35	54	60	Williams, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
36			——, Lula	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37			——, Maria	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			——, George Jr	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			——, Lee	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			——, Leroy	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
41	55	61	Brandt, Emill	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
42			——, Helena	Wife-H		x	F	W	52	M		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	yes	None						
43			——, Otto	Son		x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
44			——, Edwin	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
45			——, Hilda	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	No						
46			——, Edgar	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
47	56	62	Price, Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
48			——, Hattie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			——, Vida B	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			——, Henry L	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3201

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			——, Rosetta	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
52			——, Jessie Jr	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
53			——, Estella	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
54			——, Laura M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
55			——, Ernest T	Son			x	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
56			——, Georg	Son			x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
57	57	63	Stewart, Will	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	44
58			——, Riss O	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
59			Buckley, Alice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
60			——, Willie	Grandson			x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
61			Stewart, Charlie	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes	no	
62	58	64	Stewart, Allen Jr	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	45
63			——, Cordelia	Sister-in-law			x	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
64	59	65	Stewart, Will Jr	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	46
65			——, Erline	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
66			——, Rose	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
67			——, Leslie L.	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
68			——, Leroy	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
69			——, Leford	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
70			——, Pearl	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
71			——, L.	Son			x	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
72			——, Story	Son			x	M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
73	60	66	Stewart, Allen Sr	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	47
74			——, Cassie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	52	M	22	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
75			Mitchel, Tom B	Adopted son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
76			Ausby, Kattie L	Adopted daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
77			Lee, Mary	Granddaughter			x	F	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
78	61	67	Challett, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	48
79			——, Martha	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
80			——, Olga B.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Tex	Texas	Texas					None					
81	62	68	Pavlik, Frank Sr	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1883	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	49
82			——, Anna	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	1883	na	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
83			——, Charles	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes	no	
84			——, Adolph	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes	no	
85			——, Joe	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes	no	
86	63	69	Brandt, Theodore	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1888	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	50
87			——, Zelma	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None					
88			——, Ewald	Relative			x	M	W	19	S	?	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
89	64	70	Rabel, Adolf	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	51
90			——, Gusina	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
91			——, Edwin	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	52
92			——, Adolf Jr	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
93	65	71	Ulbrich, Joe Sr	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	53
94			——, Bertha	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
95			——, George	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Tex	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
96			——, Charles	Son			x	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
97	66	72	Banse, Alois F	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	54
98			——, Hattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	NP	yes		
99	67	73	Oates, Joseph	Head	R	2	no	M	W	49	S		no		Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	55
100	68	74	Urban, Steve	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	O	yes	no	56

apr 12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3257

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-5
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A

93

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mae E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1					Urton, Leona	Wife-H				yes	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
2					—, Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—, Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—, Pete	Brother				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
5			69	75	Poppe, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
6					—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
7					—, Clarence	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—, Georgia	Daughter				x	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			70	76	Poppe, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
10					—, Philomina	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1888	na	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11					—, Fritz	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12					—, Adolph	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13					None								
13			71	77	Rainer, Jac B	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1887	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
14					—, Amelia	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1893	na	no	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
15					—, Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
16					—, Otilea	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
17					—, Edgar	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
18					—, Amelia	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
19			72	78	Trefney, Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		60
20					—, Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
21			73	79	Matzke, Ed J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1884	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
22					—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23					—, Tillie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	~~Czech~~ Texas		87	15	1				Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
24					—, Ella	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
25					—, Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes				
26			74	80	Matzke, Joseph Sr	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	86	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1884	na	no	None						no		
27					—, Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	85	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1884	na	no	None								
28			75	81	Welzel, Frank J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1883	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
29					—, Amelia	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	20	no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
30					—, Frank Jr	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						no		
31					—, Robert	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
32					—, Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
33					—, Benny	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
34			76	82	Mikesch, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
35					—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
36					—, Henry Jr	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
37					—, Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					—, Ellis	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
Apr 16 39			87	83	[illegible], Frank	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	70	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
40			88	84	Blair, Elmer	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
41					—, Florence	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
42					—, Agnes	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	P494	NP	yes				
43					Campbell, Fred	Uncle				x	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
44			89	85	Burley, Sayers	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
45					—, Obra	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				~~65~~
46			90	86	Kahlden, Otto	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
47					—, Sofia	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48					—, Wilber	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					—, Otto Jr	Son				x	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			91	87	[illegible], Aldr J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1885	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

530

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mae G. Ammons, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			——, Alois L.	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52			——, Albert	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
53	91	86	Kohler, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
54			——, Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55	92	89	Burley, Silvester	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
56			——, Selma	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57	[illegible]	[illegible]	——, Stefson	Son	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
58			——, Sedgwick	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59			——, Sturges	Son			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60			——, Sayles	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
61			——, Sherran	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
62			——, Selman	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			——, Salantha	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64	93	[illegible]	Gold, Frank L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	16	0	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
65			——, Millie	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	16	0	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66			——, Edna	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
67			——, Frank L. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
68			——, Gertrude	Daughter			x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
69	94	[illegible]	Meinke, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
70			——, Lydia	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
71			——, Eylon	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
72	95	100	Williams, Veal	Head	R	4	yes	M	Neg	47	M	39	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Plowhand	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
73			——, Fannie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	85[illegible]	W	yes			
74			——, Chester	Son			x	M	Neg	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
75			——, Helen	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
76			Jackson, Nellie	Stepdaughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
77			——, Walter	Stepson			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
78			——, Fannie	Stepdaughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
79			——, Willie Lee	Stepdaughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
80			——, Dorothy	Stepdaughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
81			——, Nolga	Stepson			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
82	96	101	Williams, Shelby	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Railroad Track	7877	W	yes	no		
83			——, Clora	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
84			White, David	Brother-in-law			v	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Plowhand	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
85			——, Avel	Brother-in-law			v	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
86			Hewitt, May B	Sister-in-law			v	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private family	8546	W	yes			
87	97	102	Jenkins, Henry	Head-H	R	5	no	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia	85			yes	Doctor	Faith	8[illegible]45	O	yes	no		
88	98	103	Mann, Walter J.	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Lodge Organizer		8795	W	yes	no		
89			——, Emma	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
90	99	104	Kusey, Lewis	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	16	0	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	74
91			——, Mollie	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92			——, Florence	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
93			——, Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
94			——, Bernice	Daughter			x	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
95	100	105	Williams, Jimmie	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	75
96	101	106	Williams, [illegible]	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
97			——, Mary	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98	102	107	Bastram, Albert O.	Head	R		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes	no		
99			——, Vera W.	Wife-W			v	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
100			——, Quinton	Son			v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5-A
94

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	103	108	——, Kirby	Son			no	no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2			——, Floyd	Son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3	104	109	Janecka, Clement	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
4			——, Mary	Wife-H				yes	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			——, Rosie	Daughter				yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			——, Mary	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7			——, Tersa	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8			——, August	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			——, Marcella	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			——, Vladim	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11			——, Evelyn	Daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			——, Jennie J	Daughter				yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13			——, Lilly	Daughter				yes	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14	106	110	Kuchar, Anton	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
15			——, Agnes	Wife-H				yes	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			——, Willie	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17	102	104	Tahlden, Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		79
18			——, Minna	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	13		1898	Na		Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			——, Arthur	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	NP	yes			80
20			——, Tillie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21	103	105	Mosley, Fander	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
22			Daniel, Fannie M	Cousin				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
23	104	106	Rohdes, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		82
24			——, Beatrice	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			——, Sevilla	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26	105	107	Lemons, Ennis	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no		
27			——, Eliza	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28			——, William	Nephew				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29	106	108	McKenzie, Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		83
30			——, Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
31	107	109	Hilliard, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	84
32			——, Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			——, Ruby L	Daughter				x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34	108	110	Cruz, Steven	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	70	M	54	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
35			——, Manuela	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	49	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	no	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36	109	111	McKie, Robert	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	86
37			Lee, Doc	Cousin				x	M	Neg	75	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
38	110	112	Williams, Peter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	68	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
39			——, Minnie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			——, Ossie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41			——, Aubry	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
42			McMillian, Arthur	Son-in-law				x	M	Neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Oil mill	7868	W	no	no		
43			——, Bessie	Daughter-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44			——, Arlendsie	Grand son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45			——, Mattie M	Grand daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			——, Rosdie	Grand daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47	111	113	Jergens, John	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	70	Wd	31	no	yes	Oldenburg Germany	Oldenburg Germany	Oldenburg Germany	German	13	12	V	1890	al	no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
48	112	114	[illegible], Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
49			——, Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			——, Azalia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

Margin notes: Apr 19 (line 14); Apr 21 (line 31)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN MAKING ENTRIES.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3401

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)
51			113	15	Martin, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	
52					Davis, Sallie	Servant				x	F	Neg	50	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	
53			114	116	Witt, Bear	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	
54					—, Gus	Son	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
55					—, Annie - H	Daughter in law				x	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German
56					—, Leona	Granddaughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany	
57			115	17	Ripper, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	
58					—, Annie	Wife - H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	
59					—, Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
60					—, Ellis	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
61			(2 nam[illegible]		~~Florence~~	~~Daughter~~							~~[illegible]~~								
62			116	118	Rabel, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	
63					—, Emilia	Wife - H				x	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	
64					—, Steven	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
65					—, Henry	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
66					—, Rosa	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
67					—, Lillia	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	
68					—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
69					—, Baralifa	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	
70			117	119	Ripper, Joe F. Sr	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German
71					—, Annie	Wife - H				x	F	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian
72					—, Sophia	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no		Texas	Germany	Austria	
73					—, Albina	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria	
74			118	120	Lidak, Charles A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria	
75					—, Mary	Wife - H				x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	
76					—, Leroy	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
77			119	121	Billick, Fred Sr	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	21	no		Texas	Germany	Germany	
78					—, Carolina	Wife - H				x	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	
79					—, Richard	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
80					—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
81			120	122	Bean, Harvey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
82					—, Katie	Wife - H				x	F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
83					—, Blonnie C	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	
84					—, Sylvesta	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	
85			121	123	Jannick, Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	26	yes	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German
86					—, Mary	Wife - H				x	F	W	51	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe	
87					—, Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Europe	
88					—, Matilda	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Europe	
89					—, Edwin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Europe	
90					—, Regina	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Europe	
91			122	124	Schwegmann, Diedrich	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	
92					—, Mary	Wife - H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	
93			123	125	Schwegmann, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German
94					—, Lena	Wife - H				x	F	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German
95					—, Leonora	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	
96					—, Selina	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	
97					—, Charlie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	
98					—, Willie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	
99					—, Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	
100			[illegible]	[illegible]	White, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	

Line	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90
52	87					yes	Servant	Private	1596	W					
53	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
54	87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
55	13	13	V	1903	al	yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP					
56	87	13	0				None								
57	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	93
58	87	13	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	1[illegible]	W	yes				
59	87						None								
60	87						None								
61															
62	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94
63	87	13	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
64	87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65	87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
66	87					yes	None								
67	87						None								
68	87						None								
69	87						None								
70	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
71	15	16	V	1875	Na	yes	None								
72	87	13	0			yes	Farmer Helper	Gen. Farm / Farm Helper	VOVV	NP	yes				
73	87	13	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farmer	VOVV	NP	yes				
74	87	16	2			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
75	87	16	0			yes	None								
76	87						None								
77	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
78	87	13	0			yes	None								
79	87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		~~no~~		
80	87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP					
81	87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	98
82	87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP					
83	87					yes	None								
84	87						None								
85	13	15	V	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
86	87	23	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP					
87	87	15	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP					
88	87	15	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP					
89	87	15	0			yes	None								
90	87	15	0				None								
91	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
92	87	14	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
93	13	13	V	1889	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
94	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	None								
95	87	13	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
96	87	13	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
97	87	13	0			yes	None								
98	87	13	0			yes	None								
99	87	13	0			yes	None								
100	87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		W		10[illegible]

Apr 22

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3450

State Texas **County** Colorado **Township or other division of county** Precinct 4
Incorporated place **Ward of city** **Block No.** **Unincorporated place** **Institution**

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-8 **Supervisor's District No.** 25 **Sheet No.** 6 A 65

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mae G. Amman, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1					———, Mary	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes
2					———, Cora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes
3					———, Bernice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes
4					———, Bert	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes
5					———, Lester R	Son				x	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no	
6			125	127	Kosler, Ferdinand E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes
7					———, Lilly	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes
8					———, Herbert F.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	
9			126	128	Guenther, John B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes
10					———, Magdalene	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	31	no	yes
11					———, Tillie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes
12					———, Edward	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes
13			127	139	Wick, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes
14					———, Ottilie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes
15					———, Leo	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes
16					———, Herbert	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes
17					———, Robert	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes
18					———, Joe Jr	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
19					———, Fred	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	
20					———, Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	
21			128	140	Goode, Obe	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	40	no	
22					———, Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	32	S		no	yes
23			129	141	Helmcamp, Edmund	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes
24					———, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes
25					———, Bennight	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes
26					———, Emil	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
27					———, Alfred	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	
28					———, Elizabeth	Son				x	F	W	9	S		yes	
29			130	142	Ulbrich, Minnie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	37	Wd	21	no	yes
30					———, Emil	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
31					———, Eugene	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes
32					———, Albert	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes
33					———, Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	
34					———, Clarence	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	
35					———, Leroy	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	
36			131	143	Nohavitza, Adolf	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	✓
37					———, Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes
38			132	144	Kahlden, Hugo	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes
39					———, Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes
40					———, Leon	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	
41			133	145	Eckermann, Rudolf	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes
42					———, Minna	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes
43					———, Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes
44					———, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes
45					———, Henrietta	Mother				x	F	W	60	M	[illegible]	no	yes
46			134	146	Guenther, Otto A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes
47					———, Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes
48					———, Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	
49					———, Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	
50					———, Herbert	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	

Line	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
2	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
4	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
5	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
6	Texas	Russia	Texas		82	19	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
9	Missouri	Austria	Austria		66	14	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
10	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1894	Na	yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
13	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1881	Na	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0099	W	yes		no		105
14	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
15	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
16	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
17	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
18	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	None								
19	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1				None								
20	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1				None								
21	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
22	Texas	Texas	Germany		82	13	2				Farmer Help	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23	Texas	Texas	Germany		82	13	2			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
24	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
25	Texas	Texas	Germany		82	13	2			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
28	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
29	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				108
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
34	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
35	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
36	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
37	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
38	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
39	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
40	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
41	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		Yes		112
42	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Farm Helper	Farm ~~Helper~~	VOVV	NP	yes				
43	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
45	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	None								
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		Yes		113
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
49	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3500

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51			134	147	Pangler, Ferdinand J	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		114	51
52					, Alma	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes					52
53					, Jessie	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes					53
54					, Howard	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes					54
55					, William	Son				x	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes					55
56					, Ernest	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1				none									56
57			135	148	Newsom, Malcom E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		115	57
58			136	149	Manfsky, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1865	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		116	58
59					, Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1870	Na	yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes					59
60					, Frank	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes					60
61					Feyser, Willie	Son				x	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Truck Dvr.	Lumber Co	4X90	W	no		No			61
62					, Lydia	Daughter				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16				yes	none									62
63					Isabel	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none									63
64			137	150	Feyrer, Stanley	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		117	64
65					, Martha	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					65
66					Joseph S	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none									66
67					Adalia	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none									67
68			138	151	Rataj, Valentine	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		118	68
69					, Bettie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	v	1896	Na	no	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					69
70					Frank	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		82	14	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					70
71					Regina	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		82	14	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					71
72			139	152	McMilliam, Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		119	72
73					Lottie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					73
74					Elijah	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none									74
75					, Bettie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none									75
76			140	153	Kubesch, Joe H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1882	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		120	76
77					, Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					77
78					, Raymond	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	Carpenter	Dwelling	06X1	W	yes		No			78
79					, Joe J. Jr	Son	R			yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		121	79
80					Louis	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			80
81					Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					81
82			141	154	Ulrich, Joe R	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		122	82
83					Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					83
84					George J.	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none									84
85			142	155	Shumbera, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		123	85
86					, Francis	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			no	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					86
87					, Emil	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		124	87
88					, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					88
89					, Gabriela	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					89
90					, Willie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					90
91					, Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none									91
92			143	156	Hluchanek, Joe	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		125	92
93					, Elizabeth	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					93
94					Wesley	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					94
95					Henrietta	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					95
96					Elsie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none									96
97			144	157	Berger, Charlie J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	126	97
98					Paulina	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		82	13	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					98
99					, Wilma	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none									99
100			145	158	Till, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1880	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes		127	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3550

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 A

96

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mae E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			——, Anna	Wife-H			x	F	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1889	Na	Yes	None						
2			——, Henry	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
3			——, Olga	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
4	146	159	Matzke, Adolph	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1884	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	128
5			——, Thesa	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1891	Na	Yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
6			——, Viola	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
7			Muehr, Theresa	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	86	Wd	18	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1884	Na	No	None						
8	147	160	Matzke, Joe	Head	O		Yes	M	W	61	Wd	24	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1884	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	129
9			——, Herman	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
10			——, Frank	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
11			——, Robert	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
12	148	161	Muehr, Richard	Head	O		Yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	0	1891	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	130
13			——, Agnes	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	24	No	No	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			No	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
14			——, Gertrude	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				Helper	Gen Farm		NP	Yes		
15			——, Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				Helper	Gen Farm		NP	Yes		
16			——, Leona	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None						
17			——, Milton	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None						
18			——, Herbert	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None						
19			——, Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None						
20	149	162	Muehr, Rudolf	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1891	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	131
21			——, Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
22			——, Viola	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
23			——, Lillie	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
24			——, Richard	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
25			——, Eleonora	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
26			——, Elsie	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
27			——, Leo	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
28			——, Lawrence	Daughter			x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None						
29			——, Beatrice	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None						
30			——, Arthur	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None						
31			——, Doris	Son			x	M	W	1 3/12			No		Texas	Austria	Texas	German	87	16	1				None						
32	150	163	Muehr, Anton	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1891	Na	Yes	Plow hand	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
33	151	164	Ermis, Ignac	Head	O		Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	132
34			——, Winnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
35			——, Ignac Jr	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			~~1911~~	~~Na~~	No	None						
36	152	165	Mensik, Joe	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1911	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	133
37			——, Francis	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
38			——, Joseph	Son			x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
39			——, Elizabeth	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
40			——, Ignac	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
41	153	166	Michalik, Fred	Head	O		Yes	M	W	72	M	32	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1879	Na	Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	134
42			——, Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1881	Na	No	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
43			——, [illegible]	Son	R		Yes	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	135
44			——, [illegible]	Son	R		Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	136
45	154	167	Matula, Fred J	Head	O		Yes	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible] Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	137
46	155	168	Helmcamp, Emil	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	138
47			——, Rosa	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
48			——, Oscar	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
49			——, Rosa	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
50	156	169	Kahlden, Willie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	139

3600

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mae G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			—, Margaret	Wife-H		yes	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52			Virginia M	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53	157	170	Gentry, Tilman	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		140
54			Ethel M	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			Marceline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	158	171	Furgeson, Grant	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		141
57			—, Ethel	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58			Edna	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59			Arna M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			Stella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			Vera L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62	159	172	Williams, Henry Jr	Head	R	no	M	Neg	36	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		142
63			—, Nannie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
64			—, Edward	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65			—, Henry L	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			—, Neilla	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			—, Harry H	Son		x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	169	173	Kunz, Charlie	Head	O	no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		143
69			—, Pauline	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			—, Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
71			—, Leo	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
72			—, Edwin	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes			
73			—, Alfred	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74	170	174	Stock, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Germany		87		0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		144
75			—, Lena	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76			—, Tillie	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			—, Edwin	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78			—, Annie	Mother		x	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1887	na	No	None							
79			Mary	Sister		x	F	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Germany		87	19	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80	171	175	Amerzu, Alois	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1909	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		145
81			—, Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			—, Albert	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			—, Alfred	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
84	172	176	Kasler, Steve	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1888	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		146
85			—, Mitalda	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
86			—, Millie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			—, Henry	Son		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			—, Richard	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			—, Viola	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None							
90			—, Baby	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				None							
91	173	178	Falke, Gilo C	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	147
92			Elvina	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
93			Joyce C	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94			Hurtha, Catherine	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	66	Wd		no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1887	na	No	None							
95	174	179	Thomas, Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		148
96			Susie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97			Jessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	175	180	Fritsch, Charlie	Head	O	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		149
99			Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			—, Annie M	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

apr 25

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

3650

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 8 A | 97

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mac G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—, Henrietta	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					—, Charlie	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			176	181	Brandt, Adolf	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		17	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		150
5					—, Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
6					—, Leroy	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—, Robert	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			177	182	Davis, John	Head-H	R			yes	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O			no		151
9			179	183	Karm, Lawrence	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		152
10					—, Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
11					—, Elton G	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			180	184	Winn, Mary	Head-H	R	20		no	F	Neg	53	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
13					—, John	Son				x	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
14					—, Henry	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
15					—, Hallie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
16					—, Allen	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
17					—, Jack	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
18					—, Josie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
19					—, Martha	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—, Mattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					—, Ona L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			181	184	Mehrns, William	Head	O	300		no	M	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1888	na	no	None						no		
23					—, Johana	Wife-H				x	F	W	73	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1888	na	no	None								
24			182	185	Gunter, John A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		153
25					Duncan, Ora	Daughter				x	F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
26					—, James A	Grandson				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					—, Vera V	Granddaughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			183	186	Truitt, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		154
29					—, Delia	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
30			184	187	Machart, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		155
31					—, Christine	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
32			185	188	Cody, Ruth	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gen Merchandise	8340	W	yes				
33					Spencer, Allen	Cousin				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gen Merchandise	8390	W	yes				
34					Cody, Isabelle	Mother				x	F	W	74	Wd		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
35			186	189	Bohac, Andrew	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	25	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15		1884	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		156
36					—, Barbara	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	16	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15		1891	Na	no	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
37					—, Fred	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
38					—, Eddie	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
39			187	190	Willard, Robert	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad track	7877	W	yes		no		
40					—, Sarah	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8546	OA	yes				
41					—, Willie L	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—, Lillian	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			188	191	Hoelscher, August	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
44					—, Theresa	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
45			189	192	Wilson, Rufus	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad track	7877	W	yes		no		
46					—, Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—, Rufus Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					—, Jennie C	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					—, [illegible]	Son				x	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			190	193	Herring, John L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		58	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

3708

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Mae E. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			——, Hedwig	Wife-H		yes	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1884	Na	no	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
52			——, Tillie	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
53			——, Ilalia	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		[illegible]
54	191	194	Kainer, Mary	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	46	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		159
55			——, Alfred	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
56			——, Willie	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
57			——, Henry	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
58			——, Alma	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
59			——, Edwin	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
60	192	195	Mendal, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1886	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
61			——, Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	x	1886	Na	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
62			——, Edward	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
63	193	196	Frefny, Louis A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
64			——, Laura	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	3	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
65			——, Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
66			——, Milton	Son		x	M	W	0 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67	194	197	Wesselsky, Anton	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	13	16	x	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162
68			——, Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	x	1921	Na	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
69	195	198	Janecka, John J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163
70			——, Alma	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
71			——, Emil	Son		x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72			——, Dorothy A.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73	196	199	Janecka, Frank J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	x	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	164
74			——, Johanna	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	x	1882	Na	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
75			——, Tillie	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15				yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
76			——, Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
77			——, Victor	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
78			——, Adolf	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
79			——, Frank J. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
80	197	200	Thomas, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165
81			——, Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
82			——, Henry	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes		
83			——, J. B.	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84			——, Rosetta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
85			——, Vera L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86	198	201	Shaw, Dora	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	~~no~~	166
87			——, Lester	Son		x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
88			——, Robert	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
89			——, Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
90	199	202	Chandler, Robert	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	167
91			——, Carrie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
92			——, Margene	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
93			——, Leona	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
94	200	203	Hudac, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	168
95			——, Francis	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	x	1881	Na	yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
96			——, Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
97			——, William	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
98			——, Henry	Son		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
99			——, Jerry	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
100			——, Edwin	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3750

State: Texas — County: Texas — Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 45-8 — Supervisor's District No. 25 — Sheet No. 9 A — 98

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mae G. Amman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Schumbera, Annie	Mother-in-law		yes	F	W	76	Wd		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1881	Na	no	None						
2	201	204	Weber, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	1903	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	169
3			——, Annie	Daughter-H		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Austria	Austria		58	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			——, Julian	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	New York	Austria	Austria		56	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			——, Rosie	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6	202	205	Smith, John W	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	170
7			——, Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	12	0			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8	203	206	Winkler, August	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	171
9			——, Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1883	Na	yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10			——, Henry	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		82	13	2			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
11			——, Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		82	13	2			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			——, Alma	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		82	13	2			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13	204	207	Berger, Adolf Sr	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	v	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	172
14			——, Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	v	1885	Na	yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			——, Edward	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	173
16			——, Fred	Son		x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
17			——, Rosa	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18			——, Martha	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19	205	208	Spears, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
20			——, Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21	206	209	Mullen, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	174
22			——, Idella	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
23	207	210	Nelson, Colman	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	175
24			——, Alberta	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			——, Ella L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None						
26			——, Younge C	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None						
27			——, Thelma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None						
28	208	211	Scott, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
29			——, Stocky	Cousin		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30	209	212	Goode, Jack	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
31			——, Hattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	None						
32			——, Leona	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None						
33	210	213	Witt, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Pennsylvania (Philadelphia)	Pennsylvania (Philadelphia)	Pennsylvania (Philadelphia)		58					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
34			——, Adelia	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1922	Na	yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			——, Adeline	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Philadelphia	Germany		82	13	2				None						
36	211	214	Miller, Ambrose	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	19	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179
37			——, Grace	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38	212	215	Svetlik, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1870	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
39			——, Amalia	Wife-H		x	F	W	70	M	45	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1866	Na	no	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40	213	216	Berger, Adolf Jr	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181
41			——, Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			——, Edwin	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None						
43			——, George	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None						
44	214	217	Thomas, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	31	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
45			——, Rosie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			——, Fields	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47			——, Silvesta	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48			——, Bettie V	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None						
49	215	218	Johnson, Anna	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		183
50			——, Walter Jr	Nephew		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Moe G. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			——, J.C.	Son			M	Mx	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52			——, Verna	Daughter		x	F	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
53	216	219	Thac, Joseph	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	184
54			——, Amelia	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			——, Frank	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	217	220	Thac, Rudolph	Head	R		M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		187
57			——, Julia	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			[illegible]	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58	218	221	Johnson, Frank	Head-H	R	yes	M	Mx	61	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
59			Rhodes, Zach	Roomer		x	M	Mx	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
60	219	222	Bean, William	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	47	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		186
61			——, Hallie	Wife-H		x	F	Mx	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62	220	223	Ripper, Ferdinand	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		187
63			——, Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64			——, Ella E.	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65	221	224	Briethaupt, William J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		188
66			——, Freda	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67	222	225	Berger, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		189
68			——, Hilda	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
69			——, Leon	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70	223	226	Briethaupt, William S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Honolulu	Germany	Germany	German	[illegible]	13	[illegible]	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		190
71			——, Freda	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
72			——, Eleanora	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Honolulu	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73			——, Reinhardt	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Honolulu	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74			——, Emil	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Honolulu	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75			——, Henrietta	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Honolulu	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76			——, Hilda	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Honolulu	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			——, Fallie	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Honolulu	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
78			——, Olga	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Honolulu	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]				Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
79			——, Viola	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Honolulu	Texas		87	46	1				None							
80			——, Oswald	Son		x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Honolulu	Texas		87	46	1				None							
81	224	227	Guenther, John A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		191
82			——, Theresa	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			——, Henry	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84			——, Edna	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85			——, Leo	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			——, Oscar	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87			——, Sophie	Daughter		x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			——, Edmund	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			——, Herman	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
90 (May 3)	225	228	Williams, Lewis	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		192
91			——, Josie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92	226	229	Gold, Fritz W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		193
93			——, Amelia	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			——, Edna	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95			——, Fanny	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96	227	230	Gold, Edward J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		194
97			——, Elenda	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98	228	231	Klimek, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	V	1898	Na	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		195
99			——, Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	32	no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	Bohemian	15	16	V	1898	Na	no	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100	229	232	McMillian, William J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		196

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3850

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10A

99

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mac L. Ammann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			——, Clara	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2			——, Hardy	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
3			——, Walter	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4	230	233	Gold, Fritz Sr	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1886	Na	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197
5			——, Carolina	Wife-H		x	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1885	Na	no	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			——, Frank	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			——, Ida	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8	231	234	Krahl, Steve	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	42	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1879	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	198
9			——, Mitalda	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10			——, Olga	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1				Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			——, Frank	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1				None						
12			——, Rosa	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1				None						
13			——, Florentine	Daughter		x	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		82	16	1				None						
14	232	235	Springs, Kathy	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		199
15			——, Johnnie	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			——, Jerry	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17			——, Lindsey	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18			Hunter, Agnes	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None						
19	233	236	Goode, George	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
20			——, Elaisy	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes		
21			——, Douglas	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None						
22			——, Kenneth W	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None						
23	234	237	Rudolf, Anton	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1909	Na	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
24			——, Elaise	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	23	no	no	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			no	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25	235	238	Berger, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	202
26			——, Adelia	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27	236	239	Jackel, Adam J	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	203
28			——, Hulda	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29	237	240	Richter, Frank	Head	O	no	M	W	81	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1874	Na	yes	None					no	
30			——, Anna	Wife-H		x	F	W	78	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	Na	yes	None						
31	238	241	Richter, Albert	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204
32			——, Alma	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	26	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	13	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			——, Hugo	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34	239	242	Bratcher, Mike	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
35			——, Pinky	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36			——, Sammie	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37			——, Mazelle	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38	240	243	Wicks, Henderson	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
39			——, Bettie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40	241	244	Stanley, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
41			——, Laura	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	38	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			——, Stafford	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43			——, Eldora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
44			Wilson, Bernice	Step-daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			——, Early	Step-son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			——, Floyd	Step-son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes		
47	243	246	Wick, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
48			——, Ernestine	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		82	16	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			——, Tillie	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			——, Alfred	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

Margin notes: "May 6" beside line 14; "May 9" beside line 27.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3902

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8

Supervisor's District No. 25

Sheet No. 10B

Enumerated by me on May 10-12-28 1930, Mac E. Ammann, Enumerator.

Margin	Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
	51			Leona	Daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	52	244	247	Hodde, Josephine	Head X	O		yes	F	W	55	Wd	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							209
	53			—, Gus	Son			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					no		
	54			—, Eddie	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Co.	7271	W	yes			
	55	245	248	Rhodes, Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	64	M	25	no	no	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		210
	56			—, Rose	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	70	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	57	246	249	Rhodes, Ennis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		211
	58			—, Atha B	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
	59			—, Jessie	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	60			—, Ernest	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes			
	61			—, Doris	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes			
	62			—, Connie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	Gen Farm		NP	yes			
	63			—, Rosie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	64			—, Allen	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	65			Charlie	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
May 10	66	247	250	Steffik, Florian	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Austria	Prague	Prague	Bohemian	15	16		1903	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		212
	67			—, Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Prague	Prague	Bohemian	15	16		1903	Na	no	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
May 17	68	248	251	Steward, Annie	Head-H	R	5.00	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Hand	Gen Farmer	VVVV	W	yes			
	69			—, Ella	Daughter			x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Hand	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
	70			—, Lang	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Hand	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
	71			Maggie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Hand	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
	72	249	252	Harrell, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		213
	73			—, Lottie	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen. Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
	74			—, Nona L	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Tex	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	75			Billie L	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	76	250	253	Nelson, Mollie	Head-H			yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
	77			Mollie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Hand	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
	78	251	254	Dusek, William	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	214
	79			—, Celia	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
	80			Marvin W	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	81			—, Thelma M	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	82			—, Elsie L	Daughter			x	F	W	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	83			Chaker, Celia	Step Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	84			Helen	Step Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
	85	253	254	Wilson, Willie	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	67	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		215
	86			—, Annie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	r		
	87	254	255	Robinson, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		216
	88			Maria	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
	89			Willie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
	90			—, Julia	Mother			x	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
	91	255	256	Svetlik, Steve	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		217
	92			Svetlik, Agnes	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
	93			—, Lillie	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	94			—, Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	95			—, Edgar	Son			x	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	96			Steve	Son			x	M	W	0 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
May 19	97	256	257	Stewart, Louis	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		218
	98			Lela	Wife			x	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
	99			Harvey	Son			x	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
	100			—, Nannie	Sister			x	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

3950

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-8 — Supervisor's District No. 25 — Sheet No. 11 A — 100

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Mae S. Ammann, Enumerator.

Date	Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
	1			—, Ella	Sister				Yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	2			—, Mary	Sister				x	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	3	257	258	Irving, Allen	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	~~no~~	219
	4			—, Adelia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	5			—, Leonard	Grand son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None							
	6			—, Doris	Grand daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None							
	7			Pruitt, Major	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	68	M	34	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No	~~no~~	
	8	258	259	Williams, Cathenia	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	no	220
	9			—, Lilly	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			~~220~~
	10			—, Alvis	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
May 30	11	259	260	Briethaupt, Alexander	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Hawaii / Honolulu	Honolulu	Honolulu	German	82	X2	x	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		221
	12			—, Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		82	X2	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	13			—, Alex	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Hawaii / Honolulu	Texas		82	X2	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	14			—, Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Hawaii / Honolulu	Texas		82	X2	7			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	15			—, Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Hawaii / Honolulu	Texas		82	X2	7			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	16			—, Leon	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Hawaii / Honolulu	Texas		82	X2	7				None							
	17	260	261	Addicks, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		82	13	2			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	WW	222
	18			—, Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		82	15	0			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	19			—, Mary	relative				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None							
	20			—, Leroy	relative				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None							
	21			—, Irene	relative				x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None							
	22			—, Elvin	relative				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						None							
	23	261	262	Pavlish, Frank Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	WW	223
	24			—, Millie	relative				x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82						Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	25	262	263	Sebesta, John Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	32	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			224
	26			[illegible]	relative-H				x	F	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	no	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	~~no~~		
	27			Mueck, Martha	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		82	13	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	28			—, Johnnie	Grand Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		82	13	1			yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
	29			Sebesta, Henrietta	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
May 31	30	~~263~~	~~264~~	Woolridge, Anna	Mother	O	~~[illegible]~~		yes	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							225
	31	264	265	Stewart, Walter	Head-H	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		226
	32			Bedgo, Lesley	Roomer				x	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
	33			Nelson, Clarence	Roomer				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
	34	265	266	Brown, Jasper	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		227
	35			—, Josephine	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			~~229~~
	36	266	267	Taylor, Thomas J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1878	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		228
	37			—, Harry	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
	38			—, Henry	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		

Here ends the enumeration of 45-8

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) A	B	C	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) D	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0001

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Pct #4, South of SPRy
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1A
101
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Burley, Benzie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2					— Rosa L.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes				
3				2	Bratcher, Mike	Brother	~~R~~			yes	m	neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		✓
4			2	3	Hilliard, Ed A.	Head	R			yes	m	neg	59	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
5					— Alice	Wife-H				x	f	neg	61	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
6					— William	son				x	m	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming NP	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
7					— Minnie	daughter				x	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming NP	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
8					— Joseph	son				x	m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming NP	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
9					— Lodabel	daughter				x	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Mary	daughter				x	f	neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9424	W	yes				
11					Steward, Ella M.	grand daughter				x	f	neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					Roberson, Niah	mother-in-law				x	f	neg	101	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Tennessee	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		81					yes	none								
13					Hilliard, Thelma	daughter				x	f	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	State	609V	W	yes				
14			3	4	Berger, Anton	Head	O	~~[illegible]~~		yes	m	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1886	Pa	yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
15					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	f	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
16					— Elvira	daughter				x	f	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
17					— Oswald	son				x	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
18					Till, Beate	mother-in-law				x	f	W	73	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Czechoslovakia	~~[illegible]~~ Un	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1880	Pa	no	none								
19			4	5	Slack, Sam	Head	O	~~[illegible]~~		yes	m	neg	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
20					— Sallie	Wife-H				x	f	neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Alfred	father				x	m	neg	70	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming NP	Farm	VVVV	np	yes		no		
22			5	6	Hilliard, Thomas E.	Head	R			yes	m	neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
23					— Emma	Wife-H				x	f	neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			~~6~~	~~7~~	— Mason	son				yes	m	neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
25			7	8	Guenther, Frank A.	Head	O	~~[illegible]~~	R	yes	m	W	60	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Austria	Austria		66	16	0			yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
26					— Mary	wife-H				x	f	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1881	Na	yes	~~Fo~~ none								
27				9	— Edward A.	son	~~R~~			yes	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
28			8	9	Woodson, Albert	Head	R			yes	m	neg	50	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
29					— Katheryn	Wife-H				x	f	neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— John L.	son				x	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
31					— Rubin	son				x	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming NP	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
32					— Luvay	son				x	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming NP	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
33					— Ethel M.	daughter				x	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Sanada	daughter				x	f	neg	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— Speaker	son				x	m	neg	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Jessie	son				x	m	neg	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			9	10	Dornak, Roy R.	Head	R			yes	m	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
38					— Clara M.	Wife-H				x	f	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
39			10	11	Boykin, Lula	Head-H	O	800		yes	f	W	70	Wd	2[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama		83					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				13
40					— William	son				x	m	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming NP	Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no		
41					Barnett, Ida	sister				x	f	W	55	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama		83					yes	none								
42			11	12	Thompson, Will	Head	R			yes	m	neg	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
43					— Mary	Wife-H	~~R~~			yes	f	neg	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Albert B.	son				x	m	neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming NP	Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no		
45					— Anna	daughter-in-law				x	f	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming NP	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
46			12	13	Kleiber, Rosina	Head-H	O	1400		yes	f	W	64	S	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1876	Na	yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				15
47					— Otto F.	son				x	m	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0			yes	Farming NP	Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no		
48					— Willie W.	son				x	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming NP	Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no		
49			13	14	Lee, Lavine	Head	O	~~[illegible]~~		yes	m	neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
50					— Helen	Wife-H				x	f	neg	47	M	15	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Un U.S.		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Pct #4 - South of SP Ry.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Otto F. Ancken, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					Lee, Elmo	son				yes	m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17	51
52					—, Pinkie	daughter				x	f	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VOVV	np						52
53					—, Lottie L.	daughter				x	f	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Farm	VOVV	np						53
54					Dennis, Gustella	niece				x	f	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Farm	VOVV	np						54
55					Madden, James	brother-in-law				x	m	neg	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		81					yes	Farming	Farm	VOVV	np			no			55
56			13	15	Burnett, Hattie	Head-H	R	5		no	f	neg	60	wd	36	no	no	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	none									56
57			14	16	Hollek, Henry J.	Head				yes	m	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		81	16	1			yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18	57
58					—, Millie M	wife-H	R			x	f	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none									58
59					—, Eugene H	son				x	m	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									59
60			15	17	Schneider, Ferdinand H	Head	O	~~[struck]~~	R	yes	m	W	47	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		81	16	0			yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19	60
61					—, Annie M	wife-H				x	f	W	47	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		81	16	0			yes	none									61
62					—, Adela L	daughter				x	f	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	school	9494	W	yes					62
63					—, Lillie M	daughter				x	f	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	np	yes					63
64					—, Herbert L.	son				x	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Farm	VOVV	np	yes					64
65			16	18	Hoffman, Otto	Head	R			yes	m	W	71	m	28	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20	65
66					—, Paulina	Wife-H				x	f	W	65	m	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	yes	none									66
67					—, Frieda	daughter				x	f	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farming	Farm	VOVV	np	yes					67
68			17	19	Hoffman, Lee	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes		21	68
69					—, Lena	wife-H				x	f	W	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	6			yes	none									69
70					—, Leon R	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71					—, Imogene	daughter				x	f	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									71
72					—, Homer J	son				x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									72
73			18	20	Granger, Bedford	Head	O	~~1300~~		yes	m	neg	71	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		22	73
74					—, Henrietta E.	Wife-H				x	f	neg	64	m	38	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	none									74
75			19	21	Newton, Brink	Head	R			yes	m	neg	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes		23	75
76					—, Mamie	wife-H				x	f	neg	29	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									76
77					—, Horabe	son				x	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	np	yes					77
78					—, Lula M	daughter				x	f	neg	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									78
79					Williams, Emma	mother-in-law				x	f	neg	69	wd	un	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									79
80				22	Schroeder, Bennie A	Head	R			yes	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24	80
81			20	23	Blaschke, Karl	Head	O	~~[struck]~~		yes	m	W	76	m	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1867	Na	yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		25	81
82					—, Karolina	wife-H				x	f	W	73	m	19	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1860	Na	yes	none									82
83					Scott, Owen	hired hand				x	m	neg	49	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		~~[struck]~~	83
84			21	24	Hilliard, Young E.	Head	R			yes	m	neg	60	m	30	no	yes	Texas	~~[struck]~~ Georgia	Georgia ~~Virginia~~		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		26	84
85					—, Callie M	wife-H				x	f	neg	47	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									85
86					—, Viola	daughter				x	f	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	teacher ~~Farming~~	school	9494	W	yes					86
87					—, John	son				x	m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Farm	VOVV	np	yes					87
88					—, Alice M	daughter				x	f	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VOVV	np	yes					88
89					—, Quincy M.	daughter				x	f	neg	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									89
90			22	25	Nickel, Joe	Head	R			yes	m	W	52	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		27	90
91					—, Alice	wife-H				x	f	W	46	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none									91
92					—, Lawrence	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VOVV	np	yes					92
93					—, Maybell	daughter				x	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									93
94					—, Henry L	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									94
95			23	26	Garrison, Lester	Head	R			yes	m	neg	44	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28	95
96					—, Virgie	wife				x	f	neg	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									96
97					—, Charlie G	son				x	m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no			97
98					—, Willie D	son				x	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									98
99					—, Dicy	daughter				x	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									99
100					—, Lois	son				x	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									100

Apr. 3

0101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2A

102

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work, yes or no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran, yes or no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Garrison, Eddie L	son				yes	m	neg	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
2			24	27	Berger, Joe S	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	m	W	44	m	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	na	yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		29
3					— Sophie	wife-H				X	f	W	39	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
4					— Robert H.	son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
5					— Agnes E.	daughter				X	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
6					— Otto F.	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
7					— Frieda L.	daughter				X	f	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
8					— Leona R	daughter				X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
9					— Frances	mother				X	f	W	82	wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	none								
10			25	28	Brown, Lester	Head	R			yes	m	neg	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		30
11					— Edna	wife-H				X	f	neg	20	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Isabel	daughter				X	f	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					— Maxine	daughter				X	f	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			26	29	Arthur, John	Head	O			yes	m	neg	65	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		31
15					— Mary	wife-H				X	f	neg	66	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
16			~~26~~	30	Mooney, Monroe	Head	R			yes	m	neg	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		32
17					— Veralee	wife-H				X	f	neg	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— James	son				X	m	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Orange	son				X	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					— Johnnie M	daughter				X	f	neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Mercy D	daughter				X	f	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			27	31	Harrison, Jesse	Head	O			yes	m	neg	68	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	North Carolina		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		33
23					— Rosa L	daughter-H				X	f	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Nelson C	son				X	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25	Apr 4		28	32	Schneider, Emil	Head	O			yes	m	W	58	m	32	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1881	na	yes	Gen Farming	Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		34
26					— Annie	wife-H				X	f	W	54	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none								
27					— Henry	son				X	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	V0VV	np	~~yes~~		no		
28					— Ida	daughter				X	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
29					— Edgar	son				X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none								
30			29	33	Domak, Steve	Head	R			yes	m	W	54	m	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		35
31					— Effie A	wife-H				X	f	W	52	m	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1882	Na	yes	none								
32					— Steve A	son				X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	np	yes				
33					— Fannie	niece				X	f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
34					— Lillie M	daughter				X	f	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V2VV	np	yes				
35					— Albina M	niece				X	f	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
36					— Frank	nephew				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
37			30	34	Pytlovany, John F.	Head	O			yes	m	W	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		36
38					— Millie M	wife-H				X	f	W	34	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			~~yes~~	none								
39					— Edward	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Steve J	son				X	m	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Georgia M	daughter				X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					— Raymond	son	[illegible]			yes	m	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			31	35	Granger, Shelly H	Head	O			yes	m	neg	50	m	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		37
44					— Eva	wife-H				X	f	neg	50	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	U.S.		87					yes	none								
45					Wilson, Eunice	daughter				X	f	neg	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					Granger, Irma	daughter				X	f	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Raymond	son				X	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				38
48					— Isom B	son				X	m	neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49			32	36	Arthur, Ernest	Head	O			yes	m	neg	45	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		39
50					— Anna	wife-H				X	f	neg	34	m	34	no	no	~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	33	37	Hoffman, Emil	Head	R	yes	m	W	41	m	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		[illegible]
52			— Minnie P.	wife-H		x	f	W	41	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
53			— Eddie W.	son		x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		[illegible]
54			— Winnie	daughter		x	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55			— Edna	daughter		x	f	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56			— Milton	son		x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57	34	38	Whitfield, Charlie	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	52	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	47
58			— Annie	wife-H		x	f	Neg	52	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	none						
59			— Charlie Jr	son		x	m	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np			
60			— Mary	daughter		x	f	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np			
61			— Callie	daughter		x	f	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np			
62			— Ola	daughter		x	f	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np			
63			— Estella	daughter		x	f	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np			
64			— Sarah	daughter		x	f	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65			— Della	daughter		x	f	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66			Nunn, Joseph	grandchild		x	m	Neg	8	S		yes	~~no~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67			— Lillian	grandchild		x	f	Neg	6	S		yes	~~no~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68	35	39	Verse, Joe	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	56	m	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	Genl Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	43
69			— Hester	wife-H		x	f	Neg	52	m	25	no	no	Louisiana	Un U.S.	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
70			— Alberta C.	daughter		x	f	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm helper	Genl Farm	VOVV	np	yes		
71	36	40	Arthur, Shelly B.	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	47	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	44
72			— Ella B.	wife-H		x	f	Neg	45	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73			— Woodrow W.	son		x	m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		
74			— Myrtle A.	daughter		x	f	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75			— R. P.	son		x	m	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76			— Lucille E.	daughter		x	f	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
77			— Nettie C.	daughter		x	f	Neg	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
78			— George	son		x	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
79	37	41	Whitfield, Adam	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	65	m	un	no	yes	South Carolina	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		77					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	45
80			— Hattie M.	wife-H		x	f	Neg	49	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81			— Wilma	daughter		x	f	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		
82			— Coralee	daughter		x	f	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		
83	38	42	Hunter, Will	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	72	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes	no	46
84			— Mattie	wife-H		x	f	Neg	69	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Un U.S.		87					yes	none						
85			— William	grandson		x	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~school~~	~~public school~~					
86	39	43	Oeltzendiers, G. Dietrich	Head	O	yes	m	W	59	m	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	47
87			— Louise J.	wife-H		x	f	W	52	m	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1892	Na	yes	none						
88	39	44	Wiltsch, John	Head	O	no	m	W	82	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1892	na	~~yes~~ no	none						
89			— Mary	wife-H		x	f	W	75	m	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1892	Na	~~yes~~ no	none						
90	40	45	Oncken, Henry	Head	O	yes	m	W	65	m	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	48
91			— Annie	wife-H		x	f	W	68	m	49	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
92			— Emma	daughter		x	f	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		49
93			— Bertha	daughter		x	f	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		50
94			— Sophia	mother		x	f	W	88	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	al	no	none						
95			Isaacson, Helen	sister-in-law		x	f	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
96	41	46	Ulrich, Frank J.	Head	R	yes	m	W	31	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	51
97			— Minnie M.	wife-H		x	f	W	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
98			Schimek, Charlie	brother-in-law	~~R~~	yes	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	52
99	42	47	Jones, J. Wesley	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	65	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	53
100			— Mollie	wife-H		x	f	Neg	65	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none						

Apr 5

0301

103

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45
Supervisor's District No. 45-9
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1					Allison, Horace	grandson	#			yes	m	neg	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								~~56~~	1
2			43	48	Burnett, Willie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	43	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes		54	2
3					— Ellie L.	wife-H				X	f	neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4					— Hattie M.	daughter				X	f	neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									4
5					— Florence	daughter				X	f	neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6			44	49	Nunn, Wilford	Head	O			yes	m	neg	44	M	36	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		55	6
7					— Clara	wife-H				X	f	neg	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									7
8					— Ben	father				X	m	neg	83	Wd		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									8
9			45	50	Mann, Israel J	Head	O			yes	m	neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Missouri		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		56	9
10					— Annie	wife-H				X	f	neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									10
11					— Israel Jr	son				X	m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm ~~helper~~	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				57	11
12					— Alex	son				X	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				58	12
13					— Geneva	daughter				X	f	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									13
14					— Mercy D	daughter				X	f	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									14
15			46	51	Oliver, Albert	Head	O			yes	m	neg	49	D	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		59	15
16					— Willie	son				X	m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				60	16
17					— Lillian	daughter-H				X	f	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes					17
18					— Ida M	daughter				X	f	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	+	87					yes	none									18
19			47	52	Watson, John	Head	R			yes	m	neg	68	M	21	no	yes	Virginia	West Indies	Virginia		74	41	1			yes	Farm	Gen Farm	VVVV	0					61	19
20					— Birdie	wife-H				X	f	neg	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									20
21					— Lula	daughter				X	f	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes					21
22					— Leala	daughter				X	f	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none									22
23					— Mamie L	daughter				X	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none									23
24					— J. J.	son				X	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none									24
25					— Leon	son				X	m	neg	6	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						none									25
26					— Carrie	daughter				X	f	neg	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						none									26
27			48	53	Hanzelka, Edward J.	Head	O			yes	m	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		62	27
28					— Sophie	wife-H				X	f	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none									28
29					— Edna	daughter				X	f	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes					29
30					— Christine	daughter				X	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									30
31					— Mary	daughter				X	f	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									31
32					— Edward Jr.	son				X	m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									32
33					— Sophie	daughter				X	f	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									33
34					— Mary	mother				X	f	W	67	Wd	15	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1885	Na	yes	none									34
35			49	54	Jackson, Richard	Head	O			yes	m	neg	47	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		63	35
36					— Bessie	wife-H				X	f	neg	46	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									36
37					— Charlie	son				X	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes					37
38					— Israel	son				X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39					— Isabel	daughter				X	f	neg	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									39
40					— Ernestine	daughter				X	f	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	none									40
41					Hewitt, Fannie	aunt				X	f	neg	66	Wd	X	No	no	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	none									41
42			50	55	Schneider, Otto	Head	O			yes	m	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	64	42
43					— Rosa	wife-H				X	f	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none									43
44					— Evelyn	daughter				X	f	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									44
45					— Walter O.	son				X	m	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									45
46			51	56	Kuehn, Albert C W	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		65	46
47					— Margaret S.	wife-H				X	f	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									47
48					Mucska, Vlasta	[illegible]				X	f	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	no	1				48
49			52	57	Brandes, F. Ernst	Head	O			yes	m	W	84	Wd	36	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		66	49
50					— Ida	daughter				X	f	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									50

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 1, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			53	58	Froehlich, Fred	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
52					— Lizzie	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
53					— Fred H.	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
54					— Henrietta	mother				x	F	W	81	wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	na	yes	none								
55					Addicks, Oscar	Hired hand				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
56			54	59	Nunn, Theodore	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
57					— Ora B.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					— Robert L.	son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			55	60	Kunz, August F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	69
60					— Odelle	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
61					— Leona	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Edna	daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Prokop	father				x	M	W	73	wd	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	na	no	~~Farming~~ None	~~Gen Farm~~		~~O~~					
64			56	61	Berger, Joe E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
65					— Emma	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
66					— Leon J.	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
67					— George F.	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Lorene	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			57	62	Kunz, Fred S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes		71
71					— Hedwig	wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
72					— George F.	son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Clarence J.	son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			58	63	Morrow, John	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
75					— Laura	wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	38	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
76					Bishop, Minetta C.	grandchild				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			59	64	Mooney, John	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Un U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73
78					— Sallie	wife-H				x	F	Neg	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Millie	daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
80					— Arthur	son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
81					— Willie	son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					Turner, Thelma	granddaughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					— Nancy L.	granddaughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Robert	grandson				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			60	65	Bednarz, Ray W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
86					— Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Un U.S.		87					yes	none								
87			61	66	Dittrich, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
88					— Mary F.	mother-H	~~R~~			yes	F	W	49	wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	na	yes	~~Farm~~ none	~~Gen Farm~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~				76
89					— Annie	sister				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
90					— Mary	sister				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
91					— Theresa	sister				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
92					— Paulina	sister				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
93					— Joe	brother				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
94			62	67	Burnett, Minnie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	48	wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				77
95					— Booker T.	son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
96					— Fred D.	son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
97					— Samuel C.	son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Emily B.	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Farming~~ none								
99			63	68	Taylor, Robert B.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	73	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				78
100					— Lula	wife-H				x	F	Neg	65	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

0301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 45-9
Supervisor's District No.: 26
Sheet No.: 4 A
104
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule No.
1					Taylor, Henry O.	son				yes	m	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		79
2					~~[illegible]~~, Selma	gr. son				X	m	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VDVV	np					
3			64	69	Taylor, Albert	Head	R			yes	m	neg	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		80
4					— Gertrude ~~Delia~~	wife-H				X	f	neg	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Robert L.	son				X	m	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— Delia	mother				X	f	neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	none								
7					McBride, Emma	niece				X	f	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			65	70	Nunlay, Willie	Head	R			yes	m	neg	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		81
9					— Hattie	wife-H				X	f	neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			66	71	Matthews, John Y.	Head	R			yes	m	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				82
11					— Leila M.	wife-H				X	f	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
12					— Allen	son				X	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				83
13					— Milton	son				X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
14					— Grace	daughter				X	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
15					— Roy	son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			67	72	Johnson, Leander	Head	R			yes	m	neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		84
17					— Bertha	wife-H				X	f	neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Andrew L.	son				X	m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Joe W.	son				X	m	neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			68	73	Montecinos, ~~[illegible]~~ Nicolas ~~[illegible]~~	Head	R			yes	m	mex	52	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1920	na	yes ~~no~~	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		85
21					Montecinos, Josefa	wife-H				X	f	mex	47	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1920	na	yes ~~no~~	none								
22					— Emilio	son				X	m	mex	23	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
23					— Natibias	daughter				X	f	mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
24					— Gertrude	daughter				X	f	mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
25					— Nicolas	son				X	m	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
26					— Joe	son				X	m	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
27					— Maria	daughter				X	f	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
28					— Sunday	son				X	m	mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
29			69	74	Barras, Joe	Head	R			yes	m	mex	33	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1913	na	yes ~~no~~	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		86
30					— Elisa	wife-H				X	f	mex	27	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish ~~Mexican~~	30	45	V	1913	na	yes ~~no~~	none								
31					— Pete	son				X	m	mex	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
32					— Fernando	son				X	m	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
33					— Gilbert	son				X	m	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
34					— Joe, Jr	son				X	m	mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
35			70	75	Johnson, Sam	Head	R			yes	m	neg	65	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		87
36					— Mollie	wife-H				X	f	neg	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	none								
37					— Johnnie M.	daughter				X	f	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
38					Coleman, Roy	grand son				X	m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			71	76	Brandes, Paul F.	Head	O			yes	m	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		88
40					— Ella B.	wife-H				X	f	W	40	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
41					— Irma	daughter				X	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Velma	daughter				X	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Ellyn	daughter				X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Leslie	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Paul Jr	son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			72	77	Dreitner, Anton J.	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Austria	Texas	Texas	German	13	16	V	1880	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		89
47					— Emelie	wife-H				X	f	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none								
48					— Edmund	son				X	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no		
49			73	78	Ulrich, Joe	Head	R			yes	m	W	63	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		90
50					— Anna	wife-H				X	f	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	na	yes ~~no~~	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Ulrich, Emil	son				yes	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
52					— Emma	daughter				x	f	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	~~Texas~~ Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
53					— Annie	daughter				x	f	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	~~Texas~~ Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
54					— Fred	son				x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	~~Texas~~ Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
55					— Albina	daughter				x	f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	~~Texas~~ Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
56			74	79	Munn, William	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
57					— Ida	wife-H				x	f	Neg	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
58					— Pearl	daughter				x	f	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
59					— Melvin	son				x	m	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
60			75	80	Bauer, William G	Head	O			yes	m	W	57	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94
61					— Sophie	wife-H				x	f	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
62					— Albert	son				x	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
63					— Hilbert	son				x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Walter	son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Werner	son	*			x	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— William Jr	son	*			x	m	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			76	81	Chamrad, Romon	Head	R			yes	m	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1907	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
68					— Margaret	wife-H				x	f	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
69					— Francis	daughter				x	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	~~Czechoslovakia~~ Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
70					— Annie	daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	~~Czechoslovakia~~		87	15	1			yes	none								
71					— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
72					— Lillie	daughter				x	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
73					— Joe	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
74					— Frank	son				x	m	W	6	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
75					— Margaret	daughter				x	f	W	4	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
76					— Agnes	daughter				x	f	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
77			77	82	Schenk, Charlie	Head	O			yes	m	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
78					— Emilie	wife-H				x	f	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none								
79					— Otillia	daughter				x	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Johnnie	son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			78	83	Blahuta, Joe F	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
82					— Annie	wife				x	f	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
83					Barta, Annie	sister ~~daughter~~				x	f	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
84 (Apr 9)			79	84	Rahlves, Charlie	Head	O			yes	m	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	~~Germany~~ U.S.		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
85					— Emilie	wife-H				x	f	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
86					— Aline	daughter				x	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Farming~~ none	~~Gen Farm~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		~~99~~
87			80	85	Rahlves, William, Jr	Head	O			yes	m	W	40	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
88					— Nora	wife-H				x	f	W	34	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Otto A.	son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Wilma L.	daughter				x	f	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Vera G.	daughter				x	f	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			81	86	Brandes, Albert	Head	R			yes	m	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
93					— Jane	wife-H				x	f	W	44	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
94					— Erna	daughter				x	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Elner	daughter				x	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Clarence	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			82	87	Green, William	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
98					— Margaret	wife-H				x	f	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Robert E	daughter				x	f	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			83	88	Stevenson, Mollie	Head	O			yes	m	Neg	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IF APPROPRIATE:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9 | Sheet No. 5 A | 105
Supervisor's District No. 25
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Otto F Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
1					Stevenson, Beulah	wife-H				yes	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									1
2					— Ethel M	daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					— Mollie L	son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4					— James	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									4
5			84	89	Hollex, Rudolf	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1884	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103	5
6					— Agnes	wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ten U.S.	Ten U.S.		87			~~1884~~		yes	none									6
7					— Adolf	son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Czech	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104	7
8					— Joe	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Czech	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					8
9			85	90	Krezci, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1911	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105	9
10					— Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1911	Na	yes	none									10
11					— Libuse	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1911	na	yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					11
12					— Charlie	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Czech	~~Texas~~ Czech		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					12
13			86	91	Ulrich, Adolf	head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	106	13
14					— Emma	wife				X	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none									14
15					— Henry H	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									15
16			87	92	Keiner, Fred	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	74	M	26	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1881	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107	16
17					— Aurelia	wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1906	Na	yes	none									17
18					— Alfred	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none									18
19					— Louise	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0				none									19
20					— Adele	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none									20
21			88	93	Keiner, Frank H	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108	21
22					— Ida L	wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none									22
23					— Edna E	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									23
24			89	94	Hartensteiner, Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	German	13	17	V	1897	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109	24
25					— Ida	wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none									25
26					— Edwin	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Hun	Texas		87	17	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		-			26
27					— Bernard	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Hun	Texas		87	17	1			yes	none									27
28					— Arthur	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Hun	Texas		87	17	1			yes	none									28
29					— Charles	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Hun	Texas		87	17	1			yes	none									29
30					— Edna	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	~~Texas~~ Hun	Texas		87	17	1				none									30
31					— Lawrence	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Hun	Texas		87	17	1				none									31
32					— Joe	son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Hun	Texas		87	17	1				none									32
33					— Herman	son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Hun	Texas		87	17	1				none									33
34			90	95	Hartensteiner, Petronella	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	68	Wd	22	no	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	German	13	17	V	1897	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				110	34
35			91	96	Emil Krezci	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ten U.S.	Ten U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				111	35
36					— Celia	wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ten U.S.	Ten U.S.		87					yes	none									36
37					— Dorothy D	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									37
38					— Clarence M	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									38
39					— George H	son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									39
40			~~92~~	97	Dedek, Ludwig	Lodger				yes	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm hand	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			40
41			93	98	Hadash, Peter	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1896	na	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112	41
42					— Amalie	wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	87	15	0	~~1920~~	~~na~~	no	none									42
43					— John	son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					43
44					— Pete	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Czech	Texas		87	15	1				none									44
45					— Joe	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	~~Texas~~ Czech	Texas		87	15	1				none									45
46					— Charlie	son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Czech	Texas		87	15	1				none									46
47			94	99	Christen, Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113	47
48					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1894	na	yes	none									48
49					— Mary T	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					49
50					— Hermina	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Christen, Emilie A	daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52			— Emil F.	son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Czech		87	15	2			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
53			— Sophia	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Czech		87	15	2			yes	none						
54			— Leona F	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Czech		87	15	2				none						
55	95	100	Shimek, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	D	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
56			— Isabel	wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	California	Kansas		70					yes	none						
57			— John L	son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58			— Wilfred	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			— McLeary	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none						
60			— Ray	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	none						
61			— George	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none						
62			— Carl	son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						none						
63	96	101	Koehn, Fred L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
64			— Clara	wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	na	yes	none						
65			— Edwin	son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	no	no	116
66	97	102	Kram, Annie	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	66	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		117
67			— Ella	daughter			X	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			— Josie	daughter			X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69	98	103	Stech, William	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
70			— Emma	wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
71			— Louis	son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		119
72			— Wilma	daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
73			— Norbert	son			X	M	W	15	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
74	99	104	Koehn, Herman J C	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
75			— Amalie	wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
76			— Hertha	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			— Benhard	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78			— Edgar	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
79			— Lester	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80			Hinkel, Martha L	niece			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
81	100	105	Green, Weldon	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
82			— Virginia	wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83			— Edward	son			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84	101	106	Hodge, Andrew	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
85			— Louise	wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86			— Jesse L	daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87			— Lena B	daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
88			— Eunice	daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89			— Lillie M	daughter			X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90	102	107	Wick, Stephen	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
91			— Annie	wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none						
92			Rayner, Monroe	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	70	Wd	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm hand	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
93	103	108	Green, John	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
94			— Flay E.	wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
95	104	109	Dahse, Rudolf A	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
96			— Elsa	wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	NA	yes	none						
97			— Norwin G	son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			— Welma B	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
99			— Evelyn	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none						
100	105	110	Toltschik, Ernest	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1892	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126

Apr 10 (margin note at line 63)

0501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 6 A | 106

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Otto F Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Line unempl.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1					Teltschik, Ludmilla	wife-H				yes	f	W	50	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none									1
2					— Emil	son				x	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	no	2	no			2
3					— Maurice	son				x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			3
4					— Stella	daughter				x	f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					4
5					— George	son				x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					5
6					— Alex	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none									6
7					— Oscar	son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none									7
8					— Ida	daughter				x	f	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				none									8
9			106	111	Kosler, Joe J.	Head	O			yes	m	W	60	m	23	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1880	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127	9
10					— Thekla	wife-H				x	f	W	55	m	18	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1884	Na	yes	none									10
11				~~112~~	— Joe F	son	R			yes	m	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		128	11
12					— Jamie	daughter-in-law				x	f	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					12
13					— Mary J.	granddaughter				x	f	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~none~~									13
14					— Elizabeth	granddaughter				x	f	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									14
15			107	113	Rabel, Alois	Head	O			yes	m	W	51	m	26	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1886	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129	15
16					— Rosetta	wife-H				x	f	W	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	none									16
17					— Emma	daughter				x	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none									17
18					— Frances	daughter				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none									18
19					— Adolf	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				none									19
20					— Joe	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				none									20
21					— Paulina	daughter				x	f	W	3	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				none									21
22					— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1				none									22
23			108	114	Walchar, Josef W	Head	R			yes	m	W	73	wd	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1882	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130	23
24					— Rosa	daughter-H				x	f	W	49	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1882	na	yes	none									24
25					— Joe	son	R			x	m	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Czech	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		131	25
26					— Emilie	daughter				x	f	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Czech	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					26
27			109	115	Kubica, August	Head	O			yes	m	W	63	m	24	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1892	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	34	no		132	27
28					— Antonia	wife-H				x	f	W	64	m	25	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1892	na	yes	none									28
29			110	115	Woodson, Easter	Head-H	R	U7		no	f	Neg	70	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									29
30			111	116	McKenzie, William	Head	O			yes	m	Neg	48	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		133	30
31					— Emma	wife-H				x	f	Neg	44	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									31
32					Lee, Lessie	adopted dau				x	f	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					32
33					Washington, Esther	adopted dau				x	f	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes					33
34			112	117	Williams, Fritz	Head	O			yes	m	Neg	29	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134	34
35					— Cora L.	wife-H				x	f	Neg	29	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									35
36					— Fritz Jr	son				x	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									36
37					— Willie L	son				x	m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									37
38					— Clarence	son				x	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									38
39					— Eugene	son				x	m	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									39
40					— Ogla M.	daughter				x	f	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									40
41			113	118	Smirek, Henry	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87	VV	2			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	135	41
42					— Mary	mother-H				x	f	W	62	wd	25	no	yes	un	un	un un	un	VV	VV	V	un	al	no	none									42
43			114	119	Raabe, William	Head	O			yes	m	W	44	m	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136	43
44					— Louise T	wife-H				x	f	W	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									44
45					— Edwin A.	son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									45
46					— William L	son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									46
47					— Leona J	daughter				x	f	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									47
48					— Howard J.	son				x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									48
49					— Fay O.	daughter				x	f	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									49
50			115	120	Lamon, Austin	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	60	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0551

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 26
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, Otto F Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Lemon, Isola	wife-H			yes	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none	Gen						
52			— Dave	brother			x	M	Neg	54	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
53			Adkins, Robert	step-son			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
54			— Lewis	step-son			x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
55	116	121	Glancey, Alfred	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois	61			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		138
56			— Clara	wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							
57			— Lillian	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	none							
58			— Wilma	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				none							
59			— Doris	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				none							
60			— William	son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				none							
61	117	122	Raabe, Robert F	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	D	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		139
62	118	123	Hagemeyer, Will C.	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
63			— John	son	R		x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		140
64			— Emil	son	R		x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		141
65			— Willie	son	R		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		142
66			— Oscar	son	R		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		143
67			— Fred	son	R		x	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		144
68			— Nettie	daughter-in-law			x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
69			— Fritz	grandchild			x	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70	119	125	Beren, Otto H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		145
71			— Edith	wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
72			— Leroy	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
73	120	126	Woodson, Link	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	49	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Un U.S.	87			yes	Farm hand	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
74	121	127	Woolsey, Lucy	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	44	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			146
75			— John	son			x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
76	122	128	Williams, Felix	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		147
77			— Anesa	wife-H			x	F	Neg	39	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
78			— Robert	son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
79			— Loyd	son			x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
80			— Trouble	son			x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
81			— Una M	daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
82			— Corene	daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
83			— Clarence	son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
84	123	129	Whitfield, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		148
85			— Naomi	wife-H			x	F	Neg	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
86	124	130	Raabe, Emil	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		149
87			— Ida	wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Un U.S.	87	13	1	yes	none							
88			— Emil	son	[illegible]		x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		150
89			— Alfred	son	[illegible]		x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
90			— Edgar	son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm hand	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
91			— Elo	son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92			— Erwin	son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
93			— Adolph	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
94			— Clarence	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
95			— Adela	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
96	125	131	Raabe, Lena?	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			152
97			— John	brother	O		yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	153
98	126	132	Simmons, Simon W.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		154
99			— Virginia	wife-H			x	F	Neg	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
100	127	133	Sommer, John T	Head	O		yes	M	W	76	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		155

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 7 A | 107

Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, Otto F Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Sommers, Wilhelmina	wife-H		yes	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
2	128	134	Nohawitz, Edward	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	156
3			— Paulina	wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
4			— Cyril	son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			— Edward Jr	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			— Martha	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7			— Mary	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8			— Dorothy	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9			— Annie	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10			— Howard	son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			— Cassie M	daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12	129	135	Kuehn, August Sr	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
13			— Emilie	wife-H		x	F	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1874	na	yes	~~Farming~~ none	~~Gen Farm~~						
14			— Alfred	son		x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes		158
15			— Adolph	son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16	130	136	Kuehn, August Jr	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
17			— Millie	wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	none							
18			— Erwin	son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19			— August III	son		x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20	131	137	Sanders, Margaret C.	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina		77					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			160
21			— James	son		x	M	W	46	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		81					yes	none							
22	132	138	Haas, Julius	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	un	VV	13	V	un	un	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		161
23			— Elizabeth	wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	none							
24			— Minnie	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			— Theresa	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			— Annie	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27			— Frank	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28			— Alwina	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
29			— Mary	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
30			— Lena	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
31			— Alma	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
32	133	139	Peter, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		162
33			— Augusta	wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	none							
34			— Johnnie	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			— Millie	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			— Emil	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			— Joe	son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			— Rosa	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
39	134	140	Alvarado, Salome	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	62	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		163
40			— Victoria	wife-H		x	F	Mex	43	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none							
41	135	141	Barton, Owen	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Un U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		164
42			— Ella	wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			— Bernice	daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44	136	142	Barton, Ed	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
45			— Loretta	wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	none							
46			— Alice	daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			— Leon	son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		166
48			— Mildred	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			— Loretta	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			— Edward	son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, Otto F Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Barton, Lydia	daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					— Alvin	son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— Lorene	daughter				x	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			137	143	Barton, Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
55					— Hilda	wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Un U.S.		87					yes	none								
56					— Ray Jr	son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Lorene E	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			138	144	Peter, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	168
59					— Laura	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Dorothy M.	daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			139	145	Trojan, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
62					— Malvina	wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
63			140	146	Voskamp, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
64					— Paulina	sister-H				x	F	W	75	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				171
65			141	147	Hasty, Hosey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
66					— Pearl	wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Stack	son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
68					— Veay	daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
69					— Man	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Howard	son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Lucy	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					— Tutie	daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Rosa L.	daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			142	148	Emmond, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		173
75					— Minnie	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
76					— Sophie H	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					— Bertha	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— John H. Jr	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			143	149	Binder, Frank A	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1900	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
80					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	un	na	yes	none								
81					— John	son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Austria		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
82					— Paul	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Austria		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83					— Edwin	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Austria		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
84					— Alfred	son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Austria		87	15	0			yes	student	Radio School	XXXX	X					
85			144	150	Walcher, Will W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		175
86					— Julie	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
87					— George	son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					— Evelyn	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					— Will W. Jr.	son				x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
Apr 14 90			145	151	Ulrich, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		176
91					— Bertha	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
92					— Wilbertha	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		177
93			146	152	Burleson, Harry J	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Edna	wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					Wilson, Minnie	mother-in-law				x	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Vernel	sister-in-law				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			147	153	Selzer, Adolf M	Head	R			yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		178
98					— Ida A	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
99					— Henrietta	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100					— Dollie	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 A
108
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line of Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					Selzer, Adolf Jr.	son				yes	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			148	154	Otto, Charlie	Head	O			yes	m	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		179
3					— Annie H	wife-H				x	f	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
4			149	155	Miller, John H	Head	R			yes	m	W	58	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		180
5					— Annie	wife-H				x	f	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
6					— Evelyn M.	daughter				x	f	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					— Julius J.	son				x	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					— Annie M	daughter				x	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— Josephine M	daughter				x	f	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			150	156	Otto, Ernst	Head	O			yes	m	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	181
11					— Matilda	wife-H				x	f	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
12					— Ernest Jr.	son				x	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			151	157	Lankin, Clyde	Head	R			yes	m	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
14					— Mady	wife-H				x	f	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Elmo	son				x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			152	158	Hoffman, Albert	Head	O			yes	m	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		183
17					— Emma	wife-H				x	f	W	56	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Edward	son				x	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no		
19					— Helen	daughter				x	f	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
20			153	159	Kohleffel, Helena	Head-H	O			yes	f	W	76	Wd	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1860	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		–		184
21			154	160	Pachel, Annie	Head-H	O			yes	f	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes				185
22					— Hulda	daughter				x	f	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
23					— Louise	daughter				x	f	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
24					— Hattie	daughter				x	f	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
25					Lee, Walter	lodger				x	m	W	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
26					Klimple, Edgar	lodger				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
27			155	161	Pachel, Henry	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186
28					— Lola	wife-H				x	f	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Leona	daughter				x	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Henry	son				x	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			156	162	Reaves, Omar A	Head	R			yes	m	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		187
32					— Mary	wife-H				x	f	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Lillie M	daughter				x	f	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
34					— Ioma	daughter				x	f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
35			157	163	Vottle, Will	Head	R			yes	m	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	188
36					— Frances	mother-H				x	f	W	60	Wd	20	no		Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1880	na	yes	none								
37					Wollert, Pauline	[illegible]				x	f	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
38 (Apr 15)			158	164	Harbus, Vasil	Head	O			yes	m	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	un	VV	16	V	1896	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
39					— Paraska	wife-H				x	f	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	un	VV	16	V	1914	na	yes	none								
40					— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
41					— Paul	son				x	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		190
42					— Charlie	son				x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		191
43					Danyluk, Nick	step son				x	m	W	31	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	un	VV	16	0	1914	Pa	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		192
44					— John	step son				x	m	W	30	S		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	un	VV	16	0	1914	Pa	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		193
45			159	165	Krobth-Kney, Mary	Head-H	O			yes	f	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	13	15	V	1892	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				194
46					— Valentine	husband				x	m	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	un	VV	16	V	1881	na	yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no		
47					— John	son				x	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no		
48					— Stanley	son				x	m	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no		
49					— Olga	daughter				x	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	no				
50					— Willie	son				x	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		87	16	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	no				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

0751

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Precinct 4

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 45-9

Supervisor's District No. 45

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 16, 1930, Otto F Anecken, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					Kroboth-Kusey, Florian	son				yes	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Czechoslovakia~~ Austria	Czechoslovakia		81	16	0			yes	Farmhelper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					51
52					Kuchar, Minnie	daughter				X	F	W	27	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Czechoslovakia		81	16	0			yes	Farmhelper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					52
53					— Dorothy	grand daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									53
54					— Wilbur	grand son				X	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									54
55			160	166	Garcia, Antonio	Head	R			yes	m	mex	54	m	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (~~Mexican~~)	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		195	55
56					— Rebecca	wife-H				X	F	mex	51	m	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (~~Mexican~~)	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none									56
57			161	167	Longaria, Rafael	Head	R			yes	m	mex	45	m	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (~~Mexican~~)	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		196	57
58					— Bezonta	wife-H				X	F	mex	45	m	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (~~Mexican~~)	30	45	V	Un	Al	yes	~~Farm~~ None									58
59					— Marcia	daughter				X	F	mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0			yes	Farmhelper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP						59
60					— Genevieve	daughter				X	F	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									60
61					— Annie	daughter				X	F	mex	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			[illegible]	none									61
62					— Pete	son				X	m	mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									62
63					— Ernest	son				X	m	mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				none									63
64					— Severita	daughter				X	F	mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				none									64
65					— Candalaria	daughter				X	F	mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									65
66					— Baby	grand-daughter				X	F	mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									66
67			162	168	Wilson, Sylvester	Head	O			yes	m	neg	59	m	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		197	67
68					— Clara	wife-H				X	F	neg	4[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69					Gentry, Ernestine	niece				X	F	neg	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									69
70					— Elmo	nephew				X	m	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									70
71					— Paulina	mother-in-law				X	F	neg	69	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									71
72			163	169	Wilson, Teranna	Head-H	O			yes	F	neg	8[illegible]	wd		no	no	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				98	72
73					Mitchell, Riley	son-in-law				X	m	neg	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	laborer	oil mill	7868	W	yes					73
74					— Mentha	daughter				X	F	neg	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmhelper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					74
75			164	170	Hoelscher, Robert	Head	O			yes	m	W	50	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				199	75
76					— Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	46	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									76
77				171	— Charlie	Head (~~son~~)	R			yes	m	W	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		200	77
78					— Paulina	wife-H (~~daughter-in-law~~)				X	F	W	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmhelper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP						78
79					— Warner C.	grand son				X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									79
80					— Henrietta	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP						80
81					— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmhelper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP						81
82					— Emilie	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmhelper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP						82
83			165	172	Hoelscher, Oscar	Head	R			yes	m	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		201	83
84					— Louise	wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									84
85					— Horace	son				X	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									85
86			166	173	Hoelscher, Edgar	Head	R			yes	m	W	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		202	86
87					— Clara	wife-H				X	F	W	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none									87
88			167	174	Ingram, Miles	Head	R			yes	m	neg	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	203	88
89					— Bertha	wife-H				X	F	neg	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									89
90					— Beallie B	daughter				X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none									90
91					— Raymond	son				X	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									91
92					— James	son				X	m	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									92
93			168	175	Hatterman, Henry	Head	O			yes	m	W	43	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		204	93
94					— Lena	wife-H				X	F	W	33	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									94
95					— Henry A	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									95
96					— Georgiatta	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									96
97			169	176	Greer, Oscar	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		205	97
98					— Frieda	wife-H				X	F	W	38	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									98
99					— Frankie D	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									99
100					— Leroy	son				X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 15, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Break, Margaret	daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			— Oscar Jr.	son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			— John W.	son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
4			— Dan	son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
5	170	177	Kohleffel, Oscar	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
6			— Lela	wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none						
7			— Leo	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8			— Theodore	son			X	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
9			— Aline	daughter-in-law			X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np			
10	171	178	Hoyo, George P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	46	no	yes	New York	New York	Indiana		56					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
11			— Emma F.	wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
12	172	179	Berthold, John	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
13			— Clara	daughter-H			X	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
14	173	180	Sanders, Frank	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
15			— Minnie	wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	none						
16			— Zula	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		
17			— Frank Jr.	son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		
18			— Bernice	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19			— Wilbor	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20			— Vivian	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21			— George W.	son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22			— Arnold	son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
23			— Rex	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24			— Roy	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
25			Obenhaus, Arnold	father-in-law			X	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
26	174	181	Rodgers, Edgar H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
27			— Annie	wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
28			— Alton E.	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29			— Doris E.	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30	175	182	Rodgers, William A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
31			— Lula	wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
32			— Elvie	daughter			X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	teaching	Public School	9294	W	no	4	
33	176	183	Robinson, James W. F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
34			— Kate	wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
35	177	184	Wagley, Clara	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		214
36			— Virgil S.	son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
37	178	185	Miles, Robert B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina		83					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
38			— Esther	wife-H			X	F	W	70	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
39	179	186	Krejci, Frank	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1905	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	217
40			— Tillie	wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1905	na	yes	none						
41			— Tillie	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		
42			— Alice	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
43			— Frank Jr.	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
44			— Viola	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none						
45	180	187	Gonzales, Jesus	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	46	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
46			— Juana M.	wife-H			X	F	Mex	26	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	yes	none						
47			— Irene	daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
48			— Guadalupe	daughter			X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
49			— Crispino	son			X	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
50	181	188	Shumbera, Emil	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	219

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 16, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Shumbera, Mary	wife-H		yes	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
52			—, Annie	daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes	no		
53	182	189	Brune, Edward	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		220
54			—, Alfred	son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		221
55			—, Henry	son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes			222
56			—, Edmund	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes			223
57			—, Lillie	daughter-H		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
58			—, Leona	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
59			—, Edward Jr	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
60			—, Adolf	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
61			—, Leroy	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62	183	190	Alvarado, Ramon	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	28	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		224
63			—, Maria	wife-H		x	F	Mex	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
64			Martinez, Pedro	father-in-law		x	M	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np		no		
65			Alvarado, Juanita	daughter		x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
66			—, Anstina	daughter		x	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
67			—, Seprano	son		x	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
68			—, Gregoria	daughter		x	F	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
69	184	191	Dolezal, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		225
70			—, Elizabeth	wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	yes	none							
71			—, Anton	son		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		226
72			—, Oldrich	son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		227
73			—, Victor	son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		228
74			—, Charlie	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
75			—, Frieda	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
76			—, Mary	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
77	186	192	Horak, Frank E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		229
78			—, Annie M.	wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1911	Na	yes	none							
79			—, John F.	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
80			—, Frank S.	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
81			—, Leo O.	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none							
82			—, Leona M.	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none							
83			—, Benhard J.	son		x	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2				none							
84	186	193	Pytlovany, Anton	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1898	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	230
85			—, Minnie	wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
86			—, Adele	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
87			—, Rosa	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
88			Janacek, Frank	father-in-law		x	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1887	Na	yes	none							
89	187	194	Janacek, Joe J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		231
90			—, Francis	wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91			—, Lillie	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
92			—, Leon	son		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
93			—, Raymond	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94	188	195	Janak, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VOVV	0	yes	no		232
95			—, Caroline	wife-H		x	F	W	57	M		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
96			—, John J.	son		x	M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student	A & M College	XXXX	X		no		
97			—, Joe	son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		233
98			Kubos, [illegible]	granddaughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99	189	196	Baer, Ernst A.	Head-H	O	yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		234
100			—, Paul	brother		x	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		235

Apr 17 (margin note at line 94)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			190	197	Zahradnik, Joseph	Head	O			yes	m	W	73	m	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		236
2					— Agnes	wife-H				x	f	W	60	m	40	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15/13	15	V	un	al/na	no	none								
3			191	198	Barta, Joe	Head	O			yes	m	W	36	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		237
4					— Mary	wife-H				x	f	W	36	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
5					— Alma	daughter				x	f	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			192	199	Berger, Edmund	Head	O			yes	m	W	45	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		238
7					— Rosa	wife-H				x	f	W	40	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none								
8					— Dorothy	daughter				x	f	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
9					— Edna	daughter				x	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Benhard	son				x	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			193	200	Pokluda, August	Head	R			yes	m	W	57	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		239
12					— Louise	wife-H				x	f	W	51	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none								
13					— Henry	son				x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
14					— Andela	daughter				x	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
15					— Alvina	daughter				x	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
16					— Annie	daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— George	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			194	201	Jackson, Richard	Head	R			yes	m	neg	48	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		240
19					— Jessie	wife-H				x	f	neg	37	m	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			195	202	Fojtik, Albin	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		241
21					— Agnes	wife-H				x	f	W	31	m		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	none								
22					— Daniel	son				x	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				242
23					— Joe	son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Rudolf	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Mary	daughter				x	f	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			196	203	Shumbera, Adolf	Head	O			yes	m	W	36	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		243
27					— Lillie	wife-H				x	f	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1911	Na	yes	none								
28					— Adolf J.	son				x	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				none								
29					— Emil G.	son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				none								
30			197	204	Shumbera, August	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	41	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0	—		yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	244
31					— Vlasta	wife-H				x	f	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
32					— Vlasta	daughter				x	f	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					— Edith	daughter				x	f	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Alice	daughter				x	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			198	205	Shumbera, Frank	Head	O			yes	m	W	43	m	36	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	245
36					— Julia	wife-H				x	f	W	36	m	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	na	yes	none								
37			199	206	Ingram, James	Head	O			yes	m	neg	57	m	49	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		246
38					— Martha	wife-H				x	f	neg	58	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
39			200	207	Simmons, Henry	Head	O			yes	m	neg	61	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		247
40					— Lula	wife-H				x	f	neg	53	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Tommie	son				x	m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
42			201	208	Raabe, Henry	Head-H	O			yes	m	W	58	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		248
43					— Adolf	son				x	m	m	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		249
44					— Clements	brother				x	m	m	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		250
45			202	209	Washington, William	Head	R			yes	m	neg	46	m	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Labourer Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		251
46					— Sallie	wife-H				x	f	neg	42	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— George	son				x	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Robert	son				x	m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49			203	210	Beken, August	Head	O			yes	m	W	26	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W	252
50					— Clara	wife-H				x	f	W	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0851

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					Beken, Maxine	daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Welton	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— Milton	son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			204	211	Townsend, Pearl	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Harvey, James	son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
56					Woodson, Pinkie	daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
57					Holt, Rachel	mother				X	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			205	212	Johnson, Hugo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		253
59					— Dola	wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			206	213	Williams, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		254
61					— Millie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
62					— Butler	son				X	M	Neg	18	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W					
63					— Allen	son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Lucille	daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			207	214	Anhaiser, Ray	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		255
66					— Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Ray Jr	son				X	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			208	215	Solansky, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		256
69					— Cecelia	wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
70					— Rudolf	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		257
71					— Hattie	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
72					— Alvin	son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73					— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74					— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			209	216	Johnson, Silas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		258
76					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Larry	son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
78					— Silas Jr	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79					— Earl	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
80			210	217	Moore, Crockett	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		259
81					— Clara	wife-H				X	F	Neg	57	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— David	son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				260
83					Davis, Verla B	granddaughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— S. C.	grandson				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					Johnson, Mollie	sister				X	F	Neg	51	D	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			211	218	Wilkins, Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	261
87					— Georgia B	wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					Richerson, Lizzie	mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	63	S	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					Livingston, Ira	nephew				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					Hopes, Lanier	niece				X	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			212	219	Holtzman, Fritz W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		262
92					— Lanie	wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Gladys	daughter				X	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	school	9494	W	no	5			
94			213	220	Holub, Rudolf	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Unc. U.S.	Unc U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		263
95					— Louise	wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
96					— Alfons	son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
97					— Rudolf Jr	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
98					— Martha	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			214	221	Melon, Felix	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	264
100					— Alma	wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

apr 18 (margin note beside line 60)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 11 A

111

Enumerated by me on Apr 18, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			215	222	Ornoch, Jim	Head	R			yes	m	W	43	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		265
2					— Jennie	wife-H				x	F	W	44	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	none								
3					— Annie	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	np	yes				
4					— Viola	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	np	yes				
5					— Mathilda	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Evan	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					— Adela	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					— Lillie	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— August	son				x	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Hattie	daughter				x	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			216	223	Barta, August	Head	O			yes	m	W	43	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		266
12					— Louise	wife-H				x	F	W	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none								
13			217	224	Barca, Frank	Head	O			yes	m	W	66	m	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1874	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		267
14					— Rosina	wife-H				x	F	W	63	m	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1874	na	yes	none								
15			218	225	Barta, John	Head	Mu			yes	m	W	69	m	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1871	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		268
16					— Antonie	wife-H				x	F	W	74	m	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1871	na	yes	none								
17					Stehlik, Josie	sister-in-law				x	F	W	68	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1871	na	yes	none								
18					Barta, John Jr	grand-son				x	m	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Student~~	College	XXXX	X					
19					— Willie	grand-son				x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Baseballer~~	Professional baseball	817V	W	yes				
20			219	226	Nevicka, John	Head	O			yes	m	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV						269
21					— Johana	sister-H				x	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	V0VV	NP					270
22					— Bertha	sister				x	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	NP					271
23			220	227	Helmcamp, Charlie	Head	O			yes	m	W	44	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		272
24					— Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	40	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
25					— Adela	daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	np	yes				
26					— Edgar	son				x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
27					— Hugo	son				x	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	np	yes				
28					— Leona	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Henrietta	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			221	228	Moore, Lemon M	Head	O			yes	m	Neg	64	m	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		273
31					— Ada	wife				x	F	Neg	62	m	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Lester	son				x	m	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	np	yes				
33			222	229	Wilson, Martha	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	50	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes				274
34					— Perry	son				x	m	Neg	34	D	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper		VVVV	NP					
35					— Ruby	daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper		VVVV	NP					
36					— Willie	son				x	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	np	yes				
37					— Woodrow	son				x	m	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	np	yes				
38					— Bedford	son				x	m	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Effie	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					Brown, Mary	sister				x	F	Neg	53	D	34	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			223	230	Hadash, Ferdinand	Head	R			yes	m	W	29	m	27	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1905	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		275
42					— Pahlina	wife-H				x	F	W	29	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Clarence F	son				x	m	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
44			224	231	Young, Lawrence L.	Head	R	Un		no	m	W	35	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	7277	W	yes		no		
45					— Bertha M.	wife-H				x	F	W	32	m	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none								
46					— Blanch R.	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Ruby E.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Lloyd L.	son				x	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— Marie L.	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— George T.	son				x	m	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 18, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Young, Wynona M.	daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			225	232	Rodriguez, Epigmenio	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	31	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Section laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes				
53					— Rosa L.	wife-H				x	F	Mex	28	M	13	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	none								
54					— Guadalupe	son				x	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al		none								
55					— Carmen	daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al		none								
56					— Christina	daughter				x	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
57					— Valentine	son				x	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
58					— Gerardo	son				x	M	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
59			226	233	Espinal, Emilio	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	38	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Section laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes				
60					— Petra	wife-H				x	F	Mex	37	M	26	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	none								
61			227	234	Nunn, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		276
62					— Daththulas	wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Woodrow	son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Velma	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— William	son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Myrtle	daughter				x	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Frank	son				x	M	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			228	235	Niemeyer, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		277
69					— Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
70					— Owen	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Carry	mother				x	M	W	67	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Al	no	none								
72			229	236	Niemeyer, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		278
73					— Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
74					— Lillian	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75					— Erwin	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76					— Aline	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					— Esther	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					— Leona M.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— Leroy	son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— Helen D.	daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			230	237	Kubica, Anton	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1893	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		279
82					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
83					— Millie	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none								
84					— Frank	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none								
85			231	238	Jackson, Andrew	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		280
86					— Mary L.	wife-H				x	F	Neg	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Andrew	grand-child				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			232	239	Herzik, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1878	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		281
89					Herzik, Anna	wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1875	na	[illegible]	none								
90					— Agnes	daughter				x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91					— Victor	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92					— Vaclav	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
93			233	240	Barta, Emil E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		282
94					— Cecilia	wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
95					— Willie	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	0681	W	no		no		
96					— Felix	son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		283
97					— Celie	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
98					— Joe	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
99					— Agnes	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100					— Rudolf	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

Apr 19 (margin, at line 61)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IF COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on Apr 19, 1930, Otto F Oncken, Enumerator.

1181

112

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					Barta, Mary	~~Head~~				yes	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								~~[illegible]~~
2			234	240	Skutca(?), Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1891	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		284
3					— Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1891	na	yes	none								
4					— Louis	son				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		28[illegible]
5					— Francis	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmhelper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
6					— Josephine	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
7					— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
8					— Frank Jr	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
9					— Gladys E	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
10			235	241	Stapleton, Mike	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	—	87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		286
11					— Frankie	wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
12					— Grace	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— John	nephew				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Aubrey	nephew				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Katherine	niece				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— John	brother				X	M	W	42	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
17			236	242	Schneider(?), Reinhardt	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		287
18					— Adela	wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			237	243	Ermis, Will J	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		288
20					— Martha	wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			238	244	Sohr, Leopold	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Hungary	Austria		87	17	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	289
22					— Emma	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Henrietta	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Lawrence	son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			239	245	Barton, Felix L	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		290
26					— Gracie	wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none								
27					— Viola	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
28					— Alma	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
29					— Joe	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Clarence	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Cleo	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			240	246	Herzik, Alfons	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		291
33					— Antonie	wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
34			241	247	Dobecka, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M		no	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	no	6	no		292
35					— Albina	wife-H				X	F	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
36					— Edna	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
37					— Lillie	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Henry	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Victor	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— Olga	daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			242	248	Reimers, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		293
42					— Lena	wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Henry H	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					— Leroy E.	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45 (apr 21)			243	249	Kalusche(?), Emil	Head	R	[illegible]	R	no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	laborer	Gas Filling Sta	7889	W	yes		no		
46					Jungman(?), Henry	[illegible]				no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	laborer	Gas Filling Sta	7889	W	yes		no		
47			244	250	Scott, Mattie	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	46	Wd	22	no	no	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				294
48					— James	brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	35	S		no	no	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no		
49			245	251	Wright, Oscar	Head	R	✓		no	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
50					— Fannie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	no	Texas	Un U.S.	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, Otto F Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Wright, Ocie	son				No	m	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			246	252	Barta, Edmund	Head	O			yes	m	W	49	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		295
53					— Hattie	wife-H				x	f	W	44	m	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	un	na	yes	none								
54					Osina, Will	son in law				x	m	W	32	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		296
55					— Annie	daughter				x	f	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np					
56					— Willie	grand daughter				x	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			247	253	Guenther, Otto J	Head	R			yes	m	W	29	m	27	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		297
58					— Josephine	wife-H				x	f	W	27	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
59			248	254	Bonse, Adolf Jr	Head	R			yes	m	W	26	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		298
60					— Mary	wife-H				x	f	W	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
61					— Lorene	daughter				x	f	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			249	255	Welcome, Sam	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	34	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	299
63					— Lizzie B	wife-H				x	f	Neg	42	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					Drennon, John F	step-son				x	m	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
65					Welcome, Hallie	daughter				x	f	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					Davis, John	father in law				x	m	Neg	78	wd	26	no	no	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no		
67			250	256	Florez, Jose	Head	R	5		no	m	Mex	40	m	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Felicia	wife-H				x	f	Mex	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
69					— Pablo	son				x	m	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					— Jesus	son				x	m	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					— Maria	daughter				x	f	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					— Felicia	daughter				x	f	Mex	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Jose Jr	son				x	m	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			251	257	Janak, Joe	Head	O			yes	m	W	53	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		300
75					— Julia	wife-H				x	f	W	52	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
76					~~— Joe Jr~~	~~son~~						~~W~~		~~S~~				~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~								~~none~~								
77					— Albert	son				x	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				301
78					— Elizabeth	daughter				x	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Lydia	daughter				x	f	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes				
80			252	258	Gillham, Will	Head-H	O			yes	m	Neg	63	wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		302
81					—					x																										
82			253	259	Miller, Thomas H	Head	R			yes	m	W	46	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Tick inspector	Live Stock Com	96-93	W	yes		no		303
83					— Irma	wife-H				x	f	W	39	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	New York		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
84					— Thomas Jr	son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
85					— Russel	son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
86					— Charles R	son				x	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87			254	260	Peter, Karl	Head	O			yes	m	W	78	m	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1876	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		304
88					— Amalie	wife-H				x	f	W	78	m	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1876	na	yes	none								
89					— Philomena	daughter				x	f	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			no	none								
90			255	261	Berger, Josef	Head	O			yes	m	W	69	m	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1882	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		305
91					— Theresa	wife-H				x	f	W	67	m	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1884	na	yes	none								
92			256	262	Harbus, Mitchel	Head	R			yes	m	W	39	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		306
93					— Agnes	wife				x	f	W	42	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
94					— Steve	son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
95					— Elizabeth	daughter				x	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
96					— John	son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
97					— Mitchel Jr	son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Agnes	daughter				x	f	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			257	263	Bolk, Adolf	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	46	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		307
100					— Mary	wife-H				x	f	W	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1199

Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 13A

113

Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, Otto F Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					Polk, Florence	daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
2					— Leroy	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			258	264	Koehler, Johanna	Head-H	O		R	yes	F	W	49	Wd	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	2	1887	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				308
4					— Alfred	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		309
5					— Henry	son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	student	A&M College	1111	1					
6					— Leona	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
7			259	265	Brown, Bennie C	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		310
8					— Evelyn	wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Clarence L	son				x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Roscoe	son				x	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			260	266	Raabe, Robert J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		311
12					— Albina L.	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13			261	267	Christen, Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		312
14					— Romilda	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
15					— Tillie	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Leo	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Lorine	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Milton	son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					— Milroy	son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			262	268	Barta, Otto	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Merchant	Gen Mdse	9V91	O	yes		no		313
21					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none								
22					— George	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23			263	269	Williams, Walter W	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		314
24					— Willie	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
25			264	270	Sanders, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		315
26					— Emma	wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
27					— Melvin	son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					— Alfred	brother				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	laborer	Wholesale Produce	7190	W	yes				
29			265	271	Banse, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	2	1881	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		316
30					— Anna	wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none								
31					— Lillian	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
32			266	272	Bolk, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		317
33					— Ludmilla	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
34					— Leona	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
35					— Eugene	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Vida M.	daughter				x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			267	273	Elstner, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		318
38					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Leona	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					Stahl, Joe	uncle				x	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		319
41			268	274	Lebeda,	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		320
42					—	wife-H				x	F	W	49	M		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
43			269	275	Nitschmann, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		321
44					— Carolina	wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
45					— Hilbert	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— Clara M	daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			270	276	Gostenberg, Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		322
48					— Paulina	wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
49					— Wilma	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
50			271	277	Rhodes, Love	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		323

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1249

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 13B
Enumerated by me on Apr 22, 1930, Otto F Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed (Yes or No)	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
51					Rhodes, Ella	wife-H				yes	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					Hicks, Mary	aunt				X	F	Neg	51	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			272	278	Bean, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		324
54					— Pearl	wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Hilliard, J. D.	step son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			273	279	Pavlik, Louis	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		325
57					— Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	none								
58					— Frank	son	R			X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		326
59					— Joe	son	R			X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		327
60					— Otto	son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no		
61					— John	son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		no		
62					— Herman	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
63					— Edgar	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
64					— Alma	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
65					— Elsie	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
66					— Alvina	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
67			274	280	Blahuta, Adolf	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				328
68					— Mary	wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
69					— Agnes	daughter				X	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			275	281	Barta, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		329
71					— Lillie	wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			276	282	Kleesl, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1868	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		330
73					— Rosalia	wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	na	yes	none								
74					— Agnes	daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
75					— Herman	son	R			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		331
76					— adolf	son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
77			277	283	Beken, O. Dick	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		332
78					— Lydia	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Doris	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			278	284	McMillon, Sherman	[illegible]	R			yes	M	Neg	25	Wd	no	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmhand	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
Apr 23 81			279	285	Cejka, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		333
82					— Sophie	wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
83					— Henry	son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		334
84					— Frank	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
85					— Anton	son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
86					Heinthon, Adela	niece				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					— Willie	nephew				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			280	286	Kucher, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		335
89					— Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
90					— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— John	son				X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Georgie	daughter				X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					— Miladi	daughter				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			281	287	Loessin, George	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Insurance	Life Ins	8885	O	yes		no		336
95					— Emily	wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Aline	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Elva	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Lawrence	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					Brandes, Emily	mother-in-law				X	F	W	55	Wd	no	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
100			282	288	Waters, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	77	M	26	no	yes	New York	England	England		56	00	0			yes	Carpenter	Gen Farm	0681	O	yes		no		337

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 14A
1299
114

Enumerated by me on Apr 23, 1930, Otto F Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Waters, Etta G	wife-H			yes	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Wisconsin	Missouri		70					yes	none							
2	283	289	Wendt, Fritz	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		338
3			— Bertha	wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		81	13	2			yes	none							
4			— Alfred	son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes	no		
5			— Emil	son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Clerk	Mdse Store	8390	W	yes	no		
6			— Hilda	daughter			x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
7			— Elsie	daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
8			— Werner	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
9	284	290	Jackson, Stelly	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M		no		~~Texas~~ Texas	Texas	Texas		81						Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			339
10			— Mary	wife-H			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
11			— Johanna	daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
12			— Leona	daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
13	285	291	Varnell, William T	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		340
14			— Emma P.	wife-H			x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	none							
15			— Thomas R.	son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
16			— William T. Jr	son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
17			— Hattie M	daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
18	286	292	Ridgeway, Thomas J	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	
19			— Mary L	wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes			
20			— Edith J	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
21	287	293	Townsend, Berry L	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		81					yes	Painter & Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		341
22			— Lillie	wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	none							
23			— Howard W	son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes	no		
24			— Leslie L.	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
25			Oncken, Bertha	mother-in-law			x	F	W	75	Wd	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	2	1880	na	yes	none							
26	288	294	Young, Len	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	52	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		342
27	289	295	Lee, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		343
28			— Bessie M	wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
29			— Charlie B	daughter			x	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
30	290	296	Green, Mattie	Head-H	O		yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			344
31		297	Moore, Jim	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	57	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		345
32	291	298	Leppin, Oscar	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		346
33			— Leona	wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
34			— Wilburn O.	son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
35			— Doris H	daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
36			— Harold O	son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
37	292	299	Ptacek, Cyril	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	2	1896	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		347
38			— Julia	wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	2	1896	na	yes	none							
39			— Agnes	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		81	15	0			yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
40	293	300	Hinkel, Henry A	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		348
41			— Helen	wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	none							
42			Brooke, Alwina	niece			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
43	294	301	Brown, Charlie	Head-H	R		yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
44	295	302	Lishey, Mary	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	50	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
45			— Elsie	daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
46			— Robert	son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
47			— Helen	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
48			— Erna	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
49	296	303	Holacher, Leo	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		351
50			— Christina	wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1349

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 14B

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Otto F. Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Hoelscher, Owen	son		yes	m	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52	297	304	Hoelscher, Edwin	Head	O	yes	m	W	34	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	352
53			— Emily	wife-H		x	f	W	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none							
54			— Mildred	daughter		x	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55			— Dorothy	daughter		x	f	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56	298	305	Lichey, Rudolf	Head	R	yes	m	W	29	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		353
57			— Mary	wife-H		x	f	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none							
58			— Lillian	daughter		x	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59			— Evelyn	daughter		x	f	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60	299	306	Hoelscher, Henry	Head	O	yes	m	W	67	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		354
61			— Wilhelmina	wife-H		x	f	W	64	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
62			— Frances	daughter		x	f	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
63			— Albertina	daughter		x	f	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
64	300	307	Beken, Henry	Head	O	yes	m	W	44	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		355
65			— Annie	wife-H		x	f	W	44	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
66			— Arthur	son		x	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
67			— Edgar	son		x	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
68			— Louise	daughter		x	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
69			— Henry, Jr	son		x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Gen Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
70			— Esther	daughter		x	f	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
71	301	308	Beken, Emil	Head	O	yes	m	W	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		356
72			— Emma	wife-H		x	f	W	38	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
73			— Florine	daughter		x	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74			— Clarence	son		x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75			— Elma	daughter		x	f	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76			— Wilfred	son		x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77	302	309	Stanley, Hubbard	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		357
78			— Annie	wife-H		x	f	Neg	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79			— Hubbard Jr	son		x	m	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80	303	310	Williams, Tom	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		358
81			— Henrietta	wife-H		x	f	Neg	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			Stanley, Maria	sister-in-law		x	f	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83			— Leroy	nephew		x	m	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84			Locket, Jesse	laborer		x	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85	304	311	Johnson, Jack	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		359
86			— Daisy	wife-H		x	f	Neg	29	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
87			— Vera L	daughter		x	f	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
88			— Woodrow	son		x	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89			— Mary L	daughter		x	f	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90			— Eddie D	daughter		x	f	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91			White, Andrew	[illegible]		x	m	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm hand	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
92	305	312	Kogan, Richard	Head	O	yes	m	W	60	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		360
93			— Ida	wife-H		x	f	W	48	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
94			— Elvie	daughter		x	f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95			— Elsie	daughter		x	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96		312A	Kogan, Alfred	Head	R	yes	m	W	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		361
97			— Meta	wife-H		x	f	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98 (Apr 5)	306	313	Becker, Fritz, Jr	Head	R	yes	m	W	56	m	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		362
99			— Mary	wife-H		x	f	W	50	m	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	none							
100			— Fritz, Sr	father		x	m	W	87	m	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1399
29

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-9
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 15 A

115

Enumerated by me on Apr 25, 1930, Otto F Oncken, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment	29	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Boeker, Minnie	mother				yes	F	W	86	m	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	na	yes	none								
2			307	314	Jackson, Harmon	Head	R			yes	M	neg	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		363
3					—, Octavia	wife-H				x	F	neg	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	none							
4					—, Rosa L.	daughter				x	F	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					—, Pearl	daughter				x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					—, Clarence	son				x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			308	315	Pokorny, Boh	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	m	37	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1902	na	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		364
8					—, Elsie	wife-H				x	F	W	45	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
9					—, Tony	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
10					—, Frank	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
11					Foytik, Antonia	mother-in-law				x	F	W	75	wd	22	no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
12			309	316	Pavelek, Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	365
13					—, Helen	wife-H				x	F	W	42	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
14					—, Fred	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			310	317	Foytik, Alois	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		366
16					—, Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	43	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—, Bertha	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—, Francis	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—, Alois Jr	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—, Bonywoj	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					—, Rosa	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					—, Martin	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					—, Joe	son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			311	318	Voitle, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	m	22	no	no	Texas	Un U.S.	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		367
25					—, Eufyan	wife-H				x	F	W	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—, Lillie	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					—, Tillie	daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					—, Henry Jr	son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					Eck, Erna J.	boarder				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	teaching	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes				
30					Here ends the enumeration of E.D. 45-9 S.D. 25th																															
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______________ Incorporated place ______________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______________ Ward of city ______________ Block No. ______________

Township or other division of county ______________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______________

Supervisor's District No. ______________

Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______________, 1930, ______________, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	Father	Mother	MOTHER TONGUE: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Code B	Code C	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	Code D	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																					
52																																					
53																																					
54																																					
55																																					
56																																					
57																																					
58																																					
59																																					
60																																					
61																																					
62																																					
63																																					
64																																					
65																																					
66																																					
67																																					
68																																					
69																																					
70																																					
71																																					
72																																					
73																																					
74																																					
75																																					
76																																					
77																																					
78																																					
79																																					
80																																					
81																																					
82																																					
83																																					
84																																					
85																																					
86																																					
87																																					
88																																					
89																																					
90																																					
91																																					
92																																					
93																																					
94																																					
95																																					
96																																					
97																																					
98																																					
99																																					
100																																					

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 A
116

Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Rich [illegible] V.	Head	O	yes	M		36	M	2	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Ina W.	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3	2	2	Kliege [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
4			— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	51	M	26	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
5			— Ella	daughter		x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6			— Mary	daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7			— Joe	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
8	3	3	Ram[illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
9			— Augusta	mother-H		x	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	VV	13	V	[illegible]	al	no	none							
10	4	4	Kubin[illegible] Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
11			— Amalia	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			no	none							
12			— Francis	daughter		x	F	W	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
13			— Christine	daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
14			— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czecholovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np				
15	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes					20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
16			— Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			no	none							
17			— Walter	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
18			— Joseph	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czecholovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
19			— George	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czecholovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
20			— Lydia	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Czecholovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
21			— Raymond	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czecholovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
22	6	6	Strety [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	42		25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
23			— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
24			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	W	[illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27			— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	F	W	72	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none							
28	7	7	Rau W. B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	U.S.		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
29			— Maud	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			— Lilly Bell	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31			— Ethel	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32			— Albert	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33			— Doyle David	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34	8	8	Dillard Sallie	[illegible] H	O	yes	F	Neg	74	Wd	20	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes			8
35			— Ella	daughter		x	F	Neg	45	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
36			— Jessie	Son		x	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
37			— John	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes	no		
38			— Sarah	daughter		x	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
39			— Joseph	Son		x	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes	no		
40	9	9	Dillard Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Share Cropper	VVVV	O		yes	WW	9
41			— Bertha	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
42	10	10	Palamares Ed.	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
43			— Antonia	Wife H		yes	F	Mex	34	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al.	no	none							
44			— Ravila	daughter		x	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
45			— Losono	Son		x	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
46			— Eugenia	daughter		x	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
47	11	11	Alex Alex	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	41	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
48			— Adline	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	48	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49			— Henry	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
50			— Gillispie	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes			

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule number (32)
51			12	12	Anderson William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
52					— Estella	Wife H				x	F	Neg	56	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Earl	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
54					Myrtle	daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Wadle Herman	Grandson				x	M	Neg	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			13	13	Miller [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	27	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
57					— Annie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	30	M	6	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					— R. L.	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
59					— Sarah	daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Nelson	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					Jimie	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Lavine	daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					— Irene	daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			14	14	Scott Eva	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	No	1			
65					Johnson Lilly M	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					Claystal Sindy	daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					Miller Harry	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Raymond	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			15	15	Mitchel Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	no	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
71					— Julia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	30	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Sam	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			16	16	Buxkamper Paul	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	15
74					— Victoria	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Ernestine	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Wilbert	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Verena	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Ottillie	Mother				x	F	W	73	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
79					Schuchke Karoline	Aunt				x	F	W	70	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
80			17	17	Koska Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			no	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		16
81					— Mina	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			no	none								
82					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
83					— Karoline	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Tonny	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86			18	18	Daniel Mat	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	[illegible]	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
87				18A	Scott Manuel	Head	Rn			x	M	Neg	17	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	od Jobs	VIVV	W	no	2			
88					— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			19	19	Johnson Wesley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm		VVVV	O	yes		no		18
90					— Ellen	Wife H				x	F	Neg	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
91					— Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W			no		
92					— Authra J	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			20	20	Gomez Bazil	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
94			21	21	Smith Ida	Head H	O			yes	F	W	67	Wd	39	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Employer	Farm	VVVV	E					20
95					Gutmann Emil	Lodger				x	M	W	31	[illegible]	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
96					— Lavine	Lodger				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Herman	Lodger				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Eugene	Lodger				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			22	22	Perry Shirley	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	32	Wd	19	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes				21
100					— Magalat	daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct No.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 25
Supervisor's District No. 45-10
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.
117

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	23	23	Kanstiner, Mary	[illegible] H	O			yes	F	W	63	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes			22
2			— Lester	Son				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	no		
3			— Walter	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	no		
4			— Welton	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
5	24	24	Somidt, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
6			— Kardine	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none							
7	25	25	Beneke, Anton	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	24
8			— Lina	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			— Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10	26	26	Richter, Fritz W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	no	25
11			— Mathilda	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	None							
12			— Henrietta	daughter				x	F	W	32	Div	H	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			— Elsie	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14	27	27	Richter, Elo	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	WW	26
15	28	28	Rau, Charles W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	85	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	Employer	Farm	VVVV	E		no		27
16			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
17			— Henry	Son				x	M	W	21	S	r	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes		Resturant	4591	W		no		
18			— Christine	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							
19	29	29	Finley, Paul K.	Head	R	$.0	R	no	M	W	42	M	Mo	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Ohio		58					yes	Employee	Pipeline Sta.	7775	W	yes	no		
20			— Ada L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio		58						none							
21			— Pauline C.	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87						none							
22			— Murray K.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none							
23	30	30	Northcut, J. C.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Pipeline Sta	1875	W	yes	no		
24			— Johnnie Mae	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	None							
25	31	31	McDonald, Lake W.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Pipeline Sta.	2675	W	yes	yes	WW	
26			— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
27			— Lake	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28			— Bobbie	Son				v	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29	32	32	Hagen, Clemens	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Engineer	Pipeline Sta	1875	W	yes	no		
30			— Mathilda	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
31			— Constance	daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32	33	33	Kollmann, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
33			— Clara	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
34			— Geraldine	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			— Milton	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			— A. L.	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			— Calvin	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38	34	34	Collins, Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible] U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
39			— Eva	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40	35	35	Waddle, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
41			— Thunia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			— Luther	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
43			— Willie M.	daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
44			— Eugene	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
45			— Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
46			— Ed	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
47			— Eddie	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
48		35A	Collins, Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	31
49			— Eva R.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50			— [illegible]	[illegible]				x	[illegible]	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 B
30
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32
51					Collins Robert L.	Son				yes	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
52					— Joe W	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— Betty B	daughter				x	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
54					— Emil	Brother				x	M	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Od Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		no		
55					— Willie	Brother				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
56			36	36	Buckemper Emil A	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
57					— Carolina	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
58					— Irene	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Elenora	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							/	
60					— Felix	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
61					— Viola	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Sophie	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
63					— Isabela	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— Cora	daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
65					— Leonard	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66	Apr 7		37	37	Klause Willie A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	33
67					— Emily	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Norma	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
70					Amanda	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			38	38	Grove Willie J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
72					— Attalie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
73					— Vera	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
75					— Clarice	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
76					— Preston	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			39	39	Schmitt Adam	Head	–			yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Germany)	Texas		81	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
78					— Josephine	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany (Germany)	Germany		81	13	0			yes	none								
79					— Elmo	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
80					— LeRoy	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
81					— Sylvesta	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
82					— Edwin	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
83					— Jeannette	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			40	40	Stern Julius	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
85					— Elfrieda	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	no	none								
86					— Erwin	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
87					— Louis	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
88					— Walter	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
89					— Selma	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
90					— Erna	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	none								
91					— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
92					— Albert	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
93					Habs Wilhelm	Father-in-law				x	M	W	84	Wd		no		Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	13	13	V	1881	Al	no	none								
94			41	41	Hartfield Otto E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
95					— Frieda	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	no	None								
96					— Hedwig	daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
97					— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
98					— Arnold	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
99					— Elizabeth	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
100					— Lilian	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

310

118

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					Hartfield Adele	daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
2					— Estella	daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none								
3			42	42	Kautz Alex A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
4					— Hedwig	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Gustah	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Authur	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			43	43	Minar John	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
8					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					Alma	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Harry	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Erna	daughter				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			44	44	Kautz Adolf J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
13					— Lina	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Gladys E.	daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								
15			45	45	Wasshak Louis J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
16					— Lina	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
17					— Lessie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Walton	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			46	46	Brockmeyer Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Cechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
21					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
22					— Clements	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	wp	yes				
23					— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	wp	yes				
24			47	47	Wilde Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
25					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Elvira	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— Dennis	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— Simon	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— Annie	mother				x	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	None								
30			48	48	Popolanek Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	44
31					— Sophie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
32					Lorane	daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33			49	49	Kubicek Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
34					— Alestine	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
35					— Bertha	daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Peter	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			50	50	Heinsohn Otto L.	Head	[illegible]		R	yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
38					— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		85	13	1			yes	none								
39					— Wilkins E.	Son				x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
40					— Elsie	daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
41					— Felicia	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
42					— Bessie	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
43			51	51	Heinsohn Clarence	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
44					— Rubina	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			52	52	Canik Joe	Head H	O			yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
46					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	none								
47					— Alfred E.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Cechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	wp	yes		no		
48					— Rudolph L.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Cechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	wp	yes		no		
49					— August R.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Cechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	wp	yes		no		
50					— Christine E.	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Cechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 45-10 | Sheet No. 3 B

County: Colorado | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 25

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Canik Hermina K	daughter				yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Cechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none								
52					— Velasta M	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Cechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none								
53					— Antonia L	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Cechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none								
54			53	53	Fischer Agnes	Head	O			yes	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm	Manager	[illegible]	O	yes	VVVV			59
55					— Vercy	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Leander	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
57					— Lilly Mae	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			54	54	Mai George	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	2	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	own farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
59					— Selma	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Vercy	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Leant	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			55	55	Breeger Adolph	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
63					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
64					— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
65					— Fenton	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			56	56	Kocurek John S	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
67					— Ella	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Gladys M	daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			57	57	Puvet Robert A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Cecholovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
70					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
71					— Eylyn	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Ludwig	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Larine	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			58	58	Schneider Frank J	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
75					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Cechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	none								
76					— Lina	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					— Leona	daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					— Laura	daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— Lizabeth	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			59	59	Supak Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		55
81					— Lidy	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
82					— Albina	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Alice	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					Fridel Angeline	Servant				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
85			60	60	Warschak Eddie F	Head	1			yes	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
86					— Francis	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Erwin	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Myrtle	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					— Lola	daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			6	61	Urbanovsky Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
91					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Cecholovakia	Cecholovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
92					— Ludwig	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			62	62	Urbanovsky Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
94					— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Cecholovakia	Cecholovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
95					— Lorane	daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Jerry	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			63	63	Plagens Herman	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
98					— Alvina	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Cecholovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
99					— Harry	Son				x	M	W	5	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— Lee Roy	Son				x	M	W	3	[illegible]		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

119

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	64	64	Roeder Bruno K	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	60
2			— Erna	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			— Edna	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4			— Wilma	daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5			— Elton	Son			x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6	65	65	Dockal James	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	61
7			— Elfrieda	Wife – H			x	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8	66	66	Warnasch Erwin	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	62
9			— Hedwig	Wife – H			x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
10			— Irma	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			— Royal	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12			Neumann Mina	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	70	Wd		No		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1860	na	yes	none							
13	67	67	Jimerson Walter	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes		no	
14			— Daisy	Wife – H			x	F	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes			
15	68	68	Hartfield William F	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	63
16			— Helena	Wife – H			x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	yes	None							
17			— Hugo	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No	
18			— Mathilda	daughter			x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
19			— Clara	daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
20			— Arthur	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no	
21			— Louis	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
22			— Richard	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
23			— Oscar	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
24			— Olga	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
25			— Lydia	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none							
26	69	69	Rim Louis J	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	64
27			— Bertha	Wife – H			x	F	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	D	Na	yes	None							
28			Gross Lydia	daughter			x	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
29			— Eddie	Son-in-law			x	M	W	42	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
30	70	70	Pflughaupt Louis A	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	65
31			— Mada	Wife H			x	F	W	70	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none							
32			Meyer Henry C.	Father-in-law			x	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
33			— Lorna	Wife			x	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Servant	Private Family	1596	W	yes			
34	71	71	Minar Eddie	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	66
35			— Maggie	Wife – H			x	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			— Leola	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			— Bernice	daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38	72	72	Pflughaupt Edmund	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	67
39			— Selma	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			— Edmund	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41			— Leander	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42			— Glen	Son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43			Keilers Gilbert	Boarder			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
44	73	73	Schultz Albert A.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	68
45			— Annie	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
46			— Adolph	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
47			— Arno	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			— Mildred	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
49			— Theodor	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50	74	74	Gistmann Mary	Head H	O		yes	F	W	49	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			no	Manager	Farm	[illegible]	O		VVVV		69

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
51			Geistmann Anton	Son				yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes
52			— Bertha	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes
53			— Wilhemina	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes
54			— Carolina	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes
55			— Walter	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	
56			— Elenora	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no	
57	75	75	Meyer John A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	28	No	yes
58			— Fredricka	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes
59			— Walter	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes
60			— Ferdinand	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes
61			— Frieda	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	
62			— Arnold	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes
63	76	76	Meyer Adolf F.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes
64			— Antonie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes
65			— Rodger	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	
66			Hermsdorf Lynda	servant				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes
67	77	77	Hammond Mobin	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes
68			— Joanna	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes
69			— Mobin	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no	
70			— Ruby Jo	daughter				v	F	W	9/12	S		no	
71	78	78	Neuman Willie F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	32	no	yes
72			— Mathilda	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes
73			— Dennise	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes
74			— Angelena	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes
75			— Willard	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes
76			— Kermit	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes
77			— Lu-gene	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	
78	79	79	Gerngross Max J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes
79			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	30	no	yes
80	80	80	Gerngross Jos	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	36	no	yes
81			— Agnes	Wife H				x	F	W	64	M	24	no	yes
82			— Elise	daughter				x	F	W	39	S		no	
83	81	81	Schmidt Chalis W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	37	no	yes
84			— Lilly	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	33	no	yes
85			— Lilian	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	
86	82	82	Kuthanek Ludwig	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes
87			— Delasta	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes
88			— Angilene	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no	
89	83	83	Krenek Edward P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes
90			— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes
91			— Rudolph	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes
92			— Eddie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes
93			Mary	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
94	84	84	Kickler Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes
95			— Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes
96			— Kermit	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes
97			— Reno	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes
98			— Tennie	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
99			— Ila	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes
100			— Dalton	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	

Line	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
52	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
53	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		70
58	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
59	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
60	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
61	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	71
64	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None							
65	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	7596	W	yes			
67	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Pipeline Sta	1X75	W	yes	no		
68	Louisianna	Tennessee	Arkansas		85					yes	none							
69	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						none							
70	Texas	Texas	Louisianna		87						none							
71	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
72	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
78	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
79	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
80	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
81	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	14	4	D	Na	yes	none							
82	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			no	none							
83	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		75
84	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	76
87	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
88	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes			77
90	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None							
91	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
92	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labore	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
97	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
100	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

Apr 10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 A
120

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			85	85	Kulhonek Adolph C	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
2					Alma	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					Elmond	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			86	86	Krenek Charlie P	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
5					Erna	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
6					Charlie E	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			87	87	Svoboda Joe A	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	81
8					Ada	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					Jueline	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			88	88	Keck John	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
11					Julia	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					Dorris	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			89	89	Jeborsek Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Gechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
15					Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					Ludwig	brother				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		no		
17			90	90	Keck Max	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
18					Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
19			91	91	Schmidt Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
20					Francis	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
21					Agnes	daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
22					Richard H	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		no		
23					Alois F.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
24					Ewald E.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
25			92	92	Susil John	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Al	no	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O			no		86
26					Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Al	no	none								
27					Charlie	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Al	yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	3	no		
28					Bohumil	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		no		
29					Emily	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
30					Frankis	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
31					Johnie	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
32					McCraker Lilian	daughter				x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
33					Joe C.	Son-in-law				x	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Meat Market	7890	W	no	4			
34					Burres Ezbona	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Al	no	none								
35			93	93	Schmidt Paul W	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
36					Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1906	Al	yes	none								
37			94	94	Susil Alois C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
38					Emira	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			95	95	Ordner William E	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
40					Helena	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
41					Willie M.	Son				x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		no		
42					Helena	daughter				x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					Harry	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
44					Adela	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
April 11 — 45			96	96	Pavlicek Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	no	Texas	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90
46					Aloria	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Gechoslovakia	Gechoslovakia		87	15	0			no	none								
47					Antonia	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
48					Anton	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W					
49					Frank	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
50					Veronica	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			97	97	Miller Alois	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
52					— Catherine	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Helena	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Angela	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Elenora	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Albert	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
57					— Bernadine	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Henry	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Annie	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Catherine	daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Alois	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			98	98	Minsen Gus	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
64					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
65					— Lydia	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			99	99	Arndt Bruno E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X71	E	yes		no		93
67					— Tonie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			100	100	Krenek Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		94
69					— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia	[illegible]	VV	15	V	[illegible]	Al	yes	None								
70					— Grace M.	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Cechoslovakia		87	15	2				none								
71			101	101	McCraw Morris L.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Foreman	Section	7477	W	yes		no		
72					— Estella	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
73					— Guy	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
74					— Leon	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
75			102	102	Johnson Joe	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
76					— Adline	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			103	103	Krenek Mike	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
78					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
79					— Fannie	daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Lilly	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Edwin	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
82					— John	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Victor	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Walter	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Evlyn	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			104	104	Wostarek John J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	96
87					— Bertha	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Cechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none								
88					— Justin	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					— Julia	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Bessie	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Erwin	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					— John	Father				x	M	W	77	M	39	no	yes	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1871	Al	no	None								
93					— Amalia	Mother				x	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1871	Al	no	None								
94					— Joe	Uncle				x	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia	Cechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1871	Al	no	None								
95			105	105	Klaus Ernst	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
96					— Alliza	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Emke	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Rubin	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					— Evlyn	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— William	Brother				x	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 A
121

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					Schramm Lawrence	workman				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
2			106	106	Klaus Edmund	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
3					— Helena	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
4			107	107	Laake Alvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
5					— Dora	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
6					— Helena	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Anton	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					— Bruno	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— Regina	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Oswald	Father				x	M	W	78	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	—	VV	13	V	1886	Na	yes	none						no		
11					— Pauline	Mother				x	F	W	77	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	—	VV	13	V	1886	Na	yes	none								
12			108	108	Schneider Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
13					— Wilhelmina	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
14					— Ewald	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
15					— Lee	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
16					— Arnold	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Laura	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Erna	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Clifton	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			109	109	Gleaser Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	S		no		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O			No		101
21			110	110	Halfmann Edward	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
22					— Helena	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Edna	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Albert	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Edwin	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
apr 12 26			111	111	Halfmann Leo R	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		103
27			112	112	Breit Wilhelmina	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			no	Manager	Farm		O	yes	VVV			104
28					Gramala Justina	Servant				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
29			113	113	Breit Max	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		105
30					— Amalia	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	none								
31					— Hilda	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Joe	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
33					— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Magdalene	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					Hanich Annie	Servant				x	F	W	75	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Al	no	none								
36			114	114	Walla Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O			No		106
37					— Lucy	Wife				x	F	W	49	M	21	no	no	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	none								
38					— Isabella	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	no	5			
39					— Annie	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Edwin	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP					
41					— Rudolph	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP					
42					— Regina	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Nancy	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			115	115	Krenek Edward	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O			No		107
45					— Adela	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Lorine	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Edgar	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Henry	Father				x	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						no		
49					— Wilhelmina	Mother				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
50			116	116	Krenek Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		108

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. if not	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51					Krenek Clara	wife—H				yes	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes					51
52			117	117	Moeller Bennie H	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109	52
53					—— Annie	Wife—H				x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									53
54					—— Regina	daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									54
55					—— Bennie H	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									55
56					Schertz Martha	stepdaughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									56
57			118	118	Halfmann Anton	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110	57
58					—— Celasta	Wife—H				x	[illegible]	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none									58
59					—— Gladys	daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									59
60					—— Henry	Father				x	M	W	77	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									60
61					—— Annie	Mother				x	F	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	13	0			no	none									61
62					Kulhanek Nikedeme	brother-in-law				x	M	W	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		111	62
63			119	119	Meyer Willie D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farm	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112	63
64					—— Erna	Wife—H				x	F	W	45	M	23	no	no	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	none									64
65					—— Sophie	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes					65
66					—— Erna	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes					66
67					—— Helena	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									67
68					—— Peter	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69					—— Lilly	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									69
70			120	120	Minar Matis	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113	70
71					—— Annie	Wife—H				x	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Germany		87	15	0			no	none									71
72					—— Lawson	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									72
73					—— Regina	daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									73
74			121	121	Kollmann Percy	Head	[illegible]			x	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O			no		114	74
75					—— Mary	Wife—H				x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									75
76					—— Dorris M.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									76
77					—— Ernestine	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									77
78					—— Charles F.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									78
79					—— Mary A.	daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									79
80			122	122	McCullough Dock	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115	80
81					—— Lina	Wife—H				x	F	Neg	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	none									81
82					Gadds Alma	Niece				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83					Moore Oliver	nephew				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									83
84					—— Allie	nephew				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									84
85					—— Willie L	niece				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									85
Apr 14 86			123	123	Wostarek Peter A	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116	86
87					—— Agnes	Wife—H				x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	none									87
88					—— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									88
89					—— Paul	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									89
90					—— Rosie	daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									90
91					—— Isabella	daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									91
92			124	124	Coffman Herman D.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no			92
93					—— Opal	Wife—H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									93
94			125	125	Paasch Christian	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117	94
95					—— Ophilia	Wife—H				x	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none									95
96					—— Erwin	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W			no			96
97			126	126	Beal Ben F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118	97
98					—— Annie	sister				x	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none									98
99					Taylor Rossie	sister				x	F	W	56	M		no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	none									99
100			127	127	Rolack Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes				119	100

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 A
122

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Lives on farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. if not	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1					Paasch Annie	Sister-H				yes	F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
2					— William	brother				x	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes		no		
3					— Emilie	Sister				x	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
4					— Otto	brother				x	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes		no		
5					— Minnie	Sister				x	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
6					— Loiuse	Sister				x	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
7					— George	brother				x	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes		no		
8					— John	brother				x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes		no		
9			128	128	Voglesang Lee R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120
10					— Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Glenn	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			129	129	Voglesang Amalia	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes				121
13					— Ora	daughter				x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes				
14			130	130	Mai John	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
15					— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			131	131	Venghause Edward	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123
17					— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
18					— Erna	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Lilly	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			132	132	Venghause Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
21					— Laura	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Clemons	Son				x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					Rodgers Ruth	Stepdaughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			133	133	Georg Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
25					— Elsie	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Ida	Mother				x	F	W	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
27					— Leo	brother				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	no	6			
28			134	134	Lilie Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
29					— Ottilie	Wife				x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Ewald	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	no	7	no		
31					— Elo	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes				
32					— Elmo	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Erline	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Lee Roy	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			135	135	Bruedigam Raldo	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
36					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
37			136	136	Miller Shelly	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	128
38					Wright Marty	Servant H				x	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
39			137	137	Richter Ewald	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O			no		129
40					— Christine	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
41			138	138	Noska John	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	37	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1868	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
42					— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	21	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	Un	Na	no	none								
43					— Rosie	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
44					— Emilie	stepdaughter				x	F	W	40	S		no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
45			139	139	Noska John	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	131
46					— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Adolph	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					— Pete	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— Paul	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Lilly	daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE FOLLOWING COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-10 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

apr 15

Line	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
51			Jraska Leopold	Son		yes	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52	140	140	Krueger Bennie	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	132
53			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	1	1890	Na	yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
54			— Gladys	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			— Raymond	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			— Regina	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none							
57			— Daniel	Son		x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				none							
58	141	141	Weishuhn Ernst	Head	O	yes	M	W	80	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	133
59			— Sophie	Wife-H		x	F	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none							
60			— Jane	daughter		x	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61	142	142	Meyer Cyril	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	134
62			— Frieda	Wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
63			— Erwin	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			— Erna	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65			Fehrenkamp Walter	brother-in-law		x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Share Cropper	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
66	143	143	Suchadoll John	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	135
67			— Adelheid	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
68			— Hubert	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no	
69			— Rubin	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			— Edgar	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71			— Ester	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72	144	144	Fehrenkamp Matilda	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes			136
73	145	145	Brockmeyer Anton	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	137
74			— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
75	146	146	Gutmann Marcus	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	138
76			— Eva	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77			— Bernice B.	daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78			— Carline	daughter		x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79			— Emil	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80	147	147	Venghaus Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	139
81			— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82			— Emmit	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83	148	148	Herder John	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	140
84	149	149	Mitchel Bennie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	no	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	141
85			— Laura	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86			— Bertha	daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87			— Bennie	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88			— Leola	daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89			— Ada Mae	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90			— Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91			— Alleen	daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92			— Wille	Son		x	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93			Collins Sam	brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	8		
94	150	150	Meyer Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	142
95			— Wilhelmina	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96			— Walter	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97			Schuette Peter	son-in-law		x	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Share Cropper	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
98			— Cecilia	daughter		x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99			— Dorothy	granddaughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
100	151	151	Jajicek Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	143

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 A
123
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Jajick Pauline	Wife H				yes	F	W	48	M	21	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1882	Na	yes	none								
2					— Adolph	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	vovv	Wp	yes		no		
3					— Paul	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	vovv	Wp	yes		no		
4					— Helena	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
5					— Angeline	granddaughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			152	152	Leyendecker Charlie	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		144
7					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	8	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
8					— Charlie	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	vovv	Wp	yes		no		
9			153	153	Brune Emil J	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		145
10					— Laura	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Virginia		87	13	1			yes	none								
11					— Carl	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	vvvv	W	yes				
12					— Allen	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Miller Joe	Workman				x	M	Neg	37	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		yes	WW	
14					Leyendecker Carrie	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Virginia		87	13	1			yes	none								
15			154	154	Moll Theodore	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Germany		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		146
16					— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Gertrude	Mother				x	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1885	Na	yes	none								
18			155	155	Steiss Joe H	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		147
19					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Justine	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Olga	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Glenn	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23			156	156	[illegible]	Head		un		yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		148
24					— Lilly	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— LeRoy	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Bertha	mother				x	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1857	Na	yes	none								
27			157	157	Morris Walter	Head		ur		yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		149
28					— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	XXXX	X					
29			158	158	Prause Milan	Head		un		yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		150
30					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Grace M.	daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			159	159	Dvorak Vaclav	Head		un		yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	151
33					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	vovv	Wp	yes				
34					— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— Bessie	daughter				x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Justin	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Evelyn	daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			160	160	Kulhanek Celestine	Head H	O		un	no	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1879	Al	no	none								
39			161	161	Meyer Otto	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		152
40					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	vovv	Wp	yes				
41			162	162	Janis Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1867	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		153
42					— Vinc	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	vovv	Wp	yes		no		
43					— Justina	daughter-H				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
44			163	163	Meyer Bennie	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	154
45					— Francis	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Fritz	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Johnnie	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48			164	164	Klimek Joe	Head		un		yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		155
49					— Francis	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1890	Na	yes	none								
50					— Charlie	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		yes	WW	

Apr 16 (margin, beside line 15)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Klimek Joe	Son		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	81	15	0	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		no	
52			— Antony	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	81	15	0	yes	none							
53	165	165	Pavlicek Benedict	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	81	15	0	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	156
54			— Annie	Wife – H		x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
55			— Judith	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
56			— Sylvester	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none							
57			— Velasta	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none							
58			— Lilly	daughter		x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none							
59	166	166	Richter Leo	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	157
60			— Millie	Wife – H		x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas	81	15	1	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
61	167	167	Meyer John D	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia	81	15	2	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	158
62			— Annie	Wife – H		x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia	81	13	2	yes	none							
63			— Louisa	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
64			— Johny	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
65	168	168	Moeckel Emil H	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	159
66			— Lizzie	Wife – H		x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	yes	none							
67			— Augusta	daughter		x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
68			— Emil	Son		x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		no	
69			— Louis	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
70			— John	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
71			— Walter	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
72			— Regina	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
April 17 73	169	169	Buxkamper Katy	Head – H	O	yes	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	81	13	2	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes			160
74			— Henriette	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
75			— Estella	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
76			Frank	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
77	170	170	Weyfhd [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	161
78			— Helena	Wife – H		x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	yes	none							
79			— Viola	daughter		x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	helper	private family	4596	W	no	9		
80			— Alice	daughter		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
81			— Herbert	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		no	
82			— Taska	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
83			— Willard	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
84			— Pearly	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
85			— Lorene	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
86	171	171	Hilgen George	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	162
87			— Agnes	Wife – H		x	F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	no	none							
88			— Walter	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
89			— Otto	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
90			— Gerhard	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
91			— Celestine	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
92		172	Wilgus Fred	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	no	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	163
93	172	173	Gully Elo	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Texas	81	12	1	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	164
94			— Lilly	Wife – H		x	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
95			— Emil	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
96			Meroz Susan	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	81	13	0	no	none							
97	173	174	Hoska Addolph	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	81	15	0	yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	165
98			— Addie	Wife – H		x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia	81	15	2	yes	none							
99			— Regina	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81			yes	none							
100			— Rudolph	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81				none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Noska Agatha	daughter		yes	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2			—— Veronica	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			—— Raymond	Son		x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
4	174	175	Brockmeyer Charlie	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	166
5			—— Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	[illegible]	VV	13	Y	1882	Na	yes	none						
6			—— Lucy	daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
7			—— Lina	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		81	13	2			yes	none						
8			—— Bertha	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
9			—— Charlie	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
10	175	176	Meyer Leo	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	167
11			—— Linda	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
12	176	177	Aschenbeck Alfred	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	168
13			—— Ottillie	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
14			—— Leona	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
15			—— Lilly	daughter		x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
16			Becker August W.	boarder		x	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	none						
17	177	178	Meyer Leo	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	169
18			—— Francis	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		
19	178	179	Waora Anton	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	170
20			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21			—— Ralph	Son		x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none						
22			—— Joe	brother		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none						
23	179	180	Mai Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	171
24			—— Antonia	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
25			—— Vernon	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		
26	180	181	Brockmeyer Leo	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith		0064	O	yes	no	172
27			—— Bertha	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
28	181	182	Voglesang Elo	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	173
29			—— Bertha	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
30			—— Irma	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31			—— Eunice	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
32	182	183	Gutmann Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	174
33	183	184	Heneke Conrad	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	175
34			—— Louisa	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	None						
35	184	185	Dybala Frank	Head	—	yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	176
36	~~185~~		—— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		
37	185	186	Warschak Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	177
38			—— Henrika	Wife-H		x	F	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none						
39	186	187	Warschak Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	178
40			—— Helena	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
41			—— Clarence	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
42			—— Delmar	Son		x	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43	187	188	Warschak John	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	179
44			—— Pauline	Wife-H		x	F	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none						
45			—— Carolina	daughter		x	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none						
46	188	189	Schertz Ottillie	Head-H	—	yes	F	W	49	Wd	40	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		180
47			—— Elo	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes	no	
48			—— Arthur	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		
49	189	190	Minar Elo	Head	—	yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		81	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	181
50			—— Elenora	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

April 18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #05
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51			190	191	Minar Teresa	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	Un	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes				182
52					Joe	Son				x	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	v0vv	NP	yes			no	
53					Teresa	daughter				x	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		81	15	0			yes	none								
54					Henry	Son				x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Labourer	Farm	v0vv	NP	yes			no	
55					Annie	daughter				x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		81	15	0			yes	none								
56			191	192	Skalitsky Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes			no	183
57					Francis	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		81	15	0			no	none								
58					Joe	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Labour	Farm	vvvv	W	yes			no	
59					Frank	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		81	15	1			yes	Labourer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes			no	
60					Christian	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	v0vv	NP	yes				
61					Albert	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		81	15	1			yes	Labour	Farm	v0vv	NP	yes				
62					Adolph	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		81	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	v0vv	NP	yes				
63					Alois	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		81	15	1			yes	Labour	Farm	v0vv	NP	yes				
64					John	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		81	15	1			yes	none								
65			192	193	Heneke Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes			no	184
66					Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		81	15	1			yes	none								
67					Emil	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			193	194	Buchmann John	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes			no	185
69					Ella	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
70					Natalie	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Labour	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
71					Olga	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Servant	Private Family	1596	W	no	10			
72					Johny	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
73			194	195	Dadivik Eddie	Head	[illegible]			x	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes			no	186
74					Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
75					Delvin	Son				x	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					y	none								
76					Kulhanek Mildred	stepdaughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			195	196	Hoska Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes			no	187
78			196	197	Kollmann Fred G	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes			no	188
79					Meyer Nettie	Servant				x	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
80			197	198	Neschyba Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	v	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes			no	189
81					Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	None								
82					Lydia	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		81	15	1			yes	none								
83					Josie	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
Apr. 18 84			198	199	Ruhmann Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes			no	190
85					Emma	Wife				x	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
86					Albert	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
87					Edna	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Saleslady	Gen Merchandise	4590	W	yes				
88					Clemens	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
89					Willie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					Caline	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
91					Allen	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			199	200	Ruhmann Alma	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes				191
93					Victor	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					Owen	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					Gustav	Fatherinlaw				x	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
96					Ybarra Peter	workman				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		81	15	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes				
97			200	201	Pecashik Anton	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes			no	192
98					Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
99					Eddie	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	v0vv	NP	yes			no	
100					Leona	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

125

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			201	202	Noska Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		193
2					— Wilhmina	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Martha	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Albert	Son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			202	203	Krueger Leopold	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		194
6					— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
7					— Louis	Son				x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Labourer	Farm	vvvv	W	no	11	no		
8					— Amandus	Son				x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
9					— Rolland	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	vvvv	W	no	12			
10			203	204	Jaitz Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1872	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes				195
11					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	25	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1885	Na	yes	none								
12			204	205	Mai Paul	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		196
13					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Norbert	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Goldie	daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			205	206	Schuette Hugo	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		197
17					— Odelie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Lee Roy	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Mabel	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			206	207	Kreischuhn Florence	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		198
21					— Friedal	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
22			207	208	Schutz Louis H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		199
23					— Olga	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Ethel	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Mercedes	daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			208	209	Gaines Errand	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	200
27					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Errand	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Eunice	daughter				x	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Raymond	Son				x	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			209	210	Mai Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		201
32					— Isabella	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Olga	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			210	211	Synnanski John	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	202
35					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
36					— Bernard	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		vvvv	NP					
37			211	212	Schuette Marcus	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		203
38					— Katy	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none								
39			212	213	Schuette John	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		204
40					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
41					— Hester M.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			213	214	Schuette Peter	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		205
43					— Peter	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		vvvv	NP					
44					— John	Father				x	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	German	87			1871	Na	yes	none						no		
45			214	215	Halfmann Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		206
46					— Cecilia	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
47					— Remigius	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
48					— Hilda	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49			215	216	Schmidt Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		207
50					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1873	Na	yes	none								

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

apr 22

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51					Schmidt Albina	daughter				yes	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		81	13	0			yes	none								
52			216	215	Becker Elo	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		yes	2690	
53					—— Emma	Wife—H				v	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
54					—— Rubin	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Marvin	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			217	216	Fehrenkamp Helena	Head	O			yes	F	W	70	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								208
57					—— Louis	Son				x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	no		yes	WW	
58			218	217	Heinsohn Robert	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		209
59					—— Lina	Wife—H				x	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Erna	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
61					Fricke Louisa	boarder				x	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Teacher	Public School	1414	W	yes				
62					Heinsohn Eliza	Mother				x	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
63			219	218	Oppermann Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		210
64					—— Margaret	Wife—H				x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
65					—— Walter	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
66					—— Edgar	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Henry	Father				x	M	W	81	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1882	Na	no	none								
68			220	219	Georg Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		211
69					—— Henrietta	Wife—H				x	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		81	13	2			yes	none								
70					Brune Florenz A.	Father in law				x	M	W	82	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	none						no		
71					—— Sophie	mother in law				x	F	W	80	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	[illegible]	un	yes	none								
72			221	220	Brune Louis Jr.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		81	13	2			yes	Merchant	G. Merchandise	1V41	O	yes		no		
73					—— Wilhemina	Wife—H				v	F	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
74					—— Olga	daughter				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	G. Merchandise	4590	Wp	yes				
75					Ordner Alma	daughter				v	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	G. Merchandise	4590	W	yes				
76					—— Emil	son in law				v	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Salesman	Gen Merchandise	4590	W	yes		no		
77			222	221	Lindenberg Otto	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1912	Na	yes	Minister	Luth. Church	8694	W	yes		no		
78					—— Elsa	Wife—H				v	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1912	Al	yes	none								
79					—— Hans	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	none								
80					—— Paul	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	none								
81					—— Elizabeth	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		81	13	2			yes	none								
82					—— Werner	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1921	Na	yes	none								
83					—— Kurt	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	~~German~~ Germany	German		81	13	0			yes	none								
84			223	222	Stindle Fabian	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Kansas	Austria	Austria		70	16	0			yes	Minister	Cath. Church	8694	W	yes		no		212
85			224	223	Noska Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		213
86					—— Elenora	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
87					—— Clements	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Lee Roy	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—— Willie	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—— Erna	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
91			225	224	Miller Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	8680	214
92					—— Henny Le	Wife—H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
93					—— Ala M	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
94					—— Lee Roy	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					Scott Carl	Brother in law				x	M	W	23	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		no		
96			226	225	Weishuhn Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		215
97					—— Ella	Wife—H				x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—— Ernst	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		VIVV	W					
99					—— Lucile	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
100					—— Franklin	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Enumeration District No. 45-10
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Peter Ordner, Enumerator.

136

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1					Heishuber Bernice	daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—— LeRoy	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Lester	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Laverine	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			227	226	Noska Francis	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes				216
6					—— Eddie	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
7					—— Bohumil	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
8					—— Elo	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
9					—— Bertha	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—— Evlyn	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			228	227	Schuette Emma	Head-H	R	un		no	F	W	58	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
12					—— Dick	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		no		
13			229	228	Ordner Peter	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	217
14					—— Cecilie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorane (France)	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
15					Cytaline	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			230	229	Heinsohn Fritz	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Merchant	Gen Merchandise	9V91	O	yes		no		218
17					—— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
18					—— Edgar	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gen Merchandise	4540	W	yes				
19																		This ends the enumeration of E.D. 45-10																		
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ___ B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John William Mikura, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Moeller Henry W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	WD	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			Scherdick Clara	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	64	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German			V	1865	Al	yes	Home Maker	own Home	XXXX	O	yes		
3	2	2	Gazda Robert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
4			—— Agnes A.	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Homemaker						
5			—— Arnold C.	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
6			—— John S.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
7	3	3	Veselka Joe A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
8			—— Mary C.	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Homemaker	own Home	XXXX	O	yes		
9			—— Mary A.	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
10			—— Emil J.	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
11			—— Cornela E.	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
12			—— Jennie V.	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
13			—— George J.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
14	4	4	Kurzmann Henry	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Alsace-Lorraine							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	4
15			Becker Charley	Lodger		x	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
16	5	5	Kolenovsky Emil F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
17			—— Albina	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas							yes	Homemaker						
18			—— Ladie	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
19			—— Claudine	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
20			—— Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none						
21	6	6	Kolenovsky Domin	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak			V	1891	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		6
22			—— Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak			V	1891	Na	no	Homemaker						
23	7	7	Jasek John Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
24			Jasek Sophia M.	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home	XXXX	O	yes		
25	8	8	Brihoda Vinz P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
26			—— Agnes	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Homemaker						
27			—— Emil	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
28			—— Ernest	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
29			—— Emelia	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
30			—— Vlasta	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						
31			—— Edna	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
32			—— Eddie	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
33			—— Rudolph	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
34			—— Henry	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35	9	9	Meyer Dick J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	9
36			—— Sophia M.	White		x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker						
37			—— Leo W.	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
38			—— Dick Sr	Father		x	M	W	75	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				yes	none					no	
39			Ruether Willie	Lodger		x	M	W	58	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	General	VIVV	W	yes	no	
40	10	10	Meyer Anton	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
41			—— Hilda	Wife		x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker						
42			Ottavea Frank	Adpt Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43	11	11	Ruether Charles	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
44			—— Paulina	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Homemaker						
45			—— Charley	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
46			—— Frank	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47			—— Jerome	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48	12	12	Hoska Rudolph	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
49			—— [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker						
50			—— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

8601

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John William [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					Noska Lee J.	Son				yes	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									51
52					—— Leonta	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									52
53			13	13	Dvorak Aloys	Head 2th	O			yes	M	W	64	WD	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	[illegible]	V	1895	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				13	53
54					—— Helena	Daughter H				X	F	W	38	S		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	[illegible]	V	1895	al	no	Home Maker	Own Home	XXXX	X	yes					54
55					—— Emetia	Daughter				X	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	[illegible]	0			yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					55
56			14	14	Evanicky Rudolph	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14	56
57					—— Mary J.	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Homemaker	Own Home	XXXX	X	yes					57
58					—— Ellsie H.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									58
59					—— Liddie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									59
60					—— Eddie A.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									60
61					—— Mary S.	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									61
62				15	Evanicky Peter Jr.	Brother	R			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	[illegible]	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15	62
63				16	Evanicky Emil P.	Brother	R			yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	[illegible]	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16	63
64			15	17	Sommerlatte Fritz H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17	64
65					—— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Homemaker	Own Home	XXXX	X						65
66			16	18	Janish Eddie	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	O	yes		no		19	66
67					—— Sophia	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Homemaker	Own Home	XXXX	X						67
68					—— Joe	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					68
69					—— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					69
70			17	19	Canik Joe M. Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19	70
71					—— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home	XXXX	X	yes					71
72					—— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									72
73			18	20	Meyer Willie A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20	73
74					—— Emely	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Homemaker									74
75					—— Adelda	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					75
76				21	Meyer Ewald	Son				yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21	76
77	Apr. 4		19	22	Dungen Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22	77
78					—— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Homemaker									78
79					—— Raymond L.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			79
80					—— Henry A.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					80
81					—— Joe A.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					81
82					—— Mabel E. M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83			20	23	Vogelsang Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	73	WD	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		23	83
84					—— Frieda	Daughter H				X	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home	XXXX	X	yes					84
85					—— Dietrich J.	Son				X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	PW	yes		no			85
86					—— Otto C.	Son				X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	PW	yes		no			86
87					—— John W.	Son				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	PW	yes		no			87
88			21	24	Sonsel Sophia	Head H	R			yes	F	W	85	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Home Maker	Own Home	XXXX	X	yes				24	88
89					—— Emil	Son				X	M	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			89
90					—— Otto	Son				X	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			90
91					—— Hedwig	Daughter				X	F	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no			91
92			22	25	Vinson Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25	92
93					—— Ophelia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home	XXXX	X	yes					93
94					—— Alecia M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					94
95					—— Earl R.	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					95
96					—— Ethel L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					96
97					—— Henry L.	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					97
98					—— Robert	Son				[illegible]	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									98
99					—— Daisy	Daughter				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									99
100			23	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1000		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Austria	German	13	16	V	1875	Na	yes	none						no			100

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 A
128
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John William McKiva, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Mary	Wife H				yes	F	W	63	M	22	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes		
2	24	27	Blaschke Leof L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas	87	6	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
3			—— Regina	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		N	yes		
4			—— Jerline	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
5	25	28	Banks Arthur	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	41	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
6			—— Josie	Wife				V	F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes		
7			Chriop Allice	Niece				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
8			Johnson Maggie M.	GrandChild				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
9			Norway William	Roomer				V	M	Neg	55	WD	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none					no	
10	26	29	Braden Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Poland	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
11			—— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes		
12			—— Eward C.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			—— August J.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			—— Frank P. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
15			—— Annie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
16	27	30	Jowens Lang	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	[illegible]	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	28
17			—— Margaret	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes		
18			—— Charles	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
19			—— Jim	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
20			—— Creston	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
21			—— Betty	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
22			—— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
23	28	31	Brune Arthur J	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	15	2	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
24			—— Elenora J.	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes		
25			—— Arthur J Jr.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
26			—— Henry W.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27			—— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28			—— Elvira	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
29			—— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30			—— Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
31	29	32	McDowel John J	Head H	O			yes	M	Neg	60	WD	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		30
32			—— Oleta E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
33			—— Frank	Son				x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
34	30	33	Harris Tom H.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	69	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		31
35	31	34	Heerr Caesar C.	Head	R	100		no	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7889	W	yes	no	
36			—— Frieda A	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes		
37	32	35	Ordner Frank F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
38			—— Hedwig A.	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes		
39			—— John D.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			—— Frank L. Jr	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41	–	36	Wheeler Andrew A.	Head	–	–		No	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Miss	87			yes	Switchman	Rail Road	9677	W	yes	no	
42			—— Laverne A.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes		
43			—— Ruth B.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes		
44	33	37	Buescher Emma	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	70	WD	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0		none						33
45			—— Hattie	Daughter				x	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
46		38	Rose Willie C.	Boarder				x	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
47	34	39	Schultz Otto	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
48			—— Louise N.	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes		
49			—— Wilbert E.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			—— Lorine A.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precint No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John William Mikura, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			Walter J.	Son			No	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52			Wilma J.	Daughter			X	F	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53	35	40	Carter Maria	Head	O	500	no	F	W	84	WD	24	no	yes	Miss US	North Carolina	Alabama		99						none							
54			Tester Josephine	Servant			V	F	W	65	WD	23	no	yes	Lou US	Alabama	Mississippi		99					yes	Servant	Private Home	5596	W	yes			
55	36	41	Rau Eddie	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
56			—— Agusta	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
57			—— Geraldine	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
58			—— Clyde	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59	37	42	Garcia John	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	44	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			37
60			—— Eufemia R.	Wife H			X	F	Mex	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
61			—— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	none							
62			—— Bustago	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas								none							
63			—— Felipa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas								none							
64			—— Santiago	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas								none							
65			—— Marcos	Son			X	M	Mex	3 ½	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas								none							
66			—— Lianardo	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 ½	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas				1				none							
67	38	43	Middleton Henry	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	65	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			38
68			—— Lizzie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
69			—— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
70			—— Cora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
71			—— Emma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
72			—— Bettie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
73	39	44	Salazar Agrin	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	56	M	49	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			V	1910	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			39
74			—— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Mex	43	M	34	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			V	1910	Na	no	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
75			—— John	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	none							
76			—— Maxine	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								none							
77			—— Merciria	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								none							
78			Corine	Adopted Dau			X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico				2			yes	none							
79	40	45	Werland Otto J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
80			—— Johanna	Wife H			X	F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
81			—— Albert F.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
82			—— Arthur F.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
83	41	46	Prihoda Gregor	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	41
84			—— Louisa A.	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
85	42	47	Korenek John J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
86			—— Bettie A.	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas				1			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
87	43	48	Zbranek Willie E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
88			—— Mary C.	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia			15				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
89			—— Bennie L.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90			—— Bernes A.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 ½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91	44	49	Jemenek Rudolph F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
92			—— Annie M.	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
93			Plengemeyer William	Father			X	M	W	59	WD	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Texas	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	none							
94	45	50	Schobel Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
95			—— Sophia A.	Wife H			X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
96	46	51	Schoebel Albert	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
97			—— Kattie	Sister H			X	F	W	68	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Homemaker	General Farm		NP	yes			
98	47	52	Williams Carey	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
99			—— Luletta	Wife H			V	F	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
100	48	53	Schobel May	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 A
8751
129
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John William Makova, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			—— Mate	Wife H			yes	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1882	Na	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
2			—— Theodor D.	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	none							
3			—— Lisa B.	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	none							
4	49	54	Chernik Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	48
5			—— Lydia	Wife H				F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
6			—— Georgia	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
7			—— Joelene	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
8			—— Louanna	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
9			Chernik Rosie	Mother				F	W	74	WD	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak				1874	Al	no	none							
10	50	55	Jarmon Sandy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
11			—— Julia	Wife H				F	Neg	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
12			—— Sarah	Daughter				F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			—— Hattie	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			—— Dave	Son				M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
15			—— Cora M.	Grdaughter				F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
16	51	56	Maikoetter Adolph	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		50
17			—— Lizzie	Wife H				F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
18			—— Richard A.	Son				M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
19	52	57	Willmann Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	~~France~~				0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
20			—— Augusta	Wife H				F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German			v	1894	Na	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
21			—— Ello J.	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
22			—— Coronet J.	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany								none							
23	53	58	Chovanec Ben J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
24			—— Julia Anna	Wife H				F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
25			—— Eddie E.	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
26			—— Emil W.	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27			—— Sophia J.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28			—— Bennie J.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
29			—— Rudolph C.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
30			Zgarba Otela	Niece				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
31	54	59	Hajovalac Peter A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
32			—— Matilda	Wife H				F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
33			—— Rudolph P.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			—— Joe L.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			—— Annie T.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			—— Lillie A.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			—— Ludwig A.	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38	55	60	Zbranek Paul	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1874	PA	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
39	56	61	Smidovec Louis F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
40			—— Sophia	Wife H				F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
41			—— Louis J. Jr.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42			—— Jerry R.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			—— Robert R.	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44			—— Clara F.	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45	57	62	Orsak Peter	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	v	1870	Na	yes	none					no		56
46	58	63	Beyer Alfred H.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	57
47			—— Louisa M.	Wife H				F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
48			—— Olivia E.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49			—— Alfred H. Jr.	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50	59	64	Novosad Adolph F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	58

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precint No 5.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John William [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Rosie J.	Wife H		yes	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Homemaker	Own Home						
52			Willie E.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
53			Leona	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
54			Jessie J.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
55			Leroy J.	Son		x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
56			Daniel A.	Son		x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
57	60	65	Peters Otto	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	59
58			Bessie M.	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
59	61	66	Vasut Fred F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			60
60			Helena A	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
61			Earline V.	Daughter		x	F	W	0 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
62	62	67	Becker August	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
63			Anna	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
64	63	68	Hrachovy Chas C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
65			Emilia M.	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
66			Leonittia H.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
67			Verlena B.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
68	64	69	Martinek Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	63
69			Julie	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
70			Nole H.	Daughter		x	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
71			Denk Mary E.	Lodger		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no			
72	65	70	Zirndt Otto W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
73			Sophia	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
74			Lizzie	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
75			Milton	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
76			Robie	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
77			Irena	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
78			Whalter	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
79	66	71	Slanina John E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	65
80			Vlasta K.	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
81			Lillian S.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
82			Elsie K.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
83		72	Zaskoda Bartel	Father-in-law	m	x	M	W	74	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak		15	V	1883	Na	yes	none							
84			Kattie	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak		15	V	1883	Na	no	none							
85	67	73	Kreitz Adolph	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak			V	1895	PA	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
86			Amalie	Wife H		x	F	W	56	M	20	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40		V	1878	Al	no	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
87	68	74	Kulhanek Joe M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
88			Anne M.	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							no	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
89			Cyrill J.	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
90			Anita M.	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
91	69	75	Fritsch Otto W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
92			Francis	Wife H		x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
93			Laura B.	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
94			Frank J.	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
95			Arthur L.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
96			Leslie J.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97			C. J. Julie	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98	70	76	Kulhanek Albert	Head	m	Yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
99			Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Unknown	VV	15	V	1891	Na	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
100			Laura	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A
130
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John William [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Kulhanek Bessie	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
2			— Lillie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	none							
3			— Jerum J.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	none							
4			— Bidonia	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	none							
5			— Nolie	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					none							
6			— Gladies	Daughter		x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					none							
7	71	77	Martinek John	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
8			— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				no	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
9			— Clara	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
10			— Vlasta	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
11	72	78	Scheel John F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
12			— Lydia	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
13	73	79	Slanina Chas E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
14			— Mary R.	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
15	74	80	Kovar Joe F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	1896	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
16			— Annie F.	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	1896	Na	no	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
17			— Alvin F.	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Wp	yes			
18			— Louis R.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Wp	yes			
19		81	Franta Ludwig F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
20			— Francis A.	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
21	75	82	Kovar Emil A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
22			— Julia M.	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
23			— Adeline J.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
24			— Lesslie J.	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
25	76	83	Knight Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
26			— Lilliebell	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
27			Fritsch Lyttleton	Brother-in-law	R	yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
28	77	84	Jaskoda John	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
29			— Therisa	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
30			— Edward	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas				yes	none							
31			— Adela R.	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas				yes	none							
32			— Annie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas				yes	none							
33	78	85	Jatopek Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	79
34			— Minnie	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
35			— Elsie	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
36			— Joe	Father		x	M	W	76	WD		no		Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1889	Na	no	none							
37	79	86	Urban Leo Sr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		80
38			— Minnie	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				no	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
39			— Otto	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
40			— Alma	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
41			— Leo Jr.	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none			NP				
42			Slovacek Mary	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
43	80	87	Hoelscher Henry W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
44			— Sophia L.	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
45			— Edwin W.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
46			— Walter E.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
47			— Clemence J.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
48			— Willie A.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
49			— Nora M.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
50			— Henry P. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John William Makowal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51	81	88	Janak Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		82
52			—— Anna	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				no	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
53	82	89	Miller John	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		83
54			—— Anna	Wife H				x	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
55			—— Anna	Daughter				x	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			—— Ewald	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57			—— Amanda	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58			Gustav	Son	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			84
59	83	90	Lillie Ida	Head H	O			yes	F	W	55	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			85
60			—— Harry	Son H				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
61			—— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			—— Henry	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
63	84	91	Schneider William	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
64			—— Josphine	Wife H				x	F	W	74	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
65			—— Hilda	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66			Willmann Arthur	Hired man				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
67		92	Schneider Celestine	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	38	WD		no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Texas				yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
68			—— Leera M.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
69			—— Lester M.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
70			—— Manuel	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
71			—— Ellen	Daughter				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
72			—— Willie	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
73	85	93	Jasek Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
74			—— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
75	86	94	Walla Walter F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
76			—— Johanna M.	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
77			—— Leander P.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
78	87	95	Zubek Aloys	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1896	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
79			—— Francis	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1896	Na	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
80			—— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1896	Na	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81	88	96	Jasek Willie M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	90
82			—— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
83			—— Olga	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
84			—— Effie	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
85			—— Leonard	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
86			—— Lorance	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
87	89	97	Berry John B.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
88			—— Albirthia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
89			—— Bennie L.	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
90			—— Perline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
91			—— Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
92		98	Perry Arthula	Sister				x	F	Neg	39	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia				yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
93			—— Minnie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
94	90	99	Chapman Millie	Head H					F	Neg	65	WD		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VIVV	W				
95			—— Lenora	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
96	91	100	Woods Tomie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
97			—— Francis	Wife H				x	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
98			—— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99			—— Etta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			—— Lizzie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 A

131

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John William Mikwa, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1					Woods George	Son				yes	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes				
2					— Ida	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes				
3					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
4					— Jonnie	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
5					— Andrew	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
6					— Lillie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
7					— Emma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
8					— Eddie	Grandson				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
9					— John H	Grandson				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
10			91a	100a	Wilson Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
11					— Hattie L.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
12					— Robert L.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
13					— Nace	Father				x	M	Neg	65	WD		no	yes	Texas	Liberia	Liberia				yes	none								
14			91b	100b	Miller Gerhard	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none						no		94
15					— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
16					— Helena	Mother				x	F	W	80	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none								
17			91c	100c	Miller Edwin G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	95
18					— Hattie	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
19					— Leland	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
20			92	101	Vasut Willie	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
21					— Louisa	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
22					— Edward W.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
23					— Lad E.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
24					— Alice L.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
25					— Edo H.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
26			93	102	Urban John	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
27					— Albina	Wife H.				x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
28					— John A.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes				
29					— Steve C.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes				
30					— Albina L.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
31					— Matilda V.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
32			94	103	Schimek Chas J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
33					— Henrietta	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
34					— Jerom C.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
35					— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
36			95	104	Kotila Edward R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	99
37					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
38					— Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
39					— Albin	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
40			96	105	Vasut Frank F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
41					— Carolina L.	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
42					— Willieme C.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
43					— Lillie C.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
44					— Carrie A.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
45					— Eddie M.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
46					— Walter B.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
47					— Harry L.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
48					— Leslie E.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
49					— Clarence J.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
50			97	106	Musny Theofil	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John William Metkwa, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Musny Mary	Wife H		yes	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		8	1	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		0	yes			
52			—— Eugene	Son		x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none							
53			—— Gladys	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none							
54	98	107	Poncik Frank J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak			v	1904	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		102
55			—— Bertha R.	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes			
56			—— Eddie F.	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas (Czechoslovakia)	Texas				1				none							
57			—— Ladisk P.	Son		x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas (Czechoslovakia)	Texas				1				none							
58	99	108	East Harrison	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tenn							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		103
59			—— Ada	Wife H		x	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
60			—— Oscar	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61			—— Cleo M.	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			—— Annie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			—— Harrison Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64			—— Calven	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
65			—— James	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
66			—— Ether	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
67			—— Oler	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
68			—— Rosie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
69			—— Cora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
70			—— Leroy	Son		x	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
71			—— Eicle	Daughter		x	F	Neg	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		7						none							
72	100	109	Heubenak John	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		8	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	104
73			—— Ellie	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		8	15				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
74			—— Georgia	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
75			—— Lad	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
76			—— Lillie	Daughter		x	F	W	0 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
77	101	110	Ermis Victor	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech			v	1914	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	105
78			—— Mary A.	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		8	15	1			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
79			Mechura Wilbert	Step Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			—— Elsie	Step Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			—— Leroy	Step Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82 April 14	102	111	Fucks John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no	106
83			—— Clara E.	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
84	103	112	Haywood Paulvin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	no	107
85			—— Maggie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
86			—— LeNolia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87			—— Leonna	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88	104	113	Bailey Andy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		108
89			—— Andy Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90			—— Lizzil	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91	105	114	Makalitz Bronisa	Mother H	O	yes	F	W	64	Wd		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	13	15	v	1868	Na	yes	None							109
92			—— John	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		81	15	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
93			—— Rudolph	Son	R	yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	110
94	106	115	Boyd Roy A	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		111
95			—— Armajean	Wife H		x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
96			—— Ruth M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	0 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97	107	116	Schobel John	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		112
98			—— Ludmilia	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
99			—— Eleanora	Daughter		x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			—— Gustav	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN ANSWERING INQUIRIES: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 A

132

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John William Mrkwa, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Schobel Robert	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
2			— Gilbert	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
3			— Otto	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
4			— Lester	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
5	~~108~~	~~117~~	Braden Bennie	Nephew		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
6	109	118	Wilson Jake	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	18	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		113
7			— Essie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes			
8			— Mandy	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
9			— Emmerola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
10			— Marige	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
11			— Susaner	Daughter		x	F	Neg	0 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
12			Miller Laura	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
13			— Levie	Step Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
14			— Ola L.	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
15			— Henry	Step Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
16	110	119	Miller Otto L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		114
17			— Edna M.	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
18			— George W.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
19			Hebyard Loretta	Mother in Law		x	F	W	76	WD		no		Texas	Maine	Illinois							yes	none							
20	111	120	Wright Howard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		115
21			Smith R. L.	Cousin		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
22	112	121	Washington Dan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
23			— Julia	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
24			— Ernest	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
25			— Albert	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
26			— R. L.	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
27			— Rubie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
28			Johnson J. C.	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
29	113	123	Sanders George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
30			— Herdante	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes			
31			— Andrew L.	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
32			— Lenora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
33			— William	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87							none							
34			— Willie	Brother		x	M	Neg	58	D		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	no		
35	114	124	Shipula Joe W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak		15	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes	no		118
36			— Rosalie	Wife H		x	F	W	67	M	30	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
37			— Harry H.	Son		x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	yes	WW	
38			— Clemend	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia			15	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	no		
39	115	125	Lyoka William	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	34	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak			V	1906	Pa	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		119
40			— Francis	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia			15	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
41			— Robert	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
42			— Louis	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
43			— Albina V.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
44			— Mary A.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
45	116	126	Jatopek [illegible] V.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	120
46			— Francis	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
47			— Lora	Daughter		x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48	117	127	David Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1904	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		121
49			— Antonia	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	1			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
50			— Anton	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9101

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John William Mkwa, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					David Vaclav	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
52					— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
53					— Willie	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
54					— Eddie	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87						none								
55					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87						none								
56					— Joe	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas								none								
57					— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas								none								
58					— Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas								none								
59					Bufek Ladislav	Step Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
60					— Louis	Step Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
61					Urban Annie	Gr. Mother				x	F	W	78	Wd		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak			V	1875	Al	no	none								
62		118	128		Martinek Steve	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
63					— Amalie	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes				
64					— Evelyn A.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Hilda A	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66		119	129		Kochl Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123
67					— Margereth	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	15	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes				
68					— Hilldagard	Daughter				x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
69					— Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
70					— Walter	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
71					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
72					— Tillie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
73					— Anna	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
74		120	130		Chovanac Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				124
75					— Clara	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes				
76		121	131		Rek Joe A	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia			15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
77					— Amalia	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
78					— Joe L.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Jerome R.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Valsta A.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					— Leona A.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
Apr 16 82		122	132		Brune Herrmann Jr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
83					— Laura W.	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes				
84					— Thurman	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85		123	133		Everson Richard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
86					— Bessie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes				
87					— Emalia	Adopt Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
88		124	134		Bailey Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		128
89					— Nora L.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes				
90					— Emma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Amalia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	0 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92		125	135		Tietochart Ernst	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	72	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
93					— Katharina	Wife H				x	F	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes				
94		126	136		Jackson Ben J.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
95					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes				
96		127	137		Haynes Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		131
97					— Annie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
98					— Joe L.	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Rl.	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Benno	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

9151

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 A

133

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, John William Akkra, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Haynes Jessie	Son				yes	M	Neg	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
2			—— Erline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
3			—— Joucuro	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
4			—— Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	0 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
5	128	138	Shimek Egnatz	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak				1886	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
6			—— Therista	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak				1890	Na	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
7			—— Leo	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
8			—— Justina	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			—— Heerman	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			—— Vlasta	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	none							
11			—— Frank	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia							yes	none							
12			—— Paulina	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia								none							
13	129	139	Barten Heerman	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		133
14			—— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
15			—— Linda	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
16	130	140	Hasty Wash	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	72	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		134
17			—— Charles	Adopt. Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
18	131	141	Johnson Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		135
19			—— Annie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	no			
20			Bedford Rosie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21	132	142	Hellmer Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		136
22			—— Frieda	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
23			—— Ines M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
24			—— Malvin E.	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
25	133	143	Hillmer Fredirich C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		137
26			—— Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
27			—— Elser	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
28			Stolle Johanna	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	72	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	none							
29	—	144	Chollett Alfred F.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes	no		
30			—— Mabel E.	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
31	134	145	Willrodt Joe H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		138
32			—— Lasebeth	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
33	135	146	Johnson Wash	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	73	M	25	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		139
34			—— Ella	Wife H				x	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
35	136	147	Schobel Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		140
36			—— Alma	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
37			—— Rosalee	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
38	137	148	Johnson Leslie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		141
39			—— Jossie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes			
40			—— Ned	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41			—— Harry	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
42			—— Leslie	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
43			Nelson Harland	Grandson				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
44			—— Willie	Grandson				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none							
45	138	149	Johnson Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		142
46			—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes			
47	139	150	Lippert August	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		143
48			—— Friedrike	Wife H				x	F	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Unk	Un	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes			
49			—— Adolphina	Daughter				x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Al	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50	140	151	Schobel Willie	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John William Mikeska, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	141	152	Blinka Rosa	Head (Mother) H	R			yes	F	W	57	WD		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				no	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	no			144
52			— Joe C.	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
53	142	153	Werland Leo L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		145
54			— Francis	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine (France)	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
55			— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
56			— Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
57			— Louanna	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
58			— Anna	Mother				x	F	W	78	WD		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	(1)	Un	yes	none							
59	143	154	Henebel Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	40	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Unknown	(2)	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		146
60			— Mary	Wife				x	F	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
61			— Emil J.	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
62			— Mathilda F.	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63	144	155	Prihoda Louis V.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		147
64			— Annie C.	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	1897	Na	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
65			— Fridolin R.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	none							
66			— Cornala N.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	none							
67			— Caroline E.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					none							
68			— Selvester R.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					none							
69			— Annie A.	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia					none							
70	145	156	Burkhempfer Anton	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		148
71			— Elisabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
72		157	— Benhard	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	149
73			— Emilia	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
74	146	158	Chollett Reinhardt	Head	R	8		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
75			— Hilda M.	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
76			— Howard F.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
77	147	159	Sommerlatte Lee J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		150
78			— Mary K.	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
79			— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
80			— Vivian J.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
81			Ordner William H.	Step Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
82	148	160	Fowler Cornelius H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
83			— Renata E.	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
84			— Ned W.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
85	149	161	Kansteiner Alvin E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
86			— Freida K.	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
87	150	162	Chollett Fred A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
88			— Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
89			— Lavarne	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
90	151	163	Johnson Jennie	Head (Mother) H	R			yes	F	Neg	63	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	no			154
91			— Arlie	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
92			— Rosebelt	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes			
93			— Ettie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			— W.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			— Ule	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			— Mammie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
97	152	164	Kansteiner Ewald	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	155
98			— Elisabeth	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes			
99			— Alvina	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
100			— Elwert	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 A

134

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John William [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes/no	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			153	165	Chollett William F	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		156
2					—— Anna	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		C	yes				
3					—— Adela	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
4					—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
5					—— Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
6			154	166	Struss Louis T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
7					—— Angelika	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
8					—— Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
9			155	167	Haynes Foster	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		158
10					—— Ella	Wife H				x	F	Neg	47	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
11					—— Elma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
12					—— Eddie	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
13					—— Ernest	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
14					—— Erma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
15					—— Richard	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		159
16			156	168	Coleman Earle	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
17					—— Ether	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
18					—— Lc.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
19					—— Herbert	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
20					—— Leola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
21					—— Percy	Son				x	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
22					—— Mazette	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
23					—— Richard	Father				x	M	Neg	75	WD		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	None						no		
24			157	169	Fuchs Fred	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		161
25					—— Wilhelmena	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
26					—— Henry	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Bridge Gang	7871	W	yes		no		
27					—— Hilda	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
28					—— Lydia	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
29					—— Willie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
30					Heicks Emile	Mother				x	F	W	74	WD		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany							no	none								
31			158	170	Foster Jacob T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		162
32					—— Anna	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1887	Na	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
33					—— Frieda	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
34					—— Tennie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
35					—— Emma	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
36					—— Lee	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	none								
37					—— Lester	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	none								
38					—— Johanna	Mother				x	F	W	75	WD		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German			1	1854	Na	yes	none								
39					Zickrober Mary	Sister-in-Law				x	F	W	54	S		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		13	1	1887	Al	no	none								
40			159	171	Boettcher Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		163
41					—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
42					—— Mary	Daughter H				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	General Farm		NP	yes				
43			160	172	Bedfort Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
44					—— Bettie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tenn		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
45					—— Hubert	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
46					—— Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
47					Collins Alose	[illegible] Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
48			161	173	Reising Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		165
49					—— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
50					—— Lydia	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9301

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, John William [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51				Riesing Leon	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
52				—— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
53				—— Heilda	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
54				—— Walter	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
55				—— Rubin	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
56				—— Levarn	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
57				—— Anniemay	Daughter				x	F	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
58				Koch Fritz Jr.	Step Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
59		162	174	Miller Mary J	Mother-in-law H	R			yes	F	Neg	63	D		no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				166
60				—— Ellard	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
61		163	175	Kuhn Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
62				—— Theo	Son				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes		no		
63			176	Heillebrand Olivia	Daughter H				x	F	W	37	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	General Farm		NP	yes				
64				—— Ornel	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
65				—— Bennie V.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
66		164	177	Coleman Pearl	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
67				—— Louisa	Wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
68				—— Ethel M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
69				—— Leroy	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
70				—— Eugene	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
71				—— Idaer	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
72				—— Rosiemay	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
73				—— Willie C	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
74		165	178	Knapek Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
75				—— Philomina	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
76				—— Vlasta	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
77				—— Leona	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
78				—— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
79				—— Francis	Mother				x	F	W	82	WD		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1882	Na	no	none								
80				—— Sophia	Sister				x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia (Texas struck)	Czechoslovakia (Texas struck)				yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
81				—— Emelia	Niece				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
82		166	179	Schobel Edmund	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Ginner & Miller		7768	O	yes		no		170
83				—— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
84				—— Edgar	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
85		167	180	Schobel Rudolph	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
86				—— Elfrieda	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Homemaker	Own Home							
87				—— Verlin	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
88		168	181	Schobel Alvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
89				—— Leona	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
90				—— Delvin	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
91		169	182	Boenitzsch Paul	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		173
92				—— Elizabeth	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
93				—— Lloyd	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
94				—— Edwin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
95				—— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
96				—— Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
97				—— Calvin	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
98				—— Laurie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
99				—— Lorline	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
100				——	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 A

135

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, John William McKura, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	170	183	Poncik Antone	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	1902	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
2			—— Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home							
3			—— Clara	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas					none								
4			—— Elsie	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas					none								
5			Evanicky Anna	Mother-in-Law		x	F	W	67	WD		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		1902	Na	no	none								
6	171	184	Jasek John Sr.	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		175
7			—— Veronica	Wife H		x	F	W	70	M	31	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	1878	Na	no	Homemaker	Own Home							
8			—— Leo	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				
9	172	185	Evanicky Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		176
10			—— Christina	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home							
11			—— Albina	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
12			—— Willie	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
13			—— Robert	Son		x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
14			—— Albert	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
15			—— Victor	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
16	173	186	Evanicky Peter	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	23	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	1897	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	1	no		177
17			—— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	1914	Al	no	Homemaker	Own Home							
18			Syblik Martha	Step Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	none								
19			Danek Charles	Lodger		x	M	W	56	WD		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	1906	Al	no	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
20	174	187	Stolar Louis	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		178
21			—— Stacey	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home							
22			—— Lillie	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
23			—— Calvin	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
24	175	188	Kurtzmann John	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		179
25			—— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Homemaker	Own Home							
26			—— Celestine	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
27			—— Careymay	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
28			—— Ellia	Sister		x	F	W	68	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none								
29	176	189	Pettersonall Adolphus	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	80	M	31	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		180
30			—— Mary	Wife H		x	F	Neg	62	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Homemaker	Own Home							
31			—— Cl.	Son	R	yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					181
32		~~190~~	Roland Elberta	Step Daughter		x	F	Neg	36	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VVVV	W					
33			—— Maggie M.	Grand Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
34			—— Andrew	Grand Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
35	177	191	Krenek Mike J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		WW		182
36			—— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home							
37			—— Alvin	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
38			—— Leroy	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
39			—— Daniel	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
40		192	—— John	Father	rn	x	M	W	75	M	28	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1855	Na	yes	none						no		
41			—— Annie	Mother Wife H		x	F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	1876	Na	no	none								
42	178	[illegible]	Swoboda Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		183
43			—— Hulda	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home							
44	179	193	Krenek Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		184
45			—— Johanna	Wife H		x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia				yes	Homemaker	Own Home							
46			—— Fritz	Son		x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
47			—— Alma	Daughter		x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
48			—— Jim	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
49			—— Leo	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
50			—— Lebert	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on 25, 1930, John William McKiara, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			Krenek Ewald	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			—— Johanna	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53	180	194	Holmes James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		185
54			—— Rosie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
55			—— Gentre	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			—— Ernest	Son				x	M	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			—— Charles	Son				x	M	Neg	0 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58	181	195	Martis Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	186
59			—— Vlasta	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
60			—— Anton	Father				x	M	W	69	WD		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech			V	1890	Na	no	none								
61	182	196	Harten Bait	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		187
62			—— Mandy	Wife H				x	F	Neg	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
63			—— Annie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64			—— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
65	183	197	Winkler Veronica	Head H	O			yes	F	W	79	WD		no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech			V	1872	Al	no	none								188
66	184	198	Moeckel Adam	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
67			—— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
68			—— Louis	Brother	R			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				190
69	185	199	Letterson Andrew	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	66	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		191
70			—— Joe	Brother				x	M	Neg	72	D		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none						no		
71		200	—— Robert	Son Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	192
72			—— Elnora	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
73	186	201	Daniels Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		193
74			—— Emma	Wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
75			—— Bracy H.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76			—— Stella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77			—— Verlean	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			—— Colean	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			—— Oliver	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			—— Meata	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
Apr 26 81	187	202	Schuette Edmund	Head	O	100		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
82			—— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
83			—— Ed. L.	Son				V	M	W	0 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			Burger Emil	Uncle				V	M	W	60	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85	188	203	Becker Henry	Head	m	m		No	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	no	2	no		
86			—— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
87			—— Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88	189	204	Balzar Paul	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	194
89			—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home							
90	—	205	Balzar Rudolph	Head	m	m		[illegible]	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	no	3	no		
91			—— Albina	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
92	190	206	Miller Louis H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		195
93			—— Mabel C.	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
94			—— Louis C.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95	191	207	Middleton Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		196
96			—— Od.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
97	192	208	Jones Hase	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		197
98			—— Emma	Wife H				x	F	Neg	39	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		O	yes				
99			—— Hase Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100			—— Fred	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on 26, 1930, John William McKwa, Enumerator.

136

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			Jones Roosevelt	Son				yes	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
2		~~209~~	Gilles Gladies	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
3			Leroy	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
4			Viola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
5	193	210	Estrada Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				Un	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		198
6			Ricarda	Wife H				X	F	Mex	22	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				Un	Un	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
7			Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								none								
8			Santos	Son				X	M	Mex	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								none								
9	194	211	Gilcrease Marshal	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		199
10			Callie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
11			Charles V.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
12			Susie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
13			Upson Fronia	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
14			Marshal	Step Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
15			Mayler	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
16	195	212	Toland James E.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	66	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		200
17			Nannie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
18			Eli	Son				X	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		yes	WW	
19			Gladies	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes				
20			Berdies	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes				
21			Eunice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
22			Oral	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gravel Crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
23	196	213	Elsik Rosina	Head H	R	m		no	F	W	86	WD		no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech				1882	Al.	no	none								
24	197	214	Miller Frank Sr.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		201
25			Annie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		N	yes				
26			Alfred	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes		no		
27			Frank Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
28			Clide	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
29			Leo	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
30			Carry	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
31			J.D.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
32			Joil	Son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
33			Sam K.	Son				X	M	Neg	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
34	198	215	Corbiss Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		202
35			Frieda	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
36	199	216	Haynes Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		203
37			Susan	Wife H				X	F	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
38			Clarance	Son				X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
39			Chester	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
40			Sadalie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	Np	yes				
41			Winn Susie L.	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
42	200	217	Gilcrease Charles	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		204
43			Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
44			Lillie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
45			Herbert Sr.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		205
46		217½	Adalina	Wife H				X	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
47			Herbert Jr.	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48			Sammie	Son				X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49	201	218	Urban Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		206
50			Lily	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4501

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, John William McKura, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
51					Urban Arnold	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—— Francis	Sister H				x	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Homemaker	General Home		NP	yes				
53			202	219	Tatum Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		207
54					—— Hattie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
55					—— Joe L.	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		208
56					—— Charles	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				209
57			203	220	Smith Richard Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		210
58					—— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Miss	Tennessee		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
59					—— Dock	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—— Richard Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—— Erline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—— Arrine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Boyd C.W.	Step Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
64					—— Mattie	Step Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
65					—— R.B.	Step Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			204	221	Evans Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	M	32	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		211
67					—— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
68			205	222	Miller Martin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		212
69			206	223	Woods Julia	Mother Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	85	WD		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								213
70					—— Fannie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
71					Scott Billie	Roomer				x	M	Neg	54	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		214
Apr 29 72			207	224	Riesing Emil	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		215
73					—— Augusta	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
74					—— Charles E.	Son				x	M	W	0 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			208	225	Richter Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		216
76					—— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
77					—— Adolph	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		no		
78					—— Ernest	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
79					—— Louis	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— Conard L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Lester	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			209	226	Riesing Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		217
83					—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
84					—— Harry	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		no		
85					—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
86					—— Lillie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Arthur E.	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			210	227	Chollett Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1868	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		218
90					—— Katharina	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
91					Heillmer Henry	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
92			211	228	Staffelt William	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		219
93					—— Henriette	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	x	1892	Na	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
94			212	229	Schobel August	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		220
95					—— Louisa	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1891	Na	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
96					—— Alfred	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
97					—— Elo	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
98					—— Louis	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
99					—— Herman	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
100			213	230	Schobel Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		221

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precint No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 11 A
137

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, John William McKwa, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Schobel Annie	Wife H				yes	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Cyzchoslovakia	Cyzchoslovakia							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
2					—— Bennie	Brother				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany			13				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		222
3			214	231	Ahlgrim May	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			13				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		223
4					—— Hattie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			13				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
5					—— Elo	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
6			215	232	Stancik Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Cyzchoslovakia	Cyzchoslovakia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		224
7					—— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			13				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
8					—— Klinton	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
9					—— Lillie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
10					—— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
11					—— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
12					—— Arthur	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
13			216	233	Ahlgrim August	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	WD		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		13	v	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		225
14				234	—— Charles	Son Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	226
15					—— Minnie	Daughter-in-law H				x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			13				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		W	yes				
16					—— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
17					—— Wallmar	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
18			217	235	Hrayek Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Cyzcho Slovakia	Cyzcho Slovakia			13				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		227
19					—— Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	67	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
20				236	—— Fritz	Son Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		228
21					—— Annie	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
22					—— Joe	Grand Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
23			218	237	Dennis John Sr	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Miss	Miss							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		229
24					—— Mahalia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
25					—— Bessie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
26					—— Birdie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
27				238	Dennis Johnnie Jr.	Son Head	R			x	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
28					—— Eunice	Wife H				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
29			219	239	Heorndt William	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		13	v	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		230
30					—— Bertha	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		13	v	1891	Na	no	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
31					—— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany			13	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
32			220	240	Heorndt Paul	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		231
33					—— Anna	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1895	Na	yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
34					—— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13					none								
35					—— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany			13	2				none								
36			221	241	Jarmon Selven	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		232
37					—— Mandy	Wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
38					—— Emma N.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
39					—— Lt	Son				x	M	Neg	4 2/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
40					—— Mirrut	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 1/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
41					—— Robert R.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 5/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
42			222	242	Balzar Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1898	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		233
43					—— Frieda	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
44					—— Arnold	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
45			223	243	Balzar William	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1898	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		234
46					—— Carolina	Wife H				x	F	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1899	Na	no	Homemaker	Own Home							
47					—— Herman	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Bridge Gang	7871	W	yes		no		
48					—— Elo	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				235
49			224	244	Balzar Fritz	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1898	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		236
50					—— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precint No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, John William Makwa, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			225	245	Hoendt Fritz	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		237
52					—— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
53			226	246	Miller Carie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	238
54					—— Alice	Wife H				x	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
55					—— Vernie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Veola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			227	247	Boettcher Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		239
58					—— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
59					—— Willie	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—— Gladies	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—— Charles	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—— Herman	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					—— Roslie	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			228	248	Johnson Carry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		240
65					—— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
66					—— Mabel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes				
67					—— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—— Edna L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—— Lucellie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Vivian	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					—— Joycie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			229	249	Petterson Francis	Mother H	O			yes	F	Neg	43	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				241
73					Terry Beulah	Daughter				x	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes				
74					—— Arceia	Grandson				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					—— Luberta	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					Steverson Monroe	Lodger				x	M	Neg	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no		no		
77			230	250	Quilla Marie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	Un	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		242
78					—— Elica	Wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
79					—— Rossie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— Mammie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—— Hattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					—— Ella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					—— Rogers	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					—— Perlie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86			231	251	Jimmerson Betty	Mother H	R			yes	F	Neg	61	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
87					Marten Beulah	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			232	252	Thomas Peter	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		243
89					—— Louisa	Wife H				x	F	Neg	69	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
90					—— Myrdle	Adopted Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91			233	253	Makwa Paul	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		244
92			234	254	Prihoda Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		85	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		245
93					—— Lina	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
94					—— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					—— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			235	255	Prihoda Paul	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	24	no	no	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1870	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		246
97					—— Rosia	Wife H				x	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	40	15	V	1870	Na	no	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
98			236	256	Gatopek John	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		247
99					—— Irma	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				
100					—— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

9651

Enumeration District No. 45-11
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 12A

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, John William Mrkwa, Enumerator. 138

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)	
1	231	257	Fellmann Louis	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Alsace Lorraine (France)	Alsace Lorraine	Alsace Lorraine	French	1881	Na	yes									
2			Louisa	Wife H			x	F	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany					Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		248	1
3			Heelena	Daughter			x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine (France)	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				2
4	232	258	Gonzales Feliz Sr.	Head	m	m	no	M	Mex	39	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	Wp	yes				3
5			Cruz	Wife H			V	F	Mex	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes	no			4
6			Pablo	Son			V	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				5
7			Consipsion	Son			V	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes				6
8			Joe	Son			V	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes				7
9			Feliz Jr.	Son			V	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes				8
10			Leonides	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	none								9
11			Dannis	Son			V	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	none								10
12			Teophilia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				no	none								11
13			Leonardo	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								12
14			Vallie	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								13
15			Marcos	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								14
16			Martina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								15
17			Olalio	Son			V	M	Mex	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								16
18			Olalie	Daughter			V	F	Mex	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								17
19	233	259	Gay Creston K.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none								18
20			Ruth E.	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	249	19
21			Patsy R.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home		NP	yes				20
22			Mary C.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								21
23	234	260	Moore Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none								22
24	235	261	Koniakowsky James L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	O	yes	no		250	23
25	236	262	Mrkwa John W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	O	yes	no		251	24
26			Annie A	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		252	25
27			Henry D.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Homemaker	Own Home							26
28			August A	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				27
29			Mary A	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				28
30			Willibald L.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				29
31			Veselka Milada	Lodger			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								30
32															Here ends the enumeration of 45-11 ED						yes	Farm Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				31

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________ Township or other division of county ____________ Unincorporated place ____________

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. B

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Institution ____________

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	CODE (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-12
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. [illegible] A
139

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Charles D Rutta, Enumerator.

1 Street	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
	1	1	Schmitt, John	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		1
			Francis	Wife-H			x	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1840	Na	yes	none								
			Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
			Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
			Maggie	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
			Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
			Bettie	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
	2	2	Schindler, Josie	Head	R		yes	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	No	1			2
			Matzke, Henry	Stepson			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
	3	3	Schindler, August	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	3
			Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
			Lillie May	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~None~~								
	4	4	Schindler, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		4
			Georgia	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
			George	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~none~~								
	5	5	Hennecke, Edmund	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		5
			Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
			Roy	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
			Alice	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
	6	6	Glueck, August	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		6
			Edna	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
	7	7	Glueck, Joseph	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		7
			Rosalie	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Moravia	Moravia	Moravia	Czech	15	15	V	1893	Na	yes	none								
			Frank	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia		87	15	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
			Edmin	Son			x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia		87	15	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
			Hattie	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia		87	15	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
			Bennie	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia		87	15	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
			Erma	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia		87	15	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
			Otto	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Moravia		87	15	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
	8	8	Weishuhn, William	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		8
			Josie	Daughter-H			x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
			Maggie	Daughter			x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
			Albert	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
			Hattie	Daughter			x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
	9	9	Renz, Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
			Bertha	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
			Olinda	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
			Ellen	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
	10	10	Kay, Ed	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	10
			Cora	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
			Stahl, Alfred	[illegible]			x	M	W	22	S		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1927	Na	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
	11	11	Glenick, Edward	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	11
			Augusta	Sister-H			x	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			yes	none								
			Ottilia	Sister			x	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
			Therese	Sister			x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
April 3	12	12	Brant, Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		12
			Martha	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
			Annie Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
	13	13	Brant, Isidore	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	[illegible]	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
			Lina	Wife-H			x	F	W	63	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-12
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Charles D Rutta, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					Henry A	Son				yes	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
52					Caralina	Mother				X	F	W	103	WD	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	none								
53		14	14	14	Zaskada, Adolf	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14
54					Matilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Austria		87	14	0			yes	none								
55					Arthur	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
56					Ramond	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
57			15	15	Koneshek, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
58					Lony	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
60					Olery	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
61			16	16	Kretow, Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	16
62					Nora	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					Lee	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					Rubin	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					Kulow, Hugo	Boarder				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
66			17	17	Kochel, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		17
67					Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	none								
68			18	18	Strieder, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		18
69					Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
70					Joline	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Allen	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					Frank	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					Margarette	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			19	19	Braden, Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		19
75					Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			20	20	Fuchs, Adolph	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1888	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		20
77					Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
78					Andrew	Son				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
79					Rosie	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes				
80			21	21	Kuhn, Jacob	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		21
81					Cecilia	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
82					Leo	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no		
83			22	22	Hennuke, Leo	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		22
84					Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					Albin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					Edbert	Son				X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88	[illegible]		148	149	Maerty, Anton	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		NO		147
89					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

149

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-12 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Charles D. Rutter, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			23	23	Carraway, Joshua	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		23	1
2					Bessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					Freddie	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									3
4					Vivian	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									4
5					Earl	Son				X	M	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									5
6					William	Brother				X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	NOVV	NP	yes		No			6
7					Lyons, Marvin	Nephew				X	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					7
8			24	24	Braden, Sam	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24	8
9					Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									9
10					Edwin	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					10
11			25	25	Kaiser, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		25	11
12					Louisa	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									12
13					Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					13
14					Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					14
15					Henry	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	~~General Farm~~								15
16			26	26	Kaufmann, Fritz	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	S		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	AL	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26	16
17					Mary	Sister-H				X	F	W	75	S		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	AL	yes	none									17
18			27	27	Henneke, Adolph	Head				yes	M	W	41	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27	18
19					Virginia	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									19
20			28	28	Mickan, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28	20
21					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none									21
22					Thefley, Edward	Son-in-Law				X	M	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW		22
23					Nora	Daughter				X	F	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									23
24			29	29	Keyser, Adam	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		29	24
25					Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									25
26					Rose	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					26
27					Lilly	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	~~General Farm~~								27
28					Erwin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	~~General Farm~~								28
29					Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									29
30					Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									30
31					Raymond	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									31
32					Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									32
33					Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									33
34					Joe	Brother				X	M	W	48	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No			34
35			30	30	Braden, Leo	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	NVVV	O	yes		No		30	35
36					Lola	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									36
37					Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					37
38					Reuben	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					38
39					Leo	Son				X	M	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									39
40	Apr 5		31	31	Weber, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]	40
41					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	30	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	none									41
42			32	32	Grabow, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	NVVV	O	yes		No		32	42
43					Louisa	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									43
44					Henry	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									44
45			33	33	Meyer, Lizzie	Head	R			yes	F	W	44	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	NVVV	O	yes				33	45
46					William	Son				X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					46
47					Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									47
48					Howard	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									48
49					Schultz, Walter	Boarder				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			49
50					Jimerson	Boarder				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes					50

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 45-12
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on Apr 5, 1930, Charles D Kutter, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Birthplace – Father	20 Birthplace – Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed yes/no	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			34	34	Nelson, Willie	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34
52					—— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—— William	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					—— J. Dean	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					—— Rubylean	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Milton	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					—— Vernell	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			35	35	Themuke, Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		35
59					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— William	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—— Clement	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			36	36	Meismer, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	30	NO	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		36
63					—— Margaret	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	21	NO	NO	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
64					—— Sep	Son				X	M	W	27	S		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		NO		
65					—— Joe	Son				X	M	W	21	S		NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		NO		
66					—— Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
67					—— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
68					—— John	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
69					Rolf, Leopold	Father-in-Law				X	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	none								
70			37	37	Fillas, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		37
71					—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			yes	none								
72					—— John	Son				X	M	W	0/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			38	38	Braden, Hubert	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		NO		38
74					—— Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			39	39	Braden, Francis	Head	O		R	yes	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				39
77			40	40	Hellmann, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		40
78					—— Meta	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—— Francis	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					—— Alvin	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					Schmitt, Maggie	Servant				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
82			41	41	Wendell, Peter	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		41
83					—— Franzia	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
84					—— Delton	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85			42	42	Drymella, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1877	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		42
86					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
87					—— Ernst Jr	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
88					—— Sylvester	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
89					—— Rubie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
90			43	43	Willberg, Ernst	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	34	NO	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		43
91					—— Hillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none								
92					Mertz, Reuben	Lodger				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
93			43½	43½	Kansteiner, Adolph	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		43½
94					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 45-12
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 A
141

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Charles D Rutta, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1			44	45	Wendell, Edmond	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		45
2					—— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
4					—— Clarance	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					—— Geraldine	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					—— Edmonda	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					—— Magdaline	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—— Allan	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			45	46	Braden, Rochus	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		46
10					—— Louisa	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—— Leonard	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
12					—— Berthella	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					—— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					—— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					—— Leaf	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			46	47	Meyer, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		47
17					—— Leala	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			47		—— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
19			47	48	Frey, Peter	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		48
20					—— Illian	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— Sidney	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22			48	49	Louis Meyer	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		49
23					—— Nora	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
24			49	50	Frank, Richard	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		50
25					—— Mathilda	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
26					—— Delmous	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
27					—— Wallace	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
28					—— Harry Lee	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
29					—— Everet	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30			50	51	Witte, Emma	Mother	O			yes	F	W	62	WD	[illegible]	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes				51
31					—— Ottow	Son				x	M	W	36	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		yes	WW	
32			51	52	Jones, Alf	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes				52
33					—— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	4[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
35					—— Clara	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
36					—— Joe	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
37					—— Josie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
38					—— Olivia	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			52	53	Neuendorff, Jesse	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		53
40					—— Lilla	Wife				x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Nita	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Jeraldine	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Dolel	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			53	54	Neuendorff, August	Head	O			yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		54
45					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
47					—— Ellis	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
48					—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					—— Jeanette	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-12
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Charles D Rietta, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	55	55	Hennke, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		55
52			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
53	55A	55A	Hennke, John H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		55A
54			— Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
55			— Alberta	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
56	56	56	— Herman Lee	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
57	↑	↑	Drymalla, Anton	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		56
58			— Nora	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
59			— Elbert	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
60			— J. Lee	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
61			— Leonora	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
62			— Leon	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
63	56	57	Frey, Anton	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		57
64			— Eva	Mother			X	F	W	75	Wd	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	yes	none							
65	57	58	Kausteiner, Louis	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		58
66			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
67			— Lawrence	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No		
68			— Leo	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
69			— Walter	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
70			— Herbert	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
71	58	59	Miller, Awald	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		59
72			— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
73			— Idelair	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
74	59	60	Brader, Willie J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		60
75			— Addie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
76			— Lavine	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
77			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
78			— Willie Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
79	60	61	Harre, Charles	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Shoemaker	Repair Shop	9964	O	yes	No		61
80			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	67	M	24	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
81	61	62	Ritter, John	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		62
82			— Tillie	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
83			— Charley	Son			X	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	Yes	WW	
84			— Alice	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
85			— Charley	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
86			— Ernie	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
87	62	63	Kausteiner, Fritz	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		63
88			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
89		63A	— Arnold	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No		
90			— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
91			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
92			— Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
93			— Teckla	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria	87	16	0	yes	none							
94	63	64	Meyer, Hugo	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	18	2	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		64
95			— Lydia	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
96			— Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
97			— Wilma	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
98			— Elfrieda	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
99			— Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
100			— Elmer	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1934

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-12
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A
142

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Charles D Rutta, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			64	65	Barton, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		65
2					—— Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
3					—— Louis	Son				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
4			65	66	Freyburg, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	N	yes		No		
5					—— Pauline	Wife-H	R			X	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			66	67	Berger, Edwin	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		67
7					—— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
8					—— Emmett	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
9					—— Daniel	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
10					—— James	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~	~~Gen Farm~~		~~E~~			No		
11			67	68	Henneke, Jacob	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	~~Farmer~~	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		68
12					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	M	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
13					—— Emanuel	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
14					—— Jocelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
15			68	69	Brader, Jacob	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						No		69
16					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
17	Apr 9		69	70	Sinsel, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		70
18					—— Lizzie	Mother-H				X	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
19			70	71	Frazier, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		71
20					—— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
21				72	Frazier, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		72
22					—— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
23					—— Dallas	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					—— Waco	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					—— Milton	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			71	73	Masmeyer, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVIV	E	yes		No		73
27					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					—— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					—— Weldon	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			72	74	Henneke, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		74
32					—— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
33					—— Isadore	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
34					—— Welma	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			73	75	Henneke, Mrs. E. J.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	71	WD	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes				75
36					—— Hattie	Daughter				X	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
37			74	76	Siermann, J. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		76
38					—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—— Marcella	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
40			75	77	Neuendorff, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	77
41					—— Fran	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					—— Joyce	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			86	78	Henneke, Louis	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		78
44					—— Theresa	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
45					—— Lucine	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
46			97	79	Kotzebue, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		79
47					—— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
49					—— Willie	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
50					Mueller, John	Lodger				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Daily Labor	[illegible]	W	yes				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-12
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Charles D Ritter, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			78	80	Prause, Ben	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		80
52					— Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
53					Wavra, Josephine	Servant				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Servant	Private family	9594	W	yes				
54			79	81	Dittert, Alvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		81
55					— Goldie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Iva Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			80	82	Uhlig, Rudolph	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		82
58					— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
59					— Arnold	Son				X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		yes	WW	
60					— Alfred	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		No		
61			81	83	Lenkew, D.R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		83
62					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
63					— Addie	Daughter				X	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
64			82	84	Lenkew, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		84
65					— Edith	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Werner	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			83	85	Matuska, Rudolph	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		85
68					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
69					— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
70	Apr 10		84	86	Dittmar, P.L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		86
71					— Luella	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Lee Allen	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
73					— Glenn	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			85	87	Paul Dittmar	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		87
75					— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	78	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
76			86	88	Tipps, Max	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		88
77					— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			87	89	Uhlig, Alwin	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		89
79					— Marguaret	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
80					Hastedt, Jenette	Lodger				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
81			88	90	Tipps, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		90
82					— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
84					— Augusta	Sister				X	F	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85	Apr 12		89	91	Griffith, Lillie	Head-H	R			yes	F	[illegible]	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			+5		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				91
86					Schultz, Chas	Father				X	M	W	78	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	yes	none						No		
87					— Mary	Mother				X	F	W	66	M	14	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	yes	none								
88					— Jesse	Brother				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		No		
89					— Bill	Brother				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
90					— Lon	Brother				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
91					— Jewel	Sister				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
92					— Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
93			90	92	James, August	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		92
94					— Augusta	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— August Henry	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			91	93	Buchmann, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		93
97					— Minnie	Wife				X	F	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					Martz, John	Lodger				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
99					Waak, Bill	Boarder				X	M	W	26	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			WW	
100					Schultz, William	Lodger				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A
143
Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, Charles D Rutta, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			92	94	Mazach, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	94
2					Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
3					Henry	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			93	95	Willberg, Ferdinand	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		95
5					Adele	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			94	96	Ladewig, Julius	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		96
7					Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
8					Elda	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
9					Harry	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			95	96A	Click, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	County Road	7871	W	yes		No		
11					Francis	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			96	97	Reichardt, Minna	Head	O		R	yes	F	W	57	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes				97
14				98	Leslie	Son	R			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stockman	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		98
15					Kermit	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Cattle Ranch	VOVV	Np	yes				
16			97	99	Brast, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	C	yes		No		97
17					Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			98	100	Neuendorff, Anton	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		100
19					Aline	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					Melvin	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					Floyd	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					Leland	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			99	101	Miller, Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		101
24					Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					Erwin	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
26					Leslie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			100	102	Becker, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		102
28					Nola	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					Carlene	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32	Apr 14		100	103	Braden, Oscar	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		103
33					Flora	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					J. Oscar	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
35					Vernon	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					Herman	Son				X	M	W	5	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			101	104	Neuendorff, John	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		104
38					Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					Dennis	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					McNelson, Magdaline	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	74	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
42			102	105	Henneke, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						No		105
43					Margaret	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
44					Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Labourer~~	~~Private Home~~		~~Np~~	~~yes~~				
45					Trojan, Lavella	Lodger				X	F	W	34	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
46			103	106	Neuendorff, Anton	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						No		106
47					Augusta	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
48			104	107	Henneke, Albert	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		107
49					Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
50					Ledona	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Gen Farm	VVVV	Np	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-12
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Charles D Ritter, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					Henneke, Evelyn	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
52					Buford	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53			107	108	Kainer, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	25	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1875	Na	yes	none			E	yes		No		108
54			10		Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
55			108	109	Gruss, Otto	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drugs	4590	W	yes		No		
56					Meta	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			E	yes		No		109
57					MacRae	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			109	110	Wicke, Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	110
59					Verina	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
60					Laura Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					Monroe	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					Robert Lee	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			110	111	Archie, Manford	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Melon Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	111
64					Fred	Brother				X	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Melon Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					General Lee	Brother				X	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Melon Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
66			111	112	Witte, Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		112
67					Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					Warmenz, Aleck	Servant				X	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
69			112	113	Braddie, Elo	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		113
70					Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Ann Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					Maerz, Mrs. Jacob	Mo-in-law				X	F	W	72	WD		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	none								
73			113	114	Stahl, Albin	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		114
74					Emilie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
75					Elma	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
76					Erna	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
77					Erwin	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
78			114	115	Kretan, Mrs. Albert	Head	O		R	yes	F	W	57	WD		no	yes	Texas	Austria	Bohemia		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				115
79					Emmitt	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
80					Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
81					Karacek, Tiljan	Servant				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
82			115	116	Kretan, Hugo	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		116
83					Aldra	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					Ruby Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85			116	117	Hollien, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	none						No		117
86					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				yes	none								
87			117		Sullivan, Cornelius	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1920	Na	yes	Pastor	Catholic Church	8694	W	yes		No		
88					Schuette, August	Boarder				X	M	W	73	M	24	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						No		
89					Juliana	Boarder				X	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
90					Luedecke, Kermit	Boarder				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-12

Supervisor's District No. 25

Sheet No. 6 A

144

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Charles O Rutta, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	118	118	Dittmar, Herman	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	118
2			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3			— Lenora	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4	119	119	Dittmar, Max	Head	O		yes	M	W	78	WD	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		119
5			— Otto	Son			X	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No		
6			— Alf	Son			X	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	yes	WW	
7	120	120	Ramm, Henry	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		120
8			— Jane	Wife-H			X	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
10	121	121	Ramm, Emil	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		121
11			— Adele	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12	122	122	Ramm, Otto	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		122
13			— Ester	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14	123	123	Lena, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	81	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					No		123
15			— Fred	Son			X	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No		
16			— Paul	Son			X	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No		
17			— Henry Jr	Son			X	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No		
18			— Leo	Son			X	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	yes	WW	
19			— Henrietta	Daughter			X	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Housekeeper~~	~~Family~~		~~Np~~	~~yes~~			
20	124	124	Vierus, Mrs. Chas.	Head	O		yes	F	W	78	WD		no		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1853	Na	no	none							~~124~~
21			— Charles	Son			X	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No		124
22			— Paulina	Daughter			X	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
23	125	125	Lena, Bertha	Head	O		yes	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			125
24			— Hedwig	Sister			X	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
25			— Emma	Sister			X	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
26	126	126	Lena, Paul	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		126
27			— Louisa	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28			— Erwin	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No		
29	127	127	Kulow, Otto	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		127
30			— Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	none							
31			— Leroy	Son			X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32	128	128	Kulow, Mrs. Augusta	Head	O		yes	F	W	76	WD	[illegible]	no	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	no	none							128
33	129	129	Deuknel, Paul	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	45	no	yes	[illegible]	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		129
34			— Minna	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	37	no	yes	[illegible]	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
35	130	130	Kanoleiner, Phillip	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Commissioner	County Roads	9393	E	yes	No		130
36			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
37			— Edgar	Son			X	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No		
38			— Hilda	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
39	131	131	Babek, Ernst	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	33	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		131
40			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	29	no		Texas	Moravia	Moravia		87	13	0			yes	none							
41	132	132	Babek, Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	132
42			— Bernice	Wife			X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			— Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44			— Lillie	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45			Woods, Joe	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	81	S		No	NO	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
46	133	133	Buddle[illegible], Charles	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	yes	WW	133
47			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48			— Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Public School~~						
49			— Charline	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50			— Charles	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-12
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Charles D Rutta, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			134	134	Uhlig, Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		134
52					— Amelia	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Edmund	Son				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
54					— Leander	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
55					— Lester	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
56				135	— Edgar	Son				yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		No		
57					— Elsie	Dau-in-law				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58	[illegible] 26		135	136	Dunlavy, Alick	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany		87	01	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		135
59					— Saddie	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
60			136	137	Kanetenier, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		136
61					— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
62			137	138	Meyer, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		137
63					— Helen	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Mary	Mother				x	F	W	83	WD		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1850	A	no	none								
65			138	139	Dunlavy, Edwin	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany		87	01	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		138
66					— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
67			139	140	Meyer, Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		139
68					— Carnistine	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	19	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	A	No	none								
69					— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
70			140		— Homer	Son				x	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
71					— Clara	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72			141	141	Brod, Gerhard	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		140
73					— Addie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Allen	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
75					— Reinhart	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
76					— Oscar	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
77					— Philip	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
78					— Ray	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
79					— Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
80					— Adaline	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
81					— Gerhard	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					— Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	70	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
83			142	142	Meyer, Ellian	Head	O			yes	F	W	62	WD		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				141
84					— Walter	Son				x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	No	yes		yes	WW	
85			143	143	Peikert, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		142
86					— Leona	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			144	144	Eckhardt, Bock	Head	O			yes	F	W	61	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								143
88					Grueson, Alice	Boarder				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
89			145	145	Ritter, Adam	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		144
90					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			146	146	Neuendorff, Peter	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		145
92					— Emily	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
93					— Viola	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Charles	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			147	147	Luedicke, Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		146
98					— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Lester	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-13
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 A

145

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Charles D Rutta, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Lyle, Alexander	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	no	Texas	Scotland	Scotland		87	01	0			yes	none						No		
2			Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	none								
3	2	2	Blair, Seymour	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	1
4			Margaret	Mother				x	F	W	80	WD	16	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	56	04	V	1871	Na	yes	none								
5		3	Tigett, Porter	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Salesman	Gasoline Station	4589	O	yes		No		
6			Goldie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
7			Malchum	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gasoline Station	7889	W					
8	3	4	Burtschell, Mrs. Henry	Head	O			yes	F	W	67	WD	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87		0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				2
9			Reuben	Son				x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		yes	WW	
10			Urban	Son				x	M	W	34	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
11			Hill, Bill	Servant				x	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	VIVV			
12	4	5	Richardson, Lee	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	Superintendent	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes				3
13			Emma	Wife				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			Lahaun	Son				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
15			Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Family Housekeeping	XXXX						
16			Bill	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
17			Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
18			Isaac	Father				x	M	W	78	WD		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	none						No		
19	5	6	Garcia, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	69	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	AL	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
20			Gustavia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	45	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	AL	no	none								
21			Verna	Daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
22	6	7	Garcia, Pablo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
23			Jessie	Son	R			x	M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
24			Bennie	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
25			Louisa	Daughter				x	F	Mex	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
26	7	8	Flores, Carlos	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	56	M	39	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	AL	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
27			Theresia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	40	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	AL	no	none								
28			Carlos	Son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	AL	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
29			Tony	Son				x	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
30			Theodora	Daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
31			Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
32			Ramon	Son				x	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
33			Amalia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
34			Martina	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
35			Elveria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
36			Philis	Son				x	M	Mex	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
37	8	9	Gonzales, Acencion	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	55	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	AL	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		7
38			Cecilia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	45	M	11	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	AL	no	none								
39			Lopez	Son				x	M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes		No		
40			Lena	Daughter				x	F	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
41			Leo	Son				x	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
42			Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
43			Mollie	Son				x	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
44			Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes				
45	9	10	Ortego, Braulio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	AL	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
46			Louisa	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	24	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	no	none								
47			Lorenza	Daughter				x	F	Mex	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
48			Garcia, Maria	Sister-in-Law				x	F	Mex	21	WD		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	AL	no	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
49	10	11	Carroll, Sylvester	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	34	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
50			Susie	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	29	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-13
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Charles D. Rutter, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			—— Louis	Son			Y	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOYY	Np	yes				
52			Norman, Will	Bro-in-Law			x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVY	W	no	1	No		
53	11	12	Carroll, Albert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	10
54			—— Ola	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	30	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			—— Carrie Bell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVY	Np	yes				
56			—— Louis	Brother			x	M	Neg	55	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOYY	Np	yes		No		
57	12	13	Rosas, Pedro	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	AL	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		11
58			—— Anita	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	18	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
59	13	14	Rosas, Raphiel	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	60	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1911	AL	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
60			—— Maria	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	50	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	No	none								
61			—— Esiquiel	Son			x	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	No	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
62	14	15	Raina, Casimiro	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	40	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
63			—— Virginia	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	36	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	No	none								
64			—— Tiburcio	Son			x	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	No	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
65			—— Santiago	Son			x	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
66			—— Viviano	Daughter			x	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
67			—— Maria	Daughter			x	F	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0				none								
68			—— Paulito	Son			x	M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0				none								
69			—— Juan	Son			x	M	Mex	3½	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0				none								
70			Samora, Placita	Sister			x	F	Mex	19	Wd	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
71			—— Sylverio	Son			x	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0				none								
72			—— Jose	Son			x	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0				none								
73			—— Pavlo	Son			x	M	Mex	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0				none								
74	15	16	Banks, Bactar	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	14
75			—— Marnie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	none						No		
76			—— Loe	Mother			x	F	Neg	90	Wd	13	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					no	none								
77	16	17	Deckard, Eddie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		15
78			—— Bernice	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
79			—— Lawrence	Son			x	M	Neg	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80	17	18	Wright, William	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		16
81			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
82	18		Alley, William	Uncle	O		yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	none								17
83	19	19	Haynes, Charley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	18
84			—— Lula	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
85			—— Evans	Nephew			x	M	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86	20	20	Coles, Grant	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19
87			—— Ida Mae	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			—— Mary Bell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89	21	21	Halloway, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
90			—— Ellen	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	23	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			—— Bernice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			—— Juanita	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93	22	22	Boling, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
94			—— Katie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			—— Eldon	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			—— Andrew	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97	23	23	Boldeu, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
98			—— Bettie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			—— Katie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			—— Alberta	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-13 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 2A | 146

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Charles O Kutta, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					—— Lorina	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
2					—— Lessie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
3					—— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
4					—— Joe	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
5					—— Pheneet	Nephew				x	M	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
6			24	24	Bolden, Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
7					Williams, Rosie	Sister-H				x	F	Neg	32	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
8					—— Hannibal	Brother				x	M	Neg	29	WD	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	2	No		
9			25	25	Thompson, King	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24
10					—— Katie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
11					—— Lillie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
12					—— Leopalia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
13			26	26	Adams, Sandy	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
14					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	54	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
15					—— Charley Mae	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
16					—— Lurline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
17			27	27	Gillespie, Chas	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	78	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		26
18					—— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama							yes	none								
19					—— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	Housekeeper	Home	XXXX	[illegible]	yes				
20			28	28	Gillespie, Robert	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	27
21					—— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas							yes	none								
22					—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
23					—— Jack	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
24					—— George	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
25			29	29	Kacurek, Anton	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
26					—— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
27					—— Claire	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
28					—— Lifton	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
29					—— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
30	Apr 18		30	30	Lawrence, James	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama							yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		No		
31					—— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none								
32					—— Otto	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Laborer	Gasoline Station	7889	W	yes				
33			31	31	Lawrence, Aury	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No		
34					—— Daisy	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
35					—— Chester	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
36			32	32	Aguila, Pedro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			1	1920	Al	yes	Foreman	Section	7477	W	yes		No		
37					—— Martina	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				1			no	none								
38					—— Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
39					—— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
40					—— Michiela	Daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
41					—— Epifania	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
42					—— Santos	Son				x	M	Mex	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
43					—— Samuel	Son				x	M	Mex	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
44					—— Julia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
45			33	33	Navarro, Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		No		
46					—— Claudia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
47					—— Benito	Son				x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
48					—— Juan	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					—— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					—— David	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-18
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Charles D. Rutta, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Ramon	Son		[illegible]	M	Mx	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52	34	34	Aguasta, Candido	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	27	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	AL	No	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78Y9	W	yes	No		
53			— Ramona	Wife-H		x	F	Mx	27	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	AL	No	none							
54			— Liberto	Son		x	M	Mx	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
55			— Juanita	Daughter		x	F	Mx	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
56			— Leonardo	Son		x	M	Mx	1½	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
57	35	35	Solis, Carlos	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78Y9	W	yes	No		
58			— Ramon	Brother		x	M	Mx	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
59			Zapata, Maria	Mother		x	F	Mx	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
60	36	36	Solis, Tomas	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78Y9	W	yes	No		
61			— Porfidia	Wife-H		x	F	Mx	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
62			— Alijandra	Daughter		x	F	Mx	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63			Zapata, Adalia	Cousin		x	F	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
64	37	37	Gonzales, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	45	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	No	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78Y9	W	yes	No		
65			Ernandes, Maria	Wife-H		x	F	Mx	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
66			— Jessie	Son		x	M	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
67			— Cecilia	Daughter		x	F	Mx	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
68			— Willie	Son		x	M	Mx	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
69			— Lola	Daughter		x	F	Mx	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
70			— Edward	Son		x	M	Mx	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
71			— Florina	Daughter		x	F	Mx	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
72			— Julia	Daughter		x	F	Mx	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
73	38	38	Garcia, Juan	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	40	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	V	1913	AL	No	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78Y9	W	yes	No		
74			— Thersia	Wife-H		x	F	Mx	37	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	V	1918	AL	No	none							
75			— Juan	Daughter		x	F	Mx	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
76	39	39	Bratcher, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		29
77			— Luvinia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	57	M		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
78			— Ruby	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
79			Baldwin, Luvinia	Niece		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
80			Jones, Willie	Niece		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
81		40	Bratcher, R. L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		30
82			— Roberta	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83			— Christine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84			— Sammie Lu	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85	40	41	Kelley, Butler	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	31
86			— Victoria	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
87			— Beata Lee	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
88			Moore, Mephis	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
89			— Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
90			— Burne	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
91			— Vera Lee	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92	41	42	Brown, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	32
93			— Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94			— Lemmie	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
95			— Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
96			— Mathews	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
97	42	43	Kinton, Elias	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	62	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		33
98			— Henritta	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99			Cooper, C. H.	Grand Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
100			Moore, Alla Mae	Helper		x	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No 3			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-13
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 A
147

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Charles D Rutta, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	43	44	Thomas, Henry	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		84
2			— Maggie	Wife-H				F	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		74					yes	none							
3	44	45	Wilson, Hugh	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		35
4			— Christa	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
5			— Hugh	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
6			— Leah	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Housekeeping	XXXX	Np	yes			
7	45	46	Ramos, Jesus	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	68	M	48	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	AL	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		36
8			— Ramona	Wife-H				F	Mx	24	M	14	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	no	none							
9			— Roberto	Son				M	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
10			— Margarita	Daughter				F	Mx	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
11			— Michela	Daughter				F	Mx	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
12			— Ramond	Son				M	Mx	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
13			— George	Son				M	Mx	2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
14			— Jesus	Son				M	Mx	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7879	W	yes	No		
15			— Catrino	Nephew				M	Mx	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
16	46	47	Ramos, Jose	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	24	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W		NO		
17			— Paula	Wife-H				F	Mx	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
18	47	48	Alaniz, Jesus	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	23	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		37
19			— Juana	Wife-H				F	Mx	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
20	48	49	Alaniz, Felipe	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	48	M	45	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		38
21			— Maria	Wife-H				F	Mx	50	M	47	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	AL	No	none							
22			— Ben	Son				M	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
23	49	50	Gonzales, Charley	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	39	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	AL	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		39
24			— Santos Martina	Wife-H				F	Mx	35	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	AL	no	none							
25			— Lonides	Daughter				M	Mx	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
26			— Consolo	Daughter				F	Mx	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
27			— Marcellina	Daughter				F	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
28			— Delphina	Daughter				F	Mx	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
29			— Charley	Son				M	Mx	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
30			— Erasmo	Son				M	Mx	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
31			— Ester	Daughter				F	Mx	2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
32	50	51	Castaneda, Sabino	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	42	M	33	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	AL	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	NO		40
33			— Kathelina	Wife-H				F	Mx	22	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	AL	no	none							
34			— Juan	Son				M	Mx	5	S		no	no	West Virginia (~~Texas~~)	Mexico	Mexico		72	45	0				none							
35			— Prisca	Daughter				F	Mx	3 4/12	S		no	no	West Virginia	Mexico	Mexico		75	45	0				none							
36			— Emanuel	Son				M	Mx	1 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	West Virginia	Mexico	Mexico		75	45	0				none							
37	51	52	Ramos, Sophia	Head	R		yes	F	Mx	34	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	AL	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			41
38			— Ida	Daughter				F	Mx	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
39			— Maria	Daughter				F	Mx	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
40			— Anita	Daughter				F	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
41			— Marino	Nephew				M	Mx	27	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	AL	no	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7879	W	yes	No		
42	52	53	Price, J. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1891	Na	yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
43			— Margaret	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
44			— Peter Paul	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
45			— Christine	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Laborer	Poultry Yard	VIVV	W	yes			
46		54	Kohler, Joe	Head	[illegible]			M	W	41	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		45
47			— Estill	Wife-H				F	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48			— Emil	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
49			— Lula	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
50			— Leon	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Colorado County Farm Lines 66 to 81 Inc.
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Charles D Rutta, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 45-18
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 B

(Written in left margin beside lines 66–81: Colorado County Poor Farm)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	53	55	Mitchell, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		43
52			— Bell	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	none							
53			— Willie Mae	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
54			— Reginald	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
55			Henderson, Marian	~~Daughter~~		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56			— Lillie Mae	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57	54	56	Dodson, Nathan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		44
58			King, Connie	Cook		x	F	Neg	32	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes			
59	55	57	Nekar, Anton	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		45
60			— Agnes	Wife-H		x	M	W	49	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61			— Willie	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
62			— Henry	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
63	56	58	Dilley, Clyde	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	Superintendent	County Farm	9595	W	yes	No		46
64			— Ovie	Wife-H		x	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none							
65			Orixe, Jane	Servant		x	F	W	47	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Servant	County Farm	9596	W	yes			
66	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, Mary	Inmate		no	F	W	78	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
67			Harrell, John	Inmate		\	M	[illegible]	71	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none					No		
68			— Wilhelmina	Inmate		\	F	W	79	M		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German				1886	Na	yes	none							
69			Skipala, Annie	Inmate		\	F	W	76	WD		no	no	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Czech				1901	Na	yes	none							
70			— Mary	Inmate		\	F	W	46	S		no	no	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	Czech				1901	Na	yes	none							
71			— John	Inmate		\	M	W	43	S		no	no	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia							yes	none					No		
72			Wright, James	Inmate		\	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					No		
73			Pefisch, Annie	Inmate		\	F	W	59	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	none							
74			Haynes, James	Inmate		\	M	Neg	88	M		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none					No		
75			— Margaret	Inmate		\	F	Neg	70	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76			Hayes, Helen	Inmate		\	F	Neg	61	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77			Clark, John	Inmate		\	M	Neg	80	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					No		
78			Tores, Rufus	Inmate		\	M	Neg	70	M		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none					No		
79			Tores, Julia	Inmate		\	F	Neg	70	M		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none							
80			Malost, Edmin	Inmate		\	M	W	78	WD	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					No		
81			Williamson, Jesse	Inmate		\	M	W	63	D	35	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none					No		
82	58	59	Davis, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		47
83			— Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84			— Robert	Son		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes	No		
85			— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
86			— Davie	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	yes			
87			— Doris	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88	59	60	Naumann, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	48
89			— Erna	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
90			— Henry	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91			— Erna	Daughter		x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92	60	61	Hines, R. L.	Head		yes	M	Neg	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Freight	4X99	W	yes	yes	WW	
93			— Ethel	Wife-H	O	x	F	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							49
94	61	62	Hollins, Gussie	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	32	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			50
95			Thomas, Lillian	Sister-in-Law		x	F	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
96	62	63	Hollins, Cora	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	39	D	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
97			Stallion, Clasta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
98			— Gladys	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99			— Jessie	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100			— Susie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-13
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Charles D. Kitta, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			63	64	Colquest, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland			11	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		51
2					— Katie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
3					— Henry	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes				
4					— Tillie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
5	Apr 21		64	65	Jarutow, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	S		yes	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish		11		1888	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	YIYV	W	no		yes	WW	
6			64A	65A	Moore, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	YIYV	W	yes		no		
7			65	66	Leyendecker, Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		52
8					— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
9					— Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
10					— Charline	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
11					— Nana	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
12					— Annie Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
13					— Manly	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
14					— Emma	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
15					— Bettie	Daughter				x	F	W	3½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
16					— Carl	Son				x	M	W	1½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
17			66	67	Sampson, Mary	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	62	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
18					Johnson, Obie	Son-in-Law	R			yes	M	Neg	38	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		yes	WW	53
19					— Clarence	Nephew				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
20					— Oary	Grandson				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
21					— Mary Lee	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
22			67	68	Johnson, Mace	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		54
23					— Judie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	58	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
24					— Marteola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
25					— John	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
26					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
27			68	69	Willard, Joyce	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	52	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		55
28					— Dora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Richard	[illegible]				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
30					— Carmel	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
31					— Clara	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
32					— Sallie Mae	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
33					— Simon	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
34					— George	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
35					— Florence	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
36					— Henry	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Mattie Lee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			69	70	Alley, Andrew	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		56
39					— Minnie Mae	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
40					— Andrew	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
41					— Ira Jewel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
42					— Waddie	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
43					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
44					— Irene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
45					— Vastine	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					— Alvin	Son				x	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			70	71	Marchale, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		57
50					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-13
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51			71	72	Taylor, Earl	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		58	51
52					Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									52
53					Earl	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									53
54			72	73	Sutton, John	Head	R	20		yes	M	W	52	M	42	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		yes	WW		54
55					Willie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	none									55
56					Lottie Mae	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Labor	Farm	V1VV	W	yes					56
57					Urban	Son					M	W	12	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55					yes	Labor	Farm	V1VV	W	yes					57
58					Jessie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55						none									58
59					Manny	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		55						none									59
60					Jimmie	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		8[illegible]						none									60
61	Apr		73	74	Hollins, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		59	61
62					Nancy	Wife-H					F	Neg	62	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									62
63			74	75	Greene, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		60	63
64					Kathrine	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									64
65					Thomas	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					65
66			75	76	Thomas, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	61	66
67					Bettie	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									67
68					Edwards, Annie Mae	Step-Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes					68
69					Woodrow	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									69
70					Roberta	Son					M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									70
71			76	77	Edwards, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	S	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	62	71
72			77	78	Thomas, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63	72
73					Willisie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									73
74					Perkins, Wanona	Step-Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	[illegible]					74
75			78	79	Hennecke, Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	13	0			yes	Operator	Gen. Store	9V91	O	yes		no		64	75
76					Louise	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none									76
77					Ester	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	Np	yes					77
78					Carniel	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	Np	yes					78
79					Irene	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					79
80					Roth, Pearl	Niece					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					80
81			79	80	Holliday, David	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	60	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		65	81
82					Lezanna	Wife-H					F	Neg	54	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83					David	Son					M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					83
84					Victoria	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					84
85					Jessie Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					85
86					Cyrus	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					86
87					Reuben	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					87
88					Mabel	Daughter					F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Laundry	7897	W	yes					88
89			80	81	Kennon, Orange	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	45	M	40	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		66	89
90					Sophronia	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									90
91			81	82	Grant, Venus	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		67	91
92					Lola	Wife-H					F	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									92
93			82	83	Peikert, Julius	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68	93
94					Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									94
95					Sam	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					95
96					Fred	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes					96
97					Louis	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					97
98					Hortense	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					98
99					Reuben	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes					99
100					Willie Mae	Daughter					F	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-13 | Sheet No. 3 A
Supervisor's District No. 25
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Charles D. Rutta, Enumerator.

1401 | 149

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			83	84	Filito, Francisco	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	58	WD	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	56	45	V	1900	AL	no	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		No		
2			84	85	Acosta, Joe	Head	R			x	M	Mx	55	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		47	45	0			no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		69
3					— Maria	Wife-H				x	F	Mx	56	M	32	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			no	none								
4					— Alfonso	Son				x	M	Mx	23	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			no	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No		
5			85	86	Smith, Nancy	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				70
6					— Izel Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		47					no	none								
7					— Kany Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
8					— Matty	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
9	Apr 23				— Josephine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
10			86	87	Bunge, Fred	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		71
11					— Lesta	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
12					— Freddie	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
13			87	88	Brown, Dee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		72
14					— Estella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
15					— Sehalia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
16					— Elmo	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
17					— Reuben	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
18					— Quinton	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
19					— Hazel Mae	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
20					— Elmyoth	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
21					— Credo	Son				x	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
22			88	89	Jarvis, Mozella	Head	R	5		no	F	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
23					Smith, Edward	Brother				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		No		
24					— Robert	Brother				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W					
25			89	90	Cameron, Aleck	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	73
26					— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
27			90	91	Dehmer, Peter	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1	1		1882	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
28					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
29					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
30			91	92	Fitzgerald, Leon	Head	O	100		no	M	Neg	45	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		No		
31					— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	41	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
32					— Rector	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes				
33					— Willie Lee	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
34					— Aaron	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
35			92	93	Hardisan, Alice	Head	O	150		no	F	Neg	25	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
36					— Ida Mae	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
37					— Betty Lou	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
38					— Nathaniel	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
39			92A	93A	Schultz Sr, Henry	Head	O	900		no	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	none								
40					— Lena	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	1	0			yes	none								
41			93	94	Schultz, Albert	Head	R	8		no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	no		No		
42					— Myrtle	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
43					— Alberta	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
44					— Alwin	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
45					— Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
46			94	95	James, Johnny	Head	R	2.50		no	M	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	no	4	No		
47					— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
48					Jackson, August	Lodger				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	5			
49			95	96	Williams, Lexington	Head	R	300		no	M	Neg	72	S		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
50					Henderson, Isabella	Sister-H				x	F	Neg	70	D		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-18
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5-B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Charles D Kutta, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			96	97	Durall, Jim	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	84	WD		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none						No		
52					Wright, Patsy	Sis-in-Law					F	Neg	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina							yes	none								
53					Wright, Mary	Sis-in-Law					F	Neg	115	WD		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	none								
54			97	98	Smith, James	Head	O	175		no	M	Neg	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		76
55					— Virginia	Wife-H					F	Neg	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
56			98	99	Smith, Mary Ester	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
57					Hall, Ruth	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
58					— Octavia	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
59					Williams, Walter	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
60					— Clarence	Son					M	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
61	Yeat		99	100	Lawrence, John	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
63					— Aline	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
64			100	101	Schultz, Willie	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Bus Driver	School Bus	398V	W	yes		No		
65					— Emilia	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas			13	1			yes	none								
66					— Gabe	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Clerk	Gen Store	8390	W	yes				
67					— Lavine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	Laborer	Garden	VIVV	W	yes				
68			101	102	Wink, Louis	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	28	WD	4	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Merchant	Gen. Store	9491	O	yes		No		
69			102	103	Oakes, Ray	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		No		
70					— Gustine	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
71			103	104	Wendel, Lee	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		No		
72					— Vera	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
73					— Elnora	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
74			104	105	Grant, Martha	Head					F	Neg	40	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
75			105	106	Koenig, Robert	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	Messenger	U. S. Mail	7076	W	yes		No		
76					Wright, Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	31	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carrier	U. S. Mail	8876						
77				107	Cox, Bert	Head					M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		No		
78					— Leola	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			106	108	Mathews, Alfred	Head	R	2.50		no	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
80					— Johnnie Mae	Wife-H					F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Lillie Bell	Daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			107	109	Higgins, Carree	Head	R	1.50		no	F	Neg	54	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Yard Cleaning	7896	W	yes				
83					— Minerva	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					Bryant, Ella	Mother					F	Neg	80	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					Wilson, John	Boarder					M	Neg	50	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
86			108	110	Williams, Rosie	Head	R	150		No	F	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
87					— Minta	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
88					Cotton, S. L.	Son					F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					Bolden, Sonny	Uncle					M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Daily Labor	VIVV	W	no	6			
90					Bolden, Hannibal	Uncle					M	Neg	34	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Daily Labor	VIVV	W	no	7			
91					Williams, Mattie	Boarder					F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
92			109	111	Wright, Robert	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	66	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Daily Labor	VIVV	W	No	8	No		
93					— Rosie	Wife-H					F	Neg	57	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			110	112	Thompson, Ferdinand	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	37	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		yes	WW	
95					— Fannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			111	113	Sanford, Mary	Head	O	400		no	F	Neg	64	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
97			112	114	Harris, Alberta	Head	R	3		No	F	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Daily Labor	VIVV	W	yes				
98					Johnson, Mary	Cousin					F	Neg	42	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Daily Labor	VIVV	W	yes				
99					Booker, Albert	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	9			
100					Jewel Mae Wilson	Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	10			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-13
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 A
150
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Charles [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed Yes/No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran Yes/No	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			113	115	Bryant Thomas	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Pastor	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no		48
2					Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
3					Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
4					Jerry Lee	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
5					Thomas	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
6			114	116	Eastridge Ed	Head	R	30		No	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana							yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		yes	WW	
7					Elie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
8					Kent Joe	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	Mechanic	Auto garage	7673	W	yes				
9			115	117	Schultz, Henry	Head	O	4000		NO	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Gen Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		NO		79
10					Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	none								
11					Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
12					Melton	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
13					Charles	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
14					Marcelline	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	yes				
15					Magdeline	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
16			116	118	Carroll Aleck	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	46	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		No		
17					Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
18					Alex	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
19			117	119	Johnson Charley	Head	R	2.50		yes	M	Neg	37	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	no		No		
20					Wright Tom	Uncle				X	M	Neg	68	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
21					Sophie	Aunt-H				X	F	Neg	60	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
22			117A	117A	Williams Margaret	Head-H	O	200		NO	F	Neg	67	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		8					yes	none						No		
23			118	120	Carroll, Mitchell	Head	O	150		NO	M	Neg	72	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						No		
24					Francis	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	66	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
25			119	121	Carter Nancy	Head	R	150		NO	F	Neg	60	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Daily Labor	VIVV	W	yes				
26					Alice	Daughter-H				V	F	Neg	28	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Daily Labor	VIVV	W	yes				
27			120	122	Wilson Josie	Head-H	O	200		NO	F	Neg	34	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
28					Lofins	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
29					Pettus Catherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
30			121	123	Bryant Ella	Head	O	200		NO	F	Neg	65	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	Washwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes				
31					Pettus, Ella	Grand-Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
32					Wilson John	Bro-in-Law				V	M	Neg	60	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		No		
33					Higgins Carrie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	40	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Housekeeper								
34			121A	122A	Carter Zeke	Head	No	Val		V	M	Neg	45	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
35					Johanna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
36			122	124	Moore Lizzie	Head	O	150		NO	F	Neg	95	WD		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
37					Carroll, Katherine	Sister				V	F	Neg	92	WD		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia							yes	none								
38			123	125	Nixon, Eddie	Head	R	3.00		NO	M	Neg	46	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit.	78V9	W	yes		No		
39					Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					Sarah	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					Eddie	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					Jewel	Son				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					Thurmand	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			124	126	Middleton Henry	Head	R	3		NO	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
45					Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46				127	Moore Sam	Head	No	Val		V	M	Neg	63	WD		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Daily Labor	VIVV	W	yes		No		
47			125	128	Thaston, Nathaniel	Head	No	Val		V	M	Neg	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					Lizia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49				129	Gray, Eldridge	Head	R	2.00		NO	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
50					Irbertia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-13
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on 25, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51	126	130	Mahler, Henry	Head	R	3	R	No	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Germany		85	12	0			yes	Foreman	Railroad Section	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
52			— Rose	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania		57	12	1			yes	none							
53			— Wilma	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas							yes	Student	Public School						
54			— Fred	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas							yes	none							
55			— Henry	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas								none							
56	127	131	Grace, Jack	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Labour	Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
57			— Mandy	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
58	128	132	Brown, Jim	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	35	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Labour	Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
59			— Missie	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
60	129	133	King, Kent	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Labour	Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
61			— Alberta	Wife-H					F	Neg	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
62	130	134	Sant, Ann	Head	O	175		No	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none							
63			Alley, Albert	Son					M	Neg	39	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		57					yes	Labour	Daily Labor	7899	W	no	11	yes	WW
64			Higgins, John	Son					M	Neg	34	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	Labour	Daily Labor	7899	W	no	12		
65	131	135	Eckhart, Victor	Head	R	8.50		No	M	W	55	M	47	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Labour	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		No	
66			— Mary	Wife-H					F	Mex	35	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	1	1910	AL	no	none							
67			Franklin, Socorro	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		57	45	1				none							
68	132	136	Bolden, Henry	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	80	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
69			— Lizzie	Wife-H					F	Neg	80	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none							
70			— Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
71			Brown, Rachel	Grandd					M	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
72			Bolden, Ida Mae	Grand-Daughter					F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
73			Waad, J. B.	Grand-son					M	Neg	3½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
74	133	137	Brown, Minervia	Head	O	200		No	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
75			— Louis	Son					M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Labour	Daily Labor	7899	W	no	13	No	
76			— Alberta	Daughter					F	Neg	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Labourer	Daily Labor	7899	W	no	14		
77			Sanford, Emma Bell	Grand-Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
78			— Gracie	Grand-Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none							
79	134	138	Garcia, John	Head	R	4.		No	M	Mex	27	M	27	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			yes	Labour	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No	
80			— Francisca	Wife-H					F	Mex	24	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			no	none							
81			Flores, Isabel	Niece					F	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			no	Cook	Railroad	6077	W	yes			
82	135	139	Brown, Robert	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
83			— Georgia	Wife-H					F	Neg	39	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none							
84			— Lemmie	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Labourer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes			
85			— Robert	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Labourer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes			
86			— Mathew	Son					M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Labourer	General Farm	V0VV	Np	yes			
87	136	140	Conway, Edward	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Labourer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		No	
88			— Sarah	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	none							
89	137	140	Henderson, Mahalia	Head	O	200		No	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Labourer	Daily Labor	7899	W	yes			
90			— Nephie	Son					M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Labourer	V1VV	W	yes		No	
91	138	141	Kelley, George	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pastor	Methodist	8694	W	yes		No	
92			— Ethel	Wife-H					F	Neg	25	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93	139	142	Williams, Sam	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		No	
94			— Bessie Mae	Wife-H					F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95			— Sammie C.	Daughter					F	Neg	3½	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96	140	143	Watkins, Sam L.	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	48	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		No	
97			— Clarissa	Wife-H					F	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98			— Alvin	Son					M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		No	
99			— Theodore	Son					M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Gro. Store	8390	W	yes		No	
100			— Willie	Son					M	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-13
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Charles O. Ruttan, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	141	144	Smith, Arthur	Head	O	900	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Florida	Mississippi				yes	Station Agent	Railroad	9977	W	yes	yes	WW	
2			Ollie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	none							
3			Irma	Daughter					F	W	17	S	yes	yes		Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Student	Public School						
4			Violet	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Student	Public School						
5			Loyle	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					none							
6			Douglas	Son					M	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi					none							
7	142	145	Everett, James John	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Louisiana				yes	Merchant	General Store	9891	F	yes	No		
8			Annabell	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	none							
9			Margaret	Daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
10	143	146	Everett, Latham J	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	47	M	46	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Louisiana				yes	Merchant	General Store	9891	E	yes	No		
11			Mary	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
12	144	147	Hall, Anderson	Head	R	20		No	M	Neg	45	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		19
13			Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
14	145	148	Stanik, Vince	Head	R	15		No	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Blacksmith	Gravel Pit	00V9	W	yes	No		
15			Sophia	Wife-H					M	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
16			Albina	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
17			John	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
18			Willie	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
19			Lawrence	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
20			Marek, Joe	Boarder					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes	No		
21	146	149	Dick, Walter H	Head					M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Merchant	Gen Store	9V91	W	yes	yes	WW	
22			Hattie Mae	Wife-H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
23			Louise	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
24			Laura Ann	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
25	147	150	Scherbig, Herman	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	C	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		80
26			Mathilda	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27	148	151	Victor, Willie	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes	No		
28			Daly	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
29			Victor	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
30			Bolden, Etta	Servant					F	Neg	24	WD		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	7596	W	yes			
31	149	152	Bolden, Jannie	Head	R	1.50		No	F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Daily Labor	VIVV	W	yes	no		
32			Rosie Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
33			Carratt, Casiola	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
34			Bertha	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35			Elizabeth	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
36			Margaret	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
37	150	153	Marek, Vladislav	Head	O	200		No	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Germany	87	13	C	yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes	No		
38			Inez	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Cold Drink Stand	8091	O	yes			
39			V. L.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
40			Jack	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
41	151	154	Harrison, Henry	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87			yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes	No		
42			Bettie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	C	yes	none							
43			William	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Student							
44			Knetow, Mr. Charles	Guest					F	W	28	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
45	152	155	Hamman, James	Head	O	100		No	M	Neg	41	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Daily Labor	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
46	153	156	Kaustener, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		41
47			Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ________ Incorporated place ________ Enumeration District No. ________ Sheet No. B

County ________ Ward of city ________ Block No. ________ Supervisor's District No. ________

Township or other division of county ________ Unincorporated place ________ Institution ________

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column.)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland.

Lines 51–100: no entries.

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 A
152
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Madeline Oearnal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Westmoreland, Reid T.	Head	O	$8000	R	No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Mayor	Town	9093	E	Yes		No		
2					—— Lizzie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
3					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—— John B.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None								
5			2	2	Jochetz, Raymond	Head	O	$2500	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
6					—— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1902	Al	Yes	None								
7					—— Bettie A.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None								
8					—— Mary V.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None								
9					—— Charlie F.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None								
10					—— Georgia F.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None								
11					—— Raymond J.	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None								
12			3	3	Breitkreutz, Leo A.	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	61	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	Dairyman	Home	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
13					—— Bertha S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
14					—— Ella L.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
15					—— Adlina P.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
16			4	4	Walker, Robert A.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Gravel pit	15V9	W	Yes		No		
17					—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany		77	13	0			Yes	None								
18					—— William O.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	Yes				
19					—— Virginia M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry-goods	4590	W	Yes				
20					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
21					—— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
22					—— Ashley	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
23					—— Bertha L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
24			5	5	Mary, Alfred L.	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Attendant	Filling station	4589	W	Yes		No		
25			6	6	Raney, George W.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Tractor operator	Saw mill	4X44	W	Yes		No		
26					—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					Yes	None								
27					—— Alan W.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
28				7	Thompson, William L.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Attendant	Filling station	4589	W	Yes		No		
29					—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			Yes	None								
30				8	Raney, Luther J.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Attendant	Filling station	4589	W	Yes		No		
31					—— Daisy E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—— Hughie W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					—— Fold L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					—— Herman L.	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			7	9	Randow, William F.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	No	1	No		
36					—— Sophie T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	No	2			
37					—— Christoph C.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meter man	Power + light Co.	7762	W	Yes		No		
38					—— Willie A.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Plumbing Co.	78X1	W	Yes				
39			8	10	Roberts, Light D.	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Broker	Rice	8683	W	Yes		No		
40					—— Lorena M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					—— Thomas C.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
42			9	11	Spanhel, Rudolph	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Salesman	Dry goods	4590	W	Yes		No		
43					—— Bertha A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
44					—— Grace M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—— Leon J.	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			10	12	Stapleton, Ben G.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	60	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	Yes		No		
47					—— Nell P.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—— Dale G.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer		V1VV	W	Yes		No		
49					—— Ruby M.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—— Boyd F.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year immig. (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)	Line
51			11	13	Rabel, Henry J.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Screen feeder	Gravel pit	78V9	W	Yes		No			51
52					— Emma A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None									52
53				14	Birdwell, Haughie B.	Head	R	9		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	Yes		No			53
54					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None									54
55					— Lillie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									55
56					— Glayte	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									56
57			12	15	Stapleton, Ben L.	Head	R	11		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW		57
58					— Eunice M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									58
59					— William L.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									59
60			13	16	Kollmann, Fritz T.	Head	O	2200	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Plumbing co.	30X1	O	Yes		No			60
61					— Alma M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Bookkeeper	Plumbing co	67X1	NP	Yes					61
62					— Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					Moeber, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1852	Na	Yes	None									63
64			14	17	Beane, Raleigh E.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	43	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		Yes	WW		64
65					— Nola M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Virginia		66					Yes	None									65
66					— Frances A.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None									66
67					— Raleigh E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None									67
68					— Nellie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None									68
69					— Daniel E.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None									69
70					— James R.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None									70
71					— Louise M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None									71
72			15	18	Satterwhite, Leroy L.	Head	R	13		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Sewing machine	4328	W	Yes		No			72
73					— Pearl M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									73
74					— Pansy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									74
75					— Leroy L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									75
76					— Joyce M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77			16	19	Balas, Louie F.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	48	M	32	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1904	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Meat market	8891	O	Yes		No			77
78					— Louise J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None									78
79					— Louis J.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None									79
80					— Rudolph A.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None									80
81					— Johanna L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None									81
82					— Frank P.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None									82
83			17	20	Carney, James T.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	59	M	33	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Book keeper	Oil co.	67XV	W	Yes		No			83
84					— Georgia M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.		99					Yes	None									84
85				21	Fackelim, Edwin C.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No			85
86					— Olga M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									86
87					— Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									87
88			18	22	Landsberger, Dave	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			Yes	Retail merchant	Dry-goods	8491	E	Yes		Yes	WW		88
89					— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	NP	Yes					89
90					— Louis	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None									90
91			19	23	Thacker, William M.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Retail merchant	Dry-goods	8491	E	Yes		Yes	WW		91
92					— Iva	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									92
93					— William M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									93
94					— Robert H.	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									94
95			20	24	Dunlavy, Robert H.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Lumber co.	6790	W	Yes		No			95
96					— Flora A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									96
97					— Clyde S.-Al	Son				V	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Oil co.	67XV	W	Yes		No			97
98					— Thelma B.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Dry-goods	6790	W	Yes					98
99					— Tommie E.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									99
100					— Robert H. Jr.	Grandson				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 A
153

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1			21	25	Haeck, George H.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes
2					Callie H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes
3					Logan H.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
4					Lorene L.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
5			22	26	Nitzschmer, Walter J.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes
6					Christine H.	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes
7					Leola	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No	
8					Bettie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No	
9			23	27	Kiston, Arnold H.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes
10					Alice M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes
11					Edwin M.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes
12			24	28	Powers, Arthur P.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	52	M		No	Yes
13					Bertie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M		No	Yes
14					Ruth E. Ab	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes
15					Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes
16					Orville W.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
17					Arthur P. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
18			25	29	Fischer, Fred F.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes
19					Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes
20					Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	
21					Fred	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	
22					Ernest	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	
23					Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	
24			26	30	Epps, Thomas B.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	51	M		No	Yes
25					Flory	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes
26					Clarence	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes
27			27	31	Ross, James N.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	45	M	41	No	Yes
28					Minnie F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	32	No	Yes
29					Vaughn, Charles	Cook				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes
30					Garcia, Pablo	Lodger				V	M	Mex	26	S		No	No
31					Martinez, Marcelona	Lodger				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	No
32					Torres, Yancia	Lodger				V	M	Mex	51	S		No	No
33					Salis, Faustoso	Lodger				V	M	Mex	27	S		No	No
34					Casas, Encarnation	Lodger				V	M	Mex	28	S		No	No
35			28	32	Welford, Wilfred E.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	64	M	25	No	Yes
36					Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes
37				33	Waggener, Burns E.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes
38					Willfred E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes
39					Burns E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	
40					Bobby E.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	
41			29	34	Griffin, Kate A.	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	49	S		No	Yes
42					Hemphill, William	Hired boy				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes
43			30	35	Harbert, Algernon F.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	49	M	44	No	Yes
44					Mildred	Wife				V	F	W	34	M	28	No	Yes
45					Donna F.	Mother-H				V	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes
46			31	36	Beckman, Henry	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	59	M	32	No	Yes
47					Ella D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	32	No	Yes
48					Hoffman, Henry W.	Lodger				V	M	W	64	S		No	Yes
49					Feldhoff, Fred	Lodger				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes
50					Dillon, Charley E.	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Filling station	8989	W	Yes		No		
2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Attendant	Filling station	4389	NP	Yes				
4	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	6621	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
6	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
7	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton	7768	W	No	3	No		
10	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. ginner	Cotton	7768	W	No	4			
12	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
13	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
14	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
15	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
16	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
17	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Printer	Newspaper	2749	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
19	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
20	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Manager	Filling station	8989	E	Yes		No		
25	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
27	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland		58	01	0			Yes	Foreman	Gas line	7475	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Vermont		51					Yes	Manager	Home boarding house	629V	O	Yes				
29	Oregon	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		97					Yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	W	Yes		No		
30	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	No	Painter	Gas line	29X5	W	Yes		No		
31	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	No	Painter	Gas line	29X5	W	Yes		No		
32	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	No	Painter	Gas line	29X5	W	Yes		No		
33	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	No	Painter	Gas line	29X5	W	Yes		No		
34	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Painter	Gas line	29X5	W	Yes		No		
35	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1880	Al	Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
36	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Com'l. traveler	Auto	4289	W	Yes		No		
38	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
39	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
40	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
41	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Landlady	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				12
42	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hired boy	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
43	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
44	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama		83					Yes	None								
46	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	O	Yes		No		
47	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
48	Switzerland	Denmark	Denmark	German	13	11	V	1898	Na	Yes	Gas fitter	Plumbing co.	30X1	W	No	5	No		
49	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1924	Pa	Yes	Painter	Signs	28X1	O	Yes		No		
50	New York	Scotland	Scotland		56	01	0			Yes	Chiropractor	General pract.	8395	O	Yes		No		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51			Robinson, Charles A	Lodger				No	M	W	60	S		No	Yes	New York	Poland	Poland	56	14	0	Yes	Buyer	Junk	9491	O	Yes		No	
52	32	37	Campbell, Howard J	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Manager	Bottling works	7320	W	Yes		No	
53			—, Millie R	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Bottling works	6720	NP	Yes			
54			—, Overton S	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	Bottling works	7720	NP	Yes			
55			—, Melvin F	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
56			—, Mable L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
57			—, Roland	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
58	33	38	Townley, George J.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	No	6	No	
59			—, Emeline J	Mother-H				V	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	61			Yes	None							
60	34	39	Cearnal, Arch E.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Operator towerman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No	
61			—, Alice	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
62			—, Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8880	O	Yes			
63			—, William H.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Projectionist	Moving picture	817V	W	Yes			
64	35	40	Ruby, Martin S	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina	87			Yes	Ass't engineer	Power & light Co	5262	W	Yes		No	
65			—, Lonita	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
66			—, Martin S. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
67			—, William E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
68			—, Henry A	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
69			—, Ruth A	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
70	36	41	Terrell, James M	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	80	M	29	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois	61			Yes	None							
71			—, Lena R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany	66	13	0	Yes	None							
72	37	42	Haverman, Edwin M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	39	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			Yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW
73			—, Fannie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
74			—, Harvey E.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
75	38	43	Morris, Van D.	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Shops	4096	W	Yes		No	
76			—, Edith E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
77			—, Percy D.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78		44	Cherry, Harry V	Head	R	16		No	M	W	34	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			Yes	Barber	Shops	4096	W	Yes		Yes	WW
79			—, Elverda A	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	None							
80		45	Bottino, Quinto J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy	61	29	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
81			—, Marie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
82	39	46	Vineyard, Harvey	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	
83	40	47	McFarland, Willie	Head-H	O	1000	R	No	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Beauty specialist	Home shop	8096	O	Yes			
84	41	48	Smith, Ewing W	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	77	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
85			—, Dellia	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	None							
86			—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	22	Wd	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Yes	None							
87	42	49	Haigh, Raymond	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Ohio	65			Yes	Salesman	Implement	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW
88			—, Matilda E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri	66			Yes	None							
89			—, Helen M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87				None							
90			—, Sarah H.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87				None							
91			—, Earl D	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87				None							
92	43	50	Blessington, Clem A.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	52	M	40	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Missouri	66			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	Sp
93			—, Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
94			—, Lottie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			Yes	None							
95			—, Jolly	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None							
96			—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87				None							
97	44	51	Cooper, Mary E.	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
98			—, Cora B.	Daughter				V	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Dry-goods	4590	W	Yes			
99	45	52	Urquhart, Henry H.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
100			—, Ella J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State Texas — County Colorado — Township or other division of county Justice Precinct 8

Incorporated place Eagle Lake Town — Ward of city — Block No. — Unincorporated place — Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-14 (15) — Supervisor's District No. 25 — Sheet No. 3 A — 154 — 1211

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natural.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
1					—, Ruth C.	Daughter				No	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—, Robbie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3			46	53	Brosig, Charles H.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	Yes		No		
4					—, Emma M. St.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			47	54	McGlaw, Arthur M.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	66	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Buyer	Cattle	8891	O	Yes		No		
6					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
7					Poth, Genevieve J.	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9444	W	Yes				
8			48	55	Graves, Hugh H.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Agent	Railroad	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
9					—, Naomi R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
10					—, Wyatt C.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					Butta, Charles D.	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	General practice	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
12			49	56	Green, Zelie D.	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	France		87					Yes	None								
13				57	Calvert, Mont G.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	Manager	Drug store	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
14					—, Ethel F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Saleslady	Drug store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
15					—, Mont G. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug store	[illegible]	W	Yes				
16				58	Curry, Charles R.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
17					—, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	Yes				
18			50	59	Martin, Robert	Head	R	25		No	M	W	51	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					Yes	Inspector	Gravel pit	7549	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Margaret L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Pennsylvania		66					Yes	Boarders	At home	8294	O	Yes				
20					—, Anna M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Robert S.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
22					—, William J.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
23					Turner, Lindsey L.	Lodger				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	Foreman	Gravel pit	7449	W	Yes		No		
24				60	Mayfield, Claude M.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	Painter	Automobile shop	2923	W	Yes		No		
25					—, Ina	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
26			51	61	Matthews, Lizzie N.	Head-H	O	10,000		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
27					Jones, Sallie F.	Niece				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Book keeper	Power & light co	6762	W	Yes				
28					—, Mary E.	Niece				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
29			52	62	Davidson, Mollie J.	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
30				63	Gallien, Paul A.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Operator towerman	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Rita M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Iowa		85					Yes	None								
32					—, Paul A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
33			53	64	Messerfeldt, Mattie	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois		87	13	1			Yes	Teacher	Public school	9444	W	Yes				
34				65	Cabiness, Cora C.	Head-H	R	18		No	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		77					Yes	None								
35					—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Florida		87					Yes	Stenographer	Light co	7162	W	Yes				
36			54	66	Davidson, Norman B.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Civil engineer	General practice	5194	O	Yes		No		
37					—, Mary W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					—, Norman B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					—, Sam F.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			55	67	Hildebrand, Julia B.	Head-H	R	25		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Maryland		87					Yes	None								
41					Clapp, Ruth L.	Gr-daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Law office	7194	W	Yes				
42					Roberts, George A.	Grand son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Electrician	Power co	1V62	W	Yes		No		
43					—, Ruby	Gr-daughter				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					—, George A. Jr.	Grandson				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
45					—, Joe E.	Grandson				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		17						None								
46			56	68	Floyd, Maude L.	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
47				69	Zernial, Clarence B.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
48					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49				70	Judd, Elsie	Head-H	R	22	R	No	F	W	28	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	Yes				
50					—, William A.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					—— Maurine	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Maine	Texas		87						None								
52				71	Orsak, Frank G.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Confectionary	8691	E	Yes		No		
53					—— Milada	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Confectionary	4590	NP	Yes				
54			57	72	Terrell, William F.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana		60					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
55					—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
56					—— Wayne F.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
57					—— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
58					—— Demerse	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
59					—— Woody F.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None								
60					Montgomery, Ella J.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Maryland	Missouri		60					Yes	None								
61			58	73	Bamburg, Walter	Head	R	5		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Attendant	Filling station	4589	W	Yes		No		
62					—— Ernestine	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama		86					Yes	None								
63					—— Loretta	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
64					—— Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
65				74	Norris, John L.	Head	R	11		No	M	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Michigan		66					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	Yes		No		
66					—— Oddie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	13	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
67					—— John L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Missouri	North Carolina		62					Yes	None								
68					—— Vance	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	North Carolina		86						None								
69			59	75	McDonald, Herbert E.	Head	R	21	R	No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Manager	Cleaning shop	7898	E	Yes		No		
70			60	76	Engelhard, Victor	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	44	M	38	No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			Yes	Manager	Retail grocery	4X91	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
71					—— Clara E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
72			61	77	Ney, Richard B.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	4X91	E	Yes		No		
73					—— Kate L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
74					—— Hettie B.-at	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					—— Merlin N.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					—— Betty N.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—— Richard R.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					—— Jack J.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			62	78	Davidson, Frank N.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Civil engineer	General practice	5194	O	Yes		No		
80					—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
81					—— John K.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
82					—— Sam N.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
83					—— Clara M.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
84					—— Bertha M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
85					—— Frank N. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
86			63	79	Darby, Webster G.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	England	Indiana		60	00	1			Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes		No		
87					—— Carolyn S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Sweden	Sweden		60	06	0			Yes	Helper	Restaurant	959V	NP	Yes				
88					—— Dorothy-at	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
89					Chambers, Sterling P.	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee		86					Yes	Hitching operator	Pipe line	7775	W	Yes		No		
90			64	80	Little, Walter W.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery-retail	4590	W	Yes		No		
91					—— Eunice W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—— Margaret E.-at	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93			65	81	Pustejovsky, Albert A.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Agent	Oil co.	62XV	W	Yes		No		
94					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Variety store	8691	O	Yes				
95					Kozelsky, George J.	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	Attendant	Filling station	4589	W	Yes		No		
96			66	82	Ozoba, Joseph	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	New York	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		56	15	0			Yes	Marshal	City	8693	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
97					—— Millie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
98					—— Joseph Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
99					—— Margaret K.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								
100					—— William G.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 4 A | 155

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Madeline C[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			67	83	Brodhage, Charles K.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Auto repair shop	7223	O	Yes		No		
2					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		61					Yes	Bookkeeper	Auto repair shop	6423	NP	Yes				
3			68	84	Eubanks, Austen B.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	Carpenter	House	16X1	W	Yes		No		
4					Flossie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
5					Ernest L.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	Attendant	Filling station	4589	W	Yes		No		
6					Loughridge, Albert H.	Step-son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Plumbing shop	78X1	W	Yes				
7					Ligon L.	Step-son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	~~7623~~ 0X28	W	No	7			
8			69	85	Weisler, Glus C.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Truck driver	Road	4X71	O	Yes		No		
9					Jane	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					Yes	Boardess	Private home	829V	O	Yes				
10					Gerstenberg, George D.	Lodger				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Gravel pit	74V9	W	Yes		No		
11					Sanders, Collie F.	Lodger				V	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Locomotive engineer	Gravel pit	8777	W	Yes		No		
12					Vandlorn, Little L.	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	W	Yes		No		
13					Pavlu, Francis J.	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	W	Yes		No		
14					Cozzens, Jarold E.	Lodger				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
15					Lee, Arthur E.	Lodger				V	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Service man	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
16					Kurbortz, Gottlieb	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Operating engineer	Ice plant	1X68	W	Yes		No		
17			70	86	Struss, Alvin J.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Auto repair shop	7428	W	Yes		No		
18					Mathilda W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
19					Elmer A.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None								
20			71	87	Emshoff, Fritz W.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	60	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Bonded weigher	Town	1812	W	Yes		No		
21					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	Yes				
22					Arthur M.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			72	88	Thomas, David G.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Iowa	Wales	Wales		6[illegible]	82	0			Yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	W	Yes		No		
24					Elsie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
25					Thelma M.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Illinois		87					Yes	Reporter	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes				
26					Ada	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
27			73	89	Feagan, Clara V.	Head-H	O	8000		No	F	W	5[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					Donna L.	Daughter				V	F	W	30	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					Terrell, Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					Waldo R.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	46	M	34	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
31					Bettie J.	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
32					Richardson, Bonnie	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry	4540	W	Yes				
33					Crim, George W.	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
34				90	Turner, Ellzey D.	Head	R	22		No	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Gas line	7775	W	Yes		No		
35					Stella M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
36			74	91	Callison, Daisy M.	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Real estate	8286	O	Yes				
37					Armstrong, Claire	Cousin				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Virginia	Texas		61					Yes	None								
38					Rosemary	Cousin				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Virginia	Texas		61					Yes	None								
39					Daisy	Cousin				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Illinois	Virginia	Texas		61						None								
40				92	Coffey, Otis	Head	R	28		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Instructor	Public school	9194	W	Yes		No		
41					Mary R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
42					Bettie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
43				93	Sartain, Max R.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Kansas		86					Yes	Geologist	Oil co.	9994	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
44					Rilla	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	South Carolina		61					Yes	None								
45			75	94	Dallas, William A.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	66	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
46					Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47				95	Taylor, Hoomer S.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Com'l traveler	Hardware	4290	W	Yes		No		
48					Marguerite M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
49			76	96	Berger, Joe	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	17	17	V	1904	Na	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	Yes		No		
50					Tillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Russian	19	14	V	1914	Pa	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

1351

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51					—— Rose	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
52					—— Herman	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	
53			77	97	Nussbaum, Henry	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	59	M	25	No	Yes
54					—— Rosa L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes
55			78	98	Wagner, August L.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes
56					—— Valentine	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	23	No	Yes
57					—— Daisy L.-ab	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
58					Stattmann, Bertha E.	Servant				V	F	W	41	S		No	Yes
59					Fuchs, Rosie M.	Servant				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes
60			79	99	Guynn, William C.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes
61					—— Fay M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes
62					McHenry, Evelyn W.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes
63			80	100	Anderson, Meriwether L.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes
64					—— Ruth M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes
65			81	101	Wintermann, Oscar J.	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes
66					—— Adah M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes
67					—— Hand-ab	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
68					—— Glora-ab	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
69			82	102	Boothe, George E.	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes
70					—— Sallie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes
71					—— Sam F.	Grandson				V	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes
72					—— Ruth E.	Gr-daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes
73					Weber, Maggie	Nurse				V	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes
74			83	103	Towell, Roy H.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes
75					—— Emma J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes
76					—— Roy H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
77					—— Billy H.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
78			84	104	Dromgoole, James A.	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes
79					—— Agnes H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes
80					—— Herbert A.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes
81					—— Fulton M.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
82					—— Frank P.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
83					Herbert, Myria	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes
84					Brown, Mack	Hired man				V	M	Neg	74	Wd		No	No
85			85	105	Seaholm, Axel	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes
86					—— Selma	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes
87					—— Allie K.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes
88					Foster, Blanche S.	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes
89					—— Morrell G.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes
90					—— Blanche M.	Gr-daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	
91					—— Morrell G. Jr.	Grandson				V	M	W	5	S		No	
92					—— Herbert L.	Grandson				V	M	W	1 10/12	S		No	
93			86	106	Reading, Harry L.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes
94					—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes
95					—— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes
96					—— Harry L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
97					—— Daughtery	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
98			87	107	Goodson, Mollie-ab	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		V	F	W	54	D		No	Yes
99					Cash, Marguerite C.	Daughter				V	F	W	29	D		No	Yes
100					—— James G.	Grandson				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes

Line	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Texas	Hungary	Poland		87	17	0			Yes	None								
52	Texas	Hungary	Poland		87	17	0				None								
53	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1890	Na	Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	8491	E	Yes		No		
54	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	Yes				
55	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	Yes		No		
56	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Grocery	8790	W	Yes				
57	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
59	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
60	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Buyer	Rice	8X91	W	Yes		No		
61	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	None								
62	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	O	Yes				
63	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4265	W	Yes		No		
64	Louisiana	Nebraska	Ohio		85					Yes	None								
65	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	President	Irrigation co.	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
66	Missouri	Illinois	Iowa		66					Yes	None								
67	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
68	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
69	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Manager	Feed store	5791	W	Yes		No		
70	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
71	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
72	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
73	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	Yes				
74	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician		1VX1	O	Yes		No		
75	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
79	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Newsboy	Street	8890	W	Yes				
83	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hired man	Private family	9596	W	Yes		No		
85	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1883	Na	Yes	None								
86	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1889	Na	Yes	None								
87	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Clerk	Post office	7X93	W	Yes				
88	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Agent	Piece goods	4390	O	Yes				
89	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ass't miller	Rice mill	8415	W	Yes		No		
90	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Wholesale grocery	9991	W	Yes		No		
94	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hemstitching	At home	8364	O	Yes				
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	O	Yes				
99	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W	Yes				
100	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

Apr. 4 (margin note beside line 63)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake Town
Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 A
156

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Madeline [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1		108	Goodson, Maurice U.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No	
2			—— Florence E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3	88	109	Landa, Max M.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	V	1881	Na	Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	8491	E	Yes		No	
4			—— Bessie S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Poland		87	19	0			Yes	None							
5		110	Nathan, Julius	Head	R	20		No	M	W	76	M	19	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	35	19	V	1880?	Na	Yes	None							
6			—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	17	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
7		111	Hampton, Richard F.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Commercial traveler?	Feed	4215	W	Yes		No	
8			—— Estaline	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9	89	112	[illegible], Meyer	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1905	Na	Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	8491	E	Yes		No	
10			—— Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39?	M	18	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	Yes			
11			—— Hilda A.	Daughter				V	F	W	11?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
12			Jones, Opal L.	Servant				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
13	90	113	Landa, Harry	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	V	1901	Na	Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	4891	E	Yes		No	
14			—— Goldie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
15			Wagner, Mathilda	Servant				V	F	W	47?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
16	91	114	[illegible], Eugene B.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	3475?	W	Yes		No	
17			—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Agent	Real estate	8286	O	Yes			
18			Vincent, [illegible] J.	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
19	92	115	[illegible], Joseph H.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87?					Yes	Retail merchant	Furniture	8491	E	Yes		No	
20			—— Ada L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas		70					Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture	6790	W	Yes			
21			—— Joe L.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kansas		87					Yes	None							
22			Lacy, Willie N.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	Repairer	Furniture	7742	W	No	9	No	
23			—— Anna B.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					Yes	None							
24	93	116	[illegible], Vincent N.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None							
25			—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Scotland		87	01	2			Yes	[illegible]	Private home	8290	O	Yes			
26			Morland, Henry	Lodger				V	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Superintendent	Gravel pit	73V9	W	Yes		Yes	WW
27			Deutscher, Charles J.	Lodger				V	M	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	German	13	14	V	Un	Un	Yes	Water serviceman	Railroad	4877	W	Yes		No	
28			—— Charlie J. Jr.	Lodger				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	None							
29	94	117	Hart, August G.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1886?	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Lunch stand	889V	O	Yes		No	
30			—— Caroline S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			Yes	Helper	Lunch stand	959V	W	Yes			
31	95	118	Mill, Orville L.	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Minnesota	Canada-English	Iowa		64	43	1			Yes	Undertaker	Furniture	9690	W	Yes		No	
32			—— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33			—— Virginia L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None							
34	96	119	Walker, Lester	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Meat market	8891	O	Yes		No	
35			—— Ada A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
36			—— Ernest H.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37			—— Leonard L.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38			—— Doris N.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	97	120	Taylor, Earl	Head	R	20		No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Nightwatchman	Town	4693	W	Yes		No	
40			—— Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
41			—— Hubbard J.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Pumping plant	1593	W	No	9		
42			—— Robert C.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43			—— Bettie F.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44	98	121	Hardison, Bettie	Head	O	150		No	F	Neg	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes			
45			Williams, Eddie	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes			
46			Hines, Bertrand	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47			Alfred, Ruth L.	Cousin				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48	99	122	Scott, Molly	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	45	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
49	100	123	Pinkney, Sylvester	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	48	M	45	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	10		
50			—— Cora B.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laundress	Private homes	8596	O	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					Westbrook, Clara	Mother-in-law				No	F	Neg	76	Wd	19	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									51
52					Palmer, Jennie	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	42	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	Rice farm	6096	W	Yes					52
53			101	124	Williams, Henry L.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No			53
54					—, Eliza R.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	No	11				54
55			102	125	Champ, Frances	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	35	M	25	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8576	O	Yes					55
56					—, Corinne J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									56
57			103	126	Eggers, William J.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1		Yes		No			57
58					—, Mamie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									58
59					—, William J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									59
60					—, Glenn E.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61					—, John M.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									61
62			104	127	Hanly, Edward H.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	73	M	33	No	Yes	Ohio	England	Northern Ireland		57	00	0			Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes		No			62
63					—, Mary L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	None									63
64					—, Edith C.	Daughter				V	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale grocery	6790	W	Yes					64
65					—, Edward H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Illinois		87					Yes	Mail carrier	Rural route	8876	W	Yes		No			65
66			105	128	Kotzebue, Emanuel J.	Head	R	26	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary engineer	Gravel pit	1XV9	W	Yes		No			66
67					—, Edna E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None									67
68					—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									68
69					Beckman, Erin D.	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	No	12				69
70			106	129	Herring, Leo H.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Proprietor	Auto repair shop	7223	O	Yes		Yes	WW		70
71					—, Nettie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None									71
72					—, Lawrence H.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Iowa		87						None									72
73			107	130	Risen, Richard A.	Head	R	21	R	No	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Linotype operator	Newspaper	0749	W	Yes		No			73
74					—, Jessie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Cleaning + pressing	6798	W	Yes					74
75					—, Lynn A.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									75
76					—, Harvey V.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77					Harvey, Ruth	Servant				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private home	9576	W	Yes					77
78			108	131	Land, Chester	Head	R	13		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Grader operator	County	7871	W	Yes		No			78
79					—, Callie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									79
80					—, Chester L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									80
81					—, Arvel R.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									81
82			109	132	Durbin, Finley C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri		64					Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	Yes		No			82
83					—, Ruth A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None									83
84					—, Gene S.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None									84
85			110	133	Poole, Winnie N.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Kansas		70					Yes	Broker	Oil leases	9983	O	Yes		No			85
86					—, Mattie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None									86
87					—, Anna M.-Ab	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87					Yes	None									87
88					—, Pansy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87					Yes	None									88
89			111	134	Heintz, Louis J.	Head	O	2500		V	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No			89
90					—, Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes					90
91					Werlla, Julia R.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									91
92			112	135	Mazac, Frank	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			Yes	Salesman	Feed store	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW		92
93					—, Glayde B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None									93
94					—, Frank Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									94
95					—, Virginia L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									95
96			113	136	Hayden, Velin A.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No			96
97					—, Hazel M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None									97
98					—, Lillie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	None									98
99					—, Ruth E.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	None									99
100					—, Rosa L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					Yes	None									100

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

157

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Madeline Carmal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1			—— Melvin	Daughter			No	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87				None							
2	114	137	Payne, William	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	41	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW
3			—— Ora	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
4			—— Cleo	Son			V	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5	115	138	Jarvis, Steve	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	Yes		No	
6			—— Corrine	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7			—— Steve, Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8			Marshall, Carrol	Lodger			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	Yes		No	
9	116	139	Wilkens, Bard M.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
10			—— Pearlee	Wife-H			V	F	W	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
11			—— Milton	Son			V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Telephone Co	7879	W	Yes			
12			—— Ruth	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13			—— Mildred	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14			—— Murray T.	Son			V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15			—— Faye	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
16 (Apr. 5)	117	140	Ramsey, Preston P.	Head	O	30,000	No	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8418	O	Yes		No	
17			—— Lena	Wife-H			V	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	12	1	Yes	None							
18	118	141	Alexander, Pearl	Head-H	O	300	No	F	Neg	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87			Yes	None							
19			Shropshire, Josephine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes			
20			Marshall, Thomas	Grandson			V	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21			Milligan, Morris	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	13	No	
22	119	142	Turner, Ben	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
23			—— Annie B.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
24			Ballard, Anderson	Bro-in-law			V	M	Neg	28	M	14	No		Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW
25	120	143	Jones, William R.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Helper	Hotel	959V	W	Yes		Yes	WW
26			—— Pearl	Wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	12	0	Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
27	121	144	Johnson, William	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	France	France	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
28			—— Emma	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
29			—— Willie	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
30			—— Ruby	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
31	122	145	Shirley, Bedford	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7849	W	Yes		No	
32			—— Laura	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes			
33	123	146	Washington, Carrol	Head	O	250	No	M	Neg	52	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
34			—— Bettie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes			
35	124	147	Christal, Ira	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Delivery man	Ice	8690	W	Yes		No	
36			—— Irene	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
37			—— Etta M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
38			—— Geneva	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
39			—— Annie L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
40			—— Ira, Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
41			—— Ernest	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
42			—— Willie B.	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
43			—— Albert	Son			V	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
44	125	148	Pettus, James C.	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			Yes	Tailor	Pressing shop	801V	W	Yes		No	
45			—— Willie H.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	No	14		
46	126	149	Young, Steiner	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Drayman	General	4V99	O	Yes		No	
47			—— Laura	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private homes	8596	W	Yes			
48			—— Bernice - at.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
49	127	150	Alexander, William	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	50	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
50			—— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private homes	8596	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 B
1531

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Code: Country (B)	Code: Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday — Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					—— Eva M.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					—— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			128	151	Davis, William	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
54					—— Clar	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private homes	8596	O	Yes				
55					—— Anna M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56			129	152	Christal, Jamie	~~Wife~~-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	41	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	O	Yes				
57			130	153	Smith, Wesley	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	62	M	20	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
58					—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
59			131	154	Harris, Hester	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	48	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private homes	8596	O	Yes				
60			132	155	Jones, Mose	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
61					—— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes				
62					McClintock, Johnnie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
63			133	156	Christal, McKinley	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes		No		
64					—— Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					Yes	None								
65					—— Georgia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
66					—— Dick	Father				V	M	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Private home	7896	W	Yes		No		
67			134	157	Williams, Sarah	Head-H	O	150		No	F	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
68				158	Trushell, Robert	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
69					—— Jimmie M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			135	159	Woods, Tillman	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Meat market	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
71					—— Naomi	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Soft drinks	8091	O	Yes				
72			136	160	Tillman, Andy	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					Evans, Mira	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	77	M	48	No	No	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
74					Malet, Mattie	Niece				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			137	161	McLear, Willie	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	15	No		
76					—— Ida	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	38	D		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laundress	Private homes	8596	O	Yes				
77			138	162	Robinson, Rebecca	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laundress	Private homes	8596	O	Yes				
78					Green, Walter	Lodger				V	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Preacher	Baptist church	8694	W	Yes		No		
79					—— Corrie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
80			139	163	Williams, Isabell	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	O	Yes				
81					Evans, Ruban	Lodger				V	M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry-goods	4590	W	Yes		No		
82			140	164	~~Harris~~, Joe	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Grocery	8690	W	Yes		No		
83					—— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
84			141	165	Dibrell, John H.	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
85					—— Rebecca	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	O	Yes				
86					—— Emily	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					Glover, Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
88			142	166	Henry, Mary	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	Yes				
89					Ward, Eileen O.	Gr-daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			143	167	Rhodes, Henry	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Driver	Service car	3923	O	Yes		No		
91					—— Henry, Sr.	Father-H				V	M	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Yardman	Private homes	7896	W	Yes		No		
92				168	Williams, Creolie	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
93					—— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			144	169	Morgan, Lizzie	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	21	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
96			145	170	Foley, Si	Head-H	O	400		No	M	Neg	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Painter	Odd jobs	2881	O	Yes		No		
97				171	Matthews, George	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
98					—— Mercy L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
99					—— George, Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			146	172	Keesler, Willis	Head	R	6		No	M	H	52	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Gardener	Private family	VIVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 A
158

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Mary	Wife-H				No	F	W	47	M	25	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
2					—— Etta M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Annie L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
4					—— Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
5					—— Ruby L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
6					—— Walter L	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
7					—— Willie Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
8			147	173	Turner, John	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
9					—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	O	Yes				
10					—— Lucinda	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
11					—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					—— Dorlis	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			148	174	Mills, Hannah	Head	O	300		No	F	Neg	67	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
14					Spates, Annie	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
15			149	175	Hinton, Laura	Head-H	O	900		No	F	Neg	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	8090	W	Yes				
16					Roy, Ida M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
17					Hinton, Henry	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			150	176	Christal, Leo	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
19					—— Verla	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					—— Leo, Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	16			
21			151	177	Johnson, Tobie	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
22					—— Nancy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
23			152	178	Rogers, Grant	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
24					—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
25					Phoenix, Raymond	Step-son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			153	179	Falls, Ollie L	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
27					Smith, Oliver	Son				V	M	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
28					—— Smith	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Cattle	VIVV	W	Yes				
29			154	180	Dickey, Virgin	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Private homes	7896	O	Yes				
30					—— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			155	181	Daniel, Hollis	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Private home	7596	W	Yes				
32			156	182	Shirley, Sam	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	50	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					Yes	Drayman		4V49	O	Yes		No		
33					—— Eleanor	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34			157	183	Shirley, James	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	45	S		No	No	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					Yes	Wood chopper		7896	O	Yes		No		
35					—— Liza	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia		77					Yes	None								
36			158	184	Adams, Jess	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
37					—— Pearl N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes				
38					—— Pearl L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
39					Lee, Andrew H.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina		87					Yes	Paper hanger		86X1	O	Yes		No		
40			159	185	Smith, George B.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
41					—— Kattie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
42					—— Henry B.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Attendant	Filling Station	4589	W	Yes				
43					—— Fay M.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Attendant	Filling station	4589	W	Yes				
44					—— Eta L.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Helper	Lunch stand	959V	W	Yes				
45					—— Bettie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
46					—— Joseph L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
47					—— Lindell L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
48			160	186	Feagan, Joe N.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Buyer	Rice	8X91	W	Yes		No		
49					—— Gladys N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—— Joe N. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					—— Virginia F.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									51
52			161	187	Von Lengerke, Charlie	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Broker	Rice	8683	W	Yes		No			52
53					—— Amelia	Mother				V	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None									53
54					Carey, Hettie	Sister-H				V	F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None									54
55					—— Lorese	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									55
56			162	188	Matthews, Herbert	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	33	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			56
57					—— Maude	Mother-H				V	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Iowa	Michigan	Illinois		65					Yes	None									57
58					—— Verner	Brother				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			58
59			163	189	Christal, Elmo	Head	O	750	R	No	M	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cleaner	Tailor shops	171V	W	Yes		No			59
60					—— Vetta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61					—— Elmo, Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									61
62					—— Martha J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									62
63					—— Bettie J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									63
64			164	190	Roberts, Pierre N.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Com'l. traveler	Wholesale grocery	4390	W	Yes		No			64
65					—— Della	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None									65
66					—— Pierre N. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									66
67			165	191	McCullough, Clye C.	Head	R	26		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Express co.	8672	W	Yes		No			67
68					—— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									68
69					—— Joan	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									69
70			166	192	McCreary, Adam T.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Proprietor	Plumbing shops	04X1	E	Yes		No			70
71					—— Ada T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None									71
72					—— Neal T.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None									72
73					—— Nelda M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None									73
74			167	193	Brisbois, Hattie M.	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	40	D		No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					Yes	None									74
75					—— John W.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Attendant	Filling station	4589	W	Yes					75
76					—— Hazel V.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None									76
77					—— Alice M.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None									77
78					—— Mary K.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None									78
79					—— Nellie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None									79
80			168	194	Beckman, Ele L.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Drugstore	8591	E	Yes		Yes	WW		80
81					—— Justine	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									81
82			169	195	Herder, George	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	67	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Retail grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No			82
83					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	None									83
84			170	196	Williams, Sylvia	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	71	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes					84
85					—— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	50	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	Yes					85
86			171	197	Flowers, Edmund	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	68	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No			86
87					—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes					87
88					—— Lonnie	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes					88
89					—— Eddie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									89
90			172	198	Williams, Mordie	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			90
91					—— Ella M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes					91
92					—— Arthur	Son				V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									92
93			173	199	Mason, Rebecca	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes					93
94					Hawkins, Otha	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									94
95			174	200	Smith, Lethia	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	67	M	16	No	No	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes					95
96					Davis, Josephine	Sister				V	F	Neg	63	D		No	No	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None									96
97			175	201	Flowers, Henry	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			97
98					—— Ollie L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									98
99			176	202	Woods, Sarah	Head-H	O	600		No	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None									99
100					Reeal, Willie	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 A
5787
159
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Susie	Gr-daughter				No	F	Neg	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—— Vara	Grandgr-daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					Woods, Lonnie L	Grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—— Katherine	Gr-daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			177	203	Woods, Lee	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery man	Retail grocery	8690	W	Yes		No		
6					—— Verneace	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
7			178	204	Payne, Gray	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	67	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	8899	O	Yes		No		
8					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	9	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
9			179	205	Hoover, Edward F	Head	R	20		No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	8888	O	Yes		No		
10					—— Barbra A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
11				206	Huggerson, Samuel C	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		6					Yes	Electrician	Light Co	1002	W	Yes		No		
12					—— Thetta	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
13					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84						None								
14			180	207	Fields, Benjamin S.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	68	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		40					Yes	None						No		
15					—— Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	England	Illinois		61	00	1			Yes	None								
16			181	208	Johnson, Henry L	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes			8888		Yes		No		
17					—— Mattie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—— Ophelia F	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book keeper	Bank	8783	W	Yes				
19					—— Lee R.	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
20					—— Charles E. At	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			182	209	McElhinney, Benjamin H.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Nebraska	Ohio	Ohio		69					Yes	Manager		7319	W	Yes		No		
23					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
24					—— Benjamin H. Jr	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—— Daphene G.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			183	210	Leedy, Claud C.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Farmer	Farm	8888	E	Yes		No		
27					—— Grace A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	California	Kansas		70					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	[illegible]	W	Yes				
28					—— James H.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	[illegible]	W	Yes				
29					—— Jessie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
30			184	211	Nathan, Meyer D.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Russia		87	14	0			Yes	Proprietor	Variety store	8611	O	Yes		No		
31					—— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
32					—— Louis N. At	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—— Nolan J.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34			185	212	Studeman, John C.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Power + light co	7362	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
35					—— Etta W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
36			186	213	Killough, Roger K.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	50	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No		
37					—— Zerlina	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	8278	O	Yes				
38					—— Clara L. At	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					—— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					—— Roger, Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					—— Martha G.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			187	214	Baring, Arthur L.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Automobile	8289	E	Yes		No		
43					—— Louise A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
44					—— Katharine L.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45			188	215	Rieger, Bennie F.	Head	R	17		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Janitor	Public school	6X94	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46					—— Lillie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—— Eula R.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—— Audice L.	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			189	216	Gordon, Paul T.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	New York		87					Yes	Dentist	General practice	8894	O	Yes		No		
50					—— Mattie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								

Apr. 7 (margin note beside line 16)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51			Johnson, Mamie E.	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	61	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None						
52	190	217	Allen, Lee D.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Automobile	8289	E	Yes	No	
53			—— Vida H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54			—— George H.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
55			Johnson, Annie	Servant				V	F	W	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes		
56	191	218	Seaholm, Gus A.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	
57			—— Johnnie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
58			—— Leonard H.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59			—— Gardner A.	Son				V	M	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60	192	219	Keith, George W.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	60	M	40	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
61			—— Bella	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						
62	193	220	Middlebrook, Percy C.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Lumber co.	9591	W	Yes	No	
63			—— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None						
64			—— Percy G	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None						
65			Ward, Presley	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
66			Butler, Lenola G.	Lodger				V	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					Yes	Stenographer	Irrigation co	71VV	W	Yes		
67	194	221	Daily, Ben H.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	95	14	V	1892	Na	Yes	Retail						
68			—— Kate R	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	95	14	V	1890	Na	Yes							
69	195	222	Bunge, Louie P.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
70			—— Ida M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None						
71			—— Lester P.	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
72			—— Oscar A.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Gravel pit	4689	W	Yes	No	
73			—— James L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
74			—— Geneva	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75			—— Louise	Mother				V	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	[illegible]	V	1856	Na	Yes	Electrician	Telephone co	~~4499~~	W	Yes	No	XXXX
76	196	223	Elkins, William C.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					Yes	None		1V79				
77			—— Sophie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None						
78			—— Frances L.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79			—— Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80			—— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81			—— James W.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
82			—— Ruth E.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
83			—— Dorothy N	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None						
84	197	224	White, Simon S.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Auto repair shop	7720	W	Yes	Yes	WW
85			—— Annie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86			—— Simon S. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87	198	225	Sinclair, Orrin E.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	61	M	35	No	Yes	Iowa	Kentucky	Illinois		65					Yes			7779	W	Yes	No	
88			—— Adel	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	32	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					Yes	None						
89			—— Simon S	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Illinois		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes	No	
90		226	Arnold, William W.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	76	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		61					Yes	None						
91			—— Marie P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	75	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Massachusetts	Ohio		61					Yes	None						
92	199	227	Arnold, Ray F.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Maryland		65					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes	No	
93			—— Claire M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Indiana		65					Yes	None						
94			—— Ray F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87						None						
95	200	228	Holman, Nott	Head	R	20		No	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Salesman	Clothing	4590	W	Yes	No	
96			—— Hattie H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
97			—— Robert B.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Milk	8690	W	Yes		
98			—— Nellie V.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
99			—— Anna C.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
100	201	229	Howard, Edwin R. J.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					Yes	Coml. traveler	Aluminum	4290	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 A
160

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Madeline Crasnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					——— Roxanna	Wife-H				No	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
2					——— Emily - ab	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					——— Benjamin E.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes				
4					——— Roxanna	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					——— Norbeth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Iowa	Iowa	Texas		65						None								
6					——— Wendell	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Iowa	Iowa	Texas		65						None								
7					Venglar, Lillian	Servant				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Servant	Private home	[illegible]	W	Yes				
8			202	230	Chumney, John M.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	48	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Broker	Rice	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
9					——— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					Swanson, Daisy M.	Lodger				V	F	W	38	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	Yes				
11			203	231	Rodgers, Walter E.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					Yes	Minister	Baptist church	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	-	
12					——— Ida C	Mother-H				V	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
13			204	232	Fitters, Lula	Head-H	O	800		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Delaware		87	13	1			Yes	None								
14				233	Jones, Elvira D.	Head-H	R	5		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
15			205	234	Wilson, Fannie F	Head-H	O	700		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					Walker, Ruth E.	Daughter				V	F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17			206	235	Townley, Arthur	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	53	M	35	No	Yes	Illinois	New Jersey	New York		61					Yes	Proprietor	Machine shop	7228	O	Yes		No		
18					——— Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Ohio		80					Yes	None								
19					——— Walda W.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
20					——— Edna M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
21					——— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
22					——— Maurine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Kentucky		87						None								
23			207	236	Roos, Emanuel	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	Yes		No		
24					——— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					——— Emanuel F.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					Moore, Caroline	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Canada-Eng.	Texas		87	49	1			Yes	None								
27			208	237	Corley, Osa F.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	54	M	36	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					Yes	Manager	Rice mill	7318	W	Yes		No		
28					——— Ruth R	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
29					——— Ruth -ab	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
30					——— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
31					——— Osa F. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
32					——— Robert R.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
33					——— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87						None								
34					——— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87						None								
35			209	238	Ahlers, Henry A.	Head	O	3800	R	No	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4540	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					——— Ruby B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Indiana		70					Yes	None								
37					Ratliff, Mary M.	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
38					Crozier, Abbie M	Lodger				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
39			210	239	Stephens, Clarence B.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	6740	W	Yes		No		
40					——— Regina C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
41			211	240	Lynch, Walter R.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	21	M		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	06X1	O	Yes		No		
42					——— Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
43			212	241	Westmoreland, Sallie A.	Head-H	O	6000	R	No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Vermont		87					Yes	None								
44					——— Joe B.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soliciting agent	Air line	4370	W	No	17	No		
45					——— Wilma G.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					Bentz, Gus P.	Lodger				V	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			Yes	Buyer	Rice	8X91	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
47				242	Ruggles, Arleigh J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Truck driver	Pipe line	4875	W	Yes		No		
48					——— Selma A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
49			213	243	Harris, Hughes C.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	E	Yes		No		
50					——— Nellie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Missouri		65					Yes	Helper	Confectionery	7890	NP	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town | Enumeration District No. 45-14 | Sheet No. 9 B

County: Colorado | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 25

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					Cochran, Robert	Step-son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa		87					Yes	Salesman	Confectionary	4590	W	Yes					51
52					—, Donald	Step-son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa		87					Yes	None									52
53			214	244	Norris, Alice W	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	France		87	12	2			Yes	None									53
54				245	Hunt, Emmet M.	Head	R	Un		V	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					Yes	[illegible]	Gravel pit	1XV9	W	Yes		No			54
55					—, Evaloe	Wife-H				V	F	W	16	M	16	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									55
56			215	246	Boothe, Samuel O.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					Yes	Cashier	Bank	5583	W	Yes		No			56
57					—, Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	28	N	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Feed store	6790	W	Yes					57
58			216	247	Wahrmund, Arno L.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Postmaster	Post office	9176	W	Yes		No			58
59					—, Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									59
60					—, Edgar A. ab	Son				V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									60
61			217	248	Theuman, Miller C.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			61
62					—, Sophia F.	Mother H				V	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					—, Ryban A. ab	Brother				V	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No			63
64					—, Luvene F.	Sister				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Rice mill	7115	W	Yes					64
65			218	249	Hoeninghaus, Fredrick A.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	X			Yes	Engineer	Gravel pit	1XV9	W	Yes		No			65
66					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67					—, Fredrick A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									67
68				250	Stephens, Charles L.	Head	R	21		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Salesman	Feed + implement	4590	W	Yes		No			68
69					—, Marie V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	None									69
70					—, Charlyne J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									70
71					—, Charles L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									71
72			219	251	Harry, Eddie H.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7815	W	Yes		No			72
73					—, Josephine E.	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Germany		87	00	0			Yes	None									73
74					—, Ernest E.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									74
75					—, Verna R.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									75
76					—, Mildred J.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77					—, Edna L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									77
78			220	252	Davis, Mary	Head-H	Un	Un		No	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									78
79			221	253	Wink, Edmund J.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Signal maintainer	Railroad	7677	W	Yes		No			79
80					—, May B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									80
81					—, Lena G.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									81
82					—, Alyne M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									82
83			222	254	Seaholm, Ernest	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			83
84					—, Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None									84
85					—, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									85
86					—, Annette	Daughter				V	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87			223	255	Johnson, James P.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	52	M	43	No	Yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		65					Yes	Proprietor	Jewelry store	9391	O	Yes		No			87
88					—, Nell	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	36	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1902	Al	Yes	None									88
Apr. 8 89			224	256	Davidson, Sam J.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87					Yes	Truck driver	Oil co.	8690	W	Yes		No			89
90					—, Maggie J.	Mother H				V	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	None									90
91					—, Della B.	Sister				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87					Yes	None									91
92			225	257	McMillan, William A.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes					92
93					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									93
94					—, Leon G.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	Yes					94
95					—, William A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									95
96					—, Robert W.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97			226	258	Karlson, John E.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1888	Na	Yes	Janitor	Church	6X94	W	Yes		No			97
98					—, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	28	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1890	Na	Yes	None									98
99					Smith, James F.	Lodger				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	Yes		Yes	WW		99
100			227	259	Eggers, Richard M.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	64	M	33	No	Yes	North Carolina	United States	United States		76					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	Yes		No			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake-Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 A
161
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	If not, line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Ellen	Wife-H				No	F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
2			228	260	Williamson, William	Head	O	40		No	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	O	Yes		No		
3					—— Annie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
4			229	261	Durker, Sarah J.	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	86	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
5					—— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes				
6			230	262	Longmire, Willie B.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Pipeline	7775	W	No	18	No		
7					—— Maude L.	Mother-H				V	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Maude M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—— George M.	Brother				V	M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Pipe line	1X81	W	No	19	Yes	WW	
10					—— Elma	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			231	263	Treybig, Milton	Head	R	11		No	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7775	W	Yes		No		
12					—— Glayda	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					—— Margaret L.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					—— James M.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			232	264	Falen, William M.	Head	O	1300	R	No	M	W	72	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
16					—— Selma L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
17			233	265	Busse, Henry J.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	60	M	34	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		21	13	0			Yes	Nightwatchman	Rice mill	4615	W	Yes		No		
18					—— Alice M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
19					—— Ruth L.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleslady	Retail grocery	4790	W	Yes				
20					—— Marie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Louisiana		85					Yes	Saleslady	Retail grocery	4790	W	Yes				
21			234	266	Reuther, Henry G.	Head				No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7815	W	Yes		No		
22					—— Roy G.	Wife H	O	900		No	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
23					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—— Alfred H.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—— Lydia R.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					—— Louis E.	Brother				V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	0X81	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28			235	267	Matthews, Sam	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	47	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7815	W	Yes		No		
29					—— Ella M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—— Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7815	W	Yes		No		
31					—— Addie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private home	2X36	W	Yes				
32					—— Lula	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—— Johnnie	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Sammie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					—— Jessie B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—— Ardelia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—— Johnnie	Grandson				V	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			236	268	McLean, Priscilla	Head-H	O	150		No	F	Neg	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House cleaner	Private home	5X96	W	Yes				
39					—— Charlie	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					—— Elmo	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					—— Nathaniel	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					—— Roosevelt	Son				V	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			237	269	Zemlicka, John	Head	O	800		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1900	Na	Yes	Manager	Blacksmith	0064	O	Yes		No		
44					—— Frances F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1910	Na	Yes	None								
45					—— Frances S.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None								
46			238	270	Woods, Jake	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Overseer	Highway	7471	W	Yes		No		
47					—— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	RM	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None								
48					—— Leon	Son-H				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
49					—— Bettie R.	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Iowa		87						None								
50			239	271	Spalinger, William	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Switzerland	Kansas		70	11	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Cora E.	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	61			Yes	None						
52			Velma F.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois	87			Yes	None						
53			William L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois	87			Yes	None						
54			Virginia M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois	87			Yes	None						
55			Charles L.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Illinois	87				None						
56	240	272	Wade, William P.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			Yes		[illegible]	78X1	W	Yes	No	
57			Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	None						
58			Mabel E.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
59			Lois A.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
60			Ora C.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
61			Willie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
62	241	273	Young, James T.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			Yes	Proprietor	Saw mill	1244	O	Yes	No	
63			Mallie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66			Yes	None						
64			Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	84			Yes	None						
65			Justine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	84			Yes	None						
66			Murl	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	84				None						
67			John T.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	84				None						
68			Fred E.	Son				V	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Missouri	85				None						
69			Nell E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	84				None						
70		274	Brooks, Tillman	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8			Yes	Proprietor	Saw mill	1244	O	Yes	No	
71			Pearly E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Kentucky	85				None						
72	242	275	Handley, Daniel M.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
73			Clara O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
74			Velma L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
75			Bernell	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
76		276	Knesek, Joe H.	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia	87	13	2	Yes	Engineer	Gravel pit	1XV9	W	Yes	No	
77			Maudie V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
78	243	277	Breitkreutz, Otto L.	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	Yes	WW
79			Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	Saleslady	Retail grocery	4590	W	Yes		
80	244	278	Miles, John H.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Grader operator	Irrigation Co	1XVV	W	Yes	No	
81			Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
82			Johnnie D.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
83			Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
84	245	279	Mazac, John	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	
85			Mary K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			Yes	None						
86			Albina	Sister				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Poland	Poland	87	14	0	Yes	None						
87	246	280	Truitt, John E.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	72			Yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	06X1	O	Yes	No	
88			Alley, Annie M.	Sister-H				V	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	72			Yes	None						
89	247	281	Wilcox, John	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Deliveryman	Ice	8690	W	Yes	No	
90			Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
91			Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
92	248	282	Roy, Berry	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	67	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Drayman	Odd jobs	4V99	O	Yes	No	
93			Matilda	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	52	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12			Yes	None						
94	249	283	Butler, Henry	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	60	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	O	Yes	No	
95			Ada	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes		
96			Palmer, Joel	Stepson				V	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
97			Lillian	Stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes		
98			Sansbury, Hallen-al	Aunt				V	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			Yes	None						
99	250	284	Kennon, Gertrude	Head-H	O	450		No	F	Neg	22	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
100			Ward, Callie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	House cleaner	Odd jobs	5896	O	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 11 A

100

162

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1			Williams, Ulis C.	Grandson				No	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
2		285	Powell, Caroline	~~Head~~-H	R	3		No	F	Neg	87	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
3			Cleveland, Alberta	Niece (~~Aunt~~)				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Odd jobs	8596	O	Yes		
4			Brown, Nellie R.	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
5	251	286	Truitt, Marcus C.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	55	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	00X1	O	Yes	No	
6			——, Neta	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None						
7			——, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
8			——, Amelia	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
9			——, Jack Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
10	252	287	Kelly, William M.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Irish Free State		85	04	2			Yes	Miller	Rice mill	2415	W	Yes	No	
11			——, Daisy M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
12			——, Joseph W.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
13	253	288	McQueen, Richard F.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Gravel pit	1889	W	Yes	No	
14			——, Buelah B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15			——, Lodema	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16			Parr, Thelma	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone co	9979	W	Yes		
17	254	289	Smith, Justin A.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	New York	Ohio		70					Yes	Contractor	Building	00X1	O	Yes	Yes	WW
18			——, Loie R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
19	255	290	Brewer, Harry E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Fireman	Gravel pit	1889	W	Yes	No	
20			——, Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	Helper	Dentist office	9295	W	Yes		
21			Johnson, Lillian L.	Relative (~~Mother-in-law~~)				V	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Florida	Georgia		78					Yes	None						
22		291	Linke, Eio C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	15	0			Yes	Engineer	Gravel pit	1X19	W	Yes	Yes	WW
23			——, Viola J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None						
24	256	292	Sparks, James A.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	2881	O	Yes	No	
25			——, Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26			——, Buena	Daughter				V	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27			——, Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone co	9979	W	Yes		
28	257	293	Hoyo, Chris P.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13				Yes	Farmer	Farm	1888	O	Yes		
29			——, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
30			——, Roger E.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
31			——, Ralph L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32	258	294	Ramsey, Elias P.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Painter	Odd jobs	2881	O	Yes	No	
33			——, Mary V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa		65					Yes	None						
34			——, William P.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None						
35			——, Rodney R.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None						
36			——, Amanda R.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None						
37			——, Andrew J.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None						
38			——, Shirley J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		87						None						
39	259	295	Putney, Emmala C.	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	88	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					Yes	None						
40			——, Maggie B.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					Yes	None						
41	260	296	McKee, Walter E.	Head	O	12,000	R	No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No	
42			——, Kate R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes		
43			——, Kathryn O.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44			——, Walter E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Confectionery	4590	W	Yes		
45	261	297	Gray, Maude C.	Head-H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	893	Na	Yes	None						
46			Brandstatter, Alice	Lodger				V	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Canada-English		65	43	2			Yes	None						
47	262	298	Lenhart, William E.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Iowa	Indiana	Maryland		65					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No	
48			——, Sarah J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M		No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	(2)	Na	Yes	None						
49			——, William E. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Canada-English		87	43	2			Yes	None						
50			Malcomson, Gertie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	62	S		No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	Un.	Na	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 11 B
1051

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			263	299	Walney, Edwin	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Buyer	Cattle	8891	O	Yes		No		
52					— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Nancy	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			264	300	Skelton, Gustavus B.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Proprietor	Market grocery	8891	E	Yes		No		
56					— Maude E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Market grocery	4590	NP	Yes				
57			265	301	Linke, Alvin W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Engineer	Gravel pit	1X84	W	Yes		No		
58					— Buelah	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— R. B.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60				302	Jarard, Roy L.	Head	R	11		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Driver	Truck line	4X8V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61					— Lelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			266	303	Martin, William B.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Filling station	7484	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
64					— Bettie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— Margaret B.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Sybil P.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Evelyn M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Belton W.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			267	304	Westmoreland, William Y.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	68	M	28	No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Contractor	Concrete	04X1	E	Yes		No		
71					— Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	36	No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
72			268	305	McKee, Mary	Head-H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
73					— Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			269	306	McKee, Adeline	Head-H	O	5000	R	No	F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Ohio		66					Yes	None								
75					Chappin, Alton	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Warehouseman	Rice mill	2819	W	Yes		No		
76				307	Haugel, Emil	Head	R	25		No	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Telephone co	7379	W	Yes		No		
77					— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky		60					Yes	None								
78					— Nannie L.-Ab	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
79			270	308	Baring, Johanna	Head-H	R	20		No	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail grocery	6790	W	Yes				
80					— Erma	Sister				V	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes				
81			271	309	Baring, Edgar A.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	28	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst manager	Automobile	8289	W	Yes		No		
82					— Elsa	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile	6789	W	Yes				
83			272	310	George, Charlie M.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	50	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					Yes	Painter	Interior	28X1	O	Yes		No		
84					— Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Retail grocery	4590	W	Yes				
85			273	311	Green, Annie B.	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
86					Hoffman, Harry E.	Lodger	R	18		V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber		8096	W	Yes		No		
87					Goppert, Charles E.	Lodger				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Michigan		70					Yes	Parts man	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
88				312	Schmidt, Robert E.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Power & light co	1V62	W	Yes		No		
89					— Opal E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			274	313	Smith, Jay B.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	2491	E	Yes		No		
91					— Nanet	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
92			275	314	Potter, Mary	Head-H	O	1600		No	F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1875	Na	Yes	None								
93				315	Lyle, Fred F.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	New Mexico	California	Kansas		92					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
94					— Thelma I.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			276	316	Larimer, Bert H.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	43	M	35	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No		
96					— Dora J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
97					Smith, James C.	Stepson				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Lilla R.	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
99					Larimer, Maggie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
100					— Bertie L.	Son				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								

Apr 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 12 A
1101
163
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Madeline Crownal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Bert H. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None								
2					Robbins, Ralph	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes				
3					—— Ragie	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Welder	Gas line	7775	W			No		
4				317	Land, Alton L.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
5					—— Mildred B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		[illegible]					Yes	None								
6					—— Wilma N.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
7					—— Dorothea J.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
8			277	318	Martin, Lillian M.	Head-H	O	200		[illegible]	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
9					Roberts, Martin	Grandson				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					Hairston, Cecil R.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operating engineer	Power + light co	1862	W	Yes		No		
11			278	319	Workman, James N.	Head	R	11		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	46X0	W	Yes		No		
12					—— Cynthia E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	[illegible]			Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia		84					Yes	None								
13					—— Beulah D.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None								
14					—— Johnnie L.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S				Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None								
15					—— Edward L.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
16					—— Monroe	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
17					Riche, Annie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
18				320	Beale, Ralph J.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	19	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7823	W	Yes				
19					—— Myrtle E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Illinois		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	None								
20					Witte, Christine E.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
21			279	321	Otto, Anson J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	21	M	8	No	Yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					Yes	Deliveryman	[illegible]	8690	W	Yes		No		
22					—— Dora E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Virginia		70					Yes	None								
23					—— John C.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None								
24					—— Bettie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None								
25					—— Darline F.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87						None								
26					Baumert, Willie A.	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1862	W	Yes		No		
27			280	322	Odom, Elizabeth C.	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
28			281	323	Thomas, Griffith E.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	72	M	20	No	Yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	Welsh	00	02	V	[illegible]	Na	Yes	None								
29					—— Ann	Wife-H				V	F	W	71	M	19	No	Yes	Wales	Wales	Wales	Welsh	00	02	V	1880	Na	Yes	None								
30			282	324	Reed, William C.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes		Public school	7444	W	Yes		No		
31					—— Olive H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Texas		87	06	1			Yes	None								
32					—— William C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—— Jane C.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					—— Olive G.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					—— James E.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			283	325	Wilson, James C.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Minister	Methodist church	8694	W	Yes		No		
37					—— Mamie G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
38					—— Mary F.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					Graves, Fannie F.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
40			284	326	Stephens, Hayes	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Manager	Retail grocery	9X41	E	Yes		No		
41					—— Lillie S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
42					Blanton, Lealy	Servant				V	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
43			285	327	Stephens, Nancy J.	Head-H	O	Un	R	No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
44					Campbell, Rosa	Maid				V	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Iowa	England	England		65	00	0			Yes	Maid	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
45			286	328	Ulery, Joe F.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		65					Yes	Proprietor	Jewelry store	9391	E	Yes		No		
46					—— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—— Franklin	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			287	329	Strickland, Walter S.	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	65	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	President	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
49					—— Nellie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
50					—— Lena I.	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance co	6785	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 12 B
1151
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51				330	Witter, Edward A.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	Colorado	Iowa		61					Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
52					— Ann M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes		Insurance	8885	O	Yes				
53			288	331	Fitzgerald, Ray Munn	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	23	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Com'l traveler	Fixes	4265	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
54					— Beth W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Ray Munn Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Phillipse, George W.	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Tractor driver	Pipe line	4X75	W	Yes		No		
57			289	332	McCarty, Bruce W.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	51	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Newspaper	7249	E	Yes		No		
58					— Lottie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Bruce W.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— James W.	Brother				V	M	W	48	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Buyer	Rice	8X91	W	Yes		No		
62					Willson, Delia G. At.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
63					German, Louise	Servant				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Germany	Nebraska		69	13	1			Yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	Yes				
64			290	333	McCarty, Stephen C.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
65					— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			291	335	Chapman, James L.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	61	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Asst. cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
67					— Susie P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					— Paul P.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Automobile	8289	E	Yes		No		
69					— John W.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Confectionery	4590	W	Yes		No		
70				336	Crum, Forrest F.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Automobile	8289	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
71					— Almanor	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile	6789	W	Yes				
72			292	337	Wozencraft, Llewellyn C.	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	59	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes		General practice	7799	W	Yes		No		
73					— Idah L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Music teacher	At home	827V	O	Yes				
74					— Marion E.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		84					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
75					— Oliver W.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		84					Yes	None								
76			293	337	Stephens, Mary J.	Head-H	O	20,000	R	No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
77					Johnson, Addie J.	Niece				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
78					Ahlers, Ben J.	Lodger				V	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79			294	338	Fuller, Rufus L.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Proprietor	Shoe shop	9964	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
80					— Laura L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— William L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Lucy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Lillian M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			295	339	Bentley, Charles W.	Head	R	50	R	No	M	W	72	M		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
85					— Cora	Wife				V	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Boarders		829V	O	Yes				
86					— Ellison P.	Son				V	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					Yes	Rodman		9995	W					
87					— Mozie	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	United States	United States		69					Yes	None								
88					Neiswander, Homer T.	Lodger				V	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					Yes	Clerk	Post office	1X76	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
89					Blair, Bennie	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
90					Allen, George E.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Kansas		86					Yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	Yes		No		
91					Albrecht, Thomas A.	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Aut. signal maintainer	Railroad	7677	W	Yes		No		
92			296	340	Heiney, William	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	72	M	20	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		58					Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	Yes		No		
93					— Amanda	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Hairdresser	At home	8096	O	Yes				
94					Dippel, August	Lodger				V	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Al	Yes	Bookkeeper	Irrigation Co.	67VV	W	Yes		No		
95			297	341	Mooney, Edward R.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Iowa		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Fire department	8093	W	Yes		No		
96					— Violet	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
97			298	342	Davis, Edwin M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	W	Yes		No		
98					— Mary V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
99					— Raymond K.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					Houdeman, Elsie A.	Lodger				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 13 A
1201
164

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1				343	Vinkel, James C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes
2					—— Evie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes
3					—— Jo Emily	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No	
4			299	300	Seaholm, Axel H.	Head	O	un		No	M	W	38	M		No	Yes
5					—— Frank N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M		No	Yes
6					—— Alice B.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
7					Mearney, John N.	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes
8					Smyth, Jeff A.	Lodger				V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes
9			300	345	Frazer, Susie	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes
10					Cowitz, Annie F.	Daughter				V	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes
11					Wallace, Stewart F.	Grandson				V	M	W	5	S		No	
12			301	346	Morgan, George Y.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	59	M	31	No	Yes
13					—— Ida A. J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes
14					—— Daisy I.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes
15					—— Earl V.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes
16					—— Clyde E.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes
17					—— Charlie N.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes
18			302	347	Choppin, Gilbert P.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes
19					—— Nellie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes
20					—— Gregory N.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No	
21					—— Joyce M.	Dd.				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	
22			303	348	Brower, Jake N.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes
23					—— Jodia	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	15	No	Yes
24					—— Claborn J.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes
25					McGee, Georgia M.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes
26			304	349	Walker, James O.	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes
27					—— Macy L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes
28					—— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No	
29					—— John H.	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		No	
30					Smith, Izma A.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes
31			305	350	York, Nina R.	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes
32			306	351	Rogers, John O.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	61	M	36	No	Yes
33					—— Cora H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	30	No	Yes
34					—— Lucy K.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes
35					—— John O. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes
36			307	352	Waddell, John L.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes
37					—— Anna C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes
38				353	Waddell, Phillip E.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes
39					—— Lela M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes
40					—— John H.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No	
41			308	354	Hoole, Thomas P.	Head	O	un		No	M	W	53	M	32	Yes	Yes
42					—— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	30	No	Yes
43			309	355	Roberts, Tom M.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes
44					—— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes
45					—— Tom J.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
46					—— Daughtery	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	Yes
47			310	356	Wallace, Dennis	Head	R	un		No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes
48					—— Maude L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes
49					—— Terry O.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes
50					—— William B.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Bakery	7211	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
2	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
5	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7	England	Irish Free State	England	English	00	00	V	19[illegible]	Na	Yes	Car inspector	Railroad	7777	W	Yes		No		
8	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Railroad	6777	W	Yes		No		
9	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
10	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12	Illinois	Conn	New York		61					Yes	Guide	Gun club	997V	O	No	20	Yes	Sp	
13	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	Yes				
15	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Gravel pit	67V9	W	Yes		No		
16	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	21			
17	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Rod man		3115	W	No	22			
18	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Book keeper	Rice mill	6719	W	No		No		
19	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
20	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
21	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
22	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Refrigeration engineer	Pumping plant	1X93	W	Yes		No		
23	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
24	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Welder helper	Gas line	7775	W	Yes				
25	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Meat market	8891	E	Yes		No		
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Meat market	8891	E	Yes		No		
31	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
32	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
33	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
34	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	Yes				
35	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Filling station	8989	O	Yes		No		
37	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Filling station	8989	O	Yes		No		
39	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			Yes	Physician-surgeon	General practice	9294	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
42	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	Yes				
43	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7819	W	No	23	No		
44	Texas	Texas	Poland		87	14	2			Yes	None								
45	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman canal work	Irrigation Co.	VXVV	W	Yes		No		
48	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shipping clerk	Wholesale grocery	6990	W	Yes				
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-14 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 13 B | 1257

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					—— Elmer M.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	Yes				
52			311	357	Fry, William A.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	72	M	43	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
53					—— Sallie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
54					—— William A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Attendant	Filling station	4589	O	Yes				
55			312	358	Faber, Ernest	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	67	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	Yes	None								
56			313	359	Harris, Tom S.	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes		No		
57					—— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
58					—— Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper		6799	W					
59					—— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	Yes				
60			314	360	Taylor, Annie M.	Head-H	O	1800		No	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes				
61					—— Alberta M.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone co	9479	W	Yes				
62					—— Raymond E.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes				
63					—— Walter W.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
64			315	361	Buchman, George M.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	North Carolina		87	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith	0064	O	Yes		No		
65					—— Roy	Son				V	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Elevator man	Rice mill	7715	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					—— Cecil M.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone co	9979	W	Yes				
67			316	362	Sewal, Stella	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Meat market	7890	W	Yes				
68					—— Oscar	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					—— James A.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					McGrew, Henry	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			317	363	Redus, Archie	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
72					—— Sophia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	57	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	8096	W	Yes				
73					Hatten, Clyde	Step-son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
74			318	364	Dawson, Mandy	Head-H	R	3		No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
75			319	365	Parker, Corrine	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
76					Pettis, R.B.	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					Simms, Grace L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					Hodges, Thomas	Lodger				V	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Retail grocery	8690	W	Yes		No		
79			320	366	Cartel, Sarah	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					Parker, Dick	Lodger				V	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7815	W	Yes		No		
81			321	367	Sabry, Nelson	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
82					—— Bell	Daughter-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					Lewis, Jimmie	Grandson				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84			322	368	Flowers, Ben	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
85					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—— Reuben	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
87					—— O. D.	Son				V	M	Neg	19	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
88					—— Horace	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7815	W	Yes				
89					—— Lonzo	Son				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			323	369	Ellis, Zella	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
91			324	370	Woods, Mary	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
92					Jones, Lucille	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
93					Woods, Lewis	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Lugin	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					Ballard, Rosa L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—— Ivy D.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					McGrew, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes				
98			325	371	Berry, Julia	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes				
99					Williams, Madeline	Lodger				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
100			326	372	Kenney, Adline	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes		Private family	9596	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 14 A

165

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Smith, Vinie	Daughter				No	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
2			327	373	Roy, Mary	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	48	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					Gabcia, L. C.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	8819	W	Yes				
4			328	374	McTear, Henry	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	58	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
5					Jersey	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	73	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
6					Judson, Sarah	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7			329	375	Roy, Mattie	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			330	376	Royden, Nelson	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Helper	Concrete	7881	W	Yes		No		
9					Velo	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					Nellie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					Willie L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			331	377	Jarvis, Joe	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
13					Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14			332	378	Williams, Iola	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	84	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
15			333	379	Brown, Jessie	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete	7881	W	Yes		No		
16					Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
17			334	380	Williams, Mamie	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	24	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
18					Poke, Will	Lodger				V	M	Neg	38	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
19			335	381	Hennon, Sofronia	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
20					Fitzgerald, Lula	Lodger				V	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
21			336	382	Brown, Charlie	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
22					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
23					Lizzie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			337	383	Thomas, Nora	Head-H	R	3		No	F	Neg	60	M	18	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
25			338	384	Pruitt, Caroline	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	57	S		No	No	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
26					Marie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
27					Wilson, Callie	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28			339	385	Pope, Cenia	Head-H	O	250		No	F	Neg	66	M	17	No	No	Mississippi	Maryland	Maryland		83					Yes	None								
29					Wright, Maude	Daughter				V	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
30					Pope, Sherman	Gr. grandson				V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			340	386	Lackey, James	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
32					Bishop, Louise	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
33					Patterson, Emma	Gr. grandmother				V	F	Neg	95	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
34			341	387	Thomas, Jessie	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	52	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
35					Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
36					Johnnie	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
37					Holloway, Bernice	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			342	388	Williams, Albert	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
39					Abbie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					Wilburn	Son				V	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
41			343	389	Woods, George	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	70	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
42					Nancy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	67	M	21	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
43			344	390	Beasley, Robert	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	27	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Irrigation Co	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
44					Leola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
45					Bailey, Pearline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					Harold	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47				391	Robinson, Sophia	Head-H	R	3		No	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes				
48					Ruby	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Floyd	Son				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			345	392	Cook, Marie	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	35	D		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			346	393	Howard, Fannie	Head H	R	4		No	F	Neg	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Geneva	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					Hancock, Estella	Sister				V	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	O	Yes		-		
54			347	394	Ray, Harrison	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
55					— Josie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56			348	395	Thomas, Ethel	Head H	R	4		No	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	[illegible]	O	Yes				
57					Ellis, John	Lodger				V	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
58			349	396	Thomas, James	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
59					— Myrtle L.	Wife H				V	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
60					— James Jr	Son				V	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			350	397	Dean, Leath	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	63	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Irrigation Co	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
62					— Louisa	Wife H				V	F	Neg	60	M	16	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laundress	Private homes	8596	O	Yes				
63					Owens, Hannah	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Louisiana	North Carolina		81					Yes	None								
64					Washington, Luther B.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Irrigation Co	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
65			351	398	Roach, Hardy	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete	79X1	W	Yes		No		
66					— Dora	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
67					— Grace L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Thomas, Millie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	[illegible]	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					— Jessie M.	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					Harris, Annie	Aunt				V	F	Neg	50	M	22	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
71			352	399	Lewis, Frank	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	45	M	44	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Labor	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
72					— Lula	Wife H				V	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
73			353	400	Tillman, Frank	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	46	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
74					— Geneva	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75			354	401	Dawson, Tom	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
76			355	402	Castle, Henry	Head	O	450		No	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes		No		
77					— Viola	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
78					— Sylvester	Son				V	M	Neg	3 2/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			356	403	Harris, Hattie	Head H	O	100		No	F	Neg	64	M	14	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Servant	Private home	8596	W	Yes				
80			357	404	Glenn, Morris C.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	57	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					Yes	Section foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
81					— Carrie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
82					— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
83					— Morris C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
84					— William H.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
85					Broadbridge, Fred H.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	47	M	46	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Railroad	2977	W	Yes		No		
86					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
87					Welch, Edith M.	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			358	405	Duarte, Toribio	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
89					— Juana	Wife H				V	F	Mex	21	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None								
90					— Anita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al		None								
91					— Ramona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
92					Vidal, Jose	Lodger				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
93				406	Guajardo, Francisco	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	38	M	36	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
94					— Isabel	Wife H	R	4		V	F	Mex	38	M	36	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	No	None								
95			359	407	Garza, Jose F.	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	29	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
96					— Hermenegilda	Wife H				V	F	Mex	24	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None								
97				408	Garcia, Merced	Head H	R	4		No	M	Mex	30	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
98					— Josephina	Wife				V	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None								
99					— Viola	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	O				None								
100					— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	O				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 15 A
166
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Madeline Oarnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			360	409	Kubright, Benjamin	Head	R	10		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Chicago Illinois	Germany	Texas		61	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
2					—, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3			361	410	Vineyard, Benjamin L.	Head	O	13000	R	No	M	W	76	M	30	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		4					Yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
4					—, Mattie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	France	Mississippi		87	12	1			Yes	None								
5					Simms, Clifton	Servant				V	M	W	35	D		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Servant	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
6			362	411	Graves, Herman S.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					—, Willie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					—, Katherine M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—, Herman S. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					—, Lula B.	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Kell, Melissa - at	Grandmother				V	F	W	89	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
12			363	412	Hale, William R.	Head	R	un		No	M	W	55	M	14	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Proprietor	Fruit stand	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
13					—, Susie H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Fruit stand	[illegible]	NP	Yes				
14			364	413	Green, Mary J.	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
15				414	Payone, Oscar	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	[illegible]9	W	Yes		No		
16					—, Emilie	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	[illegible]	[illegible]				None								
17			365	415	Carter, Charlie H.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
18					—, Minnie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					Yes	None								
19					Wennett, Emily	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio		33					Yes	None								
20			366	416	Harrison, Calvin L.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Meat market	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
21					—, Bonnie K.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
22					—, Phillip H.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—, Gladys R.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—, C. L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			367	417	Garmon, Stephen	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	78	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
26					—, Martha C.	Wife H				V	F	W	81	M	17	No	Yes	South Carolina	Scotland	England		77	00	0			Yes	None								
27			368	418	Reese, Cleo P.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					—, Lucille F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—, Dorothy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					—, Ethel M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			369	419	Seaholm, Carl W.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
32					—, Edna M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	England	Ohio		34	00	1			Yes	None								
33					—, Carl W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						None								
34			370	420	Gallegos, Louis	Head	R	25		No	M	Mex	46	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	10	45	V	1898	Al	Yes	Barber	Shops	8046	O	Yes		No		
35					—, Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Boarders	At home	829V	O	Yes				
36					—, Isaac	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Barber	Shops	8046	NP	Yes				
37					—, David	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
38					—, Mamie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
39					Rodreduguez, Ophelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	26	M		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
40					—, Beatrice	Gr. daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
41					Castro, Julian	Lodger				V	M	Mex	58	Wd		No	Yes	California	California	California		48					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
42			372	421	Austin, Sam W.	Head	O	900	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
43					—, Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					—, Erline	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					—, Carl	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					—, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			373	422	Whitten, Stuart	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	England	England		61	00	0			Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		
48					—, Sophia	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
49			374	423	Wilson, Theodore W.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	Yes		No		
50					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					——— Theodore W. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Odd jobs	2881	O	Yes				
52					——— Ernest L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					——— Glayds M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					——— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					——— Hazel I.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					——— Evelyn J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					——— Bernice R.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58				424	Wilson, Elmo E.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Odd jobs	2881	O	Yes				
59					——— Margaret E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					——— Ernest R.	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			374	425	Klockman, Albert A.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Filling station	5191	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
62					——— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Lunch stand	5?9V	NP	Yes				
63					——— Arnold R.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					——— Lillian I.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			375	426	Feldyn, Lad	Head	R	6		No	M	W	33	M	31	No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					——— Edwin	~~Daughter~~ Relative				V	M	W	22	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
67					Psencik, Willie	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Painter	Gas line	2975	W	Yes		No		
68			376	427	Bartay, Walter	Head	R	24		No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
69					——— Valesta	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					——— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					——— James H.	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					——— Eldridge	Cousin				V	M	W	20	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes				
73			377	428	Villagomez, Ramon	Lodger				V	M	Mex	34	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
74					Garza, Manuel	Lodger				V	M	Mex	50	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm		W	Yes		No		
75					Judrez, Romaldo	Lodger				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
76					Cantu, Gargonio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	45	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
77					Uriste, Dolores	Lodger				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
78					Alvian, Alverto	Lodger				V	M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
79			378	429	Golla, Joe W.	Head	R	18		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
80					——— Alice E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					——— J. W.	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			379	430	Thornblade, Theodore	Head	R	20		No	M	W	50	M	32	No	Yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		61	06	0			Yes	Painter	Interior	2881	W	Yes		No		
83					——— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Mississippi		65					Yes	None								
84			380	431	Towns, Alfred M.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes				
85					——— Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
86					——— Dalford	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					——— Harwood	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					——— Glayds F.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					——— Charlie	Brother				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	W	Yes				
90					Sodergreen, Olga	Lodger				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Iowa	Nebraska	Iowa		65					Yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	Yes				
91					Geffert, Sophia	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	Yes				
Apr 11 92			381	432	Adams, Frank R.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
93					——— Mellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					——— Lonnie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					——— Robert	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					——— Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			382	433	Newton, Vernon D.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Com'l traveler	Soda water	4290	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
98					——— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
99					——— Vernon D. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70						None								
100					——— Ralph E.	Son				V	M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: Eagle Lake Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 16 A | 167

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	383	433	Pierson, Pealy H.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Minister	Baptist church	8694	W	Yes	No	
2			—, Hattie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	42	No	Yes	Nova Scotia (Canada English)	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	English	00	43	V	1895	Na	Yes	Helper	Revival	8895	NP	Yes		
3	384	434	Newton, William F.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Manager	Filling station	[illegible]	E	Yes	No	
4			—, Helena	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Denmark	Denmark		66	07	0			Yes	None						
5			—, Wade N.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None						
6			—, Ida M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84						None						
7			—, Forrest F.	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None						
8			—, Odis D.	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None						
9	385	435	Barker, John B.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	[illegible]	Grocery	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
10			—, Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	[illegible]	Grocery	[illegible]	NP	Yes		
11			—, Ethel M.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
12			—, Clyde M.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
13			—, John P.	Son				V	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
14			—, Elaine	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
15			—, Wanda J.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
16			Patton, Mary	Mother				V	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None						
17	386	436	Metzschman, Leo	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	8X1	W	Yes	No	
18			—, Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
19			King, Gladys	Step-daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20	387	437	Willy, Henry A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	[illegible]	At home	7627	O	Yes	No	
21			Coathe, Margaret S.	Mother-H				V	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Northern Ireland		85	11	0			Yes	None						
22			Willy, George K.	Brother				V	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Merchant	Shop	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
23			—, Ida	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None						
24	388	438	Stell, Elzia E.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	51	M	48	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Tailor shop	721V	E	Yes		
25			—, Sallie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Bookkeeper	Tailor shop	671V	NP	Yes		
26			Stewart, William L.	Lodger				V	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Virginia		66					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	Yes	No	
27	389	439	McLellan, Robert L.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Scotland	Scotland		82	01	0			Yes	Physician	General practice	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
28			—, Phoebe	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	New York	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
29	390	440	Ney, Nicalaus C.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Maryland		87					Yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	Yes	No	
30			—, Kathryn	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
31			—, Marshal N.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile	6789	W	Yes		
32			—, Lucille K.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No	
33	391	441	Sheffield, Clara	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes		
34			Johnson, Fannie	Mother				V	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes		
35	392	442	Ford, Mercy	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8546	O	Yes		
36			Guzman, Mack	Lodger				V	M	Neg	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Private family	7896	W	Yes	Yes	WW
37	393	443	Benjamin, Henry	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
38			—, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes							
39			Lambkin, Babe	Lodger				V	M	Neg	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes	No	
40	394	444	Ibarra, Eustacio	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	32	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1899	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes	No	
41			—, Manuela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
42			—, Dominga	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
43	395	445	Martinez, Refugio	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	50	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1910	Al	No	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes	No	
44			—, Belen	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	48	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1918	Al	No	Helper	Restaurant	959V	NP	Yes		
45	396	446	Davis, Raymond B.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Proprietor	Auto repair shop	7223	E	Yes	No	
46			—, Florence M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None						
47	397	447	Dostal, Frank H.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1911	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe shop	8491	O	Yes	No	
48			—, Veronica N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None						
49			—, Alice M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None						
50			—, Henry J.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Madeline Ozarnal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line number	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					—— Eleanor F.	Daughter				No	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None								
52			398	448	Miranda, Fortunato	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	33	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Helper	Grocery store	7890	W	Yes		No		
53					—— Bruna	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		85	45	0			Yes	None								
54					—— Madalena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1				None								
55					—— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1				None								
56					—— Sesaria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		87	45	1				None								
57				449	Perez, James S.	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shops	7623	W	Yes		No		
58					—— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Odd jobs	8796	O	Yes				
59			399	450	Muñoz, Nick	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Shops	8096	O	Yes		No		
60					Martinez, Severa	Sister-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					Sosa, Petra	Niece				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—— Victoria	Niece				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—— Tomasa	Niece				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—— Isabel	Niece				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—— Fernando	Nephew				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—— Guadalupe	Niece				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—— Vera	Gr. mother				V	F	Mex	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
68			400	451	Olguin, Joe	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	62	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
69					—— Mary T.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	Yes	None								
70					—— George	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
71					—— Esputacion	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
72					—— Coco	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
73					—— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
74					Gonzales, Marie	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	79	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	No	None								
75					del Hoyo, Antonio	Lodger				V	M	Mex	53	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Na	No	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
76			401	452	Rice, Floyd	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery man	Grocery	8690	W	Yes		No		
77					—— Adella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
78					Hemphill, Jewel	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Feed store	7890	W	Yes		No		
79					—— Jewel, Jr.	Nephew				V	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			402	453	Clayton, Albert	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	59	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Meat market	8841	O	Yes		No		
81					—— Rose	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
82					—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—— Nathaniel	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Morris J.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			403	454	Humphrey, Herbert H.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
86					—— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
87			404	455	Clayton, Hollis	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
88					—— Ardahlia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					—— Lillie B. -ab	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—— Hollis, Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			405	456	Burger, Lonnie J.	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Hotel-cafe	849V	E	Yes		No		
92					—— Ora	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Hotel-cafe	959V	NP	Yes				
93					—— Ruth -ab	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					—— Mose C. L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96			406	457	Pennington, Chesley C.	Head	O	–	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator-tower	Railroad	9677	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
97					—— Ida R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Ban	6799	W	Yes				
98					Ranft, Austin O.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					—— Lula	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
100					Hooten, Kathleen	Lodger				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]5-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

168

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1			Porter, Mildred	Lodger				No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
2	407	458	Cook, James G.	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	68	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None						No	
3			Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Manager	Telegraph co	7379	W	Yes			
4	408	459	Westmoreland, James C.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			
5			Sadie D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	None							
6			Janie-at	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7		460	Niespel, Clyde W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Nebraska	Canada English	Ohio		67	43	1			Yes	Cashier	Light & power co	6762	W	Yes		No	
8			Edna M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Michigan		66					Yes	None							
9	409	461	Porter, Samuel D.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Manager	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	Yes		Yes	WW
10			Flora P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
11			Bertie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			Flora V.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13		462	Johnson, Cleo D.	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Welder	[illegible]	7773	W	Yes		No	
14			Juanita P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			Cleo W.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16	410	463	Strahan, William H.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4281	W	Yes		No	
17			Neville K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None							
18	411	464	Causey, William F.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
19			Causey, Lenora	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
20			William F.	Relative				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
21			Norris L.	Relative				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Com'l traveler	Barber supplies	4240	W	No	24	No	
22	412	465	Vick, George H.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	54	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	Proprietor	Truck line	728V	E	Yes		No	
23			Zona L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
24			Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25			George H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	413	466	Dixon, Elmer H.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	W	Yes		No	
27			Buelah M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28			Joyce J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86						None							
29			Elizabeth B.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86						None							
30			Harvey H.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
31	414	467	Tondy, William S.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Manager	Barber shop	8096	W	Yes		Yes	WW
32			Eugenia	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
33			Carl A.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None							
34			Billie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
35	415	468	Kohleffel, Raymond R.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	
36			Marie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
37			Raymond L.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None							
38			Dorothy E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None							
39	416	469	Kohleffel, William G.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	
40			Maggie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			Alvin A.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42	417	470	Barera, Leosa	Head-H	O	800		No	F	Mex	35	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Un	No	Boarders	At home	829V	O	Yes			
43			Cortes, Lee	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	959V	W	Yes			
44			Garza, Arthur	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
45			Helario	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
46			Garza, Catarino	Lodger				V	M	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Un	Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
47			Salinas, Ramon	Lodger				V	M	Mex	38	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
48	418	471	Nanca, Lucio	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	33	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
49			Rodriguez, Refugia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None							
50	419	472	Yanz, Calletano	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	38	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Madeline Oarnal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)
51			Peneda, Natividad	Wife-H			No	F	Mex	28	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	None						
52			Yanez, Jesus	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
53			— Teodora	Son			V	M	Mex	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
54			— Bonifosio	Son			V	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
55	420	473	Ramerez, Jesus	Head	R	4	No	M	Mex	36	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		
56			— Maria	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	38	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	None						
57			— Jesus	Son			V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	None						
58			— Eladonia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
59			— Ysidoro	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
60	421	474	Perez, Juan	Head	O	500	No	M	Mex	48	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
61			— Paula	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	65	M	40	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1875	al	No	None						
62	422	475	Hernandes, Ysac	Head	O	700	No	M	Mex	65	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No
63			Balverde, Jesus	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	61	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	None						
64			Hernandes, Francisca	Daughter			V	F	Mex	29	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	Proprietor	Lunch stand	7898	O	Yes		
65			Reyes, Catalane	Gr. daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
66			— Lenor	Gr. daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
67			— Susana	Grandson			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
68			— Alegandro	Grandson			V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
69	423	476	Avila, Fransisco	Head-H	O	500	No	F	Mex	68	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	None						
70			Rosco, Fransisco	Gr. daughter			V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
71			— Antonia	Gr. daughter			V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
72			— Luis	Grandson			V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
73			— Maria	Gr. daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
74	424	477	Garza, Joe	Head	O	700	No	M	Mex	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer		7899	W	Yes		No
75			— Lucy	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	30	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	Yes	Proprietor	Corn	~~[illegible]~~	O		9891	
76			— Josefatina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
77			— Samuel	Son			V	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
78			— Consuelo	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
79	425	478	Soto, Peter	Head	R	8	No	M	Mex	60	M	47	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1891	al	Yes	None						No
80			— Gavriela	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	40	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes		
81	426	479	Quiroz, Pascual	Head	O	800	No	M	Mex	38	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Na	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		No
82			— Altgrasia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
83			— Lenor	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
84			Flores, Lucy	Niece			V	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Office girl		7899	W	Yes		
85	427	480	Harris, George	Head	O	250	No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86	428	481	Martinez, Longino	Head	O	400	No	M	Mex	47	D		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No
87	430	482	Blake, Henry	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	49	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No
88			— Beattie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	46	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
89			— Ruby	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
90			— Steve	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
91			Ellis, Anna M.	Step-daughter			V	F	Neg	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes		
92	431	483	Robledo, Moises	Head	R	8	No	M	Mex	39	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	Yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes		No
93			— Eusivia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	26	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	No	None						
94			— Joseas	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
95			— Dora	Daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
96			— Joel	Son			V	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
97			— Gonzolo	Ad. Son			V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
98	432	484	Lera, Sesoho	Head	R	5	No	M	Mex	80	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	al	No	None						
Apr. 12 99	433	485	Primm, Walter A.	Head	[illegible]		V	M	W	44	M	37	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	Painter	Auto	2923	O	Yes		No
100			— Cora L.	Wife-H			No	F	W	23	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

169

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Nadine	Daughter				No	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Texas		66						None								
2					— Betty M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Texas		66						None								
3					— Adell	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Tennessee	Missouri	Texas		8[illegible]						None								
4			434	486	Morales, John	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	33	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Truck driver	Odd jobs	4X99	O	Yes		No		
5					— Manuela	Wife H				V	F	Mex	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
6					— Inocencia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
7					— Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
8					— John J	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
9					— Carmelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
10					— Claudia	Son				V	M	Mex	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
11			435	487	Coronado, Tiburcio	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes				
12					— Delia	Sister H				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	None								
13					— Maurica	Sister				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
14			436	488	Ramirez, Alvardo	Head	O	250		No	M	Mex	33	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Laborer	Gravel pit	7889	W	Yes		No		
15					— Felicita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	25	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None								
16					— Justina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
17			437	489	Williams, Sol	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	Yes		No		
18					— Lucille	Wife H				V	F	Neg	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes		Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
19					Chatman, Ethel	Niece				V	F	Neg	19	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20			438	490	Saucedo, Leopoldo	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	55	M	3[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	06X1	W	Yes		No		
21					— Juanita	Wife H				V	F	Mex	4[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Al	No	Washwoman		8696						
22					— Eleria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
23					— Leopoldo Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
24					— Maggie	Ad. Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Saleslady	[illegible]	8590	W	Yes				
25					— Candida	Ad. Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
26			439	491	Castellanos, Salvador	Head	O	600		No	M	Mex	42	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		
27					— Luz	Wife H				V	F	Mex	30	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	None								
28					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
29					— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
30					— Teresa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
31					— Erminia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
32			440	492	Ortega, Damaso	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	28	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Gravel pit	7889	W	Yes		No		
33					— Maria	Wife H				V	F	Mex	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
34					— Bernardino	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
35					— Miguela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
36			441	493	Willard, Willey	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice mill	7899	W	Yes		No		
37					Long, Lonita	Relative H				V	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	California		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
38					— Martin	Nephew				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes				
39					— Ruth	Niece				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40			442	494	Salinas, Francisco	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	60	M	58	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Rice farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
41					— Estanislada	Wife H				V	F	Mex	56	M	54	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
42			443	495	Gonzales, Rafael	Head	O	300		No	M	Mex	36	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
43					— Refugia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	35	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	No	None								
44					— Galo	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
45					— Candelario	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
46					— Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47					— Tiburcio	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
48					— Alberto	Son				V	M	Mex	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
49					— Dionisio	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
50			444	496	Brown, Mary	Head H	O	400		No	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Brown, Sam	Son				No	M	Neg	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Domino hall	837V	O	Yes		No		
52					Wornley, Sophia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
53					Matthews, Earl	Grandson				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Bakery	7811	W	Yes				
54			445	497	Hodges, Ella	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	28	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
55					Chamber, Hazel M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					Stevenson, Clarence	Son				V	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			446	498	Vidal, Gregorio	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	28	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes		No		
58					——— Catarina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
59					Cabrera, Lame	Brother				V	M	Mex	23	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Un	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes				
60					——— Paulo	Brother				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Un	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	Yes				
61					——— Ramona	Niece				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
62					——— Juan	Nephew				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
63					——— Elvira	Niece				V	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
64			447	499	Walker, Leona	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	37	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W					
65					——— Nancy J.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			448	500	Scott, Oscar C	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice farm	[illegible]	W	Yes				
67					White, Selema	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
68					Watkins, Emma	Cousin				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
69			449	501	Contreras, Antonio	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	40	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
70					——— Guadalupe	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
71					——— Vincent	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
72					——— Raquel	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
73					Albala, Celestina	Mother				V	F	Mex	80	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None								
74					Morales, Jose	Nephew				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
75			450	502	Black, Julia	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
76					——— Thelma	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77			451	503	Ford, Walter	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
78					——— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes				
79			452	504	Valdez, Lucio	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	40	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes				
80					Espassa, Cristina	Mother-H				V	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None								
81				505	Reyes, Julio	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	42	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7849	W	No	25			
82					——— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	None								
83					——— Eulalio	Son				V	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
84			453	506	Morales, Amellia, Jr.	Head	O	500		No	M	Mex	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	Yes		No		
85					——— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	[illegible]	Yes	None								
86					——— Enrique	Son				V	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
87					——— Ylia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
88			454	506	Morales, Amellia	Head	R	20		No	M	Mex	65	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes		No		
89					——— Selfa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	55	M	16	No	Yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico		92					No	Helper	Restaurant	959V	NP	Yes				
90					——— Blas	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	New Mexico		87	45	1			Yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	Yes		No		
91					——— Bertha	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	New Mexico		87	45	1			Yes	None								
92					——— Israel	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	New Mexico		87	45	1			Yes	Helper	Furniture	7890	W	Yes				
93					——— Rodolfo	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	New Mexico		87	45	1			Yes	Delivery man	Grocery	8690	W	Yes				
94					Tamez, Genaro	Lodger				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		No		
95					Augiofrie, Arthur	Lodger				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Pa		Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		No		
96					Gonzalez, Nicholas	Lodger				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	Yes		No		
97			455	507	Brown, Henry D.	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
98					——— Geneva	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
99					——— Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					——— Henry D. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Madeline Ocanal, Enumerator.

170

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			456	508	Brown, Sam	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	No	26	No		
2					—— Castella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
3					—— Elmo	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					Thomas, Roscoe	Step-son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Oscar	Step-son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—— T. L.	Step-son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			457	509	Shirley, Millard	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	56	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					Yes	Drayman	Odd jobs	4V99		Yes		No		
8					—— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—— Georgia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10			458	510	Alderidge, Dennis	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	6V7V	W	Yes				
11					—— Sofronia	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	61	D		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Janitor	Telephone	6X79	W	Yes				
12					Taylor, Mattie	Sister				V	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
13					Alderidge, Sammie	Nephew				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hired boy	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
14					—— W. C.	Nephew				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					—— James	Nephew				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			459	511	Lewis, Jacob	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	55	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
17					—— Lettie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	55	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Mississippi	Texas		78					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
18					Brown, Vanis	Step-son				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			460	512	Washington, Robert L.	Head	O	1100		No	M	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Gun club	777V	W	Yes		No		
20					—— Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Gun club	9596	W	Yes				
21			461	513	Duncan, Turner	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	58	M	19	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Drayman	Odd jobs	4V99	W	Yes		No		
22					—— Leanna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—— Robert E.	Son				V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					—— Ruby L.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					Hill, James	Step-son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			462	514	Dayton, Francisco	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	47	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
27					—— Sarita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None								
28					—— Mike	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
29					—— Felecita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None								
30					—— Consello	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None								
31					—— Frank	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None								
32					—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
33					—— Esparanzia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
34					—— Henry	Son				V	M	Mex	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
35					—— Florentina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
36			464	515	Simms, Fred	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete work	7X81	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37					Jackson, Stella	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
38					Duncan, Annie	Sister				V	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
39			465	516	Duncan, Essie	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
40					Walker, Essie	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
41					Duncan, Turner Jr.	Brother				V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No		
42					Lewis, Sealy	Aunt				V	F	Neg	65	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43			466	517	Black, Heckman	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	52	M	48	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
44					—— Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	60	M	18	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
45			467	518	Blake, Marsh	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	44	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
46					Lowe, Elvie	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
47			468	519	Hill, Annie B.	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
48			469	520	Walker, Monroe	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
49					Woods, Mahila	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	38	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
50					Walker, Monroe Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed (Yes or No)	29 If not, line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran (Yes or No)	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
51					[illegible], Helen	Daughter				No	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									51
52			470	521	White, Richard	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW		52
53					—— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes					53
54					—— Mose	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes					54
55			471	522	Tagua, Jesus	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	46	M	37	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al.	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	27				55
56					—— Refugio	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	None									56
57					—— Jesus, Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None									57
58			472	523	Smith, Hamp	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	52	M	23	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	28				58
59					—— Annett	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	60	M	30	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									59
60					Gordon, Lizzie	Aunt				V	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									60
61			473	524	Chappel, Rebecca	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes					61
62					Williams, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63			474	525	Williams, Light	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Auto repair shops	7823	W	Yes		No			63
64					—— Jimmie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes					64
65					—— Light, Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66					—— A. J.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									66
67					—— Richard	Son				V	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									67
68			475	526	Milligan, Sam	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hotel	794V	W	Yes		Yes	WW		68
69					—— Regina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes					69
70					McHenry, Ray-ab	Ad son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									70
71			476	527	Smith, Jimmie	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes	Laborer	Power + light co	7812	W	Yes		No			71
72					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									72
73			477	528	Clayborn, Nellie	Head-H	O	150		No	F	Neg	60	M	26	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes					73
74			478	529	Williams, George	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No			74
75					—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None									75
76					—— Georgia N.	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77			479	530	Maxie, Ernest	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Laborer	Concrete work	78X1	W	Yes		No			77
78					—— Sophia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									78
79					—— Ernestine	Daughter				V	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									79
80					—— Herman	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									80
81					—— Hortense	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									81
82					—— Raymond	Son				V	M	Neg	7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None									82
83			480	531	Brown, Winfrey	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Warehouseman	Retail grocery	7890	W	Yes		Yes	WW		83
84					—— Veola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes					84
85					—— Winfrey, Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									85
86					—— Clarence E.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									86
87					—— Clyde	Son				V	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									87
88					—— Thelma M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89			[illegible]	[illegible]	Boykin, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90				[illegible]	—— Joe	Bro-in-law				V	M	Neg	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		90
91					—— Dawney	Bro-in-law				V	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Shops	8046	W	Yes		No			91
92					—— Willie	Bro-in-law				V	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Shops	8046	W	Yes		No			92
93			481	532	Kensey, Hattie	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	65	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes					93
94					Kuykendal, Genny B.	Niece				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									94
95			482	533	[illegible], Rafael	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	Yes		No			95
96					Martinez, Jesus	Lodger				V	M	Mex	30	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	Yes		No			96
97			483	534	Gutierrez, Benino	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	66	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes		No			97
98					—— Pessa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	54	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None									98
99					—— Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	29	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Helper	Restaurant	959V	NP	Yes					99
100					—— Polo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Helper	Restaurant	959V	NP	Yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: Eagle Lake Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 20 A

171

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Madeline Oesnal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	484	535	Bermea, Dennis	Head	O	250		No	M	Mex	42	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	Yes		No		
2			— Margareta	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	None								
3			— Olivia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
4			— Jesusita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
5			— Eulalia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
6			— Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
7			— Simona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
8	485	536	Maldonado, Pedro	Head	R	22		No	M	Mex	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	884V	O	Yes		No		
9			Martinez, Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Helper	Restaurant	959V	NP	Yes				
10			Valdez, Ygnacia	Mother				V	F	Mex	71	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
11			Maldonado, Lupe	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
12			— Trinidad	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
13			— Balentin	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
14	486	537	Conner, E. Elmer	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	45	M	45	No	Yes	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	Spanish	30	46	V	Un	Un	Yes	Jeweler	At home	8064	O	Yes		No		
15			— Pearline L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16	487	538	Postel, Alex	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	39	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Al	Yes	Proprietor	Tailor shop	401V	O	Yes		No		
17			— Isabel	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
18			— Johnnie	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
19			— Leonor	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
20			— Alex Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
21			— Adelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
22			— Frank	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
23			— Joe	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
24			— Edward	Son				V	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
25			— Gilbert	Son				V	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
26	488	539	Jackson, George	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Furniture	7890	W	Yes				
27			— Verdell	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
28	489	540	Fields, John E.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	32	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
29			Lenard, Corrine	Lodger-H				V	F	Neg	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30	490	541	Gomez, Pedro	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	79	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	Yes	Yardman	Odd jobs	7896	O	Yes		No		
31			— Dominguez	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	64	M	44	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	Yes	None								
32			— Jesusita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
33			— Beatris	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
34			— Lupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
35	491	542	Alvarado, Jose	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	No	29	No		
36			— Juanita	Wife-H	r			V	F	Mex	31	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			— Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			— Sara	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40	492	543	Alvarado, Rafael	Head-H	R	2		No	M	Mex	57	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
41	493	544	Choice, John C.	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
42			— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43			Kirkendoll, Nora	Lodger				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44	494	545	Tamez, Rafael	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	60	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	884V	O	Yes		No		
45			— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	Helper	Restaurant	959V	NP	Yes				
46			— Isaac	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Helper	Machine shop	7728	W	Yes				
47	495	546	Summerlee, Callie	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
48			Nelson, Lavenia	Lodger				V	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
49	496	547	Countee, Rufus	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Jitney driver	Public	3984V	O	Yes		No		
50			— Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hair dresser	At home	8096	O	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Madeline Ceasnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			497	548	Krushall, Walter W.	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Well digger		78X1	O	Yes		No		
52					—— Nellie N.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
53					—— Leon	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Caddy	Golf	927V	W	Yes				
54					—— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					—— Walter L.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			498	549	Perry, Jim	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
57					—— Henrietta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58			499	550	White, Ellen	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
59					Ellison, Nellie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
60			500	551	Breeding, Jackson	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	32	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
61					Smith, Adeline	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
62					Gales, Raymond	Nephew				V	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63				552	Brown, Gus	Head-H	R	1		No	M	Neg	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural school	9441	W	Yes		No		
64				553	Hunter, Powell	Head-H	R	1		No	M	Neg	68	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					Yes	Yardman	Odd jobs	1836	O	Yes		No		
65			501	554	Breeding, Connie	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shine boy	Barber shop	8396	W	Yes		No		
66					—— Jamie L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher		9444	W					
67					Sloan, William E.	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—— Alma	Sister-in-law				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					Snead, Henry	Nephew				V	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			502	555	Branch, Martin	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Trackman	Railroad	9877	W	Yes		No		
71					—— Ouida	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hairdresser	At home	8096	O	Yes				
72					—— Champ W.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			503	556	Shropshire, Will	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					Yes	Meat cutter	Market	9990	W	Yes		No		
74					—— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
75					—— Fanny	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					—— Jockey	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Market	3890	NP	Yes				
77			504	557	Sparks, Adolphus	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Hotel	791V	W	Yes		No		
78					—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
79			505	558	Hooks, Bessie	Head	O	500		No	F	Neg	61	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
80					—— Rueben	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—— Claud	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			506	559	Penn, James	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete work	78X1	W	Yes		No		
84					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
85					—— Fannie M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—— Hattie O.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—— Clyde B.	Son				V	M	Neg	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					Turner, Luella	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			507	560	Vincent, Henry	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	64	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					Yes	None								
90					—— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
91					Johnson, Claudie L.	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92			508	561	Fitzgerald, Peter	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	85	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						Yes	Civ	
93					Gallier, Aggie	Daughter-H				V	F	Neg	41	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
94					Lincoln, Jarvis	Grandson				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling station	7889	W	Yes				
95					Jones, Mattie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
96			509	562	Sanchez, Domacio	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
97					Rios, Maria	Mother-W				V	F	Mex	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
98					Ramirez, Ricardo	Brother				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
99					Moreno, Benito	Brother				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
100			510	563	Alexander, Charlie J.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Minister	Methodist church	8694	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8

Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14

Supervisor's District No. 25

Sheet No. 21 A

2081

172

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— S.A.	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2			511	564	Carter, Eliza	Head-H	O	150		No	F	Neg	71	Wd		No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		80					Yes	None								
3					Price, Edith	Daughter				V	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
4					— Cleveland	Grandson				V	M	Neg	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Picture show	6877	W	Yes	9596			
5			512	565	Grant, Charlie	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes				
6					— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7			513	566	Christian, Arthur	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes				
8					— Hella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
9			514	567	Washington, John	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	54	S		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	O	Yes		No		
10			515	568	Watson, Ardelia	Head-H	O	450		No	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
11					— Alvin	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes				
12					— Allie C.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					— Norris	Son				V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					— George	Son				V	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			516	569	Spates, Ed	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
16					— Carl	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Private family	959[illegible]	W	Yes				
17			517	570	Schavis, Will	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Auto repair shop	2423	W	Yes		No		
18					— Alberta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
19			518	571	Redus, John	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	63	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Virginia		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	9499	O	Yes		No		
20					— Love	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
21					— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Amigota	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					Shorer, Doks	Lodger				V	M	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete	7?X1	W	Yes				
24			519	572	Dawson, Edward	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
25					— Jearline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Edward L.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			520	573	Putman, Malinda	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
28					Woods, Willie	Lodger				V	M	Neg	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
29			521	574	Young, Willie	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes				
30					Lamkin, Lealy	Grandmother-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
31			522	575	Gafford, Fannie	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
32					Johnson, Carrie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
33					— Edna	Gr. Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Floyd	Grandson				V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Fannie	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					Williams, Henry	Son				V	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
37					— Sammie	Grandson				V	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38			523	576	Jones, Johnnie	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
39					— Ora L.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— Nancy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Ora L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					— Bertha L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					— Johnnie Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Willie C.	Son				V	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			524	577	Duncan, Penola	Head-H	O	250		No	F	Neg	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8264	O	Yes				
47			525	578	Washington, Maggie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
48			526	579	Pettis, Tom	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	O	Yes		No		
49					— Mattie	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	England		87	00	2			Yes	None								
50					— Tom Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Auto repair shop	7823	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Brown, Willie M.	Niece				No	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52			527	580	McMorris, Jessie	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					Whitenburg, Cleve	Lodger				V	M	Neg	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
54					Carter, Annie M.	Niece				V	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55			528	581	Johnson, Willie L.	Head	O	700		No	M	Neg	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
56					—— Kitty B	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hairdresser	At home	8046	O	Yes				
57					Adams, Andrew	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Wholesale grocery	8690	W	Yes		No		
58			529	582	Oliver, Dave	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	Yes		No		
59					—— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—— Annie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					—— Ernest	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			530	583	Harris, Joe D.	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
63					—— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					—— J. B.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—— Miller	Son				V	M	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			531	584	Norman, John	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	06X1	O	Yes		No		
68					—— Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	53	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					Kelly, S. J.	Step-son				V	M	Neg	32	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
70			532	585	Wilkerson, Margaret	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
71					—— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			533	586	Davis, Robert B.	Head	O	600		No	M	Neg	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Feed store	8690	W	Yes		No		
73					—— Betty	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			534	587	Jackson, Mary L.	Head-H	R	3		No	F	Neg	29	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
75			535	588	Pedescleaux, Octavia	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	53	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	06X1	W	Yes		No		
76					—— Eric	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	Yes				
77					—— Oliva	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
78					—— Oscar	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9414	W	Yes		No		
79					—— Alphonso	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					—— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81			536	589	Davis, Emily	Head-H	O	600		No	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
82					—— Argant	Son				V	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
83					—— Roberta	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9196	W	Yes				
84			537	590	Brown, Allen	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Oil co	8690	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
85					—— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	O	Yes				
86			538	591	Pope, Sherman	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		No		
87					—— Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
88			539	592	Woods, Sam	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
89					—— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	O	Yes				
90			540	593	Watson, Lorinzo	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ironer	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
92			541	594	Gray, Beulah	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	20	D		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
93			542	595	Hemphill, Joe L.	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Bakery	7811	W	Yes				
94					—— Valda	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					—— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—— Oliva	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					Jackson, Aldea	Lodger				V	M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
98			543	596	Watson, Zella	Head-H	O	3.00		No	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
99					Anderson, Murphy	Lodger				V	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
100			544	597	Holmes, Minnie	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

1886

Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 22A

173

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Anderson, Early	Son				No	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2			545	598	Cook, Garfield	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	Yes		No		
3					—— Susie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	53	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—— Dorothy E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			546	599	Haunter, John	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	At home	7669	O	Yes		No		
6					—— Blanche	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Blanche M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—— Harry P.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—— Etta M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			547	600	Carson, Irene	Head H	O	1000		No	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Boarders	At home	8231	O	Yes				
11					Cherry, L. L.	Lodger				V	M	Neg	35	M		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
12			548	601	Hardison, Irene	Head H	R	4		No	F	Neg	23	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	O	Yes				
13			549	602	Finley, Emma	Head H	R	4		No	F	Neg	38	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
14					Lacey, Stella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House cleaner	Odd jobs	5896	O	Yes				
15					Beaumont, Johnnie	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					McDonald, James H.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			550	603	Stewart, Oliver A.	Head H	O	700		No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—— Ruby	Daughter H				V	F	Neg	31	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			551	604	Dodd, Ada I.	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	50	D		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	Proprietor	Boarding house	824V	O	Yes				
20					—— Dimple	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
21					—— Nanette	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
22					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
23					Bland, John T.	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	Welder helper	Pipe line	7775	W	Yes				
24					Atherton, Emmet	Lodger				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes				
25					Barrett, Henry	Lodger				V	M	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	Team foreman	Gas line	7470	W	Yes		No		
26					Hawkins, Mark	Lodger				V	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co	26X1	W	Yes		Yes	Phil	
27					Patton, Ralph R.	Lodger				V	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	New York	New York		70					Yes	Electrician	Gravel pit	1XV9	W	Yes		No		
28					Askins, Abe	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Gravel pit	1XV9	W	Yes		No		
29					Covington, Tom	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Laborer	Gas	78X5	W	Yes		No		
30					Boondy, Ollie H.	Lodgers Henry Hotel				V	M	W	40	D		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Cable splicer	Telephone co	8679	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
31					Oddell, James K.					V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cable helper	Telephone co	8679	W	Yes				
32					West, Chester L.					V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	C.C. installer	Telephone co	8679	W	Yes		No		
33					LeStrange, Edward F.					V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Installer	Telephone co	8679	W	Yes				
34					Taylor, Fred M.	Lodgers White Rose Hotel				V	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		71					Yes	Com'l traveler	Packing house	4217	W	Yes		No		
35					McEntz, Carl A.					V	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois		66					Yes	Proprietor-mgr	Theatre	877V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
36					Brown, Harry S.	Lodgers Dallas Hotel				V	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Collector-adjuster	Publishing co	6349	W	Yes		No		
37					—— Mrs Harry S.					V	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Iowa	Illinois		66					Yes	None								
38					Shepherd, Lela					V	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	Yes				
39			552	605	Morse, James D.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	06X1	O	Yes		No		
40					—— Mary E.	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Boarding house	829V	O	Yes				
41					Nugent, William J.	Lodger				V	M	W	59	M	35	No	Yes	Massachusetts	United States	United States		53					Yes	Painter	Gas line	2975	W	Yes		No		
42					—— Ophelia F.	Lodger				V	F	W	58	M	34	No	Yes	Canada-English	Ireland	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1894	Na	Yes	None								
43					Hull, Harry C.	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Colorado	Kentucky	Kentucky		91					Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		
44					Lynn, Edward	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Welder helper	Gas line	7775	W	Yes		No		
45					Baker, Louis	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	Yes				
46					Webb, Mattie	Lodger				V	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
47					—— Roy	Lodger				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas		86					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
48					—— Weldon	Lodger				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas		86														
49					Gooch, Joseph D.	Lodger				V	M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Yardman	Odd jobs	7896	O	Yes		No		
50				606	Pennington, Albert E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Madeline Cearnal, Enumerator.

(Left margin: 22A 19)

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line no. on Unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					—— Georgia E.	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
52					Thomas, Nathan	Stepson				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Alabama	Tennessee	Arkansas		82						None								
53				607	Weatherell, Thomas W.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	52	M	42	No	No	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1881	Al	Yes	Laborer	Concrete work	78X1	W	Yes		No		
54					—— Zilpha A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
55					Brown, Charlie	Stepson				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
56					Peterson, Carl	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	Yes		No		
57			552	608	Nail, Belle B.					V	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Dry goods	4390		Yes				
58					Gustopovsky, Augusta N.	Lodgers				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	Saleslady	Variety store	4590	W	Yes				
59					Good, William H.					V	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					Farris, Riggs	Various Rooms				V	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Railroad	6777	W	Yes				
61					King, Jenkins W.					V	M	W	76	M	17	No	Yes	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia		60					Yes	None								
62					Allen, Robert J.					V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Electrician	Contractor	1VX1	W	Yes				
63				[illegible]	Cowsert, Felix E.	Lodgers				V	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	7292	W	Yes		No		
64					—— Jennie E.	Various Rooms				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
65					Fitchett, Harvey N.	Lodgers				V	M	W	40	D	19	No	Yes	Nebraska	New York	Nebraska		69					Yes	Contractor	Pipe line	0475	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
66					Carr, Tom W.	Boarders				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	United States		86					Yes		Gas line	3875	W	Yes		No		
67			554	609	Willis, John C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				3
68					—— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
69					—— John C. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Indiana		87						None								
70					—— Jack	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Indiana		87						None								
71					—— Maurice	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Indiana		87						None								
72			555	610	Fenno, Laura	Head-H	R	8		No	F	[illegible]	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
73					—— Grace J.	Daughter				V	F	[illegible]	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					Fitzman, Dallas	Lodger				V	M	[illegible]	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Automobile	2922	W	Yes		No		
75			556	611	Hatten, Mollie	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	43	D		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
76					Poole, Sidney	Brother				V	M	Neg	45	S		No	No	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
77					Cherry, Aubrey	Lodger				V	M	Neg	31	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
78					Lackey, Abeline	Lodger				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
79			557	612	Scott, Sidney	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	7899	W	Yes		No		
80					—— Dollie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	56	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
81					Hurd, Clarence	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
82					—— Pecunia	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
83					—— Maybelle C.	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			558	613	Shropshire, Ida	Head-H	O	150		No	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
85					—— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					—— Cordie	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					White, Willola	Daughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					Lawrence, Alfred L.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					Kennedy, Vera	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			559	614	Spates, Mattie	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
92					—— George E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					Thomas, Ollie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	Yes				
94					Smith, James	Lodger				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95			560	615	Sledge, Charity	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
96					Williams, Thelma L.	Niece				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			561	616	White, Joe	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
98					—— Esther	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
99			562	617	Harris, William	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	47	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
100					Woods, Emma	Mother-H				V	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: Eagle Lake Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 23 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Madeline Ocarnal, Enumerator.

174

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			563	618	Robinson, Lula	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	Yes				
2					—— Zara L.-ab	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Cynthia-ab	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
4					—— Reed-ab	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Otis	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Helper	Meat market	7890	W	Yes				
6					—— Emma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Dish washer	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
7			564	619	Green, Annie	Head-H	O	250		No	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes				
8					Williams, Henry	Lodger				V	M	Neg	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
9			565	620	Daniels, Liza	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Neg	52	D		No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
10					Mayes, Dorothy E.	Gr. daughter				V	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			566	621	Flowers, Ben	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling station	7889	W	Yes		No		
12					—— Eunice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					—— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			567	622	Turner, Jerry	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Concrete work	7881	W	Yes		No		
15					—— Elgha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes				
16					—— A. B.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—— Velma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—— Elmer	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			568	623	Westmoreland, Jessie	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	45	[illegible]	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Warehouseman	Wholesale grocery	7890	W	Yes		No		
20					—— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			569	624	Terrell, Mattie	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
22			570	625	Cooper, Ike	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	55	M	25	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
23					—— Jenny	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	58	M	19	No	No	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
24			571	626	Middleton, James	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Man	Ice	8690	W	Yes		No		
25					Carter, Georgia	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			572	627	Spates, George	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Warehouseman	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
27					—— Elvira	Mother				V	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
28					—— Ruth	Sister				V	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
29					Russel, Mamie	Niece				V	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			573	628	Penn, Effie	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Undertaking	7690	E	Yes				
31			574	629	Wright, Richard	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	54	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
32					—— Veola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
33					—— Verna	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Velma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—— Alma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—— Effie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—— Richard, Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			575	630	Spates, Will	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		No		
39					—— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	O	Yes				
40					Ruffin, Lillie	Ad. daughter				V	F	Neg	29	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	NP	Yes				
41					—— Thomas	Cousin				V	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					—— Weyman	Cousin				V	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—— Arthur	Cousin				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			576	631	Hatten, Bill	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	40	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					—— Cannie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46			577	632	Clay, Esther	Head-H	R	8		No	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					Harkins, Bonnie J.	Adopted Son				V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					Milton, Sophia	Lodger				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes				
49			578	633	Hunter, Letitia J. C.	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	Neg	69	D		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		77					Yes	None								
50			579	634	Faro, Charlie	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	54	M	18	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-14
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 23B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Madeline Carnal, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51			—— Nancy	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
52			Carter, Niecy	Niece			V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
53	580	635	Henderson, Otto	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No	
54			—— Bertha	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	33	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes			
55	581	636	McBride, Will	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	65	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
56			—— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	53	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
57			—— Leo	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cleaner + presser	Tailor	771V	W	Yes			
58			Chappell, Eva	Daughter			V	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes			
59			—— Annie D.	Gr-daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
60			—— Lloyd	Grandson			V	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
61			—— Mary E.	Gr-daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
62	582	637	Brooks, Joel	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
63	583	638	Kelly, Mary	Head-H	O	500	No	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook	Private family	8096	W	Yes			
64	584	639	Cooke, Jim	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	44	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
65			—— Viola	Wife H			V	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
66	585	640	Bankston, O. B.	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
67			—— Genola	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes			
68			—— Ora L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
69			—— O. B. Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
70			—— Inola	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
71	586	641	Robinson, Florens	Head-H	O	300	No	F	Neg	84	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	None							
72	587	642	Jackson, George	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	46	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	O	Yes		Yes	WW
73			—— Jennie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
74	588	643	Henderson, Charlie	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	59	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
75			—— Lula	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
76			—— Joshua	Son			V	M	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
77			Williams, Jessie	Grandson			V	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78	589	644	Kocurek, John	Head	R	10	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	87	15	0	Yes	Laborer	Gas line	7875	W	Yes		Yes	WW
79			—— Annie	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	Poland	87	14	2	Yes	None							
80			—— Veston	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
81			—— Clarence	Son			V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
82			—— Evelynn	Daughter			V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
83	590	645	Schmidt, Ed H.	Head	O	Un	No	M	W	38	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Concrete work	7881	W	Yes		No	
84			—— Martha	Wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
85			—— Charles E.	Son			V	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
86			Austin, Martha	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia	83			Yes	Proprietor	Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes	9891		
87	591	646	Hodde, Edward	Head	O	Un	No	M	W	51	M	19	No		Texas	Germany	U.S.	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	
88			—— Ida	Wife-H			V	F	W	50	M	18	No		Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
89			—— Willie	Son			V	M	W	30	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes		Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No	
90			—— Sophia	Daughter			V	F	W	26	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Operator	Telephone co	9979	W	Yes			
91			—— Edna	Daughter			V	F	W	19	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Operator	Telephone co	9979	W	Yes			
92			—— Dallas	Son			V	M	W	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes		Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
93			—— Arthur	Son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
94			—— Bennie	Son			V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
95	592	647	Benson, Isreal	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	59	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Maryland	82			Yes								
96			—— Ella	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes			
97			—— Isreal Jr.	Son			V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
98			—— Evalder	Daughter			V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
99			—— Elnore	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
100			—— Odell	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: Eagle Lake - Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-14 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 24A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Madeline Oesmal, Enumerator. 175

Line	Mark	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				—— Earl B.	Son				No	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2				—— Frances N.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3				—— Decimal	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
4				Martindale, Lafette	Grandson				V	M	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5				—— Mary L.	Gr-daughter				V	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6				McKempsey, Emeola	Gr-daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7		593	648	Johnson, Mattie L.	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
8	8			Robinson, Emma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
9		594	649	Haney, Ida	Head-H	R	12		No	F	Neg	43	D		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes			
10				Reed, Esther	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
11				Jackson, Ella M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12				—— Jessie	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13		595	650	Carlton, Verna	Head-H	R	12		No	F	Neg	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	O	Yes			
14		596	651	Johnson, Bettie	Head-H	O	400		No	F	Neg	61	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
15		597	652	Wilson, Joe	Head	O	500		No	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		4a
16				—— Flochia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
17				—— Eddie	Son				V	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes			
18		598	653	Johnson, Little	Head	O	400		No	M	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]	E	Yes	No		5A
19				—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes			
20		599	654	Matthews, Birdie	Head-H	O	300		No	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes			
21	21	600	655	Blanton, Gibson	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Shops	[illegible]	W	Yes	No		
22				—— Clairetta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Rural school	1494	W	Yes			
23				—— Gibson	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24				—— Perrie C.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25				—— George	Son				V	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26		601	656	Tarver, Clifton	Lodger				No	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	6098	W	Yes			
27				Woody, Will	Lodger				V	M	Neg	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
28		602	657	Pifer, Richard E.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio	52	Yes	Welder	Pipe line	7775	W	Yes	No		
29				—— Mary L.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30			658	Farmer, Herbert G.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	Yes	Welder	Gas line	7775	W	Yes	No		
31				—— Catherine	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
32				—— John G.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33				Reed, Carrie F.	Lodger				V	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	Yes	None							
34	34			Mahoney, Morris J.	Lodger				V	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56	Yes	Laborer	Irrigation Co.	[illegible]	W	Yes	No		
35		603	659	Sledge, Fannie	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
36				—— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37				—— Boothe	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38				Coston, George	Lodger				V	M	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Yard man	Odd jobs	7896	O	Yes	No		
39		604	660	Popham, Lonnie	Head	R	10		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Operator	Railroad	8979	W	Yes	No		
40				—— Lillie K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41				—— Florence V.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42				—— Lehonis	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43																	Here ends the enumeration of Eagle Lake town.												
44																													
45																													
46		605	661	Canner Max	Head	R	5		No	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Retail Lumber	9591	E	Yes	No		
47	4																												
48																													
49																													
50																													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. B

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	Father	Mother	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE: State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-15
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, W. B. Terrell, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			1	1	Kretzschmar, Arno	Head	R	15		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		No		
2					—, Annie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—, George	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes				
4					—, Eunice	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—, Henry	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6	State Highway No. 3		2	2	Kolberg, Olaf G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	65	65		1885	Na	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
7					—, Gail B.	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Minnesota	Michigan	Michigan		64					yes	School Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				
8					—, Donald G.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Minnesota		87	65				yes	None								
9					—, Winifred	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Minnesota		87	65				yes	None								
10			3	3	Glaiser, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
11					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	None								
12					—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—, Chester	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					—, William Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			4	4	Davis, Lonnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	3
16					—, Nova	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					Mann, Geneva	Step Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—, Belvin	Step Son					M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—, Vera Lee	Step Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			5	5	Wilson, Lindsey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	4
21					—, Leitha	Wife-H					F	Neg	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
22					—, Vera Quindell	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			6	6	Matzke, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
24					—, Tillie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			7	7	Glueck, Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Prussia Germany	Austria		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
26					—, Eliza	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—, Ellie E.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			8	8	Mier, Julius E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
29					—, Amalie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—, August	Father					M	W	75	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1870	Na	yes	None								
31					—, Mary	Mother					F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	15	0			yes	None								
32			9	9	Renz, Frank Jr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
33					—, Frank Sr.	Father					M	W	80	Wd	23	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15		1869	Na	yes	None						No		
34					—, Wenzel	Brother					M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VJVV	NP	yes		No		9
35					—, Adolph	Brother					M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
36					—, Annie	Sister-H					F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
37					—, Minnie	Sister					F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
38			10	10	Swearingen, Henry D.	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Section foreman	Railroad Section	7477	W	yes		No		
39					—, Annette	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
40					—, Douglas	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					—, Annie S.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—, Lawson S.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			11	11	Jiminez, Victor	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	41	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1920	Na	yes	Section laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes		No		
44					—, Jesus	Wife-H					F	Mex	28	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
45					—, Angelina	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
46					—, Lucille	Daughter					F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47					—, Zenaida	Daughter					F	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
48			12	12	Ruiz, Diadora	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	42	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Section laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes		No		
49					—, Eulsacio	Wife-H					F	Mex	38	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None								
50					—, Calistro	Son					M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Section laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 45-15
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, W. B. Terrell, Enumerator.

1601

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Ruiz, Quintero	Son					M	Mex	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1926	Al	No	None								
52					—, Francisco	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1926	Al		None								
53					—, Pedro	Son					M	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		45	0				None								
54					Barrios, Pedro	Boarder					M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1909	Na	yes	Section laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes		No		
55			13	13	Thomson, Jeff	Head	R			No	M	Neg	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Section laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes				
56					—, Lilly	Mother-H					F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—, S. L.	Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
58					—, Mary L.	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
59			14	14	Renken, John Jr.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Stationary engineer	Gravel Pit	1XV9	W	yes		No		
60					—, Bernice W.	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas							yes	None								
61					—, John L.	Son					M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma							yes	None								
62					—, Lizzie	Mother					F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	None								
63			15	15	Michaelis, Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	12	2			yes	Dairy farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
64					—, Annie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
65					—, Eldora	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
66					—, Anita	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
67			15	16	Addicks, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
68					—, Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
69			16	17	Bankston, Johnnie	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	43	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		No		
70					—, Willie L.	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes				
71					—, Essie	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
72					—, Ruby	Daughter					F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
73					—, Gladys	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
74					—, Johnnie Ja.	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
75			17	18	Popharken, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		11
76					—, Sophia	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					yes	None								
77					—, Marjorie	Adopted Daughter					F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
78			17	19	Schobel, Robert	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes		No		
79					—, Sena	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					—, Joyce	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
81			18	20	Monroe, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
82					—, Lucinda	Wife-H					F	Neg	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
83			19	21	Ham, S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
84					—, Ada	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia							yes	None								
85					—, Melton	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
86					—, Irey	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—, Ford	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					—, Maud	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—, Cordie M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—, Jessie	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—, Jack	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—, Robbie Jean	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			20	22	Braden, Edmond	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
94					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
95					—, Carl	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—, Leonard	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—, Charlie	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—, Emanuel	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			21	23	Gluck, Alvin	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Austria / Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		14
100					—, Sena	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-15
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 A
177
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, W. B. Terrell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Gluck, Herbert	Son			M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
2			——, Leona	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			——, Allen	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	22	24	Tipp, August	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15
5			——, Philomena	Wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	yes	None							
6			——, Ophelia	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7	23	25	Glass, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	59	Wd	22	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	58	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		16
8			——, Otto	Son		x	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
9			——, George B.	Son		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
10			——, Oscar	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11	24	26	Schindler, Marcus	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	17
12			——, Constance	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa	87	yes	None							
13			——, Annette	Daughter		x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	25	27	Soderquist, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	34	No	yes	Illinois	Sweden	Sweden		yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	No		18
15			——, Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	30	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		yes	None							
16			——, Audrey	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa	87	yes	None							
17			——, Leslie	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa	87	yes	None							
18	26	28	Jordan, B. D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Ranch farming	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	no		19
19			——, Mary E.	Mother-H		x	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Texas		yes	None							
20	27	29	[illegible], Noah	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		20
21			——, Julia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	None							
22			Bradley, Gertrude	Mother		x	F	Neg	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			Davis, Mary	Boarder		x	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24	28	30	Trader, August	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Belgium	Belgium		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
25			——, Mary E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		yes	None							
26			Zearanith, David	Stepson		x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None		VOVV	NP				
27	29	31	Birdwell, B. C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
28			——, Elma	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	None	General farm	XXX					
29			——, Harvey	Son		x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		23
30			——, Dink	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			24
31	30	32	Scott, J. W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		25
32			——, Lee	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		yes	None							
33			——, J. W.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
34			——, Ellen	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			——, Ford	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	31	33	Isenhower, M. E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	27
37			——, Minnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Wales	Wales	87	yes	None							
38			——, Lillian	Daughter		x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
39	32	34	Williams, Willard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
40			——, Robbie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			——, Jack	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			Cravens, Willie	Boarder		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	yes			
43	33	35	Wiese, Ed	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany	70	yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		28
44			——, Winnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Wales	85	yes	None							
45			——, Clifford	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
46			——, Alston	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
47			——, Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
48			——, Howard	Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87		None							
49			——, Ola Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S				Texas	Kansas	Louisiana	87		None							
50	34	36	Clark, S. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 45-15
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, W. B. Terrell, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital cond. (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Clark, Mary	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Denmark	Norway				yes	None							
52			—, George	Son				M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				Yes	Farm laborer	Rice farm	VOVV	W	yes			
53			—, Eleanor	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				yes	None							
54			—, Norman	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri				yes	None							
55	35	37	McClain, Floyd	Head	R	8	No	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		30
56			—, Gladys	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				yes	None							
57			—, Floyd	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas				yes	None							
58	36	38	Selph, Madison	Head	R	Tu	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Section Foreman	Railroad section	7477	W	yes	No		
59			—, Alma	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
60			—, Leonard	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
61			—, Lenora	Daughter				F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
62			—, Jean	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
63			—, Melvin	Son				M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
64	37	39	Chavarria, Doroteo	Head	R	Tu	No	M	Mex	39	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1909	Na	yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes	No		
65			—, Josephina	Wife-H				F	Mex	38	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1909	Na	yes	None							
66			—, Jane	Daughter				F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
67			—, Paul	Son				M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
68	38	40	Lara, Joe M	Head	R	Tu	No	M	Mex	28	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1924	Na	yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes	No		
69			—, Mary	Wife-H				F	Mex	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	None							
70	39	41	Lee, Eddie	Head	R		No	M	Mex	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes	No		
71			—, Jamie	Wife-H				F	Mex	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes								
72			—, Eddie Jr.	Son				M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
73	40	42	Larsen, M. E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Denmark	Norway				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		31
74			—, Ella M.	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri				yes	None							
75			—, Lola A.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None							
76			—, Jack K.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	None							
77			—, Mildred E.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Missouri					None							
78	41	43	Larson, John G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		32
79			—, Vivian E.	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public school	1474	W	yes			
80	42	44	Sadler, Norris	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	51	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		33
81			—, Francis	Wife-H				F	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
82			Jackson, Joe	Boarder				M	Neg	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
83	43	45	Whitcay, Carl	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	Yes	WW	
84			—, Cleo	Wife-H				F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
85			—, Lucrecia	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
86	44	46	Wills, Jake	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		34
87			—, Drusilla	Wife-H				F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	None							
88			—, Selman	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
89			—, Lillian	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
90			—, Lawrence	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
91	45	47	Salladay, C. P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	35	No	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Ohio				yes	Merchant	Retail Store	9891	O	yes	No		
92			—, Susana	Wife-H				F	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	England	England				yes	None							
93			—, Russel	Son				M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		35
94	46	48	Bledsoe, Joe O.	Head	R	Tu	No	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Agent Operator	Railroad Station	9977	W	yes	No		
95			—, Ella	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public school	9474	W	yes			
96	47	49	Graves, Roy J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
97			—, Edna	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				yes	None							
98			—, Catherine	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana				yes	None							
99			—, Raymond	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana					None							
100			—, Velma S.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana					None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-15 Sheet No. 3 A
Supervisor's District No. 25
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, W. B. Terrell, Enumerator.

178

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	49	50	McGrew, Jim	Head	R	45		no	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Section labour	Railroad Section	7877	W	yes	yes	WW	
2			Pearl	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
3	49	51	Medsker, L. R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		36
4			Alma	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
5	50	52	Tellaro, James	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		37
6			Dominica	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1890	Na	yes	None							
7			Clarence	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy				yes	Farm labour	Rice farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
8			Silvester	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Farm labour	Rice farm	VOVV	W	yes			
9	51	53	C Nathan, Boggie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		38
10			Mattie	Wife-H					F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
11			M. H.	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
12			Jehaway, Ellen	Boarder	R			yes	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
13			Ben	Boarder					F	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
14	52	54	Wells, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm labour	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		39
15	53	55	Samors, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		40
16			Belia	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None				yes			
17			Bill	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
18			Charlie	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
19			Viola	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
20			Elton	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
21			Elmer	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
22	54	56	Marsella, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1895	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		41
23			Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	1895	Na	yes	None							
24			Nick	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Italy	Italy				yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
25			Mary	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Italy	Italy				yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
26			Willie	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Italy	Italy				yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
27			Sammie	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
28			Henry	Son					M	W	13	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
29			Nardina, Dorothy	Grand-daughter					F	W	10	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy				yes	None							
30			Emma J.	Grand-daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Italy	Oklahoma				no	None							
31			Laurente	Grand-son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Italy	Oklahoma				yes	None							
32	55	57	Caramio, Elijo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No		
33			Maria	Wife-H					F	Mex	25	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	1914	Al	No	None							
34			Pherva	Daughter					F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
35			Jose	Son					M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
36			Alicia	Daughter					F	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
37	56	58	Schultz, Emil	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		42
38			Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois				yes	None							
39			Edward	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm labour	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40			Ruby E.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
41	57	59	Bottino, Quinto	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		43
42			Mary	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Illinois	Italy	Italy				yes	None							
43	58	60	Banning, Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	Wd	31	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Germany				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		44
44			Sheeley, Bryant	Son-in-law					M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		45
45			Ora	Daughter-H					F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				yes	None							
46			Charles B.	Grandson					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Iowa					None							
47			Katherine	Granddaughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Iowa					None							
48			Mary A.	Granddaughter					F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Iowa					None							
49	59	61	Miller, Otto	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		46
50			Laura	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-15
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, W. B. Terrell, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51				Miller, Frank	Stepson				M	Neg	19	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
52				Miller, Sam	Father				M	Neg	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
53		60	62	Riffley, R. W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		47
54				——, Lottie	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
55				——, R. M.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas				yes	None							
56				——, Ellen M.	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas					None							
57				Smith, W. S.	Boarder				M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	48
58		61	63	Barrios, Pedro	Head	R	Un	no	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1909	Na	yes	Section labor	Railroad section	7877	W				
59		62	64	Kruder, S. F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		49
60				——, Ella	Wife-H				F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
61		63	65	Lyle, A. J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	yes	California	Scotland	Scotland				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		50
62				——, Mary E.	Wife-H				F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio				yes	None							
63		64	66	Bodle, Leonadis	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois				yes	Merchant	Retail Store	9891	O	yes	No		51
64				——, Minnie	Wife-H				F	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None							
65		65	67	Bodle, Claud E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Arkansas				yes	None	Convalescing Ex-soldier	XXX			yes	WW	
66				——, Ethel	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	None							
67				——, Vernon	Son				M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				yes	None							
68		66	68	Phillips, Shirley	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		52
69		67	69	Henzil, Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Farm labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		53
70				——, Lorietta	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
71				——, Jessie M.	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
72		68	70	McDonald, John E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	32	No	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	54
73				——, Alva	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				yes	None							
74				McCormick, Sue W.	Stepson				M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa				yes	None							
75		69	71	McCormick, F. B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Farm labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		55
76				——, Kate	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama				yes	None							
77		70	72	Campbell, William S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		56
78				——, Melvina	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Kansas	England	Kansas				yes	None							
79			73	Saltarlay, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
80				——, Winnie	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas				yes	None							
81		71	74	Sharper, Annie	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
82				Clayton, J. D.	Boarder				M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
83		72	75	Smith, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Ranch foreman	Cattle Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	yes	WW	57
84				——, Thelma	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
85				——, Floy	Daughter				F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
86		73	76	Basley, Samuel	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
87				——, Laura	Wife-H				F	Neg	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
88				Penns, Carl	Stepson				M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
89				——, Robert	Stepson				M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
90				——, Dallas	Stepson				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
91				——, Ohby	Stepson				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
92				——, Lavidette	Step-daughter				F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
93		74	77	Hunt, Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Illinois				yes	Farm laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		58
94				——, Molly	Wife-H				F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
95				——, Waldo	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Texas					None							
96		75	78	Adkins, Levi	Head	R		yes	M	W	73	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		59
97				——, Addie	Wife-H				F	W	70	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana					None							
98		76	79	Hayden, Byron B.	Head	Un		yes	M	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania	New York					Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		60
99		77	80	Strong, H. A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York					Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		61
100				Weakley, Elsie	Boarder				F	W	50	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York					Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-15
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A
179

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, W. B. Terrell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	78	81	Spillman, N. A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	28	No	yes	Iowa	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		62
2			—, Jennie M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Iowa				yes	None							
3	79	82	Herman, Rudolph	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	Rice farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
4			—, Bertha	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
5	80	83	Martin, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Iowa	Canada	Virginia				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		63
6			—, T. W.	Father		x	M	W	95	Wd		No	yes	Canada	Ireland	Canada	English			yes	None							
7			—, Oliver	Brother		x	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Iowa	Canada	Virginia				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		64
8	81	84	Ryles, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
9			—, Corrine	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
10	82	85	Briggs, Morris	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		65
11			—, Mary E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				yes	None							
12			—, Minnie E.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas					None							
13			—, Miles B.	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas					None							
14			—, Charles	Son		x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas					None							
15	83	86	Jones, R. C.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Farm laborer	Rice farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
16	84	87	Sargent, Lester	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Farm laborer	Rice farm	VVV	W	yes	No		66
17			—, Ruth E.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
18			Holden, Willie	Boarder		x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	Rice farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
19	85	88	Matthews, Mark	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	Rice farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
20			Miller, Ellen	Boarder		x	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	Private family	6896	W	yes			
21	86	89	Adams, Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Maryland	Pennsylvania				yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		67
22			—, Amelia	Wife-H		x	F	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
23	87	90	McCormick, Earl	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa				yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		68
24			—, Virginia	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
25			—, Bess L.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
26			—, Alice M.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
27			—, Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
28	88	91	Johnson, August	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1869	Na	yes	Laborer	Public survey	7893	W	yes	No		
29	89	92	Rue, Russell H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Contractor	Building	0411	E				
30			—, Cora M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	None							
31			—, Mildred H.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Florida	Tennessee	Illinois				yes	None							
32			—, Herbert	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Florida	Tennessee	Illinois				yes	None							
33			—, Eleanor	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Florida	Tennessee	Illinois				yes	None							
34			—, Barbara	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois				yes	None							
35			—, Franklin	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois					None							
36			—, Helen	Daughter		x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois					None							
37	90	93	Forrest, Dr. B. F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	New Hampshire	New Hampshire				yes	Physician		9294	O	yes	No		
38			—, Cora E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	England	England				yes	None							
39			Coulter, Mrs. Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	32	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	None							
40			—, Cecelia	Granddaughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Illinois				yes	None							
41			—, Francis	Granddaughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Illinois				yes	None							
42	91	94	Swinton, Ike	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm laborer	Rice farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		69
43	92	95	Courtney, Ben	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Rice mill	VVVV	W	yes	No		

Here ends the enumeration of 45-15 E.D.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Veterans: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

180

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
1			1	1	Forbes O J	Head	R	$16	R	No	M	W	44	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany	English	87	13	2			yes	Cement Contractor	[illegible]	04X1	E	yes		No		
2					— Lester	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
3					— Leda	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Linay	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
5					— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Delmer	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Breightkauf H	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd	18	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	English	00	13	V	1884			None						No		
9			2	2	Crump W L	Head	R	3000	[illegible]	No	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87						[illegible]	[illegible]	72V9	E	yes		No		
10					— Ethel L H	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
11					— Eddie F	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Coleman Jr	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— Johnnie H	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]								
14			3	3	Schoole J C	Head	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tie Maker	[illegible]	78V1	O	No	1	No		
15					— Esther M	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
16			4	4	Lapharkin O E	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
17					— Salomie	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
18			5	5	Buffington John R	Head	O	4000	[illegible]	No	M	W	72	M	23	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O			No		2
19					— Leda Bell	Wife H				V	F	W	69	M	[illegible]	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	New York		75					yes	None								
20			6	6	[illegible]	Head		[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	36	M	35	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Wisconsin		65					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
21			7	7	Amos Arch	Head	R	[illegible]		V	M	Neg	70	M	20	No	No	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
22					— Rachel	Wife H				V	F	Neg	75	M	33	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
23					Carleson Oscar	Grandson				V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Ora L	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			8	8	Amos Jesse	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	21	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
26					— Virginia	Wife H				V	F	Neg	21	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
27			9	9	Walker Walter Daniels	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	58	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
28					— Laura	Wife H				V	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			10	10	Sutton James	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
30					— Lorale	Wife H				V	F	Neg	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Ruth Mae	Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					Patterson Ruth	Step-daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			10	10	Williams Isaac	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
34					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	Neg	23	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			11	11	Gilbert Lucy	Head H	R		No	yes	F	Neg	56	Wd	16	yes	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
36					Williams Dorris	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Dannie	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38				12	Brooks Lawrence	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
39					— Ora	Wife H				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			12	13	Clifford Jock	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	56	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
41					— Rose	Wife H				V	F	Neg	46	M	10	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					Williams Johnie	Step Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	[illegible]							
43			14	14	Brown Jack	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	51	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		11
44					— Perlina	Wife H				V	F	Neg	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Ben	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Alice	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Cattie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			15	15	Allen Ansel	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	58	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
49					— Frances	Wife H				V	F	Neg	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			16	16	Amos Sissie	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		13

Column 1 (written vertically, lines 18–50): Eagle Lake and Altair Road

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Just. Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2 & 3, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			17	17	Sutton, Solomon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	No		No		14
52					Gracie	Wife H					F	Neg	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			18	18	Schindler, [illegible]	Head	O	4500	No	yes	M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	No		No		15
54					Etta L	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					Edwin	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					Elmer	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					Lester	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			19	19	Lynn, John E	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	48	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		16
59					Sarah	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					M. L.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					James	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					Edwin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					Brooch, Thelma	Gr Daughter				X	F	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65	3		20	20	Watkins, [illegible]	Head	R	8.15	No	No	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8989	W	yes		No		
66					Louisa	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Victor	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ice plant	7668	W	yes				
69					Alexander	Son				V	M	W	14	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Louis	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					Eddie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					Mac	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			21	21	Schroeder, Hugo C	Head	R	8.15	No	No	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Operator	[illegible]	7799	W	yes		No		
75					Julia R	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					[illegible], Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					Schriner, Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			22	22	Austin, Thos E	Head	O	712.00	No	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Engineer Elec	[illegible]	527V	W	yes		No		
79					Ethel O	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Irrigation plant	7XVY	W	yes				
80					Castell	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					Inamae	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					William	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			23	23	Harris, Minnie	Head	R		No	yes	F	Neg	36	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes				17
85					Alexander, Ervin	Nephew				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes				18
86					Rosmus	Nephew				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Field	VIVY	W	yes				
87					Farrow, [illegible]	Mother H				X	F	Neg	90	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Labor	Field	VIVY	W	yes				
88					Evans, Leolonia	Niece				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farmed	VVVY	O	yes				
89			24	24	Burkett, Nathaniel	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		19
90					Bessie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VIVY	W	yes		NP		
91					Cobrice, Other	Father-in-Law				X	M	Neg	39	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Field	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
92					Almer	Mother-in-Law				X	F	Neg	29	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm lab	Field	VIVY	W	yes				
93			25	25	Martindale, Joe	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Field	VVVY	O	yes		No		21
94					Elizabeth	Wife H				X	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Emma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					Minnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					Earline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					Pauline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					Eloise	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			26	26	Smith, John H	Head	R	$4	No	yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	RR Labor	R R Section	7877	W	yes		W		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Daniels, Selia	Wife H	R	No	yes	F	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
2	27	27	Johnson, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	57	M	57	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
3			— Annie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	50	M	50	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4	28	28	Tarver, Gus	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
5			— Pearl	Wife H			X	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6			— Corine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			— Clarence E	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
8			— Elsworth	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
9	29	29	Shorts, Otto	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
10			— Alma	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11			— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12			Banks, Nathaniel	Step Son			X	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
13	30	30	Davey, Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	70	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
14			— Annie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
15			— Nathaniel	Son			X	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Foreman	Steam R R	9477	W	yes	No	
16			— Sam Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			— Cordelia (Garcia Epifanio struck out)	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18	31	31	Garcia, Epifanio	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	36	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
19			— Maria	Wife H			X	F	Mex	38	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None						
20			— Marino	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
21			— Andres	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
22	32	32	Carrizo, Julian	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	47	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None		VVVV	O		No	27
23			— Melquiades	Wife H			X	F	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None						
24			— Julia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
25			— Salome	Daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
26			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			— Francisca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
28			— Antonio	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
29			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
30			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
31			— Misel	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
32			— Ester	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
33	33	33	Elizondo, Josefa O	Head	R	No	yes	F	Mex	35	Wd	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		28
34			— Elvira E	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico (struck out)	Mexico (struck out)	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			No	None						
35			— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
36			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
37			— Elisabel	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
38			— Panfa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
39			— Josefa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
40			— Victor	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
41	34	34	Delgrosso, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	40	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	29
42			— Ben	Ad Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
43	35	35	Simmons, John	Head	R	No	yes	M	Neg	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	30
44			— Vinnie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	45	M	23	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
45			— Lottie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	21	D	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
46			— Marshall	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
47			— Annmadell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48			Sutton, Willie M	Gr Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49	36	36	Castro, Nicasio	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
50			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	19	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3-4, 1930, John R. Murphy, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			37	37	Castro Frank	Son				yes	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	None								
52					— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No									
53			38	38	Elias Leonidas	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	60	Wd	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		33
54					— Servastiano H	Wife H				X	F	Mex	53	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
55			39	39	Owens Lee	Head	O	$600	[illegible]	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				34
56					— Leola H	Daughter				X	F	Neg	28	Di	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
57					— Dallas	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
58					Sutton Ruhel L	Gr Daugh				X	F	Neg	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			39	39	Austin Louis	Head	R	$20	[illegible]	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	[illegible]	IXVV	W	yes		No		
60					— Ernie R H	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Arizona	Sweden	Sweden		60	06	0			yes	None								
61					— John L	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None								
62					— Edna L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None								
63			40	40	— Harold L	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87						None								
64			✓	✓	McGinnis Ed	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		35
65					— Athella H	Wife H				X	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home work	Eagle Lake	9596	W	yes				
66					— Emaline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67	Eagle Lake and Matthews Road		41	41	McGinnis Louie	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		36
68					— Alice	Wife H				X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Manuel	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Abe	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			42	42	McGinnis Jim	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	57	M	20	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		37
72					— Sally	Wife H				X	F	Neg	52	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			43	43	[illegible] O R	Head	R	$15	[illegible]	No	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Gravel Pit	74V9	W	yes		No		
74					— Willie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— O R Jr	Son			[illegible]	yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			44	44	Hardy H L	Head	O			X	M	W	58	Wd	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
77					— Louis	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]				39
78			45	45	Welch John	Head	R	$5	[illegible]	No	M	W	33	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Out work	Gravel Pit	IXV9	W	yes		No		
79					— Maurice	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— George	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Brown Maxine	Housekeeper				V	F	W	22	Di		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Marie	Lodger				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			46	46	Naughton M A	Head	R	$4		V	M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		No		
86					— Cecelia	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Ray	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			47	47	Miller J B	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		40
90					— Martha	Wife H	R			X	F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	None								
91			48	48	Williams Robert T	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		41
92					— Marie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					Dawson Odelia	Step Daug				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
94					Evans Irvine	St Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer								
95					— Frank	St Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— L G	St Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			49	49	Alley J R	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	9	87					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				42
98					— Thomas R	Son	R		[illegible]	yes	M	W	37	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		43
99					— Shelley L	Son			[illegible]	yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes		No		
100					— Alvin	[illegible]			[illegible]	yes	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Rhoads
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 3 A
182

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, John R Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Ally, Allene	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					Earl	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4				50	Ally, Joe D	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	County	06X1	O	yes		No		
5					Delia	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					John R	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					Delia G	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					John D	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Wiley	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Felton	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11				51	Parker, Haywood	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
12					Florence	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			50	52	Garton, Gonzalo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	44
14					Romana	Wife H				X	F	Mex	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
15					Norberto	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
16					Epifanio	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
17					Jovina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
18			51	53	Salazar, Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		45
19					Felipa	Wife H				X	F	Mex	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20					Miguel	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
21					Candelario	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
22					Dario	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
23					Felix	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None						No		
24					Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
25	Eagle Lake and Columbus Road		52	54	Fonduler, George	Head	R				M	Mex	42	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		46
26					Mage	Wife H				X	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
27					George	Son				X	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
28					Santiago	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
29					Anello	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
30			53	55	Charle, Freelow	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	no	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		47
31					Gregorio	Son				X	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Mexico~~	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
32				56	Salazar, Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	59	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	no	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		48
33					Genoveva	Wife H				X	F	Mex	59	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
34					Eusebio	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
35					Marcelo	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	1			no	None								
36					Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	1			no	None								
37					Gonzales, Francisco	Father-in-law				X	M	Mex	74	Wd		no	yes	~~Texas~~	Mexico	~~Texas~~		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
38			54	56	Goeckler, Ernst	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		49
39					Frances	Wife				X	F	W	41	M	18	~~No~~	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
40					Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes				
41					Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
42					Raymond	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
43			55	57	Kretzschmar, A	Head	O			yes	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	German	87	13	1	~~1880~~	~~Al~~	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				50
44					Reuben	Son				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer		VOVV	NP	yes		No		
45			56	58	Brown, Phil C	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Farm Dairy	VVVV	O	yes		No		51
46					Maud	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
47					Heloise D	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
48					Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						None								
49					Phil C	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						None								
50					Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 3B
Enumerated by me on April 4-5, 1930, John B Murray, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			56	58	Herndon, Charles H	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		52
52					— Ida	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Freddie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54					— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Hassie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Earnest	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Elvie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58	Eagle Lake and Columbus Road		57	59	Turney, Neal	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		63
59					— Laura	Wife H				X	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
60					— Andrew	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Neal Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62				60	Turney, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	70	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		54
63					— Lou	Wife H				X	F	Neg	65	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64			57	60	Tinney, Clark	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		55
65					— Ellafee	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Isabelle	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Ermaly	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— James	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Robert L	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Maryella	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			58	61	Reed, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		56
72					— Josie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73					— Curtis	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Verna	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			59	62	Williams, Charles	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		57
77					— Jesse	Wife H				X	F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78					— A L	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
79					— J Co	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Celia M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					Presley, Celia	Mo-in-law				X	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
82			60	63	Barry, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	R R Section	VXVV	W	yes		No		
83					— Lila	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Paul E J	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			↑	↑	Abiles, Santiago	Head				X	M	Mex	39	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Un	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
86			61	64	— Petra de La H	Wife	R			yes	F	Mex	38	M	20	no	no	New Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	92	45	0	~~1910~~		no	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				58
87					— Rommee	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Mexico	New Mexico		92	45	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
88					— Andres	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Mexico	New Mexico		92	45	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
89					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	New Mexico	Mexico	New Mexico		92	45	1			no	None								
90					— Agapita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	New Mexico		87	45	1			no	None								
91					— Esperanza	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	New Mexico		87	45	1			no	None								
92					— Eliza	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	New Mexico		87	45	1				None								
93					— Apolonia	Son				X	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
94			62	65	Sanchez, Leanold	Head				X	M	Mex	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
95					— Marta	Wife H	R			yes	F	Mex	40	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
96					— Verstocia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
97					— Felipa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
98					— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100		1	63	66	Romo, Lino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	18	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Un	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		59

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John R. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Romo Eulalia	Wife H			yes	F	Mex	38	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
2			— Luisa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
3			— Refugia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
4			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
5			— Pidea	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
6			— Venancio	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
7			— Ramon	Son			X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
8	64	67	De La H Gregorio	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	38	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		60
9			— Maria Olfida	Wife H			X	F	Mex	36	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
10			— Josefina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914		No	None								
11			— Belia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914		No	None								
12			— Carmel	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None								
13			— Tomas	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
14			— Sacarias	Son			X	M	Mex	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
15			— Ester	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
16	65	68	Robles Panfilo	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	44	M	33	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		61
17			— Maria Cotona	Wife H			X	F	Mex	39	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
18			— Mariano	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
19			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
20			— Luisa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
21			— Elena	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
22	66	69	Vizaro Fidelo	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	42	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		62
23			— Concha R	Wife H			X	F	Mex	36	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
24			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
25			— George	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
26			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
27			— Martin	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
28			— Exquibebas	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
29	67	70	Vizaro Sperino	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	39	M	29	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	no	2	No		63
30			— Santos I	Wife H			X	F	Mex	30	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
31			— Francisca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
32			— Dominga	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
33			— Asencion	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
34	68	71	~~[illegible]~~	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	36	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		64
35			— Fernanda L	Wife H			X	F	Mex	30	M	15	yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
36			— Eloisa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
37			— Beatris	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		84	45	0			No	None								
38			— Alberto	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
39			— Apolinaria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
40			— Maselino	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
41			— Francisca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
42			— Arturo	Son			X	M	Mex	8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
43	69	72	Mata Juan	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	32	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		65
44			— Eva L	Wife H			X	F	Mex	27	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
45			— Ybera	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
46			— Delfino	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47			— Berenda	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
48			— Raphael	Son			X	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		North Dakota	Mexico	Mexico		67	45	0				None								
49			— Dominga	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
50	70	73	Vizaro Manuel	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	48	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		66

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 45-16 | Sheet No. 4 B
County: Colorado | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 2?
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Alfonso Marcelina A	Wife H			yes	F	Mex	38	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	[illegible]	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
52			— Martin	Son			X	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al		Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
53			Barbarita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al		Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W		No	
54			Eulogio	Son			X	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
55			Paula	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	None						
56			Ignacia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	None						
57			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	yes	None						
58	71	74	[illegible] Gilberto	Head	R	~~No~~	yes	M	Mex	39	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	67
59			Bruna R	Wife H			X	F	Mex	38	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	None						
60			Angelita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
61			Rafael	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62			Raul	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
63			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64	72	73	Lopez Dionisio	Head	R	~~No~~	yes	M	Mex	29	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	68
65			Francisca L	Wife H			X	F	Mex	31	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]		[illegible]	None						
66			— Betanano	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67			Tomasa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68			— Porfiria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69			Sofia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70			— Ylbita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
71			— Delfino	Son			X	M	Mex	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72	73	76	Torres [illegible]	Head	R	~~No~~	yes	M	Mex	49	M	~~20~~	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]		[illegible]	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
73			— Virginia	Wife H			X	F	Mex	46	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]		[illegible]	None						
74			— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			No	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
75			— Ines	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico ~~Texas~~	~~Mexico~~		87	45	O			No	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
76	74	77	Johnson Dallas	Head		~~No~~	yes	M	Neg	65	[illegible]	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	70
77			— Ellen	Wife H			X	F	Neg	63	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78			Herring Nola	Gr Daugh			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
79			— Clyde	Gr Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80	75	78	Maison Della	Head H	R	~~No~~	yes	M	Neg	50	Wd	~~[illegible]~~	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
81			Williams Abe	Father			X	M	Neg	80	Wd	~~[illegible]~~	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Home~~ Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
82	76	79	Rountree McDow	Head	R	~~No~~	yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	71
83			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					No	
84	77	80	Padilla Juan	Head	R	~~No~~	yes	M	Mex	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	73
85			— Merced	Wife H			X	F	Mex	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
86			— Lazaro	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
87			Alfredo	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88			Trinidad	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89			Moreas	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
90			Guillermo	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
91			— Luz	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92			— Angelita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93	78	81	Padilla Francisco	Head	R	~~No~~	yes	M	Mex	48	Wd	~~20~~	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	74
94			— Victoria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	~~None~~						72
95			— Flora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96	79	82	Padilla	Head	R	~~No~~	yes	M	Mex	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
97			—	Wife H			X	F	Mex	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
98	80	83	McHenry Sam	Head	R	~~No~~	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	75
99			— Julia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100	81	84	Howard William	Head	R	~~No~~	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	76

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 A   184

Enumerated by me on April 5 & 7, 1930, John R Murray, Enumerator.

Left margin: Apr 7 (at line 14); Eagle Lake and Garwood Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			[illegible] Gertie	Wife H				no	F	Neg	30	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
2	[illegible]	85	Graves J. L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		77
3			Ada	Wife H					F	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
4	82	86	Valdes Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	22	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		77
5			Maria	Wife H					F	Mex	20	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
6	84	87	Williams Alexander	Head	R				M	Neg	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		79
7			Ella	Wife H					F	Neg	41	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
8	85	88	Garcia Ramond	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	54	M	30	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		80
9			Francisca	Wife H					F	Mex	43	M	23	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
10			Ramon	Son					M	Mex	15	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
11			Luciana?	Daughter					F	Mex	16	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
12			Ricardo?	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			Margarita	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
14	86	89	Garcia Librado?	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	20	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		81
15			Otilia	Wife H					F	Mex	18	M	16	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farm Labor	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
16	87	90	Hooper Felix H.?	Head	R	[illegible] mo		yes	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes	No		
17			Jessie	Wife H					F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			Lyda?	Son					M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
19			Clarence	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes			
20			Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21			[illegible]	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None							
22			Jack	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			Betty	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24	88	91	Foster Daniel?	Head	[illegible]	$10 [illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	[illegible]	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes			
25			Amelia?	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible]							
26			Talmage	Son					M	W	28	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	[illegible]	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes	No		
27			Floyd?	Son					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	[illegible]	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes	No		
28			Albert S.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	[illegible]	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes	No		
29	89	92	Graves Luther L.	Head	R	$15 m		no	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes	No		
30			Lottie	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes		None						
31			Frank L.	Son					M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes	No		
32			Milton L.	Son					M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Gravel pit	78V9	W	yes			
33			Raymond E.	Son					M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87							None						
34	90	93	Velasquez Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		82
35			Juana?	Sister					F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	45	1			no	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
36			Luisa?	Sister					F	Mex	14	S		No	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None							
37			Julia	Sister-in-law					F	Mex	25	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	19[illegible]	Al	yes	None							
38			[illegible]	Cousin					M	Mex	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
39	91	94	James Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	42	No	No	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		83
40			Eliza	Wife H					F	Neg	46	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
41			James H.	Son					M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Stockman	Pasture	VIVV	W	yes			
42	92	95	Fretslan? Lucio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		84
43			Maria	Wife H				yes	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	C			no	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
44			Esperiana?	Daughter					F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45	93	96	Gordon James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
46			Frances	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
47			Myrtle	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48			James Jr.	Son					M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49			Charline?	Daughter					F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50	94	97	[illegible] Sabino?	Head	R	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	Mex	21	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico	[illegible]	[illegible]	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	[illegible]	R R Section	7877	W	yes	No		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 5 B
6401

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Martilanz, Genevia	Wife H			no	No	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Un		Laborer	Co. F. Ditches	7877	W	yes				
52		"	"	Black, Ben	Head	R		–	yes	M	Neg	33	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		86
53		95	98	— Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	68	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
54				— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55				— Lonnie	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56		96	99	Avalz, Ramon	Head	R		–	yes	M	Mex	50	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		87
57				— Angel	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
58				— Lorenzo	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
59				— Apolonio	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
60				— Candelaria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
61			100	Avalos, Domingo	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Mex	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		88
62				— Roberta	Wife H				X	F	Mex	21	M		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
63		97	101	Kyle, Frank	Head	R		–	yes	M	Neg	54	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
64				— Eva	Wife H				X	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Murphy	Murphy		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
65				— Jessie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66				Ruthel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67				Holloway, Weston	Gr son				X	M	Neg	9			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68				Lee, Perlee	Gr son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69				— Gussie	Gr son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70				— Jonnie	Gr son				X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71		98	102	Perez, Sixto	Head	R		–	yes	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		90
72				— Antonia M	Wife H				X	F	Mex	41	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
73				— Eugenia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
74				— Alfreda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
75				— Geronimo	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
76				— Marcos	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77				— Consuelo	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78				— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79				— Sixto	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80				— Encarnacion	Father				X	M	Mex	78	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	no	None						No		
81		"	"	Tristan, Juan	Head	R		–	yes	M	Mex	60	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		91
82		99	103	— Lola	Wife H				X	F	Mex	53	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	No	None								
83				— Dunigildo	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
84				— Benjamin	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
85				— David	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
86				— Ermelinda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
87				— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
88				— Josefina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
89		100	104	Smothers, J Irving	Head	un	un	–	No	M	W	25	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Blacksmith	Eagle Lake Gin	6071	W	yes		No		
90		"	"	McDonald, Robert C	Head	R	un		No	M	W	44	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	City	2013	W	yes		No		
91				— Christina	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92				— Reynold C	Son				X	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93				— Joe W [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	–	X	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	C. F. [illegible] farm	VXVV	W	yes		No		
94		101	105	Sams, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Kansas	Wales	Wales		70	62	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		92
95				— Ellie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		15					yes	None								
96				— Lester S	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87					yes	None								
97				— Luana	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87					yes	None								
98				— Henry H	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87						None								
99				— Vida M	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87						None								
100				— David	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Iowa		87						None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 A
185

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	102	106	Fox Bardo, Francisco	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer R.R.	R.R. Section	7877	W	yes	No	
2			Ramona	Wife H				V	F	Mex	37	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None						
3			Ines	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
4	103	107	Konsbud, Edward J	Head		[illegible]		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	R.R. Section	7477	W	yes	No	
5			Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
6			Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			Chester	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8			Lottie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
9			David	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
10	104	108	Jonarez, Jose	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	29	M	23	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	yes	No	
11			Bilano	Wife H				V	F	Mex	24	M	21	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None						
12			Jose Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	34	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	R.R. Section	7877	W	yes		
13	105	109	Miculka, August J	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	19[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	93
14			Maud	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	None						
15			Esther M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16			Lester R	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
17			Ervong B	Son				X	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
18	106	110	Schulz, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	94
19			Jane Eugene	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
20			Adalee	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21	107	111	Davis, Ollie	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	95
22			Tommy	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
23			Henry B	Son				X	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	96
24			William	Son				X	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
25			Luckton	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
26			Newton O	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27			Guy T	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
28			Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29			Jack C	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30			Mary	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31			Billie J	Gr Dau				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Mechanic	Eldridge Farm	76VV	W	yes		
32	108	113	Miculka, Henry J	Head	R	[illegible]	No	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Eldridge Farm	76VV	W	yes	No	
33			Florence	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			Charley	Bro				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
35	110	114	Ashton, Lummie	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
36			Rodell	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		97
37			Evans, Robert	Boarder				X	M	Neg	37	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	98
38	111	115	Williams, Caroline	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		99
39			Dawson, Robt	Hired Lodger				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
40			Dewey	Hired Lodger				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
41			Stephens, Jake	Boarder				X	M	Neg	50	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
42	112	116	Johnson, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	100
43			Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	33	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
44	113	117	Adams, Jobe W	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	21	No	No	Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	101
45			Hannah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	63	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
46	114	118	Howard, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	102
47			Rosa	Wife H				X	F	Neg	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Delaware		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
48			Iva	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
49			Ronte	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50	115	119	Tyler, Hosie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	103

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, John R Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed Yes/No	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran Yes/No	What war	Farm schedule
51					Tyler, Julia	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
52					Clardina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					Charley	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					Adelene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 3/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					[illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			116	120	Montgomery, Anderson	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	65	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		104
57					Rose	Wife H				X	F	Neg	66	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					Elmore	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
59					Emmett	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
60					Marshall	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					Eldone	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					Bill	Brother				X	M	Neg	83	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
63					Williams, Linda	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					Paul	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					[illegible]	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					B. [illegible]	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					Lee, [illegible]	Gr Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Williams, Johnnie	Stp Son				X	M	Neg	27	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
69					Hill, Jinda	St Daughter				X	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
70			117	121	Hawkins, [illegible]	Head H	R		no	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		103
71			118	122	[illegible], Dilia	Head H	R		no	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	O	yes				
72			119	123	Honey, Ike	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		106
73					Nancy	Wife H				X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
74					Haywood	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
75			120	124	Harris, John H Jr	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		107/108
76					Janie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	20	M	11	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
77			121	125	Fuentes, Theodul	Head	R		no	yes	M	Mex	64	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		109
78					Maria J T	Wife H				X	F	Mex	54	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
79					Nada	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
80					Santiago	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
81					Felicidad	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
82					Nicolas	Son				X	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
83			122	126	Fuentes, Manuel	Head	R		no	yes	M	Mex	24	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
84					Manuel	Wife H				X	F	Mex	21	M	5	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Laborer	[illegible] Mill	7844	W	yes				
85					Angelita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
86					Ma Julio	Son				X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
87			123	127	McCaulka, Charles	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		110
88					Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
89					Anna M	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					Kalarance	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					Alfonce	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			124	128	Wilkins, Everett O	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		112
93					Allie	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
94					Marvin	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Jane M	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			125	129	Knuckles, John	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		111
97					Harriet	Wife H				X	F	W	67	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
98			126	130	Grant, Neal	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	39	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	No	3	No		
99			~~127~~	~~131~~	Howard, George	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
100					Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 7 A
186

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	If not, line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	127	131	Howard, George E	Son				yes	M	Neg	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Viola M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3			Wilkins, Willie M	St Daugh				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Willie B	St Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Callie	St Daugh				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6	128	132	Parker, Alf	Head	R				M	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Day Laborer	Gen farmer	VIVV	W	No	14	No	
7	129	133	Love, Albert	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	64	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	113
8			— Allie Mattie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	65	M	20	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Not Known	87	yes	None							
9	130	134	Grant, Lasley	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	114
10			— Mariah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	34	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
11	131	135	Watson, Caesar	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	115
12			— Cora B	Wife H				X	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
13	132	136	Jones, Charley	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	116
14			— Mollie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
15	133	137	Jones, [illegible]	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	117
16			— Ethelene	Wife H				X	F	Neg		M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
17			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
18			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	133	138	Young, J. F.	Head H	O	15000	No	No	M	W	52	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mill Owner	Saw Mill	9791	O	yes		No	
20			Elliott, R. A.	Boarder				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes			
21			— A. Wade	Boarder				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes			
22			Nelms, Jack	Boarder				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
23			Evans, Jeff	Boarder				X	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
24			Montgomery, Alvin	Boarder				X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
25			Carter, Jim	Boarder				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
26			Thomas, Louis	Boarder				X	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
27			Johnson, Willie	Boarder				X	M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
28			Brown, Tellar	Boarder				X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
29			Simpson, Dave	Boarder				X	M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
30			Rosey, George	Boarder				X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
31			Smallwood, Bud	Boarder				X	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
32	134	139	Brooks, Brusler	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	118
33			— Roberta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
34			— Brusler Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Mallee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			— L. L.	Son				X	M	Neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	135	140	Martin, Lee	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	119
39			— Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40	136	140	Robertson, Ewell	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	120
41			— Bethel	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
42			— Earnest	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			— Ewell Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			— Ben	Son				X	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			— Esther	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	136	141	Heard, Nathaniel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	121
47			— Sue	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
48			— Nathaniel Jr	Son				yes	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Ida	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Oscar	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John R. Massey, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Hurd A. B.	Son			yes	m	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
52			Hurd Oliver	Son			X	m	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53	137	142	Thomas Alex	Head	R	no	yes	m	Neg	61	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes	No	122
54			— Lula	Wife H			X	F	Neg	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
55			— Aaron	Son			X	m	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
56			Perry Willis	St Son			X	m	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
57			McKinnell Annie	Aunt			X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	No 5		
58			[illegible] Mary Nelly	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	No 6		
59			Thompson Ollie	Cos Daughter			X	m	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
60	138	143	Pennington William H	Head H	R	no	yes	m	W	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes	No	124
61			— Willie M	Son			X	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62			— Marcell	Son			X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63			— J. W.	Son			X	m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64	139	144	Bricker Will	Head	R	no	yes	m	W	47	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes	No	123
65			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
66			— Edgar	Son			X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67			— Robert	Son			X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68	140	145	Garcia Jose	Head	R	no	yes	m	Mex	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	43	1			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes	No	125
69			— Dioquina	Wife H			X	F	Mex	47	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
70			— Dionicio	Daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71			— Roberta	Boy			X	m	Mex	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
72			— Julio	Son			X	m	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
73			— Matilde	Girl			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74	141	146	Coronado Margarito	Head	R	no	yes	m	Mex	32	M		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes	No	
75			— Mandella	Wife H			X	F	Mex	26	M		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
76			— Victoria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77			— Margarita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78			— Tomaza	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79	142	147	Gutierres Candido	Head	R	no	no	m	Mex	57	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914		no	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes	No	126
80			— Ynocencia Mon	Wife H			X	F	Mex	50	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914		no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
81			— Nicolas	Son			X	m	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	no	None						
82			— Bonifacio	Son			X	m	Mex	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
83			— Trinidad	Son			X	m	Mex	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
84	143	148	Garcia Alejeno	Head	R	no	no	m	Mex	40	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]		no	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes	No	
85			— Francisca M	Wife H			X	F	Mex	25	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]		no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
86			— Gregoria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
87			— Anita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
88			Garcia Dolores	Sister			X	F	Mex	28	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]		no	None						
89			Renteria Lupe	St Son			X	m	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes		127
90			— Enedinady	St Daug.			X	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
91	144	149	Edwards Henry	Head	R	no	yes	m	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes	No	128
92			Hill Lizzie	Sis Law H			X	F	Neg	31	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
93		150	Edwards Johnnie	Head H	R	no	yes	m	Neg	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes	No	129
94	145	151	Lopez Refugio	Head	R	no	yes	m	Mex	44	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915		no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	130
95			— Florencio	Wife H			X	F	Mex	40	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915		no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
96			— Refugiana	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
97	146	152	Beller Jose	Head	R	no	yes	m	Mex	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes	No	131
98			— Guadalupe G	Wife H			X	F	Mex	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
99	147	153	Walker George	Head	R	no	yes	m	Neg	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	0	yes	No	132
100			— Mary A	Wife H			X	F	Neg	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Precinct 8

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16

Supervisor's District No. 25

Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	148	154	Tarrell, Lansing	Head	O	4000	R	yes	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	133
2			— Isaac L	Father				X	M	W	65	M	26	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					yes	Retired None					No		
3			— Annie E	Mother H				X	F	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
4	149	155	Ryan, Rudy	Head H	R		R	yes	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	No	Texas	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		87					yes	Washer woman	Home	8596	W	yes			
5			— Lee	Husband				X	M	Neg	65	M	25	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	None					No		
6			Tesley, Betty	Gr daughter				X	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	150	156	Ballard, Ben	Head	R		R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		134
8			— Dora	Wife H				X	F	Neg	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
9	151	157	Wroniecki, Frank	Head	R		R	yes	M	Mex	47	M	32	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O		No		135
10			— Rosa	Wife H				X	F	Mex	45	M	0	No	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	14	16	V	1912	Al	yes	Farm laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
11			— Frank	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			— Pete	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	None							
13	152	158	Rice, Frank	Head	R		R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		136
14			— Alice	Wife H				X	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			— William	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
16			— Frances	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
17			— Shelly	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
18			— Reuben	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
19			— Donald	Son				X	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
20			— Albert	Son				X	M	Neg	1	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
21	153	159	Leonell, Lorenzo	Head	R		R	yes	M	Mex	36	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		137
22			— Annetta	Wife H				X	F	Mex	30	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
23			— Lorenzo	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
24			— Lucie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
25			— Marie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
26	154	160	Domingo, Peleo	Head	R		R	yes	M	Mex	52	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		138
27			— Lupe	Wife H				X	F	Mex	48	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
28			— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
29			— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
30			— Pablo	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
31			Daniels, Will	Boarder				X	M	W	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes		Gen farm	VVVV	O		No		139
32	155	161	Washington, Will	Head	R		R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		140
33			— Fay	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
34			— Retta	Mother				X	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35	156	162	Terrell, V. C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	70	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		141
36			— Tabitha	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37			— W. B.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					No		
38			— Nancy	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			Moore, Almeda	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			Burns, Theodore	Father-in-law				X	M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					No		
41	157	163	Meranda, Maria	Head	R		R	yes	F	Mex	60	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		142
42			— Jesse	Son				X	M	Mex	24	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
43			— Miguel	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
44			— Ysabel	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
45	158	164	Waddell, William	Head	O	9000	R	yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	Rice field	VVVV	E	yes	No		143
46			— Zeta	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	22	No		Iowa	Wisconsin	Pennsylvania		65					yes	None							
47			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	14			yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Iowa		87	01	1			yes	None							
48			— Bruce	Son				X	M	W	13			yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Iowa		87	01	1			yes	None							
49			— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	11			yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Iowa		87	01	1			yes	None							
50			— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	9			yes		Texas	Scotland	Iowa		87	01	1				None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John R Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51					Waddell Vela Mae	Daughter			R	yes	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Scotland	Iowa		87	01	1				None								
52					— Myra	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Scotland	Iowa		87	01	1				None								
53			159	165	Smalley Samuel	Head	[illegible]			X	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager	[illegible]	8499	E	yes	8491	no		144
54					— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
55					— Caroline	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			160	166	Scheck [illegible]	Head	O	8500		yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		56	13	0			yes	Farmer	[illegible] farm	VYVV	O	yes		no		145
57					— Emily	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		81					yes	None								
58					— Beulah	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Myra	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]		VIVV	W	yes				
60			161	167	Parker George W	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VYVV	O	yes		no		146
61					— Georgia	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	[illegible] farm	VIVV	W	yes				
62					— Noel	Son				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	[illegible] farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
63					— Marjorie	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes				
64					— Percy	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes		no		
65			162	168	Washington Nancy	Head H	O	[illegible]		yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	So Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Open farm	VIVV	O	yes				148
66			163	169	Ballard Harrison	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	65	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	[illegible] farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
67					— Florida	Wife H				V	F	Neg	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	[illegible] farm	VIVV	W	yes				
68					Hull Ida	Daughter				V	F	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	yes				
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	Ware Beatrice	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Melvin	Gr Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					— Mary E	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					— J W	Gr Son				V	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			165	171	Martindale Peter	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Farmer	Open farm	VYVV	O	yes		no		149
74					— Charity	Wife H				X	F	Neg	62	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
75					— McEmily	Son				X	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
76					— Otha	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rice farm	VIVV	W	yes				
77			166	172	Hawkins Susie	Head H	O	[illegible]	no	yes	F	Neg	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	So Carolina		87					yes	House Worker	Eagle Lake	9596	W	yes				
78			167	173	Thompson Alice	Head H	O	[illegible]	no	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Farm	VIVY	W	yes				150
79			168	174	Daniel Caroline	Head H	O	[illegible]	no	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVY	W	yes				
80			169	175	Choice John	Head	O	250	no	yes	M	Neg	93	M	22	no	no	Texas	So Carolina	So Carolina		87					yes	Retired None						no		
81					— Caroline	Wife H				X	F	Neg	62	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Day Laborer	Rice farm	VIVY	W	yes				
82			[illegible]		Johnson Nathaniel	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Rice farm	VIVY	W	yes		no		
83					— Frances	Gr Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Rice farm	VIVY	W	yes				
84					Williams Willie M	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			171	177	Williams Eliza	Head H	R		no	yes	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundry	Eagle Lake	8596	W	yes				
86			172	178	Choice Henry	Head	O	400	no	yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	O	yes		no		150
87					— Victoria	Wife H				X	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
88					— Henry Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			173	179	Higgins George	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	62	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	O	yes		no		152
90					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	Neg	62	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes				
91			a	a	Henderson Alex	Boarder				X	M	Neg	48	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes		no		151
92			173	179	Blandon Jennie	Head H	O	[illegible]	no	yes	F	Neg	60	M		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	O	yes				153
93			174	180	Parker Harriet	Head H	O	500	R	no	F	Neg	63	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	O	yes				154
94			174	180	Greer Van	Head	O	300	no	yes	M	Neg	65	M	61	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	no	7	no		
95					— Sarah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	no	8			
96			175	181	Flores [illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	no	no	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	Y	1900	Al	yes	Day Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes		no		
97					— Simona	Wife H				X	F	Mex	43	M	17	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	Y	1910	Al	[illegible]	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes				
98					— Reyes	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes				
99					— Bruno	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes				
100					— Fadrina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								

Eagle Lake

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 A 188
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write
1					Flores Juan	Son				yes	m	Mex	4 9/12	S		no	yes
2					Soso Isabell	Boarder				X	m	Mex	11	S		yes	yes
3			176	181	Gutierres Thomas	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	m	Mex	23	M	21	no	no
4					— Juana	Wife H				X	f	Mex	22	M	20	no	no
5					— Gordalupe	Son				X	m	Mex	1/12	S		no	
6			177	183	Delgado Dama	Head	R		no	yes	m	Mex	55	M	20	no	yes
7					— Manade	Wife H				X	f	Mex	37	M	17	no	yes
8					— Sanjuana	Daughter				X	f	Mex	20	S		no	yes
9					— Trenidad	Daughter				X	f	Mex	8	S		no	yes
10					Rasanda	Son				X	m	Mex	17	S		no	yes
11					Jesus	Son				X	m	Mex	16	S		no	yes
12				184	[illegible] Jose	Head	R		no	yes	m	Mex	30	M	18	no	no
13					— Felipa	Wife H				X	f	Mex	29	M	17	no	no
14					— Gordalupe	Daughter				X	f	Mex	11	S		no	no
15					— Simon	Son				X	m	Mex	9	S		no	no
16					— Maria	Daughter				X	f	Mex	6	S		no	no
17					— Venzuela	Daughter				X	f	Mex	4	S		no	no
18			1[illegible]	185	Delgado Sirilo	Head	R		no	yes	m	Mex	24	M	16	no	no
19					— Piedad	Wife H				X	f	Mex	23	M	15	no	no
20					— Jacolas	Son				X	m	Mex	9	S		no	no
21					Ponciano	Son				X	m	Mex	7	S		no	no
22					— Andres	Son				X	m	Mex	4	S		no	
23					— Manuel	Son				X	m	Mex	2	S		no	
24					— Eloisa	Daughter				X	f	Mex	1/12	S		no	
25			181	186	Manzanalos Martin	Head	R		no	no	m	Mex	24	M	20	no	no
26					— Nicolasa	Wife H				X	f	Mex	27	M	23	no	no
27			182	187	Barrios Simon	Head	R		no	no	m	Mex	48	M	30	no	no
28					— Ezma	Wife H				X	f	Mex	43	M	25	no	no
29					— Aledia	Son				X	m	Mex	17	S		no	no
30					— Manuel	Son				X	m	Mex	14	S		yes	yes
31					— Jesus	Son				X	m	Mex	12	S		yes	no
32					— Juan	Son				X	m	Mex	10	S		yes	no
33					— Aurora	Daughter				X	f	Mex	7	S		no	
34					— Pedro	Son				X	m	Mex	4 5/12	S		no	
35					— Miguel	Son				X	m	Mex	3 5/12	S		no	
36			183	188	Rosales Edwardo	Head	R		no	no	m	Mex	70	Wd		no	no
37					— Anastasio	Son				X	m	Mex	26	S		no	yes
38					— Reuben	Son				X	m	Mex	20	S		no	yes
39					— Benita	Daughter				X	f	Mex	22	S		no	yes
40					— Adan	Son				X	m	Mex	18	S		no	yes
41					— Esequiel	Son				X	m	Mex	13	S		yes	yes
42					— Juan	Son				X	m	Mex	12	S		yes	yes
43					— Jose	Son				X	m	Mex	10	S		yes	yes
44					— Maria	Daughter				X	f	Mex	9	S		yes	no
45			184	189	Vela Clemente	Head	R		no	no	m	Mex	40	M	23	no	no
46					— Martina	Wife H				X	f	Mex	41	M	18	no	no
47					— Refugio	Son				X	m	Mex	22	Wd		no	yes
48					— Leon	Son				X	m	Mex	18	S		no	yes
49					— Gordalupe	Daughter				X	f	Mex	17	S		no	yes
50					— Felipe	Son				X	m	Mex	11	S		yes	yes

Line	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
2	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
3	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
4	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
5	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0												
6	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
7	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
8	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
9	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
10	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None								
11	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	None								
12	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
13	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
14	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
15	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
16	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
17	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
18	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
19	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
20	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
21	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
22	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
23	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
24	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
25	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W			no		
26	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W					
27	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
28	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
29	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
30	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
31	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
32	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
33	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
34	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
35	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
36	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
37	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
38	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
39	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
40	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
41	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
42	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
43	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
44	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None								
45	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
46	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
47	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
48	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
49	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	None								
50	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-6
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Inez	Daughter			yes	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
52			—— Natalia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53			—— Petra	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
54	[illegible]	90	[illegible] Eladio	Head	R		no	M	Mex	27	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Day laborer	Field	VIVV	W	yes	no	
55			—— Teresa	Wife			X	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Day laborer	Field	VIVV	W	yes		
56			—— Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
57	185	191	Alejandro Jose [Alejandra]	Head	R		no	M	Mex	27	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
58			—— Ethel	Wife			X	F	Mex	23	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918		no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
59			—— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
60			—— Encarnacion	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
61			—— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
62			—— Consuelo	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
63			—— Guadalupe	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
64		192	[illegible] Emeterio	Head	R		no	M	Mex	19	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
65			—— Pascuala	Wife H			X	F	Mex	16	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV		yes		
66	186	193	Sosa Bernardo	Head	R		no	M	Mex	64	M	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
67			—— Teresita	Wife H			X	F	Mex	48	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
68			—— Rita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	24	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	W	yes		
69			—— Carmen	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
70			—— Fernando	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
71			—— Yolanda	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
72			—— Gerardo	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
73			—— Bernardo	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
74		194	[illegible]	Head	R		no	M	Mex	40	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
75			—— Andrea	Wife H			X	F	Mex	27	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
76			—— Manuela	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77			—— Maximina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78			—— Paloma	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79	187	195	Gonzales Feliciana	Head	R		no	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914		no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
80			—— Francisco	Son			X	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
81			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
82			—— Simona	Daughter H			X	F	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
83			—— Aurelia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
84			—— Joaquin	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
85			—— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
86	188	196	Garza Victoria	Head	R		no	F	Mex	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
87			—— Camilo	Son			X	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
88			—— Paz	Daughter H			X	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
89			—— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90			—— Dorotio	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
91			—— Epifanio	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	None						
92	189	197	Hernandes Rafaela	Head H	R		no	M	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
93			—— Sisto	Son			X	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
94			—— Tolio	Son			X	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
95			—— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None						
96			—— Meliton	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
97			—— Viviano	Father-in-law			X	M	Mex	80	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	None					no	
98		197	Hernandes Quinto	Head	R		no	M	Mex	60	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
99			—— Graciencia	Wife H			X	F	Mex	50	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
100	189	198	Hernandes Vasilio	Head	R		no	M	Mex	32	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	[illegible]	Laborer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 10 A   189
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					[illegible]ndez Hilaria	Wife H				No	F	Mex	29	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
2					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Ilensio	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Ysidro	Son				V	M	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			190	199	Rosa Pedro	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	62	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		161
7					— Tomasita	Wife H				X	F	Mex	63	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
8					— Santos	Daughter				X	F	Mex	26	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
9					— Margarita	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]	V	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
10					— Angelito	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	None								
11			191	200	Rosa Natibidad	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	50	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		162
12					— Consolacion	Wife H				X	F	Mex	45	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
13					— Teodiogario	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
14					— Dolores	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	None								
15					— Relius	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
16					— Dionisio	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
17					— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
18			192	201	Pablo Aguilar	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	30	[illegible]	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
19					— Maria	Wife H				X	F	Mex	18	[illegible]	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
20					— Cruz	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1/12			No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
21			[illegible]	[illegible]	Flores Anjelita	Mother	R			N	F	Mex	65	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
22					— Felisina	Head	R			No	M	Mex	48	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
23					— Antonio	Wife				V	F	Mex	36	M		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
24					— Necolasa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
25			192	202	Soto Andrea	Head H	R		No	yes	M	Mex	39	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al		Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
26					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
27			193	203	Coronado Juan	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	50	M	26	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		163
28					— Felicia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	49	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
29					— Ciriaco	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
30					— Eluterio	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
31					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
32					— Trinidad	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
33					— Luis	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			194	204	Molina Natibidad	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	29	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
36					Matilde	Wife H				X	F	Mex	34	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
37					— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
38					— Luisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
39			195	205	Garcia Dolores	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	62	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
40					— Sebastiana	Wife H				X	F	Mex	45	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
41					— Guadalupe	Son				X	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
42					— Bartolo	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
43					— Nicolas	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
44					— Benito	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
45					— Simon	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
46					— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47					— Pascual	Grand Son	R			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
48				206	Garcia Florentino	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	26	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
49					— Diego	Wife H				X	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				1
50					— Martina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			196	207	Albares Martin	Head	R	[illegible]	-	no	m	Mex	56	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
52					— Jarja	Wife H				V	f	Mex	45	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
53					— Madina	Daughter				V	f	Mex	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
54					— Ruperto	Son				V	m	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
55					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	f	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
56					— Florencio	Son				V	m	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
57					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	f	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
58			197	208	Tamez Raffael	Head	R		-	yes	m	Mex	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		164
59					— Luz	Wife H				X	f	Mex	45	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		[struck]		
60					— Ramon	Son				X	m	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	no	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
61					— Pascuala	Daughter				X	f	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	None								
62					— Manuel	Son				X	m	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			no	None								
63					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	f	Mex	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
64					— Valentina	Daughter				X	f	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
65					— Pablo	Son				X	m	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
66					— Juanita	Daughter				X	f	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
67					— Carmel	Daughter				X	f	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
68			198	209	Santiago Jose	Head	R		-	yes	m	Mex	34	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		165
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	Carmarillo Eligio	Head H	R	10.00	-	yes	m	Mex	29	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		N		
70					— Maria	Wife				X	f	Mex	25		16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
71					— Febe	Daughter				X	f	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
72					— Josue	Son				X	m	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
73					— Elisabel	Daughter				X	f	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
74			199	210	Castillo Gandelio	Head	R		-	yes	m	Mex	45	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		166
75					— Manuela	Wife H				X	f	Mex	30	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
76					— Julian	Son				X	m	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			no	None								
77					— Luis	Son				X	m	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			no	None								
78					— Anita	Daughter				X	f	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
79					— Juan	Son				X	m	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
80					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	f	Mex	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
81			200	211	Salazar Maria	Head			-	yes	f	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
82					— Francisco	Son				X	m	Mex	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O	[struck]	[struck]	yes	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
83					— George	Son				X	m	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
84					— Francisca	Daughter H				X	f	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
85				212	Lopez Joseph	Head H	[illegible]		-	yes	m	Mex	23	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
86					— Refugio	Daughter				X	f	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Lina	Daughter				X	f	Mex	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					Dias Tomas	Boarder				X	m	Mex	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
89			201	213	Barrios Aurelio	Head	R		-	yes	m	Mex	39	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	[illegible]	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		167
90					— Encarnacion	Wife H				X	f	Mex	40	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[struck]	[struck]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
91					— Georgia	Daughter				X	f	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			yes	Labor	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
92					— Refugio	Son				X	m	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
93					— Juanita	Daughter				X	f	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			yes	None								
94					— Domingo	Son				X	m	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			yes	None								
95					— Jose	Son				X	m	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			yes	None								
96					— Ernesto	Son				X	m	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
97					— Maria	Girl				X	f	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None								
98			202	214	Rodriguez Juan	Head	R	10.00	-	yes	m	Mex	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
99					— Carlota	Wife H				X	f	Mex	35	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[struck]	[struck]	yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes				
100					— Marcianita	Daughter				X	f	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O	[struck]	[struck]	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 11A | 190

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John B. Moraz, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— Leandro	Son			No	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
2			— Ysabel	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
3			— Jose	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
4			— Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
5			— Jesus	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
6			— Juanita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
7			— Meliton	Son			V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
8	203	215	Barreras Gilberto	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
9			— Ysabel	Wife H	R		X	F	Mex	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
10			— Roman	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1				None					—	
11		216	Martinez Paz	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	61	M	44	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1904	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	168
12			— Epitasia	Wife			X	F	Mex	47	M	40	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1904	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
13			— Luis	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1				None					—	
14	204	217	Martinez Manuel	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	37	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			19[illegible]	Al	Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	169
15			— Catarina	Wife H			X	F	Mex	36	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
16			— Ricardo	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
17			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
18			— Francisca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
19			— Guadalupe	Son			X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
20	205	218	Martinez Pablo	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	38	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1927	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	170
21			— Alejandra	Wife H			X	F	Mex	26	M	13	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1929	Al	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
22			— Celarinda	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1927	Al	No	None						
23			— Leon	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1927	Al	No	None						
24			— Ascencion	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1927	Al		None						
25			— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1927	Al		None						
26			— Pablo	Son			X	M	Mex	4 1/2	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1927	Al		None						
27			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
28	206	219	Martinez Felix	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	48	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	171
29			— Madalina	Wife H			X	F	Mex	43	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
30			— Ynes	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
31			— Eusebio	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
32			— Dolores	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33			— Olegario	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34			— Olegario	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35	207	220	Martinez Jose A	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	172
36			— Eusebia	Wife H			X	F	Mex	36	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
37			— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None				~~yes~~		
38			— Tomasita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39			— Cirildo	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40	208	221	Friston Antonio	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1920	Al	No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	173
41			— Ricarda	Wife H			X	F	Mex	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
42			— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
43	209	222	Mares Francisco	Head H	R	No	yes	M	Mex	77	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	174
44	a	a	— Pantaleon	Son			X	M	Mex	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
45	209	222	Ortiz Remigio	Head	R	No	yes	M	Mex	62	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	175
46			— Clementina	Wife H			X	F	Mex	63	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
47			— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
48			— Herculano	Son			X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
49			— Gregoria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
50			— Ramedo	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 11B

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29	30 Veteran	31	32 Farm schedule
51					— Malquides	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	V	1917	Al	yes	None								
52					— Juanita	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30			1917	Al	yes	None								
53					— Juanito	Son					M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	V	1917	Al	No	None								
54			210	223	Ortiz Magin	Head	R		No	yes	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	V	[illegible]	Al	No	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		No		176
55					— Amada	Wife H					F	Mex	24	M	19	No	No	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	87	43	2			yes	[illegible]	Gen farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes				
56					— Manuelita	Daughter					F	Mex	1	S		No	No	~~Texas~~ Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	43	1				[illegible]	Gen farm	~~VIVV~~		yes				
57			211	224	Colrada Albino	Head	R	8.00	No	yes	M	Mex	57	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		43	V	1922	Al	yes	[illegible]	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		177
58					— Victoria	Wife					F	Mex	51	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		43	V	1922	Al	No	[illegible]	Gen farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes				
59					— Jacinta	Daughter					F	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				192[illegible]	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VCVV	NP	yes				
60					— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		43		1922	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VCVV	NP	yes				
61					— Carolina	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1922	Al	yes	None								
62					— Elbira	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1922	Al	yes	None								
63					— Seferina	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1920	Al	No	None								
64					— Santos	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		43		1922	Al	No	None								
65					— Eulalia	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			V	1922	Al	No	None								
66					— Sara	Daughter					F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				~~1922~~	~~Al~~	No	None								
67					— Jes-usita	Daughter					F	Mex	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~				~~1920~~	Al	No	None								
68			212	225	Palmarejo Alfonso	Head	R	5.00	No	yes	M	Mex	35	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~		43	1	1929	Al	No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		178
69					— Crescencia	Wife H					F	Mex	40	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			1	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
70					— Santos	Daughter					F	Mex	23	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1929	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
71					— Felix	Son					M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1929	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
72					— Librada	Daughter					F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			1	1929	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
73					— Francisco	Son					M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			1	1929	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
74					— Guadalupe	Son					M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			1	1929	Al	No	None								
75					— Alfonso	Son					M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		43	1	1929	Al	No	None								
76					— Agustin	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			1	1929	Al	No	None								
77					— Elisa	Daughter					F	Mex	4 1/2	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		43	1	1929	Al	No	None								
78					— Silvestre	Son					M	Mex	1	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		43	1	1929	Al	No	None								
79			213	226	Catana Dolores	Head	R	8.00	No	yes	M	Mex	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
80					— Juana	Wife					F	Mex	22	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		1					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
81					— Jose	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Villard Gilberto	Head	R	10.50	No	yes	M	Mex	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
83					— Costanzia	Partner H					F	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		1					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
84					— Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		1					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
85					— Manuel	Son					M	Mex	16	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		1					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
86					— Moise	Son					M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		1					yes	None								
87					— Jose	Son					M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Dilberto	Son					M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		1						None								
89					— Alejandro	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		1						None								
90					— Ester	Daughter					F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			214	227	Martinez Juana	Head	R	10.00	No	yes	M	Mex	38	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		45	1	1902	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
92					— Jose	[illegible] Son					M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
93					— Luis	Son					M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
94					— Enriqueta	Daughter					F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
95					— Refugio	Son					M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
96					— Roberta	Daughter					F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
97					— Elfira	Son					M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
98					— Aurelia	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
99					— Pablo	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
100					— Pedro	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 12 A
191

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			215	228	Varas Jose	Head	R			yes	m	mex	35	m	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1	43	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		179
2					Elena	Wife H				X	f	mex	30	m	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	43	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
3					Aurora	Daughter				X	f	mex	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	43	V	1914	Al	yes	None								
4					Leopold	Son				X	m	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	C			yes	None								
5					Victoriano	Son				X	m	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	C			yes	None								
6					Antonio	Son				X	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	C				None								
7					Selia	Daughter				X	f	mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	C				None								
8					Jesus	Son				X	m	mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	C				None								
9					Louis	Son				X	m	mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	C				None								
10			216	229	Varas Antonio	Head	R			yes	m	mex	75	m	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1	43	V	[illegible]	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		181
11					Gordolupe	Wife H				X	f	mex	22	m	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			no	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
12					Artensia	Son				X	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1				None								
13					Edwardo	Son				X	m	mex	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1				None								
14			2	2	Olbia	Daughter				X	f	mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1				None								
15			216	229	Varas Parfiso	Head	R			yes	m	mex	43	m	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	31	43	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		180
16					Paula	Wife H				X	f	mex	39	m	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	43	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
17					Blas	Son				X	m	mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	1			no	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
18					Niebes	Daughter				X	f	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	C			yes	None								
19					Juna	Son				X	m	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		1	43	C			yes	None								
20					Vibiana	Daughter				X	f	mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	C				None								
21					Manuel	Son				X	m	mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	C				None								
22					Carmulata	Daughter				X	f	mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	C				None								
23			217	230	Orosco Adelia	Head	R			yes	f	mex	38	wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1	43	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		182
24					Felipe	Son				X	m	mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
25					Jose	Son				X	m	mex	15	S		no		Texas	U.S.	Texas		57					yes	None								
26					Rafael	Son				X	m	mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			yes	None								
27					Manuel	Son				X	m	mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			yes	None								
28					Lucio	Son				X	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1				None								
29					Rosa	Daughter				X	f	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			yes	None								
30					Angelita	Daughter				X	f	mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			yes	None								
31			218	230	Miranda Juna	Head	R			yes	m	mex	58	wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	43	V	1900	na	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
32					Inez	Daughter H				X	f	mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		183
33					Jose	Son				X	m	mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No		
34					Louis	Son				X	m	mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			no	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
35					Enriqueta	Daughter				X	f	mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
36					Refugio	Daughter				X	f	mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
37					Lobita	Daughter				X	f	mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			yes	None								
38					Elbira	Daughter				X	f	mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			yes	None								
39					Sisilina	Daughter				X	f	mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1			yes	None								
40					Pablo	Son				X	m	mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1				None								
41			2	2	Pedro	Son				X	m	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1				None								
42			218	230	Palmares Santiago	Head	R			yes	m	mex	34	m	29	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	43	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		184
43					Petra	Wife H				X	f	mex	30	m	25	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	31	43	V	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
44					Junita	Daughter				X	f	mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57	43	1				None								
45			219	232	Lemmer Wm C	Head	R			yes	m	W	62	wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		185
46					De Shazo Estella	Daughter				X	f	W	27	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
47					Hoy	Gr Son				X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
48			220	233	Bock Richard	Head	R			yes	m	W	58	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		186
49					Susana	Wife H				X	f	W	58	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
50					Bessie J	Daughter				X	f	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 45-16 | Sheet No. 12 B

County: Colorado | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 25

Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Bock, Norma	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
52			— Lucy	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53			— Otelee	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54	221	234	Canalas, Dan	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	38	no		Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	37	37	1	19[illegible]	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
55			— Cara	Wife H		X	F	W	40	M	32	no		Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	37	37	1	1902	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	W	yes		
56			— Catharine	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Greece	Greece		87	37	1				None						
57			— John	Son		X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	37	1				None						
58			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	2 9/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	37	1				None						
59			— Mike	Son		X	M	W	1	S		yes	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece		87	37	1				None						
60	222	235	Wilkinson, Virginia	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes		18[illegible]
61			— Mayde	Niece		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	W	yes		
62	223	236	Walker, Will A	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18[illegible]
63			— Elizabeth	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64			— Willie F	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
65			— Ruby E	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66			— Pearl L	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67			— Charlie E	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68			— Mildred F	Daughter		X	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69			— Josie	Mother		X	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	None						
70			Smith, Clifton	Nephew		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
71			Walker, Nellie	Sister		X	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
72	224	236	Wagoner, Frederick	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
73			Dabow, Louise	Mother H		X	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	10	1	18[illegible]	Al	yes	None						
74	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hackert, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
75			— Bonita	Wife H		X	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes		
76			— Cleo	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes		
77	225	[illegible]	Hardison, Harkliss	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	192
78			Grant, Millie	Sister H		X	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes		
79	226	237	Schmidt, George J	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		60					yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
80			— Bertha	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	None						
81			— John A	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
82			— Teresa	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes		
83			— Stella	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes		
84			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	None						
85			— Arthur	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	None						
86			— Henry	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Maine	Texas		87					yes	None						
87			— August	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Maine	Texas		87						None						
88			— Helena	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Maine	Texas		87						None						
89	[illegible]	238	Rauble, Ferdinand Sr	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	11	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
90			— Theresa	Wife H		X	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91			— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
92			— Ellie	Daughter		X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93			— Lena	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
94		239	Rauble, Ferdinand Jr	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96			— Leroy	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97			— Rosa	Daughter		X	F	W	2 5/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98		240	Rauble, Rudolph	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes		
99			— Lena	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100	226	241	Hoffman, Harry	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16 | Supervisor's District No. 26 | Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Hoffman Cora	Wife H				F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Field	VIVV	W	yes		
2	227	242	Carranza Antonio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	60	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	42	1	1920	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
3			— Louisa	Wife H				F	Mex	27	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	42	1	1920	al	No	~~Farmer~~	~~Farmer~~					
4			Margarita	Daughter				F	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	42	1	1920	al	No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
5			Louis	Daughter				F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	42	1	1928	al	No	None						
6			Pete	Son				M	Mex	25	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	42	1	1928	al		None						
7			Clara	Daughter				F	Mex	3	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	42	1	1928	al		None						
8			Ciro	Son				M	Mex	1	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	42	1	1928	al		None						
9			Eduardo	Son				M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	42	1	1928	al		None						
10	228	243	Ballard Ben	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
11			— Cora	Wife H				F	Neg	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	Holloway Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	198
13			— [illegible]	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	10	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
14			James E	Son				M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None						
15			Mary	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None						
16			Ilanda	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None						
17	229	244	Corker Ann	Head H	R		yes	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	England	England	England	English	[illegible]			1	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		195
18			— Willie	Son				M	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	R R Sect	7877	W	yes	No	
19			— Herbert	Son				M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	R R Sect	7877	W	yes	No	
20			— John	Son				M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
21			— Bonnie	Daughter				F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
22			— Martha	Daughter				F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
23	230	245	Janak Theo	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		[illegible]					yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	200
24			— Julia	Wife H				F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None						
25			— Theo Jr	Son				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
26			— Annal	Son				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
27			Carolee	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	~~No~~	
28			— Antonia	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None						
29			Alma	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None						
30	231	246	Zahianecek Alfred	Head	R		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	201
31			—	Wife				F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None						
32			Raymond	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None						
33	232	247	Vasut Rosa	Head H	R		yes	F	W	38	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		202
34			— Charles	Son				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
35			— Emil	Son				M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
36			Annmill	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None						
37			Mary	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None						
38			~~Johnnie~~	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None						
39	233	248	Vincent Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	203
40			— Pearl	Wife H				F	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
41			— Matilda	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None						
42	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hill Simon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	204
43			— Georgia	Wife H				F	Neg	54	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
44	234	250	Tucker Benj F	Head	R		No	M	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
45			— Cardinal	Wife H	R			F	W	61	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Missouri	Europe	Europe		[illegible]	[illegible]				yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
46	235	251	Button Tom	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	205
47			— Hattie	Wife H				F	Neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
48			— Albert	Son				M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
49			— Tom L	Son				M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			— Daisy L	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on 4-15, 1930, John R. Murry, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Mary	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	None						
52			— Marguerite	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	None						
53			— Lee E.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	None						
54			— Leda	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None						
55			— Lela B	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None						
56			— Katherine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None						
57	236	252	Sutton? John	Head		yes	M	Neg	61	M	19	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
58			— Hannah	Wife H		X	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	None						
59			— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
60			— Annie?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
61	237	253	Coleman Jesse?	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24?	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
62			— Sarah	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
63	238	254	Johnson? Nancy	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	51?	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		209
64	239	255	Davis Lucian?	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
65			— M. E. O.?	Wife H		X	F	Neg	35?	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
66	240	256	Navarro Solano?	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	77	M	20?	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1880?	Al?		Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
67			— Solano?	Wife H		X	F	Mex	75	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Al?		Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
68			Navarro Juan	Son		X	M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
69	241	257	Smith? John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
70			— Benjamin	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
71			— Bennie	Son		X	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
72	242	258	Washington Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
73			— Ernestine?	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
74			— Nelson?	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
75	243	259	Lange Enno J	Head	R	yes	M	W	45?	M?		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Foreman	Road?	VXVV	W	yes	no	
76			— Bernard?	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
77			— Marvin	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany (Texas struck)				yes	None						
78	243	259	Lange? Ferdinand	Head		yes	M	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
79			Lange Clara	Mother		X	F	W	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
80			Lange Edna? H	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
81	244	260	Coleman Grant	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
82			— Phoenia? H	Wife H		X	F	Neg	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
83			— Sadie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
84			— Glady	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
85			— Woodrow	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
86			Penno? Julia	Gr Daughter		X	F	Neg?	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
87			Washington Zeola?	Gr Daughter		X	F	Neg?	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
88	245	261	Manzano? Gonzalo?	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
89			— Manuela	Wife H		X	F	Mex	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90			— Jesus	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
91			— Carmina?	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
92			— Estella?	Daughter		X	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
93			— Esther	Daughter		X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	None						
94			— Belvina?	Daughter		X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				no	None						
95	246	262	Stone? Isaac?	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	217
96			— Blanch	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
97			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
98			Mitchell Johnnie	Gr Son		X	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
99	247	263	Ballard? Lee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
100			— Pearl	Wife H		X	F	Neg	32	M	20	no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	no		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 14 A — 193
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John R. Murray?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	249	264	Thomas? Jane?	Head	O	R	yes	M	Neg	70	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Farmer	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	218
2			— Minnie?	Wife H			X	F	Neg	52	M	20?			Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
3			Peyton? Mabel	Step Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S	No		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
4			Shuttle? Eula M	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
5			— Mary	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd?		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
6	249	265	Smith Albert	Head	R	R	yes	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	226?
7	249	266	Kinchelow? Jimmy?	Head		R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
8			— Harriet?	Wife H			X	F	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
9			— Cleo	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
10	250	266	Anderson? Dock	Head	R	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M?		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	221
11			— Lucy?	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
12			— J. B.?	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None						
13			— A. D.?	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None						
14			— Dock Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	1 1/2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None						
15	251	267	Lindly? Fannie?	Head	R	R	yes	F	Neg	100	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
16			— Mary?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	60	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		222?
17	252	268	Brown William	Head	R	R	yes	M	Neg	61	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	223
18			— Fannie?	Wife H			X	F	Neg	58	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
19			— Curtis?	Son			X	M	Neg	37?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	
20			— Kitty	Daughter			X	F	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
21			— Sabrina?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	24?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
22			— Buster?	Son			X	M	Neg	4?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
23			— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
24			— Willie Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None						
25			— Alma E?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None						
26	253	269	Fernandez J A	Head	R	R	yes	M	Mex	67	Wd	19	No	No?	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish?	91?	42?	1	1881?	Al?	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	224
27			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51	43	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
28			— Otto?	Son			X	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51	43	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
29			— Jesus?	Son			X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51?	4?	1			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV		yes		
30	254	270	Nichols Henry	Head	R	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No?	225
31			— Rachel	Wife H			X	F	Neg	24?	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
32	255	271	Hardison? Richard	Head	R	R	yes	M	Neg	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	226
33			— Dora?	Relative?			X	F	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
34			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	15?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
35			— Selma?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
36	256	272	Hardison Sargent?	Head	R	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M?	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	227
37			— L. Rena?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
38			— Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4 1/2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None						
39	257	273	Howard Jack	Head	R	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	228
40			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
41			— Sylvia?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
42			— Leola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
43			— Lillie Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
44			— Lonnie	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
45			— Dennis	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None						
46			Davis Donnie?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
47			— Ola M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None						
48	258	274	Adams Julia	Head H	O	R	yes	F	Neg	65	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		229
49			— Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
50	259	275	Stanton? Margarite	Head H	R	R	yes	F	Neg	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 26
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51				Brothers, Willie	Son					M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
52				— Frankie	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
53		260	276	Cunningham, Theron	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	230
54				— Estella	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
55				— Robert L.	Son				X	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
56				— Bill	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
57				— James	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
58		261	277	Ray, George	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	231
59				— Nancy	Wife H				X	F	Neg	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
60				— Dan	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
61				— Ora L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
62				— Fannie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
63				— Joe	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
64		4	4	Northfleet, Mary [illegible]	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	52	Wd	9	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
65		262	278	Foster, Minnie	Daughter H				X	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
66				— Georgie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
67		263	279	Matthews, W. L.	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	232
68				— Florence	Wife H				X	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
69				— Florence J.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
70		264	280	Hardison, Dick	Head	ue	ue		No	M	Neg	70	M	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
71				— Ruth	Wife H				X	F	Neg	68	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
72		265	281	Killebrough, Henry	Head	O	300	No	yes	M	Neg	54	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes	No	
73		266	282	Hardison, Dewey	Head	ue			yes	M	Neg	32	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	234
74				— Olivia	Mother H				X	F	Neg	61	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
75				— Alice	Sister				X	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
76				— Lessie	Sister				X	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
77				— Eunice	Sister				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
78		267	283	Hardison, Dick	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	72	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	233
79				— Sarah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	70	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
80		268	284	Foster, Charley	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	235
81				— Sarah	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
82				— Johnnie M.	Son				X	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
83				[illegible]	St. Child				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
84				Foster, Ora D.	Sister				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
85				— Willie	Sister				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
86		269	285	Williams, Robert	Head	ue		No	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	236
87				— Henrietta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
88				— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
89				Watts, Dallas	Son-in-law				X	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90		270	286	Howard, Florence	Head H	O		No	yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Day Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
91		271	286	Stovall, Lonie	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	237
92				— Beatrice	Wife H				X	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
93				— Clifford	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
94		271	287	Northfleet, Cynthia H	Wife H	O		No	yes	F	Neg	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		238
95				Stovall, Mathew	Son				X	M	Neg	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	239
96				— Lonzo	Son				X	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	240
97				— Ernest	Son				X	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	241
98				— George	Son				X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
99				Northfleet, Julius	Husband				X	M	Neg	53	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
100		272	287	Petty, Alexander	Head	O		No	yes	M	Neg	96	M		No	No	North Carolina	Texas	Texas	74	yes	None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 15A | 194

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John A. Mauney, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	273	287	Velasquez Leviano	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mx	32	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
2			— Antonia L	Wife H				F	Mx	23	M	18	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
3			— Emilio	Son				M	Mx	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
4			— Moises	Son				M	Mx	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
5			— Genobebo	Son				F	Mx	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
6	274	288	Besiles Rosario	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mx	48	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	1	1910	Al	no	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	243
7			— Santiaga	Wife H				F	Mx	23	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
8			— Dimorisho	Son				M	Mx	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
9			— Angeles	Relative		no	yes	F	Mx	44	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
10	275	289	Lopez Seferino	Head	[illegible]			M	Mx	46	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
11	276	290	Leal Fidel	Head	R	no	yes	F	Mx	37	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	244
12			— Armando	Relative				M	Mx	36	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
13	275	290	Elias Leonardo	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mx	66	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	1	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	245
14			— Sevastina C	Wife H				F	Mx	48	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	1	1910	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
15			— Ricardo	Son				M	Mx	45	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	1	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
16			— Margarita	Daughter				F	Mx	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
17			— Flora	G Daughter				F	Mx	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	None						
18			Loza Miguel	G Son				M	Mx	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
19			— Selestina	G Son				F	Mx	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
20	276	291	Wall Harmon	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	246
21	276	291	Cone Dick	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	63	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	247
22			— Marjorie	Wife H				F	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
23			Thomas Mary	Sister				F	Neg	76	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
24			Jones Nettie	Companion				F	Neg	28	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
25	277	292	Williams Wiley	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	248
26			— Bennie	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	1	1908	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
27	278	293	Palocaifosa Sampo	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	40	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	1	1909	[illegible]	no	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	249
28			— Paula	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	1	1908	[illegible]	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
29	279	293	Gonzales Pablo	Head	R			M	Neg	60	Wd		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	4	1	1908	Al	No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	250
30	280	294	Baily George	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	32	M	[illegible]	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	251
31			— Pauline	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	19	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
32			— Katie R	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
33			— Claudell	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
34			— Geo Edward	Son				M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
35			Collins [illegible] Thee	Boarder				M	Neg	63	Wd		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
36	281	296	Hemphill James	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	23	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	252
37			— Martha	Wife H				F	Neg	22	M		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
38			— James Jr	Son				M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
39	282	296	Hemphill George	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	48	M	28	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	253
40			— Frances	Wife H				F	Neg	40	M	20	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
41			— Hallie	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
42			— Robert	Son				M	Neg	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
43			— George B	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
44			— Rubie	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
45			— Ben J	Son				M	Neg	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
46			— William	Son				M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
47			— Alemisa	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
48			— Bula	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
49			— Cornelia	Daughter				F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
50			— St Elmo	Son				M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Colorado — Township or other division of county: Precinct 8

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-6 — Supervisor's District No. — Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John A. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Dorcas	Daughter				F	Neg	1½	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
52	283	297	Norris J A	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	252
53			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
54			— Constance	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
55			Lord Parker	Cousin			X	M	Neg	3	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
56	284	297	Norris Washington	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	265
57			— Alberta	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		256
58			Nick Copper	Cousin			X	M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
59			Williams Lee	Cousin			X	M	Neg	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
60	285	298	Rogers Jacob	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	257
61			— Lloyd	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
62			— Idella	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
63			— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
64	286	299	Ford Walter	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	63	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	258
65			— Nora	Wife H			X	F	Neg	48	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
66	287	300	Hall Anthony	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	259
67			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
68	288	301	Hall Henry	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	260
69			— Annie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
70			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
71			— Modeline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
72			— Pattie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
73			— Caroline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
74	289	302	Ravera Domingo	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mex	45	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	43	1	1918		No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	261
75			— Maximina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	1			No	None						
76			— Marlena	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	1				None						
77			Medina Petra	Wife H			X	F	Mex	44	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	4	V	1918			Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
78			Sanchez Pantha	St Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	43	1			No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
79			— Santiago	St Son			X	M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	43	1	1910		No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
80	290	303	Sanchez Jose	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mex	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Day Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
81			— Edwarda	Wife H			X	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
82			— Santiago	Son			X	M	Mex	1½	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
83	290 a	303 a	Lenard Lois	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	20	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		262
84			— Emma	Wife H			X	F	Neg	14	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
85			— Lenora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
86			Wood Annie	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		7					yes	None						
87	291	304	Sims Cloff	Head	O	no	yes	M	Neg	73	M	32	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		7					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	263
88			— Carry	Wife H			X	F	Neg	61	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
89	291 a	304 a	Sims Antney	[illegible]	R	no	yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	264
90			— Daisy Davy	Wife H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
91			— Johny L	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
92	292	305	Hill Dan	Head	O	no	yes	M	Neg	74	M	22	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	265
93			— Jennie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	21	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
94	293	306	Parker Walberton	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	266
95			— Berla	Wife H			X	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
96			— Alberta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
97			— Marguyn	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
98			— L B	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
99			— Walberton Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
100	294	307	Hogan George	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	62	M	20	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	267

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 16A
195
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Hogan Mamie?	Wife H			F	Neg	68	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
2	295	308	Whitten Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	268
3			Ermike?	Wife H			F	Neg	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
4			Mary L	Daughter			F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
5			Brown? Jimmie B	Gr Daughter			F	Neg	7?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
6	296	309	Reed Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	4?	M	25?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	269
7			Ada	Wife H			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
8			Benson John F	Gr Son			M	Neg	8	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
9			Clarence L	Gr Son			M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
10	297	310	Hillsborne Early	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	270
11			Lissie	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
12			Jones Emma	Sister			F	Neg	21?	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
13	298	311	Smith Clifton Clifton?	Head	R	yes	M	W	2?	M	20?	No	yes	Okla	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	271
14			Belle	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
15	299	312	Elmore C W	Head	R	yes	M	W	74	Wd?		No	yes	Iowa	Virginia	Ohio		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No?	272
16			J J?	Son			M	W	2?	S		No	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Illinois?		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
17	300	313	Land Henry J	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Nevada?	Texas		yes	None					No	
18			Mary	Wife H			F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	None						
19			Allen	Son			M	W	21	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas		yes	None					No	
20			Aler?	Son			M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
21			Gordeanne?	Son			M	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
22			Holden Emlynes J?	Son-in-law			M	W	40	S?		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	None					No	
23	301	314	Tidwell? Richard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	273
24			Louella	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
25			Mary L	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
26			Leroy	Son			M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	274
27	302	315	Englehead Lily?	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	275
28	302a	315a	Bibbs Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	276
29			Barrett Mattie	Housekeeper			F	Neg	35	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
30	303	316	Hat? William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	72	M	22	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	277
31			Josephine	Wife H			F	Neg	68	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
32			[illegible] Stephen	Boarder			M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
33	304	317	Gonzales Julio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	35	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
34			Luz G?	Wife H			F	Mex	26	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
35			Jobita	Son			M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		No	None						
36			Maria	Daughter			F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
37			Felix	Son			M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
38			Cruz	Son			M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
39			Lolita?	Daughter			F	Mex	4/12?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
40			Carlos	Son			M	Mex	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
41	305	318	Garcia Martin	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	32	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
42			Melriodes?	Wife H			F	Mex	28	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
43	305a?	318a?	Espinoza Pedro	Head	[illegible]		M	Mex	36	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
44	306	319	Grantham Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M?		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	278
45			Eva	Wife H			F	W	32	M?		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	No	
46			Verna	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
47			Maney?	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
48			Nola	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
49			Collins	Son			M	W	3 ?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
50			Howard	Son			M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
51		320	Perry Josie	Head H			yes	F	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	Field	VIVV	W	yes		
52			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
53			— Willie J	Son			X	M	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
54	307	321	King Frank	Head			yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Stockman	Live Stock	VIVV	W	yes	No	
55			— Daisy H	Wife H			X	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
56			— Frankie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
57	308	322	Dillard Tom	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes	No	279
58			— Flora H	Wife H			X	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Field	VIVV	W	yes		
59	309	323	Miller Sol	Head			yes	M	Neg	48	Sep		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Field	VVVV	O	yes	No	
60			— Alma	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	Sep		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Field	VIVV	W	yes		
61			— Willie	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Cook	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		
62	310	324	Malutu Emil	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	281
63			— Willie	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas			yes	None						
64	311	325	Malutu Mike	Head			yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	282
65			— Jennie	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
66			— Leuhart	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
67			— Meley	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
68			— Augustina	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
69	312	326	Howard Lesle H	Head	R		yes	M	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Iowa	Texas	Texas		11	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O		No	
70			— Walkin Leona	Daughter H			X	F	W	28	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		11	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
71			— John	Gr Son			X	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Colorado	Texas	Texas		11		None						
72			— Leslie	Gr Son			X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Mississippi	Texas	Texas				None						
73			Howard Fred	Son			X	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		11	yes	Real Estate	[illegible]	7X99	W	yes	No	283
74	313	327	Brokaw Jonathan F	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	31	No	yes	Illinois	New Jersey	New Jersey		11	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	284
75			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		11	yes	None						
76	314	328	Linnemier Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No	285
77			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
78			— Joe Jr	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
79			Hood Lena	St Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
80			Middowski Ray	Lodger			X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Scotland	Holland	Scotland	Scotch	11	yes	Farmer	Rice field	VIVV	W		No	
81			Mitchell Billet	Lodger			X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Missouri	Texas	Texas		11	yes	Laborer	Rice field	VIVV	W		No	
82	315	329	Waddell John J Jr	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Rice field	VVVV	O		No	286
83			— Bertha	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
84			— Bertha Jr	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
85			— John J Jr	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
86			— Beula	Daughter			X	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
87	316	330	Gordon Dave	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O		No	286
88			— E S	Wife H			X	F	Neg	38	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W			
89			— Walie	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Gen field	VIVV	W			
90	317	331	Hurd Isaac	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	43	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O		No	1300
91			— Fronie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	No	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W			
92			Mathews Robert L	St Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Day Laborer	Gen farm	[illegible]	W			
93	318	332	Winslow Ara	Head H			yes	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W			
94	319	333	Weynandt J B	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W		No	
95			— Selta	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	W			
96			— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
97	319	333	Duncan Sam V	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					No	413
98			— Annie J	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
99			— Garcia C	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
100	320	334	Scott Hayes	Head	R		No	M	W	50	M		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86	yes	Day Labor		VIVV	W		No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 26
Sheet No. 17A 196

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, John R. Murry, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Scott Ivey	Wife H	R			No	F	Neg	46	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	Private home	6096	W	yes		
2	22	335	Hayes Ben	Head	[illegible]		No	yes	M	W	58	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Mechanic	Repair Shop	7623	W	yes	No	
3			Viola F O	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
4			Billy	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen field	VIVV	W	yes	No	
5			Jennie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6			Roberta	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
7			Newton	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
8			Archibal	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
9			Douglas	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
10			Phylis	Daughter				X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
11	322	336	Balden Willie	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes	No	
12	323	337	Booker Nathan J	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Stockman	Pasture	VIVV	W	yes	No	
13			Carrie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
14			F. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
15			Elmo J	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
16			Ruby L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
17	324	338	Harris Wilbert	Head	O		No	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
18			Ethel	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen field	VIVV	W	yes		
19			Velma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
20			Annie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
21	325	339	Sams Ben	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	67	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
22			Celesta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes		
23			L. V.	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
24			Lornax	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
25			Jamie	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
26			Johnny	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
27			L	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
28			Christiana	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
29			Rebecca	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30	326	340	Tyler Leonard	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	Gen farm	VVVY	O	yes	No	287
31			Cola	Wife H				X	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes		
32			Marylee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
33			James	Son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
34	327	341	Thomas John	Head	O		No	yes	M	Neg	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes	No	
35			Amy	Wife H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
36			Hawkins Kolie	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
37	328	341	Frederic Dick	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Day Laborer	Field	VIVY	W	yes	No	
38			Leddie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes		
39			Marylee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40			Synclair	Lodger			No	yes	M	Neg	69	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Day Laborer	Field Gen	VIVV	W	yes	No	
41	328	342	Utts Alfray	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	43	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	288
42			Isaacs Eunice	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
43			Ruthe	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
44	329	343	Jackson Tillie	Head	O		No	yes	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Washerwoman	Home	8596	W		No	
45	330	344	Lee Lacy	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	62	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	289
46			Susie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	56	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47	331	345	Lewis J L	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	1099	W	yes	No	
48	332	346	Hawkins Hallie H	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		290
49			Barrett Simon	Boarder	R			X	M	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	291
50	333	347	Berry John	Head	R		No	yes	M	Neg	68	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	292

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16 | Supervisor's District No. 20 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 21-22, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	334	348	Perkins, Will	Head	R	—	yes	m	Neg	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Day Laborer	Field	VIVV	W	yes	No	
52			—, Maud	Wife H			X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Day Laborer	Field	VIVV	W	yes		
53	335	349	Bailey, Porter	Head	O	—	yes	m	Neg	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	293
54			—, Lester	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
55			Black, Alma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
56	336	350	Cook, Willie	Head	O	—	yes	m	Neg	33	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	294
57			—, Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	36	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	yes		
58	337	351	Wright, Will	Head	O	—	yes	m	Neg	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	295
59			—, Mollie	Wife H		—	yes	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
60			—, Henry	Son			X	m	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
61			—, Robert L	Son			X	m	W	13			yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
62			—, Everet	Son			X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
63			—, Ethel	Daughter			X	F	W	7			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
64			—, Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	2 10/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
65			—, Katherine	Mother			X	F	W	72	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
66			Cox, Buster	Boarder			X	m	W	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
67	338	352	Wood, Walter	Head	O	—	yes	m	Neg	45	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	296
68			—, Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	39	M	20	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
69			Pollington, Carrie	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	70	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
70	339	353	Richardson, John	Head	O	—	yes	m	Neg	[illegible]	S	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	297
71			—, Josie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	48	S	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
72			Smith, Willie	Daughter			X	m	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
73			Flowers, Susie	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
74	340	354	Mathews, Henrietta	Head	R	—	yes	F	Neg	38	W		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
75			Carter, Ruth G	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
76			—, Mary	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
77			Tyler, Mary J	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
78			Williams, Norman	G Son			X	m	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
79			Mathews, Cory	G Son			X	m	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
80	341	355	Anderson, Jack	Head	O	—	yes	m	Neg	52	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	298
81			—, Harriet	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
82	342	356	Holloway, Quinn	Head	R	—	yes	m	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	299
83	343	357	McGough, John	Head	R	—	yes	m	Neg	73	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Retired					No	
84			—, Roxie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	73	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
85	344	358	Champ, Ed	Head	O	NM	—	No	m	Neg	72	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Blacksmith	Farm Shop	0064	O	yes	No	
86			—, Ardelia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	67	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
87			—, Wesley O	Son			X	m	Neg	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
88			—, Charley	Son			X	m	Neg	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
89			—, Alfred	Son			X	m	Neg	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
90			—, Richard	Son			X	m	Neg	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
91			—, Elvie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
92			—, Francis	Daughter			X	F	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
93			Dupabia, Christine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
94			Williams, Charity	Daughter			X	F	Neg	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
95			Turner, Surlina	Daughter			X	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
96	344	358	Holloway, Rufus	Head	R	—	yes	m	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	300
97			—, Cornelius	Wife H			X	F	Neg	70	M	30	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None						
98	346	360	Otters, Howard	Head	R		yes	m	Neg	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	301
99			—, Estie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
100			—, Hobbard	Son			X	m	Neg	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 18 A
197

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		343	359	Pettus H & Elsie	Daughter					F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
2				—— Bettie N	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
3		346	360	Mitchel Millie	Head H	[illegible]		no	yes	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
4		347	361	McLeod Debern	Head	O	700	no	yes	M	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		Retired (None)					No	
5				—— Ruth	Gr Dau				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6				—— Bennie	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
7		348	362	Mathews Henrietta	Head	O		no	yes	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	O	yes		302
8				—— James	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
9				—— Will	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
10				—— Johnnie	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
11				—— Nellie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
12				McLeod Maud	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
13				Pillard Mary B	Niece				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
14				Sells Robert	Nephew				X	M	Neg	6	S		no	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15		349	363	Riggins Philip	Head	O		no	yes	M	Neg	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	O	yes	No	303
16				—— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	W	yes		
17				—— Philip Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
18	Road	350	364	Green Mary	Head H	R		no	yes	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VYVV	O	yes		304
19				Washington Henry	Boarder				X	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
20		351	365	Thompson Estel	Head	R		no	yes	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VYVV	O	yes		
21				Sheffield Lace	Sister H				X	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes		Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
22				Thompson Reese	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
23				—— Monroe	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
24				—— Cicero	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
25				—— Israel	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
26				—— Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
27				Green Ora L	Boarder				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
28				Sanford Jerry L	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
29	Wharton	352	366	Hurd Namon	Head	O		no	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VYVV	O	yes	No	306
30				—— Lemmie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
31				—— Millard	Mother				X	F	Neg	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
32				—— George	Son				X	M	Neg	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
33				Fly A C	Nephew				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
34				—— Steline	Nephew				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
35	Road	353	367	Hamilton Tobe	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VYVV	O	yes	No	307
36				—— Cornelia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
37				—— Albert	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
38				—— L V	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
39				—— Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
40				—— Tobe Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
41				—— Sally	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
42				—— Ora V	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
43				—— Carder	Son				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
44		354	368	Green Ernest	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
45	Mathews			—— Rosa B	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
46				—— Ernest Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
47		355	369	Cotton Burley	Head	R		no	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
48				—— Rachel	Wife H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
49				—— Lula M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
50				—— Bertina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 18B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	386	370	[illegible] Thomas	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	W	[illegible]	No	
52			Grace	Wife H				F	W	37	M	19	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
53			Gordon	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
54			Robert [illegible]	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
55			[illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
56	387	371	[illegible] George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	308
57			[illegible]	Servant				F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cook	Private home	VIVV	W	yes		
58	388	372	[illegible] Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	309
59			Bonnie	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	14	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Wage laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	UP	yes		
60			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
61			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
62	389	373	Barnett Felix	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	310
63			Mary	Wife H				F	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	UP	yes		
64	390	374	[illegible] Jim	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	311
65			Lou	Wife H				F	Neg	20	M	18	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
66			Jennie	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
67			Maylee	Daughter				F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
68			[illegible]	Granddaughter				F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
69	391	375	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		312
70			Francisco	Son				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
71			Margarita	Daughter				F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
72			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	Mex	[illegible]	M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None						
73			[illegible]	Son				M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
74			Pablo	Son				M	Mex	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None						
75			[illegible]	Daughter				F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
76			Delia	Daughter				F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
77	392	376	Mathews Annie [illegible]	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
78			Evans Rosa [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
79			Norman Natalie [illegible]	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
80			Bragg Hattie	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
81			Gordon Inez	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
82			Julian	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
83			Staple Edith	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
84	393	377	King John H	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	313
85			Mary	Wife H				F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
86			Eunice	Son				M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	no	None						
87	394	378	Anderson [illegible] D M	Head H	O		yes	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		314
88			Brown Nora	Servant				F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Servant	Farm & private home	9596	W	yes		315
89			Henrietta	Lodger				F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90	395	379	Brown Randolph	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	316
91			Iona	Wife H				F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
92			Lenora	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
93			Lucile	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
94			Addiemay	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
95			Alimay	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
96			Randolph Jr.	Son				M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
97			J. D.	Son				M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
98	396	380	McGriar Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	317
99			Willie	Son				M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
100			Henry	Son				M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Colorado — Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 45-16 — Supervisor's District No. 25 — Sheet No. 19 A

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, John A. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Archer Henrietta	[illegible] H					F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes				
2			367	381	Hutt James	Head H	R		no	yes	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				315
3					Fields Isaac	Boarder				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		319
4			368	382	Chapman Alf	Head	R			no	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes		no		
5					Emma	Wife H				X	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes				
6					Grant Robt	Step son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
7			369	383	Soto Jose	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	41	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	42	1	1911	Al	yes	Station Agent	Y C & G R R	9977	W	yes		no		
8					Josefa B	Wife H				X	F	Mex	33	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	42	1	19[illegible]	Al	no	House wife	Boarding car	959V	W	yes				
9					Felipe	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57	42	1			No	None								
10					Tedor	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57	42	1				None								
11					Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57	42	1				None								
12					Lonerda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57	42	1				None								
13					Jose R	Son				X	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57	42	1				None								
14					Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57	42	1				None								
15					Moeo Romualda	Boarder				X	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		42	1	1911	Al	yes	None						no		
16			370	384	Carter Albert H	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	88	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Retired Farmer (none)								
17			378	384	Fliswoke Steve	Head	R				M	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		326
18					Josefa	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
19					Willie	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer		VIVY	W	yes				
20					Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes				
21					Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer		VIVY	W	yes				
22					Steven					X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
23					Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
24			371	385	McHenry Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes				321
25					Julia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	[illegible]	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes				
26			372	386	Gonzales Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	52	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	42	1	1910	Al	No	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				322
27					Gabriela	Wife H				X	F	Mex	50	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	42	1	1910	Al	No	Laborer		VIVY		yes				
28			373	387	Wilson George	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes				323
29					Lena	Wife				X	F	Neg	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer		VIVY		yes				
30					Alzalee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
31			374	388	Reagan George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	324
32					Lithia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
33					Hopkins Rosalee	Niece				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer		VIVY	W	yes				
34			375	389	Cotton Johnnie Jr	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer		VVVV		yes		No		325
35					Ivory	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer		VIVY		yes				
36					Lena O	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVY	W	yes				
37					Harris Jessie B	St daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
38					Anvil	St son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
39					Johnson Anna	Mother in law				X	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
40					Vance Tom E	Boarder				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		57					yes	Laborer		VIVY		yes		no		
41			376	390	Lewis Tom E	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		32[illegible]
42					Kizzie	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
43					Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
44					Leola	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
45					Sunshine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
46					Herbert	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
47			377	391	Evans Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		327
48					Ruth	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								
49					Leslie E	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
50					Barron Mary	Boarder				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	3[illegible]	392	Hall, Lewis	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	Neg	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	[illegible] farmer	[illegible]	VIVV	w	yes		
52	37[illegible]	39[illegible]	White, Darson	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	32[illegible]
53			Ovell	Wife H			X	f	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54	379	393	Swa[illegible], Roman	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	32[illegible]
55			Sandow, Mary L	Wife H			X	f	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
56	380	394	[illegible], Pablo	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	Mex	26	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	1			no	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	330
57			Beatrice	Wife H			X	f	Mex	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
58			Aurora	Daughter			X	f	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None						
59	381	395	Macal, Lorenzo	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	Mex	[illegible]3	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	41	V	19[illegible]	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	33[illegible]
60			Fileta	Wife H			X	f	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	41	V	19[illegible]	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
61			Elias	Daughter			X	f	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mexico		87	41	1			no	None						
62	382	396	Diaz, Julian	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	Mex	66	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	41	V	1900	Al	no	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	332
63			Arcadia	Wife H			X	f	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	41	V	1900	Al	no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
64			Carlos	Son			X	m	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	1			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	333
65			Jose	Son			X	m	Mex	26	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	1			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	334
66			Manuel	Son			X	m	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
67			Domingo	Son			X	m	Mex	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	1			no	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
68			Alfonso	Son			X	m	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	41	1			no	[illegible]						
69			Antonio	Son			X	m	Mex	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		[illegible]	41	1			yes							
70			Isabel	Daughter			X	f	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	1				None						
71	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	Neg	30	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	335
72	3[illegible]	3[illegible]	Exa	Wife H			X	f	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
73			Elvan	Son			X	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74			William	Son			X	m	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
75			Merle	Daughter			X	f	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
76	[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	Neg	3[illegible]	M		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	336
77			Ida M	[illegible]			X	f	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
78			Johnny B	Son			X	m	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
79			Robert L	Son			X	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80			[illegible]	Son			X	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Te[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81	384	398	Boulder, Napoleon	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	337
82			Viola	Wife H			X	f	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
83			Olivoria	Daughter			X	f	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84			Henry	Son			X	m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
85			Josephine	Daughter			X	f	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86			Lola	Daughter			X	f	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87			Peggy J	Daughter			X	f	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88	385	39[illegible]	Hodge, Johnson	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	338
89			Mattie	Wife H			X	f	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
90			Norton, Otis	St Son			X	m	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes	No	
91			Lubiage	St Son			X	m	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
92			Alonia	St Daughter			X	f	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes		
93			Beatra	St Daughter			X	f	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
94			Clemons, Sterling	Gr Son			X	m	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95			Oliemay	Gr Daughter			X	f	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96			Gona	Gr Daughter			X	f	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97	387	401	~~Hamons~~ Hammons, Hazel	Head H	O	[illegible]	yes	f	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		339
98			Columbus	Son			X	m	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	w	yes	No	
99			Williams, Mayford	Son			X	m	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	340
100	388	402	Neal, Louis	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	m	Neg	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	341

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, John R. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	390	403	[illegible] Thomas K	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Grocery Clerk	[illegible]	8390	W	yes	No
2			— Effie H	Wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
3	391	402	Stiles Louis P	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Merchant	Gen. Store	9V91		yes	No
4			— Reggie L	Wife H					F	W	22	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
5			— Mary L	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None					
6	392	404	Rodgers Earl H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] R R	6277	E	yes	No
7			— [illegible]	Wife H					F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
8			— Earl Jr	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pickett Nora	Head H	R	[illegible]		No	F	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		None					
10			— Willie F	Son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
11			— Clyde B	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No
12			— Bessie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	
13			— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	
14			— Clifford	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	
15	391	405	Jackson Ollie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
16			— Snora	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
17			Dawson Sterlin	S Son					M	Neg	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None					
18			— Raymon	S Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None					
19			— Vera L	St Daughter					F	Neg	4 [illegible]			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None					
20			Taylor Julia	[illegible]				yes	F	Neg	85	Wd				Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	None					
21	392	406	Miller Jim	Head		86[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	50	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VIVV		yes	
22			— Mary J	Mother H					F	Neg	83	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	yes	Black Smith	[illegible]	0099		yes	No
23	393	407	Coleman Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
24			— Emily	Wife H					F	Neg	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
25			— Elsie [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
26			[illegible] Fannye J	Boarder					F	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
27	394	408	Dixon Grace	Head H	R			yes	F	W	4[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
28			— Floy	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
29			— Jot	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
30			— Toy	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None					
31			— Alice	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None					
32			— Mary	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None					
33			— Clyde	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		None					
34	395	409	Patton Luther B	Head	R	10 mo		yes	M	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VXVV	W	yes	No
35			— Eileen	Wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
36			— [illegible] L	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
37			— Clayton C	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
38	396	410	King Judge	Head	R	4 [illegible]		yes	M	Neg	38	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes	No
39			— Lena	Wife H					F	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
40	396 [illegible]	411	Wells Emilious Mc [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No
41			— Emma	Wife H					F	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Labor	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]	
42	397	411	Rikula Paul	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	[illegible]	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	No
43			— Frances	Wife H					F	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
44	398	412	Tyler Lorenzo	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	S	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
45	399	413	Johnson Julius	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
46			— Alice	Wife H					F	Neg	28	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
47			— Nettie B	Daughter					F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
48	400	4[illegible]	Middleton Joe	[illegible]					M	Neg	47	S	47	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	Laborer Day	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No
49	401	415	Person Theodore	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
50			— Mallie B	Wife H					F	Neg	19	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					

Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (line 42): German. Year of immigration (line 42): 1[illegible]. Naturalization (line 42): Al.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
51				Person Earlie	Daughter				F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
52				Reeves Lorana	Boarder			X	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
53		401	415	Irving James	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	349
54				—— Marcella	Wife H			X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
55				—— James Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
56		401	415	Irving J B	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
57				—— Sarah	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
58				—— Beasency	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			~~Laborer~~ None						
59		402	416	Miller Sherman	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	400
60				—— Lucile	Wife H			X	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
61				—— Delma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
62				—— Portha M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
63				—— Norvell	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
64				Anderson Mary	Mother			X	F	Neg	53	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
65		403	417	Sims Mattie	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		351
66		[illegible]	[illegible]	Clayton [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	366
67				—— Mary	Wife H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Day Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
68		404	418	Farmer Lela	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	26	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Day Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
69		405	419	Harbert Eula	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		353
70		406	420	Robertson Albert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	354
71		407	421	[illegible] Cora	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Day Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
72				Smith Cornelius	Mother			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Day Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
73		408	422	Hemphill Rebecca	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Day Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
74		409	423	Hodge Jodie	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Day Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
75				—— Mattie L	Wife H			X	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
76				—— James	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
77		410	424	Roy Lon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	355
78				—— Janel	Wife H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
79				—— Etta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
80		411	425	Black Adolph	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	356
81				—— L E	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
82				—— Dorthy M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
83				—— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
84				—— Marcita	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
85				—— Hazel M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
86		412	426	Reese Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	39	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	357
87				—— Janie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	50	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
88				Black Bessie	St daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
89				Covey Dorans	St daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
90		413	427	Keith Robt J	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	S		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	358
91		414	428	Williams John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	359
92				—— Wallace	Wife H			X	F	Neg	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes		
93		415	429	Slowrek John	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	28	No	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	English	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	360
94				—— Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	English	yes	None						
95				—— Pat	Son			X	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
96				—— John	Son			X	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
97				—— Joe	Son			X	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
98				—— Antone	Son			X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
99				—— Louis	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
100				—— Frances	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						

Immigration (lines 93–94): year 1892, naturalization Al; country code 19.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-4 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 21A | 200

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Kolurek Willie	Son	R		m	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
2			— Amy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
3	416	428	Morgan Annie	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
4			— Rudolph	Son		X	m	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
5	417	429	Riggins Rosa	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
6			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
7			— Charles	Son		X	m	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8	418	432	Harris Warner	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	361
9			— Willie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	49	Wd		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
10			— Delmer	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
11			— Anderson	Son		X	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
12			— Penny M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
13			Hamilton Paulina	Gr Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
14	419	433	Pittman Jeffy	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	362
15			— Pearl	Wife H		X	F	Neg	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
16			Taylor James	Gr Son		X	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
17	420	434	Williams Mason	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	45	M	24	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	363
18			— Julia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	35	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
19			— Dora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
20			— Otho	Son		X	m	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
21			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
22			— Mabel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
23			— Mattie Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
24			[illegible] L V Jr	Gr Son		X	m	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25	421	435	Hurd Bill	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	364
26			— Mattie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
27			— ~~Charles~~ Alfie	Son		X	m	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
28			— Norma ~~Joana~~	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
29			— Early	Son		X	m	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30			— Ruthie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
31			— Jennie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
32			— Johnny	Son		X	m	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
33			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
34			— Lucile	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
35			— Bill Jr	Son		X	m	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
36	422	436	Hurd Jake	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	365
37			— Prairie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
38		437	Riggins Melissie	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
39	423	438	— Calvin	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	366
40			— Avil J	Wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
41			— Jessie B	Daughter		X	F	Neg	55	S	16	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		~~Laborer~~	~~Gen Farm~~	~~VIVV~~	~~W~~	~~yes~~		
42	424	439	Hurd Samuel	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	367
43			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
44			— Roger	Son		X	m	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
45	425	440	King Arthur	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	65	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	368
46			— Frances	Wife H		X	F	Neg	64	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
47			— Willie	Son		X	m	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
48	426	441	Johnson Rance	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	48	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Day Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
49			— Harriet	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
50			— Rance Jr	Son		X	m	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

Left margin (written vertically): Road (lines 19–21); John Charles and (lines 26–35); Eldridge (lines 40–46); Apr 26 (line 43).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED ... ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16 | Supervisor's District No. 8 | Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, John W. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
51			Johnson, Alice	Daughter			y	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
52	427	442	Roddy, Alvin	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
53			— Arizona	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54			— Jessie B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
55	428	443	Hurd, Buzz	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
56			— Mamie	Wife			X	F	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57			— Raymond	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
58			— Lela	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
59	429	444	Tyler, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
60			— Clara	Wife H			X	F	Neg	48	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
61			— Berry	Son			X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62			— Nora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63	430	445	Brown, Gus	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64			— Rose	Wife			X	F	Neg	50	M	8	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
65	431	446	Walker, James L	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
66			— Clara G	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
67			— James G	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
68			— Ronald O	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69			— Winnie M	Daughter			X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70			Eggers, Robt L Jr	Gr Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
71			Larson, Nellie G Mrs	Boarder			X	F	W	26	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72	432	447	Whitfield, William W	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
73	A	A	Johnson, Cleveland	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74	433	448	— Lena	Wife H			X	F	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75			— Ethel B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
76			— Cleveland Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
77			— Lonzo	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
78	434	449	Collins, Bird	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
79			— Frances	Wife H			X	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
80	435	450	King, Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
81			— Larry	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
82			Pehrman, Ann	Wife H			X	F	Neg	74	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
83	436	451	— Ike	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	80	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
84	437	452	Wright, Lucindy	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	72	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
85			— William	Husband			X	M	Neg	69	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
86	438	453	Pratt, Ben	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
87			— Sarah	Wife H			X	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
88			— Gordon	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89	439	454	Hawkins, Perry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
90			— Mollie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
91	440	455	Baird, Lincoln	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92			— Alice	Wife H			X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
93	441	456	Warner, Hugh	Head	R	$10.00	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
94			— Gladys	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
95			— Howard	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
96			— Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
97			Ligmore, Odis	Boarder			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98	442	457	Cason, Geo W	Head	R	$10.00	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99			— Rachel	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100			— Katherine	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51		None						
52	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
53	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
54		None						
55	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	369
56	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
57		None						
58		None						
59	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	X
60	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
61	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
62	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
63	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
64	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
65	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	371
66	yes	None						
67	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
68	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
69	yes	None						370
70		None						
71	yes	Clerk PO	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		
72	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	372
73	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	373
74	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
75		None						
76		None						
77		None						
78	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	374
79	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
80	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	375
81	yes	~~Laborer~~	~~Gen farm~~	~~VIVV~~	~~W~~	~~yes~~		
82	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
83	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	376
84	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
85	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		377
86	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
87	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
88	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
89	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	378
90	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
91	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
92	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
93	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
94	yes	None						
95		None						
96		None						
97	yes	Laborer	Rock Works	7893	W	No 9		
98	yes	Drag Line Oper	Plantation	WVV	O	yes	No	379
99	yes	None						
100	yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 26
Sheet No. 21 A
201
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, John A. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	4[illegible]	456	Singleton, Ross C	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Illinois							yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
2			— Amelia	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV		yes		
3			— Marjorie	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
4			— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
5			Dana, Dorthy	St. Daughter		X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
6	440	458	Hodge, Ethel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28[illegible]
7			— Eliza	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
8			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
9	441	460	[illegible], Caspar	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	281
10			— Eva	Wife H		X	F	Neg	31	M	7	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
11			— Jennie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
12			— Willie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
13	446	461	Harris, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
14			— Ola	Wife H		X	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
15	447	462	Coleman, Steven	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5[illegible]
16			— Betty	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
17			— First of May	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
18			— Joe L	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
19			— Emma Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
20			— Sol	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
21			— Ella Ester	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
22	448	463	Thomas, Rosie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	393
23			— Clara	Wife H		X	F	Neg	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
24	449	464	Brooks, Ezele	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	380
25			— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
26			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
27			— D. Chase	Son		X	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
28			— Edward	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
29			Brooks, Dorthy	Mother		X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
30			Barrow, Hattie	Boarder		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
31	450	465	Robinson, Johnie	Head	R	no	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38[illegible]
32			Green, Alice	Cook H		X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		[illegible]
33			King, Solomon	Boarder		X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	387
34	451	466	Smith, Joe	Head	R		M	W	49	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3[illegible]
35			— Lottie	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
36			— Joe L	Son		X	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
37	452	467	Baron, Charles	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	1	1908	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5[illegible]
38			— Carrie	Wife H		X	F	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	1	[illegible]	Al	yes	None						
39			— Lillie	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
40			— Lee A	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
41			— Victoria	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None						
42			— Jimmie	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
43			— Alford	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None						
44	453	468	Marek, Ed F	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		81	[illegible]	0			yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	390
45			— Vera	Wife H		X	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Europe	Europe	Europe	German	13	33	1	1898	Al	yes	None						
46			— Louise	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas (Europe)		81	33	2			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
47			— Antonio	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas (Europe)		81	33	2			yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		
48			— Dennis L	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas (Europe)		81	33	2			yes	None						
49			— Dennis Vera	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas (Europe)		81	33	2				None						
50			Brook, Jerry	Boarder		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farm laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	

Apr 28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Colorado | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 45-16 | Supervisor's District No. 25 | Sheet No. 22 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, John R. Muery, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			454	469	Hodges John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
52					— Drue	Wife H				X	F	Neg	29	M	8	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
53					— Mada	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
54					— John D	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
55					— Fay	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
56					Cooper Callie	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
57			455	470	Booker Jorden	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
58					— Henrietta	Wife H				X	F	Neg	53	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
59					Smith Grover	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
60					Booker Marietta	Gr Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
61			456	471	Ewing Archie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	18	No	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
62					— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	55	M	18	No	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		71					no	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]				
63			457	472	Jaso Felix	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	46	M	21	No	no	Mexico (Am. Cit)	Texas	Texas		X0					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
64					— Romulda	Wife H				X	F	Mex	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
65					— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
66					— Eleazar	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
67					— Elena	Son				X	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
68					— Jack	Son				X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
69			458	473	Banda Francisco	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
70					— Juana	Wife				X	F	Mex	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
71					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
72					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
73			459	474	Davila Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	53	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
74					— Francisca	Wife H				X	F	Mex	53	M	24	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
75					— Nicolo	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
76					— Veta	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
77					— Ungabla	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
78					— Luis	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
79					— Ben	Son				X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
80					— Marcella	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
81					— Sunday	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
82			460	475	Irving Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	35	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				39[illegible]
83					— Britty	Wife H				X	F	Neg	64	M	24	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
84					— Frances	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
85					— Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
86					Sims Clarence	Gr Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
87					Payne Sarah	Mother				X	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
88			461	476	Tracy Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		39[illegible]
89					— Texana	Wife H				X	F	Neg	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
90			462	477	Kocurek Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		393
91					— Angeline	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	1			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92					— Lee	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
93			463	478	Kocurek Pete	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	39[illegible]
94					— Frances	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Europe	Europe		87	33	1			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
95					— Eddy	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Charles J	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
97			464	479	Dornaband Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		395
98					— Melanie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
99					— Emita	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
100					— Gilmer	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 25
Sheet No. 23 A
202

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, John C. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	465	470	Herrington John	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]					No		X
2			[illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
3			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
4			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		394
5			Maggie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
6			Charley	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
7			[illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
8			Marcell	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
9			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
10			Wright Molly	Daughter			X	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
11			Bricker Mattie	Daughter			X	F	W	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
12			Nichols Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
13			Fahrenbruck Effie	Daughter			X	F	W	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
14	467	482	[illegible]	Head H	R	No	yes	F	Neg	31	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
15			Bernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
16			R. E.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
17			Ida	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
18			Ben	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		None							
19			Green Stafford	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
20	467	484	Hall Laura	Head H	R	No	yes	F	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
21	468	483	Owens Haley M	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		397
22			Lillie	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
23			Allen	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			Violet	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25	469	485	Ladewig Will	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	53	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		398
26			Eva	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
27			Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
28			[illegible]	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
29			Wallace	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None							
30	470	486	Perry Sidney	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		399
31			Ruby	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			Sidney Jr	Son			X	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
33	471	487	Marlow Jefferson	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	400
34			Cecile	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
35			Maggie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
36			Jefferson Jr	Son			X	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
37			Agnes	Daughter			X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							
38	472	488	Payne Joe	Head	R	No	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		401
39			Hattie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40			N. T.	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
41	473	489	Mikell Will	Head	R	No	yes	M	Neg	68	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
42			Hattie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	62	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
43	474	490	Walker Robert	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	78	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					[illegible]		
44			Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	73	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
45	475	491	Thrasher Earl R	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	11	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		402
46			Esther J	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	71	yes	None							
47			Joyce W	Daughter			X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Kansas	87		None							
48	476	492	Morris Oscar O	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		403
49			Olivia	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None							
50			James	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Colorado
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 45-16
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, John R. Murray, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	496	498	Bird, Earnest	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
52			Louise	Wife H				F	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
53			Earnest Jr	Son				M	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
54	488	493	McLary, Andrew J	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		405
55			Lena	Wife H				F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
56			William B	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
57	489	495	Puckett, Harvey	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		406
58			Ora	Wife H				F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
59			Marjory	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
60	490	496	Cowell, Lonnie	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		407
61			Carrie	Wife H				F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
62			Willie Lee	Daughter				F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	~~None~~						
63			Clemon	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes	~~no~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		None	~~None~~						
64			Romella	Daughter				F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None	~~None~~						
65			Rato	Son				M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
66			Dora	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
67	491	497	Williams, Early	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		408
68			Maud	Wife H				F	Neg	46	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
69			[illegible], Raymond	Step son				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
70		498	Randolph, Leonard	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		409
71			Alice	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
72			Albert	Son				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
73			Edward	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
74			Emmet	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
75			Raymond	Son				M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
76	492	499	Vaughn, Bonnie H	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		410
77			Hattie	Wife H				F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
78			Nelma	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
79			Pearlee	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
80			Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
81			Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
82			Geneva	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
83			Gordon	Son				M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
84			Earnie Lee	Son				M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
85	493	500	[illegible], Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	36	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	411
86			Frances	Wife H				F	W	27	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
87			Albert	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
88			Noel [illegible]	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
89			Lillie	Daughter				F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
90	483	500	Davis, Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		x
91			Jane	Wife H				F	Neg	42	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
92			Mariah	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
93			Sarah	Daughter				F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
94			John	Son				M	Neg	16	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
95			Willie J	Son				M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
96			Alice	Daughter				F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
97	483	500	Johnson, Harry	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		x
98			Mamie	Wife				F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
99			Frank	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
100	483	500	Needham, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		x

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 45-16

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 20 A

8251

Enumerated by me on May 16, 1930, John A. Murray, Enumerator.

May 16

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)
1	Needham Lee Dean Jr	Son	R	M	W	4 1/12	S	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	None

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Colorado

Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 45-16

Supervisor's District No. 23

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Blank

CONCHO CO.

E. D'S. 48-1 to 48-6

(COMP)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Paint Rock~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 1 A
204

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, G L Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/Rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Currie, Wm G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	no		1
2			— Minnie S.	wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady Reta[illegible]	Ret. Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
4			— Minnie G	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5			— Joe R	Son		Twins		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no		
6			— David F	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no		
7			— Wm B	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no		
8			Brown – Monroe J.	Uncle				X	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no		
9			Sheffield – Henry	Boarder				X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no		
10	2	2	Gahring – Jno. L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1853	Na	yes	Retired Farmer					yes	Civ	
11			— Jno L Jr	Son				X	M	W	48	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		no		2
12			— Gertrude	Da-in-law-H				X	F	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			Bilbrey – Wm M	Boarder				X	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
14	3	3	Green Ralph E	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	X	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
15			— Elsie	wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
16			— Apal	daughter				X	F	W	21	S	X	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17			— Thos. U	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W				
18			— R. E.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19			— Claudia	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20			— Herman	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None							
21			— Juanita	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None							
22			— Milburn	Son		twins		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None							
23			— Wilburn	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None							
24			— Wanda B.	daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None							
25			Gray Fannie	Moth-in-law				X	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	U S	U.S.		83					yes	none							
26	4	4	Ruzgle – Alice	Head-H	O			YES	F	W	63	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes			5
27			— Frank F	Son		Twins		X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
28			— Eli W	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
29			— Lounette	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
30	5	5	Walker – Morrel W	Head	R			YES	M	W	59	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W		no		
31			— Lena	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
32			Mitchell – Wm T.	Step Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Alabama		86					yes	none		VOVV	W				
33			— Lovita	S-daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Alabama		86					yes	None							
34			— Irene	Step daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Alabama		86					yes	None							
35			Walker – Durwood E	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	~~Oklahoma~~ Texas	Alabama		86					~~yes~~	None							
36			— Waltrene	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	~~Alabama~~ Texas	Alabama		86					yes	None							
37			— Morvene	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					-	None							
38	6	6	Conley, Rufus W.	Head	R			YES	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	No. Carolina	No. Carolina		78					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
39			— Margaret	wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	No. Carolina	N. Carolina		78					yes	None							
40	7	7	~~Thompson~~ Edw. H	Head	R			YES	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
41			— Sarah A	wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
42			— Addie M	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	~~Arkansas~~ Texas		87						None							
43			— Eddie Lou	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44	8	8	Conley, Paul [illegible]	Head	R			YES	M	W	39	M	37	no	yes	~~Texas~~ Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		8
45			— Clara L.	wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
46	9	9	England Vardie C	Head	R			YES	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
47			— Lillie D	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			— Milburn L	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W	Y			
49			— Juanita M	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50			— J. D.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

Margin notes: Concho Road; Apr 3 (beside line 40).

Form 15-6

7101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Paint Rock~~ Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Glen L Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	10	10	Tickle, Edwin T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	29	No	yes	~~Liverpool Eng~~ [illegible]	Liverpool Eng	Liverpool Eng	English	01	00	V	1887	Na	yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		9
52			— Zilla A.	Wife-H					F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			Nichols, Andrew J.	Father-in-law					M	W	86	Wd	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee / North Carolina	N-Carolina		81					yes	Retired Ranchman						No		
54	11	11	Williams, Joe L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Nor Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
55			— Claud B.	Son					M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Building	2881	O	yes		no		
56			— Helen	Daughter-H					F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58	12	12	Shannon, Garland J.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Road	7831	W	yes		no		
59			— Ida P.	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
60			— Attie G.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			— Denzil E.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			— Wanda B.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	none								
63			— Lillie A.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64	13	13	Jones, Ben F.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	35	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	11
65			— Della C.	Wife-H					F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66	14	14	Legg, Jefferson D.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	69	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Gen Mdse	4V41	E	yes		No		
67			— Mattie L.	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	16	No	yes	Texas	U. S.	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68	15	15	Peeples, David H.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Pub. School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
69			— Hattie H.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	~~Illinois~~ Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Teacher	Pub. School	9494	W	yes				
70			— Mary A.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71	16	16	Cape, Thos. O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	So-Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	E	yes		No		12
72			— Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	So-Carolina	So-Carolina		87					yes	none								
73			— Chas. E.	Son					M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
74			— Lenora S.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
75			— Mattie M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
76		17	Travis, Flossie B.	Daughter					F	W	29	Wd	16	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Mail Carrier	Star Route	2276	O	yes				
77			— Henry C.	Gr. Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	none								
78			— Mary B.	Gr. Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87						none								
79	17	18	Mosely, Eddie C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				14
80			— Ila	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81	18	19	Bilbrey, Wm. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	Wd	18	No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
82	19	20	Cawley, John E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Stock farmer	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		15
83			— Thelma D.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			— Jean D.	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85	20	21	Shirron, D. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		16
86			— Bertie F.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87	21	22	Ransbarger, Rufus	Head	O			No	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Ret-Gen Mdse	4V41	E	yes		No		
88			— Sybil	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89	22	23	Cape, Leonard S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	So Carolina	Texas		78					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		17
90			— Minnie L.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	15	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
91			— Thomas O.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					yes	None								
92			— Cumi W.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
93			— Loleta S.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
94	23	24	Mosely, James B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		18
95			— Bettie	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
96			— Allie B.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
97			— Curtis	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Tex	Arkansas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
98	24	25	Evans, Susana	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	48	Wd	19	No	yes	Georgia	So-Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None								
99			— Wallace	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
100			— Nettie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Paint Rock~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 A 205
Enumerated by me on April 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	24	25	Smith Eddie	Grand Son		Twins		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
2			— Eddie	Grand Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
3	25	26	Delone Kelly L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	France	Louisiana	85	12	1	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
4			— Myrtle V	wife H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
5			— Edwilene	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
6			— Myrtle F	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
7	26	27	Hanna Ole E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	46	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	No		19
8			— Ethel C	wife H				X	F	W	48	M	46	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
9	27	28	Beard Thos J. Jr	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	WW	20
10			— Hester L	wife H				X	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
11	28	29	Beard Thos. J. Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	So Carolina	Georgia	83			yes	Stock farmer	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	No		21
12			— Sarah H	wife H				X	F	W	69	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
13			— Minnie	daughter				X	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	None							
14	29	30	Beard Robt F	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	22
15			— Bertha N	wife H				X	F	W	39	M	31	No	yes	Texas	No Carolina	No Carolina	87			yes	none							
16	30	31	West Earl P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			23
17			— Willie E	wife H				X	F	W	30	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18			— Verna M	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19	31	32	West Mason	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
20			— Elvie	Mother H				X	F	W	40	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21			— Wm R.	brother				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22		33	Montgomery Myrtle	Sister				X	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
23			— Joe N	Nephew				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24			— Doris H	Niece				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25	32	34	Barr James W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	No		24
26			— Bonnie E	wife H				X	F	W	40	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
27			Jones Durward	boarder				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes			
28	33	35	Crouch Wm H	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	Stock Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	No		25
29			— Ida M	wife H				X	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Illinois	87	13	1	yes	None							
30			— Olita	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31			— Henry G.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32	34	36	Herridge Chas R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	40	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		26
33			— Mary D	wife H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.	85			yes	none							
34			— Mary R	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
35			— Carrie	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
36			— Dorie	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87				None							
37			— Charles T.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87				None							
38			— Willie M	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87				None							
39			— Leonard D	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87				None							
40			— John R	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87				None							
41			— Dorothy	daughter				X	F	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87				None							
42	35	37	Herridge Geo. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27
43			— Clara	wife H				X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.	86			yes	None							
44			— Georgia D	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45			— Elizabeth	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
46			— Burt	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
47			— Lucile	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48			— Mittie	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49			— Katie B	daughter				X	F	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50	36	38	Works, Thos G	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Paint Rock Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, G. L. Mitchell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	36	38	Works – Georgia H	Wife-H	R	yes	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
52			— Sybil E	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
53			— Frances S	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none							
54			— Hazel F	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none							
55			— James A	Son			M	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none							
56			Byrd, Lillie M	Step Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
57			— Alfred H	Step son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
58	37	39	Stephens, Hilton R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes	No		39
59			— Bettie E	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Jack M	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— Beatrice A	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Florida	Texas	Texas	79	yes	None							
62			— Frances Jean	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	38	40	Landers, James W	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		30
64			— Laura J	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
65			— Connie	Son			M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
66			— Samanthe E	Daughter			F	W	17	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
67			— Annie May	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
68			— William T	Son			M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		No							
69	39	41	Landers, Floyd B	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
70			— Mattie E	Wife-H			F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			— Clyde J	Son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
72			— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
73			Kingsley, Elbert	Boarder			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	40	42	Fairbanks, James	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
75			— Henrietta	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
76			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77			— Lula J	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			— Henry F	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	41	43	Fairbanks, John F	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		31
80			— Rosa L.	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
81			— Geo. W	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Marshall L.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— John F. Jr	Son			M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			— Joe E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			Ross – Frank	Boarder			M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
86	43	44	Jones – Lee R	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		32
87			— Rena L	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	42	45	Jones – John W	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Ranch Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		33
89			— Minnie G.	Wife-H			F	W	63	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
90		46	— Earl	Head	R		M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No		34
91			— Dallie M	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.	84	yes	None							
92			— Lucy G	Gr. daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			— Marion	Gr. Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94	44	47	Jones – Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		35
95			— Lee Ora	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— John E	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97	45	48	Jones – Willie G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		36
98			— Rosy L.	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— Elva G	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Paint Rock~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 A
206
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Golen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			48	49	Jones Margaret	Daughter				Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Lena M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			46	49	Turner Ernest	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No	No	37
4					— Carrie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Roxie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Jack	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Norma G	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			47	50	Lively Johnnie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
9					— Charlie	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10			48	51	Allen Joseph C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		38
11					— Irene D	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					— Alma I	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					Power Nancy A	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	90	Wd	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
14			49	52	Shultz Tom A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	38	No	Yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					Yes	Rancher Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		No		39
15					— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Dick	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Oneil	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None								
18					— Winnie B	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87						None								
19					Brown Mattie	Servant				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	Yes				
20					Smith Willie	Servant				X	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	Yes		No		
21			52	53	Fuller Will C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		No		40
22					— Monty L.	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Billie C	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					— Frances E	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— John M.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			50	54	Baldy Ycedro	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	30	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
27					— Josephus	Wife H				X	F	Mex	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
28					— Colony	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
29			52	55	Baldy Manuel	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	35	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Laborer		VIVV	W	No	7	No		
30					— Mary R	Wife H				X	F	Mex	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
31			53	56	Vicente Besa	Head	R			No	M	Mex	29	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	No	Laborer		VIVV	W	No	6	No		
32					— Juanita	Wife H				X	F	Mex	25	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
33					— Pipanio	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
34					— Pablo	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
35					— Josephus	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1				None								
36					— Francisco	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
37			54	57	Baldy Abraham	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	46	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	Farmer Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		41
38					— Santos	Wife H				X	F	Mex	36	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	Yes	None								
39					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
40					— Philippi	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None		VOVV	NP					
41					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
42					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
43					— Yrene	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
44					Torres Juanita	Mother				X	F	Mex	72	Wd	23	No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al		None								
45					Roman Isabel	Nephew				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None								
46					— Eloisa	Niece				X	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47			55	58	King Austin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		42
48					— Fannie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					— Austin	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

730

State: Texas

County: Concho

Township or other division of county: Paint Rock Precinct

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, G. L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51			55	58	King Ray	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									51
52					— Mozelle	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									52
53					Bradstreet Bethel	Boarder				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No			53
54			56	59	Wright John N	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		48	54
55					— Elvira	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									55
56					— Gladys E	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									56
57					Spain Ervin C	Step Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	Yes		No			57
58					— Sterling S	Step Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Manager water works	Pump station	9093	W	Yes		No			58
59			57	60	McFarland John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		47	59
60					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None									60
61					— Effie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									61
62					— Bula	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									62
63					— Lottie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									63
64					— Hattie L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65				61	McFarland Othel	Son / Head	R			X	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer Farm	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No			65
66					— Lettie	Daughter in law / wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									66
67					— Lola Mae	Granddaughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									67
68			58	62	Perez Placido	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	51	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				45	68
69					— Josephina	Wife H				X	F	Mx	34	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None									69
70					— Meltone	Son				X	M	Mx	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None		VOVV	NP						70
71					— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mx	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None									71
72					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mx	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None									72
73					— Krause	Son				X	M	Mx	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None									73
74					— Antonio	Son (Daughter struck out)				X	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									74
75					— Teodora	Daughter				X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									75
76					— Esal	Daughter				X	F	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									76
77					— Longina	Son				X	M	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None									77
78			59	63	Duke James H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	WW		78
79					— Clairette	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									79
80					— Teddy F	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									80
81					— James H Jr	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									81
82				64	Kinard Bert D	Roomer				X	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes					82
83					— Laurence	Roomer				X	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									83
84			60	65	Hartgrove Scott L	Head	O			Yes	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	No-Carolina	Indiana		87					Yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		No		46	84
85	Duck Creek Road				— Hazel N	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	None								85
86			61	66	Martinez Teodoro	Head	R			Yes	M	Mx	28	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W						86
87					— Katildia	Wife H				X	F	Mx	24	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	No	None	None								87
88					— Thomas	Son				X	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									88
89					— Francea	Daughter				X	F	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									89
90					— Consarion	Daughter				X	F	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									90
91			62	67	Hartgrove Wilson D	Head	O			Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Indiana		87					Yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		No		47	91
92					— Dixie R	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									92
93			63	68	Goforth Albert R	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		48	93
94					— Della	Wife				X	F	W	57	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									94
95					— Adelle	Daughter				X	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									95
96					Crump Sarah A	Mother in law				X	F	W	78	Wd	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None									96
97			64	69	Hartgrove Winfield M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	No-Carolina	Indiana		87					Yes	Ranchman	Stock Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	49	97
98					— Nettie M	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	U.S.	U.S.		83					Yes	None									98
99					— Robert M	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None									99
100			65	70	Felan Pablo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mx	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Paint Rock Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 A
207
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Edna L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			66	71	Felan, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Mx	52	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
2					— Francisco	Wife H				X	F	Mx	28	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
3					— Ecdro	Son				X	M	Mx	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			67	72	Click, Henry L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	66	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Berlin Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		57
5					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
6					— Erdie O	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W					
7			68	73	Caswell, Cefus Z	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	Wa	56
8					— Esther N	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
9					— C. Z. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
10					— Geo. W.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
11					— Eaper R.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
12					— Eva M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
13					— Geneveve	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
14	Miller View Road		69	74	Kemp, Claud	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
15					— Lillie M	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Frederick F	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Reta M } twins	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Wanda F }	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Helen M	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			70	75	Prendes, Marquez	Head	R			Yes	M	Mx	67	M	37	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				52
21					— Alvina	Wife H				X	F	Mx	50	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Al	Yes	None								
22			71	76	Manrriquez, Conrad	Head	R			Yes	M	Mx	35	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
23					— Beatriz	Wife H				X	F	Mx	31	M	20	No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
24					— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mx	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
25					— Ricardo	Son				X	M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1				None								
26					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
27					— Samuel	Son				X	M	Mx	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
28			72	77	Valasquez, Dionicio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mx	35	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		58
29					— Brigido	Wife H				X	F	Mx	26	M	15	No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
30					— Silbriano	Son				X	M	Mx	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
31					— Soilo	Son				X	M	Mx	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Roberto M	Son				X	M	Mx	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mx	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	Eden Road		73	78	Meixner, Harmon	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		54
35					— Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Wm F	Son				X	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Robert H	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Alice A	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Alberta M	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Emma R.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Victor R	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					Gifford, Joe	Boarder				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W					
43			74	79	Gatewood, Chas. W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		53
44					— Nora	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
45					— Minnie B	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Lizzie G	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					Hettrick, Monroe H	Boarder				X	M	W	65	Wd	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Tennessee		61	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		56
49					Singleton, Wm R.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	84	Wd	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Scotland	Scotland		81	01	0			Yes	Retired								
50					— Wm F.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 48-1 | Sheet No. 2 B

County: Concho | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 14

Township or other division of county: Paint Rock Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	75	80	Moore—Maude A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farmer—Ranching	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		57
52			— Lizzie A.	wife-H			F	W	52	M	33	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
53	76	81	Thompson—Will	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	32	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	1	no		
54			— Cordelia	wife			F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
55			— Hattie	daughter			F	W	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
56			— Rex	Son			M	W	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
57			— Ora	daughter			F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
58			— Nora	daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
59		82	Thompson—Roy	Son (Head)		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	2	no		
60			— Jeffie	Dau-in-law (wife-H)			F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			— Willie J.	Gr. Son			M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			— Bertie Mae	Gr. Dau			F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63		83	Singleton—Shelby	Roomer		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	no	8	no		
64			— Mollie	Roomer			F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			— Ida Mae	Roomer			F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			— Lester	Roomer			M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			— J. V.	Roomer			M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			— Lida	Roomer			F	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			— Shelby Jr.	Roomer			M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70			— Orland	Roomer			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71	77	84	Taylor—Ira F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
72			— Carrie P.	wife-H			F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			— Leonard F.	Son			M	W	19	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None		VIVV	W					
74			— Lillie Y.	daughter			F	W	16	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
75			— Ira F. Jr.	Son			M	W	14	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
76			— Cassie M.	daughter			F	W	12	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
77		85	Taylor—Emmett C.	Son-in-law (Head)			M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Sheep Shearing outfit	VVVV	O	yes		no		
78			— Nannie L.	daughter (wife-H)			F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
79			— Bryan C.	Gr-Son			M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						None								
80	78	86	Woodland—Tom B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
81			— Rena E.	wife-H			F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			— Carrol W.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Colorado	Texas	Texas		3						None								
83			— Myrle	daughter			F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84	79	87	King—Grover	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	24	No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		60
85			— Nora	wife-H			F	W	28	M	15	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			— R. D.	Son			M	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			— Mary R.	daughter			F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			— Ida F.	daughter			F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			— Lauvelnia	daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			— Earl J.	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			— Bonnie	daughter			F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92	80	88	King—Fowler B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	no				
93			— Alma	wife-H			F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
94			— Rufus W.	Son			M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			— Robert W.	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			— Pat C.	Son			M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97	81	89	Rocio—Louis	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	73	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45				yes	~~Laborer~~ Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				61
98			— Gregoria	wife-H			F	Mex	42	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al		None								
99			— Elbira	daughter			F	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
100			— Louis Jr.	Son			M	Mex	20	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None		VIVV	W					

Road; Eden (written along left margin, with 4/11)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

2

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Paint Rock Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			81	89	Relis — Severa	Son				yes	M	Mex	13	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2			no	None								
2					— Benigno	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2			no	None								
3					— Ysabel	daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2			no	None								
4					Lopez, Francisco	boarder				X	M	Mex	29	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	46	V	1914	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
5			82	90	Click, Geo. H	Head	R			X	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		64
6					— Ellen M.	wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— James H	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			83	91	Sheffield, Jim T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		88					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		63
9					— Lizzie	wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Ellias	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
12					— David L	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
13					— Irvin	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
14			84	92	— Edward	Head	O			X	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		64
15					— Ola M	wife				X	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			85	93	Thompson, Wm. M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		65
17					— Lela M.	wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		8[illegible]						None								
18					— Wm. M. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— James E	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— Annie L	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Herman J	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			86	94	Teague, Will E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Tex	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		66
23					— Mary J.	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
24					— Rosalind	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Oretta	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Perry J.	Brother				X	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		67
27			[illegible]	95	McDaniel, Jesse B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68
28					— Nora A	wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					y	None								
29					— Dixie I	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					— Albine O	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Jessie S	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Dardanella G	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			87	96	Orr, James R	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	57	No	yes	Mississippi	U.S.	Alabama		8[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		69
34					— Lizzie	wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	45	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
35					Havels, Jesse B.	nephew				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes		No		
36					Payne, Sylvester	Boarder				X	M	W	63	S		No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Mississippi		87						Retired Farmer								
37			88	97	Watkins, John W	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		70
38					— Dellie D	wife-H				[illegible]	F	W	40	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
39					— Ivy R.	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
40					— Alfred N	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
41					— Wesley M	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
42					— Pansy M	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
43					— Eugene V	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
44					— Tommie E	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
45					— Ruby L.	daughter				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
46					— Vernon C	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
47					— Cecil A	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		8[illegible]						None								
48					— John R.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		[illegible]						None								
49					— Hazel O	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		[illegible]						None								
50					— Willis D	Son				X	M	W	5/12	S		No		[illegible]	Tex	Oklahoma		[illegible]														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Paint Rock Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Left margin (handwritten): Paint Rock; 4/15

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
51	89	98	Lewis, Oscar W	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		76
52			— Estella M	wife-H				F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
53			— Perry S.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			— Mildred L.	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55			— LaWanda	daughter				F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56			Williams, Ernest G.	Bro-in-law				M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						Laborer		VIVV	W	yes	No		
57	90	99	Long, Chas. R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Nebraska		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	72
58			— Viola	wife-H				F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87						None							
59	91	100	Smith, Jasper A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		73
60			— Margaret F	wife-H				F	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
61			Milam, Marion	boarder				M	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes	No		
62	92	101	Ditto, Walter L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		74
63			— Emma	wife-H				F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
64		102	— Lexie P.	Son				M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	O	yes	No		
65			— [illegible] O.	Dau-in-law				F	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			— Walter B.	Gr-son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67	93	103	Camarillo, Macario	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	55	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes	No		
68			— Florentina	wife-H			yes	F	Mex	45	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	None							
69			— Aurelia	daughter			yes	F	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	None							
70			— Clemente	Son			yes	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	None		VIVV	W		No		
71			— Marcelina	daughter			yes	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	None							
72			— Thomasa	Son			yes	M	Mex	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None							
73			— Marguerita	daughter			yes	F	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None							
74			— Anita	daughter			yes	F	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None							
75			— Jesus	Son			yes	M	Mex	4	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al		None							
76			Felipe Lopez	Bro-in-law				M	Mex	34	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		75
77			Perez, Petra	m-in-law				F	Mex	75	Wd	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	None							
78	94	104	Humphries, Ben F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.		85					no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		76
79			— Dona	wife-H				F	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87						None							
80			— Agnes E.	daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
81			— Chas. W.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
82	95	105	McDaniel, James H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	20	yes	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		74?
83			— Hattie G.	wife-H				F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
84			Jay, Ira B.	nephew			yes	M	W	48	M	45	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
85			Jay, Norene	Niece				F	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			McDaniel, James H. Jr.	Son				M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	None							
87	96	106	Hoffman, John C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		76
88			— Laura E.	wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			— Fred A.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			— John R.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			— Shirley	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92			— Claud C	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93			— Elva O.	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94	97	107	Parkinson, Elmer E.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
95			— Henrietta	wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
96			— Edwin M	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97			— Vernice R.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98			— Travis H	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99			— William E	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			— [illegible] E.	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7551

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Paint Rock Precinct - 1
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city: 0
Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6 A
209

Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

4/16 — White Point - Eola Road

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			97	107	Parkinson - Grace M	Daughter				yes	F	W	2	S		no		U.S.	U.S.	U.S.		99														
2			98	108	Waggoner Robert R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	80
3					— Ruby J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
4					— Billy B.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
5					— Mary M	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
6			99	109	Davis - Henry N	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	No-Carolina	No-Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
7					— Margaret S	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
8					— Clyde F	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
9					— Ralph H.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
10					— Hazel E	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
11					— Ida F	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
12			100	110	Gilliam Webb L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
13					— Martha	Wife-H				yes	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
14					— Eddie W	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
15					— Jimmie L	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Clifford L	Son				X	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Webster C	Son				X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Leon A	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								
19					— Robbie R	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— Mavis	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Eswell	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Warren	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Babe J	Son				X	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			101	107	Baxter Holloway	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		83
25					— Neal	Wife-H				yes	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Eva E.	Daughter				yes	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Gracie	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Alvie F	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
29					— Beulah B	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Don	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			102	108	Baxter Hubert B	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV		yes		no		[illegible]
32			103	108	Baxter Elwood L	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kansas		81					yes	None								
33					— Kathleen E	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Frieda E	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
35					— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					— Harold A	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			102	109	Ballard Oran G	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
38					— Florence E	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Zelta V	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								
40					— Oran J.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			104	114	Smith George J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
42					— Gladys S	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	~~Farm~~							
43					— Walter L.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tex	Texas		87						None								
44			105	115	Farr Joseph F	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		86
45					— Sarah E	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		81					yes	None								
46					— Grace L	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Felix H	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VCW	W					
48					— Phila L	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			106	116	[illegible] Leona F	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	50	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes				87
50					— Leona V	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons [illegible]
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Paint Rock~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7602

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6 B

Institution:

Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, G. L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	106	116	Witkoski, Mamie D.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
52			— Elmer B.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None		VVVV	W				
53			— Donnie W.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
54			— Leonard M.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
55	107	117	Miles, Wesley W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		88
56			— Mary V.	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57			— Charley F.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58			— Bertha M.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59			— William C.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60			— Lois J.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			— Annie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			— Weldon W.	Son		X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63	108	118	Corbell, Carl	Head	O	Yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		89
64			— Freda B.	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65			— Eula M.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66			— Marjorie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67			— Opal V.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68			— Marland A.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69			— Grady A.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70	109	119	McClure, John P.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		90
71			— Elsie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72			— Billie C.	Son		X	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73			— J. P.	Son		X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74	110	120	Hibler, Temple J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	91
75			— May	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
76			— Doreen D.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77			— Sevelene ~~Dorothy~~ N.	~~Daughter~~		X	[illegible]	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78			— Bobbie Nell	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79	111	121	Hughes, Frank W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		92
80			— Lillie M.	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81			— Henry O.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
82			— Sidney J.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83	112	122	Yocham, Mack J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		93
84	~~117~~	~~122~~	~~Yocham~~, Mattie	Wife H		X	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			— Harmon	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86			— Othar M.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87			— Cecil	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88	113	123	Fisher, James J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	34	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		94
89			— Willie B.	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
90			— Edna M.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None							
91			— Willie G.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None							
92			— Ruth F.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None							
93			— James M.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None							
94	114	124	Fisher, Geo. W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		95
95			— John M.	Son		X	M	W	4?	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		96
96	115	125	Witkoske, Albert	Head	O	Yes	M	W	71	M	30	No		Prov-Posen Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	1890	Al	Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
97	116	126	Wintner, Lambert E.	Head	[illegible]		M	W	40	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	14	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		98
98			— Annie M.	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Posen Germany	U. S.		87	13	1			Yes	None							
99	116	127	Lightfoot, William E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		99
100			— Mabel F.	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Paint Rock~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 7 A
210

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Galen L Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	117	128	Lightsey, Claude W	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			— Earl	Daughter			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Allen W	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4			— T. Hilliard	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			— Naomi D	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6	118	129	Jennings, Joseph M	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10[illegible]
7			— Bessie L	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			— Ardain	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9			— Ruthie M	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10	119	130	Hall, Eugene G	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		10[illegible]
11			— Amanda E	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			— Neal L	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Alabama~~	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Picture Show	767V	W	yes	no		
13			— R L	Son			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none		VIVV	W				
14			— E G	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
15			— Geneva	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
16			— Woodrow W	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
17	120	131	Fowler, Bill	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10[illegible]
18			— Jessie L	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			— Gladys E	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— Alvie C	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Hollis D	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			— Annie L	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			— Horace C	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			— Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	121	132	Boyd, Luther M	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		10[illegible]
26			— Laura D	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
27			— L-Nel-L	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Clairine O	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Virginia M	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Mildred L	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— Sudie M	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			— Victor R	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			— H. M.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			— Edna B	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			— Frances L	Daughter			X	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			Lay, Henry K	F-in-law			X	M	W	70	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Retired Farmer			no	~~yes~~			
37			Lackey, Charley	Boarder			X	M	W	71	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Laborer~~		VIVV	W				
38	122	133	Wilkerson, Benj F	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	10[illegible]
39			— Lillian M	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			— Willie F	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			— Glynn D	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			— Elizabeth	Mother			X	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	U-S-	Alabama	87		none							
43	123	134	McLean, Forga	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Groc	9X91	O	yes	no		
44			— Joe V	Wife H			V	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Ila V	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	123A	124A	Strother, Travis E	Head	R	[illegible]	V	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9434	W	yes	no		
47			— Leta	Wife H			V	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	yes	None							
48			— Joyce L	Daughter			V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	124	135	Faught, Damon W	Head	R		no	M	W	22	~~S~~		no	~~yes~~	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10[illegible]
50			— Nora E	Mother H			X	F	W	52	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Paint Rock~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 18, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	124	134	Faught, Ora B.	Sister		yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
52			— Ida D.	Sister		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
53	124	135	Partin, Will	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
54			— Fannie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
55			— Hazel	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56			— Imogene	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			— Leonard	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
58			— Douglas	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59			— Bernard	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60	125	136	Boyles, Ollie L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
61			— Gertie A.	wife H		X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
62			— Dennis L.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63			— Garth A.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64			— R. B.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65	126	137	Rivers, Felix	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	29	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
66			— Gumecinda M.	Wife H		X	F	Mex	27	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	no	None						
67			— Florentina	daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
68			— Juan	Boy		X	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
69			— Helix	daughter		X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
70	127	138	Martinez, Jesus	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	26	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
71			— Maria P.	wife H		X	F	Mex	26	M	25	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	no	None						
72			— Guadalupe	daughter		X	F	Mex	8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
73	128	139	Ojeda, Catarino	Head	R	X	M	Mex	45	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1928	al		Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		110
74			— Ceberiana	wife H		X	F	Mex	32	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1928	al		None						
75			— Cevero	Son		X	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1928	al		None		VOVV	NP			
76			— Maria	daughter		X	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
77			— Uncala	daughter		X	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
78			— Eduardo	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
79			— Colrenria	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
80			— Avron	Son		X	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
81	129	140	Harlow, Chas. J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
82			— Dora	wife H		X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
83			— Walter	Son		X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84			— W. C.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85			— Arvel A.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
86	130	141	Thorn, Wm. T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
87			— Callie H.	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
88			— T. C.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89			— Marvalene	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
90			— Elizabeth F.	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
91			— Marvin M.	Brother		X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
92	131	142	Garza, Antonio	Head	O	yes	M	Mex	67	M		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1878	al		Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	114
93			— Felise L.	wife H		X	F	Mex	43	M	18	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1878	al		None						
94			— Maria	daughter		X	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
95			— Abel	Son		X	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None		VIVV	W			
96			— Enriquez	Son		X	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None		VOVV	NP			
97			— Amelia	daughter		X	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
98			— Antonio	Son		X	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
99			— Ester	daughter		X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
100			— Eugenia	daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1				None						

12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Paint Rock Precinct | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 8 A | 211

Enumerated by me on Apr. 18, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
1	131	142	Garza Adelina	daughter			yes	F	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
2			— Geraldo	son			X	M	Mx	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
3	132	143	Kendrick Luke	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	115
4			— Blanch E	Wife-H			yes	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			— Mary V	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6	133	144	Cape William A	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
7			— Irene D	wife H			X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
8	134	145	Boehm Gus	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	al	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
9			— Lena	wife H			X	F	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			— Alice F	~~daughter~~ Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
11			— Alfred H	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
12	135	146	Gabgoso Jose	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	26	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	13-5	No		[illegible]
13			— Rosa	wife H			X	F	Mx	24	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			no	none								
14			— ~~Ojadat~~ Eugenia	daughter			X	F	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
15			— Antonio	daughter			X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
16			— ~~[illegible]~~ Pammie	daughter			X	F	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none								
17	136	147	Rocha Ramon	Head	m		yes	M	Mx	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		no		118
18			— Leona	wife H			X	F	Mx	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none	~~Farmer~~		O	yes				
19	137	148	Alcala Narciso	Head	O		yes	M	Mx	64	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
20			Alcala Mike	Son			X	M	Mx	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				120
21			— Vincent	D in law			X	F	Mx	22	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
22			— Gilvaran	Gr son			X	M	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			— Antonia	Gr daughter			X	F	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			— Pedro	Gr son			X	M	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			— Manuel	Gr daughter			X	F	Mx	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26	138	149	Arvero Gilberto	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	42	M	41	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
27			— Juana	wife H			X	F	Mx	29	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			Arvero Irving	Son			X	M	Mx	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			— Gilberto	Son			X	M	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			— Francisco	daughter			X	F	Mx	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			— Rosalio	daughter			X	F	Mx	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32	139	150	Torres Francisco	Head	O		yes	M	Mx	52	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al		Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
33			— Elodia O	wife H			X	F	Mx	45	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al		None								
34	140	151	Torres Ebaristo	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	20	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al		Farmer		VVVV	W					
35	~~140~~	~~151~~	Torres Guadalupe	wife H			X	F	Mx	19	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al		None								
36			— Augustina	daughter			X	F	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None								
37			— Ruben	Son			X	M	Mx	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
38	141	152	~~Torres~~ Valtasar	Head	R		yes	M	Mx	28	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al		Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
39			— Natalia	wife H			X	F	Mx	17	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			— Lorenzo	Son			X	M	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
41			— Jallme	Son			X	M	Mx	9	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
42			— Rosa	daughter			X	F	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
43			— Ascension	Son			X	M	Mx	6	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	0				None								
44			— Marta	daughter			X	F	Mx	1	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	0				None								
45	142	153	Pope Hattie L.	Head H	O		yes	F	W	40	Wd	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				123
46			— Ellie	daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
47			— Robert H	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None		VOVV	NP					
48			— John S	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
49			— Willie	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
50	143	154	Johnson Isaac T.	Head	R		X	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124

4/19

Henderson Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

7801

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Paint Rock~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			143	154	Johnson Lizzie	Wife H				yes	F	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
52					— Looney E	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
53					— Noah A	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none		VVVV	W					
54			144	155	Wyrosdick Andrew	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	So. Carolina		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		124
55					— Florence	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
56					Frazier Billy	Father-in-law				X	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						Retired								
57					— Jane	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87						none								
58					Laney Charlie	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	17	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						none		VOVV	NP					
59			145	156	McDuffie Arthur J	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
60					McDuffie Grace L	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Arthur L	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Carl B	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					— Onice J	Son				X	M	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					Mardglin [illegible]	Roomer				X	M	W	30	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					— Elsie	Roomer				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						no								
66			146	157	Read Thomas H	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
67					— Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Jerry C	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					— Fannie M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			147	158	Dalton Roy H	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O					128
72					— Mollie L	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			148	159	~~Read~~ William R	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
74					Read Bula M	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— Lizzie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					— Vernie	Daughter	Twins			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					— Verbie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					— Mary A	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— Rosalee	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— Geneva B	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					— Cleveland R	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					— Earlene	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			149	160	Pearson Carlton F	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
84					~~Stanton~~ Margaret L	Aunt H				X	F	W	68	Wd	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81						none								
85					Pearson Solomon E	Brother				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
86			150	161	Lloyd Leonard E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes				131
87					— Alma A	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			151	162	Gates Alfred A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
89					— Cora E	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Mary L	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Lelia M	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92				162	Ham Rosa E	Daughter				X	F	W	28	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— W. Clyde	Gr. Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					— Evelyn C	Gr. Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95			152	164	Yates Hubert A	Head	R			X	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				133
96					— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
97			153	165	Wilson Albert M	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O					134
98					— Gertrude	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
99					— Cleta V	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			154	166	Franke Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, E. L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

212

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	154	166	Franke – Juna M.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2			— Floyd W.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			— Dallas W.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			— Dorothy M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5	155	167	Lane – Walter A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	136
6			— Mamie O.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			— Ralph M.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	?	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			— Cleo A.	Daughter	Twins				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			— Carmen O.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10	156	168	Losano – Saferino	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	18	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
11			— Santos	Wife-H					F	Mx	20	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1913	Al		none								
12			— Guadalupe	Daughter					F	Mx	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
13	157	169	Guebara – Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				138
14			— Ynocente	Wife-H					F	Mx	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
15			— Aguvona	Daughter					F	Mx	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			— Irene	Daughter					F	Mx	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			— Lillie	Daughter					F	Mx	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			— Tommie	Daughter					F	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			— Juan	Daughter					F	Mx	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			— Manuel	Son					M	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			— Gilberto	Son					M	Mx	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			— Luther	Son					M	Mx	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			Marrubio Miguel	Roomer					M	Mx	65	Wd	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Al		Laborer Ranch	Stock Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
24			Barrenda Manuel	Roomer					M	Mx	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
25	158	170	Riyes – Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
26			— Carman	Wife-H					F	Mx	36	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
27			— Frank	Son					M	Mx	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			Rodrigues Frank	Boarder					M	Mx	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
29	159	171	Talavera Manuel	Head	O			yes	M	Mx	42	M	31	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al		Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
30			— Manuela	Wife-H					F	Mx	27	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1906	Al		none								
31			— Jesus	Son					M	Mx	10	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
32			— Guadalupe	Daughter					F	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
33			— Jose	Son					M	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				none								
34			— Antonio	Son					M	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
35	160	172	Saldana – Florencio	Head	O			yes	M	Mx	59	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O					141
36			— Flaria M.	Wife-H					F	Mx	56	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None								
37			— Julian	Son					M	Mx	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None		VVVV	W					
38			— Ramon	Son					M	Mx	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None		VVVV	W					
39			— Francisco	Son					M	Mx	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None		VVVV	W					
40			— Maria	Daughter					F	Mx	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		none								
41			— Lion	Son					M	Mx	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None								
42	161	173	Moro – Francisco	Daughter					F	Mx	23	Wd	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None								
43			— Rosa	Gr. daughter					F	Mx	14	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
44			— Jose	Gr. son					M	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
45			— Florita	Gr. daughter					F	Mx	7	S		no	?	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
46			— Romana	Gr. daughter					F	Mx	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
47		173	Saldana – Antonio	Son	R				M	Mx	29	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None		VVVV	W					
48			— Conception	D-in-law					F	Mx	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			— Frank	Gr. son					M	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
50			— Pablo	Gr. son					M	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Point Rock~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
7901
Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule No.
51	161	174	Mindiola Liondro	Head	O	Yes	M	Mex	54	Wd	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	142
52			— Catherino	daughter			F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
53			— Antonio	Son			M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
54			— Apolono	Son			M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	46	1			No	None						
55			— Beinto	daughter			F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
56			— Juan	daughter			F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
57	162	175	Enriquez Esteban	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	50	M	33	No	~~Yes~~	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O			143
58			— Pablo	wife H			F	Mex	35	M	17	No	No	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	None						
59			— Jose	Son			M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None		VOVV	NP			
60			— Juan	Son			M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
61			— Ettor	daughter			F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
62			— Leonoro	daughter			F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
63			— Thomas	daughter			F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
64			— Theodora	daughter			F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
65	163	176	Reina Desidio	Head	O	Yes	M	Mex	72	M	40	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O			144
66			— Enzenia	[illegible]			M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None		VOVV	NP			
67			— Angela	daughter			F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None						
68		177	— Lazaro	~~Son~~ Head	R		M	Mex	18	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
69			— Beatrice	~~Daughter-in-law~~ wife H			F	Mex	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0	~~1927~~	~~Al~~	No	None						
70	164	178	Taylor Amos R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	145
71			— Ruby D	wife H			F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None						
72			— Ruby A	daughter			F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
73			— Howard A	Son			M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
74	165	179	Grosshans Walter	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	146
75			— Louisa	wife H.			F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
76			— Raselee	daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77			— Arnold	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78			— Ervin	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79			— Roy	Son			M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
80			— Pearlie	daughter			F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81	166	180	Cox James R	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Stock Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes	No	147
82			— Lucile E.	wife H			F	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						
83			— James R. Jr	Son			M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
84			— Harlan A	Son			M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None						[illegible]
85	167	181	Stuart Frank	Head	O	Yes	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	148
86			— Ruby	wife H			F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87			Morgan — Charley	[illegible]			M	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retired Farmer						
88	168	182	Long Louis L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Nebraska		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	149
89			— Daisy	wife H			F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
90	169	183	Long Alice E	Head H	O	Yes	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Nebraska	U. S.	U. S.		69					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O			150
91			Giles — Benjamin D.	Gr. son			M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VIVV	W			
92			— Clara	Gr. daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
93			— Myrtle A.	Gr. daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
94	169	184	Fisher William M	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	151
95			— Bertha A	wife H			F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
96			— George W	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97			Mary E	daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
98			Mattie G	daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
99			Claudia D	daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100			Davis H	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Point Rock Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

7/95

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 10 A
213

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.	Line
1			170	185	Smith, James E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		152	1
2					— Ballie	wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									2
3					Baty, Mary Z.	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									3
4			171	186	Gonzales, Martin	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	45	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		153	4
5					— Santiagos	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	43	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	none									5
6					— Benito	Son				X	M	Mx	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	yes	none		VVVV	W			no			6
7					— Steven	Son				X	M	Mx	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	yes	none		VOVV	NP						7
8					— Eugenia	daughter				X	F	Mx	12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									8
9					— Olibia	daughter				X	F	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									9
10					— Demetrio	Son				X	M	Mx	21	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	yes	none		VVVV	W						10
11					— Maria	D-in-law				X	F	Mx	26	M	24	no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none									11
12					— Felipe	Gr-daughter				X	F	Mx	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									12
13			172	187	Peck, Albert L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				154	13
14					— Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	U.S.	U.S.		82					yes	none									14
15					— Charlie C.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			15
16					— Gordon C.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none		VVVV	W	yes					16
17					— Albert C.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									17
18					— Dessie	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									18
19					— Buster	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									19
20					— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									20
21					— Dorothy	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									21
22					— Pauline	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none									22
23					— Ollie L.	Son	}	Twins		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none									23
24					— Ona L.	daughter	}			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none									24
25			173	188	Kendrick, Mary J.	Head	O			yes	F	W	57	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes				155	25
26			174	189	Novion, August	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Stock Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				156	26
27					— Mary C.	wife-H				X	F	W	52	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									27
28					— James E.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									28
29					— Zanata V.	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									29
30			175	190	Wood, Doley J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	157	30
31					— Mary C.	wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Tex	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									31
32					— Willie J.	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									32
33					— Jewel B.	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none									33
34			176	191	Cavin, William T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky		83					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		no		158	34
35					— Elizabeth	wife-H				X	F	W	72	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									35
36				192	Sheffield, Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	37	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none									36
37					— Hall C.	Gr-Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									37
38					— Marion L.	Gr-daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									38
39			177	193	Cavin, Sheeley Mc	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		159	39
40					— Nona J.	wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						none									40
41					— Vala J.	daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none									41
42			178	194	Placencia, Gebronio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	27	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al		Farmer	Gen. Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		160	42
43					— Guadalupe	wife-H				X	F	Mx	27	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									43
44					— Felisita	daughter				X	F	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									44
45					— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									45
46					— Catharina	daughter				X	F	Mx	3	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									46
47					— Isabel	daughter				X	F	Mx	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									47
48					Placencia, Esteben	Brother				X	M	Mx	23	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al		Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no			48
49					— Adeline	Sis-in-law				X	F	Mx	18	M	14	no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									49
50					— Bolona	daughter				X	F	Mx	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Paint Rock~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Galen L Whitfield, Enumerator.

8001

4/25 — Paint Rock

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	179	195	Stuart — Isom Jr	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VV VV	O	yes	no		167
52			— Sophia J	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			— Rennon R	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			— Arvel R	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56			— Willie F	daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			New — Manly	Uncle				X	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
58	180	196	New — Jefferson K	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Retired ~~disabled~~				no			
59			— Maud	wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
61			— Olin	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labor	Gen. Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
62	181	197	Yarbrough William R	Head	R	Un	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	
63			— Jessie N	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
64	182	198	Stewart — Isom	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	No. Carolina	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		162
65			— Margaret E	wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
66			— Jesse E.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
67	183	199	Leatherwood — Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			165
68			— Mattie K.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— Burton J	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— Everet B.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Mabel A	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			— Mildred	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			— Nellie M	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			— Dorothy L	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75	184	200	Leatherwood — John J	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	Wd	27	no	yes	Alabama	So Carolina	So Carolina	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		164
76			— Alma M	Daughter-H				X	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	So Carolina	Arkansas	87		none							
77	185	201	Gifford John J	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	165
78			— Edith	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			— Ruby A	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			— Johnnie H.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			— Mary M	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			— Annie H	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83	186	202	Gifford — Charlie H	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		166
84			— Inez	wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— Benita	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			— Ollie E	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			— Jessie R	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88			— Dona F	Sister				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89	187	203	Woodland — Kyle K	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		167
90			— Annie	wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			— Evelyn A	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			— Lucile E	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			— Berma M	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94			— Darrell J	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95	188	204	Atwood — Tom J	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
96			— M Annice	wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			— Dudley	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes	no		
98			— Wilson	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— Bessie	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— Effie M	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8051

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Paint Rock Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 11 A
214

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Margin notes: 4/24 (line 3); 4/28 (line 25); Road (col. 1, lines 13–21); Eden (col. 1, lines 29–37)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1			188	204	Atwood - Elbert	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					V. D.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
3			189	205	Gonzales - Noberta	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	57	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
4					— Conception	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	54	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None								
5					— Simon	Son				X	M	Mx	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	None		VVVV	W					
6					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mx	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	no	None		VVVV	NP					
7			190	206	Gonzales - Marguerita	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	30	M	25	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
8					— Luteria	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	None								
9					— Guadalupe	Son				X	M	Mx	5	S		no		Tex	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
10					— Jose M.	Son				X	M	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
11					— Onesimo	Son				X	M	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
12					Santano - Ramon	Boarder				X	M	Mx	19	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
13			191	207	Whitfield Robt. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	No Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
14					— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Henry N.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Virgil N.	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			192	208	Pentecost, Bart	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
19					— Amanda	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
20					Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						none								
21			192	209	Prosise - Joe W.	Head	R			no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7811	W	yes		no		
22					— Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Patsy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			193	210	Powell - Chester G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV		yes		no		173
26					— Ethel E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Noel D.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			194	211	Hettrich John M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Tennessee		61	13	1			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
30					— Addie C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	18	no		Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66						None								
31			195	212	Atwood Evans	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				175
32					— Opal	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
33			196	213	Atwood - Harvey J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		176
34					— Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
35					— Sylva A.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			197	214	Davis - Thomas H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		177
37					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
38					— Ervin D.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					— Bella H.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					Tom Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			198	215	Anderson - John M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		178
42					— Florence L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Johnnie F.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W					
44					— Annie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Sidney	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					Cox, Lee E.	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			199	216	Lusas - Maximo H.	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Ranch laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
49					— Marcos	Wife-H				X	F	Mx	36	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
50					— Hilaria	Daughter				X	F	Mx	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

810

State: Texas

County: Concho

Township or other division of county: ~~Paint Rock~~ Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	NAME (5)	RELATION (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			199	216	Luna, Julia	Daughter				Yes	F	Mx	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					—, Santiago	Son				X	M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					—, Cosme	Daughter				X	F	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			200	217	Stewart, Walden K.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Ranch Labor	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
55					—, Ollie E.	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	None								
56					—, Annice C.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—, Bollie L.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			201	218	Campbell, Randall	Head	O			Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VIVV	O	Yes		No		199
60					—, Rollin	Brother				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VIVV	O	Yes		No		
61			202	219	DeLacruz, Julian	Head	R			Yes	M	Mx	35	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
62					—, Ventura	Wife H				X	F	Mx	47	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None								
63					—, Lorita	Daughter				X	F	Mx	9	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
64					—, Julian	Son				X	M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
65					—, Raphael	Son				X	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
66					—, Jose L.	Son				X	M	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
67					Soloz, Cayentano	Step Son				X	M	Mx	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
68					—, Natalia	Step Daughter				X	F	Mx	24	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None								
69					—, Felix	Step Son				X	M	Mx	18	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None		VIVV	W					
70					—, Jesus	Step Daughter				X	F	Mx	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
71	Road				DeLacruz, Alvira	Brother				X	M	Mx	22	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
72			203	220	Sims, Dunlap E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	77	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky		66					Yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		No		180
73					—, Mary E.	Wife H				X	F	W	77	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	None								
74					Kanter, Emma	Servant				X	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	Yes				
75			204	221	Stewart, John R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Ranch Labor	Ranch	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
76					—, M. Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
77					—, John	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None		VOVV	NP					
78					York, Francis M.	Father in Law				X	M	W	76	Wd	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					Yes	Retired								
79			205	222	Beard, Charles A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer Ranch	Ranch	VIVV	W	No	3	Yes	WW	
80					—, Laura A.	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					—, Dorothy O.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—, Wilkie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			206	223	Sparks, Ernest W.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Groc. Filling station ~~& Market~~	9X91	O	Yes		No		
84					—, Ocie J.	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Manager	Store ~~Filling~~ Park, Station Park	9X91	W					
85					—, V Randle F.	Son				V	M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, Emalyn	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—, Milton H.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			207	224	Lindsey, Clay M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Painter	Building	28X1	O	No	4	No		
89	Ballinger				—, Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—, Clay M. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			208	225	Miller, Robert M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	19	Yes	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		181
92					—, Alvira M.	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Tex	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
93					—, Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	10			
94					—, Opal L.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					—, Verna D.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Charlie R.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					Turner, Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					—, A. W. Jr.	Grandson				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					Cannady, Oliver	Servant				X	M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
100			209	226	Adams, John Q.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		

4/29

9

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Point Rock Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 048-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 12 A
215
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Galen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule number
1			209	226	Adams - Vera S.	wife-H	R			NO	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	None								
2					— Mary L.	daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Anna L.	daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			210	227	Layton Thomas J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
5					— Luna A.	wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
6					— Thurman J.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
7					— Nell M.	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87						None								
8			211	228	Perkins - Tom W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Ranch Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
9					— Daisy B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Robert L.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Fred J.	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Henry F.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			212	229	Shultz, Winnifred	Head	R			yes	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes				183
14			213	230	Perez Hipolito	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	52	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	na	yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes		no		184
15					— Selestina	wife H				X	F	Mx	29	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	na	yes	None (Farmer)								
16					— [illegible] Antonio	Son				X	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes				
17					— Irene	daughter				X	F	Mx	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
18					— Sarah	daughter				X	F	Mx	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
19					— Guadalupe	daughter				X	F	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
20					— Enricik	daughter				X	F	Mx	21	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
21					— Hipolito	Son				X	M	Mx	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
22			213	231	Perez - Filbeo	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		185
23					— Refugio	wife-H				X	F	Mx	27	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al		None								
24					— Estella	daughter				X	F	Mx	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
25			214	232	Rodriguez - Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	76	M	57	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al		Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186
26					— Felisita	wife H				X	F	Mx	50	M	31	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al		None								
27					— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mx	20	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None		VIVV	W					
28					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mx	15	S		No	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
29					— Gregoria	daughter				X	F	Mx	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
30					— Guadalupe	daughter				X	F	Mx	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
31			215	233	Palacio - Louis	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	58	M	31	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	no	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		187
32					— Maria P.	wife H				X	F	Mx	27	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
33					— Ronaldo P.	Son				X	M	Mx	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
34					— Elias	daughter				X	F	Mx	10	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
35					— Arthur	Son				X	M	Mx	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
36					— Santos	daughter				X	F	Mx	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
37					— Eliseo	daughter				X	F	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
38			216	234	Pena - Susano	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	51	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	Farmer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		188
39					— Romula	wife H				X	F	Mx	35	M	31	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1916	Al	no	None								
40					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mx	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	None		VIVV	W					
41					— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mx	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
42					— Josemaria	daughter				X	F	Mx	11	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1929	Al		None								
43					— Aurora	daughter				X	F	Mx	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
44					— Ynasio	Son				X	M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None								
45					— Juana	daughter				X	F	Mx	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
46			217	235	Lape - Guermo	Head	R			yes	M	Ge	51	M	30	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	Al		Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		189
47					— Francisca	wife-H				X	F	Mx	36	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al		None								
48					— Amelia	daughter				X	F	Mx	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Germany	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al		None								
49					— Gustavo	Son				X	M	Mx	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Germany	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al		None		VIVV	W					
50					— Anita	daughter				X	F	Mx	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Germany	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

820

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 48-1 | Sheet No. 12 B

County: Concho | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 14

Township or other division of county: precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, H. E. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace — Person (18)	Birthplace — Father (19)	Birthplace — Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			217	235	Lopo - Daniel	Son				yes	M	Mx	11	S		No		Mexico	Germany	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	none								
52					— Maggie	daughter				X	F	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Germany	Mexico		87	13	0				none								
53			218	236	Perez - Alfonso	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	47	M	41	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	na	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
54					— Asension	wife - H				X	F	Mx	34	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	yes	none								
55					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mx	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
56			219	237	Rangel - Santiago	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	46	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes				191
57					— Josepha	wife - H				X	F	Mx	42	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	none								
58					— Carlota	daughter				X	F	Mx	24	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	none								
59					— Delphino	Son				X	M	Mx	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	none		VVVV	W			no		
60					— Maria	daughter				X	F	Mx	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	none								
61					— Guadalupe	daughter				X	F	Mx	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	none								
62					— Isabel	daughter				X	F	Mx	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	none								
63					— Celetino	Son				X	M	Mx	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	n	none								
64					— Asension	Son				X	M	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
65			220	238	Rangel - Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	25	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1??
66					— Victoria M	wife				X	F	Mx	22	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	none								
67					Martinez Louis	nephew				X	M	Mx	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes				
68			221	239	Leal - Miguel	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	46	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexican	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no		192
69					— Rita R.	wife - H				X	F	Mx	45	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	none								
70					— Enrique	Son				X	M	Mx	28	Wd	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
71					— Alberto	Son				X	M	Mx	26	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
72					— Leonora	daughter				X	F	Mx	19	Wd	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	yes	none								
73					— Augustin	Gr. Son				X	M	Mx	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
74					— Sesaria	daughter				X	F	Mx	15	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	none								
75					— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mx	13	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	none								
76					— Maria	daughter				X	F	Mx	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	none								
77					Rodriguez - Juan	boarder				X	M	Mx	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	Laborer		VVVV	W	yes		no		
78			222	240	Perez Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	52	M	37	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	no	Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no		193
79					Antonia R.	wife - H				X	F	Mx	37	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	no	none								
80					— Socoro	daughter				X	F	Mx	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
81					— Rafael	Son				X	M	Mx	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
82					— Alfonso	Son				X	M	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
83					— Alice	daughter				X	F	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
84			223	241	Martinez - Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	50	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no		194
85					— Cleta G.	wife - H				X	F	Mx	[illegible]	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	none								
86					— Elogio	Son				X	M	Mx	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	none		VVVV	W					
87					— Blas	Son				X	M	Mx	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
88					— Martin	Son				X	M	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
89					— Petra	daughter				X	F	Mx	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
90			224	242	Stanford - Henry B	Head	R			YES	M	W	54	Wd	40	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Missouri		87	01	1			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
91			225	243	Garcia - Isabel	Head	R			X	F	Mx	42	Wd	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	none								
92					Rodriguez Gilberto	Son				X	M	Mx	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	Laborer		VVVV	W	yes		no		
93			226	244	Reeves - Opal M	Head	R			N1	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
94			227	245	Luna - Felipe	Head				V	M	Mx	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes				
95					— August	Son				V	M	Mx	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes				
96					Cruz Marteo	nephew				V	M	Mx	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes				
97			228	246	Alexander John	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	Foreman		VVVV	W	yes		yes		195
98					— Ethyl	wife - H				X	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.		87					yes	none								
99			229	247	Godwin Henry C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	196
100					Here ends Enumeration of Precinct #1. Concho Co.																															

Laudon Cattle Co. Ranch

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Paint Rock
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 13 A
216

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Gales L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Huggins, Irmie T.	Head	O	Un		no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Contractor Carpenter	Building	04X1	E	Yes	No		
2			— Virgle D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	none							
3			— Lillian D.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
4			— James T.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
5	2	2	Smith, Manuel L.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	197
6			— Lorena	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
7			— Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			— Andy H.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			Wolf, Fannie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	75	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None							
10	3	3	McCully, Andrew C.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Ireland	Virginia	66	yes	None (Blacksmith struck out)	(Retired struck out)			No	No		
11			— Ruth A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		None							
12	4	4	West, Otis V.	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Ford Cars	8289	O	Yes	No		
13			— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
14			— Gwendolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15	5	5	Eiland, Ed.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		198
16			— Beulah D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			— Anemone	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			— Edward Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			— George	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	6	6	Williams, John S.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Building	28X1	O	Yes	No		
21			— Dessie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Phil H.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Juno M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— Geneva	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			Dozier, Sopha	Roomer				V	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26	7	7	Calter, John L.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	61	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None (Farmer struck out)	(Retired struck out)			No			
27			— Lizzie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
28			Myatt, Lila B.	Boarder				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
29			Bowyer, Alline	Boarder				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Ark.	Ark.	84		Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
30		8	Morlan, Jesse C.	Boarder				V	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Kansas	Missouri	Illinois	70		[illegible]	[illegible]	9977	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
31			Morlan, Alice	Boarder				V	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		[illegible]	[illegible]	9393	[illegible]	[illegible]			
32	8	9	Cope, John G.	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	45	M	37	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	Yes	No		
33			— Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
34			— Jonnie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
35			— James C.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
36			— Florence B.	Mother				V	F	W	75	Wd	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
37	9	10	Smith, William B.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	41	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		Contractor Carpenter	Building	06X1	O	Yes	yes	WW	
38			— Myrtle A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	10	11	Mann, Franklin H.	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman Oil Co.	Distributing Station	4989	W	yes	No		
40			— Myrtle D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Alaine G.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			— James L.	Father				V	M	W	57	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None (Farmer struck out)	(Retired struck out)			No			
43	11	12	Gulley, Curtis R.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Janitor School Bldg.	6X94	W	yes	No		
44			— Jula M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	12	13	Ezell, William S.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Clergyman	Episcopal Church	8694	W	Yes	No		
47			— Annie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
48			— Frank R.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
49			— Martha G.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
50	13	14	Tillery, Uvad	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	59	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	County Treasurer	County Office	9393	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Precinct~~ Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Paint Rock
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Gabe L Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	13	14	Tillery – Sallie H	wife H				no	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none							
52			— ~~Stephen~~ Estelle H	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Clerk	Drygoods Store	8390	W				
53			— Beatrice L	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
54			— Stephen A	Son				V	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Mechanic		7699	W				
55			— Ercile	D in law				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		89	yes	None							
56	14	15	Philips – Wayne	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Ford agent	Garage	8289	E	yes	yes	WW	
57			— Minta	wife H				V	F	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
58			— Marie	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
59			— Hugh	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
60			— Waldon	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
61	15	16	Holman – Albert R	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80	yes	Commission Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	E	yes	No		199
62			— Ora E	wife H				V	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
63			— Estelle	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87	yes	None							
64			— Mary E	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87	yes	None							
65			— Elvin	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87		none							
66			— Dodson C	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87		None							
67	16	17	Dodson – John F	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87	yes	~~Farmer~~ none	~~Retired~~			no			
68			— Alice H	wife H				V	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Tennessee		87	yes	none							
69	17	18	Morris Robt. W	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	70	S		No	yes	Texas	No Carolina	Mississippi		87	yes	~~Ranchman~~ none	~~Retired~~			~~no~~	No		
70			— Manly W	Brother				V	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	No Carolina	Mississippi		87	yes	~~Ranchman~~ none	~~Retired~~			~~no~~			
71	18	19	West John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	~~Retired Ranchman~~ none				~~no~~			
72			— Maggie N	wife H				V	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Florida		87	yes	None							
73			— Jerome C	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
74	19	20	Cook George L	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	W	yes	No		
75			— Bessie I	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87	yes	None							
76			— Luther J	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
77			— Oma	Sister				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
78	20	21	Wood – Miles H	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	72	M	32	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Contractor		04X1	O	yes	No		
79			— Bettie	wife H				V	F	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	None							
80			— Austin T	Son				V	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	O	yes	Yes	WW	
81			Tomerlin James B	Step son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
82			Barbee Mark	Fath-in-law				V	M	W	85	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	Retired Farmer				no	yes	Civ	
83	21	22	Cox Edward S	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86	yes	Agent Mag Petro	oil Station	6290	W	yes	no		
84			— McMae	wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
85			— Minnie O	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87		None							
86			— Sybil M	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87		None							
87			— Edwood D	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87		None							
88	22	23	Thompson – Otis P	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Cafe Operator	Cafe	889V	E	yes	no		
89			— Sophia E	wife H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87		None							
90			— Opal I	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
91			— Amaloy	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
92			— George W	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
93			Davis – Verlon	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87		Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes	no		
94			Bergman Louis	Roomer				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60		Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no		
95			Wilson Ed	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87		Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes	no		
96	23	24	Bishop – Willie B	Head	R	8		no	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Gen. Jobs	7899V	W	yes	no		
97			— Pauline	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81	yes	none							
98			— Don B	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
99		25	Davis – Doyle D	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Freighter	Truck line	4V8V	O	yes	no		
100			— Ada M	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8350

217

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct Precinct-1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Paint Rock
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Helen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			24	26	Fowler - William L.	Head	R	Cn		No	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Mechanic	Picture Show	767V	W	yes		No		
2					— Pearl V	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
3					— Alma J	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Robert W	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			25	27	Read - Milton	Head	R	12		No	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	New Mexico	Arkansas	Missouri		92					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No		
6					— Ione A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundry	Home	8596	O	yes				
7					— Melissa A	Mother				V	F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
8					McCartney - James R	Father-in-law				V	M	W	72	M	24	no	no	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	~~None~~	~~Retired~~			No				
9					— Elas J	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
10				28	McCartney - John R.	Bro-in-law (Head)	Ren	Ren		V	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
11					— Minnie M	Sis-in-law (wife)				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Thelma L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			26	29	Maxwell - Bernice C	Head	O	800		No	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.		81					yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		No		
14					— Mattie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
15					— Evelyn L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
16					— Dorothy D	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None								
17			27	30	Adams - Jefferson B	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		No		
18					— Marjorie H	Mother				V	F	W	64	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
19					— William M.	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87						None				No		No		
20					— Jane	Sister				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
21			28	31	Boswell - Emma R	Head	O	8000		No	F	W	71	Wd	27	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Land Lady	Rooming House	[illegible]	O	yes				
22			29	32	Houston - Chas H.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Ranchman	Retired			No				
23					— Mercia	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— C. Raymon	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes				
25					— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			30	33	Maddox - James W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Oil Agency	4X90	O	yes		No		
27					— Jimmie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Lois	Brother				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Oil Agency	8989	O	yes		No		
29			31	34	Hallman Isaac C.	Head	R	10	[illegible]	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	W	yes		No		
30					— Neva M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Evadelia	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Rayburn B.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Oles F	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7891		yes				
34			33	35	Bradshaw - Noland J.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9391	O	yes		No		
35					— Grace W	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Rex	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— Roy H	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— J. Henry E	Brother				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			34	36	Waide John W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Post Master	Post Office	9916		yes				
41					— Mary A	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Jack B.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			35	37	Williams - Wallace R	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	8383	W	yes		No		
44					— Vanne E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			yes	None								
45					— Jean H	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Paula J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			36	38	Pumphrey - Chas M	Head	R	11.50		No	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Truck driver	Oil Agency	4X90	W	yes		No		
48					— Elizabeth L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Laundry	7297	O	yes				
49					— Lola M.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Bizzie Joe	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8410

State: Texas

County: Concho

Township or other division of county: ~~Paint Rock~~ Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place: Paint Rock

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Galen? Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			37	39	Miller, William H.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Illinois		87					Yes	Texaco Oil Station	Station	4589	W	Yes		No		
52					— Lillian C	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	14	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	England		86	00	0			Yes	none								
53				40	— Albert H	Brother Head	Un	Un		V	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Illinois		87						Ranchman	Retired			No				
54					— Bessie C	Sister in law				V	F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	No Carolina	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
55			38	41	Beasley, Horace G.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat cutter	Market	9990	W	Yes		No		
56					— Gladys G.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57			39	42	Wilbanks, David P.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Retail Merchant	Hdwe Store	9091	O	Yes		No		
58					Myrtle M	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59					Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60			40	43	Joiner, John W	Head	R	6		No	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
61					— Pemela A	Mother				V	F	W	80	Wd	24	No	Yes	Alabama	U S	U-S-		82					Yes	none								
62			41	44	Davis, James M	Head	O	1600	R	No	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	No Carolina	Missouri		84					Yes	Retail Merch	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
63					— Lucy O	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	none								
64					— Wyssia	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65			42	45	Molloy, Leo F	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	New York		87	04	1			Yes	County & Dis Clerk	Court House	9393	W	Yes		No		
66					— Anna Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Clerk	County Clerk	9393	W	Yes				
67					— Patrick L.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68			43	46	Sims, Orland L.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	48	M	40	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	County Judge	Court House	5X93	W	Yes		No		
69					Josephine	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	35	No	Yes	~~Alabama~~	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			44	47	Jones, Jesse C.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	73	Wd	23	No	Yes	Alabama	No Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	~~Farmer~~ none	~~Retired~~			~~No~~		No		
71					— Willie C.	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
72			45	48	Dorsett, John R	Head	R	20		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Auto Dealer	Automobile	8289	O	Yes		Yes	W W	
73					— Erma	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					— Emaline	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
75					— John R-Jr	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
76					— James W	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
77			46	49	Houston, James H	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Retail Grocer	Grocery Store	9X91	O	Yes		No		
78					Maud	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.		87					Yes	None								
79					— Riley J.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes		No		
80					Jack D	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81			47	50	Hall, Abner J.	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	46	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	Abstractor	Office	8095	O	Yes		No		
82					— JoElla	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
83					— Abner J-Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Tex	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Paulene	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			48	51	Sudduth, John T.	Head	R	Un		V	M	W	73	M	38	No	Yes	So Carolina	So Carolina	So Carolina		77					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	Yes		No		
86					Lawrence, Frank F	Roomer				V	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	Yes		No		
87			49	52	Terry, Roy W.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	California		87					Yes	County Agent	Office + Field	9694	W	Yes		No		[illegible]
88					— Bonnie L	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					— Roy W-Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			50	53	Waide, Jerome A	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	56	M	33	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	No Carolina		84					Yes	Butcher ~~Ranchman~~	Ranch & Mkt	VV VV	O	Yes		No		301
91					— Ada C.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
92					Voss, Helen	Niece				V	F	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					Reynolds, Leona	Servant				V	F	W	24	[illegible]	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes				
94					— Ethel M-	Roomer				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			51	54	Boswell, Walter W-	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Abstractor & Stock	Office Ranch	8095	O	Yes		No		300
96					— Nellie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
97					— Walter M	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Billie Roy	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					— David S	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			52	55	Westmoreland, Roy?	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	54	M	37	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	~~Laborer~~	Road Grader	7871	[illegible]	Yes		No		302

573

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8450

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Paint Rock | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-1 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 15 A | 218

Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, John L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			53	56	Waide, John B.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	No. Carolina		84					yes	Retail Merchant	Hdwe Store	9091	O	yes		No		
2					— Annie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes				
4			54	57	Faver, Wilford A.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	County Tax Assessor	Office	4393	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					— Myrtle L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Abstractor	Office	8095	O					
6			55	58	Huston, Gerard	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	70	M	40	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Clerk	Tax Collector Office	7X93	W	yes		No		
7					— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	34	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
8					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	27	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
9					Hatley, Lula A.	Roomer				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Music Teacher	Public School	827V	W	yes				
10			56	59	Huggins, Landis P.	Roomer				V	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Contractor Carpenter	Building	04X1	E	yes		yes	WW	
11					— Blanche L.	Roomer				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
12			57	60	Mastellar, Berry J.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	So. Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes		No		
13					— Susie A.	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					yes	None								
14					— Stanley	Son				V	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Gulf Refg Co Station	8989	W					
15					— Aleth	dau-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			58	61	Thomasson, Harley H.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		61					yes	Baker	Bakery shop	7211	E	yes		No		
17					— Zella L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas		70					yes	Clerk	Bakery	8390	O	yes				
18					— Hazel M.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Illinois	Kansas		92					yes	None								
19			59	62	Kinard, Horace E.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto Dealer	Chevrolet Agcy	8289	O	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Rama A.	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Lois J.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Rama E.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Allie Rue	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			60	63	Stiles, Margaret	Head	R	[illegible]		No	F	W	50	Wd	34	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Phone Office	9979	W	yes				
25					— Minnie B.	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					Vardiman, Victoria A.	mother				V	F	W	77	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			61	64	Ford, Ellis E.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Shoemaker	Shop	3964	E	yes		No		
28			62	65	Warren, William E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	~~Tennessee~~	Georgia		87					yes	Sheriff & Tax Collector	Office	8993	EW	yes		No		203
29					— Nona L.	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— William L.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— James L.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Maxine M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Maurine	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			63	66	Nelson, Jack	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes		No		
35					Nelson, Lillie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Home	9596	W	yes				
36			64	67	Skaggs, Oscar	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	9876	W	yes		No		204
37					— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None (Stockman)								
38					— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
39					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			65	68	Davis, Jesse W.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	33	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No		
41					— Nina B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			66	69	Skaggs, Noel N.	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Court House	6X93	W	yes		No		
43					— Opal E.	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Dorene	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Sallie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No	—	Tex	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			67	70	Humphries, Dennie F.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Building	28X1	O	yes		yes	WW	
47					— Elva M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Benella M.	daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			68	71	Gulley, Robert B.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Cotton weigher	Cotton Yard	7V88	O	yes		No		
50					— Martha F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: Paint Rock
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

8500

Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on May 4, 1930, Golen L. Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	68	71	Gulley, Roy E	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
52	69	72	Heron, Wm A	Head	O	300		No	M	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	No		
53			— Zilla A	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54			— James H	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
55			— Mary O	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
56			— Roland J	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
57			— Ophelia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
58			— Willie R	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
59	70	73	Houston, Walter M	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Ranchman	Recently acquired ranch in Mason Co. 2 yrs	VV VV	E	Yes	No		
60			— Ada M	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
61			— Warren H	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
62			— Walter E	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
63	71	74	Hartgrove, Cora M	Head H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	61	Wd	24	No	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana	66			Yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VV VV	E	Yes			205
64			— Hattie R	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Missouri	87			yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VV VV	E	Yes			206
65	72	75	Sims, Benjamin V	Head	O	5060	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VV VV	E	Yes	yes	WW	205
66			— Ellen H	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Missouri	87			yes	None							
67			— Dunlap A	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
68			— Ben O	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
69			— Cora E	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
70			Pirtle, Florence	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87				[illegible]							
71	72	76	Mullins, Olen V	Head	R	20		No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	O	Yes	No		
72			Simpson, Joseph C	Partner				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	No. Carolina	Georgia	87			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	O	Yes			
73	4	7	Houston, William [illegible]	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	6[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VV VV	E	Yes	No		206
74			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	3[illegible]	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
76			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
77			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
78			— Willie [illegible]	Daughter				V	[illegible]	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			[illegible]	[illegible]							
79			— William [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				[illegible]							
80			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				[illegible]							
81			[illegible]	[illegible]				V	M	W	7[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	So. Carolina	Mississippi	83				[illegible]				—	No		
82			Willingham, [illegible]	Aunt				V	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87				None							
83	75	78	[illegible], Herman [illegible]	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9X91	O	Yes	No		
84			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
85			— [illegible] W	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
86	76	79	Roberts, Ellen	Head H	O	3000		No	F	W	7[illegible]	Wd	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84				None							
87			Cunningham, Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	47	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Arkansas	87				None							
88			Foy, Phoeby	Step-daughter				V	F	W	4[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87				None							
89	77	80	McDaniel, Floyd M	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Florida	U.S.	87			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes	No		
90			— Connie	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
91			— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
92	78	81	Wheeler, Mark V	Head	R	25		No	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
93			— Jonnie C	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
94			— Joyce M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
95			Wall, Ettie	Mother				V	F	W	79	Wd	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83				None				Yes	No		
96	79	82	Roach, Seaborn D	Head	R	20		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
97			— Marie P	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None							
98			— Jack B	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
99			— Chris H	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
100			Wilhelm, Jas A	Boarder	R			No	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Printer	Newspaper	7249	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Concho — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Paint Rock — Institution: —

8550 — Enumeration District No. 48-? — Supervisor's District No. 17 — Sheet No. 16 A — 219

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Galen ? Whitfield, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilhelm [illegible]	Boarder				No	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	U S	U S	87			Yes	Reporter	Newspaper	8594	W	Yes			
2	79	82	Snow William	Head	R	9		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor Mgr	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes	No		
3			Sylvia	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Washington	Washington	87			Yes	Nurse	Private	8796	W	Yes			
4	80	[illegible]	Patton James M	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8583	W	Yes	No		
5			Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				None							
6			Mary [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
7			[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8	81	84	Broyles Bertie A	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	48	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Manager	News Paper	7349	O	Yes			
9	82	85	Bishop Carrol M	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	[illegible] Store	4590	W	Yes	No		
10			Nora J	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				None							
11			Alton A	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12	83	86	Brotcher Paul	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Missouri	86			Yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	Yes	No		
13			Ethel E	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14			[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15	84	87	Brotcher Lee	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81			Yes	[illegible]	Gas & Oil	818?	[illegible]	Yes	No		
16			Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66				None							
17	85	88	Hazelstein Emma	Head	O	1500		No	F	W	76	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0		None							
18			Shipper Emily E	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	67	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	No. Carolina	Tennessee	81			Yes	Rooming house	Rooming house	829V	O	Yes			
19		[illegible]	Oliver Jr	Son				V	M	W	4?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	Driller	[illegible]	78X1	[illegible]		No		
20	86	89	Roach James P	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8491	O	Yes	No		
21			[illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
22			[illegible] Perry	Son				V	M	W	1?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes								
23	87	90	Currie Orell M	Head	O	700		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman (Ford)	[illegible]	4589	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
24			Emma S	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tex	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
25			Weldon D	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26	88	91	Faver Ross N	Head	R	15		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Book keeper	Garage	6773	W	Yes	No		
27			Sarah E	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
28			Ellen C	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
29			Ross N Jr	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
30	89	92	Dabney Beryl	Head	R	1250		No	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
31			Ruby L	Wife				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				[illegible]	[illegible]	7797	W	Yes			
32			Ruby L	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33	90	93	Masterson John E	Head	O	800		No	M	W	31	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes	No		
34			Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
35	91	[illegible]	Freeman [illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	O	Yes	No		209
36			[illegible]	Wife H				+	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
37			Horace [illegible]	Son				+	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38			Willie [illegible]	Son				+	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
39			[illegible]	Daughter				+	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
40			[illegible]	Son				+	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
41	92	95	Freeman Hubert C	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	Yes	No		
42			Jimmie E	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
43			Peggy Jo	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
44			Prifty [illegible]	Step Son				V	M	W	1?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45	93	96	Freeman Horace C	Head	R	11		No	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	Yes	No		
46			Mary J	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66			Yes	None							
47			Riley L	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer		VVVV	[illegible]	Yes			
48	94	97	Cox Oscar W	Head	R	10		No	M	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes	No		
49			Mary D	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	66			Yes	None							
50			Oscar W Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8600

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Paint Rock
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on May [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	A	B	C	Immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Employment	Veteran	War
51	95	98	Fowler, David D.	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Physician	Gen Practice	9294	E	Yes	[illegible]	
52			—, Cora L.	Wife H				V	F	W	5[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						[illegible]						
53			Page, Anna M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						[illegible]						
54	96	99	Jackson, Thomas F.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	6[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					[illegible]	Civil Engineer	[illegible]	5194	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
55			—, Irene	Wife				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	[illegible]	England	Indiana		87	00	1				[illegible]						
56	97	100	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87					[illegible]	Salesman [illegible]	[illegible]	4590	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
57			—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						[illegible]						
58			—, Frances M.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]						
59			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]						
60			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]						
61			—, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	No	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						[illegible]						
62	98	101	[illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	So Carolina	Texas		87						[illegible]	[illegible]	9X91	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
63			—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						[illegible]						
64			—, [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
65			—, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87												
66	99	102	Quonk, Joe W.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9990	[illegible]	Yes	No	
67	100	103	Wooley, Minerva	Head H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	57	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	Home	829V	O			
68			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W			
69			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Garage	7873	W	Yes	No	
70	101	104	[illegible], [illegible]	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	63	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mississippi	So Carolina	So Carolina		83						[illegible]	Home	829V	[illegible]	[illegible]		
71			Pool, Will	[illegible]				V	M	W	20	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	No	No	
72			—, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]						
73	102	105	[illegible], Luther M.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					[illegible]	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
74			—, [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87						[illegible]						
75			—, Johnnie M.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	Farmer		VIVV	[illegible]	[illegible]		
76			—, William H.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W			
77			—, [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]		VOVV	NP			
78			Stewart, John T.	[illegible]				V	M	W	71	Wd	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		
79			—, Ben H.	Brother				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7673	[illegible]	Yes	No	
80	103	106	Hardcastle, [illegible]	Head	R	5		No	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
81			—, Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]						
82			—, Loretta	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]						
83			—, Harvey	Brother				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]						
84	105	107	Martinez, [illegible]	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	22	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	[illegible]	[illegible] Laborer	Road	VIVV	W	[illegible]		
85			—, Juanita	Mother H				X	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Un	No	[illegible]						
86	106	108	Skipper, Joe T.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	26	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Well Driller	Machine	79X1	O	Yes	[illegible]	
87			—, Mary L.	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
88			Cain, Luther C.	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman [illegible]	[illegible]	4597	[illegible]	[illegible]		
89	106	109	Bowing, John R.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clergyman	Parish	8694	W	Yes	No	
90			Waide, William S.	Roomer				V	M	W	84	Wd	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					Yes	Retired Ranchman				No	Yes	Civ

Here ends Enumeration for Town of Paint Rock

705-1

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 1 A
220

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

(Margin note, column 1: South of Eden from one to four miles)

(Left margin: line 57)

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	1	1	Coffey, Edd	Head	R	$1.		yes	M	W	43	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	Farmer	Raises Turkeys	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
2			— Leora	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
3			— William G	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
4			— Edd D.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
5	2	2	Canning, John R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1910	Na	yes	Farming	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	2
6			— Marjorie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	England	Irish Free State		87	00	0			yes	None								
7			— Robert A.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1				None								
8			Row, Howard	Laborer				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	Ranching	VIVV	W					
9			Lopez, Henry	Laborer				X	M	Mex	38	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	yes	Farm helper	Sheep herding	VIVV	W	yes		yes	W	
10	3	3	Tomlin, S.B. Mrs	Head-H	R		R	yes	F	W	50	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Stock farming	VVVV	O	yes				3
11			— A.C.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Stock farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		
12			Kirkpatric, Foster	Laborer				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper		VIVV	W	yes				
13	4	4	Hernandez, Juan	Head	Un			Yes	M	Mex	53	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Sheep herding	Sheep herding	VIVV	W	yes		No		
14			— Zoloa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	50	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	None								
15			— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			[illegible]	Sheep herder	Sheep herding	VIVV	W	yes				
16			— Marcelina	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None		VOVV	NP	yes				
17			— Valinta	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None		VOVV	NP					
18	5	5	Williams, J.T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farming	Ranching	VIVV	W	yes		No		
19			— Lottie	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
20			— J.T. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			— Louella	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	— Marcos	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23	6	6	Coor, Troy E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Minnesota		87					yes	Farming	cotton	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
24			— Edna Irene	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	7	7	Tegerina, Andrico	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	52	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	yes	Farmer	cotton	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
26			— La Del	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	40	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None								
27			— Elfira	daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Spanish	87	45	1			no	None		VOVV	NP					
28			— Lenora	daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Spanish	87	45	1			no	None								
29			— Castasio	daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Spanish	87	45	1			no	None								
30			— Charley	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Spanish	87	45	1			no	None								
31			— Louis	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Spanish	87	45	1			no	None								
32			— Ernesto	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Spanish	87	45	1				None								
33	8	8	Tegerina, Dicidao	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	21	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
34			Juanita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	No	None								
35	9	9	Griffith, Ben M.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		7
36			— Bula E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	~~Far~~ None								
37	10	10	Luna, Clard	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	8
38			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	44	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87					yes	None								
39			— Anita	daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87					no	None								
40			— Aurora	daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87					no	None								
41			— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87					no	None								
42			— Danasuna	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87						None								
43			— Alberto	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87						None								
44			— Grosa	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87						None								
45	11	11	Lemon, Moroto	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	35	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
46			— Antonio	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	87	45	1			yes	None								
47			— Felibut	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	87	45	1			no	None								
48			— Ambrosio	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	87	45	1				None								
49			— Enrique	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	87	45	1				None								
50			— Rafolia	daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	87	45	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

7101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Margin notes: "Belongs to family line 25" / "April 5" / "South of Eola and along Highway No. 9"

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
51			11	11	Lemon Ysobel	Daughter				yes	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	87	45	1				None									51
52					— Rita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	87	45	1				None									52
53			11	12	Villarreal Pedro	Head	M			yes	M	Mex	48	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	[illegible]		VIVV	W	No	1A-1	No			53
54					— Tohita M	Wife				X	F	Mex	35	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None									54
55			12	13	Pawcik Emmett	Head	O			yes	M	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	[illegible]	87	33	0			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		10	55
56					— Alyene	Wife				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None									56
57				7	Tegerina Fermin	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Farm hand	cotton farm	VIVV	W						57
58			13	14	Laskey Jess L.	Head	R	M		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Gas engineer	Highway	1X71	W	yes		yes	WW		58
59					— Roxie	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None									59
60			14	15	Coor Charles K.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		11	60
61					— Dollie	Wife				X	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									61
62					— Motordell	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									62
63					— Louise	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									63
64					— J.E.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									64
65					— Velma D	daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									65
66					— Irma G	daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									66
67			15	16	Stephenson Hubert G.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Grocery merchant	grocery store	9X91	O	yes		No			67
68					— Viola	Wife				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									68
69					— Gale	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									69
70					— Hilton	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									70
71					Phipps J. K.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	64	Wd	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Retired from work						No			71
72			16	17	Lee Dorval	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		12	72
73					— Hazel	Wife				X	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									73
74			17	18	Burney Lara	Head H	R			yes	F	W	42	Wd	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									74
75					— Richard	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			75
76					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm helper	cotton farm	VIVV	W						76
77					— J. H.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78			18	18A	Freeman Hiram O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		13	78
79					— Sallie M	Wife				X	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee		78					yes	None									79
80					— Edith	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None									80
81					— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None									81
82					— Edward	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None									82
83			18	19	Carter James M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	cotton & stock	VVVV	O	yes		No		14	83
84					— Mae	Wife				X	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	None									84
85					— Edd	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		15	85
86					— Lewis	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		16	86
87					— Nettie Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									87
88					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									88
89			19	20	Antonio Martinez	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	54	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		17	89
90				20A	Manuel Martinez	Head	M			X	M	Mex	23	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None		VIVV	[illegible]	yes					90
91					Victore Ivory Martinez	Wife of F H				X	F	Mex	17	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			No	None									91
92					Vasena Martinez	Son				X	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87					—	None									92
93			20	21	Dickson J. E	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	18	93
94					— Elsie	Wife				X	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									94
95					— C D	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96					— J. W	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									96
97			21	22	Laing Genaro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	No	1A-2	No		19	97
98					— Birana Rivs	Wife				X	F	Mex	33	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None									98
99					— Baltazar	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0	1926	Al	No	None									99
100					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0	1926	Al	No	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

7151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 A 221

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in column 1: Along Highway No. 9 south of Eola Texas)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Loing Raul	Son				yes	M	Mex	3½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None								
2					— Berta	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None								
3			22	23	Simon Uvlle	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	30	45	√	1905	Pa	No	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
4					— Paulina	Wife H				X	F	Mex	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	[illegible]			No	None								
5					— Alena	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			No	None								
6					— Bictor	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			No	None								
7					— Francisca	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			No	None								
8					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			No	None								
9					Refugio Ortiz	Hired hand				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1914	Al	yes	Farm laborer	cotton farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		No		
10			23	24	Crouch Samuel G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
11					— Lula	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
12					— Glen	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None		VOVV	no					
13			24	25	Malichek Gen	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Bohemian~~	87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
14					— Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None	None							
15			25	26	Malichek Louis	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Bohemian~~	87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	22
16					— Vera	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			26	27	Malichek Gilbert C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Bohemian~~	87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		23
18					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~German~~	87					yes	None								
19					— Vernon G.	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					York Crystal	Step-Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21	April 4		27	28	Phillips Otho	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	24
22					— Etta	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Shannon	Brother				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		25
24					Graves Tom	Farm hand				X	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farm hand	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
25					Brown Lee R	Farm hand				X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farm hand	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
26			28	29	Corbell Charles E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
27					— Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
28					— Burley	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			~~[illegible]~~					
29					— Winnie	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Johnnie Pearl	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Elwane	Son				X	M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			29	30	Victoriano Juarez	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1890	Al	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
33					Adea B Juarez	Wife H				X	F	Mex	50	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1890	Al	No	None								
34					Pablo Juares Montez	Step-Son				X	M	Mex	31	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			no	Farm hand	cotton farm	VIVV	W					
35					[illegible] B Juarez	Granddaughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					No	None								
36					Leon de [illegible]	Lodging				X	F	Mex	53	Wd	39	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	None								
37					Rosas Manuela	daughter				X	F	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			yes	None								
38					— Estiban	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	None								
39					— Gudalupe	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	None								
40					Tarres Manuel R	Lodger				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	None								
41					— Louis	Lodger				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	~~Farmer~~	cotton farm		O	yes		No		~~29~~
42			30	31	Stucke Burton R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
43					— Olga	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Virginia	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					— Avis	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Jovernell	daughter				X	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Earnest Fae	daughter				X	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			31	32	Hill Cal T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		29
49					— Cleonis	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			32	33	Burden Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7201

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: West of Eola about two miles)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	32	33	Durden Minnie	~~Wife~~		yes	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None ~~Farmer~~	~~cotton farm~~		O				
52			— Alvin	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
53			— Jim	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54			— Alice	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55			— Pearl	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		No	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
56			— Ruby	daughter		X	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
57			— Baby Ray	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58	33	34	Noack Will F	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	~~America~~ U.S.	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		31
59			— Callie	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
60			— Willie Maude	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
61			— J. C.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
62			— Evelyn Joy	daughter		X	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
63	34	35	Grosshans Emil	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany	69	13	0	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		32
64			— Josie	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany	87	13	2	yes	None							
65			— Florence	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	None		VOVV	NP				
66			— Fred	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			yes	None			~~NP~~				
67			— Leona	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				None							
68			— Margaret	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				None							
69	35	36	Anderson John M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	United States	Texas	82			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		33
70			— Rosie	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None							
71			— Lillie Mae	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
72			— Henry	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
73			— Edna Rhea	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
74			— Ellen	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
75			— Vernell	daughter		X	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
76			Jones Mrs W. T.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	65	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
77	36	37	Jones Walter J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		34
78			— Ida Mae	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
79			— Alton E.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
80	37	38	Anderson Chas B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		35
81			— Hattie A.	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
82			— M. J.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
83			— Bestrice E	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84	38	39	Carter Arthur L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		36
85			— Hazel L	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	None							
86			— LeRoy	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
87			— A. L. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
88			— Lenora Fay	daughter		X	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
89	39	40	Click Roy E	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	37
90			— Lila	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
91			— Ruby Fae	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
92			— J. D.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
93			— Avis	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
94			— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
95			— Annie	daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
96	40	41	Huddleston E. B. Mrs.	Head, H	O	yes	F	W	49	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes			38
97			— Howard D.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None		VOVV	NP				
98			— Ola Bell	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
99			— David	Son		X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None							
100			— Dorothy	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87				None							

7251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 48-2 | Sheet No. 3 A | 222

County: Concho | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 14

Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John L Barkley, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in column 1: East of South and south of Eola about two miles)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes/no	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.	Line
1			41	42	Gay Thomas A	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		39	1
2					— Susie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									2
3					— Luvilla	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									3
4					— Thomas Jr	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									4
5	April	5	42	43	Boyce Carmelius M	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		40	5
6					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None									6
7					— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8					— Charlotte	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									8
9			43	44	Spradley John E	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	No		No		41	9
10					— Lula F	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									10
11					— Theron T	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									11
12					— Gillis L	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									12
13					— Doris Nell	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									13
14					— J. B.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									14
15					— John E Jr	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16					— Ed Ray	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					— Glenn M	Son				X	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18			44	45	Wyatt Wirt	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		42	18
19					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									19
20					— William J	Grand son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21			45	46	Williams Gordon	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		43	21
22					— Velma	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									22
23					— Otis	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44	23
24					— Earnest	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm hand	cotton farm	VIVV	W			no			24
25					— John	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm hand	cotton farm	VIVV	W						25
26					— Doris	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27					— Lon	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									27
28					— Mildrell	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29			46	47	Jarratt Paul	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton & sheep	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]	29
30					— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									30
31			46	48	Saly Fred	Head	Un			yes	M	Mex	46	M	36	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					yes	Farm hand	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			31
32					— Johnnie	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					no	None									32
33					— Romanza	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					no	None									33
34					— Barnie	~~daughter~~				X	F	Mex	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					no	None									34
35					— Juanita	daughter				X	F	Mex	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87						None									35
36			47	49	LoClar Asher L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	70	M	30	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		78					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No			36
37					— Leona	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	20	No	No	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	None									37
38					— Oliver	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None		VIVV							38
39					— Zela	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None		VOVV							39
40					— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None		VOVV							40
41					— J. T.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None									41
42					— Walter	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None									42
43			48	50	Harris Sidney P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No			43
44					— Carrillar	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									44
45					— Odis	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None		VIVV	W						45
46					Beulah	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama		86					yes	None									46
47			49	51	Dixon Walter	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No			47
48					— Flossie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									48
49					— Howard	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									49
50					— James	Father				X	M	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Farm hand	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 27—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 28, 29, and 31—For all persons [illegible]. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Margin notes: South of Eola from one to three miles; East of Eola about 4 miles

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51		50	52	Smith Isham F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		49
52				— Ettie	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
53				— Pauline	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
54		51	53	Kemp Shelby G. S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		50
55				— Grace	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None								
56				— Jims B.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
57				— Gibson	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
58				— Billie Gerald	Son			X	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
59	April 7	52	54	Miller Milton J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		51
60				— Mittie J.	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	California	Kentucky	Tennessee	98	yes	none								
61				— Russel	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87		none								
62				— Gurtis	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	yes	none								
63				— J. C.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	yes	none								
64				— M. J. Jr	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	California	87		none								
65		53	55	Cobb Henry H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	No	18-4	No		52
66				— Annie C.	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none								
67				— Jewel	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
68				— Adelle	~~Son~~			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
69				— Grady	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
70		54	56	Tivrash John Jr	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		53
71				— Ruth	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
72				— Eddie	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73				— Vera May	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
74				— Inez Ray	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75				— Elbert	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
76				— Adron	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
77				— Wayne	Son			X	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None								
78				— J. B.	Son			X	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
79				— John Sr.	Father			X	M	W	76	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retired ~~none~~						No		
80		55	57	Stephenson Claud C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		54
81				— Vashie	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none								
82				— Willie C.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Arkansas	Texas	92	yes	none				yes				
83				— Howard	Son			X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Arkansas	Texas	92	yes	None								
84				— Eloie	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Arkansas	Texas	92	yes	None								
85		56	58	Killam William O.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		55
86				— Flora	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
87				— W. O. Jr	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
88				— D. T.	Son			X	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
89		57	59	Payne Elijah L.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	56
90				— Henrietta	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
91				West Joe	Cousin			X	M	Neg	35	Wd	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm hand	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
92				Wheeler William L.	Nephew			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
93		58	60	Cravens Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		57
94				— Emma	Wife H			X	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
95				— Frank Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~none~~	~~stock farm~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		No		
96		59	61	Cravens Clarence J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
97				— Mamie	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
98				— Warfield	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none								
99				— Warren	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
100				— Luther P.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2351

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 A
223

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): South and West of Eola

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	59	61	Dewees Kenneth	Son			yes	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
2	60	62	Colter Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	58
3			— Jessie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	None							
4			— Jeff Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
5			— Mafrancis	daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
6			— Frank	Son			X	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
7	61	63	Wheeler Will W	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	59
8			— Willie P	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
9			— John B.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
10	62	64	[illegible]ght Roy	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	60
11			— Maud	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none							
12			— Nadine	daughter			X	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
13	63	65	Mikeska Frank L.	Head	R	$17	No	M	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czec.	87	15	0	yes	Carpenter	house building	06X1	W	yes		No	
14			— Augusta	Wife H			V	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Slovak	87	15	0	yes	none							
15	64	66	Stucke Joe A.	Head	R	$12	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2	yes	Barber		8096	O	yes		No	
16			— Annye	Wife H			V	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	none							
17			— Norman R	Son			V	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
18	65	67	Wilson Chris	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	0
19			— Cassilla	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
20			— Marie	daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
21			— Maggie	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
22			— John	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
23			— Louis	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
24			— Opal	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
25		68	Wilson C. M.	Father			X	M	W	77	M		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	none							
26			— R. C.	Mother			X	F	W	71	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Germany	United States		84	13	1	yes	none							
27	66	69	Swindle Dewey T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	62
28			— Josie	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
29			— Inez	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
30			— Dean	daughter			X	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
31			— Minnie	daughter			X	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
32			— Winnie	daughter			X	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
33	67	70	Holloway Thomas F. R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	No	5	No	63
34			— Lola	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
35		71	Perkins Ira	Son-in-law / Head	Un		X	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	Farm hand	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
36			Perkins Bertha	daughter / Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	none							
37	68	72	[illegible] D. P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	32	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	64
38			— Anna Lou	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none							
39			— Joseph [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	65
40			Bishop Floyd O.	Step-son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
41			— Vera Fay	Step-daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
42	69	73	Johnson Nelson	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	66
43			— Estell	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none							
44			— Dale	Son			X	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				none							
45			— Delbert	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				none							
46			Pierce Fannie	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	59	Wd	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none							
47			— Kermit	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none							
48			Bell John	Laborer			X	M	Neg	29	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	~~Laborer~~	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
49	70	74	Poal Floyd H.	Head	O	5000	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	No	6	No	
50			— Mollody	Wife H			V	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7407

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Eola
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John L Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			71	75	Mendoza Rafael	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico D.F.	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Farmhand	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
52					— Rosario Zaragoza	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	17	No	yes	Mexico D.F.	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	No	None								
53	April	8	72	76	Wallace Hiram G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		67
54					— Mary Eva	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— H. G. Jr	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Billie Joe	Son				X	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					Williams John	Farm hand				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmhand		VIVV	W	yes		No		
58			73	77	Anderson Ellis	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Service station	1989	O	yes		No		
59					— Bessie	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
60					— Ellis Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Howard N.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Helen L.	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					— Anita Beth	daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— William B.	Father				V	M	W	81	Wd	24	No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Retired						yes	Civ	
65			74	78	Perkins Robert L.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Salesman	Retail store	4590	W	yes		No		
66					— Exie	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	None								
67			75	79	Ransom King R	Head	R	10		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87					yes	Architect	House planning	8294	O	yes		No		
68					— Edna Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
69					— King R Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
70			76	80	Peel Eddie R.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	No	7	No		
71					— Artye L.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Douglas R.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	None								
73			77	81	Thompson James L	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Mississippi		86					yes	Merchant	General store	9V91	O	yes		No		
74					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Alabama		83					yes	None								
75					— George L	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi		86					yes	none								
76					— Herbert J	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi		86						None								
77					— Erna J	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Missouri	Oklahoma	Mississippi		66						None								
78					— Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi		87						None								
79			78	82	Roaten Shelley	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	48	M	32	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	M.D.		9294	O	yes		yes	WW	
80					— Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
81					— Shelley Poe	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Darnell	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— John	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			79	83	Woolley R. M	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	60	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	U. S. Mail carrier		9876	W	yes		No		
85					— Sarah Ella	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			80	84	Wood Kenneth T.	Head	O	3001	R	No	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	California	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
87					— Donna Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Kenneth T. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
89			81	85	Kelly Elbert B.	Head	R	16		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		No		
90					— Roxie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
91					Barton Mildred	Step daughter				V	F	W	21	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Bobbie Lee	son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Tommie Glyn	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Seal Garlan	Step son				V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Seal Archie	Step son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					Kelley Elbert	Grand son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Patsy	daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
98			82	86	Dure James A	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Retired						No		
99					— Martha	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	21	No	No	Arkansas	[illegible]	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
100			83	87	Freeman Joe C.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Ginner	cotton gin	7768	O	Yes		Yes	WW	

Eola

Residence

9451

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Eola | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 48-2 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 5 A | 224

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

(Column 1, written vertically: Residing in Eola)

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
83	87	Freeman Bertha	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	None								
		Echols Verl (Wife's)	nephew				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
84	88	Martin David A	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	73	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Retired						No		
~~85~~	~~86~~	— Francis M	Wife H				V	F	W	72	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			yes	none								
85	89	Medders Sidney	Head	R	8		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	~~Laborer~~	~~[illegible]~~	VIVV	W	No	8108	No		
		— Ollie	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
		— Gwinn	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Common work	VIVV	W	No	10-9			
		— John T.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
		— Elijane	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
		— Ollie Mae	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
		— Sidney Fae	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
		— Rozell	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
		— Viola	daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
86	90	Russell Hettie	Head H	R	2		No	F	W	36	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None								
	91	Self Will M.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	59	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farming	Cotton farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		
		— Rachel	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None								
		— Charley	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farm	Cotton farming	VIVV	W			No		
		— Edd	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farm	Cotton farming	VIW	W					
87	92	Cope Jessie D.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	56	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						No		
		— Debbie	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
		— Luther	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Telephone work		7879	W	yes		No		
88	93	Lane George T.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	87			yes	Ranching	Sheep & cattle	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	
		— Lottie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	None								
		— Bettie Jean	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
89	94	Graham Arthur L	Head	O	650		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Blacksmith		0064	O	yes		No		
		— Amanda T.	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
		— Nona V	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
		— Joseph L.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
		— William P	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
		— Virgil A.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
90	95	St. Clair Jeff D.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	67	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Common work	VIVV	W	yes	19-10	No		
		— Rebecca Francis	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None								
		— Tessie	daughter				V	F	W	35	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Teacher		9494	W	yes				
91	96	Graham A. E.	Head	O	250		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Auto mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		No		
		— Abbie	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None								
		— Earlene	daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
92	97	Gill William H.	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		68
		— Florence J	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	16	No	No	Texas	United States	Alabama	87			yes	None								
		— Belva S.	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None								
93	98	Bleacher John A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		69
		— Myra	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None								
		— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VIVV	W			No		
94	99	Townley Dewey	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82			yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VIVV	W	yes		No		
		— Jessie	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	none								
		— Louise	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none								
95	100	Farmer Samuel F.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	42	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Ginner	Cotton gin	7768	O	No	11	yes	WW	
		— Virginia	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	27	No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86			yes	None								
96	101	Ripple Jerry S.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Auto mechanic		7623	O	yes		No		
		— Mary F	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None								
97	102	Barker Lloyd	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes		No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Eola | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John L Barkley, Enumerator

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			97	102	Barker Etta Mae	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			98	103	Killam Myrtle I	Head	O	1200		No	F	W	30	Wd	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
53					— Monk E	daughter H				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
54					— George D	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
55					— Floyd E	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
56					— Lloyd E	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
57			99	104	Hall John R	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Garage owner	Auto repairing	7273	O	yes		No		
58					— Susie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	none								
59					— Frances	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
60					— Pauline	daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
61			100	105	Wilson Harold	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone Mgr.		7379	W	yes		No		
62					— Dorothy	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Bettie	daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64			101	106	Martin Charley	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Auto salesman	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					— Ollie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Allene	niece				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Fred	nephew				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			102	107	Lee Barney G	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cotton buyer		8X91	O	No	12	No		
69					— Helen	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
70					— Truman N	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			103	108	Moore Jane Mrs.	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	82	Wd	19	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
72					— William A	Son				V	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		31					yes	Truck driver	Hauling	4V8Y	O	yes		No		
73			104	109	Atkinson Lewis C	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		No		
74					— Ollie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
75					— Corine	daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			105	110	Gabbert William F	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	61	M	33	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina		84					yes	Merchandise		9V91	O	yes		No		
77					— Sarah F	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Sales lady		4540	W					
78					— Fazbelle	daughter				V	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	School teacher		1494	W					
79			106	111	Martin Eugene F	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	70
80					— Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	Dry-good store	4510	W					
81					— Freddie Eloise	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			107	112	Killam George W	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	67	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		71
83					— Sarah J	Wife H				V	F	W	66	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
84			108	113	Braden Charles F	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	66	M	31	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Merchandising		9V91	O					
85					— Jennie E	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none			O	yes		No		
86			109	114	Elliott Joe A	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	58	M	27	No	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	None								
87					— Malvonia	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	22	No	No	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					yes	none								
88					— Roy C	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	No	13			
89					— Ethel E	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
90					— Essie E	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
91			110	115	Anderson Claud M	Head	R	10		No	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Common school	9494	W	yes		No		
92			~~110~~	~~116~~	Anderson Edith V	Wife H	[illegible]	~~10~~		No	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			~~111~~		— Claudine L	daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No	?	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			111	116	Knight Jennings P	Head	R	8		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auto mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		No		
95					— Ola Mae	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— James E	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Mildred E	daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					— Darrell L	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			112	117	Mayes Sterling P	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	House builder	06X1	W	yes		No		
100					— Alice E	Wife H				V	F	W	66	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none								

Left margin (handwritten): Eola — Residence

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Eola | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 6 A | 225

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John L Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			113	118	Ray Ross H.	Head	R	11		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		72
2					— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Cetha M.	Sister				V	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			114	119	Williams Claud L	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton + stock	VVVV	O	yes		No		73
5					— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois		84					yes	None								
6					— Prentice	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm labor	V9VV	W					
7					— Margarette	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
8					— Tiller	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
9			115	120	Kirk Byrd F	Head	R	un-free	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public ~~common~~ school	9494	W	yes		Yes	wa	
10					— Mollie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Billie Sue	daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					Allen Pave F.	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public ~~common~~ school	9494	W	yes		No		
13					Scogler Richard E	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public ~~common~~ school	9494	W	yes		No		
14					Williams Elton	nephew				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Dolphalie	niece				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			116	121	Ryan Cora L.	Head-H	R	25		No	F	W	56	Wd	14	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	None								
17					Edith	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	None								
18					— Darrell	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	none								
19			117	122	Grelle Arthur O	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
20					— Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21	Eola				— Erna	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Earnest	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Bert	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Katy Lee	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Elvis	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Arnold	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27	april 9		118	123	Perkins H. S.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	59	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Merchandising		9V91	O	yes		No		
28					— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
29				124	Robinson Monroe L	Head	R	12		No	M	W	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	wa	75
30					— Olivia	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
31					— John S.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
32					— Ronnie Kathryn	daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none								
33					Futch Forest D	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Retired						No		
34					— James L.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						No		
35			119	125	Mikeska Christena	Head	O	500		No	F	W	36	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	87	15	0			yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	O	yes		~~No~~		
36			120	126	Garms Benjamin D	Head	R	8		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Truck	4X3V	O	yes		No		
37			[redacted]		— Ola	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38			121	127	Williams Martin R	Head	O	1500	R	yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	None						No		
39					— Sareptia	Wife H				X	[redacted]	W	65	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	none								
40			122	128	Wheeler John M.	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		76
41	Residence				— Lola	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Lucile	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Clara	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					— James	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Bobbie Lou	daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48			123	129	Littlefield Edward T	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm hand	V1VV	W	yes		No		
49					— Dovie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		92					yes	none								
50					— Norma	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		96					yes	none								

7601

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John L. Bailey, Enumerator.

Margin note (left): East of Eola, (Schulz Ranch)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Littlefield Neita	daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
52			— James	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None							
53	124	130	Middlebrook James H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVY	O	yes	No		77
54			— Sarah J.	Wife H			X	F	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			Barton Henry E	grandson			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56			— Billie E	grandson			X	M	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57	125	131	Fuessel Reinhold Sr	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		78
58			— Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland	~~Swiss~~	87	11	0			yes	none							
59			— Reinhold Jr.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
60			— Irene	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
61	126	132	Schulz Paul R	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		79
62			— Alma	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0			yes	none							
63			— Mildred	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			— Geneva	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65			Rodell	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66			— Durward	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
67			Albert	Brother	O		yes	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0			yes	Ranching	Sheep & cattle	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	80
68	127	133	Pedroza Nolberto	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		81
69			— Elena Arredondo	Wife H			X	F	Mex	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			yes	none							
70			— Simon	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
71			— Adelfina	daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No	~~no~~	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
72			— Asuncena	daughter			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
73			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
74			— Jiargo	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
75			— Felipe	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
76			Puenti Juan	Lodger			X	M	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	no	Laborer		VIVV	W	yes	No		
77	128	134	Pedroza Genaro	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No		82
78			— Mercedes R.	Wife H			X	F	Mex	20	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Na	yes	none							
79			— Pascuala	daughter			X	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
80			— Beda	daughter			X	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
81			Martinez Mauro	Lodger			X	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none		VIVV	W		No		
82	129	135	Pedroza Jesus	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	63	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		83
83			— Bonifacia	Wife H			X	F	Mex	46	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	Na	No	none							
84			— Florencio	Son			X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
85			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
86			— Dorotea	daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
87			— Maria	daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
88			— Maria	daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
89			— Dabi L.	Son adopted			X	M	Mex	4/12	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90			— Nasario	Son			X	M	Mex	3 6/12	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
91		136	Lopez Paul	~~Son in law~~ Head	R		yes	M	Mex	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		84
92			— Sanjuana	~~daughter~~ Wife H			X	F	Mex	20	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
93			— Santos	granddaughter			X	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94	130	137	Gomez Julian	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
95			— Viola	Wife H			X	F	Mex	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
96			— Viola	daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
97			— Luisa	daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
98			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
99			— Trenido	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
100			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 7 A
226
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	Street / date	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1		130	137	Gomez Margarete	daughter		yes	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
2				— Julian	daughter		X	F	[illegible]	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No (struck)	none						
3				— Florence	daughter		X	F	[illegible]	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No (struck)	none						
4				— Samuel	Son		X	M	[illegible]	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No (struck)	none						
5		131	138	Gomez Juan	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	78	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Na	No	Farmer	cotton	VVVV	O	yes	No	86
6				— Savatianna	Wife H		X	F	[illegible]	74	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Na	No	none						
7		132	139	Suniga Guadalupe	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (struck)	87	45	0			No	Farmer	cotton	VVVV	O	yes	No	87
8				— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	[illegible]	23	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Na	No (struck)	none						
9				— Refugia	daughter		X	F	[illegible]	8	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none						
10				— Julia	daughter		X	F	[illegible]	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No (struck)	none						
11				— Mary	daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No (struck)	none						
12				— Guadalupe Jr.	Son		X	M	Mex	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			[illegible]	none						
13				Rodigez Jose	Brother-in-law		X	M	Mex	24	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	yes	laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes	No	
14			140	Orona Leandro	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	92	M	42	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Na	No	laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes	No	
15				— Mary Jesus	Wife H		X	F	Mex	72	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Na	No	None						
16				— Pablo	Son		X	M	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (struck)	87	45	0			yes	laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes	No	
17	April 11	133	141	Vickers Roy	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	88
18				— Rubie	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
19				— Dennis	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
20				— Benton	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
21				Cochran Othello	Niece by marriage		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
22				— Audell	Niece by marriage		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
23				— Eula Fay	Niece by marriage		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
24				— Robert H	Nephew by marriage		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none						
25		134	142	Fisher Lee A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	89
26				— Annie	Wife H		X	F	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none						
27				— Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	No	[illegible]
28				— Helen	daughter		X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84					yes	none						
29				Hotherfield Macie	daughter		X	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84					yes	none						
30				Godall Flore	daughter		X	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84					yes	none						
31		135	143	Martinez Pete	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	Mex	60	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	No	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	90
32				— Rievez	Wife H		X	F	Mex	50	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	No	none						
33				— Angela	daughter		X	F	Mex	28	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	No	none						
34				— Becente	Son		X	M	Mex	27	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	[illegible]	none						
35				— Martina	daughter		X	F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
36				— Maurice	Son		X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			[illegible]	none						
37		136	144	McDaniel Hobert L	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
38				— Mattie	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39				— Burrel	Son		X	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
40		137	145	McDaniel Emmett T	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	92
41				— Flora	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
42				— Kenneth	Son		X	M	W	2 7/12	[illegible]		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					(struck)	none						
43				— Winnogene	daughter		X	F	W	3/12	[illegible]		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
44		138	146	McDaniels Ella	Head H	O	yes	F	W	55	Wd	13	No	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		93
45				— Georgia M.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none						
46		139	147	Marena Rapeorto	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	43	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	No	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	94
47				— Marrya	Wife H		X	F	Mex	35	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	none						
48			[illegible] (struck)	[illegible] (struck)	[illegible] H		X	F	Mex	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (struck)	87	45	0			yes	none						
49			148	[illegible] Orona	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish (struck)	87	45	0			yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O			95
50				Pragitos Orona	daughter		X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87					(struck)	none						

East of Eola

northeast of Eola

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John L. Berry, Enumerator.

9901

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	North-east of Eola		139	148	Orona Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					~~no~~	none								
52					— Ireze	daughter				X	F	Mex	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					~~no~~	none								
53					— Josefa	daughter				X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~no~~	none								
54			140	149	Jurecek Charles	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	31	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1898	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		96
55					— Carmela	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech	~~Moravian~~	87	15	0			yes	none								
56					— Nick	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			~~yes~~	none								
57					— Matilda	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			~~yes~~	none								
58			141	150	Duncan Emmett	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		97
59					— Ada	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Malcom E.	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	none								
61					— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					~~yes~~	none								
62			142	151	Duncan Edwin	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
63					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Roy	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	none								
65			143	152	Molicek John A	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		99
66					— Jessie	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	42	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			144	153	Jenke August	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Saxony (Germany)	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		100
68					— Ida	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
69					— John	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Saxony Ger	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
70					— Max	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Saxony Ger	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
71					Broward John	Grandson				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72	April 12		145	154	Perkins John M	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		101
73					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	none								
74					— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none		VOVV	Np	yes				
75			146	155	Spencer James O	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		102
76					— Rosie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
77					— Flossie	Step-daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— M. J.	Step-Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			147	156	Mikiska Joe E	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	103
80					— Lillie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
81					— J. E. Jr	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			148	157	Berry William E	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		104
83					— Gladys	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— William E. Jr	Son				X	M	W	5 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	none								
85			149	158	Crouch Sammie D	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		105
86					— Artie	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			150	159	Peterson King D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		106
88					— Della	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Beulah	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Nancy	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Lizzie	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Doris	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Preston	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					— Edward	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Verdis	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Vestie Marie	daughter				X	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			151	160	Brown John M	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	36	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		107
99					— Jane A.	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
100					— Teresia	daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none		VOVV	Np					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

7751 227

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 No. of farm schedule
1	North and East of Eola		152	161	Williams Will E	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		108
2					— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
3					— Bernice	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			153	162	Eschberger Emma	Head H	O			yes	F	W	60	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				109
5			~~154~~	~~163~~	— Max	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		
6			154	163	McCormick Legal S.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	110
7					— Vesta	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— L. S. Jr	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— Joyce Marie	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			155	164	Gibson Robert B	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	dwelling house	66X1	W	yes		No		
11					— Jennie	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
12					— Curtis L	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Robert G.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Chas. L	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Marion F	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— Mary F.	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			156	165	Bones John	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Bohemia (Czechoslovakia)	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemian (Czech)	15	15	V	1908	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		111
18					— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— John Jr	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Bohemia (Czech)	Texas		87	15	1				none								
20					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Bohemia (Czech)	Texas		87	15	1				none								
21			157	166	Dobson Roy E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		112
22					— Mattie E	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Iowa		87					yes	none								
23					— Beulah	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Fred	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			158	167	Garza Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		113
26					— [illegible]	Brother				X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
27					— Naco	Brother				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
28					— Renefio	Father				X	M	Mex	42	Wd	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	②	[illegible]	yes	none								
29			159	168	Mikeska Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Moravia (Czech)	Moravia	Moravia	Czech (Czech)	15	15	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		114
30					— Anna	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Moravia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
31					— Matilda	daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Moravia (Czech)	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
32					— Bryan B	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Moravia (Czech)	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none		VOVV	No					
33					— Victor V	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Moravia (Czech)	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none		VOVV	No					
34					— Walter	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Moravia (Czech)	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
35					— Milady L.	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Moravia (Czech)	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
36					— Adolph	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Moravia (Czech)	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
37					— Charley	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Moravia (Czech)	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
38	North and West of Eola		160	169	Mikeska Joe J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	20	No	yes	Moravia (Czechoslovakia)	Moravia	Moravia	Czech (Czech)	15	15	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		115
39					— Rosie	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	18	No	yes	Moravia (Czechoslovakia)	Moravia	Moravia	Czech (Czech)	15	15	V	1880	Na	yes	none								
40					— Cora	daughter				X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Moravia (Czech)	Moravia (Czech)		87	15	0			yes	none								
41					— Joe Jr	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Moravia (Czech)	Moravia (Czech)		87	15	0			yes	none								
42			161	170	Martinez [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		116
43					— Ineta	Wife H				X	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	none								
44					— Ralefa	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
45					— Gravill	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
46				171	Martinez Masema	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	62	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	No	none		VIVV				No		
47					— Juana	Wife H				X	F	Mex	56	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	No	none								
48					— Gradie	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	No	None								
49			162	172	McFarlin Willis	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	O	yes		No		117
50					— Elvena	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John L Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			162	172	McFarlin Elmer Lee	Son				yes	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			163	173	Middlebrook Clarence H	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		118
53					— Georgia	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Elmer	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55	West and Northwest of Eola		164	174	Martinez Julo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	Wd	28	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
56					— Luize	daughter H				X	F	Mex	30	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	none								
57					— Francis	daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
58					— Jesusa	daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
59					— J Pelot	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
60					— Anastasio	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
61			165	175	Bedner John	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech	~~Bohem~~	87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		119
62					— Josie	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech		87	15	0			yes	none								
63					— Edward L	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	No					
64			166	176	Bsenick John	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Moravia Czech	Moravia	Moravia	~~Bohem~~ Czech	15	15	V	1888	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		120
65					— Rosie	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Moravia Czech	Moravia	Moravia	~~Bohem~~ Czech	15	15	V	1888	Na	yes	none								
66					— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech		87	15	0			yes	none								
67					— Adeline	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech		87	15	0			yes	none								
68			167	177	Kropp ~~Tom~~	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		121
69					— Lydia	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech		87	15	0			yes	none								
70			168	178	Bubenik Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Bohem~~ Czech	87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		122
71					— Rosalie	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
72					— Millie	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73	April	14	169	179	Page Robert J	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		123
74					— Susie E	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
75					— Thomas R	Son				X	M	W	33	D	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VIVV	W			yes	WW	
76					— Edna M	daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
77					— Jewel E	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
78	North and west of Eola on highway to river				Lillie E	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
79					Holloway Thomas	Father in law				X	M	W	82	Wd	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Retired						No		
80			170	180	Ripple Joe A	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia Czech	Moravia Czech	~~Bohem~~	87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		124
81					— Emmie	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia Czech	Moravia Czech	~~Bohem~~	87	15	0			yes	none								
82					— Alvin	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Tonsorial work	8096	O	yes		No		
83					— Vlasta	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Olga	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Joe Jr	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— John	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Nelson	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					— Aleane	daughter				X	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			171	181	Kubena Frances	Head H	O			yes	F	W	50	Wd	21	No	yes	Moravia Czech	Moravia	Moravia	~~Bohem~~ Czech	15	15	V	1888	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				125
90					— Francis	daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech		87	15	0			yes	none								
91					— Julia	daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Moravia Czech	Moravia Czech		87	15	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none								
92			172	182	Waller Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Bohem~~ Czech	15	15	V	1913	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		126
93					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
94					— Charles Jr	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
95					— Laddie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
96					— Henrietta	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none								
97					— Annetta	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
98					— Adeline	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
99					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								
100					— Hellen	daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 9 A | 228

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): North by East of Eola on Paint Rock and San Angelo highway

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / Value	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1	173	183	Maddox John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		127	1
2			— Betty	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	None								2
3			— Beatrice	daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None								3
4			— Clinton	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None								4
5			— Carl	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None								5
6			— Jeraldine	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				none								6
7	174	184	Faulks George W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		128	7
8			— Iva	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								8
9			— Bertie	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								9
10			— George W. Jr	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								10
11			— Loreen	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								11
12			— Wynona	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								12
13			— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								13
14			— Wilma	daughter			X	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								14
15	175	185	Carson Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			15
16			Bernice	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								16
17			Berry Clyde	Boarder			X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			17
18	176	186	Seal Eugene	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		129	18
19			— Bertha	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86			yes	none								19
20			— Willie Mae	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86			yes	none								20
21			— Kenneth E.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87				none								21
22	177	187	Grunwelge Edward	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		130	22
23			— Amelia	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0	yes	none								23
24			— Albert	Son			X	M	W	33	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	work at home	VIVV	W	yes	No			24
25			— Felix	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	work at home	VIVV	W	yes	No			25
26			— Rudolph	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none		VOVV	Np					26
27			— Hertha	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								27
28	178	188	Powell Isfard	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	131	28
29			— Flossie	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								29
30	179	189	Baty Everett E	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87			yes	~~Labor~~ Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		132	30
31	179	189	~~Baty~~ Lucile E	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none								31
32			Bynum William B. A.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	47	D	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes	No			32
33	180	190	Spurlen Monroe F	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	133	33
34			— Iva H	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas		86			yes	Telephone operator	Southwestern Bell Co	9474	W	yes				34
35	181	191	McCown James W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	No	Alabama	United States	United States		82			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		134	35
36			— Jessie A.	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	43	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87			yes	none								36
37			— Sanders	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none								37
38			— James W. Jr	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none								38
39			— Wilson	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none								39
40			— Lila	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				none								40
41	182	192	Hooker Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	135	41
42			— Erna	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87			yes	none								42
43			— Mildred	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								43
44			— Dorothy	daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none								44
45			— Lee	Brother			X	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Retired					yes	WW		45
46			Grelle William M.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	25	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O					46
47			— Olga	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87			yes	none								47
48			— Evaline	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87			yes	none								48
49	183	193	Colley Walter	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	35	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		136	49
50			— Lillie Belle	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87			yes	none								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on april 14, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	North and Northeast Eola on Paint Rock road		183	193	Colley Louis E	Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Ruby Lee	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Walter T. Jr	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			184	194	Millsap Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		137
55					— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			185	195	Killermeier Albert W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		138
57					— Ida	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			186	196	Jones Emmett	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	33	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		139
59					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Earline	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— James	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Dona	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Laverne	daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			187	197	Killermeier A. D	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	141
65					— Hattie	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Edward	Son				X	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			188	198	Russell Henry A	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm & Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
68					— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Hazel	daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Bill	Brother				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			189	199	Higginbotham Roy	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		141
72					— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
73					— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			190	200	Mikeska John M	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohe Czech	15	15	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		142
75					— Carrie	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87					yes	None								
76					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	Butcher	meat market	8891	0	yes		No		
77					— Edward	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
78					— Melad Mae	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
79					— Theresa	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
80					— Emmitt	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None								
81	april 15		191	201	Tomlin Fredrick A	Head	R	25		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Bremen Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	Operates filling station		8981	0	yes		No		
82					— Dollie F	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Fredrick A Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			192	202	Rahl Henry	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm & Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
85			193	203	Farr Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes		No		143
86					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
87			194	204	Morrison Robert M	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		144
88					— Christeen	Wife H				X	F	W	2[illegible]	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
89					— Rouselle D	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Aubrey T	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Wilma	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Robbie	daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			195	205	Eddleman Eldon H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None						No		145
95					— Ida N	Wife H				X	F	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
96			196	206	Hernandez Anastacio	Head	Un			yes	M	Mex	35	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	No	Laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes		No		
97					— Rafela	Wife H				X	F	Mex	30	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	Laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W					
98					— Minnie	daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	None								
99					— Christina	Mother				X	F	Mex	90	Wd	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	None								
100			197	207	Prosier Finis H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes		No		146

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7951

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 10 A
229

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling number	4 Family number	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					— Edna	Wife H				yes	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Elmer	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Francis	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Garland	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					— George	Son				X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— Lewis	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			198	208	King Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	147
8					— Etheline	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					yes	none								
9					— Ralph A	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			199	209	Reed William	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	Wd	32	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana		61					yes	None								
11			200	210	Myers William H	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		[illegible]
12					— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Earl	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
14					— Iva	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Lena	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
16					— Delbert	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
17			201	211	Flores Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	37	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
18					— Pasquala	Wife H				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	un	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	none								
19					— Virginia	daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
20					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			[illegible]	none								
21					— Genoria	daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			[illegible]	none								
22					— Clemente	Son				X	M	Mex	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			[illegible]	none								
23			202	212	Taylor James H	Head	Un			yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
24					— Ollie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none			[illegible]					
25					McArthur Lou	Mother in law				X	F	W	61	Wd	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia		83					yes	None								
26	Brothers to line 17				Flores Sovestan	Brother				X	M	Mex	27	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
27					— Philip	Brother				X	M	Mex	21	[illegible]	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
28			203	213	Garza Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
29					— Emdina	Wife H				X	F	Mex	35	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	none								
30					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
31					— Santos	daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
32					— Angolita	daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
33					— Augustine	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
34					— Catazino	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
35					— Josefa	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
36					— Johnnie	daughter				X	F	Mex	10/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
37					Flores Feliciano	Daughter in law				X	F	Mex	23	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
38					Garza Manuel Jr	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W					
39			204	214	Haynes William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		148
40					— Jessie	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
41					— William H Jr	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Auto mechanic		7623	W	yes		No		
42					— Donnie N.	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
43					— Helen Geon	daughter				X	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
44			205	215	Ortiz Pedro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	51	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	yes	Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
45					— Linda	Wife H				X	F	Mex	39	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	yes	none								
46			206	216	Mills John C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	cotton	VVVV	O	yes		No		149
47					— Clara R	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	None								
48					— William T.	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					— John C Jr	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					Mayo Velma	Boarder				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W					

Lines 20, 21, 37 (margin note)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes or no	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran yes or no	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
51			206	216	Houston Mavis	Boarder				yes	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	1444	w					
52			207	217	Downs Charles J.	Head	R			yes	[illegible]	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		150
53					— Georgia	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Warren	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			208	218	Hawk, Tom B	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		151
57					— Zema	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					— Fay	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— Britton	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Louise	daughter				X	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Boffie John	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			209	219	Joiner William	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		152
63					— Florence	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	16	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— William Jr.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
65					— Wilburn	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Willis J.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Eunice	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Woodrow W.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					Florence	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					Molly	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
71					Warren	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
72					Walter	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
73					Helen M.	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
74					Francis	daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
75			210	220	Baldwin Walter O	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
76					— Ora Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
77					— Estelle	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
78					— Truitt	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
79					— Clifton	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
80					— Lottie Mae	daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
81					— Lucile	daughter				X	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
82			211	221	Land Robert	Head		/		yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
83					Maggie	Wife H	R			yes	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Bill	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Leona	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			212	222	Baldwin Odis D	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
88					— Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Odis D Jr	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Bolena	Mother				X	F	W	57	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	none								
91			213	223	Gaitan Pete	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
92					— Telesfora	Wife H				X	F	Mex	22	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	none								
93					— Toribio	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			~~No~~	none								
94					— Rita	daughter				X	F	Mex	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			~~No~~	none								
95					Casas Atelino	Lodger				X	M	Mex	63	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W			No		
96			214	224	Gaitan Daniel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	23	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W			No		
97					— Santiaga	Wife H				X	F	Mex	38	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	none								
98					— Felis	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	none								
99					— Romana	daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	none								
100					— Francisca	daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 11 A
230

Enumerated by me on 16, 1930, John L Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	No. of farm schedule
1			214	224	Gaitan Juan	Son				yes	M	Mx	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
2					— Rogacion	daughter				X	F	Mx	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
3					— Gabriela	daughter				X	F	Mx	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
4			215	225	Narbaez Arnulfo	Head	Un			yes	M	Mx	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0	[illegible]		yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	yes	No		[illegible]
5					— Juaza	Wife H				X	F	Mx	21	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None								
6					— Albino	Son				X	M	Mx	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
7					— Francisca	daughter				X	F	Mx	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
8					— Candelaria	daughter				X	F	Mx	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
9			[illegible]	226	Galvain Jesus	Head	Un			yes	M	Mx	39	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	30	45	V	1925	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	yes	No		13[illegible]
10					— Victoriana	Wife H				X	F	Mx	34	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	30	45	V	1925	al	No	None								
11					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mx	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	30	45	V	1925	al		none								
12					— Dolores	daughter				X	F	Mx	6	S		no		~~Mexico~~	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	30	45	V	1925	al		none								
13					— Sebastian	Son				X	M	Mx	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
14					— Rosita	daughter				X	F	Mx	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
15			216	227	Crunk Thomas J	Head	Un			yes	M	W	58	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Foreman	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		133
16					— Odessa	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina		84					yes	None								
17					— Marjorie	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
18					— Billie	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none								
19					— Jack	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
20	April 16		217	228	F I Castellans	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	38	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		134
21					— Maria Guzman	Wife H				X	F	Mx	42	M	35	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
22				228A	Medrano Esteban	~~Step-son~~ Head	Un			X	M	Mx	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	w	yes		No		
23					— Isa	Wife H				X	F	Mx	18	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
24					— Jose	Step-son				X	M	Mx	22	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	w			No		
25			218	229	Rias Cayetano	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	23	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		155
26					— Felizitos	Wife H				X	F	Mx	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Lois	Brother				X	M	Mx	21	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	w	yes		No		
28			219	230	Craig Russell R	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois		65					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	w	yes		yes	WW	
29					— Aimee B	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Missouri		87	03	1			yes	none								
30					— Gerold W	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		No	-	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						none								
31			220	231	Prasise L. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		156
32					— Audrie Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
33					— Elton	Son				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			221	232	Riley William T	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		~~No~~		157
35					— Mamie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Lucile	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Oma	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Virginia	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Bobbie	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— W. T. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Martha Ann	daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			222	233	Rodriges Romalo	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	65	M	40	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	30	45	V	1899	al	No	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		158
43					— Clemensa	Wife H				X	F	Mx	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Louis	Son				X	M	Mx	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
45					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
46					— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mx	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
47			223	234	Melchor Tereso	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	38	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	30	45	V	1909	al	No	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		159
48					— Amela	Wife H				X	F	Mx	32	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	none								
49					— Geronimo	Son				X	M	Mx	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	none		VIVV	w	yes		~~No~~		
50					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mx	16	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	30	45	V	1915	al	yes	none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8101

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on 16, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, Person	19 Birthplace, Father	20 Birthplace, Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes/no	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			223	234	Melchor Maria	daughter				yes	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								[illegible]
52			224	235	Jones G. J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		160
53					— Winnie Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
54					— G. J. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Thomas L.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
56					— Pearl May	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
57					Bihh Mallisia	Step-daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			225	236	Pate James W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		161
59					— Georgie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— J. W. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			226	237	Rivas Felix	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	54	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		162
63					— Rafaela	Wife H				X	F	Mex	48	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None								
64				238	— Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	21	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
65					— Esevel	Wife H				X	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	none								
66			227	239	Arnold Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		163
67					— Ollie	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	None								
68					— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
69					— Grace	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
70			228	240	Wilson Waide	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes		No		
71					— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
72					— Charles H.	Son				X	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— James R.	Son				X	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					Jackson Chas.	Father in law	O			yes	M	W	61	Wd	23	No	yes	Nebraska	United States	United States		69					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		164
75			229	241	Garrett Coy	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	165
76					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia Czsl	Oklahoma		87	15	1			yes	None								
77			230	242	Abernathy Art A.	Head	O			yes	[illegible]	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		166
78					— Gertrude	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
79					— Katie Lou	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Art A. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			231	243	Arnold James	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	Texas		84					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		167
82					— Lula	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
83					— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
84					— Florence	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Minor	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	Np	yes				
86					— Jettie	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Leta	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			232	244	Jackson Vode	Head	R	Fre		yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes		No		
89					— Virdie	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Dorothy	daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91					— Evelyn	daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92				245	Jackson Wilmer	Head	R	Fre		yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes		No		
93					— Effie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					Merle	daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95				246	Jackson Andrew	Head	R	Fre		yes	M	W	32	M	28	No	No	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes		No		
96					— Lorena	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
97					— Ruby May	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Lydia Jane	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			233	247	Hunt Lucy E. (Mrs.)	Head H	O			yes	F	W	76	Wd	22	No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		83					yes	None								168
100					— Marian G.	Son				X	M	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 12 A
231

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, John L Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			233	247	Hurt Joe D	Son				yes	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW		1
2			234	248	Garrett William L	Head	O		1	yes	M	W	68	Wd	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		169	2
3					— Jewel	daughter H				X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None									3
4			2[illegible]	249	Garrett Lonnie L	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		170	4
5					— Elizabeth M.	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6					— Ira W	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7			236	250	Gates O. B	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		171	7
8					— Sadie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None									8
9					— Myra	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									9
10					— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									10
11					— Edward C	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									11
12					— O. B. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
13					— William T.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
14	apr 17		237	251	Brosig Julius H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	68	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	stock & cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		172	14
15					— Nellie C	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									15
16					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Stock & cotton	VOVV	NP	yes					16
17					— Julius	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Stock & cotton	VOVV	NP	yes					17
18					Mass Fritz	Lodger				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Ranch hand	VIVV	W	yes					18
19			238	252	Reed William M.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		173	19
20					— Lydia	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	None									20
21					— Noel	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP						21
22					— Leva	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									22
23					— Orbia	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
24			239	253	Gates Buck B	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		174	24
25					— Myrtle	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									25
26					— Lois	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									26
27					— Pauline	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									27
28			240	254	Campbell Edward L Jr	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	175	28
29					— Lola N	Mother H.				X	F	W	69	Wd	33	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None									29
30					— Paul L	Brother	O			yes	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		176	30
31					— J. L	Brother	O			yes	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		177	31
32			241	255	Bailey John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		178	32
33					— Ouida	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									33
34					— Welborn	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									34
35					— Sallie	Mother				X	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	None									35
36			242	256	Gray George H	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		179	36
37					— Lillian	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None									37
38					— Charlie	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									38
39			243	257	Medina Miguel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	60	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes		No		180	39
40					Andrea Zampola	Wife H				X	F	Mex	56	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None									40
41					— Encarnacion	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None									41
42					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	None									42
43					— Juanita	daughter				X	F	Mex	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None									43
44				258	— Thomas	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	21	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes					44
45					— Juanita	Wife - H				V	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None									45
46			244	259	Hartmann Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		181	46
47					— Martha	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None									47
48			245	260	Mesech Richard	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		182	48
49					— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None									49
50					— Lorean	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Margin notes: "Lowake in district No 3" (lines 63–81); "Near" (lines 84–92); "April 18" (line 82)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51			245	260	Mseck – Nolan	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								182
52					— Milton	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					— Leslie E	Son				X	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			246	261	Krumpin Fritz	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		183
55					— Kluge	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
56					— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Ervin	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			247	262	Hartmann Adolph	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	ww	184
60					— Lennie	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Henry L.	Father				X	M	W	72	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
63			248	263	Lowe John B	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	40	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		185
64					— [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
65					— Minnie	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
66					— Allie Mae	daughter				X	F		14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
67			249	264	Dusek Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Czechoslovaki	Czechoslovaki	Czechoslovaki	~~[illegible]~~ Czech	15	15	V	1870	Na	yes	Retired			0			No		
68					— Rosela	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovaki	Czechoslovaki	~~[illegible]~~	87	15	0			yes	none								
69					— John	Son	R			yes	M	W	31	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovaki	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none		VVVV	0	yes		No		186
70					— Ralph	Grandson				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			250	265	Dusek Mistav	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton ~~Farmer~~	VVVV	0	yes		No		[illegible]
72					— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Willie	Brother				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		No		187
74			251	266	~~[illegible]~~ R D	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farmer	VVVV	0	yes		No		188
75					— Flora Fae	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Nora Fae	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Lillian L	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Edna E.	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					— R. D. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					— Arlie A	Son				X	M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					— Leonard R	Son				X	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82			252	267	Bayer Max	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Czechslovakia		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		189
83					— Julia	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
84					— Max Jr	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Anna	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Milton	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					— Elbert	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			253	268	Prokschl Raymond	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Bohemia Czech		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		190
89					— Amelia	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
90					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Alville	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Lela Mae	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			254	269	Wright Eva (Mrs)	Head	R			yes	F	W	40	[illegible]	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
94					— Charley	Son				X	M	W	20	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		191
95					— Herman	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Leona	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Pearly	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Artie	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Tennie	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— Naomi	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 13 A
232
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			254	269	Wright Edwin	Son				yes	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			0					
2			255	270	Ruppert Alfred L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Cotton gin	1768	O	yes		No		192
3					— Ida	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
4					— Isabelle	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— George	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Will H.	Brother				X	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ginner	cotton gin	1768	0	yes		No		
7			256	271	Wehlmann Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	26	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		193
8					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	18	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
9					— Carlie Jr.	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
10					— Marie	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
11					— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
12			257	272	Schlake Albert W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	194
13					— Wilhmena	Mother H				X	F	W	72	Wd	17	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	None								
14					Schilling Albert	Lodger				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm hand	VVVV	W	yes		No		
15			258	273	Mosier Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		195
16					— Ruby	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	None								
17					— Mabis C.	daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			259	274	Wendlant Richard	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	Wd	27	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		196
19					— Olga	daughter H				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
20					— Alex	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
21			260	275	Holtkamp William	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Westphalia Germany	Westphalia Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	197
22					— Elsie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Hanover Germany	Hanover Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
23					— Bernice	daughter				X	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			261	276	Pruitt Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		198
25					— Anna	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
26			262	277	Schlake Ben H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		199
27					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
28					— Waldine	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Leona	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
30					— Cleo	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
31			263	278	Shaffer Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	35	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		200
32					— Minnie Lee	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Leon	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Willadene	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Norman Larry	Son				X	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36				279	Chives Peter H.	Head	Un			yes	M	W	62	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Engineer	Gin & Mill	1X68	W	No	14	No		
37					— Martha A.	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— Ila Ruth	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
39			264	280	Hock Jerry	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	201
40					— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None								
41	April 19		265	281	Straach Edgar	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		202
42					— Alma	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Evelyn	daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			266	282	Jeschke Chas.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1901	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0			No		
45					Eula	Wife H				X	F	W	74	M	32	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	yes	None								
46			267	283	Luedtke Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		203
47					— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany	German	69	13	0			yes	None								
48					Schlake Alice	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Nebraska		87					yes	None								
49					Luedtke Edna	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			yes	None								
50					— Katie	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			yes	None								

New Lowat Precinct No. 3

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 282
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 18-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Luedtke Leonard					yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			yes	None								
52					— Henry					X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Nebraska		87	13	1			yes	none								
53			268	284	Hill Ray	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		Yes	WW	204
54					Mary Jane	Wife H				X	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					Thurman	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			269	285	Haverland Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		205
57					Augusta	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	none								
58			270	286	Dusek Vinc	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		206
59					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
60					— Henry	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Eddie	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Vinc Jr.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Lillie	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Edith	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Irene	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			271	287	Schraeder Ben H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		207
70					— Marie	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
71					— Harvey	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
72					— Henry	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
73					— Bennie	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
74					— Evelyn	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
75	April	21	272	288	Yancy Jessie B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		208
76					— Fannie M	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
77					— Jessie D	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
78					— Jack	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
79					— George R.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
80					— J. B. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
81			273	289	Menke Paul W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes		No		
82					— Alma	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
83					— Waldine	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			274	290	Chasak Joe Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Bohemian~~	87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		209
85					— Maria	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
86			275	291	Chasak Joe Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Bohemian~~ Czech	15	15	V	1905	Na	No	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		210
87					— Maria	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Bohemian~~ Czech	15	15	V	1893	Na	No	None								
88					— Adolph	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
89					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
90					— Emil	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
91					— Albin	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
92					— Matilda	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none								
93			276	292	Brosig Emmett H	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	~~stock~~ farm	VVVV	0	yes		No		211
94					— Flora M	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
95					— Clora Nell	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Wilma A.	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			277	293	Lichnovsky John R	Head	O	un		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Merchant	Mercantile	9X91	0	yes		No		
98					— Annie	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
99					— Louise	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales lady	Grocery store	4590	W					
100					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 14 A
233

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	Street / date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1		277	293	— Arnold	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2				— Alvin	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3				— Eeldon J	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4		278	294	Robertson John J	Head	R	$3.00	R	no	M	W	47	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	yes		no	
5				— Sallie F	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	yes		no	
6				~~Torrance~~ Velma	Boarder				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Rural school	9444	W	yes		no	
7		279	295	Henning Ewalt A	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	212
8				— Lydie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
9				— Gearleen	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10		280	296	Lisso Harvey J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	213
11				— Elizabeth	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12				— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13				— Edodell	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14				— Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15		281	297	Lisso Otto	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Diso Germany	Diso Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	214
16				— Della	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
17				— Eldom	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18		282	298	Henning William A	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Germany		87	16	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	215
19				— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
20				— Arthur C	Son				X	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	216
21				— Vera	granddaughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22				— Elmer	grandson				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23				— Selma	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24		283	299	Lisso Wille A	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	21[illegible]
25				— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
26				— Otto C	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	21[illegible]
27				— Alma	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28				— Werner	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29				— Delbert	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
30		284	300	Urban Elias J	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Czech~~ Czech	15	15	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	21[illegible]
31				— Rosie	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	—	87	15	0			yes	None							
32				— Ida	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
33				— Robert	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None							
34				— Raynold	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None							
35				— Eldon	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
36	April 22	285	301	Urban Emil	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	22[illegible]
37				— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	~~Czech~~ Czech	15	19	V	1906	Na	yes	None							
38				— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Russia		87	19	2				none							
39				— Bessie Ann	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Russia		87	19	2				none							
40				— Pauline	daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Russia		87	19	2				none							
41		286	302	Schrader Theo	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	22[illegible]
42				— Martha	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86					yes	none							
43				— Gladys	daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
44		287	303	Lisso Arthur A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	22[illegible]
45				— Julie	Wife H				X	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46		288	304	Eckert B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	22[illegible]
47				— Johnnie Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
48				— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
49				— Babra	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							
50				— Remona G.	daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John L Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51			289	305	Dornhoefer Richard A	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
52					— Maria	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
53					— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— John	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Linda	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Pearl	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Leo	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Ehard	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			290	306	Lehnert Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2[illegible]
60					— Emma	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None								
61					— Dorine	daughter				X	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			291	307	Jansa John Sr.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M	37	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1874	Na	yes	None						No		
63					— Maria	Wife				X	F	W	64	M	29	No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1874	Na	No	None								
64					— Eleonora	daughter H				X	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none								
65			292	308	Rios Basilio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
66					— Feodosia M.	Wife H				X	F	Mex	29	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	none								
67					— Crecenciano	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
68					— Margarito	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
69					— Guadalupe	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
70					— Maximiliano	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
71					— Ladisladia	daughter				X	F	Mex	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
72			293	309	Hoeinghaus William G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Westphalia Ger	Westphalia Ger		61	13	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2[illegible]
73					— Matilda	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Missouri		66	13	1			yes	none								
74					— Walter	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	none								
75					— Amanda	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	none								
76					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	none								
77					— May	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	none								
78					— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87						none								
79					Hammen Erwan	Nephew				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Farm hand	VVVV	W	yes				
80			294	310	Merck Daniel H	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2[illegible]
81					— Cyntha M	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Emmett	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— John	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— James	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			295	311	Osuna Feodora	Head	Wn			yes	M	Mex	52	M	29	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2[illegible]
87					— Trinidad Pires	Wife H				X	F	Mex	33	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	none								
88					— Julian	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	[illegible]	none								
89					— Enrique	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	none								
90					— Madalena	daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	none								
91					— Ernesto	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	none								
92					— Dolores	daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	[illegible]	none								
93					— Encarnacio	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al		none								
94					— Roberto	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
95					— Jobita	daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
96			296	312	Urban Adolph	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2[illegible]
97			~~296~~	~~311~~	— Hermina	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None								
98					— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Victor	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Sidonia	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

845

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 15 A
234

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	296	312	Urban Rosia	Mother			yes	F	W	72	Wd	22	No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Chec Czech	15	15	V	1890	Na	No	None						23
2	297	313	Loza John	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Chec Czech	15	15	V	1905	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
3			— Francis	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
4			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
5			— Benny	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	None						
6			— Evelyn	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
7			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1				None						
8	298	314	Kusacek Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	23
9			— Maria	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None						
10			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
11	299	315	Ripple Frank Sr.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
12			— Millie	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Vienna ~~Germany~~ Austria	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Chec~~ Czech	15	16	V	1899	Na	yes	None						
13			— Annie	daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14			— Albina	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15			— Nellie	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			— Malli	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			— Liddie	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	~~Germany~~ Austria		87	16	2				none						
18			— Emil	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	~~Germany~~ Austria		87	16	2				None						
19			— Ellie	daughter			X	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	~~Germany~~ Austria		87	16	2				none						
20	300	316	Ripple Jerry	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
21			— Fannie	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Chec~~ Czech	15	15	V	1898	Na	yes	None						
22			— Mary	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none						
23			— Jerrie Jr.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	None						
24			— Eddie	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	None						
25			— Emmitt	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	none						
26			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			yes	None						
27			— Adolf	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None						
28			Ervin	Son			X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None						
29	301	317	Ripple Mary	Head H	O		yes	F	W	62	Wd	18	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Chec~~ Czech	15	15	V	1898	Na	No	None						
30			— Johanna	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	58	Wd	20	No	No	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Chec~~ Czech	15	15	V	1898	Na	No	none						
31	302	318	Bubenik Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Chec~~ Czech	15	15	V	1914	Na	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
32			— Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	~~Chec~~ Czech	15	15	V	1906	Na	No	None						
33			— Bessie A.	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
34			— Frank J	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				none						
35	303	319	Martinec Leo	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
36			— Annie	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none						
37			— Victor	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
38			— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39			— Rodie	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
40	304	320	Gomez Ysauro	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	49	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	~~Labor~~	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes	No	
41			— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	Mex	40	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None						
42			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Labour	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes	No	
43			— Alfonso	Son			X	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Labour	Farm hand	VIVV	W	yes	No	
44			[illegible]	daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None						
45			— Sara	daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None						
46			— Jesusa	daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	None						
47			— Leon	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			~~no~~	none						
48			— Dolores	daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			~~no~~	none						
49			— Ysauro Jr.	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			~~no~~	none						
50	305	321	Eckert Gifford D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Illinois		66	13	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-2
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John L. Barkley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					Eckert Fannie	Wife H				yes	F	W	56	M	47	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								237
52			306	322	Eckert Earl	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		238
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 48-3 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 1 A | 235

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Joseph S. Clifford, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		1	1	1	Armor, Otto W	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	44	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Retail Hdwe	9091	O	yes		no		
2					—— Vanie L	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Alma E	daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W					
4					—— Mary F	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5	Pfluger St		2	2	Latham, Chas H	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	manager	Retail Hardware	9091	O	yes		no		
6					—— Tecy	Wife-H				√	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Louisiana		84					yes	manager	Retail Hdwre	9091	O					
7			3	3	Tieman, Joe W	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
8					—— Alice	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
9					—— Bernice	Daughter				√	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			4	4	Stout, S E	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	58	Wd	32	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
11					—— Mary L	daughter-H				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— Elizabeth	daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Ethel Lois	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14	San Angelo Road		5	5	Burleson, Waring G	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Retail Drugs	8591	O	yes		no		
15					—— Faye	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—— William G	Son				√	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			~~6~~	6	Moore, Mabel B	Servant				√	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
18			6	6	Wood, Hugh E	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi		98					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					
19					—— Mae	Wife-H				no	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
20					—— Joe E	Son				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
21			7	7	Armor, Robert G	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	part Owner	Auto Sales	8289	O	yes		no		
22					—— Mary V	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
23			8	8	Horton, James L	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Newspaper	7249	O	yes		no		
24					—— Evelyn M C	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
25			9	9	Maddox, Mamie B	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
26					—— King B	Son				no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					—— Aubrey R	Son				no	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— Blue B	daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			10	10	Pfluger, Walter L	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Auto Sales	8289	O	yes		no		
30					—— Jewel B	Wife-H				√	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Lee Robert	Son				√	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			11	11	Langford, J D	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Manager	Retail Oil	8989	O	yes		no		
33					—— Effie	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
34					—— Dorothy	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—— Doris	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			12	12	Day, Dixy	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	S. Carolina	Louisiana		84					yes	Manager	Retail Drugs	8591	O	yes		no		
37					—— Alta Pearl	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— John C	Son				√	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
39	So. Bennett St				Singleton, Ida M	Servant				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	O	yes				
40			13	13	Pfluger, A L	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
41					—— Erna	Wife-H				√	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
42					—— Carl R	Son				√	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—— Raymond W	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			14	14	Latham, Edward A	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Lumber yard	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
45					—— Katharine	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	New York		87	04	1			yes	none								
46					Harrod, John M	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47				15	Dateching, Adolph	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Retail Oil	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					—— Anna	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1925	Pa	yes	None								
49			15	16	Watkins, William C	Head	R	35	no	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8892	O	yes		yes	WW	
50					—— Alice May	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, Joseph S. Clifford, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51				Watkins, Lindley M	Son				no	M	W	9	S	yes	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52	Main St			— Alton R	Brother				V	M	W	20	S	no	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes	no	
53				Davenport, Earl W	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes	yes	WW
54		29	32	Waring, Arthur	Head	R	15		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas		87	03				yes	Farmer	Truck farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
55				— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56				— Billie B	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57	Ben Ruff St			Owen, Wiley J	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Express Co	4X72	W	yes	no	
58			18	Mudd, S. S.	Head	R	30	no	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Maryland	Maryland		66					yes	Manager	Dry goods	8491	W	yes	no	
59				— Janie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	yes		
60		17	19	Schuster, Emily	Head	O	3500	no	no	F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	na	yes	none						
61				Rufe, Henry	Son-in-law				V	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Retail oil	4589	W	yes	no	
62				— Hilda	daughter-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
63		18	20	Pfluger, Charles	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	77	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	12	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
64				— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none						
65				— Bettie	Daughter				V	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66				McTaggart	Daughter				V	F	W	40	wd	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67		19	21	Champion, W W	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	06X1	O	yes	yes	WW
68				— Miranda	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None						
69				— Bernice	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
70				Borden, Earl R	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Truck Driver	Linen Supply	4X97	W	yes	no	
71				Champion, Woodie F	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None						
72				— Renda J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None						
73		20	22	Taggart, Ann	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74		21	23	Shaner, W. T.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
75				— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	None						
76				— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
77		22	24	Scott, Mallie F	Head-H	O	2000	R	no	F	W	64	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78				— Ollie F	Son				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Pumper	City Water Works	8293	W	yes	no	
79		23	25	Walker, John O	Head	R	15		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
80				— Klara W	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81				— Jim W	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82				— Robert O	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83				— Louise	daughter				V	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84		24	26	Smith, Martha	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	74	Wd	22	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	none						
85		25	27	Stout, S E Jr	Head	R	25		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
86				— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87	Martin St			— Seth E Jr II	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
88				— Billy J	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89				— Mary E	daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90		26	28	Sanders, Jim	Head	R	250		no	M	W	35	M	23	no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Pictures Show	877V	O	yes	no	
91				— Annie Lee	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92				— Clarinda M	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93				Gillespie, Sarah A	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	53	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94		27	29	Persky, Eli	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Russia	Russia		66	19	0			yes	Manager	Retail Dry goods	8591	O	yes	no	
95				— Berna B	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
96				— Haraldine	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						
97				— Janelle	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						
98				— Billie J	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none						
99		28	30	Miller, Abe	Lodger	M			V	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
100			31	Williams, Cecil A	Lodger				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	paper hanger	House	86X1	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

5951

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 A 236
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Joseph C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			30	33	Liberty, Walter J	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	yes		yes	WW	
2					—— Bettie, M	Wife-H				no	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Velphine M	daughter				no	F	W	5 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			31	34	Cross, Ransom R	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Supervisor	Highway Dept	7378	W	yes		no		
5					—— Lula	Wife-H				no	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		81					yes	none								
6			32	35	Cochran, Merritt M	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	agent	real estate	8286	O	yes		no		
7					—— Kate	Wife-H				no	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— Mary, N	daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Henry S	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—— Bobby, J	daughter				no	F	W	5 1/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			33	36	Lumbley, Will R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	owner	restaurant	889V	O	yes		no		
12					—— Susie A	Wife-H				no	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Thomas W	Son				no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
14					—— Hadie A	daughter-in-law				no	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— Sam, M	Son				no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Electrical	7762	W	yes		no		
16					—— Silas M	Son				no	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Electrical	7762	W	yes		no		
17					—— Lillie M	daughter				no	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	waitress	restaurant	619V	W	yes				
18					—— Clarence S	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
19					—— Lois, L	daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
20					—— Alma L	daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— Howard A	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—— Sidney	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—— Francis, A	daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			34	37	Paris, Martha E	Head	O	1500		no	F	W	76	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		8					yes	none								
25					—— Hattie	daughter-H				no	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			35	38	Gunn, Charlie	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	truck driver	highway dept	4X71	W	yes		yes	WW	
27					—— Ola, M	Wife-H				no	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			36	39	Suddeth, Guy, M	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Scotland		8	01	2			yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	O	yes		no		
29					—— Coretta	Wife-H				no	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— Orville J	Son				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	printer	newspaper	0747	W	yes		no		
31					—— Olga S	daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	retail [illegible]	4590	W	yes				
32					—— Willie W	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—— D. F	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— Nila A	daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—— Winowgene	daughter				no	F	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					—— Doris, J	daughter				no	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			37	40	Ford, Charles W	Head	R	0		no	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
38			38	41	Webster, Ella	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
39					Saffell, Martha J	Granddaughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	none								
40	Brady Road		39	42	Baggent, Mack E	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	66	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Virginia		85					yes	owner	Bus Line	728V	O	yes		no		
41					—— Cumi, E	Wife-H				no	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
42					—— Raymond	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Bus Line	398V	O	yes		no		
43					—— Pearl	daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Dairy		O	yes		[illegible]		
44					—— Jindel	daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
45			40	43	Priddy, Burt, J	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Dairy	8891	O					
46					—— Georgia L	Wife-H				no	F	W	24	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Dorothy M	daughter				no	F	W	6 10/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					Arnold, Russell	Boarder				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	7890	W	yes		no		
49			41	44	Barnett, Dick	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Dairy	8891	O	yes		no		1
50					—— Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Schleicher
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place: Eldo Village
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Joseph S. Sleyford, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	B	C	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	31 War	32
51	Brady Road	41	44	Barnett, Christine B	daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
52				— Harve K	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
53				Wilson, Chas H	Lodger				no	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Ohio	65			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
54		42	45	Tabor, Charles E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Wholesale oil	7890	W	yes	no		
55				— Frankie L	Wife-H				no	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56		43	46	Lankford, James E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	wholesale oil	7890	W	yes	no		
57				— Dorys	Wife-H				no	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
58		44	47	Spiser, Gus H	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	41	M	20	no		Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Postmaster	U. S. Mail	9976	W	yes	no		
59				— Lydia	Wife-H				no	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
60				— Hermit R	Son				no	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
61				— Edgar C	Son				no	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	mail clerk	post office	7X76	W	yes	no		
62				— Louise E	daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
63				— Alvin H	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
64				— Rosalie	daughter				no	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
65	Pflugers St	44	48	Tate, Edgar E	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Blacksmith	blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes	no		
66				— Ethel L	Wife-H				no	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
67				— Laura E	daughter				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Saleslady	retail dry goods	4590	W	yes			
68				— Lucille	daughter				no	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
69				— John E	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
70				— Lois E	daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
71				Varney, Louis T	Lodger				no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
72	Brady Road	45	49	Green, Dee	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	yes	WW	
73				— Maude	Wife-H				no	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74				— Pauline	daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75				— Lahoma	daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
76		46	50	Robbins, John R	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
77				— Lorena	Wife-H				no	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
78		47	51	Ellis, Ray E	Head	un	un		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
79				— Leoma G	Wife-H				no	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
80		48	52	Mullins, Frank	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	retail gas and oil	8989	O	yes	no		
81				— Eunice K	Wife-H				no	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
82				— Sybil K	daughter				no	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
83		49	53	Jefferson, Guy W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cattle	8X91	O	yes	no		2
84				— Rosie D	Wife-H				no	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
85				— Sherman Y	daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
86		50	54	Robbins, Dewey L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	retail grocery	4590	W	yes	no		
87				— Bertie	Wife-H				no	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88				— Roy Lee	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
89				— Althea M	daughter				no	F	W	6 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
90				— Harold W	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
91				— Sidney E	Son				no	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
92				— Vianna	daughter				no	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
93	1st St	51	55	McVay, Minor B	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no		
94				— Ruby M	Wife-H				no	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
95		52	56	Johnson, Ed D	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Retail oil	4589	W	yes	no		
96				— Bertha E	Wife-H				no	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	retail dry goods	4590	W	yes			
97				— Margie L	daughter				no	F	W	19	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
98				— Stella E	daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
99				— Donna F	daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
100				— Catherine M	daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

605
237

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 4-5, 1930, Joseph Clifford, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1		53	57	Smith, Ruben R	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Coffee Shop	8892	O	yes	no
2				—— Millie M	Wife-H			no	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
3				—— Lois L	daughter			no	F	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
4				—— Margie L	daughter			no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
5				—— Rollie R	Son			no	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
6				—— Glen W	Son			no	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
7	Harrison St	54	58	Hughes, James E	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	57	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
8				—— Nora E	Wife-H			no	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none					
9				—— Richard	Son			no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
10				—— James E Jr	Son			no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
11				Hardin, Leora	Stepdaughter			no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none					
12				—— Odessa N	Stepdaughter			no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none					
13				—— Nora G	Stepdaughter			no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none					
14		55	59	Pendleton, Vollie	Head	R	15	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes	no
15				—— Verna	Wife-H			no	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
16				—— Minor M	Son			no	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
17	Dail St	56	60	Haynes, James W	Head	R	10	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engine Watchman	Rail Road	9617	W	yes	no
18				—— Johnnie W	Wife-H			no	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	none					
19				—— Juanita G	daughter			no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20				—— James W Jr	Son			no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
21				—— Kenneth H	Son			no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
22	Morrow Ave	57	61	Reed, William E	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tank builder	Rock mason	7725	W		
23				—— Neelie A	Wife-H			no	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24				—— Rachel D	daughter			no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
25				—— Wilburn T	Son			no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
26				—— Wilma G	daughter			no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
27				—— Ples H	Son			no	M	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
28				—— Paul E	Son			no	M	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
29				—— Ethel I	daughter			no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
30				—— David S	Son			no	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
31		58	62	Spann, Arlie R	Head	R	15	no	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
32				—— Stella	Wife-H			no	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	18	yes	none					
33				—— Leo E	Son			no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
34				—— Claude A	Son			no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	none					
35				—— Lena I	daughter			no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	none					
36		59	63	Trotter, Walter W	Head	O	5000	no	M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	Star mail	U S Mail	8876	W	yes	no
37				—— Margaret N	Wife-H			no	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama	66	yes	none					
38				—— Norema L	daughter			no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none					
39		60	64	Medders, Elmore	Head	R	15	no	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Freight	4882	O	yes	no
40				—— Lydia M	Wife-H			no	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41				—— Ida M	daughter			no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
42				—— Bashie L	daughter			no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43				—— Lolabell	daughter			no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
44				—— Katienell	daughter			no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
45				—— Dorothy J	daughter			no	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
46	Snow Ave	61	65	Walker, Frank W	Head	O	3500	no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no
47				—— Lovie N	Wife-H			no	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					
48				—— Margie J	daughter			no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
49				—— Otis W	Son			no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
50				—— Frankie	daughter			no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none					

April 5

6181

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 5-6, 1930, Joseph Clifford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			62	66	McCarley, Sam R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	7298	O	yes	no
52					Emma B	Wife-H				no	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	N. Carolina	84	yes	None					
53					Helen B	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None					
54					Charles L	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81		None					
55	Sanner St			67	Drinkard, Tom W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Manager	Retail [illegible]	9091	W	yes	no
56					Kathleen G	Wife-H				no	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	None					
57			63	68	Barnes, Asa B	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Owner	Truck Line	7282	O	yes	no
58					Mary E	Wife-H				no	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	81	yes	None					
59					Frances	Daughter				no	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Bookkeeper	Auto supply	6789	W	yes	
60					Florence M	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
61					Lucile A	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
62			64	69	Everett, Addie	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	33	D	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes	Laundress		8590	O	yes	
63					Orlin W	Son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
64					Iona M	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
65			65	70	Perry, Asa M	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	40	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Painter	House	2881	O	yes	no
66					Grace E	Wife-H				no	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas	91	yes	None					
67					Havana	Mother				no	F	W	72	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	81	yes	None					
68			66	71	Fulcher, Gerrel K	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
69					Theresa M	Wife-H				no	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	None					
70					Martin N	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
71	Malloy St				Mildred M	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
72					Leta M	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
73					Annie L	Daughter				no	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
74					Martha V	Daughter				no	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None					
75					Strater, Loena	Roomer				no	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W		
76			67	72	Hill, James P	Head		2000		no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Blacksmith	General	0064	O	yes	no
77					Iona	Wife-H				no	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81	yes	None					
78					Wanita M	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	None					
79					Elizabeth	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81		None					
80					Jesse P	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None					
81	Dial St				Harold G	Son				no	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None					
82			68	73	Vail, Mary E	Head H	O	5000		no	F	W	69	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Kentucky	81	yes	None					
83					Jack	Grandson				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
84			~~69~~	~~74~~	Bishop, Albert	Roomer				no	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Supervisor	Highway Dept	7470		yes	no
85					Mattie E	Roomer				no	F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
86					Warren, Thadeus E	~~Roomer~~				no	F	W	68	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
87			70	75	Williams, John T	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no
88					Alma B	Wife-H				no	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
89					Jeannette	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None					
90					Loretta	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas	91	yes	None					
91			71	76	McKiddy, Howard	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
92					Lillian	Wife-H				no	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None					
93			73	77	Liddy, Roy S	Head	R	15		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Proprietor	Saddle shop	9791	O	yes	no
94					Jessie I	Wife-H				no	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	None					
95					Lois L	Daughter				no	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81		None					
96	Morrow Ave		74	78	Hall, James A	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	72	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
97					Mary I	Wife-H				no	F	W	75	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Virginia	78	yes	None					
98			75	79	Kennedy, John R	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Gardener	Landscape	VVVV	O	yes	no
99					Fannie	Wife-H				no	F	W	56	M	8	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					
100					Walker, George W	Father-in-law				no	M	W	82	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	81	yes	None					

April 9

State Texas Incorporated place Eden Village Enumeration District No. 48-3 Sheet No. 4 A 238
County Concho Ward of city Block No. Supervisor's District No. 14
Township or other division of county Precinct No. 3 Unincorporated place Institution
Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, Joseph S. Clifford, Enumerator.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]		76	80	Maldona Ellen	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	78	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Seymor	Son				no	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					— Margareta	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4	Anor St		77	81	Greer James E	Head	R	30		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Agent	Rail Road	6277	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					— Ona	Wife-H				no	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Kathryn	Daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Billie J	Son				no	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Champion, Walter B	Roomer				no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Louisiana		87					yes	Telegraph operator	Railroad	8979	W	yes				
9			78	82	Burton, Guy S	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	produce	8891	W	yes		yes	WW	
10					— Lillian	Wife-H				no	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Gwendolyn	Daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Guy S. Jr	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					— Wayne F.	Son				no	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			79	83	McAllister, George B.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Retail [illegible]	4589	W	yes		no		
15					— Irene	Wife-H				no	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Joe E	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Wanne	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Billie J	Son				no	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			80	84	Buchanan, Jack H	Head	R	13		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Thosia C	Wife-H				no	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Sharline L	Daughter				no	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Bettie J	Daughter				no	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Katherine D	Daughter				no	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			81	85	Flores, Lucretia	Wife-H	R	10		no	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	Dickens St				— Fidin	Head	R			no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	V1VV	W	yes		no		
26			82	86	Mancha, Juanita	Head H	R	10		no	F	Mex	50	Wd	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	yes	none								
27					— Vincente	Son				no	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
28			83	87	Martinez, Pancho	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
29					— Emelia	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
30					— Arthur	Son				no	M	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
31			84	88	Suarez, Soloman	Head	R	7.50		no	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	no	
32					— Pascillia	Mother H				no	F	Mex	65	Wd	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None								
33			85	89	Leon, Jose	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	20	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	yes		no	no	
34					— Felippe	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	15	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	None								
35					— Manuel	Son				no	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
36					— Julian	Son				no	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
37					— Trinidad	Son				no	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
38			86	90	Leander, Raphael	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	36	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
39					— Rosa	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	30	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	none								
40					— Raphaela	Daughter				no	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
41					— Katharina	Daughter				no	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
42					— Jesus	Son				no	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
43					— Adolpha	Daughter				no	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
44			87	91	Salame, Jesus	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	54	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
45					— Josepha S	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	43	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	1913	Al	no	none								
46					— Roy	Son				no	M	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none								
47					— Daniel	Son				no	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
48					— Josephine	Daughter				no	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
49					— Yolanda	Daughter				no	F	Mex	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
50					Salinas, Bristo	Roomer				no	M	Mex	47	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6201

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Joseph S Clifford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	Millview Road		88	92	Skaggs, Secil M	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	yes		no		
52					Nevellia L	Wife-H				no	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
53			89	93	Gromatzky, William E	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Manager	Retail [illegible]	5789	O	yes		no		
54					Olga M. E.	Wife-H				no	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					Ruth	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					Carl E	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					Helen D	daughter				no	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					Edward E	Son				no	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			90	94	Gromatzky, Alfred E	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Manager	Retail [illegible]	5787	O	yes		no		
60					Elizabeth M	Wife-H				no	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	North Dakota	Germany	Denmark		67	13	0			yes	None								
61					Walter W	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Dakota		87					yes	None								
62						Son				no	M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Dakota		87						none								
63			91	95	Warner, Hannah	M I H (Head crossed out)				no	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	North Dakota	Germany	Denmark		67	13	0			yes	None								
64					Walter A	Head (Brother crossed out)				no	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Pharmacist	retail drug	8078	O	yes		no		
65					Charles	nephew				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Dakota		87						none								
66					Walter, Frank R	Father in Law		4000		no	M	W	65	Wd	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1888	Na	yes	Clergyman	Lutheran Church	8694	W			no		
67			92	96	Johnson, R W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Foreman	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
68					Lee T	Son				no	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	0687	O	yes		yes	WW	
69					Culliver D	Son				no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telegraph RR	5974	W	yes		no		
70					Foster, Foster M	daughter-H				no	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			93	97	Harden, W D	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R R	7877	W	yes		no		
72					Ethel M	Wife-H				no	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					Audra M	daughter				no	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					Ellen	daughter				no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					Loyd W	son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					Secil M	son				no	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			94	98	Rodgers, Ben T	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Germany		87	[illegible]				yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
78					Alvira B	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					Charles B	son				no	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					Annie B	daughter				no	F	Mex	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					Alvira J	daughter				no	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					Bertil, Menera	Step daughter				no	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83	Railroad Ave		95	99	Escoto, Marcelino	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	36	Wd	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
84					Dan	Son				no	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	(Spanish crossed out)	87	45	0				none								
85					Daniel	Son				no	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
86					David	Son				no	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
87					Elizabeth	Daughter				no	F	Mex	11/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
88			96	100	Torres, Y	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	46	M	45	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	Al	no	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
89					Mary D	Wife H				no	F	Mex	42	M	42	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	Al	yes	none								
90			97	101	Lopez, Jose	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	23	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	Al	no	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
91					Secana B	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
92			98	102	Perez, Marsial	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
93					Pietra	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
94					Vincente	Son				no	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico (crossed out)	Texas		87						none								
95			99	103	Ramon, Jose	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	30	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	Al	yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
96					Petra	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	21	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	Al	yes	none								
97					Gloria R	Daughter				no	F	Mex	7/12	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1923	Al	yes	none								
98			100	104	Saldana, Guadalupe	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
99					Maldonan, Leandro	Uncle				no	M	Mex	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
100					Pietra	Aunt-H				no	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6257

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 A
239

Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Joseph C Clifford, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 9)

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Brady St	101	105	Pyles, William M	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Wholesale oil	9991	O	yes	no	
2				— Florence	Wife H				no	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	retail dry goods	452[illegible]	W	yes	[illegible]	
3	Church Street	102	106	Minyard, Jacob M	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	manager	meat market	8891	O	yes	no	
4				— Mary D	Wife-H				no	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
5				Wallace, James B	Roomer				no	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	manager	meat market	8891	O	yes	no	
6				Wilkerson, Fred H	Roomer				no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	yes	no	
7		103	107	Nickols, Rufus J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	manager	Restaurant	8892	O	yes	no	
8				— Ethel M	Wife-H				no	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9				— Lila L	daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
10				— Ollie M	daughter				no	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
11				— Alma C	daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
12		104	108	Harwell, Gerald S	Head	R	25		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W		no	
13				— Hulda M	Wife-H				no	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	[illegible]	W	yes		
14		105	109	Ferguson, Edward	Head	R	35		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Manager	Telephone Co	7379	W	yes	no	
15				— Edna	Wife-H				no	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
16				— Cleo	daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17		106	110	Neal, Frank A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Manager	Produce	8891	O	yes	yes	WW
18				— Mary E	Mother-H				no	F	W	61	Wd	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none						
19		107	111	Pyles, Jesse	Head	R	60		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Filling Station	8[illegible]	O	yes	no	
20				— Jessie	Wife H				no	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21				— Leta C	daughter				no	F	W	5 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22		108	112	Paris, Cleve A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Windmill	Windmills	7728	O	yes	yes	WW
23				— Ida	Wife-H				no	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
24				— Sorrolee	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25		109	113	Murray, Walter L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2222	O	yes	no	
26				— Leila	Wife-H				no	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	yes	none					no	
27		110	114	Hoskins, Frederick T	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	New York	65	yes	Tinner	Water Tanks	3728	O	yes	no	
28				— Lena	Wife-H				no	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87	yes	no						
29				— Ralph V	Son				no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Power Co.	1262	W	yes	no	
30		111	115	Smith, Albert	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	48	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	yes	WW
31				— Ethel M	Wife H				no	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
32		112	116	McNair, Adolphus R	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Star Route Carrier	U S mail	887[illegible]	W	yes	no	
33				— Bertha E	Wife-H				no	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34				— Clarice M	daughter				no	F	W	9 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35				— Belva A	daughter				no	F	W	6 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36				— Kent R	Son				no	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37				— Don R	Son				no	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	Brady Road	113	117	Coombs, Joe W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
39				— Minnie L	Wife-H				no	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40				— Joe W Jr	Son				no	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41		114	118	Crum, David J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	2122	W	yes	no	
42				— Kelsie O	Wife H				no	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43				— Edna E	daughter				no	F	W	7 6/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44				Thompson, Virginia	Niece				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45		115	119	Morrow, John B	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	S. Carolina	Tennessee	N. Carolina	77	yes	manager	Auto Agency	8989	O	yes	no	
46				— Ollie M	Wife-H				no	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47				— John L	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Auto Agency	4589	W	yes	no	
48				Davenport, Annie	mother-in-law				no	F	W	63	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
49				— Ila A	Sister-in-law				no	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
50				Hickman, Mary L	Roomer				no	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9-10, 1930, Joseph S. Slyford?, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51		116	120	Vasquez?, Juan	Head	R	15	no	M	Me	24	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Sheep Shearer	VVVV	W	yes		
52				— Evelia	Wife-H			no	F	Me	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
53				— Febbina?	daughter			no	F	Me	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
54				— Josephita	daughter			no	F	Me	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none						
55		117	121	[illegible], Juan	Head	R	10	no	M	Me	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sheep Shearer	VVVV	W			
56				— Julia	Wife-H			no	F	Me	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
57		118	122	Fowler, Lewis M	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	7812	W	yes	yes	WW
58				— Fannie E	Wife-H			no	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59				— Lewis R	Son			no	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
60	Dickens St			Livingston, Elmo G	Son			no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
61				— Desmond G	daughter			no	F	W	1?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62		119	123	Wallace, George P	Head	R	20	no	M	W	3?	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Meat Market?	8891	O	yes	no	
63				— Mae E?	Wife-H			no	F	W	2?	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]						
64				— Rodney J?	Son			no	M	W	2 7/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65		120	124	[illegible], Irene?	Head-H	O?	3500?	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66				— Miriam?	daughter			no	F	W	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67		121	125	Love, Louis J	Head	O	[illegible]	no	M	W	53	M	2?	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		8?					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
68				— Bertha E	Wife-H			no	F	W	43?	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
69				— Jewel M	daughter			no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	W	yes		
70				— Alice M	daughter			no	F	W	18?	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi?	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	9494	W			
71				— Louis J Jr?	Son			no	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none						
72				Salmon?, Everett W	Son			no	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73		122	126	Sanders, Albert S	Head	R	15	no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage?	7673	W	yes	no	
74				— Elinora	Wife-H			no	F	W	20?	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
75				— Billie R	Son			no	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76				— Lois G	daughter			no	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77				— May E	daughter			no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
78		123	127	Foy, Lillian	Head-H	O	2000	no	F	W	78	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
79		124	128	Armour, [illegible] M	Head-H	O	2500	no	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80				— Wilford E	Son			no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Instructor	[illegible]	9394	W	yes?	no	
81		125	129	Sargent, Thomas R	Head	R	15	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	6894	W	yes	yes	WW
82				— Mabel E	Wife-H			no	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83				— Mabel S	daughter			no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84				— Laurie	Son			no	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
85	Hughes St	126	130	Duckworth, George P	Head	R	15	yes	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86				— Della	Wife-H			no	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
87				— Alma E	daughter			no	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88				— Thelma	daughter			no	F	W	1?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89		127	131	Autrey, Maria? C	Head-H	O	3000	no	F	W	67	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	none						
90				— John S	Son			no	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Produce Co	7890	W	yes	yes	WW
91				— Willie E	Son			no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumberyard	7891				
92		128	132	Barnes, Theodore R	Head	R	15	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
93				— Myrtle A	Wife-H			no	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94				— Charles J	Son			no	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95		129	133	Cochran, Pryor P	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter?	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
96				— Mary A	Wife-H			No	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97				— Joe L	Son			no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
98				— Francis P	Son			no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99				— Julia P	daughter			no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
100				— James	Son			no	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 48-3 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 6 A | 240 | 6351
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Joseph S. Slyzford, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	130	134	Sheffield, Ernest E	Head	R	15	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	No	
2			— Mary V	Wife-H			No	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Opal M	Daughter			No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			— Denver F	Son			No	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	131	135	Martin, Edwin L	Head	O	5000	No	M	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
6			— Eva E	Wife-H			No	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada	Pennsylvania	87	yes	None						
7			Alvesson, Luella	Niece			No	F	W	40	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			— Richard Frank	Nephew			No	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	California	Texas	Texas	98		None						
9	132	136	Mapes, Pryor	Head	R	20	No	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
10			— Monita	Wife-H			No	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Evelyn R	Daughter			No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Alonzo	Son			No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			— Dora A	Daughter			No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— Marion M	Daughter			No	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Pryor Jr	Son			No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16	133	137	Neal, Thomas E	Head	R	15	No	M	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri	66	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes	No	
17			— Siddie P	Wife-H			No	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18	134	138	Trott, Ellen	Head-H	R	90	No	F	W	62	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O	yes		
19			Trott, Ernest Y	Son			No	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Meat cutter	Meat market	9990	W	yes	no	
20			— Vera E	Daughter-in-law			No	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes		
21			— Pauline	Daughter			No	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes		
22			Salapino, Benjamin	Roomer			No	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Geologist	Oil Company	7774	W	yes	no	
23	135	139	Hale, Edward E	Head	R	15	No	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes	no	
24			— Elizabeth J	Wife-H			No	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
25			— Erwin L	Son			No	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes	no	
26			— Francis E	Daughter-in-law			No	F	W	18	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Edward E	Son			No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Eloise M	Daughter			No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			King, John M	Son-in-law			No	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes	no	
30			— Eunice I	Daughter			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31	136	140	Smith, Ennis A	Head	O	4000	No	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87	yes	Barber	Barber	8096	O	yes	yes	WW
32			— Della	Wife-H			No	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33	137	141	Hendricks, Jesse S	Head	O	3500	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X11	O	yes	no	
34			— Josie L	Wife-H			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
35			— Chester R	Son			No	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Buel J	Son			No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			— Donald R	Son			No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			— Altha R	Daughter			No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
39	138	142	Harris, Carlos E	Head	R	15	No	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Produce	8891	W	yes	No	
40			— Gladys M	Wife-H			No	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— Douglas M	Son			No	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			— Nila L	Daughter			No	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	139	143	Latham, George G	Head	R	15	No	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes	no	
44			— Iva	Wife-H			No	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			Cox, Edward L	Step Son			No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Forrest A	Step-Son			No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47	140	144	Petty, Elmer J	Head	R	15	No	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Iowa	Texas	Texas	65	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	V1VV	W	yes	yes	WW
48			— Lella J	Wife-H			No	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Charles E	Son			No	M	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87		None						
50			May, Mary M	Mother-in-law			No	F	W	59	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct #3 | Incorporated place: Eden Village | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Joseph S. Sessford, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 11 — Menard Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			May, Ada A	Sister in Law			No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			Reynolds, William J	nephew			No	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53	141	145	Bishop, Hugh J	Head	R	15	No	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	houses	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW
54			—— Tillie B	Wife-H			No	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—— James H	Son			No	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			—— Peggy J	daughter			No	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			—— Bettie B	daughter			No	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			—— Helen M	daughter			No	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59	142	146	Simpson, Amanda A	Head H	O	2000	No	F	W	85	Wd	19	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	11	yes	none						
60			—— Roy W	Grandson			No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	~~143~~	~~147~~	Clawson, Eric B	Grandson			No	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	truck Driver	construction	4XX1	W	yes	no	
62			—— John H	Grandson			No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	truck Driver	construction	4XX1	W	yes	no	
63	144	148	Brashier, Douglas W	Head	R	15	No	M	W	33	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Electric Utility Co	7362	W			
64			—— Douglas W Jr	Son			No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—— James W	Son			No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	145	149	Clawson, John H	Head	R	15	No	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	truck driver	construction	4XX1	W	yes	no	
67			—— Elizabeth L	Wife H			No	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
68			—— Billie R	Son			No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			—— Doyle W	Son			No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—— Silver D	daughter			No	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	146	150	Palmer, Forrest B	Head	R	40	No	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
72			—— Venice	Wife-H			No	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			—— Carroll L	Son			No	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			—— Emily J	daughter			No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			—— Louise	daughter			No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			—— Billy F	Son			No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			—— George E	Son			No	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	147	151	Swaim, Emsey H	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	34	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Attorney	General Practice	5X90		yes	yes	WW
79			—— Annie J	Wife-H			No	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			McCoy, Wilson	Brother-in-Law			No	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	148	152	Truelove, Laura	Head-H	O	2000	No	F	W	62	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none						
82			—— Lee F	Son			No	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83	149	153	Valentine, Melvin A	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW
84			—— Lisa S	Wife H			No	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Arkansas	87 00 1	yes	none						
85			—— Elizabeth P	daughter			No	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86	150	154	Hall, Joseph W	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Blacksmith	General Blacksmith	9?99	W	yes	no	
87			—— Maud K	Wife-H			No	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			—— Elbert S	Son			No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			—— Lillian	daughter			No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			—— Alpha F	daughter			No	F	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
91			—— Elliot M	daughter			No	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
92			—— Marcus S	Son			No	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
93			—— Edward B	Son			No	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
94	151	155	Bidal, Frank	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Shearer	Sheep Shearing	VVVV	O	yes	no	
95			—— Alvinia	Wife-H			No	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none ~~Shearer~~						
96			—— Fred	Son			No	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Shearer	Sheep Shearing	VIVV	W	yes	no	
97			—— Henry	Son			No	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Shearer	Sheep Shearing	VIVV	W	yes	no	
98			—— Julian	Son			No	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Shearer	Sheep Shearing	VIVV	W	yes	no	
99			—— Maggie	daughter			No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			—— John	Son			No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6451

241

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Joseph S. Sheppard, Enumerator.

San Angelo Road

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			154	156	Fort, Mamie F.	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	47	Wd	5	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Maggie A	daughter				No	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Effie Mae	daughter				No	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Velma D	daughter				No	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Henry D	Son				No	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
6					— Arthur C	Son				No	M	W	25	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
7					— Florence E	daughter				No	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Paul J	Son				No	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
9					— Howard R	Son				No	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labrer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
10					— Erwin S	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Vernie Opal	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Ernest E	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Clara A	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Thomas H	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					— Edwin	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			153	157	Fowler, Green B	Head	O	~~500~~		yes	M	W	78	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	N Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
17					— Kibrough	Wife H				yes	F	W	78	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisianna		85					yes	none								
18			154	158	Fowler, Green B Jr	Head	O	~~2000~~		yes	M	W	46	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
19					— Amanda J	Wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					— Eunice K	daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					— Dorothy L	daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Lamon B	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Annie Lois	daughter				yes	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			155	159	Pfluger, Amelia	Head H	O	5500		No	F	W	41	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
25					— Leroy	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Emmett	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Leona	daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			156	160	Schulz, August G	~~Father~~ Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	72	M	16	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	1873	Na	yes	None						no		
29					— Augusta W	~~Mother~~ Wife H				No	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	1873	Na	yes	None								
30			157	161	Buck, William A	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
31					— Nola L	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
32					— Lillian G	daughter				No	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W					
33					— Leon R	Son				No	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
34					— Wesley E	Son				No	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Imogene	daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Orville L	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Mary Louise	daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Francis	daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			158	162	Burton, Otho T	Head				No	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
40					— Estelle M	Wife H				No	F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
41					— Opal F	daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Mary A	daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Otho E	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			159	163	Day, John F	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Retail dry goods	8591	O	yes		no		
45					— Flora G	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Gilbert G	Son				No	M	W	26	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— John F Jr	Son				No	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Carl R	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Jo Ann	Granddaughter				No	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
50					McWilliams, Frankie [illegible]	Servant				No	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

6501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3 | Incorporated place: Eden Village | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 11-14, 1930, Joseph C. Glasgow, Enumerator.

April 12

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51	San Angelo Road		160	164	Jones, Vernon L	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W					
52					Ollie V	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					Virginia R	Daughter				No	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
54			161	165	Daniel, James L	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
55					Lloyd L	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			162	166	Clawson, Floyd F	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Truck Driver	Construction	4XX1	W	yes		no		
57					Clara M	Wife-H				No	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					Aubrey L	Son				No	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					Morzena	Daughter				No	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			163	167	Hotdy, Lizzie M	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	64	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
61					Vesper L	Son				No	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8256	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					Elma M	Daughter				No	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry goods	4590	W	yes				
63			164	168	Walker, Velma M	Head H	R	15		No	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
64					Tom	Son				No	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
65					Granville	Son				No	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
66					Glenn	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
67			165	169	McGuffin, Willie A	Head	R	15		No	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						yes	WW	
68					Esther	Wife-H				No	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					Mary L	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					Willie A Jr	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					Margie M	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none								
72					Billie	Son				No	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73	Bennett St		166	170	Worsham, Isaac W	Head	R	15		No	M	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	N.C.		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes		no		
74					Susan	Wife-H				No	F	W	61	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
75					Leonard	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes		no		
76					Haskinson, Albert L	Son-in-law				No	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes		no		
77					Lois O	Daughter				No	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					Lois A	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					McGuffin, Sue D	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	59	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					Wilson, Mary E	Sister				No	F	W	62	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
81			167	171	Hutchinson, Charlie L	Head	O	~~[illegible]~~		yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Missouri		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
82					Della G	Wife-H				yes	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					Lunetta L	Daughter				yes	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					Enoch F	Son				yes	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
85			168	172	Golden, John F	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	68	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	United States	Georgia		82					yes	Agent	Live Stock	8X91	W	yes		no		
86					Era	Wife-H				No	F	W	55	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
87					Dow E	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
88	Wilson Ave		169	173	Wildson, Robert	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	67	M	24	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	✓	1878	Na	yes	Farmer	General Stock	VVVV	O	yes		no		
89					Belle E	Wife-H				No	F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
90					Doyle	Son				No	M	W	35	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Laborer	General Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
91					Reta	Daughter				No	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W O					
92					Clifton	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Laborer	General Stock farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
93					Carlos	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	none								
94			170	174	Williams, H. E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
95					Elizabeth	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	none								
96					Ada Lee	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					Dorothy Lee	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			171	175	Owen, Claude W	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Drugs	4590	W	yes		No		
99					Hazel	Wife-H				No	F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					Blair, Walter D	Roomer				No	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plasterer	General	87X1	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6551

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 A
242

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Joseph E. Clifford, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			172	176	Gardiner, Ernest W	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]						no		
2					— Eulia	Wife-H				No	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Farine	daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Erstine	daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Gladys L	daughter				No	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			173	177	Mayers, Eugene D	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes		5
7					— Cleola	Wife-H				yes	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			174	178	Wright, Josie [illegible]	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	58	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Romas N	Son				No	M	W	36	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
10			175	179	Anderson, T. W.	Head H	O	2500		No	F	W	72	Wd	22	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
11			176	180	Bennett, Alice L	Head H	O	5000		No	F	W	64	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
12					— Ethan C	Son				No	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		[illegible]		
13					— Tommy Lee	daughter				No	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	6790	W					
14	South St		177	181	Applewhite, [illegible]	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
15					— Velma D	Wife-H				No	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Granville	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Jack M	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— [illegible] Jr	Son				No	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			178	182	Taylor, R. B.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
20					— Laura	Wife H				No	F	W	5[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			179	183	Williams, Samuel R	Head	R	45		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Cleaning & pressing	7298	O	yes		No		
22					— Edna	Wife-H				No	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
23					Cowan, John D	Father-in-Law				No	M	W	61	Wd	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes		No		
24			180	184	Bell, Opal	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	24	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Robert Ray	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arizona	Texas		87						none								
26					Mullins, Hattie E	Mother				No	F	W	72	Wd	17		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			181	185	Ransom, Leonard E	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		yes	WW	
28					— Santha E	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
29			182	186	Potter, Josie S	Head H	O	3200	R	No	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
30					— Pallie M	daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					Krump, Ernestine	niece				No	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			183	187	McCartney, Jewel W	Head H	R	15		No	F	W	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
33					— Wesley	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34	Martin St				— Silvia	daughter				No	F	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Elizabeth	daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Mildred	daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Edna E	daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					Williard, Carl Jr	Son				No	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39				188	Walker, William J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction	06X1	W	yes		no		
40					— Hazel M	Wife-H				No	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			184	189	Aillet, J. V.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Traveler	Commercial	4290	W	yes		No		
42					— Adena	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			185	190	Prather, Charles F	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	55	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
44					— Eva V	Wife-H				No	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					Jefferson, Nancy S	mother-in-Law				No	F	W	82	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
46					Lane, Audrey D	Servant				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
47			186	191	Clifford, Joseph E	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Pennsylvania	England	Irish Free State		98	00	1			yes	Electrician	general	[illegible]X1	O	yes		yes	WW	
48					— Mary E	Wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9979	W	yes				
49					Neil, Helen R	Step-daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Hardware	6790	W	yes				
50					— Maryann	Step-daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3 | Incorporated place: Eden Village | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 8 A | 242

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Joseph E Clifford, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			174	176	Gardiner, Ernest W	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
2					— Eulia	Wife-H				No	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Farine	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Erstine	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Gladys L	Daughter				No	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			173	177	Mayers, Eugene D	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes		5
7					— Cleola	Wife-H				yes	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8			174	178	Wright, Josie	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	58	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Romas N	Son				No	M	W	36	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
10			175	179	Anderson, T. W	Head H	O	2500		No	F	W	71	Wd	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
11			176	180	Bennett, Alice L	Head H	O	5000		No	F	W	64	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
12					— Ethan C	Son				No	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
13					— Tommy Lee	Daughter				No	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]	6790	W					
14	South St		177	181	Applewhite, [illegible]	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
15					— [illegible] D	Wife-H				No	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Granville	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Jack M	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Alex D Jr	Son				No	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			178	182	Taylor, R. B	Head	R	15		No	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No		
20					— Laura	Wife H				No	F	W	5[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			179	183	Williams, Samuel R	Head	R	45		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Cleaning & pressing	7298	O	yes		No		
22					— Edna	Wife-H				No	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
23					Cowan, John O	Father in Law				No	M	W	61	Wd	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes		No		
24			180	184	Bell, Opal	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	24	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Robert Ray	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arizona	Texas		87						none								
26					Mullins, Hattie E	Mother				No	F	W	72	Wd	17		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			181	185	Ransom, Leonard E	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes		yes	WW	
28					— Cantha E	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
29			182	186	Potter, Susie S	Head H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
30					— Pallie M	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					Trump, Ernestine	Niece				No	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			183	187	McCartney, Jewel W	Head H	R	15		No	F	W	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes				
33	Martin St				— Wesley	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Lilian	Daughter				No	F		4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Elizabeth	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Mildred	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Edna E	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					Williard, Carl Jr	Son				No	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39				188	Walker, William J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction	06X1	W	yes		no		
40					— Hazel M	Wife-H				No	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			184	189	Aillet, J. J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	Traveler	Commercial	4290	W	yes		No		
42					— Adena	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			185	190	Prather, Charlie F	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	55	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
44					— Era V	Wife-H				No	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					Jefferson, Nancy S	Mother in Law				No	F	W	82	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
46					Lane, Audrey J	Servant				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
47			186	191	Clifford, Joseph E	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	California	England	Irish Free State		98	00	1			yes	Electrician	General	[illegible]X1	O	yes		yes	WW	
48					— Mary E	Wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9919	W	yes				
49					Neil, Helen R	Step-daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Hardware	6790	W	yes				
50					— Maryann	Step-daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Joseph C. [illegible], Enumerator.

6601

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. if unemployed (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			187	192	Stephens, Elmer L	Head	R	25	no	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
52					— Ollie	Wife H				no	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Johnnie L	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					— Shirley J	Daughter				no	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			187	193	Harms, Oliver R	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Clergyman	Lutheran Church	8694	W	yes		no		
56					— Bertha F	Wife-H				no	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Illinois		70	13	1			yes	none								
57					— Nadine G	Daughter				no	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87						none								
58			188	194	Ramirez, Rolando	Head	O	1500		no	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Shearer	Sheep shearer	VVVV	W	yes		no		
59					— Marie	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Aholita	Daughter				no	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Rosa	Daughter				no	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Manuela	Daughter				no	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					— Ortila	Daughter				no	F	Mex	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— Bobbie	Son				no	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			189	195	Howell, Hulda M	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		[illegible]					yes	none								6
66					— Annie E	Daughter				no	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
67					— George	Son				no	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Power Co	7762	W	yes		no		
68			190	196	Burke, John W	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
69					— Annie M	Wife-H				no	F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
70			191	197	Drinkard, Tom B	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
71					— Elizabeth L	Wife-H				no	F	W	56	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Lewellyn	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Troy B	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			192	198	Love, Claude C	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Auto sales	6789	W	yes		no		
75					— Lettie B	Wife-H				no	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Claude C Jr	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Ainslee	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Edna Mae	Daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			194	199	Kalm, Walter A	Head	R	30		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	WW	
80					— Mae W	Wife-H				no	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Reuben L	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					— Myra L	Daughter				no	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83			195	200	LeFevre, Walter E	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
84			196	201	— Hazel	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Mary J	Daughter				no	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
86			197	202	Jackson, Sadie	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	39	D	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi		86					yes	[illegible]	At home	8596	O	yes				
87					— William	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
88					— Jefferson S Jr	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
89			198	203	Henry, Mary A	Head	O	3000		no	F	W	76	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	none								
90					— Rett	Daughter-H				no	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
91			199	204	Sanford, Dwight H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Minnesota	Ohio	Wisconsin		64					yes	Geologist	Oil company	7774	W	yes		no		
92					— Ethel L	Wife-H				no	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden		64	66	0			yes	none								
93			200	205	Robbins, Randall R	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Sewing machines	6228	W	yes		no		
94					— Nancy	Wife-H				no	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W					
95					— Hazel R	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Randall T	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			201	206	Waring, Arthur	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Kansas		87	03	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
98					— Ruby Mae	Wife-H				no	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
99					— Elizabeth	Mother				no	F	W	67	Wd	17	no	yes	Kansas	Irish Free State	New York		70	34	1			yes	none								
100					Allen, Billy Bob	Step Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

April 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6652

243

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 13, 1930, Joseph S [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
1	[illegible] St		201	207	Brock, Raymond	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes
2					— Leatz	Wife-H				no	F	W	25	M	2	no	yes
3					— Harley W	Son				no	M	W	6 ?/12	S		no	
4					— Robert W	Son				no	M	W	1 2/12	S		no	
5					Winfrey, Floyd	Cousin				no	M	W	20	S		no	yes
6			203	208	Batchelor, John P	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes
7					— Beaulah	Wife-H				no	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes
8					— Lella A	Daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes
9			204	209	McWilliams, Diecy	Head	O	3500		no	F	W	68	Wd	17	no	yes
10					— Lorvina	Daughter H				no	F	W	19	S		no	yes
11			205	210	Hotdy, Homer S	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes
12					— Esther R	Wife-H				no	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes
13					— Margaret L	Daughter				no	F	W	6 ?/12	S		no	
14					— Florine E	Daughter				no	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no	
15					— Barbara A	Daughter				no	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no	
16					Gaddy, Willie M	Roomer				no	F	W	24	S		no	yes
17					Johnson, Ruby P	Roomer				no	F	W	23	S		no	yes
18			206	211	Brightwell, James E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes
19					— Mary E	Wife-H				no	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes
20					— James E Jr	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes	
21					— Violet Lee	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no	
22					Burnes, Milton	Step Son				no	M	W	15	S		no	yes
23					— Beatrice A	Step daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes
24					— Irene	Step daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
25	Eddings St		207	212	Brewer, Christopher	Head	O	3500	R	no	W	W	42	M	19	no	yes
26					— Rosa E	Wife-H				no	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes
27					— Herman S	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes
28					— Leo M	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes
29					— Bessie J	Daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes
30					— Robert D	Son				no	M	W	9	S		no	
31					— Bert K	Son				no	M	W	8	S		no	
32					— Armine E	Daughter				no	F	W	4 11/12	S		no	
33					— Meno A	Son				no	M	W	1 9/12	S		no	
34			208	213	Lapp, John R	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes
35					— Elizabeth A	Wife, H				no	F	W	63	M	22	no	yes
36					— Elizabeth M	Daughter				no	F	W	23	S		no	yes
37			209	214	Gloria, Jose	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	26	M	23	no	no
38					— Domingo	Wife H				no	F	Mex	17	M	15	no	no
39			210	215	Molloy, William P	Head	O	8500	R	no	M	W	57	M	18	no	yes
40					— Nancy E	Wife, H				no	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes
41					Millar, Mary E	Niece				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes
42			211	216	Hughes, Lord J	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	64	M	38	no	yes
43					— Mary J	Wife H				no	F	W	63	M	21	no	yes
44					Mason, Joseph B	Son				no	M	W	40	S		no	yes
45			212	217	Tate, Edward A	Head	R	25		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes
46					— Ethel L	Wife H				no	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes
47					Meadows, Charles C	Roomer				no	M	W	34	S		no	yes
48					McCormick, Chas H	Roomer				no	M	W	28	S		no	yes
49					Wilson, Floyd B	Roomer				no	M	W	30	S		no	yes
50					Carey, Edward C	Roomer				no	M	W	29	S		no	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Oklahoma	Illinois	Kansas		86					yes	Manager	Bakery	7211	O	yes		no		
2	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
3	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
4	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
5	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Apprentice	Bakery	0X11	W	yes		no		
6	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
7	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
8	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
9	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
10	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
11	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Public Weigher	Precinct # 3	7193	O	yes		no		
12	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
13	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
17	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Restaurant	88??	O	yes		no		
19	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tinner	Tinsmithing	37X1	O	yes		no		
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	1	1888	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		
35	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	12	1	1888	Na	yes	None								
36	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
37	~~Texas~~	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		no		
38	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
39	Texas	Irish Free State	New York		87	04	1			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
40	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Cashier~~	~~Bank~~							
41	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42	California	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		98	04	0			yes	Mason	Brick Layer	03X1	O	yes		no		
43	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
44	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Stock Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
45	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith	0064		yes				
46	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					yes	None								
47	California	California	California		98					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
48	Texas	Texas	Texas		89					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
49	Utah	California	Missouri		94					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
50	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct #3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Joseph S. Shepperd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	Church St		213	218	Medders, Moses	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Freight Line	4X82	O	yes		yes	WW	
52					— Eulia L	Wife-H				no	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Beatrice	Daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Loriane	Daughter				no	F	W	6 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55	Dallas St		214	219	Latham, Mary E	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	72	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
56					Hoover, Kathleen	Granddaughter				no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Mabel N	Granddaughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— James L	Grandson				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59	San Angelo Road		215	220	Bayliss, Eugene H	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes		y	WW	
60					— Nevada W	Wife-H				no	F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
61					— Dorothy	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
62					— John Mc	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
63					— Leona H	Daughter				no	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Louisianna	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
64			216	221	Old, Augustus J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Clergy	Methodist Church	8694	W			no		
65					— Alma M	Wife-H				no	F	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
66					— Margaret A J	Daughter				no	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained Nurse	Baptist Hospital	5594	W					
67					— Augustus J Jr	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			217	222	Oderkirk, Kenneth J	Head (Roomer struck)	R	15		no	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Ohio		42	13	1			yes	Salesman	Rug Manufacture	4540	O	yes		yes	WW	
69					— Earl A	Wife H				no	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	85[illegible]	O	yes				
70					McGuffin, Oscar C	Roomer				no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brick mason	Brick Laying	03X1	O	yes		no		
71					McCarthy, Joseph L	Roomer				no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	Brick Mason	Brick Laying	03X1	O	yes		no		
72			218	223	Page, Wylie C	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	U S Mail	[illegible]	W					
73					— Sirlah L	Wife-H				no	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
74					— Mary Jane	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					— Robert K	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76	Bischoff St		219	224	Lumbley, Laura L	Head H	R	15		no	F	W	45	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes				
77					— Stephen	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Electric Co	7762	O	yes		no		
78					Lumbley, Helene	Daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			220	225	Burton, Sam H	Head	R	35		no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		
80					— Ara W	Wife H				no	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			221	226	Barkley, Luther	Head	R	15		no	M	W	42	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	O	yes		no		
82					— Bettie L	Wife-H				no	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Elizabeth A	Daughter				no	F	W	8/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			222	227	Weir, William S	Head	R	15		no	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	W			yes	WW	
85					— Ruby L	Wife-H				no	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
86					— Jake S	Son				no	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
87			223	228	Sowders, Edward	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	General	2X1	O	yes		yes	WW	
88					— Lyla H	Wife-H				no	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Willie N	Daughter				no	F	W	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			224	229	Parker, Zack E	Head	R	25		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clergy	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
91					— Esther G	Wife-H				no	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
92					— Herman E	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	7712	W	yes		no		
93					— Marion R	Son				no	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
94					— Dorothy N	Daughter				no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87						None								
95			225	230	Green, Arthur J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		yes	WW	
96					— Pearl	Wife-H				no	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Russell H	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— June W	Daughter				no	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					Bufe, Selma	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Alton	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

April 15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6751

244

State: Texas

County: Concho

Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3

Incorporated place: Eden Village

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Joseph C. Shepard, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			226	231	Miller, Haywood	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Dry goods	8491	O	yes		no		
2					Ethel V	Wife-H				no	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
3					John S	Son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Artist	Interior	[illegible]40	O	yes		no		
4			227	232	Hurst, Robert H	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Manager	Auto repairs	7323	W	yes		yes	WW	
5					Loys E	Wife-H				no	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
6					Mary R	daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					Roberta L	daughter				no	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					Sheda B	daughter				no	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9	Stephens St		228	233	Molloy, Daniel J.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	New York		87	04	1			yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8892	O	yes		no		
10					Ollie A	Wife-H				no	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					Daniel J. Jr	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					Samuel E	Son				no	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			229	234	Fred, Jesse L	Head	R	50		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8492	O	yes		no		
14					Margaret	Wife-H				no	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
15					Williams, Brockston	Father-in-law				no	M	W	74	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	S. Carolina		82					yes	none								
16					McGuggin, Ellin	Servant				no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	6192	W					
17					Crossine, Maudie	Servant				no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	6192	W					
18			230	235	Miller, Pierce W	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	New York		87	04	1			yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	yes		no		
19					Nelle M	Wife-H				no	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					Phillip M	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					Margaret M	daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22			231	236	Coor, David K	Head	R	15		no	M	W	55	M	46	no	yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		83	00	1			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
23					Ida	Wife-H				no	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					Jewel	daughter				no	F	W	5 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
25					Jack	Son				no	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
26					Earl	Son				no	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
27					Hurt, Luella	step daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					Pearl	step daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Barnes, Jim	S. Son-in-law				no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes		no		
30					Lola	step daughter				no	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31	Ballard St		232	237	Gardner, William A	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
32					Mary E	Wife-H				no	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					Brexal L	Son				no	M	W	20	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
34			233	238	Mueck, John H	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
35					Miriam I	Wife-H				no	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
36					Bernice	daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			234	239	Simpson, James M	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	75	M	50	no	yes	N. Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee		76					yes	none								
38					Sotherina W	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
39					Savage, Marquette	step daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					J. L.	step son				no	M	W	9 11/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			235	240	Carroll, Abel R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes		no		
42					Ida V	Wife-H				no	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					James A	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					Virginia R	daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					Artie F	daughter				no	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					R. A.	Son				no	M	W	5 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					Williams, Cecil A	Roomer				no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
48			236	240	Taylor, Isaac S	Head	R	15		no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
49					Jimmie A	Wife-H				no	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					Lee S Jr	Son				no	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Joseph E. Jefford, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	What war
51		237	242	Staples, Lee R	Head	R	15		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes		no	
52				— Bertha M	Wife-H				no	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none							
53				— Edward L	Son				no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	filling station	7889	W	yes			
54				— Cecil R	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
55				— Louise M	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
56		238	243	Rudder, J. D.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Manager	Auto Repair	7323	O	yes		yes	WW
57				— Erma M	Wife-H				no	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none							
58				— Sidney L	Daughter				no	F	W	5 5/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	82			yes	none							
59				Willis, Bettie E	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
60				Shankle, Weldon E	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	auto Repair	7823	W				
61				— Lorelle L	Brother-in-law				no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
62		239	244	Harper, George L	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	82			yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	yes	yes	yes	WW
63	Ballard St			— Bernice W	Wife-H				no	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Ohio	70			yes	none							
64				— Jim L	Son				no	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Kansas	87				none							
65				Wilds, Fannie E	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	56	Wd	19	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Wisconsin	25			yes	none							
66		240	245	Haynes, Samuel H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	night watchman	City	4693	W	yes		no	
67				— Sarah A	Wife-H				no	F	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	44			yes	none							
68				— Rosa A	Daughter				no	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			yes	none							
69				— Owen N	Son				no	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			yes	none							
70				— Howard S	Son				no	M	W	25	S		No	yes	New Mexico	Arkansas	Missouri	92			yes	Chauffeur	auto Bus line	398V	W	yes		no	
71				— Mary W	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87			yes	none							
72				— Andrew L	Father				no	M	W	79	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	none							
73		241	246	Nail, Evans J	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	agent	Live stock	8X91	W	yes		no	
74				— Ollie J	Wife-H				no	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisianna	87			yes	none							
75				— Joel R	Son				no	M	W	24	S	No	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O				
76				— Harold J	Son				no	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	
77				— Aubrey W	Son				no	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes			
78				— Thelma J	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
79				— Evans J Jr	Son				no	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
80		242	247	Ballard, William A	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	80	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arksansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
81				— Mattie J	Wife-H				no	F	W	74	M	18	no	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna	25			yes	None							
82				— Emma A	Daughter				no	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisianna	87			yes	none							
83				— Lillie	Daughter				no	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisianna	87			yes	none							
84		243	248	Rudder, Lee J	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no	
85				— Annie	Wife-H				no	F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87			yes	None							
86				— John	Son				no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no	
87				— Earl J	Son				no	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
88				— Marshal C	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
89				Worsham, Glarece	Servant				No	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
90		244	249	Easterwood, Dick E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Auto repair	7823	W	yes		yes	WW
91				— Ruth	Wife-H				no	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
92				— Doris L	Daughter				no	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
93				— Erma L	Daughter				no	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
94		245	248	Pochman, Bryce M	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none		06X1	W				
95				— Pearl	Wife-H				no	F	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes	XXXX	no	
96		246	250	Dail, Henry R	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
97				— Evelyn A	Wife-H				no	F	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
98				— Henry R Jr	Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
99				— Dennis R	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
100				White, Walter D	Roomer				no	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	01	1	yes	Manager	City Water works	9093	O	yes		no	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6851

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Town~~ Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. #48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 11 A
245
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Joseph C. Clifford, Enumerator.

Rollins 3rd Addition

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			247	251	Erasta, [illegible]	Head	O	750		no	M	Mex	37	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Auto shop	7823	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					—— Lula L.	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	27	M	[illegible]	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mexico	[illegible]		87	45	1			yes	none								
3					—— Antonio	Son				no	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—— Francis	daughter				no	F	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					Rodgers, Selmo	Father-in-Law				no	M	Mex	70	M	35	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1870	Na	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
6					—— Mary	Mother-in-Law				no	F	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Germany		87	24	0				none								
7					—— Tomas O.	nephew				no	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Sheep shearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
8					—— Tomacita	niece				no	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					—— Corrine	niece				no	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					—— Peitra B.	sister-in-Law				no	F	Mex	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
11			248	252	Rodgers, Alexander T.	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Sheep shearing	VIVV	O	yes		no		
12					—— Mary R.	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	33	M	5	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					—— Theresa	daughter				no	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					—— Manuel	Son				no	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					—— Elizabeth	daughter				no	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					Rayner, Pancho	Roomer				no	F	Mex	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1873	Na	no	none								
17					Carrion, Ramon	Roomer				no	M	Mex	75	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1872	Al	no	Herder	Sheep Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		
18			249	253	Espinosa, Panfilo	Head	O	750		no	M	Mex	42	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Sheep shearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
19					—— Melchora	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	32	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	None								
20					—— Victor	Son				no	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none								
21					—— Siperena	daughter				no	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none								
22					—— Pietra	daughter				no	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
23					—— Leonela	daughter				no	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
24					Barrientos, Dan	Roomer				no	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	SheepShearing	VVV	W	yes		no		
25					Martinez, Salvador	Roomer				no	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	SheepShearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
26					Selgado, Senino	Roomer				no	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	SheepShearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
27			250	254	Martinez, Julian	Head	O	750		no	M	Mex	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Sheep Shearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
28					~~[illegible]~~ Pauline	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
29					—— Conrad	Son				no	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					—— Alonso	Son				no	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					—— Esperanso	daughter				no	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					—— Manuel	Brother				no	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Sheep shearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
33			251	255	Ramirez, Saragosa	Head	O	750		no	M	Mex	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Sheep shearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
34					—— Feliciata	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
35					—— Josephine	daughter				no	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					—— Joseph L.	Son				no	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			252	256	Hidalgo, Arispe	Head H	O	750		no	F	Mex	55	Wd	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1885	Na	no	none								
38					—— Marguerite	daughter				no	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
39					—— Earnest	Grandson				no	M	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					—— Adolph	Son				no	M	Mex	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	SheepShearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
41					—— Garza	daughter-in-Law				no	F	Mex	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					Robles, Luis	Roomer				no	M	Mex	75	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
43			253	258	Rangel, Gabriel	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	32	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	SheepShearing	VIVV	W			no		
44					—— Josephine	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	26	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none								
45					—— Guadalupe	daughter				no	F	Mex	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
46					—— Jesus	Son				no	M	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
47					—— Bacilla	adopted daughter				no	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
48					—— John	adopted Son				no	M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
49					—— Bernacio	Brother				no	M	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Sheep Shearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
50					—— Augusta	Brother				no	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexican	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Sheep Shearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 11 B
6907

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Joseph C. Clifford, Enumerator.

(Margin, written vertically: Rollins 3rd addition)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			254	[illegible]	Morales, Raymond	Head	O	750		no	M	Mex	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0			yes	Laborer	Sheepshearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
52					— Joaquina	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87		0				None								
53					— Lazara	daughter				no	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Raymond Jr	Son				no	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Rudolfo	Son				no	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Lucy	Daughter				no	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Santiago	Son				no	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					— Theresa	Daughter				no	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Manuel	Son				no	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Maria	daughter				no	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			255	[illegible]	Valdez, Saferino	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	43	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	Laborer	Sheep Shearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
62					— Trifiana	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	36	M	18	no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1925	Al	no	None								
63					— Saferino, Jr	Son				no	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1905	Al	no	Laborer	Sheep Shearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
64			256	[illegible]	Aranda, Manuel	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0			yes	Laborer	Sheep Shearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
65					— Manuelita	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None								
66					— Gertrude	daughter				no	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Juanita	daughter				no	F	Mex	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					Gonzales, Marguerite	Roomer				no	F	Mex	85	Wd	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	1871	Al	no	None								
69			257	[illegible]	Hernandez, Rebecca	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	65	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Germany		87	24	0			yes	None								
70					— Eufamio	Son				no	M	Mex	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Sheepshearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
71					— Jose	Son				no	M	Mex	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Laborer	Sheepshearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
72					— Carloisa	daughter-in-law				no	F	Mex	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
73					— Ruth	granddaughter				no	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			258	[illegible]	Hernandez, Marsella	Head	O	750		no	M	Mex	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Sheepshearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
75					— Barthola	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
76					— Katherine	daughter				no	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Conchita	daughter				no	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Justania	Son				no	M	Mex	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Christine	daughter				no	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					Salsera, Alfonso	Roomer				no	M	Mex	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Sheepshearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
81			259	[illegible]	Sierra, Martinez	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Sheepshearing	VIVV	W	yes		no		
82					— Michaela	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
83					— Fermina	Son				no	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Ireneida	daughter				no	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Isabella	daughter				no	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Francisco	Son				no	M	Mex	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			260	[illegible]	Hidalgo, John	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Sheep Shearing	VIVV	W	yes				
88					— Refugio	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
89					— Elias	Son				no	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Reynaldo	Son				no	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— Leandro	Brother				no	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Sheepshearing	VIVV	W	yes				
92					— Ovaldo	Brother				no	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Sheepshearing	VIVV	W	yes				
93			261	[illegible]	Tatham, Walter A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Supervisor	State highway	9593	W	yes		no		
94					— Francis M	Wife-H				no	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Edward C	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Nora B	daughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			262	[illegible]	McAllister, Frank	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	39	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
98					— Grace	Wife-H				no	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— James H	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— George T	Son				no	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

6951

246

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-3 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Joseph S. Clifford, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	Grant St		263	268	Underwood, Sidney E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	✓	yes		no		
2					—— Vera	Wife-H				no	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—— Bettie J	daughter				no	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					—— Norma L	daughter				no	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					Sanders, William H	Roomer				no	M	W	55	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Agent	Real estate	8286	O	yes		no		
6	Paint Rock St		264	269	Wilkes, George W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	57	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Indianna	Missouri		87					yes	Agent	[illegible]	4390	O	yes		no		
7					—— Omar	daughter				no	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9979	W	yes				
8					—— Gladys	daughter				no	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
9					—— Edward W	Son				no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
10					Doran, Max	Roomer				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Bus Line	39.82	O	yes		no		
11	Moorehead		265	270	Waring, Frederic S	Head	R	20		no	M	W	33	M	33	no	yes	Texas	North Island	Kansas		87	03	1			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
12					—— Ann K	Wife-H				no	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					Molloy, Charles	Uncle				no	M	W	53	D	29	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	New York		87	04	1			yes	None								
14	Rail Road Ave		266	271	Spangenberg, Fritz	Head	R	25		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes		no		
15					—— Allie	Wife-H				no	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—— Harvey	Son				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Freight line	4X82	W	yes		no		
17					—— Raymond	Son				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—— Jesse J	Son				no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—— Howard	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— Inez R	daughter				no	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			267	272	Lamon, Claude C	Head	R	10		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
22					—— Hayday D	Wife-H				no	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—— Earl C	Son				no	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					Heffner, Robert L	Uncle				no	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		no		
25			268	273	Jackson, Casey J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
26					—— Cocie J	Wife-H				no	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
27					—— Harry L	Son				no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
28					—— Robert D	Son				no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
29					—— Florence E	daughter				no	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Alvin J	Son				no	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—— Ruby M	daughter in law				no	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— Bettie M	Grand daughter				no	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			269	274	Titus, Joseph D	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
34					—— Bettie M	Wife-H				no	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— Joseph D Jr	Son				no	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			270	275	Foster, Wilson W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
37					—— Mary J	Wife-H				no	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— Aaron F	Son				no	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—— Don S	Son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—— Joyce L	daughter				no	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					—— Ruth E	daughter				no	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					—— Richard W	Brother				no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	yes		no		
43	Ondy St				Johnson, Culver C	Brother in Law				no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telegraph Operator	Rail Road	8979	W	yes		no		
44			271	276	Smith, Thomas E	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
45					—— Annie	Wife-H				no	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					—— Floyd	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—— Thomas E Jr	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48	Dill St		272	277	Stephens, Lucy C	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		23					yes	None								?
49			273	278	Godfrey, George R	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
50					—— Thelma	Wife-H				no	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

700

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 3
Incorporated place: Eden Village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Joseph S [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					George L Jr	Son				no	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					Doran, Lewis D	Roomer				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Bus line	398V	W	yes		no		
53			271	278	Lee, Emmett A	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
54					Georgia S	Wife-H				no	F	W	2[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Admal L	Son				no	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			271A	279	Martinez, Luis	Head	R	15		no	M	Mex	56	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish Mexican	30	45	V	88	Na	yes	Shearer	Sheep Shearer	V1VV	W	yes		no		
57					Tomacita	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
58					Cornelius	Son				no	M	Mex	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Shearer	Sheep Shearer	V1VV	W	yes		no		
59					Carmelita	Daughter				no	F	Mex	25	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
60					Eulia	Daughter				no	F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
61					Michael	Son				no	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				yes	none								
62					Teresa	Daughter				no	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				yes	none								
63					Pepe	Daughter				no	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45					none								
64					Luis Jr	Son				no	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45				yes	none								
65					Melisa	Daughter				no	F	Mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45					none								
66					Anita	Daughter				no	F	Mex	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45					none								
67					Eulita	Granddaughter				no	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
68					Estella	Granddaughter				no	F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
69					Martinez	Brother				no	M	Mex	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Shearer	Sheep Shearing	V1VV	W	yes		no		
70					Lupe	Sister-in-law				no	F	Mex	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
71					Conrad	Grandson				no	M	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			275	280	Perrez, Francisco	Head	O	1500		no	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
73					Pablo	Wife-H				no	F	Mex	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer (Cook)	R R Section	6077	W	yes		no		
74					Freyland	Son				no	M	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					Antonia	Daughter				no	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					Juanzell	Daughter				no	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					Domingo	Brother				no	M	Mex	48	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			[illegible]	Laborer	R R Section	7877	W	yes		no		
78					Bindal, Ignacio	Nephew				no	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					Valia	Daughter				no	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					Cralia	Daughter				no	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					Fas, Gilbert	Roomer				no	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shearer	Sheep Shearing	V1VV	W					
82					Hernandez, Peter	Roomer				no	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shearer	Sheep Shearing	V1VV	W					
83					Sam	Roomer				no	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shearer	Shearing	V1VV	W	yes		no		
84			276	281	McNair, Leveun J	Head-H	O	3000		no	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		yes	WW	
85					Glen R	Brother				no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
86					Floyd B	Brother				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			277	282	Green, Draper W	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Live Stock	8891	W	yes		no		
88					Jinnie Y	Wife-H				no	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					M J	Son				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes				
90			278	283	Dickens, Wm R	Head	O	[illegible]000		no	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
91					Minnie M	Wife-H				no	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87					yes	none								
92					Sapers	Brother				no	M	W	56	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
93					Rampt, Fritz	Grandson				no	M	W	5	S		no	~~no~~	New York	New York	Texas		56						none								
94			271A	213	McVay, Jolisa	Head H	O	3500		no	F	W	49	Wd	19	no	yes	[illegible]cky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

This Complete[illegible] enumeration for the Village of Eden

April 17

Rail Road

Millinnium Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

40071

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 1 A
247

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Leonard E. Lawson, Enumerator.

(Margin note: East of Highway #23)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1	April 2		1	1	Massey J. R.	Head	R	15	R	yes	M	W	63	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English						yes	Plumber	Local plumber	30X1	O	yes		no		
2					— Lillie B	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
3			2	2	McGuffin W E	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
4					— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
5					— Tony J	Son				X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	Clerk	Hardware		W	yes		no		
6					— Ody	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
7				3	Graham Frank	Renter				X	M	W	77	Wd	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English						yes	None						no		
8			3	4	Farmer Dick	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	English						yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
9					— Etta	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	English	86					yes	None								
10				5	Escoker Y. Y.	Roomer				yes	M	W	60	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	English	87					yes	Contractor	Carpenter	04X1	O	no		No		
11			4	6	Massey Wm	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	English	87					yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
12					— Lizzie J	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	English	87					yes	None								
13					— Janice	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
14					— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
15					— Harold	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87						None								
16					— Jewel B	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87						None								
17					— Wilma R	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87						None								
18					— Milton	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87						None								
19					— Joella	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87						None								
20			5	7	Murray Lee	Head	O	250		yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	English	87					yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
21				8	Hernandez Sanchez	Head	R	7.50		yes	M	Mex	35	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
22					— Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	28	M	21	no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1920	Al	No	None								
23					— Anastacio	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None								
24					— Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None								
25					Gonzales Manuel	Step Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			No	None								
26					— Domingo	Step Dau				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			No	None								
27					— Cruz	Step Dau				X	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None								
28			6	9	Fairchild J A	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	English	87					yes	Farmer	Farmer Cotton	VVVV	O	yes		No		
29					— Etna	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
30					— G. H	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	W	yes		no		
31					— Manly	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	W					
32					— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
33					— Marian	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
34					— Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
35					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
36					— Dorothy L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
37					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87						None								
38			7	10	Curry J. L.	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	87					yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
39					— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
40			8	11	Hawkins W. H.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	New York	Ohio	English	87					yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
41					— Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
42					— Cleo	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	Farmer	Agriculture	VVVV	O	yes				5
43					— Winnie A	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
44					— R. D.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87						None								
45			9	12	Watson R. B.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	English	82					yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
46					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
47					— Rob Jr	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	English	87					yes	None								
48			10	13	Pearson C. E.	Head	O	250		yes	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	English	87					yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	8
49					— S. J.	Brother				yes	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	English	87					yes	Farmer	Stock farmer	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	9
50					Moore Aubrey	Hired Hand				yes	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51			11	14	Weis Herman	Head	R	5.05		yes	M	W	34	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	81	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	10
52			12	15	Pearson R F	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	62	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	81					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O					11
53					— Harriett	Wife-H	O			x	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	English	8					yes	None								
54					— Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S	22	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	English	8					yes	None								
55			13	16	Loveless Fannie	Head H	O	5000		yes	F	W	68	Wd	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	English	8					yes	None								15
56					— Emma	Daughter		5000		x	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	81					yes	None								
57			14	17	Gonzales B	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	81	45	0			yes	Farmer	Agricultural	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
58			14	18	— Louisa	Head	R			yes	F	Mex	40	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	81	45	0			No	None								
59					— Domingo	Nephew				x	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	8	45	1			No	Farmer	Agricultural	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
60					— Alyandro	Nephew				x	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	81	45	1			No	Farmer	Agricultural	VVVV	O	yes		No		
61					— Salbador	Nephew				x	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	81	45	1			No	Farmer	Agricultural	VVVV	O	yes		No		
62					— Jubentino	Nephew				x	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	87	45	1			No	None								
63					— Alicia	Niece				x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish		45					None								
64			14	19	— Christina	[illegible]				x	F	Mex	27	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	81	45	0			No	None								
65					— Daniel	Nephew				x	M	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	81	45	1			No	None								
66					Bitorio	Nephew				x	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	81	45	1				None								
67	[illegible]	13	15	20	Snow Healey	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	English	8					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		No		
68					— Stella	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	English	81					yes	None								
69					— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	English	81						None								
70			15	21	Loveless Still	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	8					yes	Ranchman	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		14
71			16	22	Gonzales Paschel	Head	R			No	M	Mex	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	8					yes	Laborer		VVVV						
72			17	23	Loveless Robert	Head	R			No	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	81					yes	Ranchman	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	16
73			18	24	Lockett Mrs Lizzie	Head	O	2000	R	yes	F	W	58	Wd	18	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	German	61	13	0			yes	None								17
74					— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	English	81					yes	Farmer	Agricultural	VVVV	O	yes		No		18
75			19	25	Sockwell Mrs. Leona	Head	O	4000	R	yes	F	W	63	Wd	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	English	81					yes	None								19
76					— Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	English	8					yes	None								
77			20	26	Taliaferro Avey	Head	R	14	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	U	U	English						yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
78					— Basha	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	English	81					yes	None								
79					— Avey L	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	81						None								
80					— Billie R	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	8					yes	None								
81			21	27	Stoepler Albert	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	English	81	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
82					— Gladys	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	8					yes	None								
83					— George	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	8					yes	None								
84					— Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	8					yes	None								
85					— Ila B	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	81					yes	None								
86					— Rosie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	8					yes	None								
87			22	28	Bingham Dewey	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	English	8					yes	Farmer	Agricultural	VVVV	O	yes		No		
88					— Tessie	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	English	8					yes	None								
89					— Arthur C	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	81					yes	None								
90					— H.R.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	81						None								
91					— Marion C	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	81						None								
92					— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	English	81						None								
93			23	29	Sockwell Lonnie	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	English	81					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes				22
94					— Robbie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Louisiana	Tennessee	English	81					yes	None								
95					— Luther G	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	English	81					yes	None								
96					— Lonnie J	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	English	81						None								
97					— Leon	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	English	81						None								
98			24	30	Gloria A Victor	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	49	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	No	Farmer		VVVV	O					23
99					— A	Wife H				x	F	Mex	38	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None								
100					[illegible]	Son				x	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	81	45	1			No	Farmer		VVVV	W					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4651

283

State: Texas

County: Concho

Township or other division of county: Justice Part Precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Leonard E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					Trengillo Andrez	Step Son				yes	M	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
2					Ciriz Julian	Father-in-law				yes	M	Mex	48	W	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	Al	No	None				No		No		
3			25	31	Hernandez Francisco	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	Al	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	[illegible]		No		
4					— Pedro	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	19	M	13	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Al	No	None								
5					— Jemnita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None								
6					— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	1 1/3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None								
7			26	32	Tores Dave	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Al	[illegible]	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		No		
8					— Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	18	M	13	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	None								
9					— Charlie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	v				None								
10			27	33	Saldivar Bonita	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	31	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		No		25
11					— Refugio	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	Al	No	None								
12					— Johnnie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None								
13					— Gregorio	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None								
14					— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	1/3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None								
15			28	34	— E	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	44	M	33	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		No		24
16					— Diogracia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	14	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	Al	No	None								
17					— Abelon	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1915	Al	[illegible]	None								
18					— Frank	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			Yes	None								
19					— Aurora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			Yes	None								
20					— Joe	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			Yes	None								
21					— John	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None								
22					— Simona	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None								
23					— Adrian	Son				X	M	Mex	1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				None								
24			29	35	Faver A M	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	71	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	~~English~~	87					Yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		No		26
25					— Blanche	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	~~English~~	87					Yes	None								
26			30	36	Salas Martinez	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	Al	No	Laborer	RR Section	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
27					— Petra	Wife H				X	F	Mex	22	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Al	[illegible]	None								
28			31	37	Cordero Asilia	Head H	R			yes	F	Mex	37	W	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1898	Al	No	None								27
29					— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	None								
30					— Amo	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45				Yes	None								
31					— Otta	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			Yes	None								
32					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1				None								
33					— Ella L	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1				None								
34					— Victor	Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1				None								
35					Salas Mary	Sister				X	F	Mex	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			No	None								
36			32	38	Buentello John	Head	R	R		No	M	Mex	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
37					— Manuela J	Wife H				V	F	Mex	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			No	None								
38					Zepeda Mary	Cousin-in-law				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1				None								
39			33	39	Galindo Eulalio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	30	45	v	1892	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
40					— Lugarita	Wife H				X	F	Mex	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	~~Mexico~~ Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			No	None								
41					— Basilio	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			Yes	None								
42					— Eulalio	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			No	None								
43					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1				None								
44					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1				None								
45			34	40	Garcia Henry	Head	O	500		yes	M	Mex	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
46					— Emilia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87	45	1			Yes	None								
47					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					Yes	None								
48					— Mike	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					Yes	None								
49					— Harlupa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					Yes	None								
50					— Antonia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~	87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

4701

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Leonard E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Garcia Louise	Daughter		yes	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None						
52			— Henry	Son		x	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None						
53			— Moses	Son		x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None						
54			— Fred	Son		x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None						
55			— Jesus	Son		x	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None						
56			Lopez Joaquin	Roomer		x	M	Mex	31	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
57	35	41	Fabela Santos J	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	32	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
58			— Guadalupe	Wife H		x	F	Mex	36	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	no	None						
59			— John	Son		x	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
60			— Carlo	Son		x	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		8	45	0				None						
61			— Santiago	Son		x	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
62			— Raul	Son		x	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		8	45	0				None						
63			— Martinez	Son		x	M	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		8	45	0				None						
64	36	42	Torres Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
65			— Willie Lou	Wife H		x	F	Mex	33	S	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	None						
66			— Francisca	Daughter		x	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
67			— Leonor	Daughter		x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		8	45	0				None						
68	36	43	Motta Eusebio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	45	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
69			— Juana C	Wife H		x	F	Mex	27	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	None						
70			— Adegle	Daughter		x	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
71			— Mike	Son		x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
72			— Enriketa	Daughter		x	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None						
73			— Domingo	Daughter		x	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
74	37	44	Costilla Pedro	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	29	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	80
75			— Anastacia L	Wife H		x	F	Mex	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
76			— Francisco	Son		x	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
77			— Isabel	Daughter		x	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
78			— Raymundo	Son		x	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		8	45	1				None						
79			— Joe	Son		x	M	Mex	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
80			— Felipe	Son		x	M	Mex	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
81			— Antonia	Daughter		x	F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
82		45	— Joe	Father		x	M	Mex	47	Wd	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer		VIVV	W			
83			— Jesus	Brother		x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
84	38	46	Saldivar Porfirio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	24	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
85			— Rufina	Wife H		x	F	Mex	22	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
86	39	47	Garcia Julian	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	47	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	81
87			— Virginia B	Wife H		x	F	Mex	40	M		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None						
88			— Aurora	Daughter		x	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None						
89			— Rogundo	Son		x	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None						
90			— Irene	Daughter		x	F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None						
91			— Juana	Daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None						
92			— Francisca	Daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None						
93			— Ebangelina	Daughter		x	F	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None						
94			— Ventura	Daughter		x	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
95			Day Virginia [illegible]	Daughter		x	M	Mex	[illegible]	S	22	No		Mexico	Texas Mexico	Texas Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None						
96	40	48	Day Bert	Head H	R	yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	82
97			— Fay	Wife H		x	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
98	41	49	Espinosa Blasio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
99	42	50	Thomas Richard	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
100			— Ottie	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4751 — 249

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-4 — Supervisor's District No. 14 — Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, L. E. Sanders, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	41	50	Espinosa, Mike	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	no	no	
2			— Lucile	Wife H			F	Mex	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~			yes	None						
3			— Raymon	Son			M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~				None						
4			— Lorenzo	Son			M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~				None						
5			— Anita	Daughter			F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~				None						
6	41	51	Espinosa, Isabel	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	60	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~			no	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	no	no	
7			— Juanita	Wife H			F	Mex	40	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
8			— Felix	Son			M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	no	no	
9			— Paul	Son			M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	no		
10			— Antonio	Son			M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			yes	Laborer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	no		
11			— Eulojio	Son			M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
12			— Tiodora	Daughter			F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
13			— Joe	Son			M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
14			— Ambrosia	Daughter			F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~				None						
15	42	52	Buentello, Trinidad	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	46	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1904	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
16			— Paula	Wife H			F	Mex	42	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1904	Al	no	None						
17			— Gregorio	Son			M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			no	Farmer	Agriculture	VVVV	O	yes	no	
18			— Manuel	Son			M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1913	Al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
19			— Asencion	Son			M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
20			— Trinidad	Son			M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~				None						
21			— Jovita	Daughter			F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~				None						
22			Gonzales, Felipa	Mother			F	Mex	64	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1904	Al	no	None	~~Cotton~~					
23	43	53	Sanchez, E. C.	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	34	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1903	Al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
24			— Adela	Wife H			F	Mex	35	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	"	Al	yes	None						
25			— John	Son			M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~			yes	None						
26			— Joe	Son			M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~			yes	None						
27			— Augustine	Son			M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~			yes	None						
28			— Cilito	Son			M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~				None						
29			— Manuel	Son			M	Mex	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~				None						
30			— Carmen	Daughter			F	Mex	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~				None						
31			— Emilio	Son			M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~				None						
32	44	54	Luna, Eugenio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~			no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	no	no	
33			— Eldina N	Wife H			F	Mex	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
34			— Benita	Daughter			F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
35			— Salano	Son			M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
36			— Miguel	Son			M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~				None						
37			— Carmel	Daughter			F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~				None						
38	45	55	Fisher, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~English~~			yes	Foreman	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes	no	
39			— Soffona	Wife H			F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~English~~			yes	None						
40			— Doff	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~English~~			yes	None						
41			— Marie	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~English~~			yes	None						
42			— Katie L	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~English~~				None						
43	47	57	Aguirre, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~			no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
44			— Susana	Wife H			F	Mex	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
45			— Daniel	Son			M	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
46			— Algaria	Daughter			F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
47			— Joe	Son			M	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~			no	None						
48			— Adelide	Daughter			F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~				None						
49			— Oralia	Daughter			F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~				None						
50			— Rosendo	Son			M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	~~Spanish~~				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4801

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 1 & 2, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value / rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	48	58	Garcia Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Agriculture	VVVV	O	yes	No	35
52			— Gabriela	Wife H			x	F	Mex	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	87	45	1			yes	None						
53			— Arlinda	Daughter			x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87					yes	None						
54			— Orlando	Son			x	M	Mex	9			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	8						None						
55			— Willie	Son			x	M	Mex	7			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish							None						
56			— Fermin	Son			x	M	Mex	5			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87						None						
57			— Seferino	Son			x	M	Mex	3			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	8						None						
58			— Willie	Father			x	M	Mex	74	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1858	Al	yes	None				No	No	
59	49	59	Gonzalez Asencion	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
60			— Petra	Wife H			x	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None						
61			— Paulo	Son			x	M	Mex	5 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87						None						
62			— Santiago	Son			x	M	Mex	4 ?/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87						None						
63			— Medardo	Son			x	M	Mex	2			No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87						None						
64	50	60	Leon Saturnino	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	64	M	34	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1883	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O		No	36
65			— Juana	Wife H			x	F	Mex	46	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	None						
66			— Teresa	Daughter			x	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			No	None						
67			— Mike	Son			x	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			No	None						
68			— Selestino	Son			x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None						
69			— Julia	Daughter			x	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None						
70			— Joe	Son			x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None						
71			— Carlos	Son			x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None						
72	51	61	Gonzales Pedro	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	49	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	37
73			— Carolina	Wife H			x	F	Mex	47	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	yes	None						
74			— Felipa	Daughter			x	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None						
75			— John	Son			x	M	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None						
76			— Doff	Son			x	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None						
77			— Algara	Daughter			x	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None						
78	51	62	Perez Felix	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
79			— Felisita	Wife H			x	F	Mex	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	None						
80	51	63	Gonzales Jesus	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	29	M	27	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O			
81			— Olivia	Wife H			x	F	Mex	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0	1		yes	None						
82			— Olivia	Daughter			x	F	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	87						None						
83	52	64	Ruiz Radolfo	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	35	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	38
84			— Donaciana	Wife H			x	F	Mex	35	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None						
85			— Ladislado	Son			x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None						
86			— Adolfo	Son			x	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None						
87			— Maria L.	Daughter			x	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None						
88			— Luiz	Father			x	M	Mex	69	Wd	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
89	52	65	Lopez Magdaleno	Head	w	w	No	M	Mex	60	Wd	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
90	52	66	Trevino Jesus	Head	w	w	No	M	Mex	35	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
91	53	67	Lemon Chas	Head	w		yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	English	87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	39
92			— Georgia	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	English	87					yes	None						
93			— Nadine	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None						
94			— Floyd	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None						
95			— Lester	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87					yes	None						
96			Heflin Cynthia J.	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	89	Wd	22	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama	English	66					yes	None						
97	54	68	Garza Juan	Head	w		yes	M	Mex	53	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O			
98			— Juanita	Wife H			x	F	Mex	53	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1893	Al	No	None						
99	55	69	Lohmann Rudolph	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	English	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	40
100	55	70	Westphalen Fritz	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	41

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

4851

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 A
250

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Leonard E. Lasson, Enumerator.

East of Eden Highway #9

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	56	71	Cox C. C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	English				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		42
2			— Cynthia	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English				yes	None								
3	57	72	Briggs, R. E.	Sister				X	F	W	72	Wd	47	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas					yes	None								
4	↓	↓	Briggs, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
5			— Willie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi					yes	None								
6			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None								
7			— Bessie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
8			— Lula Mae	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
9			— Alfred	Son					M	W	4	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
10			— Nadine	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
11			— Louise	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
12	58	73	Martinez Jose	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	42	Wd	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1919	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		43
13			— Julia	Daughter H				X	F	Mx	23	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1919	Al	No	None								
14			— Eladio	Son				X	M	Mx	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1919	Al	No	None								
15			— Thomas	Head	—			yes	M	Mx	21	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1919	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
16			— Victoria	Wife H				X	F	Mx	17	M	15	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					No	None								
17			— Isabel	Daughter				X	F	Mx	7/12	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Mexico	Texas						None								
18		74	Quiroga Cruz	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	76	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1893	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
19			— Juana	Wife H				X	F	Mx	56	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		1893	Al	No	None								
20			— Anabel	Son				X	M	Mx	21	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					yes	None				yes		No		
21	59	75	Meyer Carl	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		44
22			— Ester	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None								
23			— Alene	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
24			— John	Son				X	M	W	1 9/12	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
25	60	76	White George	Head	R	m		no	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
26			— Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None								
27			— Joyce	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
28			— Anita	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
29			— Emma F.	Daughter				X	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
30	61	77	Hoover R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		45
31			— Estelle	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None								
32			— Nelson	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None								
33			— Clinton	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
34	62	78	Harwell E. F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		46
35			— Curtie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None								
36			— Paula	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None								
37			— J. C.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None								
38	63	79	Lewis J. R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	25	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		47
39			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri					yes	None								
40			— John	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		48
41			— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					yes	None								
42			— Lester	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					yes	None								
43			— Carrie	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					yes	None								
44	64	80	Sparks O. M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		49
45			— Maud	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi					yes	None								
46			— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None								
47			— J. P.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
48			— Mabel	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
49			— Loree	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
50	65	81	Mitchell John	Head	—	—		no	M	W	72	S		No	yes	Mississippi	N. Carolina	S. Carolina		83			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

4901

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Leonard E. Sansone, Enumerator.

South of Highway #9

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	66	82	Smart, J. M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
52			— Ivy	Wife H		X	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	None						
53			— Johnnie	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
54	67	83	Wood, Carl	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
55			— Blanche	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
56			— Ora D	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
57			— John H	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
58	68	84	Sparks, Troy	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
59			— Velma	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
60			— Vonita	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
61	69	85	Smith, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
62			— Laura	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	None						
63			— Evie	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
64			— Ernest	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
65			— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
66			— Vernon	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
67	70	86	Stephens, Jesse	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54
68			— Alice	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	None						
69			— Harold T	Son		X	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
70			— Maurice H	Son		X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
71	71	87	Lockett, Lester	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54½
72			— Bettie	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	None						
73	72	88	Nelson, E. W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Iowa	Sweden	Sweden		65	66	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
74			— Alice	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None						
75			— Corine	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None						
76			— Warren	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Illinois		87					no	None						
77	73	89	Gutierrez, Jesus	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	38	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
78			— Lasara	Wife H		X	F	Mex	24	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	None						
79			— Rofue	Son		X	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
80			— Germo	Son		X	M	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0			no	None						
81			— Domingo	Son		X	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
82			— John	Son		X	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
83			— Cleto	Son		X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al		None						
84			— Luna	Daughter		X	F	Mex	4	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al		None						
85			— Augustine	Son		X	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
86	74	90	Ramos, Carlos	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	36	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	63
87			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	Mex	26	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	None						
88			— Clea	Daughter		X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
89	75	91	Dahlberg, Chas	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1902	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
90			— Emma	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Sweden	Sweden		65	06	0			yes	None						
91			— Lawrence	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Iowa		87	06	1			yes	None						
92	76	92	Cavasa, Nicholas	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	40	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
93			— Eava	Wife H		X	F	Mex	38	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	None						
94			— Tony	Daughter		X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
95			Gonzales, Phillip	Roomer		X	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
96	77	93	Rowe, Jodie	Head	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
97			— Pall	Wife H		V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
98			— Mary	Daughter		V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
99			— Virdelle	Daughter		V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100			— Maurice	Son		V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

4951

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 A
251

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, L. E. Benson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		78	94	Flores Carlos	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes		59
2				— Rinalda	Wife H					F	Mex	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	none							
3				— Reynalda	Daughter					F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	None							
4				— Adeta	Daughter					F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	None							
5				— Leona	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	None							
6				— Manuel	Son					M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	none							
7				— Carlos	Son					M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				no	none							
8				— Adelita	Daughter					F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				no	None							
9				— Willie Lou	Daughter					F	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				no	none							
10				Pineda Peta	Sister-in-law					F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	None							
11		79	95	Adam Regino	Head				yes	M	Mex	48	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]		yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
12				— Margarett	Wife H					F	Mex	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
13				— Ramon	Son					M	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	none							
14				— Francis	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	none							
15				— Luti	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	None							
16				— Juana	Son					M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas					None							
17				— Frank	Son					M	Mex	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas					None							
18				— Manuel	Son					M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	None							
19		80	96	Jenkins G. C.	Head				yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
20				— Fannie	Wife H					F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	S. Carolina	Alabama				yes	None							
21				— Ross	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None							
22		81	97	Scott W. L.	Head				yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Foreman	R R Section	7477	W	yes	no		
23				— Gracie	Wife H					F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	None							
24				— Erma	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
25				— Alta	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
26				— Doris S	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
27		82	98	Huerta Hilario	Head				yes	M	Mex	41	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1913	Al	no	Laborer	R R Section	8?77	W	yes	no		
28				— Alvina	Wife H					F	Mex	38	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1909	Al	no	None							
29		83	99	White B. M.	Head				yes	M	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
30				— Lola	Wife H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
31				— B. M. Jr	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
32		84	100	Turk A. A.	Head				yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
33				— Julia	Wife H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas				yes	None							
34				— Eva	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
35				— Allen	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
36				— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
37				— Clayton	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
38				— Irene	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
39		85	101	Anderson H. S.	Head				yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
40				— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	None							
41				— Reuben	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
42				— Wilburn	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
43		86	102	Nelson Chas	Head				yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
44				— Ellenore	Wife H					F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Sweden				yes	None							
45				— Lula	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas				yes	None							
46				— Lillie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Kansas				yes	None							
47				— Leonard	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Kansas					None							
48		87	103	McGahey R. L.	Head		—	—	no	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia				yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
49				— Lydia	Wife H					F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
50				— Nita Vee	Daughter					F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5001

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Prect. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Leonard E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	88	104	Barnett J. H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
52			—— Ida	Wife H			F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
53			—— Milton	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O			
54			—— Eugene	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	None						
55			—— Woodrow	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	None						
56	88	105	Vasquez Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
57			—— Elsie	Wife H			F	Mex	22	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	~~Germany~~	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1923	Al	no	None						
58			—— Esperanza	Daughter			F	Mex	8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
59			—— Angelita	Mother			F	Mex	50	Wd	13	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		4	V	1920	Al	no	None						
60			—— Manuela	Sister			F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	4	V	1920	Al	yes	None						
61			—— Irene	Sister-in-law			F	Mex	26	Wd	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1923	Al	no	None						
62			—— John	Son			M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico							no	None						
63	89	106	Herrin Archie	Head		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
64			—— Easter	Wife H			F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
65			—— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
66			—— Ira	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
67			—— Jarrell	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
68			—— Athel	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
69			—— Cecil	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
70			—— Aline	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
71			—— Dorothy Nell	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
72			—— Sylvia Lou	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
73			Davis Sarah	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	None						
74	90	107	—— Jessie	Head		yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
75			—— Susie	Wife H			F	W	42	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	None						
76			—— Ruthie	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
77			—— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
78	90	108	—— Alvin	Head		yes	M	W	35	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
79			—— Collis	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
80	91	109	Zapata Felis	Head		yes	M	Mex	41	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
81			—— Thomasa	Wife H			F	Mex	38	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
82			—— Fernando	Son			M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
83			—— Jesusa	Daughter			F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
84			—— Lupa	Daughter			F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
85			—— Ynocencia	Daughter			F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
86			—— John	Son			M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
87			—— Frank	Son			M	Mex	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			~~No~~	None						
88			—— Abalita	Daughter			F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
89			—— Margaritta	Daughter			F	Mex	3 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
90			—— Elvi	Son			M	Mex	1	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
91		110	Garza Eugenio	Head		yes	M	Mex	24	M	20	yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al		Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O			
92			—— Estefana	Wife H			F	Mex	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
93			—— Melada	Daughter			F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
94			—— Catalina	Daughter			F	Mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
95			—— Ysidro	Son			M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
96	92	111	Stephens R. A.	Head		yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
97			—— Bernice	Wife H			F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Postmistress		9976	W			
98			—— Mattie F	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None						
99			—— Alma	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None						
100			—— R. A. Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None						

Margin note: [illegible] of Highway # 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5051

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6 A
252
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Left margin: South of Highway #9 (lines 1–21); North of Highway #9 (lines 22–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	91	109	Zapata, Lela	Sister		yes	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	None					
2			— Joe	Brother		X	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	None					
3			— Lupe	Brother		X	M	Mex	9	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	None					
4			— Bruno	Brother		X	M	Mex	7	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	None					
5			— Mary	Sister		X	F	Mex	6	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	None					
6			— Maxine	Sister		X	F	Mex	5	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	None					
7			— Melitones	Sister		X	F	Mex	3	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	None					
8	93	112	Barnuth, R. E.	Head		yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	70
9			— May	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	None					
10			— George	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
11			— Nellie M	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
12			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
13	94	113	Barkley, Ruby	Head		no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	W	yes		
14	95	114	Nelson, O. J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1911	na	yes	Farmer	Cotton	O	yes	no	71
15			— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	Swedish	19–	na	yes	None					
16			— Harry	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Illinois					None					
17			— Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Illinois					None					
18	96	115	Middleton, V. H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	yes WW	72
19			— Flora	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	None					
20			— Juanita	Daughter		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
21	97	116	Carlson, Oscar	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	35	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1891	na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	73
22			— Amanda	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	1904	na	yes	None					
23			— Abby	Son		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	74
24			— Luther	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	75
25			— Elof	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O			76
26			— Martin	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	None					
27			— Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	None					
28			— Edith	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	None					
29			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden				yes	None					
30			— Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Sweden	Sweden					None					
31			— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Sweden					None					
32			— Della	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Sweden	Sweden					None					
33	98	117	Cruz, Francisco	Head		yes	M	Mex	66	M	39	no	~~yes~~	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1884	al	no	Labourer	Ranch	W	yes	no	81
34			— Louisa	Wife H		X	F	Mex	46	M	19	no	yes	~~Mexico~~	Mexico	~~Texas~~				no	None					
35			— Elbato	Son		X	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				no	None					
36			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas					None					
37			— Pablo	Son		X	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				no	None					
38			— Ennasio	Son		X	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				no	None					
39			— Lupe	Daughter		X	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				no	None					
40		118	Carlos	Head		yes	M	Mex		M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	Labourer	Farm	W	no	no	
41			— Maria	Wife H		X	F	Mex	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				no	None					
42	99	119	Infante, F. E.	Head		yes	M	Mex	24	D	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1913	al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	77
43	100	120	Crocker, W. E.	Head	R				46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton	O	yes	no	78
44			— Eddie	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				yes	None					
45	101	121	Garner, Lee	Head	O	yes		W	62	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	no	79
46			— Ella	Wife H		X	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None					
47			— Emmett	Son		X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O			80
48			— Violet	Daughter		X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None					
49			— Raymon	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None					
50			— Bessie Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5101

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: North of Highway # 9)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	102	122	Davilla, Chas	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
52			— Carmel	Wife H		X	F	Mx	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					yes	None							
53			— Adilene	Daughter		X	F	Mx	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					no	None							
54			— Chas	Son		X	M	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					no	None							
55			— Pete	Son		X	M	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					no	None							
56	103	123	Nelson, Oscar	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Iowa	Sweden	Sweden					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
57			— Sigrid	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden					yes	None							
58			— Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas					yes	None							
59			— Alice	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas					yes	None							
60			— George	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas					yes	None							
61			— Elmer	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Texas					yes	None							
62			— Alvin	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas					yes	None							
63			— Paul	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas					yes	None							
64			— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas					yes	None							
65	104	124	Maxwell Horace	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
66			— Annie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	40	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None							
67			— David L	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None							
68	105	125	Brooks Ocie	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		84
69			— Nannie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None							
70			— Olevia	Daughter		X	F	Ng	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None							
71	106	126	Espinosa, Abigail	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	22	M	19	no	yes	Arizona	Mexico	Mexico					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
72			— Marta A	Wife H		X	F	Mx	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas					yes	None							
73			— Rosa	Daughter		X	F	Mx	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arizona	Texas					no	None							
74			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Mx	7/12	S		no		Texas	Arizona	Texas					no	None							
75	107	127	Peterson Gus	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	85
76			— Ruth	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden					yes	None							
77	108	128	Reliz, Juan	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	42	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	1899	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
78			— Ofemia	Wife H		X	F	Mx	32	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					no	None							
79			— Juan	Son		X	M	Mx	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas					no	None							
80			— Petra	Daughter		X	F	Mx	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas					no	None							
81			— Sarah	Daughter		X	F	Mx	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas					no	None							
82			— Nicolas	Son		X	M	Mx	5 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas					no	None							
83			— Orilia	Daughter		X	F	Mx	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas					no	None							
84			— Ernestine	Daughter		X	F	Mx	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas					no	None							
85			Nunez, Martina	Niece		X	F	Mx	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas					no	None							
86	109	129	Boyce, E. L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes		[illegible]
87			— Sallie	Wife H		X	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	None							
88	110	130	Jenkins G. H	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
89			— Mittie	Wife H		X	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
90			— George D	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
91			— Marion I	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
92			— B. Ray	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	~~Farmer~~ NONE	~~Stock Farm~~		O	yes	no		
93	111	131	Cathey G. C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
94			— Emma	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87			yes	None							
95			— Lester	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
96	112	132	Williams, George	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	49	Wd	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
97	113	133	Boatman, Pauline	Head	R	yes	F	W	42	D	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi		84			yes	None				yes			
98			— Paul L	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	None							
99			— Willie J	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	None							
100			— Velesta J	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, L. E. Sanson, Enumerator.

253 5151

North of Highway # 9

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	125	145	Brooks, L. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	yes	WW	
2			—— Nora	Wife H				F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania				yes	None							
3			—— Luther Marie	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None							
4			—— Lilagene	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas					None							
5	126	146	Stephens, Will	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	no		89
6			—— Francis	Wife H				F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
7			—— Hilda	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
8			—— Alda	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
9			—— Edith	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
10	127	147	Skaggs, Mary	Head			no	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School		W	yes			
11		148	Knowles, Lillian	Head			no	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
12		149	Evans, Effie	Head H			no	F	W	26	D	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
13	128	150	Nall, Claude	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	no		90
14			—— Lou	Wife H				F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
15			—— Douglas	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
16			—— Carl	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
17			—— C. W. Jr.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
18	129	151	Adams, W. M.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	no		
19			—— Sue	Wife H				F	W	61	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
20	1	152	Carson, Clara	Head			yes	F	W	21	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
21			—— Billie F.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
22	130	153	Rice, J. J.	Head			yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock farm		O	yes	yes	WW	91
23			—— Alma	Wife H				F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
24			—— William R.	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
25	131	154	Rendon, Natibidad	Head			yes	M	Mex	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	no		
26			—— Petra	Wife H				F	Mex	20	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1919	Al	no	None							
27	132	155	Vazquez, Rafael	Head			yes	M	Mex	34	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Al	no	Farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	no		92
28			—— Nicholasa	Wife H				F	Mex	26	M	13	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Al	no	None							
29			—— Angelita	Daughter				F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	None							
30			—— Jose	Son				M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
31			—— Julia	Daughter				F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
32			—— Thomasita	Daughter				F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
33			—— Francisca	Daughter				F	Mex	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
34			—— Manuela	Daughter				F	Mex	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
35			Rangel, Juana	Sister-in-law				F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Al	no	None							
36	133	156	Garza, Juana	Head			yes	F	Mex	67	Wd	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1917	Al	no	None							
37			—— Maximo	Son			yes	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1917	Al	no	Farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	no		93
38	134	157	Westbrook, Don	Head			yes	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock farm		O	yes	no		94
39			—— Callie B.	Wife H				F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
40	135	158	Sammelson, Otto	Head			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	no		
41			—— Claudina	Wife H				F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas				yes	None							
42			—— Sam	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
43			—— Alvin	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
44			—— Jodie	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
45			—— Cecil	Son				M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
46			—— Oscar	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
47			—— Gladys	Daughter				F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
48	136	159	Turner, Hughie	Head			yes	M	W	20	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock farm		O	yes	no		95
49			—— Auba E.	Wife H				F	W	23	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
50			—— Manuela H.	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							

209

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5201

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Paint Rock, Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: North of Highway 9 — S of Hwy 9)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employment (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)	No. of farm schedule
51	114	134	Shields, A. C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no	96
52			—, Ada	Wife H			F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
53	115	135	Turner, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	0	yes	no	97
54			—, Georgia	Wife H			F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
55			—, Jessie V	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
56			—, Edward H	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
57			—, Katie	Mother			F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	California	Texas	yes	None					
58			—, Viola I	Sister			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
59	116	136	Easton, Sarah	Head	R	yes	F	W	51	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	0	yes		98
60			—, Tom	Son		yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no	99
61			—, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no	100
62			—, Damon	Son		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no	101
63			—, Oscar	Son		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no	102
64	117	137	[illegible], Ollie	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	0	yes	no	103
65			—, Dagma	Wife H			F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
66	118	138	—, T. R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	0	yes	no	104
67			—, Cora E	Wife H			F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	yes	None					
68			—, Lillie	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
69			—, Claude	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
70			—, Sudie	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
71			—, Dollie	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
72	118	138	Thomas, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None					
73			Hale, Ellen	[illegible]		yes	F	W	38	Wd	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Pennsylvania	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no	
74			—, Marvin	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None					
75			—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None					
76			—, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None					
77	119	139	Whitaker, Elvis	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no	[illegible]
78			—, Noel	Brother			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0			106
79	120	140	Conner, Austin	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no	107
80			—, Mamie	Wife H			F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	None					
81			—, Lois	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
82			—, Oscar Ray	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
83	121	141	Stephens, Katie	Head	R	yes	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	0	yes	no	108
84			—, Jewel Blanche	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None					
85			—, Imogene	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None					
86			—, Joe Bell	Daughter			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	I Texas		None					
87	122	142	Freeman, A. P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	0	yes	no	109
88			—, Helen	Wife H			F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
89			—, Lucile	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
90			—, Lester	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					110
91			—, Lonnie May	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
92	123	143	Potter, M. L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no	111
93			—, Josie	Wife H			F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
94			—, Nolan	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
95			—, Clara M	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
96			—, Tom	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					
97	124	144	Skinner, J. M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	0	yes	no	112
98			—, Violia	Wife H			F	W	62	M	28	no	yes	California	California	Arkansas	yes	None					
99			—, Elmie	Daughter			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	California	yes	None					
100			—, Aurelia	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5251

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 A
254
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
1	137	160	Patter, T. J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		No		119
2			—— Laura E.	Wife H			F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
3			—— Carroll	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	None								
4	138	161	Stoepler, Fritz	Head		yes	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		No		
5	139	162	Woods, Jack	Head		yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		No		
6			—— Gladys	Wife H			F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	None								
7			—— Joel May	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
8			—— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
9	140	163	Sonnet, A. J.	Head		yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		No		[illegible]
10			—— Dovie	Wife H			F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	None								
11	141	164	Prosise, J. D.	Head		yes	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	W. Virginia	Illinois							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		No		115
12			—— Sarah	Wife H			F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois							yes	None								
13			—— Raymond	Son			M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	Illinois							yes	None								
14			—— J. D. Jr.	Son			M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Illinois~~	Illinois							yes	None								
15	142	165	Norman, Howard	Head		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Filling Station	Gasoline		O	yes		No		
16			—— Bertie	Wife H			F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	None								
17			—— Richard	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas								None								
18			—— Dearell	Son			M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
19			—— Lila Maude	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
20	143	166	Gonzales, Manuel	Head			M	Mex	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico							yes	Laborer	Farm		O	yes		No		
21	144	167	Triplett, J. L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Merchant	General	9891	O	yes		No		[illegible]
22			—— Ora	Wife H		yes	F	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	None								
23			—— Marie E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	None								
24			—— Lou Ellen	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	None								
25			—— Johnnie	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	None								
26			—— Winnie	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	None								
27	145	168	Griffin, A. A.	Head		yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		No		
28			—— Bettie	Wife H			F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	None								
29			—— Frieda	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
30			—— Curtis	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
31			—— Norman	Son			M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
32	146	169	Waddill, F. J.	Head		yes	M	W	47	M	25	No		Texas	Texas	Michigan							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		No		
33			—— Bettie	Wife H			F	W	40	M	19	No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	None								
34			—— Floy	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
35			—— Otto	Son			M	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
36			—— Eldon	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
37			—— Robert	Son			M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
38	147	170	Thurman, H. A.	Head		yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		No		
39			—— Hittie M.	Wife H			F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
40			—— George	Son			M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
41		171	Sparks, R. H.	Head		yes	M	W	68	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		No		
42			—— Georgia	Wife H			F	W	58	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas								None								
43	148	172	Botello, C.	Head		yes	M	Mex	49	M	29	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			V	1907	Al		Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes		No		107
44			—— Jesusa	Wife H			F	Mex	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
45			—— Gregorio	Son			M	Mex	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None								
46			—— Trinidad	Son			M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
47			—— Simon	Son			M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
48			—— Juan	Son			M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
49			—— Crisantos	Son			M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
50			—— Domingo	Son			M	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								

(Left margin, written vertically: South of Highway #2)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5301

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	149	173	Martinez, E.	Head	—	yes	M	Mx	31	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1918	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	1[illegible]
52			— Maria	Wife H		x	F	Mx	28	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1918	Al	no	None						
53			— Massaris	Son		x	M	Mx	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								None						
54			— Jose	Son		x	M	Mx	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								None						
55			— Sanguana	Daughter		x	M	Mx	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico								None						
56	150	174	Ledbetter, Allen	Head	—	yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	119
57		175	Hardin, C. E.	Head	—	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No	
58			— Eveline	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
59			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
60		176	Bratton, J. A.	Head	—	yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No	
61	151	177	Rodriguez, Frank	Head	—	yes	M	Mx	42	M	36	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	[illegible]
62			— Pabla	Wife H		x	F	Mx	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
63			— Jose	Son		x	M	Mx	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas								None						
64			— Lebania	Daughter		x	F	Mx	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas								None						
65			— Elmesto	Son		x	M	Mx	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas								None						
66	152	178	Swinton, R. P.	Head	—	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No	
67			— Dena	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
68			— Lillian	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
69			— Pierce	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
70			— Fred	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
71			— Annie May	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
72			— Willie	Son		x	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas								None						
73	153	179	Cavin, Paul E.	Head	—	yes	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	12[illegible]
74			— Sadie	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
75			— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
76			— Emmett	Son		x	M	[illegible]	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
77			— Aubrey	~~Daughter~~		x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
78	154	180	Behrens, Elmo	Head	—	yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	122
79			— Lucy	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma							yes	None						
80			— Mabel	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
81			— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
82			— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
83			— Jewel Blanche	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
84	155	181	Williams, Cecil	Head	—	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	123
85			— Gertrude	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	None						
86			— Martha	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
87			— Rosa F.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
88	156	182	Floyd, Francis M.	Head x	—	yes	F	W	67	Wd	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	
89			— Giles	Son		x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	~~[illegible]~~	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	
90			— Arthur	Son		x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	124
91			Johnson, Lucretia	Sister		x	F	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama		66					yes	None						
92	157	183	Kenneman, Ova	Head	—	yes	M	Ng	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	
93			— Lucile	Wife H		x	F	Ng	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
94			— Addie	Daughter		x	F	Ng	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95			— A. D.	Son		x	M	Ng	7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96	158	184	Taylor, Chas. P.	Head	—	yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	125
97			— Leona	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	None						
98			— Charley	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99			— W. J. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100			— Norban	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5351

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 9 A
255

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, L. E. Snavon, Enumerator.

Margin notes: South of Highway #9 (?) (lines 1–21); South Brady (lines 22–37); Brady Valley (lines 38–50)

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	158	184	Cole, Bruce	Head	—	yes	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Laborer	Farm		W	yes			
2	159	185	Burk, Walter H	Head	—	yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		126
3			— Effie	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
4			— Eddie	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
5			— Willard	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
6			— Don	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
7			— Dale	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
8			— Ottis	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
9	160	186	Gonzales, Cristobal	Head	—	yes	M	Mex	23	M	21	No	yes	~~Mexico~~	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1923	Al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		
10			— Condelatia	Wife H		x	F	Mex	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico							no	None							
11			— Juanita	Daughter		x	F	Mex	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas								None							
12	161	187	Hernandez, Jacita	Head H	—	yes	F	Mex	32	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							no	Laborer	Farm		[illegible]	yes	no		
13			— Rosa	Daughter		x	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas							yes	None							
14			— Antonio	Son		x	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
15			— Angenio	Son		x	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
16			— Frank	Son		x	M	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
17			— Henry	Son		x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
18			— Andrefino	Son		x	M	Mex	6	S		No	~~no~~	Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
19			— Lasalle	Son		x	M	Mex	7	S		No	~~no~~	Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
20			— Anhibilea	Daughter		x	F	Mex	3	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
21			— Balia	Daughter		x	F	Mex	1 9/12	S		no	~~no~~	Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
22	162	188	Block, George C	Head	—	x	M	W	60	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Georgia							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	No		
23			— Lizzie	Daughter H		x	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	None							
24			— Irene	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	None							
25	163	189	Russell, Joe B	Head	—	yes	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		127
26			— Bettie	Wife H		x	F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	U. S.	U. S.							yes	None							
27		190	— J. B.	Head	—	yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		
28			— Lois	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas ~~Arkansas~~							yes	None							
29	164	191	Stephens, Walter	Head	—	yes	M	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		128
30			— Eunice	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
31			— Milton	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
32			— Mary K	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
33			— James M	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
34	165	192	— Elmer	Head	—	yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		129
35			— Ollie	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
36			— Johnnie L	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
37			— Shirley G	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
38	166	193	Turner, John	Head	—	yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	U. S.		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O				130
39			— Mary A	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
40	167	194	Elmore, Mary L	Head	—	no	F	W	69	Wd	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	~~None~~							
41			— Jettie	Daughter		v	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
42	168	195	Schafer, Tom	Head	—	yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm		O				131
43			— Pearl	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
44			— Woodrow	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None							
45			— J. P.	Father		x	M	W	83	Wd	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		80	13	0			yes	None							
46	169	196	Hoods, Jess	Head	—	yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		132
47			— Lucile	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			— Curtis L	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49	170	197	Jacobson, O	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1883	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no		[illegible]
50			— Bettie	Wife H		x	F	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	XV	1886	Al	yes								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5401

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: Brady Valley; North of Highway #9)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	170	197	Goiner, Joe	Head	yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	yes	WW	134
52			— Nova	Wife H	X	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
53			— Adell	Son	X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
54			— Allene	Daughter	X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
55	171	198	Jacobson, Sam	Head	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	yes	WW	135
56			— Hettie	Wife H	X	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
57			— Byrne G	Son	X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
58	172	199	Powell, D. H.	Head	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	yes	Sp	136
59			— Moza	Wife H	X	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	None						
60			— Walter	Son	X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	None						
61			— Troy	Son	X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	None						
62			— Nolia	Daughter	X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	None						
63			— Grace	Daughter	X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	None						
64			— Doris	Daughter	X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								None						
65			— Mary F	Daughter	X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								None						
66	173	200	Hernandez, Daniel	Head	yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		137
67			— Juanita	Wife H	X	F	Mex	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
68			— Inez	Daughter	X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
69	174	201	Moya, Frank	Head	yes	M	Mex	40	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
70			— Sebrina	Wife H	X	F	Mex	38	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	None						
71			— Juanita	Daughter	X	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	None						
72			— Merce	Son	X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None						
73	174	202	Hernandez, John	Head	yes	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None						
74		203	Morales, Reinaldo	Head	yes	M	Mex	28	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
75			— Petrita	Wife H	X	F	Mex	23	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	yes	None						
76			— Lupa	Daughter	X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
77	175	204	Wood, John F	Head	yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Mechanic	Gin	O	yes	no		138
78			— Gertrude	Wife H	X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
79			— Lena M	Daughter	X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
80			— J. F. Jr	Son	X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
81			Williams, Hiram	Step Son	X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
82			— Marie	Stepdaughter	X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None						
83	176	205	Potter, J. V.	Head	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		139
84			— Norma	Wife H	X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	None						
85			— Virgie Ray	Daughter	X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
86			— May Ellen	Daughter	X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None						
87	177	206	Mora, Frank	Head	yes	M	Mex	46	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	no	no		140
88			— Virginia	Wife H	X	F	Mex	40	M	13	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	None						
89			— Remigio	Son	X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	yes	None						
90			— Refugia	Daughter	X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
91			— Manuel	Son	X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
92			— Julia	Daughter	X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
93	178	207	Rodriguez, Frank	Head	yes	M	Mex	45	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		141
94			— Justa G.	Wife H	X	F	Mex	30	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	None						
95			— Higinio	Son	X	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	None						
96			— Cleofas	Son	X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
97			— Juana	Daughter	X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
98			— Juan	Son	X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
99			— Maria	Daughter	X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
100			— Lucia	Daughter	X	F	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5451

256

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	179	208	Pogue, C. M.	Head		yes	M	W	47	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		W	yes	no		143
2			— Nona	Wife H			F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
3			— Jack	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas								None							
4			— Horace	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas								None							
5	180	209	Ward, Burton	Head		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		W	yes	no		143
6			— Idella	Wife H			F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi							yes	None							
7			— Bettie Lou	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
8	181	210	Hester, Ross	Head		no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Illinois	Alabama							yes	Gin	Foreman	7468	W	yes	yes	WW	
9			— Jessie	Wife H			F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	None							
10			— Nell Ross	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas								None							
11			— James W	Son			M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas								None							
12			Wallis, Sallie	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wd	26	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia							yes	None							
13	182	211	— Gaile	Head		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama							yes	Mercantile	General	8491	W	yes	yes	WW	
14			— Ada	Wife H			F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Minnesota	Wisconsin	England							yes	None							
15			— Gaile Jr	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Kansas	Texas	Minnesota								None							
16			— Mary Jean	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Kansas	Texas	Minnesota								None							
17			— Sally J	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Kansas	Texas	Minnesota								None							
18	183	212	Hill, Henry	Head		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma							yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes	no		
19			— Goldie E	Wife H			F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
20			— Raymon D	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None							
21			— Aaron	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
22			— Aline M	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
23			— Norma J	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None							
24	184	213	Martinez, Jesus	Head		yes	M	Mex	59	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico			45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		W	yes	no		144
25			— Juanita	Wife H			F	Mex	45	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1894	Al	yes	None							
26			— Marcelino	Son			M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45				yes	None							
27			— Victoriano	Son			M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico							yes	None							
28			— Crisanta	Daughter			F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico							yes	None							
29			— Manuel	Son			M	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico							yes	None							
30			— Susie	Daughter			F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico								None							
31			— Yracente	Daughter			F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico								None							
32			— Margarita	Daughter			F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico								None							
33			— Pedro	Son			M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico								None							
34	185	214	Hernandez, E	Head		yes	M	Mex	50	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1913	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		W	yes	no		145
35			— Ynes	Wife H			F	Mex	48	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1913	Al	no	None							
36			— Mary	Daughter			F	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1913	Al	yes	None							
37			— Sebasta	Daughter			F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1913	Al	yes	None							
38	185	214	— Antonio	Head		yes	M	Mex	29	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1913	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		W	yes	no		
39			— Mary	Wife H			F	Mex	20	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish				1913	Al	yes	None							
40			— Paula	Daughter			F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				0				None							
41			— Albert	Son			M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				0				None							
42			— Josefa	Daughter			F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico				0				None							
43			— Josefina	Daughter			F	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
44	186	215	Gutierrez, M	Head		yes	M	Mex	55	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		146
45			— Matilda	Wife H			F	Mex	49	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	None							
46			— Rosa	Daughter			F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913		no	None							
47			— Domingo	Son			M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None							
48			— Lupe	Daughter			F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
49	187	216	Watson, Dolan P	Head		yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes			147
50			— Minnie	Wife H			F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes								

Left margin, written sideways: Webster; J. P. Batchelor farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5501

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	188	217	Ward, Hattie	Head	yes	F	W	56	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	None							149
52			—— Duke	Son	X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
53			—— Norton	Son	X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
54	189	218	Tyler, Joe	Head	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		149
55			—— Fay	Wife H	X	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				yes	None							
56			—— Neva	Daughter		F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
57			—— May Nell	Daughter	X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
58			—— Maggie	Mother	X	F	W	62	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.				yes	None							150
59	190	219	Freeman, A. M.	Head	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		151
60			—— Pearl	Wife H	X	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	None							
61			—— Don	Son	X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							152
62			—— Jewel	Daughter	X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
63	191	220	Billa, J.	Head	yes	M	Mex	35	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1904	Al	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0				153
64			—— Maximiana	Wife H	X	F	Mex	41	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1906	Al	yes	None							
65			—— Magdalena	Daughter	X	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	None							
66			—— Aglapina	Daughter	X	F	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	None							
67			—— Rafaila	Daughter	X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
68			—— Nator	Son	X	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
69	192	221	Salazar, Santiago	Head	yes	M	Mex	46	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1907	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
70			—— Rosaphis	Wife H	X	F	Mex	21	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1902	Al	yes	None							
71			—— Cecilia	Daughter	X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
72			—— Franciscasia	Daughter	X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
73			—— Juanita	Daughter	X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
74			—— Jose Maria	Daughter	X	F	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None							
75	193	222	Horwell, Green W.	Head	yes	M	W	50	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		154
76			—— Eleanor	Wife H	X	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
77			—— Iorta	Daughter	X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
78			—— Coleman	Son	X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
79			—— Novella	Daughter	X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
80			—— Jaunita	Daughter	X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
81	194	223	Abernathy, R. W.	Head	yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		155
82			—— Maggie	Wife H	X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None							
83			—— Robert W.	Son	X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		156
84			Nash, Lona	Daughter	X	F	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	None							
85			—— Janice	Daughter	X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
86	195	224	Marton, James	Head	yes	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Missouri				yes	Horse buyer	Polo	[illegible]	0	yes	no		157
87	196	225	Timmann, Will W.	Head	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		158
88			—— Rosa	Wife H	X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None							
89			—— J. C.	Son	X	M	W	3[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
90	197	226	Barnett, John E.	Head	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
91			—— Hollie	Wife H	X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas				yes	None							
92			—— Alden	Son	X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
93			—— Glenalloyd	Daughter	X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
94			—— Marjorie	Daughter	X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
95			—— Vinlee Gene	Daughter	X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
96	198	227	Loggains, J. R.	Head	yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	U. S.				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	159
97			—— Cecil	Wife H	X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
98			—— Chas. E.	Son	X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None							
99			—— James G.	Son	X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None							
100			—— Eugene M.	Son	X	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 11 A
257

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	199	228	Taft, G. M.	Head	yes	M	W	68	Wd	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		160
2			—— Austin	Son		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
3			—— Wylie	Son		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None						161
4	200	229	Sahmann, Will	Head	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	yes	WW	162
5			—— Martha	Wife H		F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
6			—— Paul	Son		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
7			—— Alfred	Son		M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
8	201	230	Drueckhammer, C. F.	Head	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
9			—— Anna	Wife H		F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	None						
10			—— Willma	Daughter		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
11			—— Alvin	Son		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
12	202	231	Hernandez, Ed	Head	yes	M	Mex	52	M	48	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1919	Al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
13			—— Josefa	Wife H		F	Mex	18	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish		Al	no	None						
14			—— Susie	Daughter		F	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None						
15			—— Fred	Son adopted		[illegible]	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				yes	None						
16			—— John	Nephew		M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None						
17		232	Garcia, Juan	Head	yes	M	Mex	48	Wd	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1913	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
18			—— Robert	Son		M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None						
19	203	233	Balding, Mandie	Head	yes	F	W	38	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri					Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
20			—— Earl	Son Step		M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas					None						
21			—— Lloyd	Son Step		M	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas					None						
22			—— Leroy	Son Step		M	W	14	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas					None						
23			—— Mildred	Daughter Step		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas					None						
24			—— Allie	Daughter		F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Texas					None						
25			—— Edgar	Son		M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Texas					None						
26			—— Elmer	Son		M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas					None						
27			—— Joraine	Daughter		F	W	2	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas					None						
28	204	234	Garcia, Valentine	Head	yes	M	Mex	33	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1920	Al		Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
29			—— Petra	Wife H		F	Mex	35	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1920	Al		None						
30			—— Juan	Son		M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None						
31			—— Romana	Daughter		F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None						
32			—— Atanacia	Daughter		F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None						
33	205	235	Nelson, R. A.	Head	yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas					Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
34			—— Florence	Wife H		F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas					None						
35			—— Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					None						
36			—— Grace	Daughter		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					None						
37	206	236	Grice, Floyd	Head	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	yes	WW	163
38			—— Johnnie	Wife H		F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	California					None						
39			—— Floyd L.	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
40			—— Jno. M.	Son		M	W	6	S		no		N. Mexico	Texas	Texas					None						
41			—— Frank	Son		M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
42			—— Jarrell R.	Son		M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
43	207	237	Whitson, R. M.	Head	yes	M	W	75	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee					Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		164
44			—— Emma F.	Wife H		F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri					None						
45			—— Raymond	Son		M	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		165
46	208	238	Espinoza, John	Head	yes	M	Mex	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico					Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		166
47			—— Lola	Wife H		F	Mex	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
48			—— Felecitia	Daughter		F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
49			—— Lupe	Son		M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
50	209	239	Lumbreras, Marcus	Head		M	Mex	42	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1915			Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		167

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5601

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	210	240	Moran, Jesus	Head		yes	M	Mex	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes	no		
52			— Pet	Wife H		X	F	Mex	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		8	45	0			no	None							
53			— Policarpio	Son		X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			— Felisita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None							
55			— Jesus	Son		X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8					no	None							
56			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57	211	241	Rivas, Geronimo	Head		yes	M	Mex	48	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes	no		
58			— Felipa	Wife H		X	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	None							
59			— Dolores	Daughter		X	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	None							
60			— Juan	Son		X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
61	212	242	Sudduth, W. J.	Head		yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes	no		168
62			— Elizabeth	Wife H		X	F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1870	Al	yes	None							
63			— Stella	Daughter		X	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	None							
64			— W. J. Jr	Son		yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes	no		169
65			— Nessie	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	None							
66			— Giddie	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	None							
67	213	243	Stephens, Manly N	Head		yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes	no		170
68			— Rachel E	Wife H		X	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	U. S.	U. S.		18					yes	None							
69	214	244	Hallum, L. M.	Head		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	02	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes	no		171
70			— Nina	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	02	1			yes	None							
71			— Willie M	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			— Ada M	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None							
73			— Warren	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			— Levi Jr	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	215	245	Lindrerez, Juan	Head		yes	M	Mex	47	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes	no		172
76			— Simona	Wife H		X	F	Mex	50	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	None							
77			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	None							
78			— Maria	Daughter		X	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	None							
79		246	— Lupe	Head		yes	M	Mex	38	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes	no		173
80			— Theresa	Wife H		X	F	Mex	28	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	yes	None							
81			— Consuela	Daughter		X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
82			— Pifanio	Son		X	M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
83			— Gilberto	Son		X	M	Mex	2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
84	216	247	Stephens, G. B.	Head		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm		0	yes	no		174
85			— Allie	Wife H		X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86			— Lora	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
87	217	248	— Lee	Head		yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm		0	yes	no		175
88			— Effie	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			— James	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			— Annie F	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			— Johnnie L	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
92	218	249	Wallace, John	Head		yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes	yes	WW	
93			— Lizzy	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94			— Ella M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95			— Chester B	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96	219	250	Rodgers, David	Head		yes	M	Mex	34	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes	no		
97			— Lina	Wife H		X	F	Mex	25	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Al	yes	None							
98			— Manuel	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
99			— Adolph	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
100			— Louis	Son		X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 12 A | 258 | 5651

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	220	251	Lockett, Reginald	Head	yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	yes	WW	176
2			—— Julia	Wife H		F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
3			—— Ruthie Jean	Daughter		F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
4	221	252	Williams, W. J.	Head	yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		177
5			—— Gertrude	Wife H		F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6			—— Margaret	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
7	222	253	Collins, Houston B	Head	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
8			—— Willie	Wife H		F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
9			—— Lorene	Daughter		F	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
10			—— Burnice	Daughter		F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
11			—— Fay	Daughter		F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
12	223	254	Norris, B. A.	Head	yes	M	W	55	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	U. S	U. S	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
13			—— Selitha	Daughter H		F	W	20	S		no	yes	California	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
14			—— J. E.	Son		M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15	224	255	Owens, Tom B	Head	yes	M	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	no		178
16			—— Josephine	Wife H		F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
17			—— Henry	Son		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
18			—— Clinton	Son		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
19			—— Milton R	Son		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20			—— Alton	Son		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
21			—— Tommy	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
22			—— Erwin	Son		M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
23			—— Charles	Son		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
24			—— Hilda Fay	Daughter		F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25	225	256	—— R B	Head	yes	M	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
26			—— Annie Mae	Wife H		F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
27			—— Wylie M	Son		M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		None						
28			—— Mona M	Daughter		F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		None						
29			—— Dorothy L	Daughter		F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		None						
30	226	257	Parks, Willis G	Head	yes	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	no		
31			Hood, Mattie E.	Sister H		F	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None						
32			Parks, Ella	Sister		F	W	70	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None						
33			—— Rita	Sister		F	W	62	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None						
34	227	258	Smith, Carl O	Head	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Ranch	W	yes	no		
35			—— Lura	Wife H		F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
36			—— Jack	Son		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
37			—— King B	Son		M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
38	228	259	Gaddy, Herschel B	Head	yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	no		179
39			—— Hazel	Wife H		F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40			—— Herschel Jr	Son		M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
41			—— Barbara	Daughter		F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
42	229	260	Ivey, R. H. Sr	Head	yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	no		190
43			—— Neslie	Wife H		F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
44			—— Hoyt	Son		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	None						
45			—— R. H. Jr	Son		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		None						
46	230	261	Whitfield, Maude	Head H	yes	F	W	35	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes			[illegible]
47			—— Evelyn	Daughter		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
48			—— Hubert Jr	Son		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
49			—— Harold	Son		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
50			—— Lucy Marie	Daughter		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5651

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 12 A
258
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	220	251	Lockett, Reginald	Head	—	yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	yes	WW	176
2			—— Julia	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
3			—— Ruthie Jean	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
4	221	252	Williams, W. J.	Head	—	yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		177
5			—— Gertrude	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6			—— Margaret	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
7	222	253	Collins, Houston B	Head	—	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
8			—— Willie	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
9			—— Lorene	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
10			—— Bernice	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
11			—— Fay	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
12	223	254	Norris, B. A.	Head	—	yes	M	W	55	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
13			—— Telitha	Daughter H		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	California	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
14			—— J. E.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15	224	255	Owens, Tom B	Head	—	yes	M	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	no		178
16			—— Josephine	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
17			—— Henry	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
18			—— Clinton	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
19			—— Milton R	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20			—— Alton	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
21			—— Tommy	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
22			—— Erwin	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
23			—— Charlie	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
24			—— Hilda Fay	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
25	225	256	—— R B	Head	—	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no		
26			—— Annie Mae	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
27			—— Wylie M	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		None						
28			—— Mona M	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		None						
29			—— Dorothy L	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		None						
30	226	257	Parks, Willis G	Head	—	yes	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	no		
31			Hood, Mattie E.	Sister H		x	F	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None						
32			Parks, Ella	Sister		x	F	W	70	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None						
33			—— Rita	Sister		x	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None						
34	227	258	Smith, Carl O	Head	—	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Ranch	W	yes	no		
35			—— Lura	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
36			—— Jack	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
37			—— King B	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
38	228	259	Gaddy, Herschel B	Head	—	yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	no		179
39			—— Hazel	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40			—— Herschel Jr	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
41			—— Barbara	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
42	229	260	Ivey, R. H. Sr	Head	—	yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	no		190
43			—— Nealie	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
44			—— Hoyt	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	None						
45			—— R. H. Jr	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		None						
46	230	261	Whitfield, Maude	Head H	—	yes	F	W	35	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes			[illegible]
47			—— Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
48			—— Hallet Jr	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
49			—— Harold	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
50			—— Lucy Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5701

State: Texas | County: Concho (Justice) | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			231	262	Mason, Wm H. Sr	Head				yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		8					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		18?
52					—— Maggie H	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
53					—— Wm H Jr	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
54					—— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
55					—— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
56					—— Rollie	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None								
57					—— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None								
58					—— Della M	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		8						None								
59					—— Della	Mother				X	F	W	65	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Texas		8					yes	None								
60					—— Maude	Sister				X	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		8					yes	None								
61					—— Jim	Brother				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		8					yes	None								
62			232	263	Hendricks, Earl E	Head				yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		183
63					—— Varinia	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Tn.	Mississippi	Mississippi		8					yes	None				yes		No		
64					—— Celia	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		8					yes	None								
65					—— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		8					yes	None								
66					—— John F	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		8					yes	None								
67					—— Earl Jr	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		8					yes	None								
68					—— Marion	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		8					yes	None								
69			233	264	Hall, Alex	Head				yes	M	W	54	S		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1881	Al	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		184
70			234	265	Wilkerson, Sidney J	Head				yes	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
71					—— Stella M	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		8					yes	None								
72					—— Douglas	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			235	266	Milans, Louis	Head				yes	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		185
74					—— Franklina G	Wife H				X	F	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	None								
75					—— Wallace	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
76					—— Andrew	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
77					—— Ruthie	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
78					—— Ennada	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
79				267	Sanderman, Condaliato	Head				yes	M	Mex	50	D	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		No		186
80			236	268	Sorrell, Clarence	Head				yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch	Stock Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no		187
81					—— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	None								
82					—— John F	Son				X	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			230	269	Roberts, Joe H	Head				yes	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		No		
84					—— Lucy M	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	N. Carolina		87					yes	None								
85			270	270	Myrick, Joe	Head				yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Dairy	milk	VVVV	O	yes		No		
86					—— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
87					—— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					—— Martha M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
89			237	271	Hargis, Roy	Head				yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch	Stock Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		No		188
90					—— Willie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
91					—— John Calvin	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92				272	—— Woodie	~~Head~~				yes	M	W	35	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ranch	Stock Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		No		189
93					—— Stella	Mother				X	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		8					yes	None								
94					Brown, Louise	Cook				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			238	273	Sparks, Tom B	Head				yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		No		190
96					—— Lora	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		66					yes	None								
97					—— Orville	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
98					—— R. D.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
99					—— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
100					—— Dora	Mother				X	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.		87					yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

5751

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 48-4 | Sheet No. 13 A | 259
County: Concho | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 14
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother
1	239	274	Sullivan, J. P.	Head		yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
2			—— Lula	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3			—— Myrtice	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
4			—— Flora M	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
5			—— Sarah J	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
6			—— Harley G	Son		X	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas
7			—— Reuben C	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas
8			—— Willie B	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas
9			—— Clayton H	Son		X	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas
10	240	275	Cox, George M	Head		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
11			—— Josephine F	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
12			—— Milburn S	Son		X	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
13	241	276	Nichols, Jim	Head		yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
14			—— Lizzie	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
15			—— Margie	Daughter		X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
16			—— Rosie Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
17			—— G. W.	Father		X	M	W	58	Wd	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee
18	242	277	Brandon, B. M.	Head		yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
19			—— Hattie	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee
20			—— Effie	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
21			—— Willie	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
22			—— Audrea	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
23			—— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24			—— Lloyd	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
25			—— Rotha	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
26			—— Nelda	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
27			—— M. B. Jr	Son		X	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
28	243	278	McGuffin, H. L.	Head		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29			—— Annie	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30			—— Gordon C	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
31			—— Francis J	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
32	244	279	Tiston, W B	Head		yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33			—— Ruby	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34			—— Clovis W	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
35	245	280	Cox, Geo. H.	Head		yes	M	W	70	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
36			—— Harriet E.	Wife H		X	F	W	63	M		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
37			—— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
38			—— Ben	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
39	246	281	Tapia, Setra	Head		yes	M	Mex	59	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
40			—— Rosa	Wife H		X	F	Mex	50	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
41			—— Lagena	Daughter		X	F	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
42	247	282	Esquivel, Cesario	Head		yes	M	Mex	50	M	31	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
43			—— Felicia	Wife H		X	F	Mex	45	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
44			—— Juan	Son		X	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
45			—— Refugia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
46			—— Marcella	Daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
47			—— Felipe	Son		X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
48			—— Apolonia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
49		283	—— Manuel	Head		yes	M	Mex	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
50			—— Galdina	Wife H		X	F	Mex	18	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	191
2							yes	None						
3							yes	None						
4							yes	None						
5							yes	None						
6							yes	None						
7								None						
8								None						
9								None						
10							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm		O	yes	no	192
11							yes	None						
12								None						
13							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	193
14							yes	None						
15								None						
16								None						
17							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	
18							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	194
19							yes	None						
20							yes	None						
21							yes	None						
22							yes	None						
23							yes	None						
24								None						
25								None						
26								None						
27								None	~~Cotton~~			~~yes~~	~~no~~	
28							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	195
29							yes	None						
30								None						
31								None						
32							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	196
33							yes	None						
34								None						
35							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm		O	yes	no	197
36							yes	None						
37							yes	None						
38							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	197A
39	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	198
40	Spanish		45	V	1907	Al	yes	None						
41	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	None						
42	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	no	Farmer	Cotton Farm		O	yes	no	199
43	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	no	None						
44		87	45	0			no	None						
45		87	45	0			yes	None						
46		87	45	0				None						
47		87	45	0				None						
48		87	45	0				None						
49		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton		O	yes	no	200
50	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

5801

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 1(?), 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Margin
51	249	284	Vidaurres, Manuel	Head	—	yes	M	Mex	42	M	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al		Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes		no		201	201
52			— Teresa M	Wife H		X	F	Mex	26	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al		None									
53			— Agripino	Son		X	M	Mex	3	S		no	X	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									
54	249	285	Abilles, Genaro	Head	—	yes	M	Mex	49	M	39	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al		Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes		no		202	202
55			— Genara	Wife H		X	F	Mex	45	M	33	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al		None									
56	250	286	Sierra, Lewis	Head	—	yes	M	Mex	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes		no		[illegible]	203
57			— Maria	Wife H		X	F	Mex	20	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					yes	None									
58			— Neoma	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
59			— Rafiel	Son		X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
60			— White	Daughter		X	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
61			— Bruno	Son		X	M	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									
62		287	— Rafiel	Head	—	yes	M	Mex	66	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					V	Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes		no		[illegible]	204
63			— Arcadia	Wife H		X	F	Mex	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									
64			Flores, Paul	Laborer		X	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Farm Lab.		W						
65	251	288	Quiroz, Eulalio	Head	—	yes	M	Mex	50	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes		no		205	205
66			— Lazaria	Wife H		X	F	Mex	48	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None									
67			— Simonia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None									
68			— Kathrina	Daughter		X	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None									
69			— Margarito	Son		X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None									
70			— Antonio	Son		X	M	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									
71			— Jose	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									
72			— Santiago	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									
73			— Felipe	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									
74		289	— Frank	Head	—	yes	M	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes		no		206	206
75			— Frankie	Wife H		X	F	Mex	22	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		None									
76			— Juana	Daughter		X	F	Mex	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									
77			— Isabel	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									
78		290	Agilar, Casimiro	Head	—	yes	M	Mex	23	Wd	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al		Farmer	Cotton Farm		0	yes		no		207	207
79			— Carlos	Son		X	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									
80			— Isabel	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None									
81	252	291	Magoon, A. L.	Head	—	yes	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Massachusetts	U. S.	U. S.		53						Laborer	Ranch		W	yes		no			
82	253	292	Melders, C. J.	Head	—	yes	M	W	80	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		52						Trucker	Commercial	4X 3(?)	0	yes		yes	Civ	[illegible]	208
83			— Rebecca	Wife H		X	F	W	83	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Irish Free State	U. S.		82	04	1													
84	254	293	Behrens, Isidor	Head	—	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm		W	yes		no			2A
85																																	210

This ends the enumeration of District 48-4 Part of Precinct 3

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-5
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 1 A
260
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, L. E. Simmons, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Lloyd, Wm	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2					—, Annie	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—, Lizzy B	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—, John	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
5					—, Vinna Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			2	2	Ortegon, Urbano	Head	O			yes	M	Mex	71	Wd	28	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1901	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
7					—, Delis	Son				yes	M	Mex	30	[illegible]		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1901	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
8					—, Francisca	Daughter				x	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
9					—, Barbara	Daughter				x	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
10					—, Jaunita	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
11			3	3	Yocham, Joe H	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
12					—, Cordie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—, Presley	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
14					—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP					
15					—, Rotha Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—, Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—, Harvey	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—, Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			4	4	Linam, A. W.	Head	O		1	yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
20					—, Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Texas		87					yes	None								
21				5	Ailett, T. J.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	U. S.	U. S.		85					yes	Salesman	Washing Machine	4390	W	yes		no		
22					—, Adena	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
23			5	6	Davis, Jack	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
24					—, Olive	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			6	7	Weaver, J. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	D	30	no	no	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
26			7	8	Linam, T. M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	8
27					—, Lola	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28			8	9	Meyer, A. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
29					—, Mollie	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
30					—, Erie	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—, Alvin	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			9	10	Weaver, Emmett	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	N. Carolina	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
33					—, Nora	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—, James	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								11
35					—, Ola Fae	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—, Emmett J.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—, Florine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—, Margaret A	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
39			10	11	Lapp, Richard	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
40					—, Bonnie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					—, Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—, Lillie P.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					—, Lenora	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—, Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			11	12	Bunger, Oscar	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	13
46					—, Antonia	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
47			12	13	Lapp, Karl	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	14
48			13	14	Wyatt, Ray	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
49					—, Velma	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—, Bobby Ray	Daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Pt
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-5 Supervisor's District No. 14 Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	14	15	Farrar, Ed P.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		16
52			— Myrtice	Wife H			F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
53	15	16	Parker, Floyd E.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	37	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	17
54			— Odie	Wife H			F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
55			— Vernon	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
56			— Vernell	Daughter			M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
57			— Arthur Lee	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
58			Gifford, Lee	Sister-in-law			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59	16	17	Jackson, Arthur	Head	Un	yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	–	18
60			—, Eola	Wife H			F	W	25	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
61			— Frank	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			— Alice	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64	17	18	Mullins, W. F.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19
65			— Maggie	Wife H			F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			— Odilla	Daughter			F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67			— Seymore	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69			— Violet	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70			— Winifred	Son			M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	18	19	Zapata, Brinsilio	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	52	M	18	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
72			—, Remedio	Wife H			F	Mex	48	M	13	No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None							
73			— Eugenio	Son			M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None		VVVV	W				
74			— Isidoro	Son			M	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None							
75			— Leon	Son			M	Mex	11	S		No	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None							
76			— Trinidad	Daughter			F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al		None							
77		20	— Manuel	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
78			— Petra	Wife H			F	Mex	19	M	14	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	None							
79			— Maria	Daughter			F	Mex	2	S		No	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
80			— Esperanza	Daughter			F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
81	19	21	Hall, Fred S.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	65	M	39	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1885	Na	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
82			— Florence	Wife H			F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Louisiana		66					yes	None							
83			— Fred H.	Son			M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	00	1			yes	None							
84			— Charlie	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	00	1			yes	None							
85			— Robert	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	00	1			yes	None							
86	20	22	Jacoby, John	Head	Un	yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
87			— Lillie	Wife H			F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			— Leonard	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
90			— Winroe	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91			— Raymond	Son			M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			— Afron	Son			M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
93	21	23	Murray, Jack M.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	44	M	30	No	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		24
94			— Annie	Wife H			F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
96			— Jack Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			— John C.	Son			M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98			— Mary	Mother			F	W	65	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
99	22	24	Dewitt, Sidney	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	25
100			— Sophie	Wife H			F	Mex	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Pt.) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-5 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 2 A | 261

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	23	25	Lubke, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany	61	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		26
2			—— Hulda	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
3			—— Anton	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	None		VOVV	NP				
4			—— Melvin	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	None							
5	24	26	Schuster, Hulda	Head H	R	yes	F	W	37	wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Cottonfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27
6			—— Gilbert	Son		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
7			—— Ervin	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8	25	27	Meyer, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cottonfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		28
9			—— Julian	Wife H		x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
10	26	28	Jacoby, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	29
11			—— Lola	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12			—— Henry H	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
13			—— Rector T	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14			—— Chester	Son		x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
15			—— Frances	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16			—— Catherine	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17	~~26~~	28A	—— H. H	Head	R	yes	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Retired							
18			—— Frances	Wife H		V	F	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
19			—— Boyd	Son		V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		30
20	27	29	Swaim, Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
21			—— Mattie	Mother		x	F	W	57	wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
22			—— Anthela	Sister		x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None							
23	28	30	Cates, Ed	Head	R	x	M	W	50	wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
24			—— Arthur	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
25			—— Avella	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26	29	31	Schlechte, Julius	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
27		32	Simpson, James	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		32
28	30	33	Bullion, Tom M	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		33
29			—— Florence	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
30			—— J. Waddy	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							34
31			—— Geraldine	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			—— Thomas	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None							
33	31	34	Hutchinson, C. E	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		35
34			—— Olive	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	N. Mexico	Texas	Texas	92			yes	None							
35			—— Nelda M	Daughter		x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	N. Mexico	87				None							
36	32	35	Duckworth, Elbert	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	36
37			—— Ruby	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38			—— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
39			—— Bobbie D	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
40	33	36	Schulze, Chas. H	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	O	yes	No		37
41			—— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
42			—— Howard	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43			—— Milton	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44			—— Kathryn	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Germany	87				None							
45	34	37	Tapp, Will	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	38
46	35	38	Fabhar, T. C	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		39
47			—— Francis	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes								
48			—— Millard	Son		x	M	W	10/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87											
49	36	39	Bumgart, Fred	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no		Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		40
50			—— Martha	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	21	no		Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes								

8881

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Pt 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-5
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	37	40	Lee, Green Y	Head	Un	yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	N. Carolina	82			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
52			— Minnie	Wife H		x	F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
53			— Olan	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None		VVVV	W				
54			— G. Y. Jr	Son		x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None		~~VVVV~~	~~W~~				
55			— Walter	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
56	38	41	Proise, I. H. Sr	Head	Un	yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	42
57			— Olive B	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			yes	None							
58			— Johnnie M	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
59			— I. H. Jr	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
60			— Gyneva E	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
61			— Clarence E	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
62			— Lydia M	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
63			— J. D.	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
64			— Waymon E	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
65	39	42	— I. E.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Illinois	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
66			— Louise C	Wife H		x	F	W	65	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
67			— J. D.	Grandson		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
68		43	— Johnnie	Head	Un	yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
69			— Ella	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
70			Salyer, Florence	Housekeeper		x	F	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None		6V96	W				
71	40	44	Akk, J. H.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
72			— Cora E	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
73			— Odis H	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74			— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75			— Ella M	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
76			— Elvina	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
77			— Coolidge	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78			— James M	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
79			— Leonard	Son		x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
80	41	45	Peel, Jess	Head	Un	yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	87			yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
81			— Margaret M	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
82			— Osler	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83			— O. D.	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
84			— Judge	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
85	42	46	Helmers, Charlie	Head	Un	yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
86			— Ida	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
87			— Monroe	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88			— Viola	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
89			— Harry	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
90	43	47	Hutchinson, Elson	Head	Un	yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
91			— Mary E.	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	N. Mexico	Texas	Texas	92			yes	None							
92	44	48	Gardner, W. L.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no		
93			— Willa M	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
94			— Darline	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
95			— Wanda Jo	Daughter		x	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
96			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
97	45	49	Eastwood, J. Wheeler	Head	Un	yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
98			— Sarah	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.	87			yes	None							
99			— Joel B	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87				None							
100			— Doyle H	Son		x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87				None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-5 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 3 A | 262

Enumerated by me on April 24-25, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	46	50	Lockett, Vernon	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		47
2			—— Hazel	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
3			—— Kenneth	Son			x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4	47	51	Hickman, Frank	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	36	D	28	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
5		52	McNair, Ben	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
6	48	53	Ellis, Frank M	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Pennsylvania	87			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		48
7			—— Annie	Wife H			x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
8			—— William H	Son			x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		49
9			—— Jessie	Daughter			x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
10			—— Kathrine	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			—— Robert	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		50
12			—— Mike	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		~~VVVV~~ NP					
13	49	54	Farrar, Mittie	Head H	Nr.	Nr.	No	F	W	31	D	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None				—			
14			—— Lester	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
15			—— Leona	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
16			—— Howard	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
17	50	55	Fowler, Ed I Sr	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	Mail Carrier (~~Postal~~)	U.S. Mail (~~[illegible]~~)	8876	W	yes	yes	WW	51
18			—— Ella	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None							
19			—— Edward I J	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
20	51	56	Bunger, Harry	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	52
21	52	57	Lewallen, J Tom	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		53
22			—— Lois	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23			—— Zelda R	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24			—— James A	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
X 25		58	—— Mrs Maude	Head F	Nr.		yes	F	W	45	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							54
26			—— Wilburn	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27			—— Lillie M	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28			—— Arvil A	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
29			—— Amos R	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
30	53	59	Davis, Jack R	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	75	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		55
31			—— Ben	Son			yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		56
32			—— Saphrona	Daughter			x	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33	54	60	Schulz, Martin E	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		57
34			—— Olga	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None							
35	55	61	Grumbles, S R	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		58
36			—— Lois	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
37			—— Maurice	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38			—— Wilbur	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39	56	62	Smith, Robert H	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	58	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		59
40			—— Ethel	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
41			—— Lorene	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
42			—— Jesse W	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
43			—— Clara Lea	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
X 44		62A	Lee, Fairby	Head H	Nr.		x	F	W	69	Wd	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
45	57	63	Hughes, Roy	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		60
46			—— Leora	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
47	58	64	Finnegan, Louie J	Head	Nr.		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		61
48			—— Jessie	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87											
49			—— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		U. S.	Texas	Texas	99											
50			—— Effie Fay	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		yes		U. S.	Texas	Texas	99											

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8901

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 Pt.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-5
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	59	65	Williams, J Pat	Head	Un	yes	M	W	49	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	62
52			Beulah	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
53			J. P. Jr	Son		x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55			Imogene	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56			Red	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			Earl	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58			Maggie M	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59			Emma L	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None						
60	60	66	Corry, Oliver	Head	Un	yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	63
61			Jewel	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62			Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63			Billie F	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64			Clara	Mother		x	F	W	49	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
65	61	67	Jacoby, A. E.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	72	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	64
66			Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
67			Kruse, Nell	Daughter		x	F	W	35	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68			H. J.	Grandson		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69	62	68	Schulz, Ed	Head	Un	yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	65
70			Bonnie	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None						
71	57	69	Hughes, Henry B	Head	Un	yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Ireland (Free S)	Ireland (Free S)		87	04	0			yes	Retired				yes	no	
72			Francis	Wife H		x	F	W	68	M	20	No	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	None						
73	63	70	Locklear, John W	Head	Un	yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Cotton~~	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	66
74			Mattie	Wife H		x	F	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~None~~	~~[illegible]~~					
75		71	Duckworth, Joe L	Head		x	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes	no	
76			Fay	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
77			Kenneth L	Son		x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78	64	72	Ransfeld, Will	Head	Un	yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	67
79			Hattie	Sister H		x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
80			Harry	Brother		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	68
81	65	73	Rodriguez, Lazario	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	58	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	UN	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	69
82			Sylbestra	Wife H		x	F	MEX	53	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	UN	yes	None						
83			Andrew	Daughter		x	F	MEX	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
84			Ambrosio	Son		x	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
85	66	74	Duckworth, Clive	Head	Un	yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no	
86			Dora	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87			Lillie B	Daughter		x	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88	[illegible]	75	McGuffin, J. J.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	70
89			Pricilla	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
90			Hettie	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91			Pricilla	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
92	68	76	Schafer, Tom W	Head	Un	yes	M	W	27	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	71
93			Essie	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None						
94			Josephine	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95			Geraldine	Daughter		x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96	69	77	Hester, John	Head	Un	yes	M	W	54	M	23	no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	72
97			Ophelia	Wife H		x	F	W	52	M	21	no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
98			Ben	Son		x	M	W	21	VN		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	73
99			Alva	Son		x	M	W	19	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100			Inez	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

45

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-5
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 A
263

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	70	78	McIntyre, W. F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	19	no		Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
2			— Carrie B	Wife H				F	W	50	M	18	no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
3			— Leroy	Son				M	W	18	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
4	71	79	Snowden, Earnest B	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	28	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
5			— Ethel M	Wife H				F	W	35	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6	72	80	Menendez, Julian	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	56	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
7			— Juana	Wife H				F	Mex	46	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	na	yes	None							
8			— Marcelino	Son				M	Mex	32	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	na	yes	None		VIVV	W	yes	no		77
9			— Ignacio	Son				M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	na	yes	None		VIVV	W	yes	no		
10			— Genobeba	Daughter				F	Mex	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
11			— Santos	Son				M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
12			— Cruz	Son				M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
13	73	81	Cortenas, Rafiel	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	40	M	27	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Na	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
14			— Christina	Wife H				F	Mex	26	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
15			— Elvira	Daughter				F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
16			— Sophia	Daughter				F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	None							
17			— Henry	Son				M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
18			— Lucy	Daughter				F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
19	74	82	Tobar, Eulalaio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	30	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	no		
20			— Santos	Wife H				F	Mex	23	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	None							
21	75	83	Duckworth, John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
22			— Mary	Wife H				F	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87						None							
23	76	84	Kimbrell, Jarrett L	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		79
24			— Callie	Wife H				F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25			— Monroe	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None		VIVV	W				
26			— Louis C	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None							
27	77	85	— J. R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	76	wd	21	no	yes	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	civ	80
28	78	86	Pendergrass, C. J	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes			81
29			— Myrtle	Wife H				F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			— C. E.	Brother				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
31	79	87	McWhorter, O. B.	Lodger				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
32	80	88	Parker, Dallas F	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	36	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	82
33			— Moce	Wife H				F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
34	81	89	Sweeten, A. P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes		
35			— Rosie	Wife H				F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	None							
36			— Dustin	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None							
37			— Victor	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None							
38			— Maxwell	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None							
39			— Andrew	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
40	82	90	Fowler, Claude C	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None		VIVV					
41			— Bylle	Wife H				F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			— Ilene	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43			— Lucile	Daughter				F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
44	83	91	Millar, Mary	Head H	O	R	yes	F	W	72	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Ireland		87	04	2			yes	None		VVVV	O				83
45			— Abedno Jr	Grandson				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	84	92	Rossing, Hillman	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		84
47			— Efsie	Wife H				F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48	85	93	Wilson, J. S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Ohio		65						Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
49			— Clara	Wife H				F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None							
50			— Francis	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None		VIVV	W				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-5
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			86	94	Borgas, Conbelaro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	39	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		No		
52					—, Carmel	Wife H					F	Mex	22	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Na	yes	None								
53			87	95	Sweeten, N P	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		86
54					— Mary M	Wife H					F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
55			88	96	Travis, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	Building	0671	O	yes		No		
56					— Lucy	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
57					— J. P.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Willie D	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			89	97	McIntyre, J. A.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		87
60					— Ella	Wife H					F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Ira	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O			No		88
62			90	98	Schlather, Edgar	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
63					— Edda	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Robert	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VIVV	W					
65					— Cora	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Gustin	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Harmon	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			91	99	Vardicks, J. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		90
69					— Lillian L	Wife H					F	W	32	[illegible]	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Clifton	Son					M	W	10	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Clarence K.	Son					M	W	7	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					— Lois Lorene	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			92	100	Welty, J. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	No		
74			93	101	Davis, Cody	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		No		
75					— Naomie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Cody L	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			94	102	Lewis, W. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		91
78					— Mattie L	Wife H					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
79					— Ira W	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
80			95	103	James, G. M	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		92
81					— Ida F	Wife H					F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
82					— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
83					— Mildred	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
84					— Lawrence	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
85			96	104	Aguilar, Paschal	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	No	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		93
86					— Bicenta	Wife H					F	Mex	50	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	No	None								
87					— Mariana	Daughter					F	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	No	None								
88					— Miguel	Son					M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	No	None		VIVV	W					
89					— Juanita	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
90			97	105	Ortegon, Pedro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		94
91					— Flabia	Wife H				yes	F	Mex	26	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	No	None								
92					— Hazlupe	Daughter					F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
93					— Yolanda	Daughter					F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None								
94			98	106	Mercadon, Ygnacio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	24	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		95
95					— Almona	Wife H					F	Mex	22	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(1)	VA	yes	None								
96					— Agrulia	Daughter					F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
97					— Tomas	Son					M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
98			99	107	Gonzales, Balanti	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		96
99					— Modesta	Wife H					F	Mex	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			yes	None								
100					— Jose	Son					M	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-5
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 A
264

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, L. C. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	100	108	Gifford, Fred	Head	Un	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		99
2			— Nora	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None							
3			— Jimmie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
4			— Roy B	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None							
5			Hurst, Alabama	Grandmother		x	F	W	71	Wd	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
6			Hendrix, Emma	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	54	Wd	17	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Alabama		66					yes	None							
7		109	Richardson, Sebern	Head	Un	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Waiter	Cafe	6191	W	yes	No		
8	101	110	Cox, Will H	Head	Un	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		98
9			— Dannie	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
10			— Maggie Lee	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11	102	111	Wood, Robert J	Head	Un	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	
12			— Edith C	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
13	103	112	Edwards, Ivy	Head H	Un	yes	F	W	44	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public	9494	W	yes			
14			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			— Sarah	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			— Grace	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17	104	113	Wolfenbarger, W H	Head	Un	yes	M	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Foreman	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
18			— Hodie	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			— Jim H	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None							
20	105	114	Hughes, Monroe	Head	Un	yes	M	Neg	37	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
21			— Emma	Wife H		x	F	Neg	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22	106	115	Soto, Severo	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	40	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Na	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No		
23			— Adala	Wife H		x	F	Mex	40	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Na	yes	None							
24			— Savas	Son		x	M	Mex	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
25			— Ben	Son		x	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
26			— Bernalda	Daughter		x	F	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
27			— Tomasa	Daughter		x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
28	107	116	Jones, Sam	Head	Un	yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	99
29			— Lillie	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			— Billie C	Son		x	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31	108	117	Lee, Joe	Head	Un	yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	N. Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	[illegible]VV	O	yes	No		100
32			— Ella	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
33	109	118	Eakes, Claude	Head	Un	yes	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		101
34			— Kate Lane	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
35		119	Lee, Frank Y	Head	Un	yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
36	110	120	Waring, Harold	Head	Un	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Kansas		87	04	1			yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		102
37			— Margaret	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38		121	Salazar, Augustine	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No		
39	111	122	Schaefer, John	Head	Un	yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		103
40			— Susie	Wife H		x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	W. Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			— Noel	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							104
42			— Lynn	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43	112	123	Ballard, Chas. A.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		105
44	112A	123A	Pfluger, Melvin	Head	Un	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No		106
45			— Francis	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46			— Chas R.	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47	113	124	Snowden, J. J.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	68	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
48	114	125	Kiser, Jesse	Head	Un	yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
49			— Nancy	Mother		x	F	W	60	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			Schaefer, Edward	Nephew		x	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (?) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-5 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 5B

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	115	126	Prieto, Juan	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farmer	VVVV	W				
52			— Dolores	Wife H		x	F	Mex	38	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	no	None							
53			— Jose	Son		x	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	None							
54			— Simona	Daughter		x	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
55			— Fidelia	Daughter		x	F	Mex	10	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	None							
56			— Juanita	Daughter		x	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
57	116	127	Valalde, Francisco	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	39	M	29	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		107
58			— Santos	Wife H		x	F	Mex	27	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mex	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	yes	None							
59			— Rodolfo	Son		x	M	Mex	10	S		no	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
60			— Guillermo	Son		x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
61			— Eleazar	Son		x	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
62			— Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mex	Mex		87	45	0				None							
63	117	128	Mendiola, Pedro	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		108
64			— Victoria	Wife H		x	F	Mex	25	M	22	no	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
65			— Angelita	Daughter		x	F	Mex	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66			— Rafael	Son		x	M	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			— Lorenzo	Son		x	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	118	129	Millar, Frank	Head	Un	yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		109
69			— Willie L	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
70	119	130	Snead, Walter	Head	Un	yes	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No		
71			— Alice	Mother		x	F	Neg	47	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
72			— Ernest	Brother		x	M	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
73			— Julia	Sister		x	F	Neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
74			— Linburgh	Brother		x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75	120	131	Hamilton, John	Head	Un	yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		110
76			— Gilmia	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77			— Bobbie Rhea	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78	121	132	Bunger, H. C.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	71	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	yes	Retired							111
79			— Frances E	Wife H		x	F	W	58	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
80			— George	Son		x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		112
81			— David S	Son		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W				
82	122	133	Wilson, Doyle	Head	Un	yes	M	W	35	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		113
83			— Dolly	Wife H		x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
84		134	— Roy	Head	Un	yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	114
85			— Bethena	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86	123	135	Cochrane, W. E.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	80	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Georgia		87					yes	Retired							
87			— Nannie	Daughter		x	F	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88			— Octie	Daughter		x	F	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89			— Beulah	Daughter		x	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W				115
90	124	136	Blaylock, J. F.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		116
91			— Lillie	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
92			— Arley	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	U.S.	Alabama		87					yes	None							
93			— Mary I	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	U.S.	Alabama		87					yes	None							
94			— Wynonia	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	U.S.	Alabama		87						None							
95	125	137	— Willis	Head	Un	yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
96			— Mae	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	U.S.		87					yes	None							
97			— Frances	Daughter		x	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	126	138	Luthke, Ernest	Head	Un	yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		117
99			— Walkenia	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100			— John F	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-5
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6 A
265

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	127	139	Meyer, L. Q.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	0	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
2			— Sophia	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			— Frances	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5			— Adolph	Son		x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6	128	140	Farris, J. T.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		119
7			— Nora	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			— Elbert	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		
9			— Eunice	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			— Cleo	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			— Theo	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12	129	141	Lee, William	Head	Un	yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		120
13			— Willie	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
14			— Ila	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			— Una V.	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
16			— Archie	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
17			— Charlie	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			— James	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	N. Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92					yes	None							
19			— Wrelda	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		N. Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92						None							
20	130	142	Greenage, Orson	Head	Un	yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					yes	Laborer	Farms	VVV	W	yes	no		
21			— Ova	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22	131	143	Villareal, Francisco	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	35	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
23			— Marguerita	Wife H		x	F	Mex	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
24			— Sacarita	Daughter		x	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
25			— Varcilio	Son		x	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
26			— Frank	Son		x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
27			— Becentia	Daughter		x	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
28	132	144	Monyos, Louis	Head	Un	yes	M	Mex	50	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Na	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no		
29			— Alenia	Wife H		x	F	Mex	47	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Na	yes	None							
30	133	145	James, J. M.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	0	yes	yes	WW	121
31			— Aramenta	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			Nicholas, Sidney	Step Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33	134	146	Sorsell, Dawson	Head	Un	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	U. S.	U. S.		86					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		122
34			—, Ollie	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			— Nautilla	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
36			— Dorothy F.	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
37	135	147	Johnson, V. P.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		123
38			— Lola	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None							
39			— Noel	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVW	NP				124
40			— Truman	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			— Edith Ray	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			— Glenn	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43	136	148	Latham, W. B.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Pennsylvania		74					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		125
44	137	149	Fowler, J. W.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		126
45			— Pearl J.	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
46			— Violet	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
47			— Vina Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
48	138	150	McMurtry, Louis	Head	Un	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	0	yes	no		127
49			— Estelle	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	None							
50			— Louis L.	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-5
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6B

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	139	151	Gentry, Geo	Head	Un		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cottonfarm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
52			—— Alma	wife H				F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	None							
53			—— Georgia Lee	Daughter				F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
54			—— Claude T	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
55			—— Uneon V	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None							
56			—— Margaret F	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
57			—— Ludie L	Daughter				F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None							
58	140	152	Weaver, John C	Head	Un		yes	M	W	68	Wd	26	no	yes	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina		76					yes	Retired							
59		153	—— Arthur	Head	Un		yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	N. Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
60			—— Dora B	wife H				F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
61			—— Walter	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None							
62			—— Louise	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None							
63	141	154	Tyler, Clyde	Head	Un		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cottonfarm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
64			—— Grace	wife H				F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65			—— Thelma	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			—— Burly	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67			Nobles, Leona	Sister-in-law				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68	142	155	Sansom, L. P.	Head	Un	Un	no	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
69			—— Pearl	wife H				F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
70			—— Nafine	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71	143	156	Waring, Sam	Head	Un		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Kansas		87	04	1			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
72			—— Virdie	wife H				F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
73			—— John D	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74			—— Mary L	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75			—— Madeline	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76	144	157	Loggains, P. H.	Head	Un		yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.		87					yes	Farmer	Cottonfarm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
77			—— Alita	wife H				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78			—— James C	Son				M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79	145	158	Dendiocke, Secundo	Head	Un		yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Na	yes	Farmer	Cottonfarm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131
80			—— Amalia	wife H				F	Mex	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None							
81			—— Juanita	Daughter				F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
82			—— Rodolfo	Son				M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
83			—— Alvino	Son				M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
84			—— Celia	Daughter				F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
85			—— Lippoldo	Son				M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
86	146	159	Garcia, R. A.	Head	Un		yes	M	Mex	63	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes	no		
87			—— Isabel	wife H				F	Mex	40	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	yes	None							
88			—— Librado	Son				M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W				
89	147	160	Jesse, Richard	Head	Un		yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cottonfarm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
90			—— Rosa	wife H				F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None							
91			—— Alfred	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
92			—— Effie M	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	148	161	Rannefeld, Fred	Head	Un		yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cottonfarm	VVVV	O	yes	no		133
94			—— Lillian	wife H				F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95			—— Carl	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96			—— Willie	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97			—— Otto	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98	149	162	Adams, V. B.	Head	Un		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Auto machine	7623	O	yes	no		
99			—— Alma	wife H				F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100	150	163	Wood, Ruth	Head H	Un		yes	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-5
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 7 A
266

Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, L. E. Sansom, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			151	164	Evans, J. C. Sr	Head	Un			yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		134
2					—— Vida	Wife H					F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	N. Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
3					—— J. C. Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	N. Mexico		87						None								
4			152	165	Henderson, Cora	Head H	Un			yes	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			153	166	Ortigoza, Salome	Head	Un			yes	M	Mex	71	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
6					—— Inez	Sister-in-law					F	Mex	58	Wd	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Na	yes	None								
7			154	167	Pettigrew, H. E.	Head	Un			yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		135
8					—— Fannie F	Wife H					F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—— Henry	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					—— Viola	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—— Ida F	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					—— Lila V	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					—— Lola	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					—— Lee	Son					M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			155	168	Alexander, Manuel	Head	Un			yes	M	Mex	35	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
17				169	—— Jesus	Head	Un			yes	M	Mex	26	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
18					—— Margarette	Wife H					F	Mex	23	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	yes	None								
19					—— Angeline	Daughter					F	Mex	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
20					—— Carmen	Daughter					F	Mex	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
21			156	170	—— Andrew	Head	Un			yes	M	Mex	29	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
22					—— Manuela	Wife H					F	Mex	22	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Na	yes	None								
23					—— Ortencia	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
24					—— Antonio	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
25					—— Romana	Daughter					F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
26					—— Lydia	Daughter					F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
27			157	171	Hernandez, Jesse	Head	Un			yes	M	Mex	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
28			158	172	Clements, J. T. Jr	Head	Un			yes	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		

This completes the enumeration of District 14-48-5
Part of Justice Precinct 3.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. ____ B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0001

State: Texas — County: Concho — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 48-6 — Supervisor's District No. 14 — Sheet No. 1 A — 267

Enumerated by me on Apr 2, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Column 1 (street), written vertically beside lines 18–43: Millerview and Hoole road

Left margin beside line 44: Apr 3

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			1	1	Mc Claire J Stoddard	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Job work	VIVV	W	yes		No		
2					— Emma H	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
3					— Darrell D	Son				√	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
4					— Verda F	Daughter				√	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
5					— Kenneth	Son				√	M	W	1 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
6			2	2	Townsend O Elbert	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Trucking	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes		No		1
7					— Daisy	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
8					— Sybol	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none				yes		No		
9					— Freddie J	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						none								
10			3	3	Betsill Olander S	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
11					— Nannie O H	Wife H		—		√	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
12					— Fred E	Son				√	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	No	1	No		
13					— Jesse R	Son				√	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
14					— Jim A	Son				√	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	No	2			
15					— Veda	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
16					— Lela	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
17					— Douglas R	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
18			4	4	Newman Joe L	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
19					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	none								
20					— Earl	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	none								
21			5	5	[illegible] Walter N	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
22					— Elizabeth	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	none								
23					— Hezzia	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	none				yes				
24					— Read	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
25					— Coleman	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
26					— Cleo	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
27					— Monrow	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87						none								
28			6	6	Hallmark [illegible] N.	Head	R	400		yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	Farming	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
29					— Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Novalene	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Claudene	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— May	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Wilma	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— Herman	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Clarance	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			7	7	Cavin Dewey M	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
39					— Dorlee	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Lillian H	Daughter				x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			8	8	Sikes Rufus M	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
42					— Jeanette	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Munsey N	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			9	9	James Jimmie	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none	[illegible]	[illegible]				No		[illegible]
45					— Mamie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None								
46					— Darrel W	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
47					— Onan T	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48					— Gertrude M	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
49					— Lyndean A	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
50					— Lucy H	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Salt Gap and Millersview Road — apr 4

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Jonse David T	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
52			— Mirrell M	daughter			F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
53			— Marceal W	daughter			F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
54	10	10	Lunday Henry N	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	8
55			— Lou	Wife H			F	W	48	M	2?	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
56			— Roy	Son			M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
57			— Ethel	daughter			F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	yes	none						
58			— Henryetta	daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	yes	none						
59			— Sibyl	daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		none						
60			— A. J.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		none						
61			— Clifford	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		none						
62			— Ruth N	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		none						
63	11	11	King Jesse M	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	Stockman	Sheep Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	No	9
64			— Viola	Wife H			M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	~~Indiana~~	Indiana	yes	none						
65	12	12	Stark William R	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	~~Mississippi~~	Ohio	yes	Foreman	Farm	VXVV	W	yes	No	10
66			— Jessie	Wife H			F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Canada English	Texas	yes	none						
67			— Andress	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
68			— Nelson	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
69			— Bernice	daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
70	13	13	Stark Welmar	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	11
71			— Linnie	Wife H			F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72	14	14	Mitchel Robert L	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	12
73			— Mary R	Wife H			F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
74			— Cecil	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
75			— Basil	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	none						
76			— Ralph	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		none						
77			— Cristine	daughter			F	M	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		none						
78			— Janie M	daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		none						
79			— Calvin	Son			M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		none						
80			— Buford	Son			M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		none						
81	15	15	Tinney William R	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
82			— Esmul	Wife H			F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
83			— R Lee	Son			M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
84	16	16	McNeely Ira B	Head	Un	yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	13
85			— Theo	Wife H			F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
86			— Jeanette	daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
87			— Ira B	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
88			— Charline	daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
89			— Preston	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
90			— Lula F	daughter			F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
91			— Donald	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
92	17	17	Foster Fred	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	14
93			— Irena	Wife H			F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Mississippi	yes	none						
94			— Bill	Son			M	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	no			
95			— Clarance	Son			M	W	17	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	no			
96			— Cecil	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	no			
97			— Lloyd	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	yes	none						
98			— Jack	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	yes	none						
99			— Lenard	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		none						
100			— Glen	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

0161 268

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Salt Gap and Millersview Road			~~Foster~~ Hollis	Son		yes	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		none							
2		18	18	Krause Rinhart	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15
3				—— Margia	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Oklahoma	yes	none							
4				—— Cleo	daughter		x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none							
5				—— Theo	daughter		x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none							
6		19	19	Bell Elmer C	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		16
7				—— Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	yes	none							
8				—— J. W.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9				—— Marie	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
10				—— William	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
11				—— Jack	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
12				—— Johnnie	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
13				—— Louise	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
14				—— Eugene	Son		x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
15				—— Travis	Son		x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
16		20	20	Mitchel Lesley	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		17
17				—— Mildred	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
18				—— Nola S	daughter		x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		~~none~~	~~General~~						
19		21	21	Garner Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
20				—— Nola	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
21		22	22	Manly William E	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19
22				—— Belle	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	yes	none							
23				—— Othell	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24				—— Martell	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
25				—— James R	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
26				—— Katherine	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
27				—— Reta M	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
28				—— Louise	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
29		23	23	Deason Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		20
30				—— Cora L	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
31				—— Ozel	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
32				—— Geraldine	daughter		x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
33		24	24	Bell Charley	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
34				—— Grace	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
35				—— Frances	daughter		x	F	W	18	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
36				—— Alvis	Son		x	M	W	15	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
37				—— J Seth	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
38				—— R W	Son		x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
39				Smith Charles	Grandson		x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		none							
40		25	25	Nall George	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		22
41				~~Nall~~ Welia H	mother		x	F	W	54	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	New York	Florida	yes	~~none~~	~~General~~						
42		26	26	Montgomery Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		23
43				—— Myrtle	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
44				—— Jimsey	daughter		x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
45		27	27	Whitfield Thomas E	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	Patrolman	State Patrol	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	24
46				—— Sarah L	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none							
47		28	28	Coster Marrow	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		20
48				—— May	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
49				—— Lorene	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
50				—— Roy W	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							

Apr (margin, line 45)

0757

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: ~~Justice~~ Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Millersview and Woole road				Coots, Maggie	daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					——, Estelle	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					——, Worthy	daughter				X	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			29	29	Davis, Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	~~Tennessee~~	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
55					——, Hazel	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					——, Billie	daughter				X	F	W	9 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			30	30	Carter, Philip H	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
58					——, Willie	Wife H.				X	F	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					——, Nola F	daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			31	31	Duarte, Hilario	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	66	M	36	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	[illegible]	1880	al	No	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		28
61					——, Jesus	Wife H				X	F	Mex	69	M	39	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		[illegible]	45	[illegible]			No	none								
62					——, Marie	daughter				X	F	Mex	48	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		[illegible]	45				No	none								
63					——, Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		[illegible]	45				No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
64					——, Ancelmo	Son				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		[illegible]	45				No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
65					——, Manuela	daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		[illegible]	45				No	none								
66					——, Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		[illegible]	45				No	none		VOVV	NP					
67	Salt Gap and Melvin Road		32	32	Dunson, Ben	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		29
68					——, Philo	sister H				X	F	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Missouri		87					yes	none								
69					——, Amanda	mother				X	F	W	83	Wd		No	No	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		80					yes	none								
70			33	33	Herrin, James M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		30
71					——, Thelma G	wife H				X	F	W	29	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		80					yes	none								
72			34	34	Peel, Lonnie	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	automobile	7623	E	yes		No		31
73					——, Viola	wife H				X	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	~~Tennessee~~		87					yes	none								
74					——, Naoma	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					——, Mildred	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					——, Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					——, Lonnie J	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			35	35	Quiantainta, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton	VVVV	O	yes		No		32
79					——, Jossie	Wife H				X	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
80			36	36	Traner, Idras	Head	Un	Tent		yes	M	Mex	32	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
81					——, Andrew	brother				X	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
82					——, Jondaus	Father				X	M	Mex	66	M		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	al	yes	none								
83					——, Lafronette	Mother H				X	F	Mex	57	M		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	al	yes	none								
84			37	37	Bolton, Emmett	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O					3[illegible]
85					——, Ennnice	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes									
86			38	38	Peel, Florence	Head H	O			yes	F	W	52	[illegible]	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer.		VVVV	O					3[illegible]
87					——, William	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
88					Newsom, Taylor	Father				X	M	W.	82	Wd	27	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		83					yes	none						Yes	Civ	
89	Salt Gap & Millersview road		39	39	Cathey, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~State~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		3[illegible]
90					——, Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					——, Dennis	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					——, Bernice	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					——, Lena	daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					Burriss, Emma	Mother in law				X	F	W.	[illegible]	Wd	21	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
95					——, William	Brother in law				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm.	VIVV	W	yes		No		
96			40	40	Conoley, Wave O	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		3[illegible]
97					——, Lozzie	Wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
98					——, Nello	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99			41	41	Eveidge, Frank J	Head	O			yes	M	W.	45	M	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		81					yes	Farmer	~~State~~ Farm	VVVV	6	yes		No		37
100					——, Blanche	Wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none.								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0201

269

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Live on a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Millersview & Doole Road				— Wayne	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Kentucky	Texas							yes	none								
2					— J. B.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	none								
3					— Thomas	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	none								
4					— Myrtamlura	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas								none								
5					— Nelson	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas								none								
6					— Neil	son				x	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas								none								
7					— June	daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas								none								
8					Warrick, James	hiredman				x	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
9			42	42	Robinson, Charley	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama							yes	Rancher	Sheep Ranch	VVVV	E	yes		No		38
10					— Ella	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas							yes	none								
11					— Eunice	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma							yes	none								
12				43	Robinson, Huling	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma							yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
13					— Berenia	Wife H				x	F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas							yes									
14			43	44	Bishop, Gaston	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	Farmer	~~Stock Farm~~	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	39
15					— Jossie	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	~~none~~								
16					— ~~[illegible]~~	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
17					— Billie J	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
18					— Gaston J	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								~~none~~								
19			44	45	Hill, Victor	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	22	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
20					— Cruse	Wife H				yes	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
21					— Lucile	daughter				x	F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
22	Millersview and Salt Gap road		45	46	Radney, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		40
23					— Noma	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
24					— Ruby	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
25					— Imes	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
26					— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
27					— George W	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
28					— Dwyne	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
29					— Floyd	Brother				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
30			46	47	Ramos, Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	29	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1925	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		41
31					— Antonio	Wife H				x	F	Mex	31	M	33	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1925	Al	No	none								
32				48	Camos, Juan	Head	Un.			yes	M	Mex	30	M	15	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1925	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
33					— Pedro	Wife H				x	F	Mex	26	M	18	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1925	Al	No	none								
34			47	49	Littlefield, Flee	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	42
35					— Katherine	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
36					— Bonnie G	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
37			48	50	Garner, Barney	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		43
38					— Anice	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
39			49	51	Garner, Mary	Head H	O			yes	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O					44
40					— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP					
41					— Jack	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes									
42			50	52	Henley, Griffen	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		45
43					— Ewel	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	none								
44					— Ermin	mother				x	F	W	48	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina							yes	none								
45					— Wallace	brother				x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
46			51	53	Polk, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		46
47					— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
48					— Hattie E	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
49					— Edna B	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
50					— Margie	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-6 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Salt Gap and Millersview road (lines 51–66); Millersview and Salt Gap road (lines 73–100). Margin dates: Apr 9 (line 59), Apr 10 (line 84).

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	52	54	Floras Felesidno	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	65	M	55	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	spanish	1918	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
52			— Refugia	Wife H				F	Mex	50	M	40	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	spanish	1918	al	No	none							
53			Rios Migel	son-in-law				M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	spanish	1918	al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
54			Adimonez Victoria	daughter-in-law				F	Mex	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	spanish	1918	al	yes	none							
55			— Josefina	Granddaughter				F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	none							
56			— Antonio	Granddaughter				F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				No	none							
57	53	55	Stark Clifton	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	4[illegible]
58			— Mildred	Wife H				F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
59	54	56	Eaton William M	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	4[illegible]
60			— Lillie M	Wife H				F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
61			— Marvin	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
62	55	57	Polk Walter E	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Rancher	Sheep & Cattle	VVVV	O	yes		No	4[illegible]
63			— Opal	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none							
64	56	58	Polk Ben	Head	O		yes	M	W	78	M	27	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Ranchman	Sheep & Cattle	VVVV	E	yes		No	6[illegible]
65			— Jennie	Wife H				F	W	69	M		No	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Virginia				yes	none							
66			Louis John B.	Grandson				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
67	57	59	Shields Bert	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	5[illegible]
68			— Myrtle	Wife H				F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
69			— Johnnie F.	Daughter				F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
70	58	60	Long George W	Head	R		yes	M	W	69	M	18	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	3[illegible]
71			— Sarah	Wife H				F	W	67	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	none							
72			— Jack	Son				M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
73	59	61	Clark Charles	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	37	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	5[illegible]
74			— Fannie	Wife H				F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				yes	none							
75	60	62	Shuffield Henry M	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	6[illegible]
76			— Nettie C	Wife H				F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none							
77			— Arthur	Son				M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	~~yes~~	3	No	
78			— L V	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
79			— Ethel	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
80			— Clayton	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
81		63	~~Shuffield~~ Sherman	Head	Ng		yes	M	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
82			— Eva	Wife H				F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	none							
83			— Lavern	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
84	61	64	[illegible] Jose	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	48	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				[illegible]
85			— Tradosa	Wife H				F	Mex	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
86			— Augustine	Son				M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
87			— Josefa	Daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
88			— Isidoro	Son				M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
89	62	65	Albear Sixto	Head	Un	Ug	No	M	Mex	21	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
90			— Rafailo	Wife H				F	Mex	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	none							
91	63	66	Fowler Charles	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	5[illegible]
92			— Loretta	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	none							
93	64	67	Torres Inabor	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas				No	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No	5[illegible]
94			— Santiaga	Daughter H				F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	none							
95			— Benito	Son				M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	none							
96			— Petra	Daughter				F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	none							
97	64A	67A	Delgado Magdaleno	Head	Un	Un	No	M	Mex	54	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
98			— Petra	Daughter H				F	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
99			— Antonio	Son				M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
100			— Ernesto	Son				M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

0301
Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930. Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm No.
1	Salt Gap and Millersview Road			[illegible] Simona	daughter		No	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	none						
2				Jesusa	daughter			F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	none						
3				Balentin	Son			M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				No	none						
4				Paula	daughter			F	Mex	9	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas				~~No~~	none						
5				Roman	Son			M	Mex	6	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas				~~No~~	none						
6				Daniel	Son			M	Mex	2	S		No	~~No~~	Texas	Texas	Texas				~~No~~	none						
7		65	68	Bolding Buford	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
8				[illegible]	Wife H			[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	~~North Carolina~~	Texas				yes	none						
9				John	Son			M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
10				Ina	daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	none						
11				Estelle	daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	none						
12		66	69	Kruse May	Head H	R	yes	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		5[illegible]
13				Gevin	Son			M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14				Vernon	Son			M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15				Blanton	Son			M	W	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	~~Laborer~~	~~Farm~~	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
16		67	70	Robinson Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
17				Opal	Wife H			F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama				yes	none						
18				Edwin	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma				yes	none						
19				W. F.	uncle			M	W	69	M	48	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
20		68	71	Robinson Robert Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	6[illegible]
21				Annie B	Wife H			F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
22		69	72	Robinson Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama				yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	62
23				Lula	Wife H			F	W	41	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
24				Cleo	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25				Irene	daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
26				Thelma	daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
27				Elmo	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
28				Margret	daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
29				Wayton	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
30				Helmer	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
31				Hazel	daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
32		70	73	Booman Ledbourn	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	63
33				Syrena	Wife H			F	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
34		71	74	Faver James R	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	Wd	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No	64
35				Cagle James	Grandson			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
36				Morgan Ress	Friend			M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	No	Y	No	6[illegible]
37		72	75	Bryson William C	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas				yes	Rancher	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
38	Millersview & Salt Gap road	73	76	Collazo Pedro	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	31	M		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1911	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	67
39				Herminia	Wife H			F	Mex	21	M		No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico				yes	none						
40				Esther	daughter			F	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas					none						
41				Guadalupe	daughter			F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas					none						
42				Josefa	daughter			F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas					none			[illegible]	yes	No	[illegible]
43		74	77	Johnson John	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			68
44				Mary	Wife H			F	Mex	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
45		75	78	Martin William	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	45	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Ohio				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
46				Priscilla	Wife H			F	W	24	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
47				Bostick Thurman	Nephew			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
48		76	79	King Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	On Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No	
49				Hallie	Wife H			F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
50				Naoma	daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						

Apr 12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0351

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 12, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Willowview and Willow road; beside line 84: Apr 14)

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
		King, Johnnie C	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		—, Joe Ella	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
77	80	Eaton, Ben	Head	Un tent		yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Job work	VIVV	W	yes	No	
		—, Nettie	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none						
		—, Alma E	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		—, Leroy	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		—, Joe W	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		—, Dorothy L	Daughter			x	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		—, Willie C	Son			x	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
78	81	Barker, Alvan	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	~~Florida~~	Alabama	yes	Ranchman	Sheep & Cattle	VVVV	E	yes	No	70
		—, Aurora M	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	yes	none						
		—, Alton	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		—, Alvan	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		—, Endell	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		—, Eene	Son			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		—, W. H.	Father			x	M	W	84	Wd		No	yes	Florida	Florida	Georgia	yes	none						
79	82	Bingham, Hiram	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana	yes	Ranchman	Sheep & Cattle	VVVV	O	yes	No	71
		—, Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	63	M	19	No	yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio	yes	none						
80	83	Tollett, Melvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O			72
		—, Veo	Wife H			yes	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana	yes	none						
		—, Odella G	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		~~none~~						
81	84	Jacobson, Arch	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	73
		—, Matilda	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	California		none						
		—, Arch K.	Son			x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
82	85	Escovedo, Francisco	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	~~Old~~ Mexico	~~Old~~ Mexico	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	74
		—, Asension	Wife H			x	F	Mex	27	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		—, Evaristo	Son			x	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none		VOVV	NP			
		—, Concepsion	Daughter			x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		—, Ernestina	Daughter			x	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
		—, Juan	Son			x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
83	86	Turner, Mack	Head	O		yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	75
		—, Iva	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		—, Wayton W	Son			x	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						
84	87	Alexander, Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	76
		—, Letha	Daughter H			x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none						
		—, Austin	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
		[illegible]	[illegible]			x	[illegible]	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
		—, Etta	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none						
		—, James	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none						
		—, Kyle	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		none						
		—, Rayburn	Son			x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		none						
		—, Harrol	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		none						
		—, Basil	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		none						
85	88	Dunn, Henry C	Head	R	$5	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	[illegible] Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No	
		—, Stella	Wife H			v	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
86	89	Rainwater, James	Head	R	$6	yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	~~Arkansas~~	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
		—, Elvie	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		—, Wilson	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		—, Joe	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
		—, Lula W	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						

0401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	NAME	RELATION	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1929	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Number of farm schedule
1	Millersview & Willow Road		87	90	Prosise Frank	Head	R	$300		yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
2					— Sarah	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	none								
3					— Frank J	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
4			88	91	Prosise William L	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		78
5					— Ruth	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	none								
6					— Marie	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
7					— William	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
8					— Mattie L	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
9					— Thomas E	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
10					— Clara B	daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
11				92	Williams Jessee	Head	Un.			yes	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		79
12					— Maggie L	Wife H				x	F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
13	Millersview and Eden Road		89	93	Rainwater Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		80
14					— Anne	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas							yes	none								
15					— Jack Jr	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
16			90	94	Rainwater Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	81
17					— Verner	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
18					— Verner B	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
19			91	95	Walton Homer	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	~~Stockman~~	Trader	8X9	O	yes		No		82
20					— Sallie	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama							yes	none								
21					— Lenard	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		83
22					— Lloyd	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	On Farm	VLVV	NP	yes				
23					— Milton	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	On Farm	VLVV	NP	yes				
24					— ~~Birdie~~	~~daughter~~				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
25					— Gorgon	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
26					— Homer Jr	Son				x	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
27			92	96	Davis Lemuel	Head	R	$5		yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	Laborer	od jobs	VIVV	W	yes		No		
28					— Velma	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
29					— Lemuel Jr	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
30					— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
31					— Roena	daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
32			93	97	Soloro Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		84
33					— Benena	Wife H				x	F	Mex	23	M	17	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	none								
34					— Borreto	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
35					— Savaro	Son				x	M	Mex	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
36					— Lomengo	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
37			94	98	Kinman Emsley	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	85
38					— Effie	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Allen	Son				x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— Wale	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Wynona	daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					— Mamie	daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			95	99	Rainwater John	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		86
44					— Effie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
45					— Bertie M	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— George W	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Claranse	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Irene	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— J. T.	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— John W	Son				1	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

0451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 5-B

Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written in margin): Millersview and Eden Road

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace — Person (18)	Birthplace — Father (19)	Birthplace — Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	96	100	Rainwater George M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	70	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	~~[illegible]~~	Poultry Raiser	VVVV	O			No		87
52			— Dora	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	none								
53		101	Rainwater Frank	Head	Un			yes	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	Farm	Laborer	VIVV	W	No	5			
54			— Dessa M	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							~~yes~~	~~none~~								
55	97	102	Brown Elmer	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			No		88
56			— Mary J	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
57			— Roy H	Son				x	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
58			— Alda G	daughter				x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
59	98	103	Benge Lura	Head H	O			yes	F	W	56	wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	Ranching	Sheep	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
60			— Boykin	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
61		104	Benge Robert	Head	Un			yes	M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								Laborer	On Ranch	VIVV	W					
62			— Alma	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
63	99	105	Benge Thomas	Head	R	$8	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Trader	Stock	8X91	O	yes		No		
64			— Treba	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
65			— Billie R	daughter				x	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
66			— Claton	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
67	100	106	Jones Maude	Head H	O			yes	F	W	38	wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				90
68			— Burtis	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	On Farm	VCVV	NP	yes				
69			— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	On Farm	VCVV	NP	yes				
70			— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	On Farm	VCVV	NP	yes				
71			— George B	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
72			— Lois	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
73			— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
74	101	107	Gann John H	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		91
75			— Malinda M	Sister H				x	F	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas								none								
76			— Matilda C	Sister				x	F	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas								none								
77	102	108	Pentecost Bart	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		92
78			— Nada	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
79			— C. B.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
80			— Flora	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
81			— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
82			— Worthy P	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
83	103	109	Brown Tinzie	Head	R	$2		yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
84			~~Brown~~ Clara	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	none								
85 (Apr 15)	104	110	Kirby James N	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	14	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		93
86			— Mary I	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	none								
87			— Welbert	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	On Farm	VCVV	NP	yes				
88			— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
89			— Violet	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
90			— Eldon	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
91	105	111	Crafford C. O.	Head	R	$2		yes	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
92			Chandler Matilda	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	87	wd		No	No	Florida	United States	Georgia		79						none								
93	106	112	Lazano M R	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	55	M	39	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		94
94			— Pilos	Wife H				x	F	Mex	34	M	22	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	none								
95			— Herminia	daughter				x	F	Mex	7	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		81	45	0				none								
96			— Reyes	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		81	45	0				none								
97			— Jesus	Son				x	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		81	45	0				none								
98			— Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		81	45	0				none								
99			Tevdria Hes	Mother-in-law				x	F	Mex	81	wd		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	none								
100			Martinez Benigno	Brother-in-law				x	M	Mex	35	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6 A
272

Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		107	113	Abernathy John A	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	95
2				— Hattie	Wife H				F	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	none						
3				— Thelbert	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none						
4				— John C	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none						
5		108	114	Abernathy Lambert	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	96
6				— Lois	Wife H				F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
7				— Lee	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
8		109	115	Lacy Norton N	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	97
9				— Carrie E	Wife H				F	W	48	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	none						
10				— Norton Jr	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
11				— Janie E	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
12	Millersview and Eden Road			— Frances J	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
13				— Robert L	Brother				M	W	61	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	No	No	
14		110	116	Gonzalez Isidro	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	35	M	27	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	98
15				— Jesusa	Wife H				F	Mex	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	yes	none						
16				— Ricardo	Son				M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
17				— Genobeba	daughter				F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
18				— Rosa	daughter				F	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
19		111	117	Gonzalez Vicente	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	32	M	24	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	99
20				— Nestora	Wife H				F	Mex	30	M	22	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	yes	none						
21				— Graviela	daughter				F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
22				— Roman	Son				M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none						
23				— Pablo	Son				M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
24				— Juan	Son				M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
25				— Margarito	Son				M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
26				— Pedro	Son				M	Mex	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
27		112	118	Clifton James	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	100
28				— Minnie	Wife H				F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
29				— Walter	Son				M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
30				— Arthur	Son				M	W	19	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31				— Mildred	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
32				— Bertha	daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33				— Allie	daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
34				— Lorene	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
35		113	119	Newman William S	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	47	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	101
36				— Ola	Wife H				F	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missori	yes	none						
37				— Willie G	Son				M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
38				— Lois L	daughter				F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
39				— Walter	Son				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
40				Green John	Father-in-law				M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Virginia		none						
41			120	Luther James	Head	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes	No	
42				— Lora M	Wife H				F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		none						
43				— Warren	Son				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
44				— Margurette	daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
45		114	121	Grounds Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	102
46	Rock Road			— Terra	Wife H				F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
47				— J L	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48				— Adkin	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49				— Millard	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50				— Elmo	Son				M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						

0551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Apr 16

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Millersview Road		115	122	Fletcher, Sloan	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		103
52					Kittie	Wife H					F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	none								
53					Albert	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	Labourer	On Farm	VOVV	NP					
54					Anna M	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	none								
55					Charley	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri								none								
56					Mary	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri								none								
57					Wollie D	daughter					F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri								none								
58					Linnie M	daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri								none								
59					Fannie	Mother					F	W	76	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia								none								
60			116	123	Shelton, Norman	Head	R	86		yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
61					Susie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
62					Beatrice	daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
63					Cletha	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
64					Lester W	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
65					Johnnie	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
66					Lee	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
67					Eugene	Son					M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
68					Ellie P	daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas								none								
69					Donna	daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas								none								
70					Joe	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas								none								
71					Otelia	daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas								none								
72	Millersview and Eden Road		117	124	Willman, Timothy	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		104
73					Hattie H	Wife H					F	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	none								
74					Mary L	daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
75					Hooker, Lou	mother-in-law					F	W	66	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana							yes	none								
76			118	125	Shaw, Ida	Head H	R			yes	F	W	54	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				105
77					Robert	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78					J. M.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79					Lula	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
80					Wallace, Dorthy	granddaughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
81			119	126	Clifton, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				106
82					Lethie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
83					Gertrude	daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
84					Irene	daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
85					Oma B	daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
86			120	127	Talamantez, Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	46	M	24	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1922	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				107
87					Julia	Wife H					F	Mex	26	M	20	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1922	Al	No	none								
88					Amador	Son					M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1922	Al	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
89					Elena	daughter					F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1922	Al	No	none								
90					Rufino	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1922	Al	No	none								
91					Arturo	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no	[illegible]	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1922	Al	No	none								
92					Jesus	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		~~Old Mexico~~	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1922	Al	No	none								
93					Aurora	daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
94					Angelina	daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
95					Leonardo	daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		~~Old Mexico~~	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
96			121	128	Newman, Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		108
97					Katherine	Wife H					F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					Sussie	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			122	129	Pamplin, Stanley	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	57	M	33	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		109
100					Jessie	Wife H					F	[illegible]	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	At Home	8596	W	yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: "Millersview Road" beside lines 51–59; "Apr 16" at line 60; "Millersview and Eden Road" beside lines 70–95)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unempl.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			115	122	Fletcher, Sloan	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
52					—, Kittie	Wife H					F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
53					—, Albert	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP					
54					—, Anna M	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
55					—, Charley	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
56					—, Mary	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
57					—, Wollie S	daughter					F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
58					—, Linnie M	daughter					F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
59					—, Fannie	Mother					F	W	76	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none								
60			116	123	Shelton, Norman	Head	R	$6		yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
61					—, Sussie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—, Beatrice	daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—, Cletha	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—, Lester W	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—, Johnnie	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—, Lee	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—, Eugene	Son					M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
68					—, Ellie P	daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
69					—, Donna	daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
70					—, Joe	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
71					—, Otelia	daughter					F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
72			117	124	Willman, Timothy	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
73					—, Hattie H	Wife H					F	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
74					—, Mary L	daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					Hooker, Lou	motherinlaw					F	W	66	Wd	18	No	No	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
76			118	125	Shaw, Ida	Head H	R			yes	F	W	54	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				105
77					—, Robert	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78					—, J.M.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
79					—, Lula	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					Wallace, Dorthy	granddaughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			119	126	Clifton, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				106
82					—, Delphie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—, Gertrude	daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					—, Irene	daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					—, Oma B	daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86			120	127	Talamantez, Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	46	M	24	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				107
87					—, Julia	Wife H					F	Mex	24	M	20	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	none								
88					—, Amador	Son					M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
89					—, Elena	daughter					F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	none								
90					—, Rufino	Son					M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	none								
91					—, Arturo	Son					M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	none								
92					—, Jesus	Son					M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		[illegible]	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	none								
93					—, Aurora	daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
94					—, Angelina	daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
95					—, Leonarda	daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		[illegible]	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
96			121	128	Newman, Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		108
97					—, Katherine	Wife H					F	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—, Sussie	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			122	129	Pamplin, Stanley	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	54	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		109
100					—, Gussie	Wife H					F	Mex	48	M	30	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 7 A
273

Enumerated by me on Apr 16, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Millersview and Eola Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.	Line
1			Pamplin Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	26	S		No	No	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no			1
2			— Marshal	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					2
3			— Luvenia	daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas							yes	none									3
4			— Bennie	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas								none									4
5	123	130	Brady Napolin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110	5
6			— Ollie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									6
7			Jackson Roy	nephew				x	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									7
8			Thompson Clifford	nephew				x	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									8
9	124	131	Raisey Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		111	9
10			— Frances	Wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	none									10
11			Porter Willie	cousin				x	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none		VOVV	NP	yes		No			11
12	125	132	Guy Tommie	Head	Np			yes	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			12
13	126	133	Roderiquez Jesus	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	47	M	29	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1925	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112	13
14			— Melchora	Wife H				x	F	Mex	38	M		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1925	Al	No	none									14
15			— Felipe	Son				x	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1925	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					15
16			— Isidro	Son				x	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1925	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					16
17			— Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1925	Al	No	none									17
18			— Manuel	Son				x	M	Mex	11	S		[illegible]	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1925	Al	No	none									18
19			— Candelaria	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		No		Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1925	Al	No	none									19
20			— Merced	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1925	Al		none									20
21			— Teresa	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		17	45					none									21
22			— Luiza	daughter				x	F	Mex	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		17	45					none									22
23			— Victoria	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		17	45					none									23
24	127	134	Alvear Tiburcio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	22	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1906	Al	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No			24
25			— Ysabel	Wife H				x	F	Mex	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		17					No	none									25
26			— Agapito	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		17	45					none									26
27			— Sofia	daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45					none									27
28			— Jesus	Son				x	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87						none									28
29	128	135	Salazar Teofilo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	48	M	32	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1901	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113	29
30			— Gregoria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	33	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									30
31			Enriqueta	daughter				x	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45				No	none									31
32			Sbilo	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45					none									32
33			Romana	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45					none									33
34		136	Garcia Florencio	Head	Np			x	M	Mex	30	M	29	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			34
35			— Ysabel	wife H				x	F	Mex	24	M	23	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1920	Al	No	none									35
36			— Seferino	Son				x	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45					none									36
37	129	137	Davis Everett	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				114	37
38			— Lorena	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									38
39			— R L	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none									39
40	130	138	Cora Severo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1912	Al	No	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		115	40
41			— Maria	Wife H				x	F	Mex	35	M		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1912	Al	No	none									41
42			— Marcos	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45				yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	NP	yes					42
43			David	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45					none									43
44			Pedro	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45					none									44
45			Modesta	daughter				x	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45					none									45
46			Macario	Son				x	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45					none									46
47			Sarinz Dionicio	boarder				x	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45		1912	Al	No	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			47
48	131	139	Betsill Oscar B	Head	R	Np			M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	O	No	6	No			48
49			— Willie M	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none									49
50			— Muriel M	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									50

0651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 16, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1), lines 51–71: Millersview and Doole Road
Street (col. 1), lines 72–100: Millersview and Concho Road
Left margin, line 72: Apr 17

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/Rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Betsill Aileen	Daughter			no	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
52	133	140	Rodriguez Rafal	Head	Un		yes	M	Mex	33	M	23	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1915	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
53			— Lebrado	Wife H			x	F	Mex	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico				no	none						
54			Consuelo	Daughter			x	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas				yes	none						
55			Yobita	Daughter			x	F	Mex	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Texas					none						
56	133	141	Krueger Guse	Head	Un		yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1912	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
57			— Minnie	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
58			— Paul	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Germany				yes	Laborer	On Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
59			— Edna	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none						
60	134	142	Bentley Henry L	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
61			— Alice L	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri				yes	none						
62			— Marvin L	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Laborer	On Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
63			— Isabelle	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none						
64			— Laura	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none						
65			— Ray	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none						
66			Dowell Weldon	Grandson			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					none						
67			— Laverne	Granddaughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					none						
68	135	143	Bunge Charles	Head	Un		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stockman	Sheep	VVVV	O	yes		119
69			— Alta	Wife H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
70			— Corrine	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
71			— Bert	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
72	136	144	Tickle Herbert	Head	Un		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		120
73			— Cora	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	none						
74			— Jack	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas					none						
75			— Edward	Son			x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
76	137	145	Robledo Frostino	Head	Un		yes	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico				No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
77	138	146	Blair Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
78			— Flora	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
79			— Emma	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
80			— Louie	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
81			— Gerald	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
82	139	147	Winkle Louie	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farming	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	122
83			— Mattie	Wife H			x	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
84			— Willie M	Daughter			x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
85			Sanders Earnest	Hired man			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no	
86	140	148	Nail Andrew	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
87			— Lilly M	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
88			— Vera M	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
89			Kirby Susie	Boarder			x	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes		
90	141	149	McDole Arthur	Head	Un	Un	no	M	W	23	M	20	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No 7	no	
91			— Mary M	Wife H			√	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
92			— Eugene	Son			√	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
93		150	Bethune Roddie	Head	Un	Un	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No 8	no	
94			— Almedia	Wife H			√	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
95			— Roy L	Son			√	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
96	142	151	[illegible] Alice	Head H	Un		yes	F	W	63	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Louisiana				yes	[illegible]	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		123
97			— Prise	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi				yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
98	143	152	[illegible] Burl	Head	Un		yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12[illegible]
99			— Josie	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee				yes	none						
100			— [illegible]	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas				yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0707

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-9
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8 A 274

Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Millersview and Eden Road

Apr 18 (margin, beside line 35)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relationship (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					Kemp Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	none								
2					— Elton	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
3					— Curtis	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
4					— Orville	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
5					— Burl	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	none								
6			144	153	Coffey P[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12[illegible]
7					— Ella J	Wife H				x	F	W	64	M	18	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee							yes	none								
8				[illegible]	Coffey Daisy	[illegible]				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	none								
9				154	Gann Grober	~~Head~~	[illegible]			yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	No	9	yes	WW	
10					— Florence	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
11					— Grover Jr	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	?	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
12					West Phil	lodger				x	M	W	59	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Laborer	Ranch	VOVV	NP	yes				
13			145	155	Rozzlle Tony	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		126
14					— Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
15					— Gerald	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
16					— Margret	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
17					— Bessie M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
18					— Hugh L	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
19					— Tony Jr	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
20			146	156	Fountain Mahuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	12	S		No	yes	~~Old~~ Mexico	~~Old~~ Mexico	~~Old~~ Mexico	Spanish	30			1921	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O					12[illegible]
21			147	157	Sudson William	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12[illegible]
22					— Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
23					— Elmo	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
24					— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
25			148	158	Barr Earl	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12[illegible]
26					— Fay	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
27			149	159	Moseley Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Rancher	Sheep	VVVV	O	yes		No		1[illegible]
28					— Lena	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
29			150	160	Moseley Lysle	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	1[illegible]
30					— Leona	wife H				x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
31					— Vashti	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
32					— Alton	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
33					— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
34			151	161	Espinoza Dentio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Old~~ Mexico	~~Old~~ Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		132
35			152	162	Young Morrise	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		133
36					— Frances	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Viola	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
39					— Wallace	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
40					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Sylva	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			[illegible]	163	Whitaker Joe	Head	Un.			yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		134
43					— Lorena	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			153	164	Puckett Joe	Head	Un.			yes	M	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		135
45					— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— George	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Allie W	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					Woodress Roy	[illegible]				x	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		136
49					— Foster	[illegible]				x	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		137
50			154	165	Brown John	Head	R	33		yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0751

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 8B
Enumerated by me on Apr 18, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Millersview and Eden Road
Millersview & [illegible] road
Apr 19

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Brown, Ethel	Wife H			yes	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
52			—— Juanita	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
53			—— Vivilon	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
54			—— Norris	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		none							
55			—— Roger	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		none							
56	154	166	Barr, William	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	13[illegible]
57			—— Emma	Wife H				F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
58			—— Taylor	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
59			—— Billie	Son				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
60			Jones, Luella	Stepdaughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
61			—— Earnesteen	Stepdaughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
62			—— Worthy	Stepdaughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
63	155	167	Wagner, Lowe	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	139
64			—— Kate	Wife H				F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
65			—— Worthy J	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
66			—— Lois H.	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
67	156	168	Langarie, John	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	44	Wd	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	[illegible]
68			—— Juanita	Daughter				F	Mex	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	No	none							
69		169	Langarie, Lupe	Head	R		No	M	Mex	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	cotton	VVVV	O	No	10		141
70			—— Conception	Wife H				F	Mex	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
71			—— Lupe	Daughter				F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
72	157	170	Greebon, William H	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	142
73			—— Lily	Wife H				F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
74			—— Bessie M	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
75			—— Sidney	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
76			—— Oliver	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
77			—— Fred	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	y	none							
78	158	171	Blair, John H	Head	R	$3	yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
79			—— Lizzie	Wife H				F	W	36	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
80			—— Albert	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
81			—— Viola	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
82			—— J. B.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
83			—— Orby	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
84			—— Lallie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
85			—— Willie M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
86			—— Mary W.	Daughter				F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
87			—— Ellen P	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
88	159	172	Moore, James	Head	R	$800	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Tennessee	yes	Operator	of Theater	817V	O	yes		No	
89			—— Ada	Wife H				F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
90			—— Mary L.	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
91	160	173	Campbell, Roy	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	[illegible]
92			—— Ora N.	Wife H				F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
93			—— Norma N	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		none							
94			—— Roy N.	Son				M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		none							
95	161	174	Stewart, Randolph	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farmer	~~General Farm~~	VVVV	O	yes		No	144
96			—— Elizabeth	Wife H				F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Colorado	England	England	yes	none							
97			—— Estelle	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado	yes	none							
98	162	175	Sparks, Ralph	Head	R	$3	yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	No	11	No	
99			—— Callie	Wife H				F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
100			—— Walter	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0801

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 48-6 | Sheet No. 9 A | 275

County: Concho | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 14

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on Apr 19, 1930, Mrs J. M. Farnsworth, Enumerator.

(Column 1, written vertically: Millersview and Hoosk road — lines 14–38; Millersview & Paint Rock road — lines 39–50. Left margin at line 39: Apr 21)

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1				Sparks Jessie	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
2				— Jackson	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
3				— R. M.	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
4		162	176	Schuder Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		145
5				— Bessie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
6				— Fern	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
7				— Raymond	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
8				— Preston	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
9				— Cleon	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
10				— Troy R	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
11				— Doyle	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
12		163	177	Yawn William B	Head	R	$4		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes		no		
13				— Nellie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
14				— Sherman	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VVVV	W	yes				
15				— Melba	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
16				— Annis	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
17				— Clara	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
18				— Billie	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
19				— Iverna	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
20				— Merrel	Son					M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
21		164	178	Flippin Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		146
22				— Mattie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisana				yes	none								
23				— Mable	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
24				— Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
25				— L. G.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
26				— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
27				— Henry Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none								
28		165	179	Jones George W	Head	R	$3		yes	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none						no		
29				— Clemmy	Wife H					F	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana				yes	none								
30		166	180	McClure William	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		147
31				— Ethel	Wife H					F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none								
32				— Mary	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	none								
33				— Rufus	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	Laborer	on Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
34				— Jessie M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	none								
35				— Carl	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	none								
36				— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	none								
37				— Billie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas					none								
38		167	181	Warrick Ben F	Head	R	$3		No	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Stockman	cattle	VVVV	O	yes		no		
39		168	182	Farnsworth John M	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		148
40				— Loudie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none								
41				— John M Jr	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia				yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
42		169	183	Pratt Johnnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		149
43				— Bessie	Wife H					F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas				yes	none								
44		170	184	Shields Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		150
45				— Annie	Wife H					F	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois				yes	none								
46				— Anna L	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	none								
47				Sanders Wilburn	Hired man					M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	Laborer		VVVV	W	yes		no		
48		171	185	Stuart Godfrey	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
49				— Sallie	Mother H					F	W	69	Wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none								
50				Jones Olive	[illegible]					F	W	5	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas					none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 9 B | 885

Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	Millersview and Concho Road			186	Stewart Victor	Head	Un		yes		M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	No	12			
52					— Myrtle	Wife H			x		F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Leta M	Daughter			x		F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			172	187	Williams Noel	Head	O		yes		M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	152
55					— Margrette	Wife H			x		F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
56					— Prunella	Daughter			x		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Burrel	Son			x		M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Ray	Son			x		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— Wander L	Daughter			x		F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			173	188	Williams Bob	Head	Un	Un		no	M	[illegible]	35	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
61			174	189	Garcia Andres	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	32	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		153
62					— Francisco	Wife H				x	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45				yes	none								
63					— Sofia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— Alberto	Son				x	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— Alejandro	Son				x	M	Mex	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66					— Samuel	Son				x	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67					— Josefa	Mother				x	F	Mex	52	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico		87	45				yes	none								
68					— Isaias	Brother				x	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W					
69					— Jose M.	Brother				x	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP					
70	Millersview & Paint Rock road		175	190	Davis James H	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	~~General Farm~~	VVVV	O	yes		No		154
71					— Rosa L	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
72					— Newt	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73					— Willard	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74					— Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Selma	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Ritia	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					— Charleen	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			176	191	Young David	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	No	13	No		
80					— Nora	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M		No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
81					— Mary J	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Oliver W	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Robert L	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Ofairil	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						none								
86					— Earl V	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						none								
87					— Ester M	Daughter				x	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas.		87						none								
88	Millersview & Concho road		177	192	Alviar Canuto	Head	R	$7		yes	M	Mex	55	M	21	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1901	Al	No	Laborer	On Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
89					— Hermina	Wife H				x	F	Mex	56	M	16	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Al	No	none								
90					— Timotea	Son				x	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
91					— Luiza	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
92				193	Hernandez Manuel	Head	[illegible]	7		yes	M	Mex	51	M	23	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	Al	yes	Laborer	On Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
93					— Maria A	Wife H				x	F	Mex	35	M	29	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1901	Al	No	none								
94					— Manuela	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			y	none								
95					— Enrique	Son				x	M	Mex	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
96			178	194	Heiser Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	~~General Farm~~	VVVV	O	yes		No		155
97					— Marie	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1901	Na	yes	none								
98					— Erdmann	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13				yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
99					— Elfrieda	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13				yes	none								
100					— Frank	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13				yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

0901

State: Texas | County: Concho | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4 | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 10 A | 276

Enumerated by me on Apr 21, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

(Street column, written vertically: Millersview and Concho Road; Woodland and Stacy Road)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1				Keiser Gertrude	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany					none					
2				—— Thomas B	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Germany					none					
3 (Apr 22)		179	195	Montgomery Jora	Head 4	R			yes	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	156
4				—— Fred	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Laborer	Ranch	W	yes		
5				—— Jack	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Laborer	Farm	NP	yes		
6		180	196	Esporza Lorenzo	Head	R			x	M	Mex	55	M		No	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1920	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	157
7				—— Madia	Wife H				x	F	Mex	44	M		No	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1920	Al	no	none					
8				—— Mastenez	Daughter				x	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico					none					
9		181	197	Lvera Romant	Head	R	$3		yes	M	Mex	38	M	25	No	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico				No	Laborer	Ranch	W	yes	no	
10				—— Margrette	Wife H				x	F	Mex	40	M		No	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	Un	Un	no	none					
11			198	Lvera Emalio	Head	Un			yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico				yes	~~Laborer~~	Odd Jobs	W	yes	no	
12				—— Oncilla	Wife H				x	F	Mex	21	M	15	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1925	Al	No	none					
13				—— Oncilla	Son				x	M	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico				~~no~~	none					
14				—— Putrecio	Father				x	M	Mex	72	M	40	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1924	Al	No	none					
15				—— Tamossa	Mother				x	F	Mex	70	M	38	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1925	Al	no	none					
16				—— Rena	Neice				x	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico				No	none					
17		182	199	Maxwell Roland C	Head	R	$8		yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Ranch	W	yes	no	
18				—— Wrucie	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
19				—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
20				—— Georgia	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
21		183	200	Edmondson Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	158
22				—— Iva	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				yes	none					
23				—— Yuva R	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
24				—— Coll W	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
25				—— Gwendolyn	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
26		184	201	Hernandez Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	55	M	22	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1924	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	159
27				—— Rafaila	Wife H				x	F	Mex	52	M	19	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1924	Al	No	none					
28				—— Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
29				Estato Carcinzo	Son-in-law				x	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico				no	Laborer	Farm	W			
30		185	202	Crunk Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	O	yes	No	160
31				—— Oma	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
32				—— Ira C	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Laborer	On Farm	W	yes		
33				—— John B	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					Laborer	On Farm	NP	yes		
34				—— Winefred	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
35				—— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
36		185	203	Chesser Clyde	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	161
37				—— Jewell	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
38				—— Glezonye M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
39				—— Mickey	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
40				—— J. L.	Son				x	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
41				—— Billie G	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
42		186	204	Rabon Rafe R	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	162
43				—— Lila	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	none					
44				—— Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
45				—— Walpha T	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
46				—— John A	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
47		187	205	Murray Edd	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas				yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	E	yes	No	163
48				—— Effie	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none					
49				Waits Windfield	Hired man				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes	No	
50		188	206	Sanders Chester	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	[illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 22, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
51					Sanders Myrtle	Wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									51
52					— Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									52
53					— Carl	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									53
54					— Hellen R	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									54
55					— Julia M	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									55
56					— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									56
57					— Worthy N	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~none~~									57
58			~~189~~	~~207~~	Estep Roy	Boarder				X	M	W	49	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		165	58
59			190	208	Ferris J. C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	166	59
60					— Bertie	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									60
61					— Auchie L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									61
62					— Verna M	Daughter				X	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									62
63					— Ovela	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									63
64					— Atta M	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none									64
65			191	209	Stone Amos	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		167	65
66					— Clara	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									66
67					— Winnie M	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									67
68					— Christeen	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									68
69					~~[illegible]~~ Shelly	mother				X	F	W	44	wd	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									69
70					— Howel	Brother				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farms	VDVV	NA	yes					70
71					— Sarah	sister				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									71
72					— Anna M	sister				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									72
73					— J. W.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									73
74					— Bernice	sister				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									74
75	Doole and Stacy road		192	210	Brown Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		168	75
76					— Winnie	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	none									76
77					— Billie L	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									77
Apr 23 78			193	211	Rollins John E	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		169	78
79					— Ivy	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		87	00	2			yes	none									79 0979
80					— Jonnie M	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									80
81					— Lindy G	Son				X	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									81
82					Garner Martin	Brotherinlaw				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		87	00	2			yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			82
83			194	212	Brown Harold W	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		170	83
84					— Edgar	Brother				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No			84
85					— J. T.	Father				X	M	W	68	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									85
86					— Bertha	Mother H				X	F	W	64	M	24	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none									86
87				213	Cameron Paul	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		171	87
88					— Irene	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	New York		87					yes	none									88
89			195	214	Pridemore Cleave H	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		172	89
90					— Clara	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	none									90
91					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									91
92					— Worthy	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none									92
93					— Adrian	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none									93
94					— C. H.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none									94
95					Akers Arthur T	Fatherinlaw				X	M	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	New York		61					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		173	95
96			196	215	Collier Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		174	96
97					Williamts Willie	Sister H				X	F	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none									97
98					Daniel Samy	Nephew				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none									98
99					— Josephine	Niece				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none									99
100			197	216	Riley William H	Head	R	6		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No			100

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1001

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 11 A 277

Enumerated by me on Apr 23, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Hoole and Stacy Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		[illegible]	217	Riley Ilean	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
2				William Jr	Son					M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			218	Curtis Thelma	Head H	Un	Un		No	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	26	yes				
4		[illegible]	219	Maines Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trader	Stock	8X91	Φ	yes		yes	WW	125
5				Rebecca	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6				John F	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7				Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8				Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9				Lily R	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	Brasuell William M	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		16					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Φ	yes		No		176
11				Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Tennessee		87	13				yes	none								
12				Otis	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
13				Lela	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
14				Vernon	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
15				Clifton	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
16				Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
17				Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
18				Truman	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
19				Welton	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
20				Winson	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
21				Ova M	Daughter				X	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
22		200	220	Atkison Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Φ	yes		No		177
23				Helen	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
24				Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25		201	221	Atkison Allen A	Head	O	20..	R	yes	M	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VVVV	O			No		178
26				Frankie	Wife H				X	F	W	68	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
27		202	222	Duncan Arthur P	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	New Mexico	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Φ	yes		No		179
28				Berta	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
29				Jacqueline	Daughter				X	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30				Delores	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31		203	223	Pruneda Manuel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	54	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Φ	yes		No		180
32				Lopoldo	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
33				Agapito	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
34				Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35				Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36				Armesto	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37				Anita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38				Santiago	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39				Santos	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40				Villarreal Juanita	Mother-in-law				X	F	Mex	70	Wd		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	No	none								
41				Valdez George	Brother-in-law				X	M	Mex	38	Wd	21	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
42		204	224	Jackson W. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Φ	yes		No		181
43				Maude	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
44		205	225	Riley Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	Wd		No	yes	[illegible]	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Φ	yes		No		182
45				Alice	Daughter H				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
46				Floyd	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
47				Ofita	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
48				Austin	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
49				Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
50				Vida	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

1051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 23, 1930, Mrs J. M. Farnsworth, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Millersview and Doole Road; Apr 24 beside line 77)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	208	226	Riley William	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas					none					
52	↓	↓	Barrazas Sixto	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	53	M	21	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1905	Na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	183
53			— Leandra	Wife H		X	F	Mex	49	M	17	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico				no	none					
54			— Sara	Daughter		X	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas				yes	none					
55			— Thomas	Son		X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas				yes	Laborer	On Farm	NP	yes		
56			— Leandro	Son		X	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas				yes	Laborer	On Farm	NP	yes		
57			— Sofa	Daughter		X	F	Mex	13	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas				yes	none					
58			— Virginia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas				yes	none					
59	207	228	Barrazas Canuto	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	184
60			— Cristina	Wife H		X	F	Mex	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Old Mexico				yes	none					
61	208	227	Barrazas Atilano	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	185
62			— Carmen	Wife H		X	F	Mex	24	M	19	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas				yes	none					
63			— Jasufa	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
64			— Alejandro	Son		X	M	Mex	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
65			— Rosendo	Son		X	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
66	209	229	Guzman Wenderio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico				no	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	186
67			— Evea	Wife H		X	F	Mex	24 (27)	M	27	no	no	New Mexico	Old Mexico	New Mexico	[struck out]			no	none					
68			— Mario	Son		X	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico				no	Laborer	On Farm	W	yes		
69			— Cleto	Son		X	M	Mex	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico				no	Laborer	On Farm	NP	yes		
70			~~Manriquez~~ Juana	step daughter		X	F	Mex	15	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	New Mexico					none					
71			Guzman Guadalupe	daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	New Mexico					none					
72	210	230	Bonilla Teofelo	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1915	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	187
73			— Dionisia	Mother H		X	F	Mex	48	Wd	22	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	UN	un	No	none					
74			— Guadalupe	sister		X	F	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	UN	un	yes	none					
75			— Romana	sister		X	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	UN	un	yes	none					
76			— Hermelinda	sister		X	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	UN	un	yes	none					
77	211	231	Burt Roy	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no	188
78			— Lena	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	none					
79			— Nettie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
80			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
81			— Joel	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
82	212	232	Rodriguez Cresencio	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1910	Al	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	[illegible]
83			— Josefina	Wife H		X	F	Mex	18	M	14	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1920	Al	No	none					
84			— Josefa	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico					none					
85	213	233	Taylor Thea	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	no	190
86			— Bernice	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
87			— Thea Jr	Son		X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
88			— Flora G	Daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
89	214	234	Wiginton James	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	No	191
90			— Bessie	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
91			— Sherrell	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
92			— Talmadge	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
93			— Clyde	Brother		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes	No	192
94	215	235	Estabono Rosso	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	35	M	23	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico				No	Farmer	cotton Farm	O	yes	no	
95			— Guadalupe	Wife H		X	F	Mex	24	M		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1910	Al	No	none					
96			— Juana	Daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico					none					
97			— Bentura	Son		X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico					none					
98			— Tiodoro	Son		X	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico					none					
99			— Felix	Son		X	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Old Mexico					none					
100	216	236	Vezquirido Felix	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	45	M	27	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1920	Al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes	No	193

Form 15-6

1101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct, No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 12 A
278

Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1					Yesquirdo Refugio	Wife H				yes	F	mex	35	M	17	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1920	al	No	[illegible]	[illegible]							
2					— Trenidad	Daughter				x	F	mex	20	S		no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1920	al	yes	none								
3					— Manuela	Daughter				x	F	mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
4			217	237	McNeely James H	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		194
5					— Berena	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
6					— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			218	238	Gonzales Felix	Head	R			yes	M	mex	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		195
8					— Martena	Wife H				x	F	mex	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
9					— Plutarco	Son				x	M	mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	On Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
10					— Florentina	Daughter				x	F	mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
11					— Lonfina	Daughter				x	F	mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
12					— Teresa	Daughter				x	F	mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
13					— Felis	Daughter				x	F	mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
14			219	239	Agilar Hasimiro	Head	R			yes	M	mex	23	M	20	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1918	al	No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		196
15					— Rofialo	Wife H				x	F	mex	22	M	19	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1918	al	No	none								
16					— Charley	Son				x	M	mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
17					— Felix	Daughter				x	F	mex	11/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
18					Rodriguis Romon	hired hand				x	M	mex	19	Un		no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1922	Al	no	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
19			220	240	Jennings Vasco P	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		197
20					— Cora	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
21					— Arvel	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
22					— Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Vasco Jr	Son				x	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24	Woole and Stacy Road		221	241	Smith James T	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
25					— Maude	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
26					— Wanda M	Daughter				x	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			222	242	Lewallen Joe E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		199
28					— Sudie M	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
29					— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
30					— Allen L	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
31					— Elmer	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
32			223	243	Lewallen Curtis	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		200
33					— Louilla	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Curtis G	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35			224	244	Duran Gray	Head	O			yes	M	mex	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		201
36					— Cecelia	Wife H				x	F	mex	44	M	18	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Missouri		87	45	1			yes	none								
37					— Marcemo	Son				x	M	mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
38					— Solomon	Son				x	M	mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Amalia	Daughter				x	F	mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Mary	Daughter				x	F	mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Mengur	Daughter				x	F	mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			225	245	Castillo Jesus	Head	R	$2		yes	M	mex	35	M	25	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1924	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
43					— Jose	Wife H				x	F	mex	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
44			226	246	Willworth Emmett	Head	R	$2		yes	M	mex	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
45					— Hilla	Wife H				x	F	mex	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			227	247	McMorris Vivian	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	202
47					— Maude	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— W. T.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— Margrett L	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
50			228	248	Garrett Stephen	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		203

1151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 12B
Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Millersview and Mustang Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Garrett George	Son				yes	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
52				—— Mabel	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	none								
53				—— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	none								
54 (Apr 25)		229	249	Pearson Claudie	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		204
55				—— Maudie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
56				—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
57				—— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
58				—— Clarance	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
59				—— Larance	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
60				—— J. W.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
61				—— Eula B	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
62				—— Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
63				—— Charley	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
64		230	250	Flippin Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		205
65				—— Alma	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none								
66				—— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
67				—— Blondel	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
68		231	251	Gomez Amado	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		206
69				—— Eusebia	Wife H				X	F	Mex	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	No	none								
70				—— Tomas	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
71				—— Ysabel	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
72				—— Sebero	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73				—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
74				—— Seturnina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
75				—— Patrisio	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
76				—— Primitibo	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
77				—— Trenida	Son				X	M	Mex	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
78				Fransisco	Son				X	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
79		232	252	Jones Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		207
80				—— Cammie	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none			F	yes		No		
81				—— Alton	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
82				—— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
83		233	253	Davis Allison	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		208
84				—— Ora	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	none								
85				—— Leon	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none								
86				—— James L	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none								
87				—— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none								
88		234	254	Wilbard J. T.	~~Head~~	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		209
89				—— Ella	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
90				—— J. R.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
91				—— Rowland	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
92				Mannin Frank	Hired man				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
93		235	255	Coker Louis A	Head	R	$3		yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	14	No		
94				—— Nellie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
95				—— Leslie	Son				X	M	W	24	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
96				—— Fred	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
97				—— Hemmon	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
98				—— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
99				—— Edward	Son				X	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
100				—— Rosella	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

1201

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 13 A
279

Enumerated by me on Apr 25, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Apr 26

Millersview and Concho Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Coker Beatrice	Daughter			x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
2	236	257	Rhoden Emmett	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	210
3			— Mamye	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
4			— Durwood	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
5			— Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
6			— Clyde	Son			x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
7			— Warrel	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
8	237	257	Williams Hellen	Head H	O	Un	no	F	W	65	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Missouri	87	04	yes	none							
9			— Marvin	Son			x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Carpenter	House	(6X1)	W	yes	no		
10			— Leta	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
11	238	258	Hill [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	30	M	27	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Farmer	cotton	VVVV	O	yes			211
12			— Anecleta	Wife H			x	F	Mex	17	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		No	none							
13			— Josefa	Daughter			x	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
14	239	259	Pena Ricarrdo	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	22	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes			212
15			— Sista	Wife H			x	F	Mex	20	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		No	none							
16			— Carrlos	Son			x	M	Mex	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
17			— Cruz	Son			x	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
18	240	260	Williams Elva	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		213
19			— Ollie M	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		yes	none							
20			— Wella M	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
21			— Elva M	Daughter			x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
22	241	261	Rhodes Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		214
23			— Viola	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
24			— Fay	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
25			— Ovada	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
26	242	262	Young John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		215
27			— Myrtle	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
28			— Imola	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
29			— Izola	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
30			— Oneata	Daughter			x	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
31		263	Young Orbry	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		216
32			— Beatrice	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
33	243	264	Robbins Thomas	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		217
34			— Priscilla	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	none							
35			— Tommie	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
36			— Vernon	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
37			— Lois	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
38			— Opal	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
39			— Earl G	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
40			— Merle H	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
41			— Jennie V	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
42	244	265	Stevenson Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21[illegible]
43			— Linnie	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
44			— Winnie	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
45			— Oland	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none							
46	245	266	Rabon Jake	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		219
47			— Leola	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		yes	none							
48			— Agnes	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
49			— Estell	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
50			— Otis	Son			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							

1251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 13B
Enumerated by me on Apr 24, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				Rabon Monna L	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
52				— J. M.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
53				— Billie	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
54				— Colvin	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
55	Millersview and Stacy Road	246	267	Arington Jim	Head	Un			yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	220
56				— Della	Wife H				X	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
57		247	268	Willard Varnie	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	221
58				— Sophie	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
59		248	269	Willard John	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	222
60				— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
61				Welch Jesse	Hiredman				X	M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
62				Turben Steve	Hiredman				X	M	Neg	43	[illegible]	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
63		249	270	Simpson Lanous	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	223
64				— Merida	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	yes	none						
65				— William	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
66				— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
67				— Hellen	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
68				— J. B.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
69				— Harold	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		none						
70		[illegible]	271	Simpson Beloie	Head	Un			yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes	No	
71				— Hazel	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	No	
72				— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		none						
73				— Leavoiene	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		none						
74		250	272	Robbins Clyde	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	224
75				— Alda	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
76				— Florene	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
77				— Woodrow W	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
78				— Hugh L	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
79				— Marion	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
80				— Willie C	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
81				— Alta M	Daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
82				— Don R	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
83	Millersview and Paint Rock Road	251	273	Stevens [illegible]	Head				yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	225
84				— Lochie	Wife H	O			yes	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none						
85				— Bertram	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86				— Allie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
87				— Lilian	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
88				— Charles	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
89				— Louella	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
90				— G. W.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
91				— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
92				— Amanda	Mother				X	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Pensylvania	Tennessee	yes	none						
93		252	274	Williams Miller	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	226
94				— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
95				— Oliver	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96				— Lenard	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97				— Novis	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
98		253	275	Campbell Henry	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Manager	Garage	7373	E	yes	No	
99				— Ellie	Wife H				V	F	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Post Mistress	Post Office	9976	W	yes		
100				— Allie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none						

Apr 28

1301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 28, 1930, Mrs J. M. Farnsworth, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Town of Millersview)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			Campbell, Woodrow	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none								
2			—, Dolores	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none								
3	254	376	Whitfield, Robert M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	80	M	23	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	Ratcher	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
4			—, Mary J	Wife H				√	F	W	72	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								
5			—, Elva	Daughter				√	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	yes				
6			—, John	Son				√	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No		
7	255	377	Stephenson, Joe	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	54	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Market	Meat	8891	E	yes	15	No		
8			—, Temple	Son				√	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Salesman	Market	4590	W	No	16	No		
9			—, Nannie	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
10	256	378	Wood, Coll	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	Trucking	General	4X8V	W	yes		yes	WW	
11			—, Winnie	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
12	257	379	Gatlin, James	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Driller	Oil wells	75XV	W	No	17	No		
13			—, Jessie E	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none								
14			—, Dolorese	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
15			—, Virginia	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
16			—, J. C.	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
17			—, Lily M	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
18			—, Wander L	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
19			—, Lenn	Son				√	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
20			—, Eugene	Son				√	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
21			—, Jessie E	Daughter				√	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
22	258	380	Jay, Ollie	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Trucking	General	4X8V	O	yes		yes	WW	
23			—, Grace	Wife H				√	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none								
24			—, Letha F	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
25			—, Rachel M	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
26			—, Leonidas	Son				√	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
27	259	381	Canada, Luther	Head	O	$800		No	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Trucking	General	4X8V	O	yes		No		
28			—, Edna	Wife H				√	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
29			—, Ozell	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none								
30			—, Waid	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none								
31			—, Willie	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none								
32			—, Frank	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none								
33			—, Travis	Son				√	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none								
34			—, Luther C	Son				√	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none								
35	260	382	Wagley, Edd	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	49	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	V1VV	W	yes		No		
36			—, Stella	Wife H				√	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
37			—, Mary L	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	y	none								
38			Harris, Mary C	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	74	Wd	14	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	none								
39			—, Lee	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Truck Driver	4X8V	W	yes		No		
40	261	383	Williams, Dennis	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Salesman	Oil	4589	O	yes		yes	WW	22
41			—, Georgie	Wife H				√	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
42			—, Wilda	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
43			—, Billie	Daughter				√	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
44		384	Willoughby, Dock	Head	R	$13		No	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		
45			—, Minnie	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none								
46			—, J. W.	Son				√	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
47			Keith, Frances	Niece				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
48		385	Williams, Sue	Head	O	$1200		No	F	W	55	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
49			—, Cora J	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
50			—, Frances	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 28, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth

(Left margin: Town of Millersview; beside line 97: Apr 29)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.	Line
51			Williams Dick	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								51
52	262	386	Anderson Glen B	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No			52
53			— Nellie	Wife H					F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	yes	none								53
54		387	Sanders Howard J	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	yes	No			54
55			— Eula	Wife H					F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	none								55
56	263	388	Murray John	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	43	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	23	56
57			— Eva	Wife H					F	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								57
58			— Oma M	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								58
59			— Hattie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	~~yes~~	none								59
60			— Gene	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								60
61			— Douglas L	Son					M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								61
62	264	389	Barr Henry	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes	No			62
63			— Daisy	Wife H					F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								63
64			— Guss	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none								64
65		390	Stephenson Burton	Head	Un	Tex.		No	M	W	32	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes	No			65
66			— Peggie G	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								66
67			— Roy	Son					M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								67
68	265	391	Curtis William E	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	57	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none								68
69			— Amanda	Wife H					F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				69
70			— Inez	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								70
71			— Wilson	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								71
72			— W. E.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								72
73			— Billie	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								73
74			— Modena	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								74
75	266	392	Akers G. Bib	Head	O	$1000		yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	No		230	75
76			— Bettie	Wife H					F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								76
77	267	393	Teague Edd W	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	42	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Blacksmith	General	0099	W	yes	No		231	77
78			— Raymond	Son					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	yes				78
79			— Thurmond	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								79
80			— Mertice	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								80
81			— Elmo	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								81
82			— Worthy	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								82
83			— Edd Jr	Son					M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								83
84	268	394	Cheatham Anner B	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Physician	General Practice	9094	W	yes	yes	WW	232	84
85			— Modena	Wife H					F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4590	W	yes				85
86			— Alex	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								86
87			— Lizzie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								87
88	269	395	Barr Burton	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		233	88
89			— Bonnie M	Wife H					F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								89
90			— Burton B	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none								90
91			— Gerald H	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								91
92			— Kenneth	Son					M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								92
93	270	396	Ellison John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	Wd	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		234	93
94	271	397	Cronkwright Martin	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	70	M	25	No	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Indiana	yes	none								94
95			— Susannah	Wife H					F	W	68	M	23	No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Indiana	yes	none								95
96			Lowry Annie	Sister-in-law					F	W	65	S		No	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Indiana	yes	none								96
97	272	398	Woodhess Raymond	Head	O	$600		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	On road	7871	W	yes	No			97
98			— Irene	Wife H					F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								98
99	273	399	Riley Tabitha	Head H	O	$800		No	F	W	74	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	yes	none								99
100			Fredrike Joshua M	Brother					M	W	79	Wd	22	No	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama	yes	none								100

1407

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-6
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 15A
281

Enumerated by me on Apr 29, 1930, Mrs J. M. Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code (A, B, C)	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	Millersview & Concho Road		37[illegible]	330	Posey Leonard	Head	R	$15		yes	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					—— Winnie	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas					yes	none								
3					—— Maurine	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
4					—— Dorace	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
5					—— Jo Ann	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
6					Bectort Richard J	Boarder				yes	M	W	47	D	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas					yes	Ranchman	Stock	VVVV	E	yes		No		2[illegible]
7			375	331	Adams Dock	Head	R	$2			M	Neg	36	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	No	18	No		
8					—— Robert	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
9					—— Johnn H	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
10			376	332	Glaria Manuel	Head	R	$5		No	M	Mex	60	[illegible]	25	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish		191[illegible]	Al	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
11					—— Pedro	Son				✓	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish		191[illegible]	Al	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No		
12				333	Cruz Suliana	Head H	Un	Un		No	F	Mex	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					No	House Keeper	private family	6V96	W	yes				
13					—— Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
14					—— Daria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas					No	none								
15					—— Victoria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas					No	none								
16					—— Regino	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
17			378	334	Stewart Thomas	Head	O	$700		No	M	W	44	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		yes	WW	
18					—— Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					yes	none								
19					—— Emogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
20			379	335	Jones A. E.	Head	O	1500	R	[illegible]	M	W	62	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		23[illegible]
21					—— Georgia	Wife H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina					yes	Saleslady	General Store	4590	O	yes				
22					Jackson Clara	Cook				✓	F	Neg	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	~~House~~ Cook	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
23			379	336	Jones Carlos	Head	O	$800		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	Merchant	General	9V91	O	yes		No		
24					—— Juanita	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
25	Millersview and Eden Road		380	337	Wood James	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes		No		
26					—— Allie	Wife H				✓	F	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia					yes	none								
27					—— James Jr	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	No	19	No		
28					—— Cora	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama					yes	none								
29			381	338	Brushorhan Kenneth	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	Manager	Garage	7373	O	yes		yes	WW	
30					—— Natalie	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee						none								
31					Bettis Clarice	Roomer				✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
32					Riley Lessie M	Roomer				✓	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
33			382	339	Whitfield Galen	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O			No		23[illegible]
34					—— Maria	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					yes	none								
35					—— Theron	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina					yes	none								
36					—— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina					yes	none								
37			383	340	Jackson Charles A	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi					yes	Manager	Telephone Sys	7379	W	yes		No		
38					—— Winnie	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
39					—— Charles Jr	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
40					—— Ondelia	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
41					—— Billie B	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
42					Griffin J. W.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	73	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		No		
43			384	341	Kirkpatrick Robert H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama					yes	Operator	Cotton Gins	1268	O	No	20	yes	WW	23[illegible]
44					—— Lillie E	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
45					—— R Donel	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
46				342	Bates Anne M	Head	R	$10		yes	F	W	45	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
47					—— Elsie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
48			385	343	Cloud Annie	Head	O	$750		No	F	W	64	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	none								
49					—— James	Son				✓	M	W	35	S		No	No	Texas	Ohio	Texas					yes	Laborer	Odd Job	VIVV	W	No	21	No		
50			386	344	[illegible]	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		57 45 0			No	Laborer	Sheep Shearing	VIVV	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1957

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Concho
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 48-4
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 16-B

Enumerated by me on Apr 27, 1930, Mrs J M Farnsworth, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	Concho and Stacy Road				Lopez ~~Reyporto~~	~~Wife~~ H				W	M	Mex	35	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico							No	none								
52					— Genobeba	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
53					— Genaro	Son					M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
54					— Mila	Son					M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
55					— Balentin	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
56					— Yonasia	Daughter					F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
57					— Simon	Son					M	Mex	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
58			287	345	Woodress George W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	83	M	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	Farmer	Gen Farm ~~Potatoes~~	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Civ	239
59					— Louisa	Wife H					F	W	74	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	none								
60					McKee Iva	Boarder					F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas								Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
61			288	346	Woodress Allie J	Head	O	Un.	R	No	M	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		No		
62					— Addie	Wife H					F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois							yes	none								
63					— Wilburn	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
64					— Cecil	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
65			289	347	Newman Cisroe	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Laborer	On Road	7871	W	yes		No		
66					— Lola	Wife H					F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
67			290	348	McGee John	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		240
68					— May	Wife H					F	W	36	M	14	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none								
69					— Gordon	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	~~Laborer~~	On Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
70					— Leonard	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas								none								
71					— Marie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas								none								
72					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas								none								
73				349	Corbell Olen	Head	Un.			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
74					— Lucille	Wife H					F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas								none								
75	Millersview and Dole Road		291	350	Gann George	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		241
76					— Cassie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Harry G	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					Denham Joe	Hired man					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66					yes	none								
79			292	351	Flores George	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	30	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		242
80					— Nolberta	Wife H					F	Mex	31	M	31	No	No	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87					No	none								
81			293	352	Crowder Everett	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		243
82					— Beadah	Wife H					F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					— Wilma	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Maggie	Daughter					F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					— E W	Son					M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86			294	353	Price Hiram	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		244
87					— Euba	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Herman	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Harold	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Wayne	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			295	354	Balra Manuel	Head	R	Un.		No	M	Mex	63	M	25	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1909	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	No	22	No		
92					— Marina	Wife H					F	Mex	35	M	18	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1909	Al	No	none								
93					— Albina	Daughter					F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
94					— Manricio	Son					M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
95					— Manuela	Daughter					F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
96					Garza Pedro	Brother-in-law					M	Mex	42	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1909	Al	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	No	23	No		
97					Hetrio Sisto	Friend					M	Mex	50	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	0	1905	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	No	24			
98		L86 ←			Willman Walter	~~Lodger~~				No	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	25	No		
99																																				
100	End of Precinct No 4 Concho County Texas																																			

Margin notes: "Apr 30" (beside line 74); "L98" (beside line 86).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

15TH CENSUS POPULATION 1930

VOL. 50

COMANCHE CO.

COTTLE CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

COMANCHE CO.

E.D'S. 47-1 to 47-17

(comp.)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

0001

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	North Main East	1	1	Hutchinson Thomas L.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Lumber yard	4591	W	yes		No	
2				— Maud F.	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M		No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81			yes	Home maker							
3				— Thomas L.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
4				— Mary F.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
5				— Eloise	Daughter				No	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None							
6				— Mattie M.	Mother H				No	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Music	8272	W	yes			
7		2	2	Bond James M.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	49	M	30	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8644	W	yes		No	
8				— Myrtle A.	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M		No	yes	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	Home maker							
9		3	3	Lee Lena E.	Head	O	5000		No	F	W	68	Wd	23	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82			yes	Home maker							
10			4	— George A.	Head	R	10	yes	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Manager	Battery Station	7323	O	yes		No	
11				— Anna B.	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Home maker				yes			
12				— Catherine I.	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
13				— James R.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes	y	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
14			5	Morris Charles F.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Shop worker	Automobile	7623	O	yes		No	
15				— Lavione M.	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Home maker				yes			
16			6	Barcroft Marechel L.	Roomer	R	10		No	F	W	42	S	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Manager	Beauty Shops	8096	O	yes		No	
17			7	Myers John A.	Roomer				No	M	W	46	Wd	40	No	yes	Colorado	Germany	Texas	91	13	1	yes	Cook	Restaurant		W	yes		No	
18		4	8	Rogers Mary E.	Head	O	1200		No	F	W	70	Wd	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Home maker				yes			
19				Massingale Roy E.	Roomer	R	10		No	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	Foreman	Freight Dept	9477	W	yes		No	
20		5	9	McCreary M. Alice	Head	O	2000		No	F	W	46	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Bill Poster	outdoor Adv.	7282		yes			
21				— Catherine E.	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22		6	10	Lovelace Arthur M.	Head	O		R	No	M	W	48	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	Manager	Furniture Store	3991	W			No	
23				Harvey Ellen M.	Mother in law				No	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			yes	None							
24				— Addie B.	Sister in law				No	F	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Home maker				yes			
25		7	11	Tate George W.	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	66	M	40	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						No	
26				— Ava A.	Wife H				No	F	W	61	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			yes	Merchant	Ready to wear	8491	O	yes			
27				— Julia E.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
28				Frazier Sarah F.	Servant				No	F	W	63	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	House Keeper	Private family	6496	W	yes			
29		8	12	Cunningham Sidney W.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		No	
30				— Lula	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	87			yes	Home maker				yes			
31				— C. Vernon	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Highway	9571	W	yes			
32				— J. Robert	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		9799	N	No	1		
33	North Avenue East	9	13	Pope Nettie J.	Head	R	20		No	F	W	46	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Seamstress	At Store	7710	W	yes			
34				— Hoan J.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35				— Oscar	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36				— M. Jean	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
37		10	14	Palmer Noah E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	74	M	38	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Worker	Marble yard	7714		yes		No	
38				— Nellie	Wife H				No	F	W	65	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Home maker				yes			
39				Milton Ruth I.	Daughter				No	F	W	29	D	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40				— John D.	Grandson				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
41				— Cinthia A.	Granddaughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
42		11	15	Cunningham James C.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Night watchman	City	4613	W	yes		No	
43				— Catherine A.	Wife H				No	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Texas	80			yes	Home maker				yes			
44				— Catherine E.	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	None							
45		12	16	Carr Richard W.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4584	W	yes		yes	WW
46				— Zena C.	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86			yes	Home maker				yes			
47				— Charles S.	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
48			17	Hewitt Clarence	Head	R	20		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49				— Lola L.	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Picker	Pecan Factory	7719					
50				[illegible] Mildred R.	Roomer				No	F	W	22	S		No		Texas	Germany	Norway	87	13	0	yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's office	[illegible]					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	North Main East		13	19	Durham Henry H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	General Merchandise	4541	W	yes		No		
52					—— Josie A	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8342	W	yes				
53					—— Maurice	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—— Gilmore	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					Gilmore Nancy F	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	70	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					yes	None								
56			14	20	Rutherford Thomas M	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	57	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—— Alice L	Wife H				No	F	W	71	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Home Maker								
58					Wilson Florence W	Step daughter				No	F	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Kodak worker	Photographer	5014	O	yes				
59			15	21	Carnes A Jack	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Overseer	[illegible]	VVVV	W	yes		No		
60					—— Lela L	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					yes	None								
61					—— Jack B	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					—— Mary C	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—— Joe Clate	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
64	North Brown East		16	22	Elms Wilburn S	Head	O	800		No	M	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No		
65					—— Adele F	Wife H				No	F	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	Home maker								
66					Yantis Gipsy M	Step grandson				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
67			17	23	Cook Mathison M	Head	R	8		No	M	W	58	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Bill Poster	Advertising	7782	W	yes		No		
68					—— Maggie M	Wife H				No	F	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Picker	Bean Factory	7719	W					
69					Barcroft Jane S	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	84	Wd	22	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	Picker	Bean Factory	771[illegible]	W					
70			18	24	Cameron John W	Head	R	10		No	M	W	78	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	County	VVVV	O	yes		No		
71					—— Corra E	Wife H				No	F	W	69	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		83					yes	[illegible]								
72			19	25	Lewis Mary E	Head	O	6000		No	F	W	70	Wd	14	No	No	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	[illegible]								
73					—— Joseph L	Son				No	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
74			20	26	Littlejohn Joseph W	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
75					—— Albertine	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
76					—— Joe	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					—— Elizabeth Jean	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—— Margorie	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						— None								
79					—— Bob	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						— None								
80			21	27	Clark James	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	68	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Truck Gardner		VVVV	W	yes		No		
81					—— Alice L	Wife H				No	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					Francis A	Son-in-law				No	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Garage	7472	W	yes		No		
83					Claudia A	Daughter				No	F	W	39	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84	North Main East		22	28	Denny Charles T	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Public Weigher	Cotton Yard	7881	W	yes		No		
85					—— Eva	Wife H				No	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—— Mamie E	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—— Dressie	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			23	29	Edmonson Charles M	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	56	M		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Vendors office	7371	W	yes		No		1
89					—— Mary E	Wife H				yes	F	W	56	M		No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
90					—— Lavinia C	Daughter				yes	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	worker	Shoe Shop	7739	W	yes				
91					—— Vera M	Daughter				yes	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	worker	Shoe Shop	7739	W	yes				
92					—— Charles B	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes				
93					—— Alpha C	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94			24	30	Masters Ira D	Head	R	12		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Chicken [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
95					—— Dovie E	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Home maker								
96					—— Hellen L	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—— Gloria K	Daughter				No	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
98			25	31	Carpenter Lloyd	Head	O	400		No	M	W	77	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Retired						No		
99					—— Louise E	Wife H				No	F	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Colorado	Germany	Colorado		91	13	1			yes	Home maker								
100					—— Robert A	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		87					yes	Operator	Linotype	6749	W	yes				

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct

Incorporated place: Comanche Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-1 | Supervisor's District No. 16 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1	North Main East	26	29	Morris Roy E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	No	
2				— Reta A.	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Home maker						
3				— W Wade	Son				No	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4				— F. Nadine	Daughter				No	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5		27	33	Cunningham James Jr.	Head	O			No	M	W	80	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None Ret.						
6				— Lillie E	Wife H				No	F	W	76	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Homemaker						
7		28	34	Gone Elmer T.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4581	W	yes	No	
8				— Dona E	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	New York	Colorado	87	yes	Home maker				yes		
9				— Elmer T	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10				— Louise V.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11				— Johnny B	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12				— Langhe	Daughter				No	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13		29	35	Williams Charles F	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	Merchant	Dry G. Store	8491	O	yes	No	
14				— Minnie	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Saleswoman	Dry good Store	4590	W	yes		
15				— Hugh	Son	O			No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Dry good Store	7890	W	yes	No	
16		30	36	Thomas L. Beverly	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	63	Wd	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Physician	M.D.	9294	W	yes	No	
17		31	37	Renfro Marcellus E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Truck driver	Cattle Hauling	4x81	W	yes	No	
18				— Ruth M.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Home maker				yes		
19		32	38	Dudley T. Belle	Head *	O	2500	R	No	F	W	55	Wd	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina	84	yes	Home maker				yes		
20				— Gayle P	Son				No	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Salesman	Tire Auto Parts	4589	O	yes	No	
21				— Tom	Son				No	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Helper	Tire Auto Parts	7881	W	yes		
22				— Theresa M.	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
23				— Eltos	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
24				— Catherine E.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
25				— Fae Belle	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
26				Yost Nora E	Boarder				No	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes		
27	North Main East	33	39	Chilton Joe E.	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	72	M	36	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Commercial traveler	Hardware	4290	W	yes	No	
28				— Laura D.	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	28	No	yes	New York	Georgia	New York	56	yes	Homemaker				yes		
29				Hicks Richard C.	Grand Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		District of Columbia	Virginia	Texas	73	yes	None						
30		33	39	Lowrey M. G	Head	R	10		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	O	yes	No	
31				— Hazel	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Home maker				yes		
32		34	40	Stuckey Andrew J.	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Truck driver	Coal & Oil Co	4x90	W	yes	yes	W W
33				— Ruby I.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Home maker				yes		
34				— Andrew J.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35				— Evelyn B	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36				— Harold D	Son				No	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37		35	41	Marshall Theodocia E.	Head *	O	1250		No	F	W	60	Wd	32	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	Home maker				yes		
38				— Lewis H	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Barber		9096	W	yes		
39				Walker Amanda V.	Mother				No	F	W	84	Wd	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi	78	yes	None						
40		36	41	Thompson Homer C	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Arkansas	87	yes	Barber		9096	O	yes	No	
41				— Addie	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Home maker						
42				— Ouida	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43		37	42	Cunningham Johnson	Head	O			No	M	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Commercial Trader	Dry goods	4290	W	yes	No	
44				— Earl N.	Wife H				No	F	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Home maker				yes		
45				— John H.	Daughter				No	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46		38	43	Sanders Edwin D	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	40	M		No	yes	Kansas	United States	United States	70	yes	Manager	Ice Plant	2268	W	yes	No	
47				— Jarrie L	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
48		39	44	Rambo Hugh E.	Head	O	1250		No	M	W	66	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Masonry	Rock Cement	3XX1	O	yes	No	
49				— Mary L	Wife H				No	F	W	59	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Home maker				yes		
50		40	45	Tate Ernest W.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	29	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	Lumber Yard	6790	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Mrs. W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

0151

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51					Tate Verna J	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	un [W.S.]	un [W.S.]		87					yes	Homemaker				yes					51
52					— William H	Son				No	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									52
53			41	46	Riley Bernard A	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	37	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver		5811	W	yes					53
54					— E May	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Home maker				yes					54
55					— Jack C	Son				No	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									55
56					Behn Sam R.	Step son H				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tex	Texas		87					yes	None									56
57	North Main East		42	47	George Bessie	Head	O	1000	R	No	F	W	66	Wd	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Home maker				yes					57
58					— John	Son				No	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					yes	Float driver		5881	O	yes		No			58
59					— Novaline	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					yes	Helper Nursery	Florist	[illegible]	W	yes					59
60					— Eva M	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					yes	None									60
61					— William R	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					yes	None									61
62			43	48	Norwood Noah W.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	un [W.S.]	un [W.S.]		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance	5815	W	yes		No			62
63					— Ida L	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	un [W.S.]	un [W.S.]		87					yes	Home maker				yes					63
64					— Juanita	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									64
65					— Tomyzelle	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66			44	49	Guthrie James M	Head	—	—	R	No	M	W	79	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None									66
67					— Julia I	Wife H				No	F	W	70	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Homemaker				yes					67
68					— Albert G	Son				No	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Operator	Service Sta	4123	O	yes		No			68
69			45	50	Barton John A	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	36	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	County Agt		9694	W	yes		No			69
70					— Ruby E	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Stenographer	Tax Assessor	7193	W	yes					70
71			46	51	Chilton John B	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	69	M	36	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	President	Bank	5583	W	yes		No			71
72					— Clara B	Wife H				No	F	W	59	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker				yes					72
73			47	52	— William C	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	5583	W	yes		No			73
74					— Guida B.	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker				yes					74
75	North Main E.		48	53	Waddle Alma B.	Head	R	6		No	F	W	39	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	2710	W	yes					75
76					— Cyril F	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									76
77					— Archie W.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78					— Emma	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	None									78
79					— Dovie	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									79
80					— Joe F	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									80
81	North Main E.		49	54	Dairkam William F	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	69	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None									81
82					— Annie N.	Wife H				No	F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Home maker				yes					82
83					— Lillian	Daughter				No	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Stenographer	Store	7190	W	yes					83
84					— Lester C	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Drug Store	8541	O	yes		No			84
85	E. 2nd		50	55	Hicks Joe A	Head	R	6		No	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial traveler	Produce	4290	W	yes					85
86					— Isla M	Wife H				No	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home maker				yes					86
87					— Joe A	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									87
88					— Paul Glenn	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									88
89					— Joy Jean	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									89
90					— Charles B	Son				No	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									90
91			51	56	Kendrick Wade	Head	R	10		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Marble cutter	Marble yard	3404	W	yes		No			91
92					— Velona P	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									92
93					— I Nadine	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									93
94			52	57	Webb Weldon W.	Head	R	12 1/2		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Section Hand	7477	W	yes					94
95					— A LuElla	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker				yes					95
96			53	58	West Margaret C	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	74	Wd	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Home maker									96
97					— Emily L.	Daughter				No	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes					97
98					Neal George K.	Grandson				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Book Keeper	Store	6790	W	yes					98
99			54	59	Barsdale Minnie	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	56	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Manager	Dairy	VXVV	W	yes					99
100			55	60	Williams Aron W.	Head	O	200		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Stock Farm	VXVV	W	yes		yes	[illegible]		100

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Comanche Texas | Enumeration District No. 47-1 | Sheet No. 3 A

County: Comanche | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 16

Township or other division of county: No Justice Precinct | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1				Hellums Jewel B	wife			No	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2				Jewel F	Daughter			No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3				William T	Son			No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4				Arthur L	Son			No	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5				Bettie J	Daughter			No	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	College Ave E		60	William A	Head	un	un	No	M	W	63	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Job work		9799	W	yes		
7				Frances A	wife H			No	F	W	57	M	15	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
8		56	61	Russell William T	Head	R	5	No	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm		[illegible]	W	yes		
9				Nancy A	mother H			No	F	W	82	Wd	20	No	No	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina	83	yes	None						
10				Myrtle R	Sister H			No	F	W	43	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
11				I Pansy	Niece			No	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
12		57	62	Burt Thomas R	Head	O	500	No	M	W	69	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Retired	Farmer					
13				Nancy F	wife H			No	F	W	68	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	None						
14			63	Auvenshine John R	Head	R	un	No	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
15				Ethel M	wife H			No	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
16				Harold H	Son			No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17				Dorothy J	Daughter			No	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18		58	64	Wingard I Morton	Head	O	3000	No	M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes	No	
19				Mary E	wife H			No	F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
20		59	65	Davis Sarah F	Head H	O	2000	No	F	W	69	Wd	18	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	None						
21		60	66	Wetzel George C	Head	O	un	No	M	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Barber		8096	O	yes	No	
22				Lilla A	wife H			No	F	W	62	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
23				M Ogdon	Son			No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Painter		28X1	W	yes		
24				T Medford	Son			No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Tex	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
25		61	67	Woodard Marion E	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	59	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
26				Rosa M	wife H			No	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87	yes	None						
27				Darrell M	Son			No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Assistant Engineer	State Highway	51[illegible]	W	yes		
28				John D	Son			No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
29				Carlton Ada M	mother-in-law H			No	F	W	76	Wd	16	No	yes	Ohio	United States	United States	59	yes	None						
30		62	68	Swinney William F	Head	O	1700	No	M	W	67	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	Merchant	10825 Store	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
31				Edna	wife H			No	F	W	50	M	36	No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81	yes	Saleswoman	Store	[illegible]	W	yes		
32		63	69	Arthur Mary C	Head H	O	6000	No	F	W	68	Wd	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
33		64	70	Gallaher Thomas B	Head	R	10	No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Clergyman	Presbyterian	8694	W	yes		
34	W 2nd St	65	71	Guthrie James M	Head	O	700	No	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Janitor	Post Office	6X76	W	yes	No	
35				Markie C	wife H			No	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
36				Beckham T	Son			No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
37			72	J Marvin	Head	R	10	No	M	W	30	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	1622	W	yes		
38				Anna L	wife H			No	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
39		66	73	McKinsey William E	Head	R	35	No	M	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Produce	9[illegible]91	W	yes	No	
40				Susie A	wife H			No	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Boarding House	8291	W	yes		
41				Wilmot M	Son			No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
42				J Travis	Son			No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43		67	74	Williams Roy E	Head	R	12 1/2	No	M	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Nursery	VXVV	W	yes		
44				Lill M	wife H			No	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			75	Payne Kyle E	Head	R	30	No	M	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	City Water Works	7893	W	yes		
46				Nellie I	wife H			No	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47		68	76	Bash Sam E	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	74	Wd	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Manager	Dormitory House	829V	W	yes	No	
48				Mullen Minicola	Servant			No	F	W	19	D	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper	Boarding	959V	W	yes		
49		69	77	Shelton Nannie M	Head H	O	2200	No	F	W	49	Wd	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Merchant	Dry goods	8491	O	yes		
50				Nan M	Daughter			No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						

0251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct | Incorporated place: Comanche Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. G B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51	Indicot Ave E	70	78	Ripley George R	Head	R	5	No	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Wage worker	City	7393	W	yes		No	
52				— Minnie E	Wife H			No	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	~~Home maker~~ None				yes			
53				— Nellie D	Daughter			No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				No			
54				— Charlie Jr.	Son			No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				No			
55				— Victorine E	Daughter			No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				No			
56				— Juanita J	Daughter			No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				No			
57				— Wayne H	Son			No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None				No			
58				— Jeanatha	Daughter			No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87				None				No			
59				— Lillie J	Daughter			No	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None				No			
60			79	Biggs Monroe J	Head	R	5	No	M	W	26	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Dairy		W	yes		No	
61				— Varell E.	Wife H			No	F	W	16	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	~~Home maker~~				~~yes~~			
62		71	80	Boen Ben L	Head	R	6	No	M	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Sewing machine		W	yes		No	
63				— Lillie E	Wife H			No	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81			yes	~~Home maker~~ None				~~yes~~			
64				— George E	Son			No	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	NE				~~yes~~			
65				— R Geneva	Daughter			No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None				No			
66				— Mary E	Daughter			No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None				No			
67				— Norma E	Daughter			No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None				No			
68				— Johnny L	Son			No	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None				No			
69				— Bettie J.	Daughter			No	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None				No			
70	Indicot Ave		81	— Otho E	Head	—	—	No	M	W	19	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None				No	2		
71				— Velma L.	Wife H			No	F	W	18	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				No			
72		72	82	Black Katie	Head	R	5	No	F	W	44	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	9596	W	yes			
73				— Dona O	Daughter			No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None				No			
74				Burks Kate	Mother H			No	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Missouri	87	01	1	yes	None				No			
75		73	83	Mason Jefferson D.	Head	O	400	No	M	W	77	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83			yes	None				No			
76				— Alice A.	Wife H			No	F	W	64	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84			yes	~~Home maker~~ None				yes			
77				~~Carpenter~~ Clara F	Daughter			No	F	W	37	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	Seamstress	At Home	9564	O	yes			
78		74	84	Amenohine John D	Head	O	1500	No	M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Tinner	At Store	3781	O	yes		No	
79				— Ludie	Wife H			No	F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	~~Home maker~~ None				yes			
80				— Johnnie L	Daughter			No	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None				No			
81				Withers Mary A	Mother-in-law H			No	F	W	77	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	None				No			
82		75	86	Henderson Thomas J	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	80	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None				yes			
83				— Ollie A.	Wife H			No	F	W	61	M	48	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87			yes	~~Home maker~~ None				No			
84		76	86	Reid Tom	Head	O	7000	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Un. U.S.	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Country		O	yes		No	
85				— Mazie M	Wife H			No	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87			yes	~~Home maker~~ None				yes			
86				— Wattsy L	Daughter			No	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				No			
87				— Ray	Son			No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				No			
88				— Myrtle L	Daughter			No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				No			
89	Indicot Ave E			— Anna L	Daughter			No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None				No			
90				— Loise M	Daughter			No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None				No			
91				— Hallie B	Daughter			No	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None				No			
92		77	87	Carns Robert L.	Head	O	600	No	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm		O	yes		No	
93				— Mary A	Wife H			No	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87			yes	~~Home maker~~ None				yes			
94		78	88	Lemons Arthur A	Head	R	—	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84			yes	Wage worker			W	No	3		
95				— Luna	Wife H			No	F	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	~~Home maker~~ None				No			
96				— John T	Son			No	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None				No			
97		79	89	Norris John W	Head	O	600	No	M	W	69	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Overseer	Produce House	7490	W	yes		No	
98				— Iola	Daughter			No	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None				No			
99				Rae Sarah F	Mother-in-law			No	F	W	78	Wd	26	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	None				No			
100		80	90	Maulden George H	Head	O	500	No	M	W	84	M	30	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	None				No		yes	Civ

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

0301

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Mrs Dr B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			81	91	Little Roy	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					No	Salesman	Automobile	4584	W	yes				
2					— Effie L.	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					No	~~Homemaker~~								
3					— Donnie A	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					No	None								
4					— Paul Jr.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Georgia	Texas		92					No	None								
5					— Harrold G.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					~~No~~	— None								
6					— Ray B.	Son	~~O~~	~~2000~~		No	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					~~No~~	— None								
7			82	92	Askew Daniel E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	74	Wd	27	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					No	None								
8	Duncan Ave E			93	Hicks Roy Jr.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~un~~ U.S.		87					No	Worker	Pecan Factory	7719	W	yes				
9					— Hazel G.	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	~~None Homemaker~~								
10			83	94	Kalina A. Phillip	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					No	Principal	High School	9494	W	yes		No		
11					— Faye S.	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	~~Homemaker~~ None								
12					— Jennie Gene	Daughter				No	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
13			84	95	Eskridge Wade H	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					No	Manager	Lumber yard	9541	W	yes		No		
14					— Nellen M.	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					Yes	~~Homemaker~~								
15					— I. G. W.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— R. Ben	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Joe	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					— Tom	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						— None								
19			85	96	Rambo Roy B.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	House builder	Carpenter	06X1	W					
20					— Grace H	Wife H				No	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Home maker	Home							
21	Duncan Ave E				— Harrold G.	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Earnest B	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
23				97	Coleman Guy F	Head	R	6		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	General work	Around Town	9791	W	yes		No		
24					— Edna M	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V9	W	yes				
25			86	98	Tate G. Preston	Head	R	17 1/2		No	M	W	29	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					No	Commercial Traveler	Tobacco	4290	W	yes				
26					— Nina O	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
27					McArthur Tavia L.	Mother-in-law H				No	F	W	52	D	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					No	None								
28			87	99	Isham Doe G.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	W	yes		No		
29					— Addie M	Wife H				No	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					No	Home maker				yes				
30					— Cecil G.	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	W	yes				
31					— Rebecca H	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					Elton L	Son				No	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Bakery	5?11	W	yes				
33					— Irina H	in-law Daughter				No	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Maygelle	Grand Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
35			88	100	Carpenter John T.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		87					Yes	Printer	Printing Office	0749	W	yes		No		
36					— Katie I	Wife H				No	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— James E	Son				No	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
38					— Bobbie G.	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
39	Duncan Ave E		89	101	Hancock James	Head	R	28		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	U.S.	U.S.		80					Yes	Driller	Oil wells	78XV	W	yes		No		
40					— Hettie H	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Home maker								
41					— James H	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
42			90	102	Cunningham Ola	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					No	English Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				
43					— May M.	Partner				No	F	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					No	Farmer		VIVV	W	yes				
44			91	103	Blevins Andrew G.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	U.S.		84					No	Manager	Garage	7373	W	yes		No		
45					— Mattie F	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					No	~~Stenographer~~	~~Lawyer~~							
46					— Pauline	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					No	Stenographer	Lawyer	7194	W	yes				
47					— A. G.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Velma Mae	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					— Arthur E	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50			92	104	Pagone William A	Head	R	10		No	M	W	4?	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Comanche Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, Mrs E. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Duncan Ave		92	104	Payne, Lucy D.	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None ~~Home Maker~~								
52					—, W. Johnny	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—, A. Vance	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—, Wayne T.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—, Bettie L.	Daughter				No	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			93	105	Atchison, Walter	Head	R	—		No	M	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Decorator	Interior	2811	W	yes				
57					—, Ruth	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None ~~Home Maker~~								
58					—, Laverne	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					—, Clyde W.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—, Thomas	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61				106	Franks, Nannie M.	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	62	Wd	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
62					—, Veld N.	Daughter				No	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
63			94	107	Saward, Alice	Head	R	6		No	F	W	66	Wd	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
64			95	108	Gafford, David J.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Odd work	In any line	7799	W	yes		No		
65					—, Lela E.	Wife H				No	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None ~~Home Maker~~								
66					—, Mattie May	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			96	109	Lindsey, Virginia H.	Head	O	7000		No	F	W	76	Wd	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
68					Hart, Ida B.	Sister				No	F	W	74	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
69					—, Bertha M.	Niece				No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
70			97	110	Little, Aron	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	74	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	R. None								
71					—, Mary E.	Wife H				No	F	W	72	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	~~Home Maker~~								
72			98	111	Hughes, Alpha J.	Head	R	2.50		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Odd work		7794	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
73					—, Vera N.	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None ~~Home Maker~~								
74					—, Franklin B.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					—, J. B.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—, Albert B.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					—, Berniece E.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—, L. G.	Son				No	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—, Bobbie L.	Son				No	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			99	112	Elliott, William B.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	yes				
81					—, Bulah L.	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Picker	Pecan Factory	[illegible]	W					
82					—, Weldon B.	Son				No	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83			100	113	Batton, Sam M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	59	M	39	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		No		2
84					—, Minnie W.	Wife H				No	F	W	58	M	38	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Board								
85					—, Hellen O.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes				
86					—, Emmett H.	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
87	East 6th St				~~Turpin~~, Paschal R.	Boarder				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Canada French	Mississippi		87	42	1			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes				
88					Terry, Nannie Lou	Sister-in-law				No	F	W	48	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
89			101	114	Falls, Reddock M.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	House Building	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
90					—, Inez	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None ~~Home Maker~~								
91					—, James E.	Son				No	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			102	115	Burt, James E.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	39	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4590	W	yes		No		
93					—, Nina E.	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None ~~Home Maker~~								
94			103	116	Vinyard, James E.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No		
95					—, Merle	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—, Marton E.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—, Lenard W.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			104	117	Milliford, Miles D.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	58	Wd	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	~~None~~								
99					—, J. Frank	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—, R. Catherine	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	~~Home Maker~~								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: ~~Precinct~~ Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Texas
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 6 A
5421
5
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Mrs. Dr B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran
1				Williford Iris	Daughter			No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
2		[illegible]	118	Eanes John A	Head	R	10	No	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Wage work		7794	W	yes		No
3				—— Veda	Wife			No	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	Store	77[illegible]	W	yes		
4				—— Ella M	Daughter			No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5				—— Margaret	Daughter			No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			119	Bledsoe Albert F	Head	R	6	No	M	W	54	M	50	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
7				—— Elizabeth	Wife			No	F	W	49	M	46	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
8	N.		120	Green Annie	Head	R	6	No	F	W	57	Wd	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tex	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	9596	W	yes		
9				—— Sarah M.	Daughter			No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Picking	Pecan Factory	[illegible]	W	yes		
10		106	121	McGinity Eli	Head	O	3000	No	M	W	74	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	Yes	None						
11				—— Nancy E	Wife			No	F	W	75	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Scotland	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
12	Main	107	122	Neely Sarah E.	Head	O	2600	No	F	W	91	Wd	15	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina	83	Yes	Tobacco Stripper	At Home					
13				Farrar Emma A.	Maid			No	F	W	64	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes		
14		108	123	Bishop Zeon H	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	South Carolina	United States	United States	77	Yes	None		7799	W	No	6	
15				—— Mary E	Wife			No	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Home Maker						
16				—— Wade H	Son			No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
17		109	124	Sullivan Inez K.	Head	R	10	No	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
18		110	125	Little Keron B	Head	O	1760	No	F	W	81	Wd	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80	Yes	Home Maker						
19	East			Smith Mary L	Daughter			No	F	W	56	Wd	28	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None		7799	W	No	7	
20		111	126	Redwine J Frank	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	54	M	37	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Supermntd	[illegible]	0494	W	yes		No
21				—— Bettie D.	Wife			No	F	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Home Maker						
22				—— J Frank	Son			No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23				—— Estellina	Daughter			No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24				—— Ruby Jean	Daughter			No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25				—— Bennet Smith	Daughter			No	F	W	0	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
26		112	127	Loudermilk Jim B	Head	R	12½	No	M	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Manager	Wagon yard	7374	W	yes		No
27				—— Rana L.	Wife			No	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Home Maker						
28				—— L. Esther	Daughter			No	F	W	31	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
29				—— Julia A	Daughter			No	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
30				—— Carroll	Son			No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Driver Truck	Wagon yard	[illegible]	W	yes		1x8
31				—— J. B	Son			No	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
32				—— Roger D	Son			No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
33				—— Lane	Son			No	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
34		113	128	Barkley Florence	Head	O	1000	No	F	W	41	Wd	21	No	yes	Alabama	Un W.S.	Alabama	82	Yes	Picking	Pecan Factory	7719	W	yes		
35				—— Frances M.	Daughter			No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
36	E.			—— J. T.	Son			No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
37				—— Sallie B	Daughter			No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
38			129	Boyd Georgia	Head	R	3	No	F	W	43	Wd	19	No	yes	Alabama	Un W.S.	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
39				—— Homer E	Son			No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Carpenter	House Building	0681	W	yes		No
40	Ave			—— Ray A	Son			No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
41				—— Louise B	Daughter			No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
42				—— Johnny E	Daughter			No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
43		114	130	Evans John R	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	78	M	36	No	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee	84	Yes	None						
44				—— Martha A	Wife			No	F	W	65	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Home Maker						
45				—— Nathan B	Son			No	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	Yes	Job work		7799	W			
46	[illegible]			—— Mary E.	Daughter			No	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	Yes	[illegible]						
47		115	131	[illegible] Gene	Head	R	20	No	M	W	66	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		No
48				—— Sally	Wife			No	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	Yes	Home Maker						
49				—— Jack	Son			No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
50		116	132	Cannon Sally	Head	O	2500	No	F	W	63	Wd	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Agt Salesman	Sewing machine	[illegible]	W			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0481

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Comanche Town | Enumeration District No. 47-1 | Sheet No. 5 B

County: Comanche | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 16

Township or other division of county: No 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Mrs. W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			117	133	Holms Fred B	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Foreman	Automobile Co	7423	W	yes		No		
52					—— Edith K	wife H				No	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker								
53					—— Bobbie B	Son				No	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—— Harrold G	Son				No	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—— Tommy L	Son				No	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Ellen G	Aunt				No	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Picking	Pecan Factory	7719	W	yes				
57	Dublin Street		118	134	Keeth Loson	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	66	M	62	No	yes	Louisianna	Virginia	Georgia		85					yes	None						yes	SP	
58					—— Fannie	wife H				No	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Louisianna		85					yes	None								
59			119	135	Humphrey Hobert G	Head	R	6		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Delivery Driver	Produce Store	5690	W	yes				
60					—— Opal A	wife H				No	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Picking	Pecan Factory	7719	W	yes				
61			120	136	Kemp Claud W	Head	R	6		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	None								
62					—— Liddie E	wife H				No	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Homemaker								
63					—— Christine G	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House [illegible]	068X	W	yes				
64			121	137	Whitlock Charlie	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None		0681	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
65					—— Mildred	wife H				No	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Homemaker								
66			122	138	Tate George E.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					yes	Hauling	Truck	[illegible]	O	yes				
67					—— Ada E	wife H				No	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker								
68					—— Odie	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—— Nina Lou	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					—— Jack C	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					Billie Frances	Daughter				No	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			123	139	Morris James E	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Salesman	Furniture	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
73					—— Elvira C	wife H				No	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	Home Maker								
74			124	140	Dobbs Nancy E	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	81	Wd	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
75				141	Carter Aubrey G	Head	R	5		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Restaurant	7891	W	yes		No		
76					—— Opal C	wife H				No	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Home maker								
77					—— Norma G	Daughter				No	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home Maker								
78			125	142	Cadenhead Benjamin F	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes				4
79					—— Mary L	wife H				No	F	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	Homemaker								
80				143	—— John L	Head	R	5		No	M	W	76	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					yes	Farmer		VVVV	W	yes				
81					—— Martha A	Sister H				No	F	W	64	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					yes	Home maker								
82			126	144	Cox Robert L	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	Produce	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
83					—— Ollie B	wife H				No	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Home maker								
84					—— Ruth E	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			127	145	Stewart Lee	Head H	O	600		No	F	W	50	Wd	29	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Homemaker								
86	Highland Ave				Milton Ethel	Daughter				No	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes				
87					—— Earnest W	Grandson				No	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			128	146	Boykin Martha E	Head H	O	300		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Un U.S.		82						None								
89			129	147	Vinyard Frank G.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	House	068X	W	yes				
90					—— Mary E	wife H				No	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Home Maker								
91					—— Wesley W	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					—— Aletha	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—— Burnell	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					—— Naomi R	Daughter				No	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			130	148	Akers George	Head	O	800		No	M	W	83	Wd	25	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio		61					yes	None						yes	Civ	
96					Collie A E	Daughter H				No	F	W	53	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			131	149	Hart John S	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Superintendent	Highway Maintenance	7371	W	yes				
98					—— Lottie E	wife H				No	F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Home maker								
99			132	150	Johnson James F	Head	O	1800		yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	~~Florist~~	Nursery	VVVV	O					3
100					—— Clara M	wife H			R	X	F	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi		87	00	1			yes	Home maker								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Texas Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 6A

Enumerated by me on April 6th, 1930, Mrs W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

6

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Highway Avenue	2	132	150	Mauldon Sarah E	Head H	—	—		No	F	W	64	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Home maker							
2					— Robert L.	Son				No	M	W	39	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Job work	Yard and garden	VVVV	W	yes		yes	W W
3			133	151	Mehaffey Claud T	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Houses	2881	W	yes			
4					— Elizabeth D	Wife H				No	F	W	62	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Home maker							
5					— Andrew G.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Oil company	4540	W	yes		No	
6					— Wilmer L	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~							
7					— Clara E	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None ~~Home maker~~							
8					— Glenn E.	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~							
9					— Nathan	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			134	152	Auvenshine Catherine	Head H	O	600		No	F	W	70	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
11				153	Bolton George L	Head	R	6		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Dairy wagon	8690	W	yes		yes	W W
12					— Dorothy M	Wife H				No	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Home maker							
13					Johnson Iris	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
14					— A. G.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
15					— Johnnie M.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
16			135	154	Tate William H	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	0064	O	yes		No	
17					— Allie	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Home maker							
18					— Iva V.	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19					— Neva B	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20					— Richard A	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21					— J. B.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	—	None							
22			136	155	Hensler Callie D	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	59	Wd	22	No	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	Home maker							
23					Everett Mary E	Partner				No	F	W	60	Wd	19	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
24			137	156	Cottrell Orel T	Head	R	6½		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None		9999	W	No	4		
25					— Leola A	Wife H				No	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Home maker							
26			138	157	Cunningham Luther B	Head	R	8		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	9896	W	yes		No	
27					— Ruby L	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87	yes	Home maker							
28					— Evelyn	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None							
29			139	158	Kerley Elmer N.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Texas	87	yes	None		9999	W	No	5		
30					— Thelma	Wife H				No	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31	Highway Avenue			159	Thomas Susan D	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	68	Wd	19	No	yes	Illinois	Georgia	Illinois	61	yes	Home maker							
32			140	160	Thompson A Erman	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.	87	yes	Battery	Station	7723	W	yes		yes	W W
33					— Zola	Wife H				No	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store	4540	W	yes			
34					— Corella	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	News paper	7149	W				
35					— Nadine	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			141	161	Walker Charles	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri	84	yes	None							
37					— Mary E	Wife H				No	F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Home maker							
38					— Rosa L	Daughter				No	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39					— Lila B	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			142	162	Lewis John H.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	68	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Physician	Masseur	8492	W	yes		No	
41					— Blanche	Wife H				No	F	W	68	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	yes	Home maker							
42			143	163	Cox Ozell G.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	39	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Mail carrier	Country Delivery	8876	W	yes		No	
43					— Lillian O.	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	~~Home maker~~							
44					— James A	Son				No	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45					— Orvil G.	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			144	164	Tyson Jacob L	Head	R	11	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	W W
47					— Mable F	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None ~~Home maker~~							
48					— Lottie M.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
49					— A. T.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
50			1	13	Rape John T	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Mrs. W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		145	165	Myers Gus	Head	O	700		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Colorado	Germany	Missouri	91	13	1	yes	Sexton	Cemetery	9796	W	yes	No		
52				—— Lillie B	wife				No	F	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	~~Home Maker~~							
53				—— Marshal M.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas	87			yes	None							
54				—— John C	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas	87			yes	None							
55		146	166	Fagan Thomas M	Head	R	6		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4534	W	yes	No		
56				—— Katie N.	wife				No	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Home Maker							
57				—— Thurman	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58	Highland Ave	147	167	Burt John C	Head	R	—		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	At Bakery	[illegible]	W	yes			
59				—— Bessie M	wife			R	No	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	None							
60				—— John C	Son				No	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
61				—— Don H	Son				No	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
62		148	168	Childress Jim	Head	R	8		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Scotland	87	04	0	yes	None					yes	[illegible]	
63				—— Iva K	wife				No	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
64				—— Minnie L	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
65				—— Hellen J	Daughter				No	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
66		149	169	Boleman Monroe	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes	No		
67				—— Annie	wife				No	F	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	~~Home Maker~~ None							
68				—— Millard M.	Son				No	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Commercial Salesman	Tobacco	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
69				—— Mary S.	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
70				—— Tom A	Son				No	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
71				—— Lollie	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
72				—— Christine	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
73		150	170	Hood Thomas E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			5
74				—— Ida F	wife				No	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	~~Home Maker~~ None							
75				—— Leland D	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
76		151	171	Denny Elmer E	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	U.S.	United States	61			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
77				—— Mary E	wife				X	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	~~Home Maker~~ None							
78		152	172	Stevens Courtney C	Head	R	10		No	M	W	73	M	29	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87			yes	Manager	Filling St.	8984	W	yes	No		
79				—— Dixie A	wife				No	F	W	62	M	14	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Home Maker							
80	Dublin Street			—— Carton	Grand son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
81		153	173	Hughs Horrace M	Head	R	15		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Filling Station	8984	W	yes			
82				—— Essie	wife				No	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Home Maker							
83		154	174	Johnson Bart	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	69	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78			yes	Manager	Floral Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		7
84				—— Kate	wife				X	F	W	45	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	~~Home Maker~~							
85		155	175	Dunn James E	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	64	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	County	VVVV	O	yes	No		
86				—— Mary E	wife				No	F	W	66	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	84			yes	~~Home Maker~~							
87				—— Nobla	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
88				—— Cleo	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
89		156	176	Haring Oliver W.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
90				—— Clara G	Sister				No	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
91				Raybom Elsie E	Sister				No	F	W	26	M		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
92				—— Mary L	Niece				No	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
93		157	177	Speed Coretta	Head	O	1500		No	F	W	35	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Collector Tax	State County	9393	W	yes			
94				—— Bert W	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
95				—— Lolly A	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
96				—— Sutena	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
97		158	178	Odell William B	Head	R	7½		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Operator	Filling	8984	O	yes	No		
98				—— Ethel E	wife				No	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87			yes	[illegible]	Pecan Tree	7X19	W				
99		159	179	Reid Major E	Head	O	600		No	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Day Laborer	Garden Line	VVVV	W	yes			
100				Perkins Gertrude	[illegible] Sister				No	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Mrs W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	East Main North	160	180	Kerley Willie E	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	County		O	yes	No	
2				— Zenia B	Wife			No	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Homemaker						
3				— Tommy Gene	Daughter			No	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Homemaker						
4		161	181	Wells Alva C	Head	R	16	No	M	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tenn	Tennessee	81	yes	Janitor	Grammar school		W	yes	No	
5				— Dora M	Wife			No	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Homemaker						
6				— Lucile A	Daughter			No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
7		162	182	Goodson Norah	Head	O	4000	No	F	W	70	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Tennessee	87	yes	Homemaker						
8			183	Franks Porter B	Head	R	25	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Undertaker			W	yes	No	
9				— Mildred	Wife			No	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
10		163	184	Graham Silas G.	Head	R	—	No	M	W	66	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Retired None						
11				— Elizabeth C.	Wife			No	F	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Homemaker						
12				— William P	Son			No	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None					No	
13				— Lillie N	Daughter			No	F	W	26	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
14		164	185	Cook Arthur E	Head	O	2750	No	M	W	56	M	31	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	85	yes	None						
15				— Anna M	Wife			No	F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Tennessee	70	yes	Homemaker						
16				— Seth W	Son			No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kansas	87	yes	Painter	House		W	yes	No	
17				— Maggie E	Daughter			No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kansas	87	yes	None						
18				— Eugene F	Son			No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kansas	87	yes	None						
19				— A Earnest	Son			No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kansas	87	yes	None						
20		165	186	Waldrop Rubin B	Head	R	12½	No	M	W	50	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Rural Mail carrier	Mail	8876	W	yes	No	
21				— Sarah E	Wife			No	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22				— Fane R	Son			No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23				— Dale W	Son			No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24		166	187	Sullivan Bert B	Head	O	1500	No	F	W	35	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25				— Stella C	Daughter			No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26				— Jewel J	Son			No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27				— Pat	Son			No	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28		167	188	Reese F. Jefferson	Head	O	3500	No	M	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Prescriptionist	Drug Store	859	W	yes	No	
29				— Mattie B	Wife			No	F	W	55	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Homemaker						
30				— Jim E.	Son			No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31				Eanes James R	Brother-in-law			No	M	W	69	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Manager office	Insurance		W	yes	No	
32	Wright Ave	168	189	Edwards Clarence G.	Head	R	12½	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Produce	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
33				— Bessie E	Wife			No	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois	87	yes	Homemaker						
34		169	190	Graham Margaret E	Head	O	3600	No	F	W	78	Wd	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	South Carolina	83	yes	Homemaker						
35		170	191	Smoot John D	Head	O	—	No	M	W	55	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes	No	
36				— Meta M	Wife			No	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Homemaker						
37		171	192	Rock James A	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	64	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes	No	
38				— Billie D	Wife			No	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Homemaker						
39				— Jessie	Daughter			No	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Book Keeper	Store	6790	W	yes		
40		172	193	Jacobs Charles F.	Head	O	1600	No	M	W	74	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
41			194	Doggett Richard E.	Head	R	8	No	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Wage worker	Gardening	VIVV	W	yes	No	
42				— Mollie	Wife			No	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	Job work	House cleaning	5896	W	yes		
43				— Bulrious	Daughter			No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Job work	House cleaning	5896	W	yes		
44				— William N.	Son			No	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Job work	Yard cleaning	7899	W	yes		
45				— R. Pearl	Son			No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46		173	195	Holloman Silas C	Head	R	20	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Physician	Medical	9294	W	yes	No	
47				— Fay	Wife			No	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	North [illegible]	Louisiana	85	yes	Homemaker						
48				— Walter G	Son			No	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
49		174	196	Smith S Paris	Head	O	4000	No	M	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]wa	87	yes	Merchant	Drug Store	8541	O	yes	No	
50				— Ida B	Wife			No	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Homemaker						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)
51		175	197	Slider Hardie W.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes
52				—— Eula E	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M		No	yes
53				—— C Richard	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes
54				—— James C	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes	
55				—— Hellen L	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No	
56				—— W Paul	Son				No	M	W	3 2/12	S		No	
57				—— Mary C	Daughter			R	No	F	W	2 1/12	S		No	
58		176	198	Reese Tom F	Head	O	2600	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes
59				—— Marian E	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes
60				—— Marian L	Daughter				No	F	W	2 4/12	S		No	
61				—— Tom F. II	Son				No	M	W	7/12	S		No	
62		177	199	Frazier Martha E	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	72	Wd	16	No	yes
63				Jones Lawrance	Grand Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes
64	Plum Ave?	178	200	Durham Nugent N	Head	O	3600	R	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes
65				—— Marguerite	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes
66				—— Travis R	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes
67				—— Charlotte	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes	yes
68				—— Peggy	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No	No
69		179	201	Boyd David T	Head	R	10		No	M	W	53	M	26	No	yes
70				—— Maud J.	Wife H				No	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes
71				—— D. T.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
72				—— L Weldon	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
73		180	202	Edwards Luther D	Head	R	12 1/2		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes
74				—— Zelda J	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes
75				—— Luther D	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No	No
76				—— William J	Son				No	M	W	4 4/12	S		No	No
77		181	203	Donaho Orin H	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	55	M	24	No	yes
78				—— Bennie A	Wife H				No	F	W	51	M	20	No	yes
79				—— Rita	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		Co	yes
80				—— Nita	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		Co	yes
81				—— Marian L	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes
82		182	204	Gardner Neil E	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	68	M	24	No	yes
83				—— Suzie L	Wife H				No	F	W	62	M	18	No	yes
84				—— L Louise	Daughter				No	F	W	27	S		No	yes
85		182	205	Clemens Ira F	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	69	M	28	No	yes
86				—— Alice B	Wife H				No	F	W	59	M	28	No	yes
87		183	206	Frost Lonard H.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes
88				—— Cleopatra	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes
89				—— Alpha C	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
90	Neely Ave?			Spence Anna L	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	65	Wd	16	No	yes
91		184	207	Stewart Harvey L	Head	R	20		No	M	W	61	M	36	No	yes
92				—— Lucy R	Wife H				No	F	W	48	M	22	No	yes
93		185	208	Hulsey George	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	50	M	27	No	yes
94				—— Lula A	Wife H				No	F	W	48	M	25	No	yes
95				—— George L	Son				No	M	W	20	S		Co	yes
96		186	209	Kelley Emily M	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	77	Wd	18	No	yes
97				—— Maud	Daughter				No	F	W	50	S		No	yes
98				—— Berta	Daughter				No	F	W	36	S		No	yes
99				Gaines Annie	Daughter				No	F	W	54	Wd	22	No	yes
100				Bradley Madge	Granddaughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C
51	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		
52	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		
53	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
54	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
55	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
56	Tex	Texas	Texas	87		
57	Tex	Texas	Texas	87		
58	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
59	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		
60	Tex	Texas	Texas	87		
61	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
62	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		
63	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87		
64	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		
65	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
66	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
67	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
68	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
69	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		
70	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		
71	Tex	Texas	Texas	87		
72	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
73	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		
74	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87		
75	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
76	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
77	Texas	Un	Mississippi	87		
78	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		
79	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
80	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
81	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
82	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84		
83	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		
84	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		
85	Texas	Kentucky	Ireland	87	04	2
86	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87		
87	Texas	United State	United States	87		
88	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		
89	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		
90	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		
91	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		
92	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		
93	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		
94	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	61		
95	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		
96	Texas	New York	Georgia	87		
97	Texas	[illegible]adas	Texas	87		
98	Texas	[illegible]nsas	Texas	87		
99	Texas	[illegible]Kansas	Texas	87		
100	Texas	[illegible]exas	Texas	87		

Line	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	yes	Merchant	Dry goods	8491	O	yes	yes	WW
52	yes	Homemaker / None						
53	yes	None						
54		None						
55		None						
56		None						
57		None						
58	yes	Lawyer	Law	5894	O	yes	No	
59	yes	Home maker						
60		None						
61		None						
62	yes	Home Maker / None						
63	yes	None						
64	yes	None						
65	yes	Merchant	Drugstore	851	O	yes	No	
66	yes	None						
67		None						
68		None						
69	yes	Job work	Teamster	4V8V	W	yes	No	
70	yes	Home maker (struck out)						
71	yes	None						
72	yes	None						
73	yes	Manager	Tailor Shop	93VW	W		yes	WW
74	yes	None (Home maker struck out)						
75		None						
76		None						
77	yes	Agent	Oil Co. (struck out)		W	yes	No	
78	yes	Homemaker						
79	yes	None						
80	yes	None						
81	yes	None						
82	yes	(struck out)	(struck out)					
83	yes	Homemaker / None						
84	yes	Teacher	Public School		W	yes		
85	yes	Physician	Medical		W	yes	No	
86	yes	Homemaker						
87	yes	Traveling	Photography	5094	O	yes	No	
88	yes	Assistant	Photography	5094	W			
89	yes	None						
90	yes	Home maker / None						
91	yes	Abstractor	Abstract office	9045	O	yes	No	
92	yes	Home maker						
93	yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	8593	W	yes	No	
94	yes	None						
95	yes	None						
96	yes	None						
97	yes	Homemaker						
98	yes	Teacher	Public School		W	yes		
99	yes	None						
100	yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comanche — Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct — Incorporated place: Comanche Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 47-1 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 8 A — 6701 — 8

Enumerated by me on Apr 8th, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule	Line
1			188	210	Bradley Carl	Grandson				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									1
2			188	210	Coker Alford J	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No			2
3					—— Bessie L	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Home maker									3
4					—— Lottie L	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									4
5					—— Lenard T	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									5
6	West				—— Alford J Jr	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7					Hicks Ida F	Sister in law				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None									7
8					—— Ida M	Sister in law				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None									8
9	Ave		189	211	Hill James H	Head				No	M	W	65	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		8891	C			No			9
10					—— Lottie M	Wife H	O	2500		No	F	W	61	M	15	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Dairy		W	yes					10
11			190	212	McCollum J. Wash	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	75	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									11
12					—— Jane	Wife H				No	F	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None									12
13			191	213	Tate John F	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Merchant	Grocery Hardware	4191	O	yes		No			13
14					—— Martha A	Wife				No	F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Homemaker									14
15	Walnut		192	214	Fisher Maria E	Head H	O	1600		No	F	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina		54					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8[illegible]	W	yes					15
16					—— Claudia L	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									16
17			193	215	Moore Eugene	Head	O	600		No	M	W	55	Wd	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina		78					yes	None									17
18					Garrett Edna Merl	Niece				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									18
19			194	216	Preston Robert D	Head	R	12½		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone	8699	W	yes		No			19
20					—— Bulah M.	Wife				No	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None	~~Telephone~~								20
21					—— Loyd B	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone	8699	W	yes					21
22					—— William	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									22
23	West				—— Ruby O	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
24					—— Annie M	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									24
25					—— John D	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
26					—— Bobbie L	Daughter				No	F	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									26
27	Ave		196	217	Brown Bob	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No			27
28					—— Eddie I	Wife				No	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	None									28
29					—— Thomas Jr	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									29
30					—— Katie Inez	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									30
31					—— Nellie L	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32	College				—— Fred J.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									32
33					—— Billie B	~~Daughter~~ Son				No	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									33
34			196	218	Miller Joseph E	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	62	M	32	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Treasurer	City	9043	W	yes		No			34
35					—— Leona	Wife				No	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Saleswoman	Dry goods	4540	W	yes					35
36					—— J. E	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None									36
37			197	219	Dillin George Jr	Head	R	10		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Maker	Mattresses	7767	O	yes		No			37
38					—— Laura	Wife				No	F	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Home maker									38
39					—— Nadine	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									39
40					—— Billy N	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									40
41					—— Jack Jr	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									41
42			198	220	—— Ronal G	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	1X67	W	yes					42
43					—— Larrie L	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									43
44			199	221	Fisher Alexander	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	68	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	County	VVVV	O	yes		No			44
45					—— Martha J	Wife				No	F	W	62	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Homemaker									45
46			200	222	Carpenter William H	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Publisher	Paper	7249	E						46
47					—— E Vennie	Wife				No	F	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes					47
48			201	223	Hooker James E	Head	R	20		No	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	[illegible]		83					yes	Retired farmer									48
49					—— Pamela A	Wife H				No	F	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		83					yes	Homemaker									49
50			181	204	Hogan M. J.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	86	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Comanche Texas town | Enumeration District No. 47-1 | Sheet No. 8 B

County: Comanche | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 15

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Mrs [illegible] Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Neely Ave	202	224	Burt Lon C	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Merchant	Groceries	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
52				—— Ladie A	wife H				No	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Home maker (none)						
53				—— Pauline	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
54				—— Holland R	Son				No	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
55				Couch Elizabeth J	mother in law				No	F	W	80	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
56		203	225	Greene Cyril A	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Book Keeper	Insurance R	6785	W	yes	No	
57				—— Cleo M	wife H				No	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Home maker (none)						
58				—— Kathleen	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59		204	226	Albin Elsie L	Head	R	4		No	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Invalid						
60				—— Leroy	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Job work		7799	W	yes		
61				—— Jeasle M	Daughter H				No	F	W	18	S		yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Home maker (none)						
62				—— J. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63		205	227	Fagan Eiland S.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	manager	Automobile	8281	W	yes		
64				—— Verna R	wife H				No	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		
65		206	228	Edwards Thomas M	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	69	M	23	No		Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	manager	Feed Store	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
66				—— Margaret E	wife H				No	F	W	64	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Homemaker						
67		207	229	Gage Isaac C	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	68	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	yes		
68				—— Mary E	wife H				No	F	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Home maker (none)						
69		208	230	Barnes Admiral D.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
70				—— Hattie E.	wife H				No	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Home maker (none)						
71				—— Walter J	Son				No	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72				—— Frances J	Daughter			R	No	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	Tralcot Ave	209	231	Shoemaker Hart	Head	O	3600		No	M	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	Yes	Salesman	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
74				—— Rebecca	wife H				No	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
75				—— Hart C	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76				—— Freelin	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
77		210	232	Warring John D	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	67	M	26	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
78				—— Flavia	wife H				No	F	W	68	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Home maker (none)						
79		211	233	Brightman Dwight M.	Head	O	3600	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					yes	WW
80				—— Corinne	wife H				No	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Home maker (none)						
81				—— Jack M	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82				—— Jane A	Daughter				No	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83		212	234	Barnett William G	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Superintendent	Public School	949[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
84				—— Ada L	wife H				No	F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Home maker (none)						
85				—— Alice J	Daughter				No	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86		213	235	Young John Jr.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	un W.S.	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	No	
87				—— Alice S	wife H				No	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Home maker (none)						
88				—— Raymond S.	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89				—— J. William	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90				—— Mary A	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91				—— Johnnie B	Daughter				No	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92	Tralcot Ave	214	236	Morris George L	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	Country	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
93				—— Dora A	wife H				No	F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	Home maker (none)						
94		215	237	Burnett Harvey H	Head	R	8		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Janitor	Court House	6X93	W	yes	No	
95				—— Nannie B	wife H				No	F	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Home maker (none)						
96			238	Foster Mary E	Head H	—	—		No	F	W	56	Wd	40	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Practical nurse	Private family	9796	W	yes		
97		216	239	Stewart Elbert	Head	R	10		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Operator	City waterworks	~~9993~~	W	yes 9993	No	
98				—— Ethel M	wife H				No	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Home maker (none)						
99				—— Christine	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100				—— Dorothy L	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

0801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche, Texas Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

9

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			217	240	Johnson Georgia B	[illegible]				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2					—— Natalou	[illegible]				No	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3					—— Clara Mae	[illegible]				No	F	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			218	241	Frost Clay E	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United State	Florida	87	yes	Abstractor	Abstract office	8091	O	yes	No		
5					—— Eunice	wife H				No	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Louisianna	Louisianna	Arkansas	85	yes	None							
6					—— Clay E Jr	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
7					—— Moldine E	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
8	High Land Ave East		218	242	Milton Minnie L	Head H	O	800		No	F	W	59	Wd	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Proprietor	Florist Fi	VVVV	W				
9					—— Rosary R	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
10			219	243	Emert George S	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Delivery	U S Mail	8876	W	yes	No		
11					—— Ida R	wife				No	F	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
12					—— Clarice E	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
13					—— Jess M.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
14			220	244	Brown Glenn J.	Son in law Head	un	un		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15					—— Ruth	Daughter Wife				No	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
16					—— Charles S	Grandson				No	M	W	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17					Denny Harlan E	Roomer	R			No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
18					—— Ruby L	wife				No	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			221	245	Jackson John D	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Salesman	Radio	4[illegible]	W	yes			
20					—— Jewel L	wife H				No	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker							
21					—— Ovada	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
22					—— Medda L	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
23					—— Niwern C	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
24					—— R Denny	Son				No	M	W	4 0/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	?	None							
25			222	246	Williams Robert B	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
26					—— May	wife H				No	F	W	42	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
27			223	247	Lane James O.	Head	O	un		No	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Illinois	87	yes	Physician	Medical	121[illegible]	W	yes	No		
28					—— Vernie	wife H				No	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Homemaker							
29					—— Russell C	Son				No	M	W	21	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
30					—— Dick R	Son				No	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
31					—— Ozell O	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
32					—— Mary E	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
33	Forest Ave East		224	248	Gillentine Harlon M.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	43	M	40	No	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	Repairer	Furniture	774[illegible]	W				
34					—— Sarah E	wife H				No	F	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Homemaker							
35					—— George H	Son				No	M	W	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
36			225	249	Lowry Lorains B	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	73	Wd	30	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Worker in	Cement	78X1	W				
37					Farmer Rachel L	Sister H				No	F	W	64	Wd	17	No	No	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
38			226	250	Clark N L	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	66	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No		9
39					—— Sarah	wife H				No	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	New York	Alabama	87	yes	None							
40					Garlieff Amanda E	mother in law				No	F	W	86	Wd	16	No	No	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina	82	yes	None							
41			227	251	Wagoner Joe W.	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	United State	United State	82	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes	No		
42					—— Flora S	wife H				No	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Cold Mexico District	Indiana	Texas	X0	yes	None							
43					—— Joe W	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Cold Mexico am cit	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes			
44			228	252	Wallace Esmond L.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes	No		
45					—— Sadie E	wife H				No	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O				
46					—— Maud E	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
47					—— Johnnie R	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
48					—— Roy E	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
49			229	253	Little Henry	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	72	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible] U S	82	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No		
50					—— Susan A.	wife H				No	F	W	68	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United State	United State	87	yes	Homemaker							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

0851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Mrs. C. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Unemp. line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
51					Bean Lula M.	Sister-in-law	R	10		No	F	W	63	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
52	2nd East North		230	254	Hogan Lonnie	Head	R	5		No	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No		
53					—— Nata B. H	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Homemaker								
54					—— Lester L	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—— Ruby	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					—— Morey D	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—— Willie M	Son				No	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			231	255	Douglas Columbus W	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	53	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee		81					yes	Dealer	Produce	889	W	yes		No		
59					—— Rosa A	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	16	No	yes	Illinois	Kansas	Illinois		61					yes	Homemaker								
60					—— Rosa L	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87						None								
61					—— Unnamed	Daughter				No	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87						None								
62			232	256	McGlothlin William A	Head	R	15		No	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		No		
63					—— Iona	Wife H				No	F	W	54	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					yes	Homemaker								
64					—— Wilda	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	yes				
65					—— Chester O	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Tailor Shop	731V	O	yes		No		
66					—— Billy L	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			233	257	—— Bera G	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Trav	Lighting system	4262	W	yes		No		
68					—— Amy L	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker		—		yes				
69					—— Bernice M	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					—— Victor Gene	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			234	258	Ross J. Frank	Head	R	20		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	Railway Ex Agt	Depot	8979	W	yes		No		
72					—— Bulah E.	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
73					—— Marguerite	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			235	259	Carter Gussie L	Head	O	750		No	F	W	41	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
75					—— James W.	Son				No	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			236	240	Harrison William G	Head	R	8		No	M	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Yard & garden	Labor	7999	W	yes		No		
77					—— Mattie C	Wife H				No	F	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	Laundress	At Home	8546	W	yes				
78			237	241	Eary Joseph M.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Job work	Any Kind	7799	W	yes		No		
79	2nd East North				—— Eddie F	Wife H				No	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
80					—— Della N	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—— Lola C	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—— Joseph H	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			238	242	Clark D Charles	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Canada English	Illinois		61	43	1			yes	Auditor	General Merchandise	6690	W	yes		No		
84					—— Ada	Wife H				No	F	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—— Judith	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			239	243	Jones Clifton H	Head	R	9		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Welder	Pipe Lines	7775	W	yes		No		
87					—— Eva N	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
88					—— Roy J	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—— Lola L	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—— Shirley	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
91					—— Robert B	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Jr. D	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
93					—— Frances N.	Daughter				No	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
94					—— Darrell B	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
95	Ponder Addition		240	244	Grubb Lennell	Head	R	6		No	M	W	81	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
96					—— Martha L	Wife H				No	F	W	74	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
97					—— Aquatus A	Brother				No	M	W	63	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
98			241	245	Martin William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Stock	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
99					—— Emilie	Wife				X	F	W	41	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
100					—— William B.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0901

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 A
10

Enumerated by me on Apr 9th, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace Person	Birthplace Father	Birthplace Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1		242	266	Hilliard Dona E	Head	R	6		No	F	W	49	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House Cleaner	Private family	5896	W	yes		
2		243	267	Lancaster Lula L	Head	R	6		No	F	W	44	D	19	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
3				—— Clara L	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	House Keeper	Private family	6896	W	yes		
4				—— Houston D	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Farm work		VIVV	W	yes		
5				—— Elonzo R	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None						
6				Kemp Berta E	niece				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
7		244	268	McCollum James H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Plumber		3681	W	yes	No	
8				—— Dink	wife				No	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Stenographer	Dentist	7194	W	yes		
9				—— Alta L	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
10				—— Edwin H	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
11		245	269	Stevens Dora I	Head	R	7½		No	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
12				—— E Ray	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13				—— Berlard O	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14				—— Mary E	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15				—— E Martina	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16		246	270	Pope Roy	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Theater	Operator	8178	W	yes	No	
17				—— Mittie J.	wife				No	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
18				—— Collier	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19				—— Martha E	mother				No	F	W	75	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
20		247	271	Kilpatrick Howard	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	50	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Repair	Automobile	1623	W	yes	yes	Sp
21				—— Teressa	wife				No	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Music	8271	W	yes		
22		248	272	Killian Dan S	Head	R	6		No	M	W	65	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Messenger	U. S. Mail	8876	W	yes		
23				—— Pearl M	wife				No	F	W	60	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
24				—— Nellie M	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
25		249	273	Carter Milburn B	Head	R	6	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26				—— Ladora A	wife				No	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
27				—— Gene G	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28				—— Myra N	Daughter				No	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29		250	274	Story Noah Jr	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Rural Carrier	U. S. Mail	8876	W	yes		
30				—— Nannie S.	wife				No	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	R. substitute	U. S. Mail	8876	W	yes		
31				Peterson Lourie E	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32				Story B Glenn	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33		251	275	Goke Melvin	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4580	W	yes	No	
34				—— Ava	wife				No	F	W	24	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Homemaker						
35				—— Edgbert	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36				—— Walter G.	Son				No	M	W	0 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37		252	276	Durham William W.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
38				—— Maggie J	wife				No	F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
39		245	272	Weathersby Martha	mother-in-law				No	F	W	75	M	18	No	No	Kentucky	Unknown	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
40		253	277	Vinyard Hal M	Head	R	19		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6785	W	yes	No	
41				—— Jessie E	wife				No	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown	87	yes	Homemaker						
42		254	278	Grainger Lucius E	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Dealer	Real Estate	8286	W	yes	No	
43				—— Alma	Daughter				No	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Office	7186	W	yes		
44				—— Blanche	Daughter				No	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
45				—— Mary E	Daughter				No	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	yes		
46		255	279	Stanton Robert J	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	39	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cleaner Dry	Clothing	7798	O	yes	yes	WW
47				—— Velma	wife				No	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
48				Nabors John B	Brother				No	M	W	77	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter		0681	W			
49		256	280	Kilpatrick McKinley W	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	77	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Harness & Saddles	Leather	7737	O	yes	No	
50				—— Sarah J.	wife				No	F	W	77	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Pennsylvania	82	yes	Homemaker						

see sheet 23 line 22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Comanche Town | Enumeration District No. 127-1 | Sheet No. 10 B

County: Comanche | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 15

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Mrs Dr B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			257	281	Jessup Nell E	Head	O	2000	R	No	F	W	43	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
52					—— Nathalie G	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—— M. Jane	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—— Jack	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55			258	282	Hoff John F	Head	O	3600	R	No	M	W	70	M	26	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	65	65	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Miller	Flouring	9415	W	yes		No		
56					—— Emma S.	Wife				No	F	W	68	M	24	No	yes	Wisconsin	Norway	Norway		63	65	0			yes	Homemaker		—						
57			259	283	Osborn Idus E	Head	R	15		No	M	W	78	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
58					—— Catherine M	Wife				No	F	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Homemaker		—						
59			260	284	Isham Francis G.	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	County Road	9871	W	yes				
60					—— Nora B	Wife				No	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Homemaker								
61					—— Rita A	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62	College Ave West		261	285	Boswell John	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil Well	98X1	W	yes				
63					—— Virgie E	Wife				No	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
64			262	286	Vinyard Frank	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	8690	W	yes				
65					—— Jewel G.	Wife				No	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Homemaker		—						
66			263	287	Breazeale Leslie	Head	R	15		No	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	W	yes		No		
67					—— Etta L	Wife				No	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
68					—— Vernon O	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					—— Margaret H	Daughter				No	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			264	288	Vaughn Joseph M	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Agent	Express	8692	W	yes		No		
71					—— Emily	Wife				No	F	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
72			265	289	—— Loren H	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Radio	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
73					—— Thelma	Wife				No	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker								
74					—— Emily F	Daughter				No	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					—— Loren H.	Son				No	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			266	290	Bear Walter E	Head	R	12 1/2		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Am W.S.	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No		
77					—— Lessie L	Wife				No	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker								
78					—— Walter M.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— Garlan R	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			267	291	Stark Jake	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisianna	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	In county	[illegible]	O	yes		No		
81					—— Dosie	Wife				No	F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Am W.S.	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker								
82					—— Verna F.	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—— Elma M	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—— Christine V.	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85	West Main		268	292	Brightman Oswald O.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia		87					yes	Manager Ware House	Cotton & Grain	2388	O	yes		No		
86					—— Alma B	Wife				No	F	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Homemaker		—						
87					—— Hattie E.	Daughter				No	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher Mathematics	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes				
88					—— Oswald	Son				No	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Garage	9393	W	yes				
89					—— Grace Y.	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
90			269	293	Alcorn James B	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	43	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None						yes	WW	
91					—— Alma N	Wife				No	F	W	39	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
92				294	Head Eden B	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	44	M	13	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84					yes	Manger	Ice Buying	9291	W	yes		No		
93					—— Ida L.	Wife				No	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94			270	295	Merchant John B	Head	R	8		No	M	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	House	3681	W	yes		No		
95					—— Mary M	Wife				No	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
96					—— Mary L	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
97					—— Lillie M	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					—— J B Jr	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			271	296	Cox Mary F	Head	R	4		No	F	W	74	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
100			272	297	Greene Dora	Head	O	5000	R	No	F	W	75	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	Homemaker								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State Texas | County Comanche | Township or other division of county No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place Comanche Texas | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 167-1 | Supervisor's District No. 16 | Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

East Main North
West Main North

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	If not, line no.	Veteran	War
1	273	298	Kilpatrick Geraldine	GrandDaughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2	274	299	Bonner James D.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	81	Wd	28	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Manager	Real Estate Office	8286	O	yes		No	
3			— William R	Son				No	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	None							
4	275	300	Wilkerson Marion	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Employed	Real Estate	7X36	W	yes			
5			— Mamie B	Wife H				No	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Home		—					
6	276	301	Barrett Gordon	Head	R	20		No	M	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		No	
7			— Lizzie B	Wife H				No	F	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Home		—					
8			— Thelma B	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	Cashier	Store	6791	W	yes			
9			— Mildred	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	None							
10			— Juanita	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			— Kathleen	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			— Sheldon	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
13			— Laurance C	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						— None							
14	277	302	Hill Elizabeth	Head H	O	3500		No	F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Manager	Boarding H.	82[illegible]	W	yes			
15			— Rebecca L	Daughter				No	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
16		30[illegible]	— Leverett F.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	General practice	Dentistry	8894	W	yes		yes	WW
17			— Essie	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	None							
18	278	303	Holmsley Sally J	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	81	M	30	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		66					yes	None							
19	279	304	Collins Tom D	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	74	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Feed Store	8791	O	yes		No	
20			— Allie B	Wife H				No	F	W	74	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Home		—					
21	280	305	Green Earnest R	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Physician	Chiropractic	8395	W	yes		yes	WW
22			— Berta L H	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Physician	Chiropractor	8395	W	yes			
23			— Earnest R	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			— Ida M.	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None							
25	281	304	Hilliard Gracie	Servant				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6046	W				
26	282	306	Bonser John E	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	78	M	19	No	yes	Canada Eng	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Printer	Job work	0749	W	yes			
27			— Carrie B	Wife H				No	F	W	59	M	27	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	None							
28	283	309	Deurry Richard W	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	66	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No	
29			— Lizzie M	Wife H				No	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Mississippi		87	01	1			yes	Home		—					
30			— John W.	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plummer		30X1	W	yes			
31	284	307	Graham Robert C	Head	—	—	R	No	M	W	60	D	41	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	England		87	00	2			yes	Chief	Fire Department	8093	W	yes		No	
32	285	308	Hart Ira M	Head H	O	1000		No	F	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Treasurer	County	9393	W	yes			
33			Elkins Minnie J	Partner				No	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Book Keeper	Gas Office	67X5	W	yes			
34	286	309	Coan Clyde C	Roomer	R	10		No	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Clerk	County	9343	W	yes			
35			Frizzelle Mary L	Roomer	R	7½		No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deputy Clerk	County	[illegible]	W	yes	7X93		
36	287	310	Shibbs James W	Head	R	12		No	M	W	77	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Odd work	Gardening	VIVV	W	yes		No	
37	288	311	Tate John J.	Head	R	2		No	M	W	62	D	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Blacksmith		0028	W	yes			
38			Baird D. R	Roomer	R	10		No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Manager	Western Union Tel	7379	W	yes			
39	289	312	Butler Herbert R	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	yes		No	
40			— Ina L	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Home		—					
41			— Victor J	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None							
42	290	313	Huff John H	Head	O	1750	R	No	M	W	44	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Jeweler		8664	O	yes		No	
43			— Lena A	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Assistant	County Supt Office	9494	W	yes			
44	291	314	Dutton Dan W	Head	R	8		No	M	W	56	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes			
45			— Adean T	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4540	W	yes			
46			— Elwin W	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
47			— Marydelle	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes			
48			— Florence E	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
49	292	315	Cottrell Arnold C	Head	R	6		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City Water Works	7893	W	yes		No	
50			— Mary	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

1051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 48-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Mrs. G. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			293	314	Jones Hardie R	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Manager gin	Automobile	7X89	W	yes		No		
52					— Mable C	wife				No	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker								
53					— Virginia C	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Hardie R	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Mary E	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Eldred E	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			294	317	Walker Romee L	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Superintendent	Public Instruction	8595	W	yes		yes	WW	
58					— Hubbard W	wife				No	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Dramatic Art	807V	W	yes				
59					— Romee L	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Virginia M.	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Jack N.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
62	College Ave west		295	318	Hasler Lewis R	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	45	M	36	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W					
63					— Exia M.	wife				No	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Beauty Cult. store	8096	W	yes				
64					— Elma L	Daughter				No	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	[illegible]		87						None								
65					— Myrtle L	Daughter				No	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
66			296	319	Atwood Jess	Head	O	2600	R	No	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Painter	Automobiles	2923	W	yes		No		
67					— Georgia E	wife				No	F	W	61	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Homemaker								
68			297	320	Rowland William H	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Merchant	Variety St.	8691	W	yes		No		
69					— Loma	wife				No	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Store	4590	W	yes				
70					— L Ruth	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			298	321	Palmer Homer Jr	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	31	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deputy	Tax Collector	9393	W	yes		No		
72					— Tallie F	wife				No	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker								
73			299	322	Stapp Charity J.	Head	O	1500		No	F	W	80	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Homemaker								
74			300	323	Hayes Billy B	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	70	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Odd work	Yard	7899	W	yes		No		
75					— Henrietta	wife				No	F	W	65	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Homemaker								
76					— Alice E	Daughter				No	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8264	W	yes				
77			301	324	Olephant Lucius S	Head	R	6		No	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	United States	North Carolina		76					yes	Odd work	Yard	7899	W	yes				
78					— Eva V	wife				No	F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
79			302	325	Magness Reaves T	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Agt	Magnolia Oil	4490	W	yes		No		
80					— Elda	wife				No	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Homemaker								
81					— Reaves T.	Son				No	M	W	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			303	326	Roberson Cyril A	Head	R	16		No	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7625	W	yes		No		
83					— Eva M	wife				No	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker								
84					— Eva L	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			304	327	Kerley Will E	Head	O	1500		No	M		48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas U.S.	United States		87					yes	Truck Driver	Service Car	7623	W	yes		No		
86					— Dallie D.	wife				No	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Homemaker								
87					— Ozella I	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88	College West				— Flora J	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Lena M	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Junior	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— Marcell	Daughter				No	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			305	328	Haworth Amos B	Head	O	3600		No	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia		82					yes	Lawyer	Law	5894	O	yes		No		
93					— Edith Stow	wife				No	F	W	44	M	33	No	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	Playwright	actress	8494	W	yes				
94			306	329	Gray Andrew J.	Head	R	7½		No	M	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	United States		87					yes	Odd work	Yard	7899	W	yes		No		
95					— Sarah J.	wife				No	F	W	54	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	[illegible]								
96					— Mary E	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	Private family	6190	W	yes				
97					— Evelyn B	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Keeper	Private family	6196	W	yes				
98			307	330	Tipping Joe H	Head	O	2600	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	yes				
99					— Florence F	wife				No	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Store	4590	W	yes				
100			308	331	Hooker Rea F	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Agent Depot	Rail Road	9977	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1101

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 12 A
12
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Mrs. W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			309	332	Hooker Ada H	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Homemaker								
2					— William Jr	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— John L	Son				No	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Rea F	Son				No	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5			310	333	Stevens Curtis L	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Rancheman	Sheep & cattle	V1VV	O	yes				
6					— Myrt E H	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker								
7			311	334	Moore Sallie A	Head	O	5000	R	No	F	W	79	Wd	16	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Homemaker								
8					Slack James D	Son in law				No	M	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8881	W	yes		yes	WW	
9					— Clara E H	Daughter				No	F	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	Homemaker								
10			312	335	Moore Henry E	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	47	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	merchant	Whole Sale	9911	O	yes				
11					— Bonita H	Wife H				No	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Music	8278	W	yes				
12			313	336	Steele Carrie H	Head H	R	3		No	F	W	60	D	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		No		
13					— Alice	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	yes	U. S.	Tennessee	United States		99					yes	None								
14					— Ervin Jr	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Jessy L	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
16			314	337	Slider Theodocia H	Head H	O	6000	R	No	F	W	65	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Homemaker								
17				338	Mohon John A	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		No		
18					— Ruby G H	Wife H				No	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Music	8278	W	yes				
19					— John T	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Richard H	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			315	339	McEntire Golda H	Head H	R	12		No	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9971	W	yes				
22					— Lola	Sister				No	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9971	W	yes				
23					— Delna	Sister				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
24					Armstrong Nellie	roomer				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
25			316	340	Magness John H.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Dealer	Real estate	8796	W	yes		No		
26					— Maud H	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					yes	None	Homemaker							
27					— Gagner	Son				No	M	W	23	M		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Johnnie	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Walmot	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Jack	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Zoe	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			317	341	Hogan Sarah E H	Head H	O	500		No	F	W	62	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Homemaker								
33					Warren Ira C	Grandson				No	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Wage worker	Streets	7771	W					
34			318	342	Myers Bob	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	54	M	45	No	yes	Colorado	Germany	Texas		91	13	1			yes	Partner	Cafe	8848	O	yes		No		
35					— Emma	Wife H				No	F	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois		87					yes	Homemaker								
36			319	343	Holt Ben G	Head	R	7		No	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Blacksmith	0066	O	yes		No		
37					— Callie J.	Sister H				No	F	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Homemaker								
38			320	344	Dodson Ola H	Head H	O	800		No	F	W	66	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Saleslady	Variety	4590	W	yes				
39					— Eugene J.	Son				No	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Dewey E	Son				No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Paper Hanger	2871	W	yes				
41					— Ethel	Daughter in law				No	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Homemaker								
42			321	345	Cook Laura L H	Head H	O	650		No	F	W	64	Wd	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	yes				
43			322	346	Seale Robert J.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Cleaning	Cemetery	7896	W	yes		No		
44					— Eva	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Homemaker								
45					— Clara M	Daughter				No	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleswoman	Variety Store	4590	W	yes				
46			323	347	Walling Florrie J H	Head H	O	400		No	F	W	44	S	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
47					— Lillian F	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					Garner Robert M	Father				No	M	W	91	M	25	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
49					— Mary E	Mother				No	F	W	84	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	None								
50					— Alpha N.	Brother				No	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	City Streets	7871	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home or monthly rental	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Code A	Whether able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	Veterans: Yes or No	What war
51		324	348	Leach Callie J	Head	O	600		No	M	W	69	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Job worker	Yards	2899	W	yes		
52				—— Sarah R	Wife				No	F	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Homemaker						
53				Wilhelm Elmo Jr.	Nephew				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Job work	Garden	[illegible]	W	yes		
54		325	349	Gore William H	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Clerk	District	7X[illegible]	W	yes	No	
55				—— Florence E	Wife				No	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Homemaker						
56				—— W. Lindsey	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				No		
57				—— Victor R	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None				No		
58		326	350	Smith Henry C	Head	R	10		No	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Job work	Buildings	78[illegible]	W	yes	No	
59				—— Cora B	Wife				No	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Homemaker						
60				—— Floy M	Daughter				No	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
61	Duncan Ave West	327	351	Rogers Gesty L	Head	R	10		No	M	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
62				—— Winifred O	Wife				No	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
63				—— Billy E	Son				No	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
64		328	352	May William E	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Grader on	Road	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
65				—— Mary E	Wife				No	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Homemaker						
66				—— Mary J	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
67		329	353	Ruth Albert M	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Carpenter	~~House~~	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
68				—— Maggie N	Wife				No	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
69				—— Guy Orlean	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70				—— J. D.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71				~~Morris~~ Raymond	Nephew				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
72		330	354	Arthur John H.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Parts Dept. Ford	8289	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
73				—— Earnestine	Wife				No	F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
74				—— John M.	Son				No	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
75				—— Gene H	Son				No	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
76		331	355	Hamilton Joe B	Head	R	25		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	New York	Arkansas	87	yes	Jeweler		866-	O	yes	No	
77				—— Mary E	Wife				No	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
78				—— Joe D	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
79				—— Martha L	Daughter				No	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
80		332	356	Moore Dudley S	Head	R	25		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Theater	977V	O	yes	yes	[illegible]
81				—— Glenn	Wife				No	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
82				—— Carol J.	Daughter				No	F	W	0 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
83		333	357	Laughlin Ruth H	Head	O	1250		No	F	W	46	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	yes	Homemaker						
84	Duncan Ave West			—— Charles E	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87	yes	None						
85				—— John E	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
86		334	358	Moore C Mack	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	53	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Tax Collector	City	9043	W	yes	No	
87				—— Ethel H	Wife				No	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sorter	Pecan Factory	7719	W	yes		
88		335	359	Bowden Homer C	Head	R	16		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Physician	Medical	9294	W	yes	No	
89				—— Mary M	Wife				No	F	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dr. Assistant	Office	9595	W	yes		
90		336	360	Durham Walter M	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Merchant	Bean Grocery	7219	O	yes	No	
91				—— Frankie E	Wife				No	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
92				—— Winston J	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Pecan Factory	7X19	W	yes		
93				—— Walter J	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94				—— Frances E	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
95		337	361	Lester William T	Head	R	8		No	M	W	66	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
96				—— Jennie O	Wife				No	F	W	55	M	16	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	United States	61	yes	Homemaker				yes		
97		338	362	Denny Lester B.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver Truck	Lumber Yard	4X90	W	yes		
98				—— E. Jewel	Wife				No	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker						
99		339	363	Jack Thomas A.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	80	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	None						
100				—— Mary E.	Wife				No	F	W	68	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Homemaker						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 A
1201
13

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1		340	344	Massingale Richard D	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber		8096	W	yes	yes	WW
2				Bessie D	wife				No	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Homemaker						
3				Dixie H	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4				George L	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5				Kittie V	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6		341	345	Macon Kid L	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	38	M	20	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	No	
7				Buna E	wife				No	F	W	38	M	20	yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					Yes	Homemaker						
8		342	346	Hitchcock Hester A	Head	v	u		No	F	W	59	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9				Perkins Fannie H.	mother				No	F	W	79	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					Yes	None						
10		343	347	Hoffman Charles H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Yiddish	35	14	V	un	un	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	4491	W	yes	No	
11				Sarah B	wife				No	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	35	19	V	un	un	yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	4511	W	yes		
12				Maurice	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Russia		87	14	C			No	None						
13	Neely Ave			Leo	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Russia		87	14	C			No	None						
14				Harrold	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Russia		87	14	C			No	None						
15		344	348	Black Delia	Head	O	750		No	F	W	68	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					No	Homemaker						
16				Tom	Son				No	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4X90	W	yes	No	
17		345	349	Thomas Eula E	Head	R	8		No	F	W	45	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					No	Laundress	At Home	9596	W	yes		
18				Napoleon	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
19				Curtis	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
20				Ruthie	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
21				Willie J	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
22				Dowdy Sarah E	mother				No	F	W	66	Wd	17	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					No	None						
23		346	370	Norred Edward D	Head	O	1600	R	No	M	W	56	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					No	Janitor	High School	6X94	W	yes	No	
24				Azalle M	wife				No	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					No	None						
25				Jimmie R	Son				No	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
26				Connie R	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
27				Rae James M	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					No	Cotton buyer	Off season	8X91	W		No	
28		347	371	Booker Kathleen	Head	R	12½		No	F	W	34	Wd	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					No	Homemaker						
29				Marie	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					No	None						
30				Mildred	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
31				Nadine	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
32				Ruth	Daughter				No	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		New Mex	Texas	Texas		92						None						
33		348	372	House N Thomas	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Louisiana		85					Yes	Judge	County Court	5893	W	yes	No	
34				Lura E	wife				No	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					Yes	Homemaker						
35				W Clyde	Son				No	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Pierce Oil Co.	52X	W	yes	No	
36				Emmett E	Son				No	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None						
37		349	373	Cauley William C	Head	O	2600	1	No	M	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4540	W	yes	No	
38				Daisy	wife				No	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Homemaker						
39				Jayoelle	Daughter				No	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	4494	W	yes		
40				William M	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41				Harry Mark	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42	[illegible] Ave			Dorothy	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43				M Quinton	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44				M Catherine	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
45		350	374	Gray Andrew J	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	66	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	Physician	Medical	9294	W	yes	No	
46				Ida E	wife				No	F	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Homemaker						
47				[illegible] E	Granddaughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
48				Don G	Grandson				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
49				James D	Grandson				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50		351	395	[illegible] William	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	73	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

45

1251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No. 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
51			352	374	Reese, Sarah A	Wife				No	F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	Yes	Home Maker					
52					—— M. Estelle	Daughter				No	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	[illegible]	W	Yes	No
53					Palmer, A. Inez	Daughter				No	F	W	36	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
54					—— Garrett E	Granddaughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
55			353	377	Holmes, Yancey W	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	67	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	Lawyer		5x94	W	Yes	No
56					—— Hattie E	Wife				No	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	At Home	1494	W	Yes	
57					—— Garnet E	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
58					—— Mary R	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
59					—— E. Louise	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
60			354	378	Campbell, Hugh M	Head	R	6		No	M	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None					
61					—— M. Melissa	Wife				No	F	W	64	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Home Maker					
62			355	379	Norwood, Thomas A	Head	—	—	R	No	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Agt. Writer	Insurance	8895	W	Yes	No
63					—— Zephyr A	Wife				No	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Home Maker					
64					—— Homer	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
65					—— Sybyl E	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
66					—— Wernell	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
67	Wright Ave		356	380	Morphew, Henry E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	Laborer	Flouring Mill	7810	W	Yes	No
68					—— Clara R	Wife				No	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Home Maker					
69					—— Sylva E	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		— None					
70					—— Sidney D	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		— None					
71					—— Lena I	Daughter				No	F	W	3 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		— None					
72					—— Jessie C.	Son				No	M	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		— None					
73			357	381	McDonald, Sherwood	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cotton Buyer	Off Season	8x41	W		No
74					—— E. Estelle	Wife				No	F	W	44	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Home Maker					
75					—— Veston	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Ware house	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	
76					—— Grady	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
77					—— Nelma B	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
78					—— Emma L	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None					
79					Cunningham, Thelma H	Daughter				No	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
80					—— James T.	Grandson				No	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None					
81	Pine Ave West		358	382	Ward, Thomas A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Commissioner	County	9393	W	Yes	No
82					—— Lizzie G	Wife				No	F	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Home Maker					
83					—— Charles A	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	8x1x	W		
84					—— John E	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
85					—— Thomas A	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
86			359	383	Beard, Charles L	Head	R	7		No	M	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Un. U.S.	87	Yes	Trackwalker	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No
87					—— Lula J	Wife				No	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes	
88					—— Archie V	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
89					—— Frances A	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None					
90			360	384	Irwin, Albert D	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer		VIVV	W	Yes	No
91					—— Mable	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	Home Maker					
92					—— Theola	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
93					—— B M	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
94					—— Irvin	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
95			361	385	Masters, Aron B.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	66	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Janitor	Bank	x883	W	Yes	No
96					—— Florence A	Wife				V	F	W	64	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Home Maker					
97			362	386	Lowry, Joe B	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	38	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Bakery	7311	W	Yes	No
98					—— Zella M	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Assistant	Baker	8411	W	Yes	
99	Apr 12		363	387	Carter, J. M.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Surveyor	Road	5171	W	Yes	No
100					—— Flossie M	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Home Maker					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 14 A
14

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Mrs Lo B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes/no	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			344	388	Eaton Robert L	Head	R	18	R	No	m	W	38	m	26	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	8883	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					—— Carrie M	Wife H				No	F	W	37	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Oregon	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
3					—— Robert L	Son				No	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—— Joy J	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						— None								
5			345	389	Nabors James B	Head	O	2600		No	m	W	73	m	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia		87					yes	Carpenter		668X	W	yes		No		
6					—— Mary M	Wife H				No	F	W	69	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
7			346	390	McNatt Ernie E	Head	R	12½		No	m	W	37	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Un. U.S.		87					yes	Manager	Tailor Shop	7211	W	yes		No		
8					—— Yoma R	Wife H				No	F	W	36	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Assistant	Tailor	801V	W	yes				
9					—— R Maurine	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					—— E. Glenn	Son				No	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—— A Wade	Son				No	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
12					—— G Kent	Son				No	m	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
13			347	391	Howard James F	Head	O	600	R	No	m	W	27	m	23	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	CC	1			yes	Worker	Garage	7723	W	yes				
14					—— Velma G.	Wife H				No	F	W	23	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Homemaker								
15					—— Deroy J	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
16			348	392	Newsom William A	Head	R	10		No	m	W	37	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Blacksmith		0028	W	yes		No		
17					—— S T	Wife H				No	F	W	38	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Homemaker								
18					—— Gayle W	Son				No	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—— Jessy G.	Son				No	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— Freddy S.	Son				No	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			349	393	McCain Henry L	Head	R	12½		No	m	W	55	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Mechanic	Gin machinery	7628	W	yes				
22					—— Hilda E	Wife H				No	F	W	48	m	14	No	yes	Texas	England	Un. U.S.		87	CC	1			yes	Bookkeeper	At Gin	6768	W	yes				
23			370	394	Shelton Richard K	Head	O	2500		No	m	W	43	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ginner		7768	W	yes				
24					—— Ruby L	Wife H				No	F	W	39	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Homemaker								
25					—— W Gerald	Son				No	m	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
26			371	395	Haynes Samuel R.	Head	R	20		No	m	W	46	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Deputy	County Clerk	9393	W	yes		No		
27					—— Zonella	Wife H				No	F	W	51	m	37	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Homemaker								
28					Marchbanks Marylin	Niece				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						— None								
29			372	396	Jones Edmond H	Head	O	5000	R	No	m		65	m	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	W	yes		No		
30					—— Amanda V	Wife H				No	F	W	62	m	19	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Homemaker								
31					—— Dorris M	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
32			373	397	White Abner M	Head	R	20		No	m	W	40	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Salesman	Machinery	4228	W	yes		No		
33					—— Nora L	Wife H				No	F	W	31	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Homemaker								
34					—— Mary B	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— Willard W	Son				No	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— L Costolene	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Billie R	Daughter				No	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
38					—— Ama R	Daughter				No	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
39			374	398	Cawley Jack E	Head	O	2000		No	m	W	29	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post Office	9X96	W	yes		No		
40					—— Mary L	Wife H				No	F	W	28	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Homemaker								
41					—— Jack E	Son				No	m	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
42			375	399	Jones James T	Head	O	2000		No	m	W	62	m	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		No		
43					—— Jinnie L	Wife H				No	F	W	47	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Homemaker		—						
44					—— Jim T	Son				No	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			376	400	Roberson Will R	Head	O	1800		No	m	W	59	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Bench man	Shelf	1VVV	O	yes				
46					—— M Etta	Wife H				No	F	W	55	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	930-	W	yes				
47			377	401	Marshall Jas M	Head	O	3000		No	m	W	41	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Barber		8190	W	yes		No		
48					—— Autrey	Wife H				No	F	W	39	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Homemaker								
49					—— Charles W	Son				No	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—— J M	Son				No	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

438
535

1351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Mrs. W. R. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	War
51	North Main West		378	402	Marshall, Pauline A	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52					—, Tom C	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53					—, Verdell	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54					—, F. Marie	Daughter				No	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
55			379	403	Clarke, George S	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	yes	Rural Carrier	U S mail	8876	W	yes		No
56					—, Hattie M	Wife H				No	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	Homemaker						
57					—, Vera G	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	1419	W	yes		
58			380	404	Duckett, Walter C	Head	R	21.40		No	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Manager	Telephone Co	7271	W	yes		No
59					—, Bertha A	Wife *				No	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Homemaker						
60					—, Anita M	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61					—, Geraldine	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			381	405	Montgomery, James A	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	69	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	In country	[illegible]	O	yes		No
63					—, Lucinda	Wife *				No	F	W	62	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Homemaker						
64			382	406	Milks, Glen	Head	R	15		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		No
65					—, Iris	Wife *				No	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Homemaker						
66					—, Bobbie N	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
67			383	407	Hudson, Robert F	Head	R	17		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	State Highway	4871	W	yes		No
68					—, Elois	Wife *				No	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Homemaker						
69			384	408	Flowers, Charles M.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Job work	Gardens	[illegible]	W	yes		No
70					—, Pearl I	Wife *				No	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Homemaker						
71					—, Flora	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72					—, Dora	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			385	409	Atwood, Wilmouth R.	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Refinisher	Automobiles	2923	W	yes		No
74					—, Bettie E	Wife *				No	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75					—, Bobbie R	Son				No	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
76			386	410	Butler, Hugh W.	Head	R	12½		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	[illegible]	Cafe	[illegible]	W			
77					—, Hettie M	Wife *				No	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	Yes	Homemaker						
78				411	Walker, George F	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Store	6790	W	yes		No
79					—, Opal I	Wife *				No	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80					—, George F	Son				No	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
81			387	412	Davis, Bantra B	Head	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Job work	Building	7881	W	yes		No
82					—, Ruth	Wife *				No	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Homemaker						
83					—, W. Aubrey	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84					—, Toby D.	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
85					—, Herbert	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
86					—, Billie B	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
87			388	413	Hawkins, Earnest E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Lubricating Oil	4210	W	yes		No
88					—, Luella	Wife *				No	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Homemaker						
89					—, R Jr	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90					—, Cantrell	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91					—, Gerry D.	Son				No	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
92			389	414	Carter, Dolphus L	Head	R	6		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Cattle Dealer	Cotton	8891	W	yes		No
93					—, Nannie E	Wife *				No	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	Yes	Homemaker						
94					—, Harrold W	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None						
95					—, Norris L	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		— None						
96					—, Bettie J	Daughter				No	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		— None						
97			390	415	Bradshaw, H. E.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	69	M	40	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Stock Trader	Stock feeder	8841	W	yes		No
98					—, Rosa	Wife *				No	F	W	62	M	36	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
99					—, Catherine	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
100			391	416	Preston, William V	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Manager	Cafe	8891	W	yes		No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1401

Sheet No. 16 A — 15

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Mrs H B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Unemp. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	[illegible] Ave West	392	417	Preston, Josie B	Wife H			No	F	W	44	m	18	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84			yes	Helper	Cafe	954V	W	yes			
2				—— Weldon V	Son			No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	Helper	Cafe	954V	W	yes			
3		393	418	Jones Floyd A	Head	R	Q	No	M	W	24	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Wage work	Produce	7790	W	yes			
4				—— Edith M	Wife H			No	F	W	26	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	None							
5		394	419	Carter Earnest [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	32	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87			yes	Buyer	Cattle	[illegible]	W	yes			
6				—— Nittie G	Wife H			No	F	W	35	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87			yes	Home ~~Maker~~							
7				—— Walter G	Son			No	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
8		396	420	Andrews John H.	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	39	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Feed & Tube	4541	W	yes		No	
9				—— Ella G.	[Wife] H			No	F	W	42	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
10				—— Myrtle A	Daughter			No	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
11				—— J. D	Son			No	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
12				—— Ruth M	Daughter			No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
13				—— Catherine	Daughter			No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
14				—— Betty J	Daughter			No	F	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
15		399	421	Huddleston Hill	Head	O	3600	No	M	W	59	m	28	No	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Texas		80			yes	Salesman		[illegible]		No	9		
16				—— Maud K	Wife H			No	F	W	54	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87			yes	Homemaker							
17		397	422	Tate James T.	Head	R	9	No	M	W	35	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	Operator	Hatchery	[illegible]	W	yes			
18				—— Alice M	Wife H			No	F	W	29	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Homemaker							
19				—— James T.	Son			No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
20				—— Harrold G	Son			No	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
21		398	423	Dunn Bess	Head H	O	1500	No	F	W	52	m	23	No	yes	Colorado	Scotland	Tennessee		71	11	1	yes	Farmer	Country	[illegible]	W	yes			
22		424		Johnston Beryl M	Roomer	R	7½	No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public Sch	144[illegible]	W	yes			
23		399	425	Roberson Leve M.	Head H	O	4000	No	F	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87			yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	W	yes			
24				—— Maud B	Sister				F	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87			yes	~~Commercial~~	~~Hardware~~						
25		400	426	Freizendanger Emil C	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	56	m	25	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0	yes	Commercial Traveler	Hardware	4290	W	yes		No	
26				—— Lula	Wife H			No	F	W	45	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87			yes	None							
27		401	427	Guthrie W. Odis	Head	O	3000	No	M	W	40	m	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83			yes	Commercial Traveler	Paper Cigars	4290	W	yes		yes	WW
28				—— C. Gertrude	Wife H			No	F	W	36	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None							
29				—— Bettie G	Daughter			No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None							
30				—— Gilber C	Son			No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None							
31				—— Evelyn	Daughter			No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None							
32				—— J. Quinten	Son			No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None							
33				—— Loyd B	Son			No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				None							
34	South Main Street			—— Mary L	Daughter			No	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				None							
35				—— William H	Son			No	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				None							
36		402	428	Edmonson Fredrick F	Head	R	16	No	M	W	32	m	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Manager	Garage	7293	W	yes		No	
37				—— Bonnie L	Wife H			No	F	W	26	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	None							
38				—— George R	Son			No	M	W	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
39		403	429	Payne John W	Head	O	1200	No	M	W	82	m	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	Retired							
40				—— Rebecca	Wife H			No	F	W	77	m	19	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	None							
41		404	430	Cox James L	Head	O	4000	No	M	W	58	m	19	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81			yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	O	yes		No	
42				—— Lula A	Wife H			No	F	W	53	m	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri		84			yes	None							
43		405	431	White Henry W	Head	O	2600	No	M	W	47	m	22	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87			yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	yes			
44				—— Josephine	Wife H			No	F	W	43	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87			yes	None							
45				—— Evert C	Son			No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Confectionary	4590	W	yes		No	
46				—— Opal G	Daughter			No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Saleswoman	Variety Store	[illegible]	W	yes			
47				—— Hugh W	Son			No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86			yes	None							
48				—— Mattie L	Daughter			No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86			yes	None							
49		406	432	McKinsie Charles M	Head	R	7½	No	M	W	43	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Cemetery	7890	W	yes		No	
50				—— Oma	Wife H			No	F	W	38	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1

Incorporated place: Comanche Town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Mrs. W B Cumming, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	South Main West		407	433	McKinzie Olene F	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Hazel O	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			408	434	Edwards Jessy M	Head	R	15½		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No		
54					— Maud E	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
55			409	435	Cox Armstrong F	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Store	6790	W	yes		yes	WW	
56					— Clifford R	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Delsa L	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					— Cecil J	Son				No	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			410	436	Cox Elbert D	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Iva G	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						yes	WW	
61			411	437	Levisay Tom E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	67	S		No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia		66					Yes	Manager	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
62					— Frank H	Brother				No	M	W	67	D	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					Yes	Assistant	Restaurant	889X	W	yes		No		
63					— Sarah L	Sister H				No	F	W	63	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Virginia		80					Yes	None								
64			412	438	Pate Andrew W	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Marshal	City	869[illegible]	W	yes				
65					— Ida I	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					— Augusta N	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— W Egbert	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					— John A	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Juanan L	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Janett	Daughter				No	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			413	439	Moore Jack W	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8[illegible]3	W	yes		yes	WW	
72					— Ruth J	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					— Ruth A	Daughter				No	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			414	440	Brannan Roy W	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Wholesale	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
75					— Nolma H	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					— Albert A	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Roy Jr	Son				No	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			415	441	Harris John H	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	59	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Census	Gov. S.	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
79					— Viola T	Wife H				No	F	W	61	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
80	North Main West				— Gertie	Daughter				No	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
81					Graham Hattie M	Daughter				No	F	W	43	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None		9711	W	No	11			
82					— Cleo	Granddaughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— Beatrice	Granddaughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— Thelma R	Granddaughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			416	442	McCarley Robert A	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Agent	Kerosene Oil	6290	W					
86					— M Belle	Wife H				No	F	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
87					— W Moses	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— M Nathalon	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89			417	443	Tatum Lafayette W	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller Farmer	Oil well	78XV	W	yes		No		
90					— Emma	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
91			418	444	Dingus David C	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	68	M	28	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Justice Peace	Precinct No 1	9095	W	yes		No		
92					— Lissie B	Wife H				No	F	W	62	M	18	No	yes	~~Louisiana~~	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	None								
93					— Jack	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
94					— Rubynelle	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
95				445	Smith Harvey J	Head	"	"		No	M	W	31	M	31	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Tool Dresser	Oil well	00XV	W	yes		No		
96					— Minnie A	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
97			419	446	Massingale Aron	Head	O	1200	R	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber		8096	W	yes		No		
98					— Dorris	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W					
99			420	447	Conser Albert A	Head	R	6		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	None	Hospital	XXXX	X					
100					— Coral M	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1551

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No. 1 Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	South Main East		440	467	Payne Richard D	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Driver	Service	3923	O	Yes		
52					— Ina Gene	Wife				No	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes		
53			441	468	Taylor Henry A	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Lumber Yard	4590	W	Yes	No	
54					— Cora M	Wife				No	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		
55					— Jewel O	Sister				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		
56			442	469	Hicks Stonewall J	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	69	M	26	No	Yes	Missouri	California	Missouri	66	Yes	Collector	Bank	6282	W	Yes		
57					— Sarah J	Wife				No	F	W	71	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama	83	Yes	None						
58					— Perry M	Son				No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	Yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	Yes		
59					— Edelia D	Daughter				No	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes		
60					— Perry M. Jr	Grandson				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		XXXX	W	Yes		
61			443	470	Odelle Jess V	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	Yes		
62					— Leslie A	Wife				No	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63			444	471	Carpenter Earnest L	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	48	M		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87	Yes	Assistant	Postmaster	9976	W	Yes	Yes	WW
64					— Ona	Wife				No	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65			445	471	Payne Seaborn S	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	44	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Manager	Water Works	9093	W	Yes	No	
66					— Kittie C	Wife				No	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Colorado	87	Yes	None						
67					— Catherine	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68					— Dorothy B	Daughter				No	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			446	472	Evans Hardie S	Head	R	7		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4X89	W	Yes		
70					— Ruth B	Wife				No	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71					— Rutha Lo	Daughter				No	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72					— Gwendolen	Daughter				No	F	W	0 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			447	473	Moore Ransom F	Head	O	300		No	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8X91	O	Yes		
74					— Alice	Wife				No	F	W	62	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
75			448	474	Carnes Ellen	Head	O	2600		No	F	W	86	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
76					— Edna E	Daughter				No	F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	Yes		
77					— Brooks	Son				No	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None					Yes	WW
78					— Tom	Son				No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
79					— Mary	Daughter				No	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	Yes		
80	South Main East		449	476	Depuy Williams E	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Operator Cashier	Rail Road Dep	8179	W	Yes		
81					— Katie L	Wife				No	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82					— James B	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			450	476	Carnes Julia	Head	O	1200		No	F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84			451	477	Farmer Burl M	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	[illegible] U.S.	United States	United States	99	Yes	Barber		7096	W	Yes	No	
85					— Mary	Wife				No	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
86					— Burlene	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87					— Drothy J	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	United States	Texas	87		None						
88					— Betty J	Daughter				No	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	U.S. Unknown	Texas	87		None						
89					— Joe M	Son				No	M	W	0 4/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas	87		None						
90			452	478	Bagley Miles M	Head	R	8		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	Driver	Oil Truck	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
91					— Delia E	Wife				No	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92					— Collin	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93					— Louaile	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas	87		None						
94			453	479	Satterfield William H	Head	O	2600	R	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Rail Road	9625	W	Yes	No	
95					— Bessie L	Wife				No	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
96					— R. Jack	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97					— Joe P	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98					— Nancy L	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99					— Adelia J	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			454	480	Hicks John W	Head	R	5		No	M	W	69	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1601

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Texas Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Mrs W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

17

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	[illegible]	480	Hicks Ollie J	Wife H			No	F	W	65	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2			—— Nelly	Son			No	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	W	No	13	yes	WW
3	[illegible]	482	Jones A	Head	R	6	No	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Day Labor	odd jobs	9899	Wr	yes			
4			—— Joy	Wife H			No	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Un US	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5	[illegible]	483	Copley Harry R	Head	O	400	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	3881	Wr	yes		No	
6			—— Lilla M	Wife H			No	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7			—— Earnest Jr	Son			No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None							
8			—— Bobbie R	Son			No	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None							
9			—— Nancy J	Daughter			No	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None							
10	[illegible]	484	Hughes Hillery S	Head	R	12	No	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	Country	1	O	yes		No	
11			—— Zndia	Wife H			No	F	W	59	M		No	yes	Un US	Texas	Texas		99					Yes	None							
12			—— Raymond	Son			No	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13			—— Robert	Son			No	M	W	26	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	None							
14			—— Catherine	Daughter			No	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	None							
15			—— Irine	Daughter			No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	None							
16	[illegible]	485	Hicks Arbie	Daughter			No	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	None							
17			—— Hellen	Granddaughter			No	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	United States		87						— None							
18			—— Dorothy	Granddaughter			No	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	United States		87						— None							
19	[illegible]	486	Hambrick Will	Head	R	6	No	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Section Labor	Steam Rail Road	7899	Wr	yes		No	
20			—— J Elizabeth	Wife H			No	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21			—— Glennie B	Daughter			No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22	461	487	Guill Jessy A	Head	"	"	No	M	W	41	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	Section Labor	Steam Rail Road	7899	Wr	yes		No	
23			—— Annie M	Wife H			No	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24			—— Juanita M	Daughter			No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25			—— Glennie I	Daughter			No	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None							
26			—— J A Jr.	Son			No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None							
27	[illegible]	488	Myers Bollie A	Head	R	12	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Produce House	8811	Wr	yes		No	
28			—— Mary A	Wife H			No	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
29	[illegible]	489	Rauhut Carl H	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	57	M	29	No	yes	Alsace Loraine	France	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Un	Yes	Farmer	Country	VVVV	Wr	yes		No	
30			—— Ma Harlow	Wife H			No	F	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Homemaker							
31			—— Eugene	Son			No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alsace Loraine	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
32	[illegible]	490	Wilhelm William A	Head	"	"	No	M	W	46	M	42	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Traveling Commercial	Meat Eggs	4291	Wr	yes		No	
33			—— Lila	Wife H			No	F	W	41	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Kentuchy	Texas		87					Yes	Trained Nurse		5594	W	No	14		
34	[illegible]	491	Gilchrist Virginia	Head H	R	8	No	F	W	53	Wd	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	House Keeper	Private family	6V96	Wr	yes			
35			—— Hattie M	Daughter			No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
36			—— James G	Son			No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
37	[illegible]	492	Cattrell Elmer N	Head	"	"	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City Streets	7871	Wr	yes			
38			—— Jessie	Wife H			No	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39	[illegible]	493	Preston Tom G	Head	O	600	No	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0028	W				
40			—— Elizabeth A	Wife H			No	F	W	72	M	19	No	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None							
41	[illegible]	494	Flowers Ralph	Head	R	6	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	W	No	15		
42			—— Lillie M	Wife H			No	F	W	19	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43			—— Charlcie H	Daughter			No	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None							
44	[illegible]	[illegible]	Williams Annie	Head H	R	5	No	F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Georgia	Georgia		80					Yes	None							
45			Morgan Richard H	Brother			No	M	W	63	Wd	31	No	yes	Kentucky	Georgia	Georgia		80					Yes	Labor	Gardens	VVVV	Wr	yes		No	
46			—— Samuel J	Nephew			No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Shoe Shining		78V1	Wr	yes			
47	[illegible]	[illegible]	Roberts Lee	Head	O	500	No	M	W	70	M	23	No	yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	00	1			Yes	Job Work	Plowing	VVVV	Wr	yes			
48			—— Emma	Wife H			No	F	W	69	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	United States		87					Yes	None							
49	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hutts Frank D	Head	R	6	No	M	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Carfenter	House	06V	Wr	yes		No	
50			—— Lottie M	Wife H			No	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Texas Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 15th, 1930, Mrs. W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
51				Hatto Fannie M.	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
52				— Loyd D	Son				No	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
53		472	498	Dingus Phillip D	Head	O	500		No	M	W	42	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Cotton buyer	Off Season	8X91	W	No	1431	yes	WW
54				— Marie	Wife				No	F	W	42	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87			yes	None							
55		473	499	Johnson George D	Head	R	6		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	None							
56				— Geneba	Wife				No	F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None							
57		474	500	Long Rubin L	Head	R	6		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Day labor	with Team	4V99	W	yes		No	
58				— Viola L	Wife				No	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
59				— Opal	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
60				— R. Q.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
61	Oak Ave			— Mary L	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
62				— Paul G.	Son				No	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
63				— Sarah C	Daughter				No	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
64		475	501	Howerton William C	Head	R	4		No	M	W	63	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Plummer		30X1	W	yes		No	
65				— Luvina A	Wife				No	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82			yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	yes			
66				— Bernard	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Pluming		30X1	W	yes			
67				— Ella M	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
68		476	502	Adams Shelby M.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	59	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Section	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No	
69				— Caldonia	Wife				No	F	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	87			yes	None							
70				— Lola B	Dau				No	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
71		477	503	Bowman William A	Head	R	9		No	M	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None		7711	W	No	12		
72				— Alpha L	Wife				No	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
73				— Edith G	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74				— Evelyn	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75				Christine C	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
76		478	504	Williams John H.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	80	M	27	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	None							
77				— Lucy A	Wife				No	F	W	69	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
78		479	505	Edwards Roses E	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Job work	Plowing	VIVV	W	yes		No	
79				— Celeste R	Wife				No	F	W	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87			yes	None							
80				— R L	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
81				— Weldon D	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
82				— Nelma B	Son				No	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83		480	506	Doward Elisha W	Head	O	300		No	M	W	69	Wd	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	84			yes	None						No	
84				— Thomas E	Son				No	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	Cattle Shipper	Stock	XX11	W	yes		No	
85		481	507	Doward Elijah	Head				No	M	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	Laborer	Farmwork	VIVV	W	yes		No	
86				— Leona	Wife				No	F	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	86			yes	None							
87				Johnson Eufaula	Step Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86			yes	None							
88				— Joseph	Step Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86			yes	None							
89	Mill Ave			— Bulah	Step Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
90				Doward Hellen	Daughter				No	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87				None							
91		482	508	Fagan Mitchell	Head	R	7		No	M	W	80	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
92				— Lucy	Wife				No	F	W	77	M		No	No	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia	83			yes	None							
93		483	509	Carnes Shipley	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Carpenter	Bridge Building	0671	W	yes		No	
94				— Eliza Katie	Wife				No	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87			yes	None							
95				— William C	Son				No	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes		No	
96				— Carl	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Bridge Building	7871	W	yes			
97				— Ralph	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes			
98		484	510	Haynes John M	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	United States	87	04	1	yes	Salesman / writer	Grocery Store / Insurance	8885	W	yes		No	
99				— Cora M	Wife				No	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes								
100		485	511	[illegible] Aldie B.	Head	R	5		No	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Writer	Insurance Co	8885	W	yes			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Mrs. T. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	South Main East, Langer Addition		485	512	Smith, Julia E	Wife				No	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
2			485	512	Burks, Falby C	Head	R	6		No	M	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		66					Yes	None								
3					—, Francis L	Son				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
4					—, Virgie M	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
5					—, Octavia	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
6					—, Bessie L	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
7					—, Gaylord A	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
8					—, Raymond E	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						— None								
9			486	513	Findley, Laura	Head	R	6		No	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
10					—, Emery	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
11					Collins, Calvin B	Son-in-law				No	M	W	33	Wd	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
12			487	514	McNutt, Johnathan B	Head	O	800		No	M	W	70	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Farmer	Country	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
13					—, S. Elizabeth	Wife				No	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					Yes	None								
14			488	515	Gants, Henry F	Head	O	800		No	M	W	70	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
15					—, Lillie	Wife				No	F	W	70	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
16					—, Linkey	Daughter				No	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					—, Jimmie	Grandson				No	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						— None								
18			489	516	Cloud, Daniel C	Head	R	6		No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Meat market	9891	W	Yes		No		
19					—, Iona G	Wife				No	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
20					—, Lois A	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, J D	Son				No	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					—, Reta M	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—, R H	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—, Herbert	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					—, Louise	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
26					—, Arthur	Son				No	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
27					—, Dorothy	Daughter				No	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
28			490	517	Stark, Laura	Head	O	1500		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—, Fisher	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					—, Thomas	Son				No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Worker in	Sheet metal	37X1	W	Yes		No		
31					—, Faye	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
32					—, Thomas Jr	Grandson				No	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
33			491	518	Roberts, Andrew G	Head	R	5		No	M	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	England	Missouri		87	66	1			Yes	None								
34					—, Mary F H	Wife				No	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
35					—, Jessie G	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
36			492	519	Steele, Robert	Head	—	—		No	M	W	44	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Job work	Yard work	7899	W	Yes		No		
37					—, Maud	Wife				No	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					—, Bertha M	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
39					—, Virgil R	Son				No	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
40	Oak Ave		493	520	Shipes, Mack	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	69	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes		No		
41					—, Nancy H	Wife				No	F	W	66	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
42					—, Ike	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Operator	Filling station	8989	W	Yes				
43					—, Frank	Son				No	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Job work	Yards	7899	W	Yes				
44			494	521	Steele, Thomas A	Head	R	6		No	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
45					—, Pearl	Wife				No	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
46					—, Lenard	Son				No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
47					—, Floyd	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
48			495	522	Thorp, John G	Head	R	6		No	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Indiana	Indiana		81					Yes	Day labor	Garden	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
49					—, Herbert	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Driver	Truck anything	4X99	W	Yes				
50					—, Floyd	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1787

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Mrs Ir B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Sanger Addition		496	623	Wines Mary	Head	O	160		No	F	W	51	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					—— Eugene	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		7799	W	No	17			
53					—— Raymond	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54			497	624	Morris Fannie	Head	O	250		No	F	W	68	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
55					—— John M	Son				No	M	W	48	Wd	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—— Odessa	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—— Ruthie	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					—— Walter G	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59			498	625	Franklin Richard C	Head	O	600		No	M	W	56	M	29	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
60					—— Sarah	Wife				No	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
61					—— James L	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7869	W	yes				
62					—— Della	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63			499	626	McCampbell A. Harden	Head	R	10½		No	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Country	VIVV	W	yes		No		
64					—— Bob B	Brother				No	M	W	59	Wd	47	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Lawyer	City Attorney	5X93	W	yes		No		
65					Conoway Lillie T	Sister				No	F	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
66				627	Handley Osceola	Roomer	R	15		No	M	W	69	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	Country	VIVV	E	yes		No		
67			500	627	McCollough Lauretta	Head	O	5000	R	No	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Proprietress	Hotel	8?4V	E	yes				
68			501	628	Travina Josie	Head	R	5		No	F	W	59	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	H5	V	un	Al	No	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
69					—— Emma	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	H5	0			yes	None								
70					—— Raymond	Nephew				No	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	H5	0			yes	None								
71			502	629	Roberts Rubin	Head	O	300		No	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	959V	W	yes		No		
72					—— Flossie	Wife				No	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes				
73					—— Edward L	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
74					—— Rubin Jr.	Son				No	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
75			503	630	Stafford Janie	Head	O	8000		No	F	W	56	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	Keeper	Hotel	849V	W	yes				
76			504	631	Holcomb Bryan	Head	R	20		No	M	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Traveling Commercial	Wholesale Drink	4541	W	yes		yes	WW	
77					—— Charles D	Wife				No	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78			505	632	Scurry John W	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	78	M	37	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia		84					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	W	yes		No		
79					—— Sarah S	Wife				No	F	W	70	M		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
80					Spencer John	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	73	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Accountant	Grocery Store	6090	W	yes		No		
81			506	633	McNamee Willie A	Head	R	4		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		yes	WW	
82	South				—— Gena A	Wife				No	F	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Louisiana		82					Yes	None								
83					—— Stella M	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86						None								
84					—— Bill G	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]						None								
85					—— Jackie L	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
86					—— Charlie B	Son				No	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
87					—— Lillie P	Daughter				No	F	W	0 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
88	East Main		507	634	Moore William B	Head	R	4		No	M	W	85	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					Yes	None						yes	Civ	
89			508	635	Bozeman Elizabeth	Head	O	500		No	F	W	69	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					Yes	None								
90					—— Richard W	Grandson				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					—— Hicks H	Son				No	M	W	28	D	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None		7799	W	No	18			
92			509	636	Lammons Martin A	Head	R	5		No	M	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
93					—— Cordie G	Wife				No	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Mattie B	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					—— Leonard	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—— Minnie E.	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—— Leroy	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			510	637	Holmsley Araminta	Head	R	8		No	F	W	82	Wd	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
99			511	638	McEntire Stile	Head	R	10		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	Miller	Farmers Elevator	9415	W	yes		No		
100					—— Irene	Wife				No	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, Mrs. J. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)
1	512	539	Smith Earnest A	Head	R	5	No	M	W	46	M	18	No	yes	North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina	76	Yes	Foreman	Section Rail R	7477	W	yes		No
2			Della P	Wife*			No	F	W	43	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	None						
3			Georgia V	Daughter			No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
4			Jessie A	Daughter			No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
5			Ollie	Daughter			No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
6			Earnest R	Son			No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87		— None						
7			Benjamin F	Son			No	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87		— None						
8	513	540	Hughes Frank	Head	R	5	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			Johnnie O	Wife*			No	F	W	17	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			Dorothy L	Daughter			No	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
11			Sheila Vance	Daughter			No	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
12	514	541	Seale Ellis	Head	R	6	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Printer	On newspaper	2749	W	No	16	
13			Annie L	Wife*			No	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
14			Harrold O	Son			No	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
15			Rosa Nell	Daughter			No	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
16	515	542	McCurdy Mary	Head*	O	2500	No	F	W	73	Wd	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	Yes	None						
17	516	543	Fleming Camille	Head*	O	800	yes	F	W	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		
18	517	544	Amas Benjamin F	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	71	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None						
19			Minnie	Wife*			No	F	W	61	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	[illegible]	[illegible]	66	Yes	None						
20			Ransome	Son			No	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Laborer	Ice plant	7868	W	yes		
21			Gordon	Son			No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Electrician	Light plant	VV62	W	yes		
22			Roxie B	Daughter			No	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
23			Gilbert	Son			No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
24			Ruby S	Daughter			No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
25	518	545	Sanford James F	Head	—	—	No	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Laborer Day	odd jobs	7891	W	yes		No
26			Mary D	Wife*			No	F	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	None						
27			J. T.	Son			No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
28			Stella	Daughter			No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
29			Ruby I	Daughter			No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
30	519	546	McFerrin Charles	Head	R	5	No	M	W	60	M	49	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No
31			George A	Wife*			No	F	W	51	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	Yes	None						
32			Willie	Daughter			No	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
33			Wilmer E	Son			No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
34	520	547	Myers Mary E	Head*	O	2600	No	F	W	78	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66	Yes	None						
35	520	547	Williams Nealy	Head*	R	5	No	F	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
36	521	548	Johnson Charles E	Head	R	5	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	Clergyman	Pentecost	8690	W	yes		yes WW
37			Lola	Wife*			No	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
38			Thelma	Daughter			No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
39			Harvey	Son			No	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
40			Floyd	Son			No	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None						
41	522	549	Edwards Jesly T	Head	—	—	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Concrete	Mixer	7380	W	yes		No
42			Delma C	Wife*			No	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			Ruby V	Daughter			No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			Jesly C	Son			No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45			Victor L	Son			No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			Melvin D	Son			No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47	523	550	Davis Elijah	Head	R	8	No	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		No
48			Minnie	Wife*			No	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	[illegible] U.S.	87	Yes	None						
49			Edna	Daughter			No	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			James	Son			No	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, Mrs. I. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME (5)	RELATION (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday – Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51	Oak Ave				Davis Laura	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					Leo	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					Junior	Son				No	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			624	661	Sapp Vianna	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	W	62	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
55					Cedra	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
56					Ingle Mary E	Aunt				No	F	W	84	Wd	20	No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					Yes	None								
57			625	662	McNutt Alvie F	Head	R	12		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
58					Iva B	Wife				No	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	Cashier	Store	6790	W	yes				
59			626	663	Cameron Mary	Head	O	1250		No	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Store	4540	W	yes				
60					Truitt M	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driver Tank	Texas Oil Co	4X90	W	yes				
61					Beatrice	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					Billie L	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63			627	664	Reiley A. Sidney	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Ireland	Tennessee		81	64	1			Yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	O	yes		No		
64					Marthe E	Wife				No	F	W	63	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Assistant	Cafe	889V	W	yes				
65					Albert L	Son				No	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
66			628	665	Boatman Lucile	Head	O	500		No	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes				
67					Juanita	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					Grace	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					Ray H	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			629	666	Phillips Lucinda	Head	O	200		No	F	W	47	M	15	No	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	House Keeper	Hotel	6V4V	W	yes				
71			630	667	Lane Theron C	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Plummer	Plumbing	30X1	W	yes				
72					Julia L	Wife				No	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
73					Bettie L	Daughter				No	F	W	3 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					Billie G	Daughter				No	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			631	668	Werner Dave E	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Mississippi		84					Yes	Plummer	Plumbing	30X1	W	yes				
76					Tiney	Wife				No	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
77					Jewel	Daughter				No	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
78					Hellen	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79			632	669	Phifer Arthur	Head	O	400		No	M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Tractor driving	County Road	4X71	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
80					Myrtle	Wife				No	F	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81	East Main South				A. Grady	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Glenn E	Son				No	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Garland D	Son				No	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			633	670	Andrews Eva	Head	R	5		No	F	W	57	Wd	15	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
85					Jessy L	Son				No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Job work	Yards	[illegible]	W	yes				
86					Herder E	Son				No	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Job work	Yards	7894	W	yes				
87					Marvin E	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
88			634	671	Rains Roy	Head	R	6		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Teamster	Hauling	4V99	W	yes		No		
89					Ruth E	Wife				No	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					J. B.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Job work	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
91					Juanita	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					Roy Jr	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
93					Oleta	Daughter				No	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
94					Herman L	Son				No	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
95			635	672	Rackley Aquilla	Head	O	700		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Section R R	7877	W	yes				
96					Rehola	Wife				No	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress		8596	W	yes				
97					Clark Emmett	Boarder				No	M	W	50	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Peddler	Small Articles	9191	W	yes		No		
98			636	673	Baitt Elizabeth	Head	O	500		No	F	W	72	Wd	19	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
99					James B	Son				No	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	~~None~~								
100					Cotten Lois B	Granddaughter				No	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 20A (1901)
20

Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Mrs W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	East Main South		637	644	Smith J. W.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Gin Cement		9768	W					
2					— Cora M	Wife				No	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Coy	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Aubrey	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					Edward Artie	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Line Man	[illegible]	W					
6			638	645	Sharp R Q	Head	O	400		No	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	9871	W					
7					— Effie A	Wife				No	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
8					— R L	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Pauline	Daughter				No	F	W	11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Mayfield Nora	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	67	Wd	15	No	No	Louisiana	North Carolina	South Carolina		85					yes	None								
11			639	646	Pitts Henry H	Head	O	700		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Driver	Service Car	[illegible]	W			yes	WW	
12					— Irine N	Wife				No	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Michigan	Canada Eng	Canada English		62	43	C			yes	None								
13					— Hilda J	Daughter				No	F	W	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Michigan		87						None								
14			640	647	Jackson Dan D	Head	O	700	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Photographer	Photos	[illegible]	W					
15					— Bernice E	Wife				No	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
16					— Lavurne	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Fred D	Son				No	M	W	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			641	648	McCreary James M	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	84	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes				10
19					Brownd Clara	Daughter				No	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
20					— Frances	Granddaughter				No	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— June	Granddaughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			642	649	Huffman James Q	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
23					— Sarah E.	Wife				No	F	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
24					— James L	Son				No	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
25					— Randall E	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
26					— Henry A	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
27			643	650	Harse Georgia L.	Head	O	1000		No	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Gladys I	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Ethel B	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Nina J.	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— George M	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		United States	Texas	Texas		99						None								
32					Gearlin Mary A	Aunt				No	F	W	94	Wd	25	No	No	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
33	Barnes Addition		644	671	Wilson Adaline	Head	O	600		No	F	W	69	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W					
34					Young Martha	Sister				No	F	W	67	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W					
35					Pate Richard	Brother				No	M	W	57	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Job work	Garden Yard	VIVV	W					
36			645	672	Hewitt William H	Head	R	10		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Miller	Farmers Mill	8415	W					
37					— Blanche	Wife				No	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					— Howard	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Gilbert	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Ennice B	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— J. C.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			646	673	McNutt Charles B	Head	R	7		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	Truck Driver	R.R. Express	4X72	W					
43					— Clara I	Wife				No	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Kinneth B	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			647	674	McCain Gerry E	Head	R	6		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing	30X1	W					
46					— Luella	Wife				No	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Mayone E	Daughter				No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			648	675	Gage John A	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87					yes	Contractor	House	06X1	W					
49					— Mattie B	Wife				No	F	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Maine	England		87	00	2			yes	None								
50					— Shirley	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice (Precinct) | Incorporated place: Comanche Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 20 B | 1951

Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51	Barnes Addition				Baise Ira B.	Daughter				No	F	W	21	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					—— Lloyd G	Grandson				No	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			649	576	Hicks Elonzo	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	yes				
54					—— Tillie	Wife				No	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Alabama		87					yes	None								
55					—— Ardell	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—— Edward V	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—— Dorothy L	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—— Lon Jr	Son				No	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			650	577	Danford John	Head	R	6		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gin Hand	Gin	7768	W	No				
60					—— Mattie	Wife				No	F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61			651	578	Chaney Don G	Head	O	400		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Laborer	Building	7881	W	yes		yes	WW	
62					—— Ninah M	Wife				No	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—— Thomas E	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
64					—— Myrtle M.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
65					—— Ninna F	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
66					—— Ella M	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					—— Donnie J	Son				No	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			652	579	Wilhelm Lewis P.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Unknown U.S.	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	Country	VVVV	O	yes				
69					—— Liddia	Wife				No	F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					—— Ollie	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—— J. C.	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
72					—— Mattie	Mother				No	F	W	80	S		No	No	Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas		85					yes	None								
73			653	580	Gore Clarence B	Head	O	600		No	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W					
74					—— Eva J	Wife				No	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
75					—— Earl C	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—— Carroll J	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77	West Main South		654	581	Harvey Charley L	Head	R	7		No	M	W	56	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8[illegible]	O	yes				
78					—— Anna L	Wife				No	F	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
79					Dixon E A	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Commercial Traveler	Toilet Articles	429[illegible]	W	yes				
80			655	582	Chaney Thomas	Head	O	400		No	M	W	73	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Constable	City	8693	W	yes				
81					—— Melissa E	Wife				No	F	W	61	M	15	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	None								
82					—— Earl W	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Mixer	Cement	78X	W	yes				
83			656	583	Greer John B	Head	O	700		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Carrier	Rural Post Mail	8876	W	yes				
84					—— Lillie B	Wife				No	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		60					yes	Substitute	Rural Mail	8876	W	yes				
85					—— Albert G	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana		87					yes	None		7799	W	No	20			
86					—— Essie M	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana		87					yes	None								
87			657	584	Knight Andrew V.	Head	O	200		No	M	W	56	M	36	No	No	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Country	VVVV	O	yes				
88					—— Mary M	Wife				No	F	W	44	M	18	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—— Andrew V.	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		7799	W	No	19			
90					—— Bussy C	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—— Eldon H	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Country	XXXX		No				
92					—— A. W.	Father				No	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None				No		yes	Civ	
93			658	585	Adams Millburn	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		[illegible]	W	No	[illegible]			
94					—— Kate D.	Wife				No	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			659	586	Adam Mattew	Head	R	6		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Country	VVVV	W	No	18-33			
96					—— Ruth A	Wife				No	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—— Billie L	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—— G B	Son				No	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			660	587	—— George G	Head	R	6		No	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Job work	odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
100					—— Minnie M	Wife				No	F	W	37	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	None								

2001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 21 A
21
Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, Mrs W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			561	588	Adam Atthe	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									1
2					— L G	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3					— J B. Adopted	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	un W.S.	un W.S.		87					Yes	None									3
4					— J D Adopted	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None									4
5			562	589	Bagley Charity A.	Head+	R	5		No	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina		82					Yes	None									5
6					— Joseph W.	Son				No	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Driver Truck	Stone	4X90	W	yes		No			6
7	Fair Land Addition		563	590	Cloud Sarah E.	Head+	O	400		No	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None									7
8					— J Pete	Grandson				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Job work	odd jobs	9899	W	yes					8
9			564	591	Adams Frank E	Head	O	500		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Job work	odd jobs	9899	W	yes		No			9
10					— Bertha	Wife+				No	F	W	29	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									10
11					— Granita	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									11
12					— Delois B	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									12
13					— J Jr	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None									13
14					— Delphee	Daughter				No	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None									14
15					— Curtis L	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None									15
16			565	592	King Ida E.	Head+	O	300		No	F	W	58	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	un W.S.		87					Yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes					16
17			566	593	— Maggie	Daughter				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									17
18			567	594	Adams Gip L	Head	—	—		No	M	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									18
19					— Georgia A	Wife+				No	F	W	67	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									19
20			568	595	Talcot Georgia	Head+	—	—		No	F	W	76	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									20
21			569	596	Kemp William T	Head	—	—		No	M	W	67	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	un W.S.		84					Yes	Farmer	Country	VIVV	W	yes		No			21
22					— Mary E	Wife+				No	F	W	62	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									22
23			570	597	Cash John G.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	65	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Miller	Flour mill	8415	W	yes		No			23
24					— Docia B	Wife+				No	F	W	68	M	14	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None									24
25			571	598	Quin Nancy E	Head+	O	500		No	F	W	69	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None									25
26			572	599	York Albert	Head	O	500		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Hauling	Gravel	4X71	W	yes		No			26
27					— Martha A	Wife+				No	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									27
28					— Wonnee J	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									28
29					— Bastton F	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None									29
30			573	600	Clark Frank G	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	74	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee		84					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		No			30
31					— Mary A+	Wife+				No	F	W	64	M	18	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None									31
32					— Daniel E	Brother				No	M	W	67	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee		84					Yes	Assistant Sup	Oil Mill	7368	W	yes		No			32
33			574	601	Moody Joe T	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Manager	Meat Market	8841	W	yes		No			33
34					— Roberta	Wife+				No	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									34
35					— Joe B	Son				No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									35
36					— John Jr	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						— None									36
37			575	602	Kemp Henry	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					Yes	Superintendent	Texas Power Light Co	7362	W	yes		No			37
38					— Ivy	Wife+				No	F	W	40	M	14	No	yes	Texas	un W.S.	Georgia		87					Yes	Assistant	Power Light office	7X62	W	yes					38
39					— Dorothy L	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						— None									39
40	Ap 18 North main west		576	603	Grisoom Mary B	Head+	O	3000	R	No	F	W	73	M	19	No	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		70					Yes	None									40
41			576½	60[illegible]	Copley Alta L	Head	R	30		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Foreman Highway	Bridge Eng	7471	W	yes		No			41
42					— Ethel I	Wife+				No	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None									42
43					— Hellen M.	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									43
44					— Maryland	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None									44
45			577	604	Price Parker	Head	O	300		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	6X9V	W	yes		No			45
46					— Katie	Wife+				No	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	6X9V	W	yes					46
47					— Dorris E	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									47
48					— Charles E	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None									48
49			578	605	Bagley George H	Head	R	6		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	yes		No			49
50					— Alma	Wife+				No	F	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

677 / 684

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)
51		579	606	Vancleve Em S.	Head	O	800	No	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	Day Laborer		7899	W	No	1435	
52				—— Anna L	Wife			No	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
53				—— Ona U	Daughter			No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
54				—— Ione M	Daughter			No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
55		580	607	Carnes Mary E	Head	R	un	No	F	W	79	Wd	25	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	83			Yes	None						
56				James Maggie	Daughter			No	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
57				—— Ruth	Granddaughter			No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
58				—— Marion	Grandson			No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
59		581	608	St Clair Charles P	Head	O	6000	No	M	W	64	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Merchandising manager	General Store	4191	Wg	yes		No
60				—— Jessie B	Wife			No	F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
61		582	609	Cloud Nute	Head	O	300	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Gin	7868	W	No	1434	No
62				—— Ella	Wife			No	F	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
63				—— Frankie	Daughter			No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
64				—— Harry	Son			No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
65		583	610	Layman Gaby	Head	R	7½	No	M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	81			Yes	Driver, Road Tractor	Highway	4X71	Wg	yes		No
66				—— Erba L	Wife			No	F	W	17	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
67				—— James H	Son			No	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68	Knight Addition	584	611	Cottrell William A.	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87			Yes	Day Labor	Fence & Re	9891	Wg	yes		No
69				—— Eddie S	Wife			No	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
70				—— Effie M	Daughter			No	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	Wg	yes		
71				—— Edith M	Daughter			No	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private family	9596	Wg	yes		
72		585	612	Irby John G.	Head	R	22½	No	M	W	41	M	30	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Dept	5171	Wg	yes		No
73				—— Sarah E	Wife			No	F	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87			Yes	None						
74		586	613	Reddick John G	Head	R	4	No	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Contractor	Concrete	78X1	Wg	yes		No
75				—— Ruth	Wife			No	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
76				—— John G	Son			No	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
77				—— Jimmie G	Son			No	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
78		587	614	Jenkins William D	Head	O	2500	No	M	W	64	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			Yes	Principal	Public School	1494	Wg	yes		No
79				—— Daisy E	Wife			No	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
80				—— Webb D	Son			No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
81			"	Rice Mary	Sister			No	F	W	77	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
82			615	Williams Thomas J	Head	O	un	No	M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Manager	Mercantile	7392	Wg	yes		No
83		588		—— Julia C	Wife			No	F	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	None						
84				—— Walter J	Son			No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			Yes	None						
85		589	616	Burks Percy L	Head	un	un	No	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			Yes	Manager	Tone & Lin	7381	Wg	yes		No
86				—— Sarah A	Wife			No	F	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Operator	Home Dairy	8891	Wg	yes		
87				—— Katie L	Daughter			No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Yes	None						
88				—— Eloine	Daughter			No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
89				—— Jennatte B	Daughter			No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
90				—— Manette L	Daughter			No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
91	Knight Ave	590	617	Eryche Hubert A	Head	R	16	No	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	Wg	yes		No
92				—— Winnie C	Wife			No	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
93				—— Cloda H	Daughter			No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
94				—— Delphia L	Daughter			No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
95				—— Billy J.	Son			No	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
96		591	618	Lee John T	Head	O	1600	No	M	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	[illegible]						No
97				—— Liddia A	Wife			No	F	W	60	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
98		592	619	Barnes Albert T	Head	O	3500	No	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Louisiana	87	43	1	Yes	R. F. Deliveries	U. S. Mail	3896	Wg	yes		No
99				—— Jennie L	Wife			No	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None						
100				—— T Albert	Son			No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 22A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Knights 2nd Addition				Barnes Billy J	Daughter				No	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
2			593	620	Lindsey Samuel	Head	O	600		No	M	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		No		
3					— J Vera B	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Pauline	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Oleta	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Francis	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
7					— Olga M	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
8			594	621	Roberts Edward D	Head	O	700		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City streets	7891	W	yes		No		
9					— Cora E	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
10					— Emma L	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
11					Izard Flora M	Lodger				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12			596	622	Barnes M. Ada	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	75	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		15					Yes	None								
13			598	623	Miller Gerald L	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Clergyman	Disciples of Christ	8694	W	yes		No		
14					— Mayme	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15			597	624	George Claude T	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama		87					Yes	Printer	County Paper	7742	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					— Octa L	Wife				No	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Florist	Nursery	VVVV	O	yes				
17					— Frances M	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						— None								
18			598	626	Morris John W	Head	R	6		No	M	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Day Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
19					— Katie L	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
20					— T. Odell	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21	Bonner Ave East		599	626	Tatum James R	Head	R	1		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
22					— E Lillian	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Tommy	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			600	627	Stevens Richard T	Head	R	10		No	M	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
25					— Edna E	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Bonnie B	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					— Geneva	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					Scott Ora	Mother in Law				No	F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
29			601	628	Williams Jesse A	Head	R	10		No	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
30					— Lucy	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Arley C	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					— James F	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Sam L	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Hilra A	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Walter M	Son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Willie	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
37					— Bellmond L	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
38					— Bernell	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
39					— Carmaleta	Daughter				No	F	W	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						— None								
40			602	629	Millican Loda	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
41					— Claud L	Brother				No	M	W	76	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
42					— Claud L	Nephew				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43	Cunningham St.		603	630	Arnold James L	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					— Bessie L	Wife H				No	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
45					— Neal B	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Walter B	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					Willis Margaret L	Mother in law				No	F	W	82	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					Yes	None								
48			604	631	McDonald Thomas	Head	R	30		No	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cattle Buyer	Stock	8X91	O	yes		No		
49					— Maggie	Wife H				No	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					Yes	None								
50					— Johnny	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Driver	Delivery	8690	W	yes				

Apr 19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 22 B
Enumerated by me on April 18th, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work Yes/No	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			606	632	McDonald Euel	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
52					— T. A.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
53					— Marshall	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
54					— Nita G.	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
55					— Juanita	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
56	Robertson		604	633	Beash David W.	Head	R	14		No	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
57					— Ruth	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
58					— Faye	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Hazel	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Evelyn	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			607	634	Ragsdale Leona	Head H	O	1500		No	F	W	48	Wd	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
62					Ragsdale Eugene	Son				No	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	[illegible]	W	yes				
63			608	635	Eanes Edward M.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Wage Worker	Hauling	+V99	W	yes		No		
64					— Julia I.	Wife H				No	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
65					— Catherine M.	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			609	636	McCarrol Porter	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	None	Highway	7771	W					
67					— Elizabeth A.	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					— Sarah L.	Daughter				No	F	W	1 7/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
69	Calloway Ave.		610	637	Payne John B.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	71	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	Country	VVVV	E	yes		No		
70					— Eliza G.	Wife H				No	F	W	71	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
71			611	638	Switzer Sam W.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					— Ida M.	Wife H				No	F	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
73					— Todd Jr.	Grandson				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
74			612	639	Cox Claude L.	Head	O	1750		No	M	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
75					— Mary A.	Wife H				No	F	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
76			613	640	Anthony Earnest E.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	69	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	President	Bank	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
77					— Jessie	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Operator	Dairy	[illegible]	W	yes				
78					— Earnest E.	Son				No	M	W	23	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					— Josephine	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Elizabeth	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Bank	6793	W	yes				
81					— Boyd H.	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Ellen	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83			614	641	Daniels B. Earnest	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		No		
84					— Clara L.	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					— Edson	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Ernestine	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87	Singer Addition		616	642	DeHart Charles E.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Un. U.S.	Mississippi		87					Yes	Foreman	Section R.R.	7477	W	yes		No		
88					— Ethel M.	Wife H				No	F	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
89			619	643	Dingwall Daniel	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	85	M	38	No	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	Un	Un	Yes	[illegible]		XXXX		No		yes		
90					— Johnnie	Wife H				No	F	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			617	644	Edwards Bryan B.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Yardwork	7899	W	yes				
92					— Juanita L.	Wife H				No	F	W	16	M	14	yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
93			618	645	Elkins Lucian R.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	57	M	31	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Metalworker	Shop	7729	W	yes		No		
94			619	646	Cash Georgia N.	Head H	O	800		No	F	W	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Store	4590	W	yes				
95					— Evelyn L.	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					— C. Eugene	Son				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			620	647	Holms Jabez A.	Head	—	—		No	M	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Salesman	Auto Parts	4589	W	yes		No		
98					— Donta	Wife H				No	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Assistant	Auto Parts	4589	W	yes				
99					Hutts Anna L.	Sister				No	F	W	64	Wd	30	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
100			621	648	Stuples Pete	Head	R	None		No	M	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	28			

Form 15-6

2211

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 | Incorporated place: Comanche Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 23A | 23

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

(Col. 1, written vertically: lines 1–41 "Fairland Addition"; lines 42–50 "South Main")

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	422	449	Bruton George T	Head	O	11,000	R	yes	M	W	86	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	North Carolina	85	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Civ	13
2			Fannie J	Wife H					F	W	81	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	Yes	None								
3			Lucile T	Daughter					F	W	44	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Writer	Insurance	[illegible]	W	No	1436			
4			Sarah L	Sister					F	W	84	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								
5			Nelson Rose	Helper					F	W	62	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84	Yes	~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible]~~					1
6	423	450	Moore Jr. Oscar	Head	O	800		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	[illegible]	Wg	yes		No		
7			Lu Ella	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
8	424	451	Phillips Shad	Head	O	450		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Illinois	81	Yes	Day Labor	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	22			
9			Alta V	Wife H				No	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
10			Alde W	Son				No	M	W	0 10/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		— None								
11	425	452	Benson Jack	Head	O	100		No	M	W	69	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Job work	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	23	No		
12	426	453	Razeo Thomas	Head	O	200		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Day Labor	odd jobs	[illegible]	W	No	24	No		
13			Sadie	Wife H				No	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
14			Whitlock Hubert	Stepson				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None								
15			Razeo Thomas Jr	Son				No	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None								
16	427	454	Cooper William	Head	O	500		No	M	W	79	M	20	No	yes	Florida	United States	United States	79	Yes	None								
17			Jennie	Wife H				No	F	W	67	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	Indiana	87	Yes	None								
18	428	455	Cockrell Sam J.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	72	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina	83	Yes	Doctor	Massage	[illegible]	Wg	yes		No		
19			Callie	Wife H				No	F	W	74	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	None								
20	429	456	Wilson William R	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]	Wg	yes		No		
21			Margaret M	Wife H				No	F	W	76	M	50	No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	South Carolina	85	Yes	None								
22	430	457	[illegible]ingie George A.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	Produce	[illegible]	Wg	yes		No		
23			Mattie G	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
24			Theron E	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
25			Natalon	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None								
26			Billie R	Daughter				No	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None								
27	431	458	Flowers Delbert D	Head	R	5		No	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Day Labor	odd jobs	9899	W	No	26			
28			May H	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
29	432	459	Carner Frank	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	48	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Drayman	Hauling	4V8V	Wg	yes		No		
30			Minnie M	Wife H				No	F	W	51	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
31			Arlie	Son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
32			Ophelia	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
33			Aubrey	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
34	433	460	Grayson Marvin	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	Yes	Mechanic	Rail Road	[illegible]	Wg	yes		No		
35			Bessie	Wife H				No	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
36			Mildred	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None								
37			Laurance	Son				No	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None								
38	434	461	Morgan Jack	Head	R	6		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None		[illegible]	W	No	25			
39			Marie	Wife H				No	F	W	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
40			Delphine	Daughter				No	F	W	0 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		— None								
41	435	462	Strickland William C	Head	R	25		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Salesman	Washing machine	[illegible]	Wg	yes		No		
42			Novela	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
43			William	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
44			Pauline	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
45			Venita	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
46			Jack	Son				No	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		— None								
47	436	463	Kirkland Frank	Head	O	300		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	Driver	City truck	4X93	Wg	yes		No		
48			Bunny	Wife H				No	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None								
49			Alton	Son				No	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
50			Jewel	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Comanche Town | Enumeration District No. 47-1 | Sheet No. 23B

County: Comanche | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 16

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, Mrs W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

2251

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		638	643	Kirkland Lorene	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
52				— Delbert	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	–	None								
53				— Troy	Son				No	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								
54				— Velma D	Daughter				No	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								
55				— William	Father				No	M	W	74	Wd	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Un US	Un US	81	yes	None								
56		638	644	Parker Mary E	Head	"	"		No	F	W	87	Wd	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
57	Fairland Addition	639	645	Morgan S H	Head	R	5		No	M	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	work for	City Streets	7771	W	yes		No		
58				— Mary	Wife				No	F	W	30	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								
59				— Estelle	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
60				— Mitchel	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
61				— Hazel	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None								
62				— Sem H	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
63				— Truman	Son				No	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
64				— Holloman	Son				No	M	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
65		640	646	Lee Joseph A.	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Cotton Buyer	Country Farms	8891	W	yes		No		
66				— Lilile M	Wife				No	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
67				— Joseph B	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Work on	Ranche	VVVV	W	yes				
68				— Mary E	Daughter			R	No	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
69		641	647	Renfro William D	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Meat Market	7771	E	yes		No		
70				— Martha M	Wife				No	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Aalabam	Alabama	87	yes	None								
71				— Charles N	Son				No	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
72				— Frances E	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73				— Ethel Z	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
74				— Edna G	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
75				— William D	Son				No	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
76				— Dorris L	Daughter				No	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
77		642	648	Boyls John W	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	43	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		14
78				— Charity	Wife				XX	F	W	42	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	None								
79				— Francedo	Daughter				XX	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas (struck through)	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
80		643	649	Strailey Earnest	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri	87	yes	Manager	Lumber	4591	W	yes		No		15
81				— Elma	Wife				XX	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
82	South East Heights	644	650	Crowder Morris E	Head	R	"		No	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Mill (Brick)	7669	W	No		No		
83				— Mary E	Wife				No	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United State	Texas	87	yes	None								
84				— Lucile E	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
85		645	651	Clayton W Otis	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Country	VVVV	W	yes		No		
86				— Iera	Wife				XX	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Carrier	U S Mail	8876	W	yes		No		
87		646	652	Layman R Benton	Head	R	7		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Un US	87	yes	None								
88				— Mably	Wife				No	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
89				— Mattie L	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
90				— Richard B	Son				No	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
91		647	653	Guin Fannie	Head	"	"		No	F	W	72	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Keeper	Private House	6196	W					
92		648	654	Roberson Walter	Head	"	"		No	M	W	41	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Line	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
93				— Venitor	Wife				No	F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None								
94		649	655	Bartley Charlie J	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Line	VVVV	W	yes		No		16
95				— Samuel	Son				No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	W	yes				
96				— Emlia	Daughter-in-law				No	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97		650	656	Johnson Martha A	Head	R	4		No	F	W	56	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8896	W	yes				
98				— James W	Son				No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Day Labor		7891	W	No	27			
99				— Gertrude A	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					yes	WW	
100				Sullivan Edward W	Roomer	R	10		No	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	New York	Missouri	87	yes	Clerk	Postal	7876	W					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 24 A
Enumerated by me on April 20th, 1930, Mrs. W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

2301

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	621	648	Stubbs Lulah	Wife				No	F	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
2			Hamilton Carl	Grandson				No	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						None							
3	451	477	Yates Rubin E	Head				No	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster		4V44	W	no	29	No	
4			— Mary E	Wife				No	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None							
5			— Pearl	Daughter				No	F	W	19	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			— Dorsy M	Granddaughter				No	F	W	0 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	452	478	Graham Martha	Head	O	500		No	F	W	71	Wd	20	No	No	England	England	England	English	00	00	1	0	Un	yes	None							
8			— Georgia M	Daughter				No	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	England		87	00	2			yes	None							
9	453	479	Everitt Columbus D	Head	R	5		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Electrician	Electricity	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW
10			— Verona	Wife				No	F	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11			— William C	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
12			— Mary E	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	453	480	Bagley Thomas J	Head				No	M	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87						Teamster	In Town	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
14			— Lillian	Wife				No	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15	454	481	Mackey Doctor K.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None		[illegible]	W	No	30		
16			— Pearl	Wife				No	F	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
17			— Frank K	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
18			— Mary F	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
19	455	482	Clemens Ira B	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
20			— Hattie	Wife				No	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
21			— Billy E	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22	456	483	Lacy Hugh B	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	58	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						Writer	Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
23			— Ora A	Wife				No	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None							
24			Ferrell Sarah M.	Daughter				No	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25	457	484	Howard Charles S	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	54	M	29	No	yes	Ireland	England	England	English	00	04	1	Un	Un	yes	Manager	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
26			— Vernice	Wife				No	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
27	458	485	— William H	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Musician	Band Teacher	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
28			— Dorris	Wife				No	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			— D. Patricia	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30	459	486	Campbell Robert L	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	66	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
31			— Zadie	Wife				No	F	W	57	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	W	yes			
32	460	487	Carter John V	Head	O	2600	R	No	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Buyer	Peanuts	8X91	W	yes			
33			— Nora	Wife				No	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
34			— Claryce A	Daughter				No	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			— R. Olea	Son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36			— Carl G	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37	461	488	Wilkerson James C	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
38			— Alma M	Wife				No	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Editor County	News paper	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
39			— James C	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			— Alma J	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			— Nancy J	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			— William B	Son				No	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43	618	6??	Elkins Clara	Wife				No	F	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87						None							
44	462	489	Lester Daniel S	Head				No	M	W	79	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Traveling Salesman	Nursery	4240	W	yes			
45	463	489	Hodges Isaac B	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		No	
46			— Ola M	Wife				yes	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods Store	[illegible]	W	yes			
47			— Jake D.	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
48			— Lula	Mother				yes	F	W	72	Wd	17	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78						None							
49			Withelow Mollie T	Niece				yes	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Elevator Agent	Elevator	5490	W	yes			
50	465	490	Slider Lionel F.	Head	O	1267		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Dry goods	1491	W	yes		No	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 | Incorporated place: Comanche Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1 | Supervisor's District No. 16 | Sheet No. 24 B

Enumerated by me on April 21st, 1930, Mrs W B Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Slider Selma	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52				— Geraldine G	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53		490	491	Goosby George R	Head	O	6500		yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Tax Assessor	County	1593	W	yes	No		17
54				— Minnie M	Wife H				yes	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55				— G Louise	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56				— V Ruth	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57				— Mary Jean	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58		446	492	Allen Robert F	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	59	M	30	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes	No		
59				— Cooper	Wife H				No	F	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
60				— Robert C	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Assistant Eng	Electrical Contract	7762	W	yes			
61			493	Cagle Pat	Roomer	R	10		No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Director of Ath	Athletics	9394	W	yes			
62		446	494	Goodson Berta	Head H	O	5500	R	No	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
63				— Berta G	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64				— Herbert	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65	Cunningham St	447	495	Allen B A	Head H	O	4000		No	F	W	52	Wd	20	No	yes	Wisconsin	United States	United States	63	yes	None							
66				— Beatrice	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin	87	yes	None							
67		448	496	Cochran Irad M.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Doctor	Dentistry	3894	O	yes	No		
68				— Lula L	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
69				— Berna L	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70				— Irad M	Son				No	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71				— Drucilla	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72				Little Roger M	Father-in-law				No	M	W	78	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Clergyman	Methodist	8694	W	yes	No		
73		449	497	Smith George E	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	65	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Lawyer		5294	W	yes	No		
74				— Monroe A	Wife H				No	F	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
75				— George G	Son				No	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
76		470	498	Russell Lyman B	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	79	M	22	No	yes	Texas	New York	Indiana	87	yes	Lawyer		5294	W	yes	No		
77				— Alice S	Wife H				No	F	W	79	M	22	No	yes	Indiana	Vermont	Connecticut	60	yes	None							
78		471	499	Fitzpatrick Frank H	Roomer	R	4		No	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Unknown U.S.	Tennessee	81	yes	None		9993		No	No		
79		70	14	Palmer Anne E	Daughter				No	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Teacher	Public School	9292	W	yes			
80		472	700	Gage Erastus E	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	64	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Contractor	Building	9011	W	yes	No		
81				— Adra	Wife H				No	F	W	51	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None							
82		473	701	Botter John	Head	R	10		No	M	W	80	M	20	No	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	50	yes	None					No		
83				— Irine	Wife H				No	F	W	60	M	19	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
84				Winders Irine C	Granddaughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85		474	702	Santy Henry L.	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Field Editor	Newspaper	8594	W	yes	No		
86				— Margaret	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
87				— Evelyn	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88				— Henry L	Son				No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89				— Bonnie L	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90	East Main South			— Dollie	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91		476	703	Palmer Noah A	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Manager	Insurance office	7385	W	yes	No		
92				— Lucy	Wife H				yes	F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
93		499	704	Knudson Georgia	Head H	O	2600		No	F	W	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	New York	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9479	W	yes			
94		477	705	Davenport James R	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	68	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Manager	Rooming house	8291	W				
95				— Amanda	Wife H				No	F	W	59	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	yes	None							
96				Clark William A	Roomer	R	4		No	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Arkansas	87	yes	Tuner	Piano	8964	W	yes	No		
97				Elms David	Roomer	R			No	M	W	74	Wd	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Un U.S.	Kentucky	84	yes	None					No		
98				Ray William E	Roomer	R	4		No	M	W	35	D	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Cook	At Cafe	6094	W		No		
99				Collins Bartlett	Roomer	R	6		No	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Repairer	Shoes	9964	W	yes	yes	WW	
100		478	709	Schwerth Wass	Head	O	farm		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Maker of	Baskets	7745	W	yes	No		

Margin notations: "Apr 21" (at line 61); "See sheet 1 B 37"; "Cunningham St"; "East Main South".

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2401

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: No 1
Incorporated place: Comanche Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-1
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 25 A | 25

Enumerated by me on April 26th, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relationship to head of family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Whether actually at work yesterday	29 If not, line number on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1					Ashworth Isabel	Wife	Camp			No	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant	Basket making	7745	W	yes				
2					— Ruby A	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Jack Dunyan	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Ira	Son				No	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Babe Ruth	Son				No	M	W	0 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6	X		238	242	Clarke Catherine	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinoise	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W					
7			479	707	Young Robert S	Head	R	12½		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W					
8					— Bulah	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Bulah M	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Robert S	Son				V	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Bettie R	Daughter				V	F	W	0 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			480	708	Cashion S Neil	Head	R	7		No	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer in	Oil Field	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
13					— Claudiel	Wife				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
14					Mason John E	Son in law				V	M	W	38	M	30	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
15					— Gladys S	Daughter				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
16			481	709	Gaddy James C	Head	O	1600		No	M	W	45	M	38	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	W	yes		No		
17					— Hilda M	Wife				V	F	W	41	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
18					Walker Jussie C	Sister in law				V	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
19			682	710	Carter Thomas N.	Head	O	3600		Yes	M	W	60	Wd	19	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Clergyman	Church	8626	W	yes		No		18
20			380	404	Harris Alice	Mother in law				No	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	None								
21			683	711	Hamilton Stella	Head	un	un		No	F	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
22			684	712	Scott Frank	Head (Roomer)	R	500		No	M	W	73	S		No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	United States		61					yes	None						No		
23			685	713	Gray Eugena	Head	un	un		No	F	W	63	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	None								

Margin notes: see sheet 2 B, Line 13; Line 20 see Sheet 14 B; East 6th St

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF BIRTH: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	Father	Mother	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule	Line
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Comanche Texas Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Comanche County Jail

Enumeration District No. 47-1 | Supervisor's District No. 16 | Sheet No. 26 A | 26

Enumerated by me on April 19th, 1930, Mrs. W. B. Cunningham, Enumerator.

April 19th 1930

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	West		593	620	Gilbreath James T.	Jailer	Jail		R	No	m	W	56	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Sheriff	County	8443	W	yes		No		
2					— Mary A	Wife	[illegible]			V	F	W	56	m	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes									
3					— Dane	Son		$5,000		V	m	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Salesman	Tire Station	89	W					
4					— Faye	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes									
5					Lowry Samuel	Brother-in-law				V	m	W	59	D		No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Helper	Jail					No		
6					~~Kind Eugene~~	~~Prisoner~~					~~m~~		~~19~~	~~D~~		~~No~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~								~~[illegible]~~				No				
7				620	— Gilbert	Prisoner				V	m	W	14	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~got work~~				No				
8					~~— Raymond~~	~~Prisoner~~					~~m~~		~~16~~	~~D~~		~~No~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~								~~got work~~				No				
9	South Main				Williams Rex R.	Prisoner				V	m	W	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	—				No				
10					Railsbach Lee	Prisoner				V	m	W	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes					No		No		
11					Wisdom Robert	Prisoner				V	m	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	~~Farm~~				No				
12					Click Johnny R.	Prisoner				V	m	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	~~Farm~~				No				
13					Brantley Virgil	Prisoner				V	m	W	19	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	~~Farm~~				No				
14					Hazzard Dick	Prisoner				V	m	W	29	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	~~got work~~				No		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

Supervisor's District No. ______

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 Relation of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct one (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A
27
0001
Enumerated by me on Apr 2nd 1930, Mrs. Geo B Black, Enumerator.

Comanche - De Leon Highway

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	King, Margaret J.	Head	O	8750	yes	F	W	60	wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	~~Housewife~~ None	~~at Home~~						1
2			— John W.	Son			x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	W.W.	2
3			— Ruth	daughter			x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	School Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
4			— Jessie	daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none				no			
5			— Fay	daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none				no			
6			— Jeff. P.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			
7			— Robert N.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none				no			
8	2	2	Patton, Bee	Head	O	1100	yes	M	W	77	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		3
9			— Amelia J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	76	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia	84	yes	~~Housewife~~ none							
10			— Richard W.	Son			x	M	W	42	S		no	no	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none				no	no		
11	3	3	Fritts, Wm H. C.	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	80	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			4
12			— Mary F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	76	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	yes	~~Housewife~~ None				yes			
13	4	4	Tiner, Francis M.	Head	R		yes	F	W	72	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	~~Housekeeper~~ None				yes			
14			— Jesse A.	Son			yes	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
15			— Emmie C.	Son			yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		5
16	5	5	Jones, Wm W.	Head	O	300	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	0	yes	no		
17			— Helen L.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87	yes	~~Home maker~~ None				yes			
18			— Adrian W.	Son			✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no		
19			— ~~Frank J.~~	~~Son~~				~~M~~	~~W~~	~~21~~	~~M~~		This man not living at home							~~none~~							
20			— Floyd J.	Son			✓	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				~~yes~~	no		
21	6	6	Layman, Jas T.	Head	R	15	no	M	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	0	yes	no		
22			— Lily	Wife-H			✓	F	W	44	M	38	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	~~Housekeeper~~ None				yes			
23	7	7	Scott, Henry W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		6
24			— Mattie A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	~~Housewife~~ None				yes			
25			— Nepsie L.	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none				no			
26	8	8	Scott, Rozell	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		7
27			— Jewell L.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Home maker~~ None				yes			
28			— Joyce C.	daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Falbell	daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Joseph E.	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
31	9	9	Scott, B. Hogan	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		8
32			— Vada M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Home maker~~ None							
33			— Kenneth W.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— Victor H.	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				yes			
35	10	10	Bailey, Dudley C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	wd	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		9
36			— J. W. M. T.	brother			yes	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
37	11	11	McNutt, Bob A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		10
38			— Ruby H.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
39			— Opal B.	daughter			yes	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	Clerk	dry goods store	8390	W				
40			— Milton L.	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	none				yes			
41			— Ella	Sister			yes	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky	83	yes	Laborer	Pecan factory	7819	W	yes			
42	12	12	Barry, Ernest H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		11
43			— C. Jennie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Pecan factory	7819	W	yes			
44			— Maurice	Son			yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no	no		
45			— Hattie L.	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			— Gilison E.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47	13	13	Wooley, Charley E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		12
48			— Susie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
49			— Carlois W.	Son			x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	no	none							
50			— Lois	daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	no	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct one (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
0050

Enumerated by me on Apr. 3+4, 1930, Mrs. Geo B Black, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			15	15	Taylor Bart	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		13
52					— Alice M	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			16	16	Waldrop J Caleigh	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	14
54					— Veda	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	none								
55					— Nora J	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					Whisenant Mary J	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	72	wd	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
57			17	17	Johnston Sam C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	15
58					— Meda J	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Haywood	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Laura J	daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					Johnston John A	uncle				x	M	W	70	wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none						no		
62					— Patrick H	father				x	M	W	73	wd	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
63			18	18	Wilhelm Idd J	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				16
64					— Edna S	wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
65					— Louise	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Roy E	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					Sturkie Florence	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
68			19	19	Yarbrough Chas. L	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		17
69					— Carrie M	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	49	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none								
70					Rinehart Annie L	niece-in-law				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Yarbrough Leonard	Son	R			yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		
72			20	20	Fagan Jas. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes		no		18
73					— Lilly N.	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none								
74					— Leila R.	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
75					Bragg Lila M	daughter				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
76					— Louise	grand daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			21	21	Barton J. Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		19
78					Clark Vinia	sister				x	F	W	57	wd	32	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
79			21	21	Smith Wm F.	Head	R			x	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		20
80					— Fannie	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			22	22	Coker George W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		21
82					— Cora L	wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
83	Apr 4		23	23	Newborn Riel M	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		22
84					— Lanell	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
85					— Willie L	son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		no		
86					— Claude E	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
87			24	24	Moore T. R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		23
88					— Mable	wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Thomas A	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			25	25	Cottrell Odis F	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		24
91					— Mable	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Cecil G	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Jessie O	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Herbert L	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Mary L	daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			26	26	Connally Chas	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		25
97					— Myrtle	wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
98					— Ida R.	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
99					— Hazel F	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					no	none								
100					— Marie	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Precinct one (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-21
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2A
23

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Mrs. Geo B. Blacks, Enumerator.
0100

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			28	28	Graham Jim W	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		8					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		no		26
2					— Annie L	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		8					yes	none								
3					— Alberta L.	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
4					— Jake E	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Autry A.	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
6					— Pebble A	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8					yes	none								
7					— Grady R	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Gertrude J.	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
9					— Juanita	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8						none								
10					— Owen L	son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					— Cornelia I	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					— Nina L	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13			29	29	Johnson Kieffer	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		27
14					— Etta	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	England	English	87	00	2			yes	none								
15					— Lucile	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— J. C.	son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Roberta	mother				x	F	W	74	wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
18			30	30	Flanagan Aubra	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		28
19					— Rosa	wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
20					— Mary N	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21	Community Road Mail Route 4				— Elijah	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					R. L.	son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			31	31	Bowdoin Paul	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		29
24					— Lulu B	wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Paul Jr.	son				x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			32	32	Williams Nathaniel	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		30
27					— Polly	wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
28					— Luther	son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		
29					— Parker B	son				x	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	Engineer	Road work	5171	W	yes		yes	WW	
30			33	33	Moore R Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		no		31
31					— Esther	wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
32					— Alden L.	son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33	Ap. 7				— Emmagene	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			34	34	Sullivan Mike B	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	New York	Missouri		87					yes	Postal Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes		yes	Sp	32
35					— Elizabeth	wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
36					— George M	son				x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— J. Robert	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Mike W.	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Naomi	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					Brown J. B	father-in-law				x	M	W	73	M		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	none								
42	Ap. 8				— Louraisa	mother-in-law				x	F	W	72	M		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	none								
43			35	35	Bradshaw Will C	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		33
44					— Dovie	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
45					— Mary M	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— McCoy	son				x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Lucille	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Billy W.	son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Jeff L	father				x	M	W	74	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none					no		
50					— Melvin	brother				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct one (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Geo. B. Black, Enumerator. 0150

Community Road Mail Route 4

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	36	36	McNutt J. Hugh	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
52			— Nettie B	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
53			— Marshal	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
54			— Ellie L	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
55	37	37	Mayes William A,	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
56			— Fannie	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	20	[illegible]	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
57			— Mary	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
58			— Iva M	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
59			— Frankie H	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
60			— Wm	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
61			— Durilla	daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
62			— Jessie	daughter			x	F	W	1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
63	38	38	Jones Thos. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
64			— Maude	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
65			— Walter	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66			— Nellie	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		none							
67			— Mary S	Mother			x	F	W	80	wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	United States Unknown	United States Unknown	83		none							
68	39	39	Jones Ephrain B	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
69			— Birdie	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		none							
70			— Rayburn	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
71			— Albert	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			— Orpha	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			— Ophelia	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Billy J	Son			x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75	40	40	Isbey Elva B	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
76			— Mary E	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		none							
77	41	41	Pendergrass Mary E	Head	O		yes	F	W	73	wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82		none							38
78			Pendergrass Marion A	Adopted Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	United States Unknown	United States Unknown	87		Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		
79	42	42	Guthrie Marion E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
80			— Clara E	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
81			— Marie	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
82			— Nadine	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
83			— Geraldine	daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
84	43	43	Easley Luke E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	40
85			— Bernice L	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
86			— Orbis B	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			— Sherrell H	son			x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— Luke A	son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			Bowers Elias L	Fatherinlaw			x	M	W	65	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	88	yes	none							
90	44	44	Parker Oscar L	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States Unknown	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	O	yes	yes	W.W.	
91			— Leona	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
92			— Wilton E	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— Lily M	daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	45	45	Flanagan Clifford	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States Unknown	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
95			— Alpha L	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	no	none							
96			— Lavada	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97	46	46	Williams Thos. J	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
98			— Mamie H	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
99			— Neva	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— Lillian	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 A
29

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Mrs. Geo. B. Black, Enumerator. 0208

(Written vertically in column 1: Community Road R. Route 4)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Wayne	son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2			47	47	McNutt R. Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		43
3					— Dona J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
4					— Victor R.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Winston E.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			48	48	Flanagan L. Jay	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		44
7					— Henry	Brother				x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		
8					— Lucy	Sister				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
9					— Martha J.	Mother				x	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
10	apr. 9		49	49	Harris Isaac M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		45
11					— Vinnie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Viola O.	daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Edna R.	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
14					— Ruby G.	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Mattie J.	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Pearl J.	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Lola K.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Peggy E.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			50	50	Bradshaw John H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		46
20					— Nora N.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
21					— Flossie L.	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
22					— Hazel E.	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
23					— Thomas	Brother				x	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			51	51	Irby Will A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		47
25					— J. Dicey	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
26					— Mortie	daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Cyril E.	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			52	52	Wilson Chas. H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		48
29					— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
30			53	53	Parkman Emory F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		29
31					— Mae E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas		8[illegible]					yes	none								
32			54	54	Holdridge Arthur L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		49
33					— Emma L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Floyd A.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Ide M.	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Grace	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Gladys	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Frank	son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Frances	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~0~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
40			56	56	Mazureski Tom	Head				yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none		VVVV						50
41					— Margaret J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Elvyra J.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					— Thomas C.	son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Billy R.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~0~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
45			57	57	Elliott Maurice S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none		VVVV						51
46					— Bettie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
47					— Floyd M.	Son				x	M	W	24	S	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Sherman	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Lois	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Ardell	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct one (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator. 0250

(Left margin, written vertically: Community Road Rural Route 4; April 10 at line 62)

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				E— Merlin	son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
52				Swindle Nellie	daughter				x	F	W	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
53				— Frances L	granddaughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54		58	58	Lee W. Vasco	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
55				— Mary J	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	None							
56		~~59~~	~~59~~	~~Mull A Lafayett~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~		~~R~~	~~yes~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~60~~	~~M~~	~~27~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Georgia~~	~~Alabama~~		~~yes~~	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~		~~53~~
57				~~— Nellie J~~	~~wife-H~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~52~~	~~M~~	~~18~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Mississippi~~	~~Tennessee~~	~~Mississippi~~		~~yes~~	~~none~~							
58				~~— Mollie J~~	~~daughter~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~33~~	~~S~~		~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Mississippi~~		~~yes~~	~~none~~							
59				~~— Lois L~~	~~son~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~22~~	~~S~~		~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Mississippi~~		~~yes~~	~~none~~				~~yes~~	~~no~~		
60				~~— Ernest F~~	~~son~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~15~~	~~S~~		~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Mississippi~~		~~yes~~	~~none~~							
61				~~— Bob L~~	~~son~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~10~~	~~S~~		~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~	~~Mississippi~~		~~yes~~	~~none~~							
62		60	60	Collins R. Cleary	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	R. F. Mail Carrier	U.S. Government	8876	W	yes	no		
63				— Lois G	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
64				— El Aldridge	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65				— Mae Neal	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66				— L Weldon	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67				Robinson John A	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							54
68		61	61	Killebrew Hewitt	Head	R			yes	M	W	75	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Unknown	Unknown	6	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
69				— Nancy	wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Pennsylvania	87	yes	none							
70		62	62	Beaty John H.	Head	O			x	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
71				— Fannie M	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
72				— Opal W	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
73				— Ocy H	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
74				— John H Jr	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
75		63	64	McAlister Lillie J	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	57
76				— Annie J	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
77				— Phillip O	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
78				— Dorothy Lee	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None			~~W~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~		
79		64	64	Beaty Ernest H	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
80				— Bertha N	wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
81				— Mozelle W	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
82				— Ernestine B	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Arkansas	Texas	Oklahoma	84	yes	none							
83				— Verna M	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
84		65	65	Smith Roger S	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
85				— Maggie V	wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	38	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	yes	None							
86				— E. Aline	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
87				— Roger C	son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
88		66	66	Jenkins Jacob R	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none					no		59
89			66a	Hulsey Joseph L	Son-in-law (Head)	R			yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W	60
90				— Grace C	daughter (wife-H)				yes	F	W	3[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
91				— Juanita F	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92				— Virginia G	daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
93		67	67	Hulsey Ben	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
94		68	68	Hendrix Bob	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
95				— Lily	wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
96				New[illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97		69	69	Hendrix J. Thomas	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	~~[illegible]~~				no		
98			69a	Hendrix William	Son-H	R			x	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
99				— Polly	Daughter-in-law (wife-H)				x	F	W	46	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
100				— Mystic	Granddaughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 4 A | 30

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator. 0294

(Left margin, written vertically: Route 4 — Highway — De Leon — Comanche)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			70	70	Hendrix Esther	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		63
2					— Beulah	wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
3			71	71	Nabors Wesley F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	77	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	none							
4					— Mary C	wife H					F	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina				yes	none							
5					— Ed. Carl	son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama				yes	none					no		64
6					Bozeman Edward C	Lodger					M	W	70	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	yes		no		
7			72	72	Brinson John C	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia					Farmer	General Farm	O					65
8					— Margaret	wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
9					— Neal	son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
10					— Irvie	son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
11					— Marlene M	daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
12	April 11		73	73	Fitts John C	Head	O	10000	R	yes	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	United States (~~unknown~~)				yes	None (~~Farmer~~)	(~~Retired~~)				no		
13					— Emily M	wife H					F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	none							
14			74	74	Taylor J. Harrison	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		66
15					— Bion E	wife-H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
16					— Lura E	Mother					F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none							
17					— Lila B.	Sister					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none							
18					— Thomas J	Son Bro					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	yes		no		
19			75	75	Davis George W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U.S. (~~unknown~~)	Georgia				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		67
20					— Maggie A	wife-H				yes	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none							
21					— Malcolm E	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
22					— Gerald H	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
23					— Oneita	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
24					— Hattie L	daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
25					— Imogene	daughter					F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
26			76	76	Bratton E Jack	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		68
27					— Golda	wife-H					F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	none							
28					— Vera M	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	none							
29					— Alvis T	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	none							
30					— Nancy P	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	none							
31					Smith Nancy E	Mother-in-law					F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				yes	none							
32					Huckabee James T	[illegible]-in-law					M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				yes	none					no		
33			77	77	Phillips Linford H	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States (~~unknown~~)	Oklahoma				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		69
34					— Carrie B	wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Unknown				yes	none							
35					— Willie J	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	none							
36					— Lillian J	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	none							
37					— Lena	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	none							
38					— Melvin	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	none							
39					— Viola	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	none							
40					— Katie	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	none							
41					— Clifton	son					M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	none							
42					— Retha F	daughter					F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				no	none							
43			78	78	Brinson Edgar H	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		70
44					— Edyth	wife-H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none							
45					— Ernest H	son					M	W	0	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	none							
46			79	79	Nichols Herman S	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		71
47					— Edith B	wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
48					— Naomi G	daughter					F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				no	None							
49			80	80	Easley W. Paul	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes		no		72
50					— Myrtle	wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct one (part of)
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 B
0344

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Geo B Black, Enumerator.

Community Road Rural Route 4

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no.	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
51					— Pauline	daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Ruth M	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			81	81	Lee Rubin W	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		73
54					— Virba A	wife H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
55					— Rubin W Jr	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56	April 12		82	82	Tullis John A	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		74
57					— Mary E	wife				x	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
58					Wolley Lenora Lay	Sister				x	F	W	64	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					yes	none								
59			83	83	McDaniel Samuel G	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		75
60					— Cora F	wife				x	F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	none								
61					Brewer Wiley B.	brother-in-law				x	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	none								
62			84	84	Strong John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes		76
63					— Ida J	wife				x	F	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
64					Calwell Wilson T	Nephew in law				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama		87					yes	none								
65			85	85	Reeder Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		77
66					— Mary E	wife				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S		87					yes	none								
67					— Gleason	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— J. O.	son				x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
69					— Mary F	Mother				x	F	W	67	wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
70					Jordson Elmer	half brother				x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri		84					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
71			86	86	Gore W. Ross	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes		[illegible]		
72					— Nora	wife				x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
73					— Bertha	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Minnie L	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Eudora	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Lois	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			87	87	Gore Edg	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		79
78					— Rhoda	wife				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
79					— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
80			88	88	Herndon Wilson	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		80
81					— Hattie	wife				x	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			89	89	Gaines Marion R	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		81
83					— Maybell	wife				x	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	none								
84					— Lyda M	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
85					— W L	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
86			90	90	Hearding Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		82
87					— Isabelle	wife				x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	none								
88					Gressett Willie	brother-in-law				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	W	yes		no		
89			91	91	Carver Robert E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	U S	U S		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		83
90					— Katie	wife				x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	U S		87					yes	none								
91					— Vernon	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Ramon	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Josephine	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			92	92	Keller Solomon	Head				x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
95					— James	Brother				x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
96			93	93	Starkey Ned	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		84
97					— Louise	wife				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
98	Apr 15		94	94	Wilson Birch A	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		85
99					— Moene	wife				x	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			95	95	McCarty Wiley J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Unknown		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		86

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 A
31
0394
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Geo B Black, Enumerator.

Comanche - Beattie Road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					— Ida	wife				yes	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
2					Faulkner Merlin	step son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
3					— Melvin	step son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
4					McCarty W. J.	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
5			96	96	Collins James W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		87
6					— Grace	wife				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
7					— Garland	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Bonnie	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			97	97	Collins Homer A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		88
10					— Maggie	wife				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
11					— Lattie B	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
12					— Lou M	Mother				x	F	W	71	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.		83					yes	none								
13					Sledge Logan	[illegible]				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
14			98	98	Johnson J. L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		89
15					— Gertrude	wife				x	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
16					— Treva	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Johnnie L.	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Pat	Father				x	M	W	73	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
19					— John R	uncle				x	M	W	63	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
20			99	99	Stephens Robert F	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	39	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		90
21					— Cora	wife				x	F	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
22					[illegible] Travis	step son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
23					— Ruby	step daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
24					— Theodie	step daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
25					Stephens Vinabeth	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
26			100	100	Sledge J. Wesley	Head				yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		91
27					— Annie J	wife				x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
28					— Gordon	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Raymond	son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Harold G	son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
31			101	101	Randolph Homer	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		92
32					— Olive	wife				x	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
33					— Othelia	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Edward	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					Ferrel Jewel	daughter				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					Lindsey Nola	daughter				x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Travis	grandson				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Neva J	granddaughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					Ferrel Beatrice	granddaughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					Jones LaVergne	granddaughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			102	102	Randolph Jeff P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		93
42					— Adell	wife				x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Lerene	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Marjorie	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Dorice	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Donna	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Thomas G	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
48			103	103	Fisher Will C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		94
49					— Minnie	wife				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Paul	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct one (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Geo B Black, Enumerator. 0444

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Comanche – Bettie Road

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Alta	daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52					— Cecil	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53					— Irene?	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54					— Lloyd	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55					— Mary L	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56					— C. J.?	son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57					— Christine	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58					— Odessa?	daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59					— Ruthie F?	daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60					— Oleta M	daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
61	April 16	104	104		Abbey Edgar C	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	0	yes	no	95
62					— Bernice	wife		x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63					— Elmo W	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64					— E. W.	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65					— Jesse F	son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66					— Nadine	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67					— Edgar W	son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
68		105	105		Carter Sam C	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	96
69					— Lulu P	wife		x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
70					— Charles T	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
71					— Johnnie P	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
72		106	106		Chapman Lily E	Head	O	yes	F	W	59	wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	~~Homemaker~~						
73					Hanes? Virgil	son-in-law		x	M	W	38	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	97
74					— Vaughan? H	grandson		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75					— Afrgie? J	granddaughter		x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76		107	107		Nichols Ira C	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	98
77					— Flora A	wife		x	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		84					yes	none						
78					— Vesta	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
79					— Mary O	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
80					— Johnnie O	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
81					— Roy?	son		x	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
82					— LaValle	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
83					— Bettie J	daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
84		108	108		Williams Edward A	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	99
85					— Hattie B	wife		x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas		85					yes	none						
86		109	109		Brooks O. Marvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	100
87					— Ida M	wife		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88					— Marvin L	son		x	M	W	[illegible]			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89					— Lee	brother		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
90		110	110		Evans Carson J	Head	R	yes	M	W	68	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	101
91					— Eliza	wife		x	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	(1)	Na	yes	none						
92					— Clark H	son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	none						
93					— Willie	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	none						
94					— Buford? R	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	none						
95					— Calvin? G	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			yes	none						
96		111	111		Vineyard Samuel?	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	102
97					— Lenoa? G	wife		x	F	W	49	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
98					— Jack	son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VIVV	W	yes	no	
99					— Annie	daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
100					— Alessa?	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct one (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 A
32

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Geo. B. Black, Enumerator. 6494

Street (left margin, lines 10–31): Dexter Road

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1				— William H	son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
2				— Fred	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
3		112	112	Vineyard Charlie E	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no		103
4				— Mettie	wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
5				— E. J.	son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
6				— L Fern	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7				— Charles H	son			x	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
8		113	113	Ragland Lemuel B	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	South Carolina		yes	Merchant	General Farm	9991	0	yes	no		
9				— Anna E	wife-H			x	F	W	67	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	none							
10	yes	114	114	Ringstead Luke	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		104
11		115	115	Hart Lindsey L	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes	no		105
12				— Addie J	wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13				— William	brother			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
14				— Fannie	Mother			x	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
15				— Nettie	Sister			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
16		116	116	Harris James A	Head	R		yes	M	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		106
17				— Margaret A	wife-H			x	F	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Alabama	87	yes	none							
18				— Eula	daughter			x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
19		117	117	Harris Jesse R	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		107
20				— Hattie	wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
21		118	118	Hodges Earl A	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		108
22				— Mae	wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
23				— Earlene	daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
24				Lyman(?) Harold	Lodger			x	M	W	37	S		no	yes	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.		yes	Carpenter		06X1	0	yes	no		
25		119	119	Lester Winford W	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Texas	8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	109
26				— Odessa	wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
27				— W. H.	son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
28				— Martell	daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
29		120	120	Yates John O	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		110
30				— Mae	wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31				— Edna	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
32				— Thelma	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
33				— Elva	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
34				— Ruby M	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
35				— John F	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
36				— Joe	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
37				— Ruth	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
38				— Sarah F	Mother			x	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
39		121	121	Cuthbertson Charles	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		111
40				— Dora	wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Missouri	87	yes	none							
41				— Octa	daughter			x	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42				— Jesse	son			x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
43				— Gladys	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44				— C. D.	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45				— Medford	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46		122	122	Cuthbertson Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		112
47				— Nettie	wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	none							
48				— Jessie	daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
49		123	123	Hanson(?) Samuel R	Head	R	4	No	M	W	39	M	36	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
50				— Mary	wife-H			V	F	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator.
0544

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Artis W.	son				no	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
52					— Lucinda	Mother				✓	F	W	74	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	~~Unknown~~ U.S	~~Unknown~~ U.S		84					yes	none								
53			124	124	Robertson, Willis	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
54					— L. Bell	wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
55					— Milton	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
56					— Sherzill	son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
57			125	125	Adams, Vance M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	~~Unknown~~ U.S	~~Unknown~~ U.S		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
58					— Ezela A.	wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S	Alabama		87					yes	none								
59					— LaFaye A.	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Eunice A.	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Clinton H.	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			126	126	Green, Kirk J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
63					— Mary A.	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— E. Maybelle	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— T. Earl	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— R. Loy	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Mattie B.	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— N. Bertha	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— James J.	son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
70			127	127	Ryburn, George A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
71					— Minnie B.	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— B. J.	son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
73					Brown, Dorothy	granddaughter				yes	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			128	128	Harris, Fieldin J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
75					— Edna E.	wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
76					— Florence	daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
77	[illegible]	18	129	129	Vineyard, A. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes		no		118
78					— Florence	wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Irene	daughter				yes	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— John	son				x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
81			130	130	Ladd, Jessie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farms	VVVV	O	yes		no		119
82					— Anna	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
83			131	131	Gilliam, James M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S	~~Unknown~~ U.S		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		120
84					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Paul	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Jane	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Dora	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
88					— Billie	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
89					— Bobbie	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
90					— Ralph	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
91					— Beatrice	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— James M. Jr.	son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Roy	son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			132	132	Turner, Walter L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
95					— Lulu F.	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Leona M.	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
97			133	133	Powers, J. Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		122
98					— Audrie E.	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
99					— Curtis	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
100			134	134	Jones, George W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		123

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 A
33
8594

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Geo B Black, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Roxie	wife-H				yes	F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	8	yes	none							
2					— Horace	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	none							
3					— Clayde	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
4					— J. L.	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	none							
5					— Robert	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	none							
6					— Ray	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	none							
7					— Fay	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	none							
8					— Sarah	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	67	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	8	yes	none							
9			135	135	Jones, Bertow H	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	124
10					— Fannie B	Mother				x	F	W	68	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina	82	yes	none							
11			136	136	Barrick, George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		125
12					— Lizah	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	8	yes	none							
13					— Grady	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	8	yes	none							
14					— Glenn	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	8	yes	none							
15					— Margie	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas	8	yes	none							
16			137	137	Sledge, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		126
17					— Teenie	wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
18					— William T. T.	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
19					— William J.	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	8	yes	none							
20					— Leon H.	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	8	yes	none							
21					— Dewey H.	son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	8	yes	none							
22					— Merlite L.	son				x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	8	no	none							
23					— Jack J.	Father				x	M	W	60	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
24			138	138	Walker, Wolsey C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		127
25					— Ione G.	wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	8	yes	none							
26					— Dale V.	son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	none							
27			139	139	Mathews, Lee R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	8	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
28					— Eva	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	none							
29					— Eunice	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30					— Ernestine	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31					— Eileen	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32					— Cynthia	Mother				x	F	W	76	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			140	140	Bressett, Earl W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
34					— Miriam	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	none							
35					— Vadene	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36					— Neta G.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37					— Bewley G.	son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38					— Charlie M	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			141	141	Matthews, George J	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
40					— Ottis H	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41					— Alice M	daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42					— Georgia M	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43					— Lillian M	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44					— George J. Jr.	son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45	April 21		142	142	O'Brien, Wheeler M	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
46					— Gertrude	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	none							
47					— Monzelle	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48					Bryant, Pearlie	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	68	wd		no	yes	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	99	yes	none							
49					Patterson, Mary	Aunt-in-law				x	F	W	61	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
50			143	143	Beck, Howard S	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Geo B. Black, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Zoe	wife-H		yes	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	none							
52			— Harold	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Pauline	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			Bean Palestine	mother-in-law		x	F	W	89	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	78	yes	none							
55	144	144	Lloyd Tarzer	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		132
56			— Esther	wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Olene	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			— Frankie	daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59	145	145	Pynes Lily	Head W	O	yes	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							133
60			— Colysta	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			Wilcox Martha A.	Mother		x	F	W	92	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
62	146	146	Poynor Richard L	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none		VVVV	0				134
63			— Cara	wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no		
64			— Leo L.	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
65			Bingham Lockey B	Lodger		x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	no	none							
66			— Hiram	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	W	yes	no		
67	147	147	Haslett Clarence	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	135
68			— Minnie	wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
69	148	148	Hel[illegible] Maliachi	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	[illegible]	136
70			— [illegible]illa	sister H		x	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— James C	half brother		x	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
72	149	149	Holy J Meredith	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		137
73			— Lily	wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			— Walter	son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Luther	son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			— Odessa	daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			— Arthur	son		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			— Thelma	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79	150	150	Carrigan James A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		138
80			— Phebasig	wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	yes	none							
81			— Asa L	son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
82	151	151	Power James W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		139
83			— Sarah	wife-H		x	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
84			— James W. Jr.	son		x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		140
85	152	152	Stewart Thomas M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
86			— Edna	wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
87			— Eva	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			— Fisher	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			— Bertha	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90	153	153	Ferrell John T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		141
91			— Carrie	wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
92			— Minnie	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
93			— Rosse	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
94			— Opal	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
95			— Elvage	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
96	154	154	Lane L Lawrence	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	unknown	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		142
97			— Ollie	wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— Cole	son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VIVV	W	yes	no		
99			— Lillian	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100	155	155	Daniels Robert W	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		143

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct one (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 A
34

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. Geo B Black, Enumerator. 0694

Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
				— Louttishie	wife-H				yes	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
				— R. L.	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
				— Yoaine	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
April 22		156	156	Tilles, J. Raymond	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	3	3	1	1892	na	yes	Poultryman	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		143
				— Effie L.	wife-H			/	x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
		157	157	Connell, Denny W	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	day laborer	VIVV	W	yes		no		144
				— Verbena A.	wife-H			/	x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Imogene	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Billy J.	son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Bobbie C.	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
		158	158	McDonald, Preston W	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		145
				— Eva	wife-H			/	x	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	none								
				— Roy	son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
				— Joy L.	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Nannie	Mother				x	F	W	78	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
		159	159	Godfrey, Ben	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		146
				— Marilla	wife-H			/	x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Harold	son				x	M	W	14	M		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— W. Atteberry	Father				x	M	W	81	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		72					yes	none								
				— Bernelle J	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
		160	160	Bolin, Jess W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		147
				— Jane	wife-H			/	x	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
				— Sylva	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Walley B	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
		161	161	Shanks, William E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		148
				— Bettie C.	wife-H			/	x	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Virginia		87					yes	none								
				— R. Louis	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				Hane, William E.	Father-in-law				x	M	W	78	wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	3	3	8	1862	Na	yes	none								
		161½	161	Ripley, William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		149
				— Kate	daughter			/	x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
		162	162	Blackmon, George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		150
				— Lola	wife-H			/	x	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
				— Mystic	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
		163	163	Steele, Alvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		151
				— Myrtle	wife-H			/	x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Gail	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Theron	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Myrlene	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
		164	164	Holt, Martha	Head	O			yes	F	W	60	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
				Maroney, Hardin	Lodger			/	x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	unknown U.S.		87					yes	none						no		
		165	165	Masters, George M	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		152
				— Mercy	wife-H			/	x	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		81					yes	none								
April 23				Anderson, Jessie E.	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
		166	166	Day, Will F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		153
				— J. E. Myrtle	wife-H			/	x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
				— Opal A.	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Elmer D.	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Vestal	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Velma	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
				— Otis	son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct one (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 B
0744

Enumerated by me April 23, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Wyndel	son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— LaVerne	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	167	167	Isby William M	Head		x	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	154
54			— Jennie	Mother		x	F	W	76	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	04	yes	none						
55	168	168	Chancellor Thomas W	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	155
56			— Ollie	wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			— T. Wade	son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			— Emmett L	son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Virgil R	son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— A. Blanche	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— M. Melissa	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— Cecil L	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			— C. Jefferson	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— Robert L	son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			— Mary Lou L	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— Thelma F	daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67	169	169	Davis Alford W	Head	R	yes	M	W	78	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	156
68	170	170	Frost Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	157
69			— Minnie	wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
70			Coats Vivian	step daughter		x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Ola F	step granddaughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			— Wanda J	step daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73	171	171	Smart John T	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	158
74			— Belle	wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
75			— Ruby M	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— Mark	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— M. N.	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Hilton	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Lona	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— LaVernee	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
81			— Johnnie B	daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
82			— Odis	son		x	M	W	1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
83	172	172	Taylor Charles W	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	159
84			— Mary	wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Louise	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Callie M	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Cecil	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88	173	173	Rickey Robert R	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	160
89			— Hattie	wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
90			— Wilburn	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Edith	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Bertis	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Hoyle	son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Arlene	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Tommy H	son		x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
96	174	174	Holmes Foltz A	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		0	yes	no	161
97			— Lula	wife		x	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Mary E	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Naikee	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Lillie	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 A
35

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Geo B Black, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, person	19 Birthplace, father	20 Birthplace, mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					— Jesse F	son				yes	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Anne	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					— Don	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			175	175	Payne, Marvin	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		162
5					— Elizabeth	wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8					yes	none								
6					— Golda	daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
7					— Treva	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
8					— Geneva	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
9					— Chester	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
10					— Ollie	son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
11			176	176	Chandler, Lafayett	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		163
12					— Cynthia A	wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	unknown U.S.	Alabama		82					yes	none								
13					— Nolay	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
14			177	177	Hilliard, Riley	Head	O			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
15					— Pansy	wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			178	178	Hilliard, Steve	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				165
17					— Janie	wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		87					yes	none								
18					— Ruby	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Grosie	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Bobie	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— J. B.	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Douglas	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Frances M	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
24	April	24	179	179	McEntire, John H	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	unknown U.S.		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
25					— Susanna	wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
26					— Delma	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
27			180	181	Glasgow, Thomas M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
28					— Frances	wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Weldon	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Jewel L	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Ava L	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Merle	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			181	181	Matthews, Charles H	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		168
34					— Julia M	wife-H			R	x	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Alpha M	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Mamie N	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					Hartsman, Curtis	Lodger				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38			182	182	Fielder, Jake B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
39					— Pearl	wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			183	183	Reed, W. Lum	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		170
41					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
42					— Jannie	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	none								
43					— Jesse	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
44					— Alice	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
45					— Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
46					— Erma	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
47			184	184	Cox, John C	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		171
48					— Allie	wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
49					— Winelle	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
50					— Daphne	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					— Joy	daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
52					— Gayle	son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
53					— Ophie	son				x	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
54					— Pearlie	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
55					— Thurman	grandson				x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
56					Ashinhurst, Eliza J.	mother-in-law				x	F	W	72	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
57			185	185	Fisher, Augusta L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
58					— Jennie	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
59					— Paschal	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Norella	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Roy	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					Johnson, Virginia E.	mother-in-law				x	F	W	82	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
63			186	186	Smith, Walter W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		173
64					— Fay	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Imetta	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— Beatrice	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Walker	son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			187	187	Hurst, Samuel H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
69					— Serepta	wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky		8					yes	none								
70					— Nella	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		8					yes	none								
71					— Dan	son				x	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
72					— Mable	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Washington	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			188	188	Flippo, Will A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		175
74					— Leila	wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Oliver	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Elbert	Grandson				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			189	189	Flippo, Collin W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		176
78					— Francis	wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			190	190	Reed, J. Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		177
80					— Veda	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Lucille	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Herman	son				x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			191	191	Robertson, Nora	Head	R	5		yes	F	W	66	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	~~Home maker~~ none								
84					— Lois	daughter				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
85					— Annie	Niece				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
86			192	192	Sweat, Simon	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		178
87					— Zue	wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Weldon	son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Donald	son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90	April 25		193	193	Johnson Jr., Julian J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		179
91					— Ella J.	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Oscar	son				x	M	W	23	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
93					Purvis, Jesse	son-in-law				x	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
94					— Alecia	daughter				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Katherine	granddaughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— LaVera	granddaughter				x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					Bryant, Clarence	Lodger				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Preacher	Church of Christ	94	W	yes				
98			194	194	Kepler, George F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	180
99					— Lydia	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	none								
100					— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 A
36

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. Geo. B. Block, Enumerator. 0894

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Carlisle, Wesley	stepson				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	Texas		87						none								
2			195	195	Daniel, Roscoe J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		181
3					—— Winnie H.	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Arnold	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Marvel	son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					—— Jerrold	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—— Wanda N.	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					Hogan, Tobithia C.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	75	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	Missouri		84					yes	None ~~Farmer~~	~~General~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
9			196	196	Steele, George W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
10					—— Vada	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Washington	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
11					—— Elmer	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— Eliza B.	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Homer	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—— Howard	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— Odessa	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—— Bisde	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			197	197	Steele, Marcus G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None	~~School~~					no		
19					—— Eliza G.	wife H				x	F	W	74	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.		83					yes	none								
20			198	198	Steele, Charles E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	39	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Mississippi		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		183
21					—— Clora A.	wife H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		82					yes	none								
22					—— Verda O.	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
23					—— Elsie A.	daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
24			199	199	Boyd, Cynthia C.	Head	O			yes	F	W	75	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
25					—— Pearl	daughter				yes	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
26					Ferguson, Romee	daughter				yes	F	W	46	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
27			200	200	Walker, Arthur L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		184
28					—— Willie	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—— Nina	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— Ila	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Alda	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—— Ira	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—— Frances	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—— Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—— Irene	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—— Wanda J.	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
37			201	201	Hall, Ernie L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		185
38					—— Ethel	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
39					—— Dawson	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—— Virginia	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Eugene	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42			202	202	Ferel, Fred A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		186
43					—— Clora B.	wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
44			203	203	Buckmaster, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	187
45					—— Mollie	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
46					—— Juanita	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— George Jr.	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Teddy P.	son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Shelton, Garth	step son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			204	204	Houck, Carl W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		188

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs Geo B Block, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Ada	wife-H				yes	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
52					— Garland	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Wayland	son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54	April 28		205	205	Godfrey Jay	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
55					— Alafia	wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
56					— Cecil W.	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Ruby J.	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					— Bernice	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— L. B.	grandson				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
60					— Paul	grandson				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	~~none~~			~~O~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		
61			206	206	Knight William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	34	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	none								190
62					— Annie	wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	none								
63					— Walter	son				x	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
64					— Fannie	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	~~Arkansas~~ U S	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			207	207	Davis Carl H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		191
66					— Mary A.	wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	~~Unknown~~ U S		87					yes	none								
67					— Cora L.	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— M. Zera	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					— T. Charles	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70			208	208	Blairs Charles O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		192
71					— Mattie	wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		8[illegible]					yes	none								
72					— Marguerite	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
73			209	209	Carter H. Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		193
74					— Dannie B.	wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Hilton	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Ira	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Troy	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			210	210	Ryburn Charles A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	33	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		194
79					— Mattie	wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none								
80					— Ocie	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama		87					yes	none								
81			211	211	Ragens Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		195
82					— Mollie	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none								
83					Hutto Lorene	step daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					Hutto Margrene	step daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					Sanderson Annie	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		66					yes	none								
86			212	212	Matthews David H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	~~Unknown~~ U S	~~Unknown~~ U S		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		196
87					— Ada	wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	none								
88					— Odis	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Inez	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Norman B.	~~daughter~~ son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					Matthews Iza L.	half brother				x	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U S	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
92			213	213	Dutt Johnny E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		197
93					— Margaret	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			214	214	Burns Joseph N.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
95					— Kate	wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Maine	Alabama		83					yes	none								
96					Cole Sallie	sister-in-law				x	F	W	70	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Maine	Alabama		83					yes	none								
97	April 29		215	215	Ripley George E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		199
98					— Ethel G.	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
99					— Loyd E.	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Trucker	Truck Driver	4X99	W	yes				
100					— Zefra M.	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs. Geo. T. Black, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Jess K	son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
2			—— Claude	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
3			—— William T.	son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none						
4			—— J. [illegible]	son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none						
5	216	216	Gilliam, Wayne	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	200
6			—— Alice	wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			—— Douglass	son			x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8	217	217	Perry, A. T. Jr	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	201
9			—— Bertha	wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			—— Laura M	daughter			x	F	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11	218	218	Perry, A. Theodore	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	202
12			—— Eugenia [illegible]	wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
13			—— Marshall E.	son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			—— Margaret [illegible]	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
15	219	219	Power, Ezra T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	203
16			—— Ruby [illegible]	wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17	220	220	Hartman, Charles H	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	204
18			—— Lettie M	wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			—— A. Myrtis	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
20			—— M. Irene	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
21	221	221	Lloyd, James H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	205
22			—— Marjorie V.	wife-H			x	F	W	60	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	none						
23	222	222	Belt, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	206
24			—— Laura P	wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none						
25	223	223	Lloyd, William H	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	207
26			—— Alta	wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
27			—— William N	son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			—— Rita M	daughter			x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29	224	224	McGlothlin, Perry	Head	R		x	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	208
30			—— Oleta	wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
31	225	225	Lloyd, Artie J.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	209
32			—— Earle	wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
33			—— Ruby	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—— Artie J	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			—— Judson	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—— Alda LaVerne	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37	226	226	Stewart, Gilliam	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		210
38			—— Mildred	wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39	227	227	Robertson, Mary F.	Head+	O		yes	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none						
40	228	228	Robertson, Edw. Ewing W	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	211
41			—— Nellie L.	wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
42			—— Annie V.	daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
43	229	229	Bean, William D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	212
44			—— Laura	daughter			x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45	230	230	Ferguson, Earl L	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	213
46			—— Bertie L	wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			—— Dauphene	daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
48	231	231	Cox, Tom W.	Head	R		x	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	214
49			—— Imogene	wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50	232	232	Cox, James D.	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	215

April 30 (margin note at line 45)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator. 1044

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Lulu	wife-H		yes	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
52			— Howard	son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
53	233	233	Cox, Bige J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		216
54			— Bettie L.	wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
55			— Gretind	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
56	234	234	Wallace, William A	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		217
57			— Ella M	wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown	87	yes	none							
58			— Velma	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— Lorine	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— Willie M.	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			— Ruby	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			— Opal	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			— Hubert	son		x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	235	235	Cox, Ottie S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		218
65			— Gladys	wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
66			— LaVerne	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— Nellon	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Loeldene	son		x	M	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69	236	236	Mimms, Royal B	Head	R	No	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
70			— Ida	wife-H		✓	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none							
71			— Dora L	daughter		✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
72			— Lloyd	son		✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
73			— Frances	daughter		✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
74	237	237	Wallace, Marion	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	219
75			— Agnes	wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	39	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas	85	yes	none							
76	238	238	Langstafe, William C	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				no		
77			— Ovie A	wife-H		x	F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
78	239	239	McKentire, Steff O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		220
79			— Johnnie L.	wife		x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			— Joe J.	son		x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
81			Armstrong, Ena	sister-in-law		x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			— Nellie	sister-in-law		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
83	240	240	Pinkard, Rufus S	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		221
84			— W. R.	son		x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
85			— Reginald	son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
86			— R. Lenning	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
87	241	241	Hendrix, Jack W	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							222
88			— Mabie L	wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none							
89			— Jack W	son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
90			— Maidee	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
91			— Aline	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
92	242	242	Stewart, Leslie G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		223
93			— Alura	wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
94			— Faye	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
95			— Fritzie	daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
96			— Boyd	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
97			— Carl	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
98			— Martha N	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
99	243	243	Coker, William F	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			224
100			— Gladys	wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 12 A
38
Enumerated by me on May 1st, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			R. J.	son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
2	244	244	Stailey, Garvin B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		225
3			Ottis	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	none							
4	245	245	Lusk, Byron C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
5			Leddie	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87		yes	none							
6			Bobbie F.	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
7			Johnnie S.	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
8			Jack B.	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	none							
9	246	246	Jones, Lena L.	Head	O			yes	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	no	none							226
10			Wilhelmis	son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87		yes	none							
11			Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87		yes	none							
12			Paul	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87		yes	none							
13	247	247	Stagner, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		227
14			Mary L.	wife-H				x	M	W	76	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82		yes	none							
15			Stagner, Irvin	grandson				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
16	248	248	Roberts, John T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		228
17			Emma	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	none							
18			Staffy, Alice	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	none							
19	249	249	Neal, Reese W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		289
20			Sarah J.	wife-H				yes	F	W	67	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		yes	none							
21	250	250	Coker, Robert J.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	0064	O	yes	no		
22			Dorothy	wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84		yes	none							
23			[illegible]	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		yes	none							
24	251	251	Donaho, Cody L.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		yes	Post Master	Sidney, Texas	9976	W	yes	no		
25			Eula	wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		yes	none							
26			Grace	daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public School	1494	W	yes			
27			Beatrice	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
28			Cody L. Jr.	son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
29			H. Elmo	son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
30			Claude E.	son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
31			Dorothy N.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
32	252	252	Dean, Richard F.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	73	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84		yes	Gardener	Private Home	VIVV	W	yes	no		
33			Martha A.	wife-H				✓	F	W	72	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		yes	none							
34	253	253	Hillin, George H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Unknown	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			229
35			Ola	wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	none							
36			Faye	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
37			George H. Jr.	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
38			Wanda J.	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	none							
39	254	254	Wells, Ernest G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	34	no	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky	84		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		230
40			Eulalia	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
41			Mollie J.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		yes	none							
42	255	255	Steele, Alfred N.	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78		yes	none	retired				no		
43			Rachel	wife-H				x	F	W	77	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82		yes	none							
44	256	256	Statum, Charles W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		231
45			Maggie M.	wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87		yes	none							
46			Ralph O.	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
47			Charles W. Jr.	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
48			Reba M.	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
49			Mansell W.	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
50			Glenn W.	son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 12 B
1144
Enumerated by me on May 2nd, 1930, Mrs. Geo. B. Black, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51	257	257	Horner, Troy B	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	232
52			— Odessa	wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	258	258	Ferril, William C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
54			— Olivia	wife-H			x	F	W	51	M	15	no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	70	yes	none						
55			— William C. Jr.	son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87	yes	none						
56	259	259	Caffey, Robert P.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	234
57			— Ina	wife-H			x	F	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none						
58			— Bennett	daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
59			— Ray	son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	W	yes	no	
60			— Burton	son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
61			— Wayne	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
62			Weaver, America	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	82	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	none						
63	260	260	Murphree, Cody	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	235
64			— Ethel F.	wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
65			— Winnie F.	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— Curtis W.	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Willie L.	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Jesse R.	son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Bobbie J.	daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
70	261	261	McGlothlin, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	236
71			— Mary	wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
72			— Evelyn	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Lois B	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Ira	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Myrle W	son			x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76	262	262	McGlothlin, Dennis E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	237
77			— Jerline	wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Trelton E.	son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
79	263	263	Ward, Emmaline	Head H	O		yes	F	W	73	wd		no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
80			Wilson, Jane	Sister			x	F	W	90	S		no	yes	Georgia	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	South Carolina	78	yes	none						
81	264	264	Waddle, James W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	238
82			— Susie	wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
83			— Earl	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Mississippi	93	yes	none						
84	265	265	Lacy, Thomas R	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	239
85			— Beulah	wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none						
86			— Truett T	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
87			— Geraldine	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
88	266	266	Jones, King H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	240
89			— Bessie	wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
90			— Ewell	son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Azalean	daughter			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Winona	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Russell	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94	267	267	Kilgore, Albert N.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	241
95			— Era	wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
96			— Wayne	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Earle	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Zelma F	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Inez	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Delisia	son			x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						

May 6th (marginal note beside line 94)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (Part of) ~~Sidney Village~~
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 A — 39

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Mrs. Geo. B. Black, Enumerator — 1194

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother
1			268	268	Allison, Juan E.	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
2					— Clyde	wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3					— Don C.	son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
4			269	269	Cooper, James B.	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi
5					— Mae	wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
6			270	270	McCullough, James F.	Head	O	Own		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama
7					— Effie	wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
8					— Floy	daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9					— Cyril	son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
10					— Juanita	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11					— A. Pauline	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12			271	271	White, James F.	Head	O	200		no	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama
13					— Mary E.	Mother				✓	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama
14			272	272	Johnson, Fred L.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
15					— Lillian	wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
16					— Veron	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
17					— Hazel	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
18					— Blanche	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
19					— Durwood	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
20					— Fay	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
21					— Max	son				✓	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
22			273	273	Pattie, Joseph P.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
23					— Ada	wife-H				✓	F	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
24			274	274	Camp, Allan J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
25					— Harriet A.	wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama
26			275	275	McCarty, John W.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	unknown
27					— Laura J.	wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	Texas
28			276	276	Ross, David J.	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
29					— Jennie	wife-H				✓	F	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia
30					— Billy	Son				✓	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
31			277	277	Andress, Ed.	Head	O	1300	R	no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32					— Bovie	wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
33					— Lucille	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
34					— Duane	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35					— Wynelle	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
36					Smith, Adelaide	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.
37			278	278	Bagley, ~~[illegible]~~ Archie	Head	[illegible]			no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia
38					— Jessie	wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39					— Lola J.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
40			279	279	Hilley, William M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
41					— Marietta	wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia
42	May 7		280	280	Coker, Homer	Head	R	6		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	Arkansas
43					— Minnie	wife-H				no	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
44			281	281	Fields, Lucius	Head	R			no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia
45					— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
46					— Weaver	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
47					— James J.	Father				x	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
48			282	282	Pitchie, Lee L.	Head	R			no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
49					— Lola	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
50					— Cremora	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A State	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
2		87					yes	none								
3		87					no	none								
4		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
5		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
6		87					yes	Mail Clerk	Rural Carrier	8876	W	yes		no		
7		87					yes	none								
8		87					yes	none								
9		87					yes	none								
10		87					yes	none								
11		87					yes	none								
12		87					yes	none								
13		82					yes	none								
14		87					yes	Barbering	Barber	5096	O	yes		no		
15		83					yes	none								
16		87					yes	none								
17		87					yes	none								
18		87					yes	none								
19		87					yes	none								
20		87					yes	none								
21		87					yes	none								
22		80					yes	None ~~[illegible]~~	~~Retired~~					no		
23		66					yes	none								
24		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		242
25		84					yes	none								
26		87					yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes		no		
27		84					yes	none								
28		82					yes	Insurance agent	Life & fire	8885	W	yes		no		
29		82					yes	none								
30		82					yes	Mechanic	Grinding Mill	7615	W	yes		yes	S.P.	
31		87					yes	Telephone	Operator	9979	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
32		87					yes	none								
33		87					yes	none								
34		87					yes	none								
35		87					yes	none								
36		83					yes	none	Truck driver							
37		82					yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	4X99	O	yes		no		[illegible]
38		87					yes	none								
39		87					yes	none								
40		78					yes	Physician	Doctor of Medicine	9294	O	yes		no		253
41		84					yes	none								
42		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		no		
43		87					yes	none								
44		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	[illegible]
45		87					yes	none								
46		87					yes	none								
47		82						none								
48		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
49		87					yes	none								
50		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 A
39

Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator. 1194

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	268	268	Allison, Bryan C.	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no		
2			—— Clyde	wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			—— Don C.	son				✓	M	W	2 0/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
4	269	269	Cooper, James B.	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no		
5			—— Mae	wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
6	270	270	McCullough, James F.	Head	O	Own		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Mail Clerk	Rural Carrier	8876	W	yes	no		
7			—— Effie	wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
8			—— Floy	daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			—— Cyril	son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			—— Jaunita	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			—— Pauline	daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12	271	271	White, James F.	Head	O	200		no	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none							
13			—— Mary E.	Mother				✓	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	none							
14	272	272	Johnson, Fred L.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barbering	Barber	8096	O	yes	no		
15			—— Lillian	wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
16			—— Veron	son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
17			—— Hazel	daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
18			—— Blanche	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
19			—— Durwood	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
20			—— Fay	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
21			—— Max	son				✓	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
22	273	273	Pattie, Joseph P.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	~~Land Owner~~ None	~~Retired~~				no		
23			—— Alba	wife-H				✓	F	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	none							
24	274	274	Camp, Allan J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		242
25			—— Harriet A.	wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	none							
26	275	275	McCarty, John W.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	unknown	87	yes	Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	no		
27			—— Laura	wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	Texas	84	yes	none							
28	276	276	Ross, David J.	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Insurance agent	Life & fire	8885	W	yes	no		
29			—— Jennie	wife-H				✓	F	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
30			—— Billy	son				✓	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Mechanic	Grinding Mill	7615	W	yes	yes	S.P.	
31	277	277	Andress, Ed.	Head	O	1300	R	no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Telephone	Operator	9979	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
32			—— Dovie	wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
33			—— Lucille	daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			—— Duane	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			—— Wynelle	daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			Forint, Adelaide	Mother in law				✓	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.	83	yes	none							
37	278	278	Bagley, ~~[illegible]~~	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	~~[illegible]~~ Truck driver	~~[illegible]~~	4X99	O	yes	no		
38			—— Bessie	wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			—— Lola J.	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40	279	279	Hilley, William M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Physician	Doctor of Medicine	9294	O	yes	no		253
41			—— Marietta	wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia	84	yes	none							
42 (May 7)	280	280	Coker, Homer	Head	R	6		x	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	Arkansas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes	no		
43			—— Minnie	wife-H				no	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44	281	281	Fields, Lucius	Head	R			no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	[illegible]
45			—— Mary	wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			—— Dewey	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			—— James J.	father				x	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
48	282	282	Ritchie, Lee L.	Head	R			no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
49			—— Lola	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			—— Geneva	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city: —
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator. 1244

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Oleta	daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Mary E M	Motherinlaw				x	F	W	74	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
53	283	283	McCorkle Richard	Head	O	600	R	No	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none					no	
54			— Fannie C	wife-H				✓	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
55	284	284	Jones John P	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Gasoline filling Station	4539	W	yes	no	
56			— Nora	wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	none						
57			— Brenton G	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			— Cyril	son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— John P Jr	son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Nita R	daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
61	285	285	Bagley Robert A	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	246
62			— Susie M	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			— Zanette	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— Michael	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			— Runez	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
66	286	286	Summers Alfred	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	247
67			— Evia	wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	~~unknown~~ U.S.	~~unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	none						
68			— James W	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Norman	son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70	287	287	Weaver Frank G	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	248
71			— Lena	wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	none						
72			— Connor	son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
73			— Clyde	son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
74			— Joe	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
75			— Roy	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
76			— Lois	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
77			— Iris	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
78			— Blanche	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
79	289	289	Bagley George H	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	249
80			— Ava	wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	none						
81			— Mozelle	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
82	290	290	Graham Charles J	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	Georgia	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	250
83			— Delia	wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
84			— Aubrey	son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
85	291	291	Lace M Oscar	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	unknown	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	251
86			— Emilie M	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Earlean	daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Olas	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Zaunett	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Dwight	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	292	292	Tilley Arthur	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	yes	no	252
92			— Annie J	wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Earlean	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Gayle	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Boyd	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Sebborn M	father				x	M	W	80	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
97	293	293	Ligon Ed R	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rancher	General Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	no	253
98			— Ruth E	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Virginia M	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
100			Godfrey Jessie	Maid				x	F	W	[illegible]	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	maid	Private Family	9596	W	yes		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 14 A
40

Enumerated by me on May 7th, 1930, Mrs. Geo B Black, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			293	294	Welms, Ernest C	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				254
2					— Beulah	wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
3				295	Welms, William H	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
4					— Mina	wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								255
5					— David H	son					M	W	0	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
6	May	8	295	296	Bartlett, John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		256
7					— Mamie	wife-H					F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
8					— Bynalee	daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
9					— Stewart	son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
10					— Billie J	son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
11			296	297	Evans, John B	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		257
12					— Louisa B	wife-H					F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
13					— Clifford	son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
14			297	298	Taylor, Rogers	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	U.S.	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		258
15					— Annie	wife-H					F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
16					— Robert	son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
17					— Alvie	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
18					— Bryant	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
19					— Mildred	daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
20			298	299	Lusk, Clifton	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		259
21					— Mary	wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Bettie J	daughter					F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Violet	daughter					F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Mary R	daughter					F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— J. C. Marion	father					M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	U.S.	Georgia		78					yes	none								
26			299	300	Reddin, John S	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	85	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
27					— Martha	wife-H					F	W	86	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
28					— Luther C	son					M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		260
29			29[illegible]	3[illegible]	Evans, Jeff H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		261
30					— Addie	wife					F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
31					— Wynona	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Jeff H. Jr	son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			300	301	Graham, Daughtry E	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		262
34					— Lucille	wife-H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
35			301	302	Ward, James H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	83	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	none								
36					— Sarah J	wife-H					F	W	83	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	none								
37					— Mark A.	son					M	W	57	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		263
38					Whitlock, Lydia	Maid					F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
39			302	303	Swearengen, Archie	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		264
40					— Ida	wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
41					— Charles H.	son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
42					— Louise	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
43			303	304	Wilson, Thomas E	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				265
44					— Annie	wife-H					F	W	58	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
45					— Boyd	son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
46			304	305	Phillips, McKinley	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		266
47					— Annie	wife-H					F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Cyril	son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Cyrus	son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Mary A	daughter					F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 14 B
1344

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule
51			305	306	Chambers, Charlie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				267
52					— Nancy E.	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
53					— Josephine	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Normagene	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Boen	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56	May 14		306	307	McCarthy, Daniel F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		268
57					— Sarah L.	wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
58					— Flora G.	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none								
59					— Katherine B.	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none								
60					— Daniel B.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none								
61			307	308	Guthrie, John T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		269
62					— Minnie	wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
63					— Lucille	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
64					— Oliver	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
65					— Melvin	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
66					— Clidie	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
67					— Johnnie M.	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68					— Lonneal	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
69					— Carmell	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
70					— Missie F.	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
71					— Lamar	son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
72			308	309	Hall, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		270
73					— Flossie M.	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Minnie L.	sister				x	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri		66					yes	none								
75			309	310	Boyd, Archie	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		271
76					— Lola	wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	none								
77					— Davidie	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Elwood	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			310	311	Chandler, Lester R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		272
80					— Flora	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Marshall	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Boyd	son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			311	312	Boyd, J. Oswell	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		273
84					— Jerry R.	Son				x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		274
85					— [illegible]	daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
86					Kemper, Estal L.	daughter				x	F	W	31	M		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
87			312	313	Stewart, Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		275
88					— Vera	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
89					— Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			313	314	White, G. Walker	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		276
93					— Maudie	wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Floyd	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Inez	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Henry	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Maddie	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
99			314	315	Dunlap, Jess	Head				yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		277
100					— Maria	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct one (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-21
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 15 A
41

Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator. 394

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Katherine	daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					— Ivy N	daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			315	316	Arnold Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	WW	278
4			316	317	Turpin J. Wesley	Head	R	7		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		no		
5					— Opal J	wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			317	318	Bryant William L	Head	O			no	M	W	75	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Unknown U.S.		78					yes	none								
7					— Ada E	wife-H				✓	F	W	73	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		78					yes	none								
8					— James H	son				✓	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
9	May 13		318	319	Smith Steve S	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		279
10					— Lizzie	wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
11			319	320	Moore Robert C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		280
12					— Rosa	wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	19	no	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
13					— Orace H	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
14			320	321	Holland William T	Head	O			yes	M	W	83	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	none								
15					— Rachel J	wife-H				x	F	W	76	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
16			321	322	Bird Joseph R	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		281
17					— Emma	wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
18					— Winnie M.	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Weldon	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			322	323	Redwine Henry T	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		282
21					— Mary E	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
22			323	324	Hellums Ben P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		283
23					— Beatrice	wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
24					— Maurice	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Pauline	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Esther	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— LaVond	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Gay Vmae	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Alena	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Georgia W	daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			324	325	Parsons Walt	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		284
32					— Nora	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Joilet	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Derwin	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Percy	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Grady	son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Billy L	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Nelda	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			325	326	McCullough Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		285
40					— Edna	wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
41					— Gladys	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Ione	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Frank	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Ruby	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Vernon	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Wynelle	daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
47			326	327	Lacy James B	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	yes		no		286
48					— Grace	wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Oregon	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Margaret	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Hugh R	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct One (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-2
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 15-B
Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, Mrs Geo B Black, Enumerator. 1444

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Grace	daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
52					— James R	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
53					— Virginia	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
54					— Donald H	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
55					— Weldon	son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
56					Knudson John	Father in law				x	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Oregon	Norway	Norway		9-	050				yes	none								
57			327	328	Franklin Louis	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	W.W.	287
58					— Ola	wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
59					— William W	son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
60			328	329	Moore Oberthier	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		288
61					— Duryl	wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		8-					yes	none								
62			329	330	Randall Delber R	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		8-					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		290
63					— Veneta	wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		8-					yes	none								
64					— Theresia	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
65					— Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
66					— Elmo	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
67					— W. K.	son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
68					— Kilian	son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
69					— Elizabeth	Mother				x	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		78					yes	none								
70			330	331	Kirkland Willie H	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		8-					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		291
71					— Merta A	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
72					— Venoy	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
73					— Osborne	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
74			331	332	Miller A Farmer	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		8-					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		292
75					— Alice O	wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kansas		8-					yes	none								
76					— Mary F	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		8-					yes	none								
77			332	333	Booher Jim F	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8-					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		293

See Sheet 12A, line 19, 289

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 1 A | 42

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Mrs Juella Haynes, Enumerator. 6251

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	Hamilton Hiway	1	1	Wyatt, T. J.	Head	O	$5,000	Yes	M	W	83	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	Yes	None	Truck Farmer	VVVV	O		Yes	Civ	1
2				——, Minerva	Wife-H			x	F	W	74	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United S.	United S.	87	Yes	None							
3				——, G. Opal	Gr-Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4		2	2	Herring, W. G.	Head	O	$6000	Yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	85	Yes	Plumber	[illegible]	30X1	O	Yes	No		2
5				——, Martha	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
6		3	3	Moore, E. T.	Head	R	$1000	Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	Yes	No		3
7				——, Bessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8				——, Howard M.	Son			x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	Yes			
9				——, Vera M.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas	14	Yes	None							
10				Wilhelm, W. J.	Father-in-law	O		x	M	W	75	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	Yes	None					No		
11		4	4	Johnson, Andy	Head	R	4000	Yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		4
12				——, Delia	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13				——, Jewel	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14				——, Joe F.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15				——, Andrew L.	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16		5	5	Ross, T. C.	Head	O	8000	Yes	M	W	59	Wd	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		5
17				Batfield, Bertha	Daughter H			x	F	W	34	Wd	13	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18				——, Iva B.	Gr-Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19				——, W. L.	Gr-son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20				Ross, Jewel P.	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21				——, Joe V.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22		6	6	Wagner, W. A.	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	82	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Pennsylvania	North Carolina	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	Civ	6
23				——, Peace	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	None							
24				——, W. A. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
25				——, Thomas A.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
26	West Hamilton Hiway (Apr. 3)	7	7	Harkins, J. W.	Head	R	6000	Yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		7
27				——, Aimie C.	Wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	20	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
28				——, Melvin	Son			x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W				
29				——, Morris	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W				
30				——, Gladys	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
31		8	8	Kearney, J. W.	Head	R	5000	Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		8
32				——, Lena E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33				——, John W.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None		VOVV	no	Yes			
34				——, Sam B.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35				Jones, Nellie	Boarder			x	F	W	30	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Teacher	[illegible]	9494	W	Yes			
36		9	9	Isham, B. H.	Head	R	3000	Yes	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		9
37				——, Nannie	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38				——, Otho	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
39				——, R. C.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
40				——, Carl	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41				——, Euell	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42				——, Edward	Son			x	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43		10	10	Bowman, J. H.	Head	O	6000	Yes	M	W	70	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		10
44				——, Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	50	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45		11	11	York, W. B. C.	Head	O	2,000	Yes	M	W	50	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		11
46				——, Florence	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47				——, Pansy	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48				——, W. J.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49				——, Lihelly	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50				Hillhouse, W. G.	Boarder			x	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1B
6301

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Mrs. Jiella Haynes, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Near Hamilton Road		12	12	Pinkard, E. J.	Head	O	12000		Yes	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		13
52					—, Delena	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina		84					Yes	None								
53					Rountree, Regina	Daughter				x	F	W	25	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Unemployed		8096	W	No	1			
54					—, Robert	Gr. son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Arizona	Texas	Texas		93						None								
55			13	13	Williams, Troy	Head	O	3200		Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		14
56					—, Vestie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
57			14	14	Carmack, W. L.	Head	R	50.00		Yes	M	W	55	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		15
58					—, Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
59					—, W. M.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	2			
60					—, Herman	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Eutine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					—, Stanley	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—, Lavorne	Daughter				x	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			15	15	Isham, Elmer	Head	R	2000		Yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		16
66					—, Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
67					—, J. N.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Grace	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			16	16	Kearney, W. B.	Head	O	7500		Yes	M	W	80	M	28	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		17
70					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
71					—, Lillie	Daughter				x	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					—, Florence	Daughter				x	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					—, Alma	Daughter				x	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			17	17	Bowman, J. M.	Head	R	2.500		Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		18
75					—, Otha	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					Yes	None								
76					—, Glenn	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
77					—, L. V.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
78					—, Charles M.	Son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
79					—, Laverne	Daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
80					—, Lavelle	Daughter				x	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
81			18	18	Cockrill, R. C.	Head	R	1500		Yes	M	W	69	M		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		19
82					—, Corintha	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					Yes	None								
83	Near Hamilton Road		19	19	Hicks, Harvey A.	Head	R	4000		Yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		20
84					—, Artie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					—, Olan	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—, Moline	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					—, Maria	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Nita R.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					—, W. L.	Mother	O			Yes	M	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None						No		
90					—, Robbie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					—, Robert L.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			20	20	Gore, Johnnie L.	Head	O	4000		Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		21
93					—, Minnie D.	Wife				x	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
94					—, James L.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Truck Driver	788V	W	No	3			
95					—, C. Jack	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Gilda	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—, Lynn	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			21	21	Burdette, D. E.	Head	R	3000	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		22
99					—, Delia	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—, Earline	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

Apr. 4 — Apr. 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 21A
43
6351

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Mrs. Juella Haynes, Enumerator.

Apr. 8 cont.

Column 1 (written vertically): Community Road between Justice Road and Dublin Road near Cross Roads School House

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1				Burdette, Dorothy	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2				——, Billie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3				——, J. E. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4				——, Morris	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5		22	22	Williams, Herbert L.	Head	R	3000		Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		23
6				——, Alma E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	20	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7		23	23	Sparks, Don	Head	R	1000		Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		24
8		24	24	Fails, L. C.	Head	R	1200		Yes	M	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		25
9				——, Mathaldi	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		81						None								
10			25	Mitchell, Aubrey M.	Son-in-law				Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None		7799	W	No	4			
11				——, Faye C.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						None								
12				——, Katheryn	Gr. daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13		25	26	Watson, E. H.	Head	R	3000		Yes	M	W	54	Wd	26	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		26
14				——, Virgil	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
15				——, Clarence	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
16				——, Simmons	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
17				——, Alta	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18		26	27	Franklin, N. J. Mrs	Head	O			Yes	F	W	78	Wd	17	No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None	Truck Farmer	VVVV	O					27
19				Way, Emery	Gr. Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
20				——, Franklin	Gr. Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Restaurant	604V	W	Yes				
21				Boyd, Pearl	Boarder				x	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82						Teacher	School Out	9494	W					
22				Wallace, Maude	Boarder				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						Teacher	Sc. School	9494	W					
23		27	28	Coker, M. C.	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Farmer		VVVV	E	Yes		No		28
24				——, Mollie H.	Wife H.				x	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84						None								
25		28	29	Williams, Gaston	Head	R	2500		Yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		29
26				——, Lillian	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27		29	30	Odell, Will D.	Head	R	5000		Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		30
28				——, Lizzie H.	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
29				——, Marcus	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30		30	31	Williams, N. Eliz	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		31
31				——, Leah E.	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
32				——, Elva	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
33		31	32	Coker, Hilton C.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		32
34				——, Opal F.	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
35				——, Patti Jo	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36		32	33	Pannell, J. D.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		33
37				——, Ethel	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	23	No		Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84						None								
38		33	34	Wright, M. T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		34
39				——, Jo I.	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
40		34	35	Coker, C. Fred	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		35
41				——, Faye B.	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
42				——, C. Kalene	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43				——, J. D.	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
44		35	36	Ladd, T. K.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				36
45				——, Alba N.	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
46				——, Lora	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						None								
47				——, Vera	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						None								
48				——, Ben	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						None								
49				——, Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						None								
50				——, Charlie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86						None								

Apr. 9. (margin note beside line 23)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B
6401
Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Mrs. Zulla Haynes, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Apr. 9 Cont (beside line 51); Apr 10 (beside line 52); Apr. 11 (beside line 90).

Column 1 (street, written vertically): Community Roads near Cross Roads School — Community Road East of Dublin Highway

Line	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Ladd, Ray	Son				Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
52		36	37	Springstead, Chas. W.	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	47	M	34	Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		37
53				——, Gertrude	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	30	Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Germany		87	13	2				None								
54				Deneale, Maurine	Step-daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55		37	38	Nelson, G. T.	Head	O	4000		Yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		38
56				——, Anna M	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
57				——, Gage	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						None								
58				——, Ross D.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						None								
59				——, Ray	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87						None								
60		38	39	Ormsby, Jerome	Head	R	1000		Yes	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		39
61				——, Velma	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	22	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62				——, Odell	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63		39	40	Northcutt, Willie	Head	R	1700		Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		40
64				——, Cynthia	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65				——, Hector	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66				——, Harold	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67				——, Weldon	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68		40	41	Northcutt, Johnnie	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		41
69				——, Brinda	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70				——, Johnnie L	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71				McGuire, Dick	Step-son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72				——, Tull	Step-son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73		41	42	Bercroft, C. P.	Head	R	3500		Yes	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		42
74				——, Belle	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75				——, Jack	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
76				——, Mason B	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77				Harvey, Ira	Step-son				x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78				——, Edward	Step-son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79				——, Irma	Step-daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80		42	43	Head, Morris L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		43
81				——, Annie M	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						None								
82				——, Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83		43	44	Davis, A. T.	Head	R	4000		Yes	M	W	74	M	34	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		44
84				——, M. E.	Wife				x	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
85			45	——, Johnnie A	Son (Head)	[illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
86				——, Opal	~~Daughter~~ Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
87				——, Earl E	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
88				——, Fred F	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
89				——, Irvin	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
90		44	46	Nelson, J. L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		45
91				——, Faye	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
92				——, Clodolph M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93		45	47	Craig, Joe	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		46
94				——, Callie	Wife H				x	F	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						None								
95				——, Lewis	Son				x	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82						Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
96				Henderson, Tommie	Granddaughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87						None								
97		46	48	Northcutt, Hunt	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		47
98				——, Anice	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
99				——, Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100				——, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 3 A | 44

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Zuella Haynes, Enumerator. 6451

Col. 1 (Street, avenue, road, etc.), written vertically: Cont- Community Road leading east from Justin Highway

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work? Yes or No	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		48	Northcutt, Faye	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								(47)
2			——, Frankie	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
3	47	49	Peacock, C. E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	E	Yes		No		48
4			——, Laura	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
5	48	50	Reese, D. C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	61	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		49
6			——, M. Estelle	Wife H		x	F	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	None								
7			——, Wilson	Son		x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
8		51	Osborn, Lydia	Daughter		x	F	W	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
9			——, Charles	Gr. Son		x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
10		52	Moore, Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	21	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
11			——, Iona	Gr. Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
12			Reese, Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
13			——, Elmer	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
14	49	53	Freeman, T. J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	71	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	None	Truck Farmer	VVVV	E	Yes		No		50
15			——, Minnie F.	Wife H		x	F	W	63	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	None								
16	50	54	Foster, B. E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		51
17			——, [illegible]	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	None								
18			——, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
19			——, Odell	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
20			——, Laverne	Daughter		x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
21	51	55	Coker, D. L.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No	51	52
22			——, Lula A.	Wife H		x	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None								
23			——, Otis R.	Son		x	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer		VOVV	NP	Yes				
24			——, Elton V.	Son		x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer		VOVV	NP	Yes				
25			——, Lloyd T.	Son		x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer		VOVV	NP	Yes				
26	52	56	Cohron, E. Irvine E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer		VVVV	E	Yes		No		53
27			——, Maggie L.	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
28			——, E. Loye	Son		x	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
29			——, Ab J.	Father		x	M	W	Un	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	No	5	No		
30	53	57	Love, R. R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	33	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		54
31			——, Hattie	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	None								
32			——, Dee	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
33	54	58	Cleese, O. B.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		55
34			——, Beulah F.	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	None								
35			——, Opal	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
36			——, Howard	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none								
37			——, Freddie L.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none								
38			——, Claude	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
39			——, Iva M.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
40			——, Bennie J.	Son		x	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
41			——, Lamberth	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none								
42	55	59	Stewart, Viola A.	Head	O	Yes	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	None								
43			York, Brady C.	Son-in-law		x	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	yes		No		56
44			——, Ruby M.	Daughter		x	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None								
45	56	60	Howell, Lamar	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Farmer	General	VVVV	O			No		57
46			——, Opal	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None								
47			——, Thomas D.	Son		x	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	None								
48	57	61	Reed, J. F.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	Farmer	General	VVVV	O					58
49			——, Lydia	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	None								
50	58	62	Spivey, Melvin	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Juella Haynes, Enumerator. 6501

cont.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51	Community Road leading East from Dublin Highway				Spivey, Ollie M.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					Harold H.	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			59	63	Spivey, Roy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					59
55					Ada	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
56					Billie R	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			60	64	Terrell, J. E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		60
58					Bertie B	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
59					Orba	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
60					Billie D	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
61			61	65	Bowman, Jim H. Jr.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		61
62					Inez M	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87						None								
63					Thad I.	Uncle				x	M	W	68	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						None								
64			62	66	Bowman, L. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		62
65					Eula	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
66					L. L. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			63	67	Spivey, R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		63
68					Rosa	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
69			64	68	Laminack, A. B	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		64
70					Oma	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87						None								
71					Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
72					Noble	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
73					Sybilla R	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
74			65	69	Spivey, Wid	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		65
75					Evia	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
76			66	70	Coker, D. V. Mrs.	Head	O			Yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				66
77					Elliott, Mary	Sister				x	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
78					Loftis, Lena	Sister				x	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O					67
79			67	71	Coker, M. V.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		68
80					Virgie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
81					F. D.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Garland	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			68	72	Loftis, J. M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		69
84					Lucy	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82						None								
85			69	73	Hurt, W. H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		70
86					Payne	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None								
87					Arda	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
88					Ora	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
89					Ova	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
90			70	74	Isham, J. D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		71
91					M. Nettie	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						None								
92			71	75	Howell, Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		72
93					Etta L	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
94					Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
95			72	76	Robertson, J. T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		73
96					Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
97					Hilda	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
98					C. Alton	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
99					Melville	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
100			73	77	Cadenhead, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82						Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		74

Apr. 16 (beside line 57); Apr. 17 (beside line 85)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A

45

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Juella Haynes, Enumerator.

6551

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1	Dublin Highway to Comanche				Cadenhead, Mabel	Wife H				Yes	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina		83						None									1
2			74	78	Roberson, J. E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	80	M	23	No	No	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82						Farmer	Farm Truck	VVVV	E	Yes		No		75	2
3					, Viola A	Wife H				x	F	W	71	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84						None									3
4					Latta, Daisy	Servant				x	F	W	21	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						Cook		6096	W						4
5					, Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None									5
6					Carr, Eldridge	Grandson				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7					, Lotus C	Grandson				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8			75	79	Roberson, Dan T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		76	8
9					, Ella D	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None									9
10					, Orville	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes					10
11					, Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									11
12					, Maudie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									12
13					, Fred	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None									13
14			76	80	Vineyard, Hoyt	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Laborer	Highway Trucker	7871	W	Yes		No		77	14
15					, Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16					, Claude B	Son				x	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17			77	81	Fostis, Ada	Head	O			Yes	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Farmer	Farm Truck	VVVV	O					78	17
18					, R. L.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes					18
19	Comanche-Dublin Highway (Apr-18)		78	82	Atterbury, Hobart	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Louisiana		87						Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		79	19
20					, Elberta	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									20
21			79	83	Vineyard, D. L. Mrs	Head	O			Yes	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						Farmer	Farm Truck	VVVV	E	Yes				80	21
22					, Willie M	Daughter				x	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87						None									22
23					, Ruby L	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87						Teacher		9494	W						23
24			80	84	Norwood, G. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		81	24
25					, Odessa	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
26					, Alton G	Son				x	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									26
27					, Mattie	Sister				x	F	W	39	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									27
28			81	85	Norwood, J. H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		82	28
29					, Belle	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									29
30					, Curtis	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									30
31					, Belford	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32					, Odessa	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									32
33			82	86	Reid, Doyle D	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		83	33
34					, Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									34
35					, Wanda G	Daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									35
36					, Edna M	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									36
37			83	87	King, Leona	Head	O			Yes	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494	W					84	37
38			84	88	Haynie, Clinton C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		85	38
39					, Connie B	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87						None									39
40					, Clinton Jr	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									40
41					, Hays H	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None									41
42			85	89	Reese, J. W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	24	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		86	42
43					, Ludie	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									43
44					, Faye	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									44
45					, J. B.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									45
46			86	90	Reese, Orville	Head	R			Yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		87	46
47					, Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									47
48					, James O	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									48
49			87	91	Reese, Robert	Head				No	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	On Highway	7871	W	Yes					49
50					, Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Juella Haynes, Enumerator. 6601

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
51			Reese, Velma	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
52			—, Marie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
53			—, Delton	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
54	88	92	Reese, Roy	Head	R			No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	~~General~~ Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
55			—, Viola	Wife H					F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
56			—, Donna J	Daughter					F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
57	89	93	Hornet, C. F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84			Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	88
58			—, Callie	Wife H					F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			None						
59			—, Clyde	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87			None						
60	90	94	Dillard, Leslie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	89
61			—, Oda	Wife H					F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87			None						
62			—, Mabel	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Office Girl	Doctor's Office	9595	W	Yes		
63			—, Wyna M	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
64	91	95	Johnson, Robert L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			Farmer	Truck	VVVV	E	Yes	No	90
65			—, Mary F	Wife H					F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	England	Pennsylvania		58	00	1	None						
66	92	96	Hurst, D. C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee		87			Farmer	Truck	VVVV	E	Yes	No	91
67			—, Harriet E	Wife H					F	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87			None						
68	93	97	Cottrell, Albert	Head	R			No	M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
69			—, Connie	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
70			—, Albert L	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
71			—, Veda	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
72			—, Versie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
73			—, Horace	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
74			—, Ita	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
75			—, Mary E	Mother					F	W	73	M	16	No		Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		33			None						
76			—, J. H.	Father					M	W	80	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		33			None						
77	94	98	Gartman, Jo Mrs.	Head	O	$3000		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87			None						
78	95	99	Morgan, Scott	Head	R			No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
79			—, Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
80	96	100	Douglas, F. H.	Head	O	$1250		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			Manager	Filling Station	8989	W			
81			—, Lola	Wife H					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
82			—, Thomas E	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
83			—, S. Juanita	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
84			—, Mary I	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
85			—, Billie L	Daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
86			—, John E	Father					M	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			None						
87	97	101	Dillon, Mary F	Head	O	$1000		No	F	W	76	Wd		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			None						
88	98	102	Withers, Charlie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87			Dealer	Junker	9491	O	Yes		92
89			—, Sylvia	Wife H					F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87			None						
90			—, Weldon	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
91	99	103	Carter, J. W.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	93
92			—, Dora	Wife H					F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87			None						
93			—, Inez	Daughter					F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Teacher	Public School	9494	W			
94			—, Ima	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
95			—, Alton	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
96	100	104	Davis, C. M	Head	O	$300		No	M	W	77	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82			None						
97			—, E. I	Wife H					F	W	76	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			None						
98	101	105	Kight, Mrs. H. L.	Head	O	$1500		No	F	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			Lodging House Keeper		829V	O			
99			—, John L.	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W			
100			—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						

Margin notes: Apr 19 (at line 57); Apr 21 (at line 91).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hasse
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5A
46
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Juella Haynes, Enumerator.
6651

Margin note: Comanche-Dublin Highway; Hasse Village

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write
1	cont.		Kight, Morris	Son			No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
2			Caudle, J. H.	Boarder				M	W	38	S		No	Yes
3	102	106	Vance, M. E.	Head	O	ur	No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes
4		107	Hardin, J. C.	Head		ur	No	M	W	58	M	29	No	Yes
5				Wife				F	W	54	M	26	No	Yes
6			Jewel	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes
7	103	108	Elliott, O. L.	Head	R	$4	No	M	W	39	M	17	No	Yes
8			Myrtle	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes
9			Burques	Son				M	W	19	S		No	Yes
10			Carroll	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes
11			Wilburn	Son				M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
12			Cecil	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
13	104	109	Schofield, Charlie D.	Head	R	$2	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes
14				Wife H				F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes
15	105	110	Evans, Gertrude	Head	R	$2	No	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes
16			George	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes
17		111	Rush, Dave	Head	R	$2	No	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes
18			Faye	Wife H				F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes
19	106	112	Scoggins, John D.	Head	R	$2	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes
20			Annie B.	Wife H				F	W	43	M	15	No	Yes
21			J. D.	Son				M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
22			Allene	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
23			Velma	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes	
24			Charles Jr.	Son				M	W	5	S		No	
25		113	Reuben	Head	R	$2	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes
26			Margie	Wife H				F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes
27	107	114	Buford, Ann	Head	R	$2	No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes
28			Stella	Wife H				F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes
29	108	115	Carnes, Guy G.	Head	R	$7	No	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes
30			Eva D.	Wife H				F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes
31		116	Thompson, Imogene	Daughter				F	W	29	Wd		No	Yes
32			La Rue	Gr. Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
33			Violet	Gr. Daughter				F	W	5	S		No	
34		117	Allen, Leslie	Son-in-law	ur	ur		M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes
35			Brooks	Daughter				F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes
36	109	118	Hughes, Julia Mrs.	Head	R	$5	No	F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes
37			R. D. Jr.	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	
38			Campbell, J. B. Mrs.	Mother				F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes
39	110	119	Gamblin, E. S.	Head	O	$500	No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes
40			Etta	Wife H				F	W	60	M	27	No	Yes
41	111	120	Pearce, Mollie	Head	R	$4	No	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes
42	112	121	Powers, D. M. Mrs.	Head	O	$150	No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes
43			Ethel	Daughter				F	W	38	S		No	Yes
44	113	122	Greenlee, M. W.	Head	R	$5	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes
45			Marie	Wife H				F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes
46			Clifton	Son				M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes
47			O'Neal	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes	
48			Cora M.	Daughter				F	W	4 3/12	S		No	
49			Dona F.	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S		No	
50	114	123	Green, Eldora	Head	R		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes

Line	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code A
1	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
2	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
3	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82
4	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	75
5	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87
6	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87
7	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
8	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
9	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
10	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
11	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
12	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
13	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87
14	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	75
15	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84
16	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87
17	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87
18	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87
19	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87
20	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87
21	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
22	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
23	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
24	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
25	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
26	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
27	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84
28	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
29	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87
30	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87
31	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
32	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
33	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
34	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
35	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
36	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
37	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87
38	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87
39	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87
40	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87
41	Texas	South Carolina	Florida	87
42	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82
43	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87
44	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87
45	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82
46	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87
47	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87
48	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87
49	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87
50	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87

Line	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1	None							
2	Laborer	On section	7877	W	Yes		No	
3	None							
4	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	6		
5	None							
6	Teacher	Public School	9447	W				
7	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No	94
8	None							
9	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
10	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
11	None							
12	None							
13	Laborer	On section	7877	W	No	7		
14	None							
15	Laborer	Pecan shelling Plant	7819	W	No	8		
16	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
17	Laborer	On section	7877	W	Yes		No	
18	None							
19	Laborer	On Highway	7871	W	Yes		No	
20	None							
21	Laborer	On Highway	7871	W	Yes			
22	None							
23	None							
24	None							
25	Laborer	On Highway	7871	W	Yes		No	
26	None							
27	Laborer	On Highway	7871	W	Yes		No	
28	None							
29	Patrol	State employ	4793	W	Yes		No	
30	None							
31	None							
32	None							
33	None							
34	Teamster		4V99	O	Yes			
35	None							
36	None							
37	None							
38	None							
39	Salesman	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes		No	
40	None							
41	None							
42	Merchant	Grocer & Cafe	9X91	O				
43	None							
44	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
45	None							
46	None							
47	None							
48	None							
49	None							
50	Laborer	Washing - house cleaning &c.	8596	W	Yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hasse
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. Luella Haynes, Enumerator. 6701

(Left margin, written vertically: Comanche – Dublin Road – Hasse Village)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Green, Una P.	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None							
52	115	124	Bowden, H. M.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Merchant	Grocery & Filling Station	9X91	E	Yes		No	
53			—, Addie	Wife H				√	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	None							
54			—, T. E.	Son				√	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
55			—, Ruth	Daughter				√	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
56			Edwards, J. H.	Father-in-law				√	M	W	88	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	None							
57	116	125	Butler, V. S.	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	Yes		No	
58			—, Jessie M.	Wife H				√	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	None							
59			—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
60			—, James R.	Son				√	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
61	117	126	Butler, J. H.	Head	O	$250		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No	95
62			—, Hassie	Wife H				√	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	None							
63			—, Valton	Son				√	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Book-Keeper	Gen. Store	6790	W	No	9		
64	118	127	Williford, J. H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No	96
65			—, Jennie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	None							
66			—, Golda	Daughter				x	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
67			—, Caswell	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
68			—, Travis	Son				x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
69			—, Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
70			—, Faye	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
71			—, Hobson	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
72			—, Alda	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
73			Donaho, Hannah	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia	83	None							
74	119	128	Stewart, T. J.	Head	R	$7		No	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Salesman	Traveling	4299	O	Yes		No	
75			—, Mina	Wife H				√	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None							
76			—, Rowland	Son				√	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	None							
77			—, Iwan	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	None							
78			—, Ola M.	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	None							
79			—, Winnie D.	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	None							
80			—, Vida N.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	None							
81			—, Nellie J.	Daughter				√	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	None							
82	120	129	Cook, W. W.	Head	O	$750		Yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No	97
83			—, Almarine	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
84			—, Doris P.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
85			—, Pansy J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
86	121	130	Manning, W. A.	Head	O	$500		No	M	W	77	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None							
87			—, Belle	Wife H				x	F	W	69	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	None							
88	122	131	White, C. T.	Head	O	$300	R	Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	98
89			—, Alice	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	21	No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None							
90			—, George	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes			99
91			—, Kold B.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
92			Poe, Allie	Aunt				x	F	W	92	Wd		No		Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	None							
93	123	132	Tubbs, R. M.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Barber		8096	O	Yes		No	
94			—, Loys	Wife H				√	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
95			—, Bobbie J.	Daughter				√	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
96			—, Charles D.	Son				√	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
97			—, Theresa M.	Daughter				√	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
98	124	133	Fields, Benjamin B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No	100
99			—, Ruth	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	None							
100			—, Ottis	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	No			

(Left margin at line 98: Apr. 23)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 A
47
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Juella Haynes, Enumerator. 6751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
			Cont-																					
1			Fields, Oleta	Daughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
2			—, Ruby M	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
3			—, Melvin	Son		x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
4			—, Grant	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
5			—, Nolan	Son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
6			—, Kenneth	Son		x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
7			—, Emma	Niece		x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
8	125	134	Smith, S. W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	101
9			—, Ethel	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	None						
10			—, Atlas	Son		x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
11			—, Nilda	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
12	126	135	Smith, Mond O	Head	R	Yes	M	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		102
13			—, Grace	Wife		x	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
14			—, Gayland W	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
15	127	136	Metoney, W. R.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes	No	103
16			—, Ben	Son		x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
17			—, Lucy	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	None						
18			—, Minnie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	None						
19	128	137	Woolsey, David	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes	No	104
20			—, Vera	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
21	129	138	Tilley, C. S.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	105
22			—, Edna M	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	None						
23			—, Veda	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
24			—, J. C.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
25			—, Farrell D	Son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
26			—, Bilie Jean	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
27	130	139	Stark, Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	W	19	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
28			—, Aubrey Jr.	Gr. Son		x	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
29			—, Kenneth D	Gr. Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
30	131	140	Holmes, M. R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	86
31			—, Estelle	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
32			—, Frances H	Daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
33			Taylor, J. W.	Boarder		x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
34	132	141	Davis, M. A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	107
35			—, Nettie	Wife H		x	F	W	52	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None						
36		142	—, T. Henry	Son		x	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			
37			—, Marie	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
38			—, James W	Gr. Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
39	133	143	Craig, C. C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	82	Farmer	General Gin ner	VVVV	E	Yes	No	108
40			—, Rosa	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
41			—, Delma	Son		x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
42			—, Charline	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
43			—, Lawrene	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
44			—, Clarence	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
45			—, Denver	Son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
46			—, Gilbert	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
47			—, Kenneth	Son		x	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
48			—, Weldon	Son		x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None						
49	134	144	Northcutt, T. J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	109
50			—, Lela	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 B
6801
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. Juella Haynes, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. in order of visitation (3)	Family no. in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
	cont																																			
51					Northcutt, Merlin	Son				Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					——, Howard	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					——, Peggy L	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					——, Edith J	Daughter				x	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55	Community Road leading East from Hasse		135	145	Holcomb, C. M	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Texas		54						Contractor	Road	7871	W	Yes		No		
56					——, Fannie	Wife				x	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
57					——, Frances	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
58			136	146	Stark, C. J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		110
59					——, Idell	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			137	147	Johnson, J. Ed	Head				Yes	M	W	56	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		111
61			138	148	Tuttle, Lee	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		54						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		112
62					——, Laura	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
63					——, Lee D	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
64					——, Jimmie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
65					——, Charles A	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		54						None								
66			139	149	LaGrone, J. C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		113
67					——, Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					——, J. C. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					——, Faye	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					Kerley, W. D.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		114
71			140	150	Proffitt, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						Laborer	Clearing land	VIVV	W	Yes				
72					——, Hollis	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		56						Laborer	Clearing land	VIVV	W	Yes				
73					——, Willard	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas		56						Laborer	Clearing land	VIVV	W	Yes				
74			141	151	Reed, D. U.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		54						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		115
75					——, Mollie	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Tennessee		78						None								
76					——, Addie	Daughter				x	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87						None								
77			142	152	Hasley, G. M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		116
78					——, Vessie	Wife H.				x	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
79					——, Alberta	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
80					——, Claude	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		56						None								
81			143	153	Perdue, A. T.	Head	R.			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				117
82					——, Ellen	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					——, Paul G	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					——, Kathleen	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			144	154	Currier, Sallie H	Head	O			Yes	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78						Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes				118
86					——, Newton	Step. Son				x	M	W	54	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						None						No		
87	Comanche Dublin Highway				——, Leota	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
88			145	155	Hasley, J. B.	Head	R.			Yes	M	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51						Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		119
89					——, Lou	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51						None								
90					——, Ollie	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None		VOVV	W	Yes				
91			146	156	Dunn, John H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		120
92					——, Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
93					——, Clarence	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
94					——, Jane	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
95					——, S. M	Father				x	M	W	83	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82						None								
96			147	157	Stark, J. L.	Head	R.			Yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		121
97					——, Vergie	Wife				x	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					——, A. Jo	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			148	158	Sims, W. O.	Head	R.			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		122
100					——, Tennie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								

Apr. 24 (lines 55–86); Apr. 25 (lines 87–100)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 A
48

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. Juella Haynes, Enumerator. 6851

Column 1 (written vertically): Community Road Dublin S.E. from Comanche-Dublin Highway (lines 1–36); Pasture and Field Roads N. House (lines 37–50)

Margin note at line 37: Apr. 28

Line	1	2	3	4	5 Name	6 Relation	7	8	9	10	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15	16	17	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	Line
1					Sims, Mab M.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									1
2					—, Wanda L.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									2
3					—, Earl	Brother				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			3
4			149	159	Lane, T. G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.	123	4
5					—, Hallie	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									5
6					—, Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									6
7					—, Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8					—, T. R.	Father				x	M	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54						None						No			8
9					—, Emma	Mother				x	F	W	70	M		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None									9
10			150	160	Davidson, H. P.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		124	10
11					—, Dillar	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	16	No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									11
12					—, Cursie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
13					—, Beckie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
14					—, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									14
15					—, Mary N.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16					—, Loleta	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					—, Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18					—, Willie H.	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19			151	161	Spencer, A. C.	Head				Yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		54						Laborer	Wood Chopper	7899	W	Yes		No			19
20					—, Malona	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87						None									20
21					—, A. D.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		54						Laborer	Wood Chopper	7899	W						21
22					—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		54						None									22
23					—, Calvin	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		54						None									23
24					Madewell, Martha	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		56						None									24
25			152	162	Steele, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						Laborer	Wood Chopper	7899	W	Yes		No			25
26					—, Iva	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None									26
27			153	163	McNutt, L. E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		125	27
28					—, Willie	Wife				x	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									28
29					—, Luther Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									29
30			154	164	Proffitt, T. F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	38	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		44						Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		126	30
31					—, Rosa	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66						None									31
32					—, Cecil	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Indiana		56						None		VOVV	N.O.	Yes					32
33					—, Vivian	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Indiana		56						None									33
34			155	165	Woodruff, Laura	Head	R	w		No	F	W	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Cook	Section	6077	W						34
35					—, Otis	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									35
36					Hughes, R. D.	Boarder				x	M	W	33	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52						Foreman	Section	7477	W	Yes		No			36
37			156	166	Stark, W. C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		127	37
38					—, Susie	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None									38
39					—, Neva	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									39
40					—, Ardeth	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									40
41					—, T. B.	Father				x	M	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Texas		55	00	1				None						Yes	Civ		41
42			157	167	Gaines, Vernon F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		128	42
43					—, Lillian	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None									43
44					—, Victor W.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									44
45			158	168	Black, G. F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		129	45
46					—, Jessie	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									46
47					—, Hillman	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NO	Yes					47
48					—, Herbert L.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None		VOVV	NO	Yes					48
49					—, Lottie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									49
50					—, Clemitha	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 B
6901

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs Zuella Haynes, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. if not	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			159	169	McDonald, Earl M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		130
52					Inez	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			160	170	Perdue, Mattie A	Head	R			Yes	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87						None								
54					Idis	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		131
55					Cecil	Son				x	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			161	171	McDonald, Buster	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes				132
57					Valoce	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					Melba V	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			162	172	Goddard, J. W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		133
60					Eliza J	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						None								
61					J. W. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					D. A.	Brother				x	M	W	52	Wd		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None		VOVV	[illegible]	Yes				
63			163	173	Sliger, B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Clearing land	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
64					Ivory E	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					Walter L	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			164	174	Trombles, J. A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.	134
67					Bettie	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					William L	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
69					John C	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					Melba J	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					Ruby H	Daughter				x	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					Tula M	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			165	175	McDonald, E. H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		135
74					Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
75					Alma B	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					Herman	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					Omega	Daughter				x	F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					Cory	Son				x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
79			166	176	Henry, A. J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		136
80					Sarah	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			167	177	Elliott, Russell	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		137
82					Nannie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
83					Oleta	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
84					Orana	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
85					Omega	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
86			168	178	Huffman, C. E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mississippi	Mississippi		80						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		138
87					Florence	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
88					Eddie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
89					Bettie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
90					Jackie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
91			169	179	Jones, H. C.	Head	R	$4		Yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
92					Ludie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
93					Neva	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Nedell	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					James	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					Lou	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			170	180	Sneed, H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		139
98					Dollie	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
99					Dulon	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83						None								
100			[illegible]		Elliott, J. M.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				

Left margin (written vertically): Pasture and Field Roads North of [illegible] Grove

Margin at line 81: Apr. 29

Right margin: 21 (at line 71); 97 (at line 97)

Bottom left margin: another [illegible] on 12B [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 A
49

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs. Juella Haynes, Enumerator. 6951

(Written vertically in column 1: Community Roads west of Comanche and leading off east & west)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Elliott, R. W.	Father in law				Yes	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None						No		
2			171	182	McEntire, James W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	34	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		140
3					——, Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
4					——, James H. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
5			172	183	Stark, J. G.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		141
6					——, Montie	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
7					——, T. J.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None		VOVV	W	Yes				
8					——, Weldon	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					——, Reba	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			173	184	Rogers, E. O.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		142
11					——, Vada	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
12			174	185	Woolsey, M. M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		143
13					——, Ophelia	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					——, Thed	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					——, Wauna M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					——, Hollis L.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					——, Armicida	Mother				x	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky		61						None								
18			175	186	McNutt, L. S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		144
19					——, Mattie B.	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
20			176	187	McNutt, L. P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		145
21					——, Jeannette	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
22					——, Lela	Daughter				x	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
23					——, Ires	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
24					——, Toyman	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
25					——, Johnnie L.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
26					——, Delbert	Gr. Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
27			177	188	Swearengin, J. D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		146
28					——, Allie	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
29			178	189	Mobley, J. M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		147
30					——, Louisa	Wife H				x	F	W	65	M	21	No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
31					Graham, Eugene	Gr. Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32	Apr. 30		179	190	Greenlee, G. H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				148
33					——, Estel	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						None								
34					——, Homer	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					——, Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					——, Jimmie	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					——, W. Donovan	Son				x	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			180	191	Haynie, R. M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		149
39					——, Dona	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82						None								
40					——, L. M.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Laborer		VOVV	W	Yes				
41			181	192	Williford, E. A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		150
42					——, Lissie	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87						None								
43			182	193	McKelvey, Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		151
44					——, Vesta	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87						None								
45					——, De Alva M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
46					——, Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
47			183	194	Swearengin, R. D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		152
48					——, Alma	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
49					——, Yvonne	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			184	195	Bartlett, B. R.	Head				Yes	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		153

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Mrs Quella Haynes, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	185	196	Bybee, E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	61	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		154
52			—, Lula	Wife H			F	W	54	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None							
53			—, Elmer	Son			M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Painter	Signs	28X1	W	Yes			
54			—, Elbert	Son			M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None							
55			—, Denman	Son			M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None							
56	186	197	King, Floyd T.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		155
57			—, Ozella	Wife H			F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
58			~~—, Gwendolyn~~ (Born since Apr. 1)	~~Daughter~~			~~F~~	~~W~~		~~S~~				~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~		None							
59	187	198	Reed, Lonnie A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		156
60			—, Ruth	Wife H			F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
61			—, Cabell	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None							
62			—, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None							
63			—, Jacqueline	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None							
64			—, Londa R.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None							
65	188	199	Henry, W. M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		157
66			—, Lucy	Wife H			F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	None							
67			—, Clifton M.	Son			M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
68	189	200	Holcomb, O. D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	34	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Laborer	High Way	7871	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.	
69			—, Sallie M.	Wife H			F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	None							
70			Holder, Juanita M.	Step Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	None							
71			—, Anita F.	Step Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	None							
72			Holcomb, Thomas D.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87	None							
73	190	201	Holcomb, J. M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	High way	7871	W	Yes	No		
74			—, Eula M.	Wife H			F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None							
75			—, Charles E.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
76			—, Frances R.	Daughter			F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
77	191	202	McDonald, Ada M.	Head	O	Yes	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	Yes			158
78		203	—, Earle	Head (Son)	R		M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
79			—, Opal	Wife (Daughter in law)			F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None							
80			—, Doris R.	Gd. Daughter			F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
81	192	204	Hammond, W. R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	70	M	45	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		159
82			—, Effie L.	Wife H			F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee	83	None							
83			—, J. D.	Son			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
84			—, Annie M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	None							
85			—, William	Son			M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	None							
86			—, Thomas W.	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	None							
87	193	205	Harris, Henry E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	40	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Contractor	Road	7811	W	Yes	No		
88			—, Barbara	Wife H			F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Arkansas	61	None							
89			Bishop, Syble	Step Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	None							
90			—, Thomas	Step Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	None							
91	194	206	Davis, A. L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		160
92			—, Ola	Wife H			F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None							
93			—, Harmon M.	Son			M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
94			—, Hubert	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
95			—, Lorene	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None							
96			—, Mearl D.	Son			M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None							
97			—, Eula M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None							
98	195	207	Moore, S. A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		161
99			—, Ella	Wife H			F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	None							
100			—, Seth	Son			M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 A
50

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Mrs. Juella Haynes, Enumerator. 7050

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	(195)		Moore, Raymond	Son		Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
2	196	208	Davis, J. D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	19	No		Texas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		162
3			—, Myotice	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	16	No		Texas	United States	United States	87	None							
4			—, Jimmie	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
5			—, Arthur L	Son		x	M	W	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
6			—, Harmon	Son		x	M	W	12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
7			—, Ottie M	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
8			—, Earl T.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
9			—, Ruby N	Daughter		x	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
10			—, Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
11	197	209	Nelms, J. M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		163
12			—, Beulah	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	None							
13			—, William G	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None							
14			—, J Windover	Son		x	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None							
15	(born after Apr 1)		~~—, Frances~~	~~Daughter~~			F	W	0/12	S		No		~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~		None							
16	198	210	Nelms, W. E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General [illegible]	VVVV	O				
17			—, Alva	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	None							
18			—, Nina M	Daughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	None							
19			Dennis, Frances	Gr-Mother		x	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	None							
20	199	211	Johnson, L. L	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		164
21			—, Lillian E	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None							
22			—, Ernestine	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
23			—, Ocia	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
24			—, L. C.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
25			—, Lewis	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
26 (May 3)	200	212	Taylor, W. H.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		165
27			—, Laura	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None							
28			—, Emory	Son		x	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
29			—, Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
30			—, Lauradine	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
31	201	213	Drury, J. E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	76	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	Farm Truck	VVVV	E	Yes	No		166
32			—, E. L	Wife-H		x	F	W	77	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	None							
33	202	214	Rasco, D	Head	O	Yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer		VVVV	E	Yes	No		167
34			—, Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	73	None							
35			—, Henry	Son		x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			168
36			—, Verd	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	None							
37		215	Childers, W. C	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Cobbler	Shoe Shop	9964	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.	
38			—, Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	None							
39			—, Geraldine	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
40			—, La Verne	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
41	203	216	Godfrey, Jim	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		169
42			—, Myrtle L	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	None							
43			—, Billie J	Son		x	M	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
44			—, Dorothy J	Daughter		x	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
45	204	217	Wilson, H. J	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		170
46			—, Ibby	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	None							
47			—, Dale	Son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	None							
48			—, Ruby D	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	None							
49	205	218	Roberson, Ebe	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes	No		171
50			—, Pearl L	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Mrs. Juella Haynes, Enumerator. 2099

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51				~~219~~	Odell, J. E.	Father in law				Yes	M	W	75	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States		73						None						No		
52					—, Elizabeth	Mother in law				x	F	W	73	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
53			206	220	Noble, A. H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		[illegible]						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		172
54					—, Lee	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
55			207	221	Hill, E. A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		173
56					—, Kate	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]						None								
57					—, Charlie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
58					—, Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
59					—, Lowell	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
60					—, Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
61			208	222	Prater, J. H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		174
62					—, Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
63					—, Elsie N	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
64			209	223	Brewer, W. L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		175
65					—, Kate	Wife-H				x	F	W	71	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
66			210	224	Guthrie, W. W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		176
67					—, Mollie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]						None								
68					—, Opal	Son				x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
69					—, Altie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
70					—, Estelle	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
71					—, Cecil	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
72			211	225	Sloan, P. C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	77	M	37	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		177
73					—, Iva	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
74					—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
75			212	226	Wright, H. M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		178
76					—, Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
77					—, Marshall S	Son				x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					—, Selma E.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—, George E.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—, Charles N	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—, B. Violet	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—, H. Calvin	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					—, H. Alvin	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					—, M. Moser	Son				x	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, B. Jimmie	Son				x	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			213	227	Dennis, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		179
87					—, Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
89					—, Harlan	Son				x	M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
90			214	228	Bratton, A. C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	55	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		180
91					—, Bertie	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	56	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
92			215	229	Everett, J. L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		181
93					—, Nona	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
94					—, W. D.	Son				x	M	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
95					—, Rachel	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—, Clarence	Gr. Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—, Travis C.	Gr. Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			216	230	Johnson, Will	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Denmark	Alabama		87	07	1				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		182
99					—, Ollie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
100					—, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

May 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 A
51

Enumerated by me on May 6 & 7, 1930, Mrs. Juella Haynes, Enumerator. 7149

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Johnson, Evada	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					—, Nona	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					—, Fred	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—, Herman	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					—, Delma	Son				x	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			217	231	Kerley, W. T.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	76	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Ireland		84	04	2				Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		183
7					—, M. T.	Wife H				x	F	W	73	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina								None								
8					—, Alverna	Daughter				x	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None								
9	May 6		218	232	Kerley, Buford C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
10					—, Letha	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
11					—, Billie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			219	233	Faulkner, A. L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		184
13					—, Laura	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
14					—, Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
15					—, Juvline	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
16					—, Robert	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
17			220	234	Marshall, C. A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		185
18					—, Mamie	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None								
19					—, Martha	Mother				x	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82						None								
20			221	235	Cottrell, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		186
21					—, Lora	Wife				x	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—, Alvin	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23	May 7		222	236	Kerley, L. W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.	187
24					—, Jewel	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					—, DeAlva	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					—, Bobbie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Robertson, Belle Mrs.	Gr. Mother				x	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
28					Lane, Robbie	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
29			223	238	Acker, G. E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		188
30					—, Ida	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87						None								
31					—, Vivian	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					—, Bonnie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			224	239	Kerley, J. D.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		189
34					—, Mattie	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					—, Maudy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					—, Ruby M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					—, James B.	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					—, William T.	Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			225	240	Reese, D. E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		190
40					—, Vada	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
41					—, Odie D.	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			226	241	Sliger, T. J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.	191
43					—, Thelma	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—, J. W.	Father				x	M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		81						None								
45			227	242	Reed, Mary Mrs.	Head	O			Yes	F	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		84						None								
46					—, Lillie	Daughter				x	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84						None								
47					—, H. C.	Son				x	M	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		192
48					—, R. W.	Gr. Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
49					—, Odessa	Gr. daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
50			228	244	Rogers, T. R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		193

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 applies to only for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Mrs. Isella Haynes, Enumerator.

7199

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
			Cont.																																	
51			(228)		Rogers, Beulah	Wife H				Yes	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					Evon	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes				194
53					Juanah	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
54					Murdell	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					Lozell	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			229	245	Britts, C. C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		195
57					Edna M	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
58					C. Glen	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
59					Mary H	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
60					J. C.	Son				x	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
61					Travis	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
62			230	246	Whitehead, Luther	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		196
63					Alta M	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	18	No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
64					Wanda H	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
65					James H.	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
66			231	247	Price, J. B	Head	O			Yes	M	W	73	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		51						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes				197
67					Sallie John	Sister				x	F	W	71	S		No		Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		51						None								
68			232	248	Reese, A. D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		198
69					Lura M	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
70					Odell	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					Lee	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					G. V.	Son				x	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			233	249	Carleton, W. A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		199
74					Georgia	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					Denver	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					Dona	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					Bayna	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					Odida	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					Veda	Daughter				x	F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			234	250	Grigsby, W. M	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		200
81					Nettie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						None								
82					Ory J	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None		VOVV	W	Yes				
83					Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
84					Lottie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
85					Mary N	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
86					Virginia B	Daughter				x	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
87				~~251~~	Grigsby, J. M.	Father				x	M	W	77	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					Sallie	Mother				x	F	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
89			235	252	Griffith, C. A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		201
90					Docia	Wife H.				x	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						None								
91					Lemuel	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Earle	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Richmond	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					Jack	Son				x	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			236	253	Wilson, J. A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	Yes		No		202
97					Lillie	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	15	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78						None								
98					Elmer	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						Laborer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		203
99					Jesse	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
100					Wesse	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				

May 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 11 A | 52

Enumerated by me on May 13, 1930, Mrs. Luella Haynes, Enumerator. 7249

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
			Cont-																					
1	(236)		Wilson, Bobbie	Son		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NW	Yes		
2			—, Dollie	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	None						
3	237	254	Robertson, W. P.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	70	Wd	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	204
4			—, Maggie	Wife-H		x	F	W	59	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	None						
5		255	Cheatham, Iola Mc	Daughter		x	F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
6			—, John H.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
7	238	256	Samuels, G. W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	205
8			—, Irene	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	None						
9			—, Loys	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NW	Yes		
10			—, Lovi	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
11			—, Roy	Son		x	M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
12			—, Cherrie C.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
13			—, Carrie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
14	239	257	Patton, W. A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	206
15			—, Martha J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	None						
16			—, Teddy	Son		x	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NW	Yes		
17			—, J. Aileen	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NW	Yes		
18			—, Kermit	Son		x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NW	Yes		
19			—, Aubrey	Son		x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	None						
20			—, Audrey	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	None						
21			—, Mellie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	None						
22	240	258	Shankles, Lee	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	207
23			—, Omie	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
24			—, Larrymore	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
25			—, Jake	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
26			—, Harold	Son		x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
27	241	259	Sprouill, R. Lee	Head	O	Yes	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	208
28			—, Dixie	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	None						
29			—, Sloan	Daughter		x	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	None						
30			—, Robert M.	Son		x	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	None						
31			—, Ralph L.	Son		x	M	W	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	None						
32			—, Spencer C.	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	None						
33	242	260	Wilson, D. V.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	209
34			—, Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	None						
35			—, Ollie	Son		x	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NW	Yes		
36			—, Tom	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NW	Yes		
37		261	—, Clifford	Son	R	x	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NW	Yes		
38			—, Alma	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
39			—, Theron	Grandson		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
40	243	262	Childers, R. E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	73	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66	None						
41			—, Martha B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	73	M	32	No		Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	None						
42	244	263	Stewart, G. L.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	210
43			—, Dollie	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	None						
44			—, Annie R.	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						
45			—, Fannie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						
46			—, G. L. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						
47			—, Harry	Son		x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						
48			—, Billie	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						
49			—, Paul	Son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						
50			—, Rector	Son		x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						

Margin: May 13. On Comanche – DeLeon Highway

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11B
Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, Mrs Luella Haynes, Enumerator. 7299

May 14

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
			Cont																						
51		(244)	Stewart, Wayne	Son			Yes	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						
52			——, Charlene	Daughter			x	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	None						
53	245	264	Pritts, Walter J.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	211
54			——, Pearl	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	None						
55			——, Lloyd B	Son			x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
56			——, Velda	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
57			——, Opal	Daughter			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
58		~~265~~	Cobb, A. J.	Father-in-law			x	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	None						
59			Cobb, Julia	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	80	M	29	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	None						
60			Reed, Charles	Boarder			x	M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
61	246	266	Pritts, Henry L	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	212
62			——, Annie M	Wife H.			x	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Tennessee	78	None						
63			——, Ogden	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	None						
64			Marrt, Edora	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None						
65	247	267	Haslett, C. W.	Head	R.		Yes	M	W	52	M	34	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	213
66			——, Stella	Wife H.			x	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None						
67			——, Aitha M	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None						
68			——, Charles A	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None						
69			Huskey, Ava H.	Step-daughter			x	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
70	248	268	McGuire, Otho	Head	R.		Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	214
71			——, Gladys	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
72			——, Dueson	Son			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
73			Humphries, Itis	Step-daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
74	249	269	Colclessure, A. L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Tennessee	84	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	215
75			——, Ellen	Wife H.			x	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
76			——, Marvin	Son			x	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Laborer		VOVV	W	Yes		
77			——, Annie B	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
78			——, Mildred O	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
79			——, Donald A	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
80			——, Jack J	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None						
81	250	270	Stark, D. E. Mrs	Head	O		Yes	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		216
82			——, Overton	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
83			——, Woodrow	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
84	251	271	Reese, T. O.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	217
85			——, Georgia	Wife H			x	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	None						
86			——, Johnnie	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
87			——, W. Bee	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
88			——, Jemmie	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
89	252	272	Easley, A. B. Jr.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	218
90			——, B. Ellen	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	None						
91			——, Faye	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	None						
92			——, Theva M	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	None						
93			——, Christine	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	None						
94			——, Robbie L	Daughter			x	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	None						
95	253	273	Grimes, Frank	Head	R.		Yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	219
96			——, Bellie	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	None						
97			——, Iafe	Daughter			x	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	None						
98			——, Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	None						
99			——, Loretta	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	None						
100	254	274	Nabers, D. E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Salesman	Insurance Company	8885	O	Yes	No	

May 15

Road leading east north ... from Comanche - Dublin Highway

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 12A
53
Enumerated by me on May 15, 1930, Mrs. Juella Haynes, Enumerator. 7349

Left margin (handwritten): On Comanche-Deleon Highway; May 17

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	(254)		Nabers, Murrell	Wife H.		Yes	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	57	None						
2	255	275	Rogers, D. H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	220
3			—, Delia	Wife H.		x	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	57	None						
4			—, Eunice	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	None						
5			—, Emory	Son		x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	57	None						
6	256	276	Roost, N. L. Mrs.	Head	O	Yes	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Alabama	79	None						
7			—, T. E.	Son		x	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida	57	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	221
8	257	277	Joby, Otto	Head	R	Yes	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		222
9			—, Lena G.	Wife		x	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	None						
10	258	278	Davis, Jess	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	57	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		223
11			—, Nola	Wife		x	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	None						
12	259	279	Stephenson, W. H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	57	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	224
13			—, Mary	Wife H.		x	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	57	None						
14			—, Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	None						
15	260	280	Pratt, G. R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Iowa	Illinois	Ohio	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	225
16			—, Sallie G.	Wife H.		x	F	W	49	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	57	None						
17			—, George W.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Iowa	Texas	12	None						
18	261	281	Whitlock, S. T.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	60	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	Farmer	Laborer for wages	VIVV	W	Yes	No	226
19			—, Sadie	Wife H.		x	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	73	None						
20	262	282	Layne, J. B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	68	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	Teacher	Truck Farmer	9494	W E	Yes	No	227
21			—, Roberta	Wife		x	F	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	57	None						
22			—, Bennett	Son		x	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	57	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
23			—, Paul	Son		x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	57	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
24			Parker, Zora M.	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	57	None						
25	263	283	Moody, J. T.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	228
26			—, Bessie	Daughter		x	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	[illegible]	None						
27			Thomas, Walter J.	Gr. Son		x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	57	None						
28			—, Veneta L.	Gr. daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	57	None						
29			Moodie, Lee	Son		x	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	[illegible]	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
30	264	284	Harrison, E. H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	229
31			—, Mabel	Wife		x	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas	57	None						
32			—, Edward	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	54	None						
33			—, Joyce M.	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	57	None						
34	265	285	Clayton, V. B.	Head	R	No	M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	None					No	
35																								
36			Sneed, Robert	Son		Yes	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	[illegible]	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
37			(Father on 7B. line 97)																					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose *place of abode* on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 | RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN Language spoken in home before coming to the United States; CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY — OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as *spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.*; INDUSTRY Industry or business, as *cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.*; CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) | EMPLOYMENT Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) | VETERANS Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces | Number of farm schedule

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: County Farm

Enumeration District No. 47-3
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 A
54

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Mrs. Julla Hayes, Enumerator. 7384

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			266	286	Nelms, Charlie A.	Head	R			No	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	-	230
2					——, Ethel L.	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		57					yes	None								
3					——, Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. B

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) — State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY — Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces — Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

47-4

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-4
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A
55
Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, C M Edmondson, Enumerator.
3651

(Left margin: Comanche and Jeffries Road; Apr 3 at line 36)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			1	1	Hannah Earl P	Head	R	5		yes	m	w	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stockfarm	VVV	W	yes		no		
2					— Lillie D	Wife H				x	f	w	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
3					— Kenneth E	Son				x	m	w	2 8/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			2	2	Helm John C	Head	O			yes	m	w	53	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		1
5					— Cintha B	Wife H				x	f	w	42	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	N Carolina		87					yes	none								
6					— J C Jr	Son				x	m	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			3	3	Sanders Turner	Head	R			yes	m	w	38	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	S Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		yes	WW	2
8					— Lola	Wife H				x	f	w	32	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Dorthia F	Daughter				x	f	w	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Goosby Anna	Mother in law				x	f	w	67	wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
11			4	4	Anderson Moses B	Head	O			yes	m	w	80	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina		81					yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		3
12					— Mattie V	Wife H				x	f	w	62	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	N Carolina	N Carolina		81					yes	none								
13					Abbey Roy H	Step Son				x	m	w	22	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farming	VVV	W	yes		no		
14			5	5	Russell J Clem	Head	R			yes	m	w	37	m	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		4
15					— Mary E	Wife H				x	f	w	47	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— D Florence	Daughter				x	f	w	20	s	-	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— J Eugene	Sons				x	m	w	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VOVV	P	yes		no		
18					— Myrtle A	Daughter				x	f	w	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			6	6	Goosby Will A	Head	R			yes	m	w	48	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		5
20					— Bessie E	Wife H				x	f	w	42	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Helen	Daughter				x	f	w	18	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Anna M	Daughter				x	f	w	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— W A Jr	Son				x	m	w	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			7	7	Breedlove Dave P	Head	O			yes	m	w	54	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		6
25					— Mattie P	Wife H				x	f	w	43	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
26					— Doyle P	Sons				x	m	w	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP					
27					— Elloy V	Daughter				x	f	w	19	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Myrl W	Son				x	m	w	17	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— F Alton	Son				x	m	w	9	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					— Lloyd E	Son				x	m	w	6	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			8	8	Carter Sam R	Head	R			yes	m	w	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E			no		7
32					— Pearl	Wife H				x	f	w	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Bill H	Son				x	m	w	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Gordon M	Son				x	m	w	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					— Rose L	Daughter				x	f	w	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			9	9	Wood Fount J	Head	O			yes	m	w	44	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		8
37					— P Anna	Wife H				x	f	w	41	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Nada B	Daughter				x	f	w	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Frank M	Daughter				x	f	w	8	s		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
40					— Fount Jr	Son				x	m	w	2 [illegible]	s		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
41					— Martha A	[illegible]mother				x	f	w	72	wd		no	yes	Alabama	N Carolina	N Carolina		82					yes	none								
42					Stewart Tom H	Brother in law				x	m	w	38	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
43			10	10	Haas John	Head	O			yes	m	w	23	s		no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Switzerland		87	11	2			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVV	E	yes		no		9
44					— Bertha	Sister				x	f	w	30	s		no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Switzerland		87	11	2			yes	none								
45					— Godfrey	Brother				x	m	w	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Switzerland		87	11	2			yes	Laborer	Stockfarm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
46					— Ellened	Mother				x	f	w	67	wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	(1)	Un	yes	none								
47			11	11	Tupkin Eugene	Head	O			yes	m	w	67	m	27	no	yes	Illinois	Canada Eng	Canada	English	61	43	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		10
48					— Malisa	Wife H				x	f	w	56	m	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
49					— Jay T	Son				x	m	w	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
50					— [illegible]	Son				x	m	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-4
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
3701

Enumerated by me on April 3+4, 1930, C M Edmondson, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Comanche + J[illegible] Road (lines 51–63); Comanche + Mullin Road (lines 64–100)

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	12	12	Gore John W	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		11
52	13	13	Scott Seth R	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		12
53			— Mary E	Wife H			F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
54			— Mary K	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
55			— Bonnie J	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
56			— Curtis R	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
57			— Tom R	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
58	14	14	Ripley Lester S	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	yes	WW	13
59			— Lola M	Wife H			F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
60			— Arel C	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
61			— Vernon	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
62			— John L	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
63			— Lois	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
64	15	15	Gunn Ben F	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		14
65			— Hazel E	Wife H			F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
66			— Lochlie M	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
67			— Arlena	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
68			— Eda	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
69			— Willis	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
70	16	16	Knight Tom A	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		15
71			— Lura A	Wife H			F	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	N Carolina	S Carolina	12	yes	none							
72			— Floyd	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farming	VVV	W	yes	no		
73	17	17	Lewis Robert H	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		16
74			— Ada E	Wife H			F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Troy L	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farming	VVV	UP	yes	no		
76	18	18	Allen Charles J	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVV	E	yes	no		17
77			— N Annie	Wife H			F	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
78	19	19	Gore John E	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVV	E	yes	no		18
79			— Ruby	Wife H			F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			— R Hilton	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			— Ruby L	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	20	20	Harris Silas R	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		19
83			— Lizzie	Wife H			F	W	53	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	32	yes	none							
84	21	21	Knight C Roy	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	yes	WW	20
85			— C Mae	Wife H			F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
86			— Francis K	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
87			— Lionel	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
88			— Ola M	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
89			— Loy L	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
90			— Dorthy B	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none							
91	22	22	Jone D Monroe	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		21
92			— Edna E	Wife H			F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
93	23	23	Rowe Daisy L	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	yes	WW	22
94			— Curtis	Wife H			F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			— Joe B	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96			— Nadine	Daughter			F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97	24	24	Ferguson Verdo H	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		23
98			— Myrtle	Wife H			F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
99			— Donivan G	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— Hilda G	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-4
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
3751 56

Enumerated by me on April 4 & 8, 1930, C M Edmondson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			25	25	Lane H Walter	Head	R		[illegible]	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		24
2					— Maud	Wife H			[illegible]	yes	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Jack H	Son			[illegible]	yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Alba F	Daughter			yes	yes	F	W	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Isla L	Daughter			yes	yes	F	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— William W	Son			yes	X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					— Joe E	Son			no	X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			26	26	[illegible]love James F	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVV	E	yes		no		23
9					— Dora	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
10					— J Guy	Son			yes	yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
11					— Orbry	Son			yes	yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
12					— J. K.	Son			yes	yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
13					— Wayne	Son			no	X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						none								
14			27	27	Wilhelm Roby B	Head	Rn		no	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tennessee	English	86					yes	Deputy tax assessor	Tax assessing	5343	W	yes		no		
15					— Mable C	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
16					— Marylin C	Daughter			no	X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
17			28	28	Bear Mrs Ardella	Head H	O		no	yes	F	W	55	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	English	87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E					26
18	Pecan Valley Highway				— Minnie M	Daughter			no	yes	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Della	Daughter			no	yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			29	29	Bear Charles H	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		27
21					— Lois E	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22			30	30	Lane William L	Head	Rn		no	yes	M	W	67	Wd	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	78					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		28
23			31	31	Clayton Jack M	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	82					yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	E	yes		no		29
24					— Anna	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
25					— Mary L	Daughter			no	X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
26			32	32	Lewis Sam B	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	82					yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	E	yes		no		30
27					— Edith	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
28					— Cook	Son			yes	yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Lanie	Daughter			yes	yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			33	33	Boswell Ed	Head	Rn		no	yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	87					yes	Foreman	Stockfarm	VXVV	W	yes		no		31
31					— Bernice	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			34	34	Godfrey Vernon C	Head	R	5	no	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Stockfarm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
33					— Bert	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			35	35	Stephens Jack R	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Texas		66					yes	Foreman	Stockfarm	VXVV	W	yes		no		32
35					— Willie	Wife H			no	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— William	Son			no	yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Nizza L	Daughter			yes	yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					Gunn Lavelle	Brother-in-law			no	yes	M	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stockfarm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
39			36	36	Wilson Leonard	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		33
40					— Velma	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
41					— Alva	Son			no	X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					— J W	Son			no	X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			37	37	Wilson Lester	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		34
44					— Gladys	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
45			38	38	Bowman Hortie C	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	English	87					yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	E	yes		[illegible]		35
46					— Lula M	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					yes	none								
47			39	39	Montgomery Elmo	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	36
48					— Stella	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
49			40	40	Gaston Elbert	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	English	87					yes	Farmer	Truckfarm	VVVV	E			no		[illegible]
50					— Annie	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-4
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 9 & 10, 1930, C M Edmundson, Enumerator.
3801

Street (col. 1): Comanche & Hamilton Road / Pecan Valley Highway

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	41	41	Edwards James M	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no	38
52			— Parelee	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	none						
53			— Justice	Son			yes	X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	none						
54	42	42	Stephens Aaron J	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Stockfarm	VOV	NP	yes	no	39
55			— Bertie	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
56			— Imogene	Daughter			no	X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
57			— Ernalee	Daughter			no	X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
58	43	43	Huff Tobitha C	Head H	O		no	yes	F	W	79	Wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Ireland	Georgia		52	04	1	yes	~~Manager~~	Stock farm	VVV	O			40
59	44	44	Harris Claud G	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no	41
60			— Rura E	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
61			— Ona M	Daughter			no	yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	none						
62			— C. Otis	Son			no	yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	none						
63			— Glenith D	Daughter			yes	X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				none						
64			Butler Robert F	Father in law			no	yes	M	W	82	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87			yes	none						
65			— Mary E	Mother in law			no	yes	F	W	72	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87			yes	none						
66	45	45	Davis John G	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87			yes	Farmer	Farming	VVV	E	yes	no	42
67			— Clemmie O	Wife H			no	yes	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none						
68			— Ruby M	Daughter			yes	yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
69			— Merlin C	Son			yes	yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
70			— James W	Son			no	X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
71	46	46	Lane James F	Head	Un	tw	R	yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	71			yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVV	E	yes	no	43
72			— Mabel	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	English	87			yes	none						
73	47	47	Beaty Willis M	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87			yes	Laborer	Stock farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
74			— Jannie	Wife H				yes	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
75			— J P	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
76	48	48	Hodges James V	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVV	E	yes	no	44
77			— Fannie	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none						
78			~~[illegible]~~ Hattie M	Daughter				X	F	W	28	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none						
79			— Fred L	Grandson				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
80	49	49	Roberts A Cleve	Head	O	8000		yes	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	S Carolina		83			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVV	E	yes	no	45
81			— Ida A.	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none						
82			— M. Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none						
83	50	50	Farrar F. Cecil	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no	46
84			— Addie A	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None						
85			— Kathrine L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
86			— Ernest R	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
87	51	51	Cox Tom R	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVV	O	yes	no	47
88			— Lucile	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none						
89			— Tom Jr	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
90			— J L	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
91	52	52	Johnson James A	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	83			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no	48
92			— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	English	87			yes	none						
93			— [illegible] O	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none						
94			— Ida L	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	None						
95			— Willie R	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none						
96			— Annie L	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none						
97			— Keith D	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none						
98			— James C	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				none						
99	53	53	Scott George M	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Stockfarm	VVV	E	yes	no	49
100			— Elzada	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-4 (47-9 struck out)
Supervisor's District No. 15 (18 struck out)
Sheet No. 3 A 57
Enumerated by me on April 10 & 11, 1930, C. M. Edmondson, Enumerator.

3851 / 3851

Street (col. 1, written vertically beside lines 13–41): Comanche + Hamilton Road

Margin note beside line 35: Apr 11

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Jennings Albert	Boarder		yes	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Traveler (Commercial)	Dry Goods Store	4290	W	yes	no		
2	54	54	Jones Joseph O	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		50
3			— Myrtle	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
4			— Myrtle	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
5	55	55	Hanck John W	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Florada	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		57
6			— Ruby	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
7			— Clyde	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
8			— Granville	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
9			— John	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
10			— Cecil	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
11			— Ray	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
12			— Mary J	Mother		X	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Florada	S Carolina	Florada	79	yes	None							
13	56	56	Lowe Pink P	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		52
14			— Lottie	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87	yes	None							
15			— Golda	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			— Susie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	57	57	Carmichael Orin L	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		53
18			— Nona	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Veda M.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			Medford John C	Step Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Doreatha	Step Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
22			— Doris	Step Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
23	58	58	Carmichael Dave F	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		54
24			— Jennie L	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
25			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Arch W	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Willie P	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	59	59	Langley Warren A	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		55
29			— Mattie L	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
30			— Gerald	Son		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farming	VVV	HP				
31			— Ila	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
32			— Iris	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
33			— Alan	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
34			— Nolan	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
35	60	60	Smart James C	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		56
36			— Ruby V	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			— Lois M	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	61	61	McNutt Rufus W	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		57
39			— Mamie	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— Ollie D	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— John W	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	62	62	Burdette Edward	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		58
43			— Rena F	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Velda G	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	63	63	Sliger Sam J	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	no		59
46			— Lector C	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Jesse	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farming	VVV	HP				
48			— Luther	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— A J	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50	64	64	McPherson Lee B	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes	yes	WW	60

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-4
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, C M Edmondson, Enumerator. 3901

Street (written in margin): Comanche & Hamilton Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	64	64	McPherson Lillie	Wife H			yes	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			— Joy G	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			— Lillie B	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			— Erma L	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	65	65	Keeter Frank	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	N Carolina	S Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		61
56			— Belle	Wife H			X	F	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
57			— Frank Jr	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
58	66	66	Keeter Teral F	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		62
59	67	67	Brewer Paul J	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	63
60			— Pearl	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			Brown Chester	Step Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— Doyle	Step Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63	68	68	Hauck Ed C	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Pennsylvania	Florida	7	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		64
64			— Minnie B	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— [illegible]	S Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Lorena	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Hamilton	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Morris	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None							
69	69	69	Tiffs Willick A	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		65
70			— Margarett G	Wife H			X	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
71			Bratton Lucy D	Servant			X	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
72	70	70	Thomas Elmer	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O				↑
73			— Fannie	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— Thurston	Son			X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes	no		66
75			— Aral	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Laborer~~	Farming	VOVV	NP		no		
76			— Villa	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77	71	71	Dickey Sam U	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Stock Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		67
78	72	72	Batton Will F	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O		~~no~~		68
79			— Sarah A	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
80			— Lyma H	Son			X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W		no		
81			— Hazel C	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W				
82	73	73	McElroy Charles E	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		69
83			— Vivian	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— Julia M	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Charline	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86	74	74	Croker Henry H	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	S Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		70
87			— Cora B	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	S Carolina	78	yes	None							
88			— Jessy H	Son			X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
89			— Arthur M	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			— Elmer W	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
91			— Audie L	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
92			— Mozelle	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
93			— Bertha	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
94			— Junious R	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None							
95			— Hiram B	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None							
96	75	75	McCullough Jesse F	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		71
97			— Bessie	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			— Gayle	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100	76	76	Clayton Dave F	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		72

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-4
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A
58

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, C. M. Edmondson, Enumerator. 3951

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Comanche and Hamilton Road

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		76	76	Clayto, Phebe	Wife H				yes	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
2				— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
3		77	77	Coker, Jerrell J	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		73
4				— Lillian	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
5				— Jerrelldine	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
6		78	78	Black, George B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	27	no		New York	Louisiana	Louisiana		56					yes	Post master	U.S. Post office	1976	E	yes		no		74
7				— Jord M	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	18	no		Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	None								
8		79	79	Jackeschkie, Ben F	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	29	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	3		V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E			no		75
9				— Caroline	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1892	Na	yes	None								
10				— Selma F	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Norway		87	3	0			yes	Stenographer	Law office	7194	W	yes				
11				— Norman H	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Norway		87	3	0				None								
12		80	80	Waldrop, William R	Head	O			yes	M	W	85	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	-		yes	Civ	76
13				— Nancy M	Wife H				x	F	W	82	M	20	no	yes	Texas	N Carolina	N Carolina		87					yes	None								
14		81	81	Lane, Alva A	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		77
15				— Elizabeth	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Illinois		86					yes	None								
16				— Ruth P	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
17				— Sibyl	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
18				— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
19		82	83	Wright, Antony W	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		78
20				— Viola L	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
21		83	83	Anderson, Bettie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	O					79
22				— Jodie	Sister				x	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
23				— Lona	Sister				x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
24				— Hester	Sister				x	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
25		84	84	Harrison, Frank D	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Farming		VVV	O	yes		no		80
26				~~Har~~ Josie	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	3	1			yes	None								
27				Hastings, Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
28				— Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
29				— Letha	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
30				Harrison, James M	Brother				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Texas	Texas		92					yes	Laborer	General Farming	VVV	P	yes				
31		85	85	Redwine, Jim N	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	E	yes		no		81
32				— Sallie C	Wife H				x	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
33				— Warren P	Son				x	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farming	VVV	P					
34		86	86	Jones, Clarence T	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy farm	VVV	W	yes				
35				— Ruth	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36		87	87	Howington, H Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVV	O					82
37				— Grace	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
38				— Donald R	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39				— Howard J	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40				— Norman	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41				— Benton A	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42				— Gayle L	Son				x	M	W	0 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43		88	88	Halansky, James J	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	~~Farmer~~	~~Stock farm~~	VVV	E	yes		no		83
44		89	89	DeWitt, James	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVV	E	yes		no		84
45		~~90~~	~~90~~	— Jennie	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
46		90	90	Long, Dee W	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Georgia		87	04	1			yes	Foreman	Dairy farm	VVV	W	yes		no		
47				— Mallie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48				— Jr Harris	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49				— Mary D	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51																																			
52																																			
53																																			
54																																			
55																																			
56																																			
57																																			
58																																			
59																																			
60																																			
61																																			
62																																			
63																																			
64																																			
65																																			
66																																			
67																																			
68																																			
69																																			
70																																			
71																																			
72																																			
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Gustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-5
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A
59

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Ruth Allcup, Enumerator. 5857

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Whether actually at work: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	no name		1	1	Franks Burrel M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		1
2					—— Carrie K.	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
3					—— Hayes W.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
4					—— Louise M.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— Hortense O.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			2	2	Smith O.C.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	38	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Tailor	Own Tailor Shop	801V	O	yes		yes	WW	
7	no name				—— Cecyl	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
8			3	3	Gleaton Gilbert H	Head	R	3		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	7	no		
9					—— Golda L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					—— Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			4	4	Kennedy Aurelius	Head	R	10		no	M	W	82	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	None						no		
12					—— Narcissa	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			5	5	Dingler Willie E.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Auto Repair Shop	2223	O	yes		no		
14					—— Barbara A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			6	6	Sadler Isaiah	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	South Carolina		66					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		no		
16					—— Tennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi		81					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes				
17					—— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	no	1	no		
18					Allen Clifford M.	Nephew				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	2291	W	yes		no		
19	Main Street		7	7	McClellan Luther F	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	51	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	8891	O	yes		no		
20					—— Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			8	8	Thompson Lonnie A.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	2	no		
22					—— Lily M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Scotland		87	01	2			yes	None								
23					—— James	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—— Martha M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			9	9	Moore Cecil C.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	no	3	no		
26					—— Mary C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—— Battle M.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—— Iris D.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Raynell	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			10	10	Isham Pobie H	Head	R	7		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Produce	8891	E	yes		no		
31					—— Mittie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— Laverne R.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			11	11	Laont Gaston T.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	71	M	51	no	yes	Louisiana	France	Virginia		85	12	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		2
34					—— Olive A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	35	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	South Carolina		66					yes	Postmistress	Post Office	9476	W	yes				
35					—— Elizabeth S.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	None								
36					—— William G.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					yes	None								
37			12	12	Hayes James L.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	94	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	None						yes	Civ	
38					Manning Emma	Daughter-H				V	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
39			13	13	Collins Jerry M.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes		no		
40					—— Ruth G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41				14	Johnson Nina E.	Head-H	R	2		no	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
42					—— Dorothy J.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			14	15	Johnson Woodie W.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Freight	4V8V	O	yes		no		
44					—— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					—— Freddie M.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46				16	Kee Elmira F	Head-H	R	3		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama		85					yes	None								
47					—— Stanley R.	Son				V	M	W	39	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton yard	8888	W	no	4	no		
48					Moore Era M	Roomer				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				
49			15	17	Jones George H	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Dealer	Livestock	8X91	O	yes		no		
50					—— Nell F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Gustine Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-5
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Ruth Allsup, Enumerator. 5901

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Dorothy D.	Daughter				M	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			16	18	Caraway Beverly W.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						no		
53					— Josephine E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
54			17	19	Berna Alfred H.	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Telephone Exchange	7379	W	yes		no		
55					— Beatrice B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9279	W	yes				
56					— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Iola F.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58				20	Keith Winnie F.	Head-H	[illegible]			no	F	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Exchange	9279	W	yes				
59					— Nadine W.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					Allsup Ruth	Roomer				V	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4880	W	no	5			
61	Main Street		18	21	Collins Wade D.	Head	O	1100	R	no	M	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Mississippi		85					yes	Doctor	Medical	4294	O	yes		no		
62					— Jessie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
63					Cayle William R.	Boarder				V	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
64			19	22	Darnel Wilkes B.	Head	O			[illegible]	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	SP	16
65					— Kizzie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Clarence R.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	[illegible]	W	yes	0X23			
67					— Theresa M.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			20	23	Palmer Mary C.	Head-H	O	2000	R	no	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
69					— Carrie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	[illegible]	W	yes				
70			21	24	Grayson Thomas R.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7223	E	no	6	no		
71					— Edna M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany-Berlin	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None								
72					— Lila E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Leroy V.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— Vera M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— Clyde B.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			22	25	Coker Charles C.	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
77					— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Dorothy F.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			23	26	Corbin Jake J.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		79					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8894	E	yes		no		
80			24	27	Brown John R.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Doctor	Medical	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
81			25	28	Peoples William J.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8894	E	yes		no		
82					— Myrtle E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	8894	W	yes				
83	Depot Street				Mathews James C.	Step-Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Robert G.	Step-Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Johnnie L.	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86 (Apr 3)		Apr 3	26	29	Allsup Lamie S.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Barber	own Shop	8896	O	yes		no		
87					— Joe B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8896	O	yes				
88					— Jane D.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			27	30	Grayson Chester A.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
90					— Myrtle W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Kenneth D.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92	Speed Avenue				— Dan M.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			28	31	Ford Sid J.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		
94					— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
95					— Rondell D.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
96					— Birt K.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
97					— Billy D.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
98			29	32	Huey Peter A.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Ginner	Own Gin	7268	E	no	8	no		
99					— Tennie F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
100					— Marvin C.	Son				V	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	no	9	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Gustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-5
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
60
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Ruth Allsup, Enumerator. 5951

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Chestnut Street			— Loree	Daughter in Law				m	F	W	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none								
2				— Travis E	Son				v	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Salesman	Own Confectionery	8091	O	yes		no		
3		30	33	Vernon Richard F	Head	O	1000		no	m	W	55	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	10	no		
4				— Lizzie	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
5				— Frank O.	Son				v	m	W	27	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	11	no		
6				— Grady	Son				v	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe line	7825	W	no	12			
7				— Edna L	Daughter in Law				v	F	W	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	none								
8				— George	Son				v	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
9				— Sherill H	Son				v	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
10				— Elizabeth J	Grand Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
11	no name	31	34	VanWinkle Brice M	Head	O	600		no	m	W	67	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	none						no		
12				— Arminta J	Wife-H				v	F	W	62	m	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none								
13				— Jake F	Son				v	m	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						no		
14		32	35	Bertram Lucy E.	Head H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	none								
15				— Phillip L.	Son				v	m	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany Alsace Lorraine	Texas	87	12	1	yes	Clerk	Oil Office	XXX7	W	no	13	yes	WW	
16	no name	33	36	Boyd John N.	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	51	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
17				— Lily M	Wife H				x	F	W	48	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
18				— Bonnie B	Daughter				x	F	W	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
19		34	37	Young Jim M	Head	O			yes	m	W	52	m	36	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
20				— Nettie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none								
21				— Coda	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none								
22				— Walter J	Son				x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none								
23				— Preston L	Son				x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none								
24				Rimell Sula	mother-in-law				x	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	none								
25	no name	35	38	Osborn Henry H	Head	O	800		no	m	W	64	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						no		
26				— Ida B	Wife-H				v	F	W	63	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none								
27		36	39	Boling John L.	Head	O			yes	m	W	87	m	46	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
28	Chestnut avenue			— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	67	m	16	no	no	Texas	United States	Alabama	87			yes	none								
29		37	40	Gilmore Daniel D.	Head	R	7		no	m	W	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
30				— Ada L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
31				— O. D.	Son				v	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
32				— Lorena R	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
33				— Mary E.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
34		38	41	Johnson John F	Head	O	1200	R	no	m	W	76	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						no		
35				— Amy E	Wife-H				v	F	W	73	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none								
36	Speedway	39	42	Corbin Minnie B	Head-H	O	2500		no	F	W	45	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none								
37				— J. K.	Son				v	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	none								
38		40	43	Harrison James H	Head	O	800		no	m	W	69	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Weigher	Cotton yard	7V88	W	yes		no		
39				— Naomi F	Wife-H				v	F	W	68	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none								
40	no name	41	44	Elms Henry F	Head	O	400		no	m	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	California	California	84			yes	Salesman	Confectionery	8091	O	yes		no		
41				— Leroy	Son				v	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Salesman	Confectionery	4590	W	yes				
42		42	45	Allsup Ophelia L.	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none								
43		43	46	Moore Lawrence B	Head	O	800		no	m	W	82	m	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	87			yes	none						no		
44				— Orlena	Wife-H				v	F	W	72	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87			yes	none								
45				Raney Edith A	Servant				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
46		44	47	Earl George G.	Head	O	1800	R	no	m	W	38	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Arkansas	84			yes	Agent	Railroad	9977	W	yes		no		
47				— Bistol L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None								
48				— Inez E.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			yes	none								
49				— James G	Son				v	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87				none								
50		45	48	Terry Ruby O.	Head-H	R	7		no	F	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Grocery	6790	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Gustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-5
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Ruth Allsup, Enumerator. 6001

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					——— Vivian B	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					——— Ola C	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					——— Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54	Depot Street		46	49	Isham Robert H	Head	R	5		no	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Proprietor	Gasoline Station	8989	O	yes		no		
55					——— Carrie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					——— Bobbie F	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					——— Hollis W	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			47	50	Butler Mollie F	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes				6
59					——— Berta L.	Daughter				X	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60				51	Rose Oliver B	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	High School	9484	W	yes		no		
61					——— Louise E	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Grade School	9444	W	yes				
62				52	Bain Leston F	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Lumberyard	6790	W	yes		no		
63					——— Laverta M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			48	53	Ingram Wesley W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	North Carolina		63					yes	None						no		
65					Pott Callie E	Daughter				X	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					——— Thomas E	Son-in-law				X	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		7
67					——— Dorothy E	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					——— Billy G.	Grand Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			49	54	Abernathy George E.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0099	W	yes		yes	WW	
70					——— Johnnie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
71					——— Addie B	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
72					——— George Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
73			50	55	Johnston Ruby H	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery	459[illegible]	W	yes		no		
74					——— Cleo	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9484	W	yes				
75					——— Laythe	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					——— Eleanora	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			51	56	Jackson Travis W.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
78					——— Elexia M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
79					——— Duane K.	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
80					——— Forest L.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
81					——— Adron D.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
82	Church Street		52	57	Haggard George D	Head	O	600		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
83					——— Katherine J	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
84					——— Winnie B	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					——— James J.	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			53	58	Riggs John R.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	42	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Shoe Cobbler	Own Shop	9964	O	yes		yes	WW	
87					——— Della A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	None								
88					——— Denson M.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
89					——— Eugene D	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
90					——— Ida E.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
91			54	59	Woolley Walter H	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Book Keeper	Drygoods	6790	W	yes		no		
92					——— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					——— Bailey C.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		86					yes	navigator	Merchant Marine	8688	W	no	14	no		
94			55	60	Young Porter E	Head	O	200		no	M	W	49	M	41	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Retail Merchant	Grain	8X91	O	yes		no		
95					——— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
96					——— Joy L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
97			56	61	Lantrip Joseph M.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					yes	Salesman	monuments	4590	W	yes		no		
98					——— [illegible] K	Wife H.				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
99					——— Virginia F	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
100					——— Shelley M.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Gustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-5
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 A
61
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Ruth Allsup, Enumerator. 6051

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
1			57	62	Tunnell Gidion	Head	O	500		no	M	W	79	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	none						no		
2					—— Betty	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	none								
3			58	63	Broxton Preston	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
4					—— Mary H	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none								
5					—— Ruby F	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
6			59	64	Adcock Ransom J.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Produce	8891	W	yes		no		
7					—— Leah	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—— R. J.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					—— Ophenia E	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			60	65	Purcell Charles L.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	8891	O	yes		no		
11					—— Minnie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
12					—— Vivian P.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Clifton D.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			61	66	Talley Robert H	Head	R	6		no	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
15					—— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—— Claudia J	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			62	67	Allen Ewell W	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Retail Merchant	Produce	8891	O	yes		no		
18	Main Street				—— Flory L.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—— Martelle	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					Snyder Nannie M	Aunt				V	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
21			63	68	Miller Roland B.	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Tailor	Own Shop	8816	O	yes		no		
22					—— Zelda A	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas		66					yes	none								
23					—— William R.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
24			64	69	Harris Nomie M.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
25					—— Ethel M	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—— Bertis M.	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					—— Glen D	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			65	70	Gleaton Lucius A.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Contractor	Building	[illegible]	E	no	20	no		
29					—— Lucy J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— Cap W	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Nabers W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—— Talmage	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—— Geraldine A	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
34			66	71	Miller William R	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Rural Carrier	Mail	8876	W	yes		no		
35					—— Batha	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	England		81	00	2			yes	none								
36					—— Lee D	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none						no		
37			67	72	Perkins Robert E.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	49	M	32	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	no	15	no		
38					—— Betty A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—— Curtis C.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—— Allen J.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Doris D.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Lizzie A	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Ruth B	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—— John W	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					—— Elmer V.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			68	73	Benson James A	Head	R	3		no	M	W	59	M	22	no	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	18	no		
47					—— Ezra M	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
48					—— Walter B.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—— Eugene G.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					—— Glover D	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: Gustine Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-5
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Ruth Allsup, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					—— George M.	Son				no	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					—— Vivian M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					—— Amon O.	Son				X	m	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54	no name		69	74	Boyd Sarah M.	Head-H	O	1000		yes	F	W	52	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Darlon	Son				X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			70	75	White Roe	Head	O	800		no	m	W	56	m	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky		80					yes	Retail Merchant	Produce	8891	O	yes		no		
57					—— Saphronia M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
58			71	76	Rambo William F.	Head	O	800		no	m	W	40	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	yes		yes	WW	
59					—— Lura	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Lionel C.	Son				V	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—— Ruby N.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			72	77	Tipton Sarah A.	Head-H	R	3		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— Richard	Son				V	m	W	39	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	8894	W	no	17	no		
64					—— Ed	Son				V	m	W	29	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	8894	W	no	18	no		
65			73	78	Chambers William A.	Head	R	3		no	m	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Traveling Salesman		4280	W	yes		no		
66					—— Zelia M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
67					—— Wayne B.	Son				V	m	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			74	79	Everett Robert D.	Head	O	1000		no	m	W	68	m	36	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
69					—— Lizzie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
70					—— Robert C.	Son				V	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Ava L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Nancy E.	Mother				V	F	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
73			75	80	Davis Paul	Head	O	800		no	m	W	42	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	8064	E	yes		no		
74					—— Nettie D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—— Richard V.	Son				V	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	8877	W	no	29			
76	Main Street				—— T. J.	Son				V	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	8877	W	yes	299		1264	
77					—— Kewpie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—— Orabell	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—— Melvin	Son				V	m	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80					—— Everett	Son				V	m	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			76	81	Adcock Rufus J.	Head	O			yes	m	W	54	m	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		8
82					—— Alice B.	Wife-H				Vx	F	W	53	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Florist	Florist garden	VVVV	O	yes				
83			77	82	Harrison Jessie O.	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	W	50	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no		
84					—— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	none								
85			78	83	Adcock J. B.	Head	R	10		no	m	W	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8543	W	yes		no		
86					—— Mabel N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			79	84	Robinson John W.	Head	O	2000		no	m	W	54	m	37	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Drygoods	8491	E	yes		no		
88					—— Lena M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			80	85	Cox William S.	Head	O	700		no	m	W	76	m	33	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	none						no		
90					—— Diana	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
91					—— Golda O.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			81	86	Colley Ethel E.	Head-H	R	5		no	F	W	34	m	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83/66					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
93					—— Pauline E.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83/66					yes	none								
94					—— Jewel E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
95					—— Rosie A.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83/66					yes	none								
96					—— Evolena	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83/66						none								
97	apr 5 Church Street		82	87	Conway Thomas L.	Head	O	800		no	m	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Livestock	8891	O	yes		no		
98					Haggard Namie E.	Sister-H				V	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			83	88	Bolton Ollie D.	Head	R	5		no	m	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Barber	Own Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
100					—— Buenah	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comanche — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 — Incorporated place: Gustine Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-5 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 4 A — 62

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Ruth Allcup, Enumerator. 6151

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	no name				—— Harold R	Son				no	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			84	89	Palmer Noah E	Head	O	1250	R	no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Drygoods	8441	E	yes		yes	WW	
3					—— Love M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Piano	[illegible]	O	yes				
4					—— Ruggles N.	Adopted Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Lolie M	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			85	90	Coy Annie E.	Head-H	O	900		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
7			86	91	Howell Bernice A	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Kentucky		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9891	E	yes		no		
8					—— Ruth C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	grade School	9844	W	no	21			
9					—— Charline E	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			87	92	Bumgarner Homer S	Head	R	7		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Freight	4880	O	yes		yes	WW	
11					—— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12	no name		88	93	Moore Thomas C.	Head	R	3		no	M	W	48	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
13					—— Thomas D	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—— Haywood	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			89	94	Abernathy James R	Head	R	5		no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	0064	E	no	22			
16					—— Alice L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
17					Dennis Sallie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
18					—— Billy J.	Grand Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
19	Church Street		90	95	McCullough Andrew J	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
20			91	96	Little Elmer H	Head	R	6		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Night Watchman	Town	4693	W	yes		no		
21					—— Mittie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
22			92	97	Patton Jasper L.	Head	O	2500		N	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
23					—— Lina W	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			93	98	Neel Irvin A.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	80	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	none						no		
25					—— Mary J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
26	Apr 7		94	99	Neel George R	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
27					—— Ethel E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
28					—— Harley B.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
29					—— Bobbie N.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
30					—— Roger W.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
31	no name		95	100	Young William H.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9891	E	no	23	no		
32					—— Pollyanna	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
33			96	101	Barker Martha E	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	80	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	none								
34			97	102	Stovall William E	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	none						no		
35					—— Sallie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
36			98	103	Grayson John W	Head	O	500		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7333	E	yes		no		
37					—— Lonnie I.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
38					Watson James A.	Step-son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39	no name		99	104	Abernathy Clyde A.	Head	R	6	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					—— Myrtle E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
41					—— James R.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
42					—— Margie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Willis C.	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
44					—— Jewel M.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			100	105	Adcock Lester B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
46					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
47					—— Maurice	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— A. D.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—— Jodine	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
50	Apr 8		101	106	Williams Don G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place: Gustine Town

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 47-5

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Ruth Alley, Enumerator. 6201

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Church Street				——— Ida M	Wife-H				no	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
52					——— Allie M	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
53					——— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
54			102	107	Johnston Oral D	Head	O			yes	M	W	81	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		yes	WW	85
55					——— Emma V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					——— Billie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57	no name		103	108	Banner Jesse J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		12
58					——— Lola B	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Drygoods	4590	W	yes				
59				108	Welch Sumpter	Head	O	700		yes	M	W	80	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	none						no		
60					——— Alice G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	13	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none								
61	Main St		—	18	Bolton John F	Son-in-Law				x	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Milk route	[illegible]	W	no	24	no		
62					——— Lola V	Daughter				x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					——— Anna M	Granddaughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					——— Bernadine	Granddaughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					——— Joda P	Granddaughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			104	109	Harkins Euphus G.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	no	25	no		
67	General delivery		105	110	Maples Mrs W. S	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
68					——— Eva R	Daughter				v	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes				

Here ends my enumeration of District 47-5 - Gustine Town.

(Margin note beside line 61: See SHEET 1)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-6
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A
63

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Ruth Allaya, Enumerator. 3201

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No.
1		1	1	Richey J. Earl	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	1
2				—— Janie V.	Wife-H				F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
3		2	2	Ward Charlie W	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	2
4				—— Opal L.	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5		3	3	Willingham Harvey L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	3
6				—— Jennie H	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7				—— Coye	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	no	1	no	
8		4	4	Allen Luther L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	4
9				—— Lillie C.	Wife-H				F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	89	yes	none							
10				—— Irwin	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11				—— Irvie	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12				—— Lois L.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13				—— Dolly	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14	Justin Road	5	5	Stutevelle Carroll C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	5
15				—— Adeline A.	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16				—— Willie M.	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17				—— Coy C	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	W				
18				—— Roy J	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	W				
19				—— Burch	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20		6	6	Allen John A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	6
21				—— Virginia B.	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
22				—— Bruce J.	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no	
23				—— Scott L.	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24				—— Walter J.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25				—— Erie E.	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26		7	7	Rogers Robert H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	7
27				—— Etna V.	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
28				—— Earl W	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
29				—— Robert H Jr.	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
30				—— Ocie W.	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31				—— Mary M.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32				—— Vianna I.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33		8	8	Colley Thomas J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
34				—— Josie L.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	none							
35				—— Anna L.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
36				—— Thomas E	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
37		9	9	Mathews Mack	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	8
38				—— Johnnie	Half Sister-H				F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
39				—— Alford	Half Brother				M	W	52	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
40		10	10	Bolton Forest J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	9
41				—— Nannie	Wife-H				F	W	51	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42				Norman Isora	Daughter				F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43				Bolton Dozier	Son				M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	W			no	
44				—— Truett W.	Son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45				—— Idella	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46 (Apr 10)		11	11	Seago Tilghman B	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	10
47				—— Martha A.	Wife-H				F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82	yes	none							
48				—— Cain T.	Son				M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	47
49		12	12	Raney William D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	11
50				—— Howard P	Son				M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-6
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Ruth Allsup 3251, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: PERSON (18)	Place of birth: FATHER (19)	Place of birth: MOTHER (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			13	13	Poindexter Susan F	Head - H	O			yes	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
52			14	14	Rinehart Charlie B	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	12
53					—— Johnnie Y.	Wife - H					F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Charlie B Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
55					—— Elvis N.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
56					—— Curtis E.	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
57			15	15	Mayes Harley J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
58					—— Vister E.	Wife - H					F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
59					—— Missouri	Mother					F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
60			16	16	Thompson James C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14
61					—— Lily	Wife - H					F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—— James A.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
63					—— Luther C	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
64					—— Vallie G.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Dora A.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—— Laverne	Daughter					F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67	Indian Comanche Road		17	17	McCay William A	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		88					yes	none						no		
68					—— Velma E	Wife - H					F	W	57	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
69			18	18	McCay Seldon	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
70					—— Lela E	Wife - H					F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			19	19	Hancock Gerald B	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
72					—— Fannie	Wife - H					F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
73			20	20	Hancock Walter W.	Head				yes	M	W	43	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		16
74					—— Missouri E.	Mother - H					F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
75			21	21	—— Sam J.	Brother					M	W	48	D		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		17
76			22	22	White Bruce S.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		18
77					—— Gladys J.	Wife - H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—— Billy J.	Son					M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					—— Peggy J.	Daughter					F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			23	23	Adams Elbert J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		19
81					—— Amy M.	Wife - H					F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
82					—— Irby R.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Wayne K.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—— Gayle D.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Christine	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—— Elbert L.	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
87	Community Road		24	24	Heard George D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		20
88			25	25	Adcock Fred E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
89					—— Onda L	Wife - H					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			26	26	Roberts Josephus	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		21
91					—— Ruby J.	Wife - H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— J. M.	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					—— Ellen	Mother					F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
94			27	27	Cox Robert W	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
95			28	28	Clements Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
96					—— Lesie A.	Wife - H					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
97					—— Edward	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—— Willie B.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—— Audrey M	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			29	29	Barker James A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		24

Apr 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-6 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 2 A | 64

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ruth Alleys, Enumerator. 3301

Line	1 Street	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	A	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	30 Veteran	32 Farm sched.
1				—— Audrey E	Wife - H		Yes	F	W	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
2		30	30	McCullough Loyd E	Head	R	yes	m	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	25
3				—— Bessie A	Wife - H		X	F	W	27	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4				—— Loyd Jr.	Son		X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5		31	31	Rambo John J	Head	O	yes	m	W	70	m	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					no	
6	Community Road			—— Elizabeth	Wife H		X	F	W	65	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
7				—— Bessie	Daughter		X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
8				—— Robert U	Son		X	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	26
9		32	32	Rambo William F	Head	O	yes	m	W	76	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					no	
10				—— Diruda P	Wife - H		X	F	W	65	m	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
11				—— Ivery E	Son		X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
12		33	33	York Merlin L.	Head	R	yes	m	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	28
13				—— Bertha M	Wife - H		X	F	W	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
14				—— Joyceline	Daughter		X	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15				—— Harold D	Son		X	m	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16		34	34	Arthur Oscar L	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	29
17				—— Mary L.	Wife H		X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
18		35	35	Watson Jesse F	Head	R	yes	m	W	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	30
19				—— Pearl A.	Wife - H		X	F	W	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20				—— Eldred J.	Son		X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21				—— Hoyt E	Son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22				McCullough Luther S	Father in Law		X	m	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
23	Apr 14	36	36	Green Alfred F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	31
24				—— Mary F	Wife - H		X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25				—— Gaston Y.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26				—— Bobbie L.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27				—— Alfred D.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28		37	37	Watson James F	Head	R	yes	M	W	76	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	yes	none					no	
29				—— Theodosia E	Wife - H		X	F	W	68	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	none						
30		38	38	Couch Flora B	Head - H	O	yes	F	W	54	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		32
31				—— Imogene E.	Daughter		X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Grade School	9494	W	yes		
32				—— J. D.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33	Justice - Comanche Road			—— M. Blanton	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34		39	39	Couch James D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
35		40	40	Christy J. Dee	Head	R	yes	m	W	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	34
36				—— Bertha A	Wife - H		X	F	W	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37		41	41	Westmoreland J. Elmer	Head	R	yes	m	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	35
38				—— Ruth E.	Wife - H		X	F	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
39				—— Bonita M.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40		42	42	Hall Alvin L.	Head	R	yes	m	W	56	m	28	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
41				—— Ollie M	Wife - H		X	F	W	43	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
42				—— Marvin W	Son		X	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
43				—— Ruby F	Son		X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
44				—— Thomas C.	Son		X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45				—— Willie F	Son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46				—— Winnie M	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
47				—— Donald R	Son		X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
48		43	43	Kearney Winfred	Head	R	yes	m	W	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	37
49				—— Ruby E	Wife H		X	F	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
50		44	44	Bonner John F	Head	O	yes	m	W	69	m	25	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none					no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-6
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Ruth Allen, Enumerator.

3351

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Maggie T.	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Alabama		76					yes	none								
52					— Decca P	Daughter					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
53					— J. Cullen	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		38
54			45	45	Stewart John O	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
55					— Mary D	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					yes	none								
56					Cooper John W.	Father in law					M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
57			46	46	Allen Chester H	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	39
58					— Jewel O.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
59					— Anna M.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— Charles W	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			47	47	Keith Charles B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		40
62					— Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	none								
63					— Fanesta	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			48	48	White Hubert F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41
65					— Ammie Z.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— H. F.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Darwin R.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68					— Winona D.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					Rambo Lawrence A	Brother in law					M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none		VVVV	E	yes		no		27
70			49	49	Hasley Willis H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		42
71					— Lelah B.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Belva O.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Georgia M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			50	50	Hasley George B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
76					— Tennessee D	Wife-H					F	W	76	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
77			51	51	Tate R. Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		43
78					— Grace	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Trade School	9494	W	yes				
79					— Robert D.	Son					M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			52	52	Wilson Chloe C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		44
81					— Ophie L.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
82					— Alton D	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Alvis R.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Jerry D.	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			53	53	Moore Thomas V.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		45
86					— Mamie F	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Katherine J.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Anna R.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Judine V	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Grace	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Thomas W	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			54	54	Smart Macklan L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		46
93					— Dalia	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— M. L.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Earl H	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96			55	55	Hardin Walter J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none						no		
97			56	56	Rush Harvey M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					— Viola W	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Orval P	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			57	57	Tate James H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		48

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-6
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 A
65
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Ruth Allsup, Enumerator.
3401

Apr 16

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	No. of farm schedule
1				—— Lily E.	Wife-H			YB	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
2		58	58	York Ben G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	49
3				—— Maggie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
4				—— William E.	Father			x	M	W	73	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
5	Community Road	59	59	Davis Thomas	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	no	2	no	50
6				—— Sarah J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
7				—— Eirtle L.	Daughter			x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
8				—— Iva S.	Daughter			x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
9				—— Oma M.	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Grade School	[illegible]	W	yes			
10		60	60	Lane Bessie	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			51
11				—— Wilbert H.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12				—— Twain H.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13				—— Larry C.	Son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14				—— Mary C.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15		61	61	Davis Lonnie B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	52
16				—— Uyah E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17				—— Leldon C.	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						no	
18				—— Wynne I.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19				—— William H.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20				—— Robert T.	Son			x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21		62	62	Davis Isaac M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	53
22				—— Agnes R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
23				—— Albert T.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24				—— J. Deen	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25				—— Mary J.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26				—— Baris J.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27				—— Leven V.	Son			x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28				—— Isaac L.	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29		63	63	Lagrone Cecil C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	54
30				—— Lily T.	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
31				—— Calvert B.	Son			x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32				—— Billie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33				—— Laura R.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34				—— Thomas J.	Brother			x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
35		64	64	Lane Harris B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	55
36				—— M. Docia	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37				—— L. Fern	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38				—— Laura L.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39				—— Elwyn D.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40		65	65	King Willis	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	56
41	Community Road			—— M. Katherine	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
42				—— R. Martin	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43				—— Lena R.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
44				—— Olive D.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
45		66	66	Gray Georg W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	57
46				—— Hazel G.	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47		67	67	Nance Russell E.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	58
48				—— Alma A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
49				—— W. Beralyn	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50		68	68	Westfall Lonnie	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	59

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-6
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 B

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Ruth Allen, Enumerator. 3451

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME (5)	RELATION (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					—— Mary E.	Wife—H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52	Board Church Road				—— Windell H	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
53					—— Frankie C.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— E. L.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Leon T.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Jessie A.	Daughter					F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					—— Wanda M.	Daughter					F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			69	69	McCamey Alton M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		60
59					—— Lily B.	Wife—H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Earl R.	Son					M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			70	70	McCamey Calvin L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		61
62					—— Polly T.	Wife—H					F	W	59	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
63					McCay Daisy R.	Daughter					F	W	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— W. A.	Grand Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Aurelia	Grand Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—— Augusteen	Grand Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67	Comanche		71	71	Edinburg S. Dave	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		62
68					—— Lizzie A.	Wife—H					F	W	44	M	38	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
69					Westmoreland Isidora R.	mother in law					F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
70			72	72	Hall Newt D	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		63
71					—— Mellie	Wife—H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
72					—— Carl N.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
73					—— Inez	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			73	73	Stanton Merlin R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		64
75					—— Gladys L.	Wife—H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
76					—— Bobbie R.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
77					—— Eveline L.	Mother					F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		80					yes	none								
78			74	74	Hall Harney R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		65
79					—— Etta S.	Wife—H					F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none								
80					—— Louise J.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
81					—— Robert L.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
82					—— Victor L.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
83					—— Juanita E.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
84					—— Ruth E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
85					—— Harney J.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
86	Gustine—Comanche Road		75	75	Westmoreland L. Eugene	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
87					—— L. Ada	Wife—H					F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
88					—— Juwel D	Daughter					F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
89			76	76	Brown William L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		67
90					—— Bessie L.	Wife—H					F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
91					—— Flossie M.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					—— J. W.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					—— Frances R.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			77	77	Smoot Donavan	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		68
95					—— Willamina	Wife—H					F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Standlee D	Son					M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			78	78	Bachman Thomas	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	37	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
98					—— Ica L.	Wife—H					F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
99					—— Johnnie D	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
100					—— Nina A.	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								

April 17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-6
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A 66

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Ruth Allaup, Enumerator. 3501

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				—— Doyle	Son		Y	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
Apr 18 2		79	79	Rinehart, Luther H	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E		no		70
3				—— Odessa B.	Wife-H		Y	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4				—— Noveline	Daughter		Y	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
5				—— John H	Father		Y	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	none					no		
6		80	80	Coy, John O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	no	Missouri	Louisiana	Illinois	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
7				—— Lula D.	Wife-H		Y	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8				—— Ernest C.	Son		Y	M	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
9				—— Ora E.	Daughter		Y	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
10	Community Road			—— Hester L.	Son		Y	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
11				—— Charles M.	Son		Y	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
12				—— Retha H	Daughter		Y	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
13				—— Bernice W	Son		Y	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
14				—— Roy T.	Son		Y	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
15				—— Ruby M.	Daughter		Y	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
16		81	81	Adcock, Floyd L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
17				—— Floy G.	Wife-H		Y	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18		82	82	Crews, Claude	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	73
19				—— Ruby A.	Wife-H		Y	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
20				—— V. DeAlva	Daughter		Y	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21				—— Edna G.	Daughter		Y	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22				—— Marthalee J.	Daughter		Y	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23				—— Oscar E.	Son		Y	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24		83	83	Pitts, Sherwood H	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
25				—— Josephine	Wife-H		Y	F	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
26		84	84	McCulloch, William W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
27				—— Laura J.	Wife-H		Y	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas	84	yes	none							
28	Community Road	85	85	Humphrey, William M	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	98	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		76
29				—— Ludie B	Wife-H		Y	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30				—— Hubert D	Son		Y	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VCVV	NP	yes	no		
31				—— William T.	Son		Y	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32				—— Oma L.	Daughter		Y	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
33				—— Gladys E.	Daughter		Y	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
34				—— W. M.	Son		Y	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
35				—— Bonnie V.	Daughter		Y	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
36				—— Loren K.	Son		Y	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
37		86	86	Beggs, Tolbert B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		77
38				—— Verna E.	Wife-H		Y	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39				—— Hilton C.	Son		Y	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40	Road			—— Fay C.	Daughter		Y	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41				—— Letha M.	Daughter		Y	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42				—— Lurlene G.	Daughter		Y	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43				—— Felton B.	Son		Y	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44		87	87	Coy, Arvey A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		78
45				—— Ola	Wife-H		Y	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46	Community			—— Toy J.	Daughter		Y	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47				—— Doyle E	Son		Y	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48				—— Dale M.	Son		Y	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
Apr 19 49		88	88	Edwards, Jim H	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		79
50				—— Lou H	Wife-H		Y	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-6
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Ruth Allays, Enumerator. 3551

Line	Date (margin)	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				Shankles Ione	Sister-in-law		YES	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
52	apr 21	89	89	Humphrey Abner L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	31	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	80
53				—— Repty L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none						
54				—— Eulala F.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
55				—— Zelma M.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
56				—— Abner L. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
57				—— Dairl W.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87						none						
58				—— Billy D.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87						none						
59		90	90	McCullough Thurmon F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	81
60				—— Irma M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
61		91	91	Cotney James L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
62				—— Cordelia	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
63				—— Jessie H	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
64				—— Cordelia	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
65				—— Evordie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
66				—— Sarah F.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none						
67		92	92	Cotney Dee L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	83
68				—— Lorene E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69				—— Thomas J.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
70		93	93	Cotney James B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	84
71				—— Willie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none						
72				—— Doris L.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
73				—— Dorothy M.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
74		94	94	McCullough Carl R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	85
75				—— Pinkie A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						
76		95	95	Rawhut Fred G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	35	no	yes	Germany-Berlin	Germany-Berlin	Germany-Berlin	German	3?	13	1	1881	na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
77				—— Saphronia E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
78				—— Rosalie	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany-Berlin	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
79				—— Eleanor E.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany-Berlin	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
80		96	96	Creamer Wesley H	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	none						
81				—— Mattie J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
82		97	97	Lester James C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
83				—— Flossie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
84		98	98	Steward Robbie S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	88
85				—— Ora L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
86				—— Vena L.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87				—— Willis E.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88				—— Corene J.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89				Hicks Cecilee E.	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
90	apr 22	99	99	Nelson Ben E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	89
91				—— Dovie	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92				—— John B.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
93				—— Lucille	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
94				—— Jewel M.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
95				—— Dorothy M.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
96				—— Clarice	Daughter		X	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
97		100	100	Parker Floyd W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	90
98				—— Minnie O.	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none						
99				Owens William M.	Boarder		X	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
100		101	101	Cooper Fergus H	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	91

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

67

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (part of 1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-6
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Ruth Allsup, Enumerator. 3611

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	Community Road		102	102	Johnson Tunnell J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
2					—— Ada C.	Wife - H				X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Aubrey F.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
4					—— Wayne K.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Laura E.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— Harold K.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7			103	103	Edwards N. Lee	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
8					—— Willie B.	Wife - H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
9					—— Jewel J.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			104	104	Essary Gene J.	Head - H	R			yes	F	W	39	M	18	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		38					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
11					—— Tarry	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87 87					yes	none								
12					—— Edward	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
13			—	~~93~~	McCullough Roy C.	Boarder				X	M	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		

See Sheet 2 (margin note at line 13)

Lines 14–50 blank.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ________ County ________ Township or other division of county ________

Incorporated place ________ Ward of city ________ Block No. ________ Unincorporated place ________

Institution ________

Enumeration District No. ________ Supervisor's District No. ________ Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ________, 1930, ________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-7

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 1 A

68

5201

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Wm P Magness, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			1	1	Allsup, William M.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1
2					— Lucile	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
3					— Wynona	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			2	2	Wells, Daniel W.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	woodcutting	78V1	W	yes	no		
5					— Mary J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
6	Gustine to Lamkin Road				— Aubry L.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7					— Garland E.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	woodcutting	78V1	W	yes			
8					— Velma L.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	no				
9			3	3	Mathews, Lizzie	Head H	O	4000		yes	F	W	58	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10					— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							2
11					— Mack	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12					— Tom	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	wood cutting	78V1	W	yes	no		
13					— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	wood cutting	78V1	W	yes	no		
14					— Roy	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15					— Marcus	Son				X	M	W	13	S		~~yes~~	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	woodcutting	78V1	W	yes			
16					Wallace, John	Father				X	M	W	89	Wd	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	None					yes	Civil	
17					Brantley, Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	34	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18					— Juanita	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19					— Dortha	Gr. Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			4	4	Young, Dewitt	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	38	M	16	no	~~yes~~	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	no		
21					— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
22					— Earl D	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	~~yes~~	None							
23					— Annie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	~~yes~~	None							
24					— R U	Son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	~~yes~~	None							
25					— John W	Son				X	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	~~yes~~	None							
26			5	5	Jackson, Merian R	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
27					— Maggie D	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
28	Comanche Highway		6	6	Couch, Oscar W	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
29					— Edna M	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30					— Ione	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31					— T. J.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32					— Willa R	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33					— Bobbie W	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	None							
34			7	7	Couch, J Tom	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	87	~~yes~~	~~Farmer~~							
35					— Alice L.	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
36					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
37					— Robert L	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
38					— Charles M	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	[illegible]		
39	Gustine to Hamilton		8	8	White, Guy	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	[illegible]		
40					— Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			4
41					— Ronda	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42					— Loris	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43					— Bob M	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44					— Guyla M	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	~~yes~~	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45					— Ronda P	Gr. Daughter				X	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	None							
46			9	9	Sanders, Jim F	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~/X	None							
47					— Vedie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
48					— Earnie	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49					— Edmund	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General jobs	VOVV	NP	yes			
50					— Olan	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
5251

Enumerated by me on April 3-4, 1930, Wm P Magness, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Fannie M	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Fredric L	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Elvanda	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					— Bennie	Son				X	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			10	10	Colley John	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
56					— Roxie	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
57			11	11	White Ballard	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
58					— Lyndall	Wife H				yes	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Guy Allen	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						farming	General Farm	XXXX	O	yes		no		9
60			12	12	West John L	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
61					— Audra F	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63	Apr 3		13	13	Couch Preston	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
64					— Floy	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			14	14	[illegible] Aron F	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farm & Ranching	farm & Ranch	VVVV	O					11
66					— Lillian	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— A B Jr	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	school	9494	W	yes		no		
68					— Claire	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes				
69					— Cloda	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Luthia J	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			15	15	Miller Jim D	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	United States	Virginia		74					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		12
74					Peoples Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					Seay Irene	Gr Daughter				X	F	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				NP				
76					— Ellowene	Gr Grdaughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						~~Farmer~~ none	~~General farm~~							
77			16	16	Daniels W B	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
78			17	17	Fulk Robert J	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
79					— Annie B	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
80					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
81					— Earl	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						none								
82			18	18	Burks Hugh W	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
83					— Ella L	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Adele E	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Lonnie W	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Estell L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	~~none~~								
87			19	19	Cox Jeff A	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
88					— Connie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Preston	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			20	20	McCoulough Jake	Head	N			yes	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
92			21	21	Bean Fred H	Head	N	[illegible]		yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
93					— Winnie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
94					— George F	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Rextal M	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					Bean G W Mrs	Mother		[illegible]		X	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
97			22	22	Patton Lee	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
98					— Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Billie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

Justice [illegible] to Hamilton Comanche Highway

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
5251
Enumerated by me on April 3-4, 1930, Wm P Magness, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes/no	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran yes/no	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
51					— Fannie M	Daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes (struck out)	none								
52					— Frederic L	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes (struck out)	none								
53					— Elvanda	Daughter				X	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					— Bennie	Son				X	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			10	10	Colley John	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
56					— Roxie	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	19	No	no	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
57			11	11	White Ballard	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
58					— Lyndall	Wife H				yes	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Guy Allen	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					(struck out)	farming (struck out)	General Farm (struck out)	XXXX	5	yes		no		9
60			12	12	West John L	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
61					— Audra F	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63	Apr 3; Justice To Hamilton Comanche Highway		13	13	Couch Preston	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
64					— Floy	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			14	14	[illegible] Aron A	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	45	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farm & Ranching	farm & Ranch	VVVV	O					11
66					— Lillian	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— A. D. Jr	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes		No		
68					— Claire	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes				
69					— Cleda	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Lola	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Luthie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes (struck out)	none								
72					— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			15	15	Miller Jim D.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	United States	Virginia		74					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	N	yes		no		12
74					Peoples Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					Seay Irene	Gr Daughter				X	F	W	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				NP				
76					— Ellowen	Gr Grdaughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					(struck out)	none (Farmer struck out)	(General farm struck out)			(struck out)		(struck out)		[illegible]
77			16	16	Daniels W.B.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
78			17	17	Fulk Robert J	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
79					— Annie B	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
80					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
81					— Earl	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87						none								
82			18	18	Burks Hugh W	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		15
83					— Ella L	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Adele E	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Lonnie W	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes (struck out)	none								
86					— Estell L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes (struck out)	none (struck out)	(struck out)							
87			19	19	Cox Jeff A.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
88					— Connie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90					— Preston	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			20	20	McCoulough Jake	Head	M			yes	M	W	53	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		17
92			21	21	Bean Fred H	Head	M	[illegible]		yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		18
93					— Winnie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
94					— George F	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes (struck out)	none								
95					— Reston M	Son				X	M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					Bean G.W. Mrs	Mother		[illegible]		X	F	W	63	Wd	1[illegible]	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
97			22	22	Patton Lee	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
98					— Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Billie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
69
Enumerated by me on april 4, 1930, Wm P Magness, Enumerator.
5301

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Gustine to Hamilton road; Gustine to Comanche Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	23	23	Welch Acy E	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Washington	Washington	87	yes	Grader on	Public Road	7871	W	yes	no		20
2			—— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
3			—— Vane	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
4			White Eva mrs	mother in Law			X	F	W	86	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	united states	United States	81	yes	none							
5	24	24	White J Earm	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			21
6			—— Pearl A	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			—— James D	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
8			—— John Elvin	Daughter			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			—— Sallie Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			—— Pete H	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	25	25	Bean Frank E	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	22
12			—— Nellie	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
13			—— Earline	Daughter			X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	26	26	White Sid	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes			23
15			—— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
16	27	27	Couch W B	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	united States	united States	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
17			—— Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama	87	yes	none							
18			—— Connie Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W				
19			Ray Cynthia	mother in Law			X	F	W	83	Wd	20	No	yes	alabama	united States	united States	82	yes	none							
20	28	28	Nelson John M	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	alabama	alabama	North Carolina	82	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	F	yes	no		25
21			—— Lula	Wife H			X	F	W	59	M		No	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	none							
22			—— Coda	Daughter			X	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	alabama	87	yes	none							
23			—— Ada	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama	87	yes	none							
24			—— Claud	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama	81	yes	none		VVVV	W				
25			Bauldwin Ellen Mrs	Daughter			X	F	W	36	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none							
26	29	29	Franks B Mgr	Head	R	R	no	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	O	yes	no		26
27			—— Ellen B	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	W Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
28			—— Robert W	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			—— David B	Son			X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	30	30	Burks John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
31			—— Sue J	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			—— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			—— Hays	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			—— Lesley	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35	31	31	Burks Louis L	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27
36			—— Golda M	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
37			—— Elden J	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			—— Kenneth E	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39	32	32	Adcock R A	Head	O		yes	M	W	75	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			28
40			—— Clara	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	26	No	yes	Texas	united States	united States	87	yes	none							
41			—— Herbert	Son			X	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	farming	General farm	VOVV	NP				
42			—— Neva	Daughter in Law			X	F	W	20	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
43	33	33	Johnson William A	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	alabama	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			29
44			—— Mary L	Wife H			X	F	W	70	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
45			Clements Homer	g Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes			
46	34	34	Cox Lonzo C	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	united States	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			30
47			Cox Stella	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				yes			
48	35	35	Turner Charlie A	Head	O		X	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes			
49			—— Alice	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— Charles E	Son			X	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Wm [illegible] Magness, Enumerator. 5351

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	Hamilton Comanche Highway	36	36	Johnson Chester J	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
52				—— Annie L H	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53				—— James G	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54				—— Bradley	Nephew			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W	no			
55		37	37	Harris Don R	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia	83	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			32
56				—— Fannie H	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	none							
57				—— Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	none							
58				—— Hardy	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
59				—— Truman	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	none							
60	Apr. 7	38	38	Lester Tommie L	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
61				—— Myrtle	Wife H			X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62		39	39	White Bedford T	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Tennessee	80	yes	laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W		no		
63				—— Lula V	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
64				—— Eddie Willie	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
65		40	40	Beck Audie C	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	84	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
66				—— Gladys	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67				—— Albert	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68				—— Neva Joyce	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
69				—— Audie T	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
70				—— Kinnith	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
71				—— Don	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
72		41	41	Patton Bernice L	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
73				—— Lennie	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74		42	42	Isham Charlie W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
75				—— Laura C	Wife H			X	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
76				—— Aron	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
77		43	43	Adcock Frank E	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
78				—— Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none							
79				—— Norvill	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80				—— Harold	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81	Austin Comanche Road	44	44	McKinney Ralph H	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	27	yes	yes	California	Indiana	Virginia	98	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
82				—— Bertha	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83				—— Ralph Lee	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	California	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
84				—— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Texas	87	yes	none							
85				—— John Clyde	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Texas	87	yes	none							
86				—— Robert	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	California	Texas	87		none							
87		45	45	Clawson Lonnie E	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		WW	39
88				—— Ruby	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
89				—— L E Jr	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90				—— Bunnie F	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91		46	46	Rinehart Arnel H	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	40
92				—— Kattie	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93				—— Glenda	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94				—— Bryan	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95				—— Kenneth	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96		47	47	Boucher Allie J	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			41
97				—— Tessie	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
98				—— Thurman	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
99				—— Herman	Son	O		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
100				—— Adell	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 A
70
5401

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Wm P Magness, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Justice Road to Comanche + Hamilton Highway; Comanche Road; Justice ...
Left margin: Apr 8 (at line 4); Apr 9 (at line 48)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Fronie Lee	Daughter			yes	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
2			—— Preston	Son			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
3	48	48	Evans, Bly A	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
4			—— Pharaba	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
5			—— Dwight	Son			x	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6	49	49	Jackson, J. J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
7			—— Cordelia	Wife H			x	F	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
8			—— Margrett	Daughter			x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
9	50	50	Billingsley, John L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
10			—— Josephine	Wife H			x	F	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	none				yes			
11			—— Elza B	Son			x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	farming	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	45
12	51	51	Rush, James R	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
13			—— Dora J.	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
14			—— Dimmer	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP	no			
15			—— Ada B	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
16	52	52	Foreman, Ottie J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
17			—— Iona G.	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			—— Lesley L	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			—— Imogene	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			—— Coleman F.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			—— Lonnie J	Son			x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			—— Bobbie B	Son			x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			—— Iola Dean	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24	53	53	Rinehart, William W	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Labourer	odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes			
25			—— Effie Nora	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	none							
26			—— Jas H	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87		none							
27			—— George	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87		none							
28			Bowen, Garland	Step Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
29	54	54	Parker, Jake B	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	S. Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
30			—— Amenda F	Mother			x	F	W	84	Wd	25	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
31	55	55	Johnson, Dee M	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
32			—— Clea	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			—— Lens	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			—— Charles D	Son			x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35	56	56	Bearss, C. D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
36			—— Virgie	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
37			—— Mobel	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			—— Clarence Monroe	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			—— Dortha Oleta	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	57	57	Burt, Charlie B	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
41			—— Maggie	Wife H			x	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	N. Carolina	Tennessee	81		none							
42			—— Dollie Ab	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	N. Carolina	87	yes	none							
43	58	58	Edwards, John H	Head	O/M		yes	M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	52
44			—— Myrtle	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	none							
45			—— Fred	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			—— Thomas	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none		XXXX					
47	59	59	Cox, A. Hill	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
48			—— Viola	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
49			—— Lydia	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			—— Eva Lee	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Wm. J. Magness, Enumerator.
5451

Justine to Comanche Road

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Levune	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			60	60	Burks, Floy Milton	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		54
53					Rena	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			61	61	Edwards, Will M	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		55
55					Nassey	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
56					Zella Bob	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			62	62	Adcock, Sim L	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	Wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
59					Othis L	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
60					Arthur	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
61					Doyl	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
62					Elaine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					L. S. Jr	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					Jones, Charlie	Son in Law				X	M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
65					Welsie	Daughter				X	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			63	63	Fisher, Joe W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
67					Willie Pearl	Daughter-H				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			64	64	Steward, Luther L	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				58
69					Alta	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					William L	Son				X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			65	65	Parker, Bill G	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
72					May	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					yes	none								
73					Fred G	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					Mattie R	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			66	66	Frazier, J. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	60
76					Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
77					Albert J	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					Maud Beech	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none								
79					Vera D.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			67	67	Spinks, Frank W	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
81					Evelina	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					Wilford V	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	none								
83					Estel A	Son				X	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					Wilma Jeanell	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			68	68	Almond, John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	N Carolina	N Carolina		14					yes	farming	farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
86					Vera	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
87					Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
88			69	69	Smith, Will R	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Louisiana		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
89					Hattie L.	Mother H				X	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Mississippi		16					yes	none								
90					Jesse J.	Brother				X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP	AL		no		
91			70	70	Wilson, M J	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
92					Lena Mae	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
93					Elmer D	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W					
94					Irma	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP					
95					Winnie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					Tom	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					Nathaniel	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99			71	70	Holland, Mark F	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
100					Agnes	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								

Apr 10 (left margin, at line 95)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A
71

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Wm. P. Magness, Enumerator.
5501

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Clarance	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—— Hollis	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Dortham	Daughter				X	F	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			72	72	Morgan Dennis P	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
5					—— Harrett O	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
6					—— J. P.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NO					
7			73	73	Steward Tobe	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
8					—— Addie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	none								
9					—— Ernest	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
10					—— Lena Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
11			74	74	Gray Monroe	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
12					—— Mildred	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Monroe Jr	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			75	75	Bain Henry S	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
15					—— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
16					—— Delma	Daughter				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
17			76	76	Wright Elam S	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
18					—— Esther	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—— Doyle	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—— George	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					—— Charlie	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22	Comanche Road to Gustine				—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					—— Wilson	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					—— Maxwell	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25			77	77	Adams Walter J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
26					—— Berlie	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
27					—— Amarie	Daughter				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					—— W. J. Jr	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29			78	78	Pate Burt E	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
30					—— Clara	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	none								
31					—— Alma Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					yes	none								
32					—— R. W.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					yes	none								
33					—— L. B.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	United States		87						none								
34			79	79	Mercer Wade W	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina		76					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73
35					—— Willie	Wife				X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
36					—— Claud M	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					—— Alton J	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— Louise N	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			80	80	Perdue Luke B	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
40					—— Daisy	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
41			81	81	Evans Chester L	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
42					—— Mary O	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
43					—— Kenneth D	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
44			82	82	Keeter Max E	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
45					—— Thelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	N Carolina		87					yes	none								
46			83	83	Raordon [illegible] M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
47					—— Blasie	Wife H				yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Teacher	Pub School	9494	W	yes				
48					Sligers Adam	none				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VOVV	NP	no				
49			84	84	Heskew Ramon C	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]		87					yes	farming	Generalfarm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
50					—— Bonnie B.	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					yes	none								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on april 11 & 14, 1930, Wm ? Magness

Hamilton Comanche Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace — Person (18)	Birthplace — Father (19)	Birthplace — Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment yes/no (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			Genetha Dell	Daughter			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52			Brownie Ray	Daughter			X	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53	85	85	McElroy, Seborn V	Head	O	200	no	M	W	79	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Business	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no		
54			Maggie	Wife H			X	F	W	75	M		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None					yes	Civ W	
55	86	86	Long, Dan F	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	84	M	30	no		Ireland	Ireland	Scotland	Irish	00	04	2	1852	1857	yes	none							
56			Sarah	Wife H			X	F	W	76	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none							
57			Mamie	Daughter			X	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Georgia		87	04	1			yes	none				no	no		
58	87	87	Long, Emett H	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Georgia		87	04	1			yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O		no		79
59			Jolly	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
60			Billy June	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
61			Nancy Ann	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62	88	88	Bear, Arthur D	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O		no		80
63			Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
64			Loraine	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65	89	89	Beene, Tom H	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O		no		81
66			Myrtle	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
67			Otis	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP	no			
68			Lester	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP				
69			Herman	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70	90	90	Masters, George W	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	farming	Stock farm	VVVV	O		no		82
71			Minnie A	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
72			Joe B	Son			X	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W				
73			Tom L	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP	no			
74			Bob	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W				
75			Georgia Anna	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	U.S.		87						none							
76	90	90	Masters, Tom L	Head	O	1200	no	M	W	79	S		no	yes	Georgia	N Carolina	N Carolina		78					yes	none					no		
77			Lula	Daughter			X	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none							
78	91	91	Lindsey, Gaines J	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O				83
79			Lindsey, Annie M	Wife H			X	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	United States		87					yes	none							
80	92	92	Lagrone, William A	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Texas	S Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			84
81			Cola D	Wife H			X	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
82	93	93	Phifer, Willie D	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
83			Lillie	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
84			Willie J	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85			Kenith F	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86			Mary Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87			Billie Mc	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88	94	94	Crews, [illegible] A	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O				86
89			Oma	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes	no		
90			Loyd	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91			Ethel Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92			Roo Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93	95	95	Northcutt, Archie C	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W				87
94			Crews, Arthur	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W				
95			Fannie	Sister H			X	F	W	75	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none							
96	96	96	Bartman, Fon	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
97			Eunice	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
98	97	97	Wilson, Claude E	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
99			Lucile	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none							
100			Annie Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	9 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 A
72
5601

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Magness, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	98	98	Swann John H	Head	O	yes	M	W	74	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	farming stock ra[illegible]	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
2			— Lula	Wife-H		X	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			Ramsey Billie Dean	Granddaughter		X	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
4	98	98	Lane W Ide	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
5			— Alma	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Bettie Joe	Daughter		X	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	100	100	Striplin Jim S	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
8			— Lola	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Gyle	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes								
10	101	101	Wilson William A	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
11			— Audia E	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
12			— Hesbon	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	NP				
13			— Lillie Belle	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— Millie B	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— W J	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Eugene	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Joe Randell	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18	102	102	Stokes William G	Head	O	yes	M	W	80	S		no	yes	N Georgia	S Carolina	S Carolina	78	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Civ	94
19			— Forest Lee	Daughter H		X	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	N Carolina	76	yes	none							
20	103	103	Crews Martha E	Head H	O	yes	F	W	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Mass.	Mississippi	87	yes	Manager	General farm	VVVV	O				95
21			— Anderson	Son		X	M	W	46	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none		VIVV	W				
22			— Newton A	Son		X	M	W	40	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none		VIVV	W				
23			— Maudie	Daughter		X	F	W	38	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
24			Rice Hettie	Daughter		X	F	W	44	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
25	104	104	Stokes Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
26			— Dora	Wife H		X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
27			— Bernice	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	W				
28			— Inedia	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
29	105	105	Black J Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		97
30			— Omie	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— Walter Albra	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
32			— Minnie Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			— Eugene	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34			— Fredagmogene	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35	106	106	Lane Robert S	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	stock farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
36			— Annie E	Wife H		X	F	W	56	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
37			— Hattie Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
38	107	107	Freeman Tom C	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
39			— Allie A	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
40			— Montez	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41	108	108	Tabor Jesse L	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
42			— Hattie	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	United States	States	78	yes	none							
43			— Amon W	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
44			— Astie L	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
45			— Faygnine	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
46			— Irvine J	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
47			— Mary A	Mother		X	F	W	71	S		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	None							
48	109	109	Allen Robert L	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
49			— Nannie J	Wife H		X	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
50			— Jesse Gehn	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	W				

Margin notes: April 15 — Road — Comanche and Hamilton — Crane — April 16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Wm. P. Magnuce, Enumerator. 5651

(Left margin, handwritten: Hamilton and Comanche Highway; April 17th; April 18th)

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
		Emma Ezell	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
110	110	Hall, Robert L	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	United States	Tennessee	78	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		102
		Athenia	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
		Velma Dona	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
111	111	Akin, Pate G	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmings	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		103
		Sarah S	Wife H			X	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
112	112	Price, Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		104
		Mary	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Garland G	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	nones							
		Emy Zell	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	nones							
		Jimmy T	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
113	113	McDonald, Elwardie H	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		105
		Claudia	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Francine	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		Burnell	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		Billie	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
114	114	McDonald, John H	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	N Carolina	Tennessee	84	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		106
		Amanda L	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	none							
		Alice Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
115	115	Dingler, Mrs Estella	Head H	R		yes	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	0				107
		Martin O	Son			X	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Della	Dau-in-law			X	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
		Orvill E	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Tessilla	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Isaac A	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
116	116	Estes, Haydess L	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	0	no			108
		Lula	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
		Eugene Revel	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		nones							
		Elmer Earl	Son			X	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
117	117	Gregg, Oran E	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		109
		Lettie	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
		Cecil O	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		William M	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		Billa Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		Gloria A	Daughter			X	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
118	118	Lee, J Hal	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		110
		Lucilla C	Wife			X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
		Ruby Cecil	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Bertie Eva	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Jewel E	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Opal Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		R. C.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
119	119	Jones, J Jake	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farming		VVVV	0	yes	no		111
		Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
120	120	Seay, Eric H	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	0	yes	no		
		Katherine E	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Billie Ed	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		nones							
		Pinkney L	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
121	121	Lowe, Hiram S	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
		Eula Jennie	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 A — 73

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Wm. S. Magness, Enumerator. 5701

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Comanche Highway; Hamilton Comanche; Austin Hollowell Road

Margin: April 18th

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	A Code	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
1			Ira Albert	Son				yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
2			Lettie Levelle	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			Maggie Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			Arthur Lee	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			Ocie Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			Wayne	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			L. A.	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			La Dean	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9	122	122	Leach Pete J	Head	R	$ 4		yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
10			Maud	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			Dorris Levenne	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			Myrtle Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			Marian F.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			Clifford Allen	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			Billie Pete	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16	123	123	Pettitt Pinkney A	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Stock farming	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		112
17			Nina B.	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			Dawin Kirk	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	124	124	Carlisle Ben F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		113
20			Mollie E	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
21			Johnnie E	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			Clara Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			Robert Franklin	Son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			Horace G	Bro				X	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O		no		
25			Linnie Lee	Niece				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			Amos R.	Bro				X	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
27	125	125	Seay G Edward	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O				114
28			Eula	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	N Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			Emmett Francis	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
30	126	126	Henson M Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			115
31			Ruby Ida	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
32	127	127	Lawless Henry A	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
33			Effie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
34			Hilton D	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
35			Norman W	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
36			Trixy B.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87		none							
37	128	128	Williams Chester H	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
38			Maibelle	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	129	129	Perkins William H	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	118
40			Florence Electa	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none							
41			William Dalton	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			Irma Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	4 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			Claudeen	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44	130	130	Perkins Benjamin F	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		119
45			Georgia A	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
46			Alena	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes			
47	131	131	Perkins C Linard	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	120
48			Mary H	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			Dorothy June	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			Harrell Eugene	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Wm P Maynice, Enumerator.

5751

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Bobbie Allene	Daughter		yes	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52	132	132	McNew Alford C	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		121
53			[illegible] Mae	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			Freddie Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			Lee Roy	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56			Oliver Earl	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			Norma Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58			Cecil	Son		X	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59	133	133	McNew Jim M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		122
60			Bettie	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
61	134	134	McNew David E	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
62			Viola	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	135	135	Bilbrey Claud E	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			123
64			Edna	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
65	136	136	McNew Benjamin F	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		124
66			Rachel L.	Wife H		X	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	46	yes	none							
67			B. F. Jr	Son		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
68	137	137	McNew Andy	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		125
69			Mary Elizabeth	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			Walter Alton	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
71			Millburn Lee	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			Edward Wade	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			Mary Frances	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			Bettie Jan	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75	138	138	Little William M	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	7	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		126
76			Curtis	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			Burnell	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			Leveta	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79	139	139	Brooks William C	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		127
80			Annie Inez	Wife H		X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
81	140	140	Rollins George R	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		128
82			Ethel E.	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
83			Billie Jack	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			Bobbie Lee	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			Nelda	Daughter		X	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86	141	141	Cunningham Earl C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		129
87			Viva O.	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			Neva Joe	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89			Vilda Dean	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90	142	142	Williams Duff O.	Head	Tn.	yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		130
91			Jennie E.	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
92			Otha O.	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			Luther L.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
94			Joe H	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
95			A. O.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			Preston P.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			Walter L.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			Iola Dean	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			Edna Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

Margin notes: Road; April 21st; [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-7
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 A
74
5801
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Wm P. Maynard, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	143	143	Albin Joseph Earl	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	stock farming	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
2			— Charlie Mae	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	144	144	Creek Joe H.	Head	R	8 4.	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	stock farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
4			— Lillian M.	Wife H			yes	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			— Aubra H.	Son			X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	145	145	Bogart Walter E.	Head	M		yes	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
7			— Ava L.	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8	146	146	Henson Willie M	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
9			— Iva Pearl	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
10	147	147	Rollings Will J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O			134
11			— Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
12	148	148	Richards Eugene T	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas		Arkansas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
13			— Golda	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			— Jean	Daughter			X	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	149	149	Hicks J. Mat	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
16			— Emmory M	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— Emmett M	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Vera Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— Bobbie Nadine	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			Jones Denny C	Son in Law			X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
21			— Lottie	Daughter			X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Clint	Gr. Son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	150	150	Dingler M. A. Mrs	Head	O		yes	F	W	74	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	farm manager	General farm	VVVV	O			137
24			Estes Ada Lee	Daughter	O		X	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none						138
25			— James Cameron	Gr. Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Cropper	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
26	151	151	Byhum Lillian M	Head H	M		yes	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming		VVVV	O			139
27		15	— Fenton Leroy	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV				
28			— Monte Joy	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29	152	152	Smart Alvin A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O		no	140
30			— Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	none						
31			— Zona Maree	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
32	153	153	Estell Simonlone W	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Georgia	66	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O		no	141
33			— Dona	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
34			— E. George	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			— Fred Golda	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV				
36	154	154	Allen John E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	O		no	142
37			— Evola	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
38			— Dora A	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Rex Wilma	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— Herald D.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41			— Joe Wayne	Son			X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Line
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1A
75
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, C. J. Campbell, Enumerator. 7101

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Carlton & Lamkin Road		1	1	Hayes, Ofy E.	Head	O	$300	R	no	m	w	35	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Section Hand	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
2					— Elsie E	Wife-H				V	F	w	31	m	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
3					— Esther M	Daughter				V	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
4					— Elton E.	Son				V	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
5					— Lamar R.	Son				V	m	w	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
6			2	2	Henning, William H	Head	O	300		no	m	w	72	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none						no		
7			3	3	Towner, Harvey G.	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	36	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	5196	O	yes		yes	WW	1
8					— Nada L.	Wife-H				X	F	w	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Vera L.	Daughter				X	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Hazel M.	Daughter				X	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					~~Grage~~ Martha J.	Mother-in-law				X	F	w	70	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Amy	Sister-in-law				X	F	w	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	1			
13			4	4	Stewart, Everett G.	Head	R	8		no	m	w	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Public Hauling	4899	W	yes		no		
14					— Nada M.	Wife-H				V	F	w	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
15					— Cathrine L	Daughter				V	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— Wilma C.	Daughter				V	F	w	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Bettie J	Daughter				V	F	w	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			5	5	Bynum, William T	Head	O	800		no	m	w	80	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	none						no		
19			6	6	Selph, Anderson J.	Head	O	900		no	m	w	57	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Produce	Produce House	8891	O	yes				
20			—		— Gollie	Wife-H				V	F	w	49	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			7	7	Wallace, Bud	Head	R	20		no	m	w	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section Hand	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
22					— May L.	Wife-H				V	F	w	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— James C.	Son				V	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	w	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Eugene D.	Son				V	m	w	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					McKinney, William M.	Step Son				V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27			8	8	Strickland, James M.	Head	O	1000		no	m	w	77	m	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
28					— Candace R.	Wife-H				V	F	w	63	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			8	9	Morton, Alda	Head	R	7½		no	F	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
30					Moore, Bonnie M.	~~Partner~~ Roomer				V	F	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W					
31			9	10	Dennan, Al.	Head	O			yes	m	w	54	m	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Blacksmith	General Blacksmithing	0064	O	yes		no		2
32					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	w	47	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Alma R	Daughter				X	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Anna B	Daughter				X	F	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
35					— Ageline	Daughter				X	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
36			10	11	Jennings, Emma J	Head X	O			yes	F	w	65	wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								3
37			11	12	Bargle, John H	Head	O	Un		no	m	w	59	m	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Physician	medical	9294	O	yes		no		
38					— Annie L	Wife-H				V	F	w	48	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— J. H. ab	Son				V	m	w	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Edward W.	Son				V	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
41	Lamkin Carlton Road		12	13	House, Clint R	Head	R			yes	m	w	63	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
42			13	14	Wolfe, Lee H	Head	R			yes	m	w	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes				5
43					— Cecil A	Wife-H				X	F	w	26	m	19	no	yes	~~Alabama~~ Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45			14	15	Lambright, Comer J	Head	R			yes	m	w	36	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	6
46					— Stella M	Wife-H				X	F	w	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Olene O	Daughter				X	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					— Dorthy M	Daughter				X	F	w	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			15	16	Brandt, Dub T.	Head	R			yes	m	w	48	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Texas		87	07	1			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
50					— Essie G	Wife-H				X	F	w	49	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Camanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, C. J. Campbell, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51	Lower Carlton [illegible] Road				—— Joe. O. ab	Son				yes	m	w	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	asst mgr	Cafeteria	5891	w	yes					51
52					—— Felix T. ab	Son				X	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									52
53					—— Lee B.	Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									53
54					—— Mary E.	mother				X	F	w	83	wd		no	yes	mississippi	missippi	Tennessee		83					yes	none									54
55	apr 3		16	17	Brandt Frozire T	Head	R			yes	m	w	49	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	mississippi		77					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes				8	55
56					—— Etta M	Wife-H				X	F	w	44	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	mississippi		77					yes	none									56
57					—— Cyril	Son				X	m	w	21	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Radio	1V63	w	no	2				57
58			17	18	Huff Abraham C	Head	O			yes	m	w	66	m	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		77					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		9	58
59					—— Emma E	Wife-H				X	F	w	63	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		77					yes	none									59
60			18	19	McCoal Alexander W	Head-H	R			yes	m	w	54	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		10	60
61					—— Marion E	Wife-H				X	F	w	34	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									61
62			19	20	Howard Abel L	Head	R			yes	m	w	67	wd		no	yes	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		11	62
63			20	21	Morris Mace C	Head	O			yes	m	w	74	m	28	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		12	63
64					—— Joanna M.	Wife-H				X	F	w	64	m	18	no	yes	mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	none									64
65			21	22	Thomas Ed K	Head	O			yes	m	w	51	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		13	65
66					—— Mary J.	Wife-H				X	F	w	49	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none									66
67					—— Virgie T. ab	Daughter				X	F	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									67
68					—— Elby A	Daughter				X	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									68
69					—— J. H.	Son				X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									69
70			22	23	Anderson Dessie	Head	O			yes	F	w	33	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0	yes				14	70
71					—— Earglegr	Son				X	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									71
72			23	24	Anderson Buck	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	75	m	22	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		15	72
73					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	w	70	m	17	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none									73
74			24	25	Morris Fisher L.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	31	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	mississippi		77					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		16	74
75					—— Verna	Wife-H				X	F	w	31	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									75
76					—— Ruth J.	Daughter				X	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	none									76
77			25	26	Daniel Thomas W	Head	O			yes	m	w	70	m	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		77					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		17	77
78					—— Allie M	Wife-H				X	F	w	56	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none									78
79					Faulkner Ethel M	Daughter				X	F	w	36	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			na						79
80					—— J. T.	Grand Son				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									80
81					—— Carrol J	Grand Son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									81
82					—— Hazel M.	Gr. Daughter				X	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									82
83					—— Rachel M.	Gr. Daughter				X	F	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none									83
84					—— Bettie J.	Gr. Daughter				X	F	w	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									84
85			26	27	Daniel Richard J.	Head	O			yes	m	w	67	m	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		18	85
86					—— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	w	60	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Unknown	Unknown		87					yes	none									86
87			27	28	Ellenborg Homer J	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	40	m	22	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					no	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		19	87
88					—— Lela	Wife-H				X	F	w	37	m	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									88
89					—— Delora	Daughter				X	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		77					yes	none									89
90					—— Roy	Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none									90
91					—— Ramona D.	Daughter				X	F	w	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87						none									91
92					Hall Nance J.	mother-in-law				X	F	w	61	wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none									92
93	apr 4		28	29	Brookshire Edward A	Head	O			yes	m	w	59	m	21	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Germany		77	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		20	93
94					—— Ida B.	Wife-H				X	F	w	57	m	19	no	yes	missouri	Virginia	Maryland		66					yes	none									94
95					—— Theodore D.	Son				X	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	missouri		77					yes	none		XXXX	na						95
96					—— Edward W	Gr. Son				X	m	w	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		77						none									96
97			29	30	Stephen Thell S.	Head	R			yes	m	w	56	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		77					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		21	97
98					—— Dixie A	Wife-H				X	F	w	47	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									98
99					Schoolhouse Dixie M.	neice				X	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									99
100			30	31	Bass Clide J	Head	R	8	5	X	m	w	30	M		no	yes	missouri	missouri	missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		22	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2-A
76
4201
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, C.J. Campbell, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: Carlton & Lamkin Road; Carlton – Lamkin Road)

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Farm schedule no.
1			Barr, Kenneth	Son				yes	m	w	5	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	87		none					
2	30	32	Barr, Henry L.	Head	R	~~[illegible]~~		yes	m	w	42	wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
3			—— Delhlita E.	Daughter				V	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
4			—— Mildred L.	Daughter				V	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
5			—— Verna L.	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
6			—— Fern H.	Daughter				V	F	w	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
7			—— Laura C.	Mother				V	F	w	63	wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none					
8	31	33	Wolfe, Samuel S.	Head	O			yes	m	w	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	23
9			—— Lula M.	Wife-H				X	F	w	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
10			—— Eusebia J.	Daughter				X	F	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
11			—— Erby H.	Son				X	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
12			—— Willie K.	Son				X	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP		
13			—— Wayne O.	Son				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14	~~32~~	~~34~~	—— Ross R.	Son				X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15	32	34	Stephen, Johnie L.	Head	R			yes	m	w	32	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	24
16			—— Lila	Wife-H				X	F	w	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
17			—— Wayland J.	Son				X	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
18	33	35	[illegible]uff, Clarence E.	Head	R			yes	m	w	45	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	25
19			—— Maud M.	Wife-H				X	F	w	45	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
20			—— Hobart E.	Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
21			—— Vardiman O.	Son				X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
22			—— Cynthia E.	Daughter				X	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
23	34	36	Mims, Jake A.	Head	O			yes	m	w	53	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	26
24			—— Monetta	Wife-H				yes	F	w	54	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
25	3		—— Letha	Daughter				X	F	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
26			—— Freda	Daughter				X	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
27	35	37	—— Orville W.	Head	~			yes	m	w	26	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	27
28			—— Frances	Wife-H				X	F	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
29			—— Lowanna	Daughter				X	F	w	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
30	36	38	Cooper, John B.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	52	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	28
31			—— Maud E.	Wife-H				X	F	w	49	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
32			—— J.B.	Son				X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
33			—— Blanche	Daughter				X	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
34	37	39	Cantrell, James J.	Head	~		R	yes	m	w	58	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	29
35			—— Ora	Wife-H				X	F	w	50	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
36			—— Mae	Daughter				X	F	w	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
37	38	40	Dooley, William R.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	60	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	30
38			—— Maggie E.	Wife-H				X	F	w	56	m		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none					
39			—— Boyd G.	Son				X	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none		~~[illegible]~~			
40			—— Weldon R.	Son				X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none					
41			—— Aubrey B.	Son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none					
42			—— Margaret J.	Mother				X	F	w	82	wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
43			—— Belle A.	Sister				X	F	w	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44	39	41	Belcher, Jess B.	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	31
45			—— Rosie N.	Wife-H				X	F	w	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ewell, John S.	Head	O			yes	m	w	59	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	32
47			—— Lydia M.	Wife-H				X	F	w	64	m	15	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	12	yes	none					
48	39	41	Stephens, Marvin O.	Head	R			yes	m	w	31	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	33
49			—— Etta C.	Wife-H				X	F	w	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
50			—— Vangil E.	Daughter				X	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 3 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, C.J. Campbell, Enumerator.
4281

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Carlton & Lankin Road				—— Huland R.	Son				yes	m	w	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			40	42	Hoff Hubert H.	Head	R	3		X	M	w	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
53					—— Mamie E.	Wife-H				X	F	w	17	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			41	43	Lynch Guesie B.	Head	O			yes	m	w	36	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	34
55					—— Velma	Wife-H				yes	F	w	32	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Mary B.	Daughter				X	F	w	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			42	44	Hamilton Lewis W.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	52	m	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		13					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
58					—— Nora A.	Wife-H				X	F	w	46	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—— Colquitt D.	Son				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Neville N.	Daughter				X	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			43	45	Miller Ed.	Head	O			yes	m	w	44	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
62					—— Amie B.	Wife-H				X	F	w	36	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
63			44	46	—— Hamer	Head	R			yes	m	w	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
64					—— Beulah	Wife				X	F	w	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					Halcomb Willie	Cousin				X	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
66			45	47	Belcher Marsh	Head	R			yes	m	w	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
67					—— Ina	Wife-H				X	F	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			46	48	Daniel Donald W.	Head	R	3		no	m	w	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
69			47		—— Linnie A.	Wife-H				√	F	w	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70			47	49	Askins Tyrus K. G.	Head	O			yes	m	w	48	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
71					—— Ella C.	Wife-H				X	F	w	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Velma I.	Daughter				X	F	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			48	50	Miller John W.	Head	O			yes	m	w	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
74					—— Ida M.	Wife-H				X	F	w	49	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—— Mildred E.	Daughter				X	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			49	51	~~Miller~~ Erlington E.	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		41
77					—— Ola M.	Wife-H				X	F	w	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
78			50	52	Bost Clorence L.	Head	R			yes	m	w	44	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		42
79					—— Minta E.	Wife-H				X	F	w	43	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— Richard A.	Son				X	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Welder	Pipe Line	7775	W	no	3			
81					—— Lester C.	Son				X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— Loyd	Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Artie R.	Son				X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
84					—— Jack M.	Son				X	m	w	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
85					—— Bobie G.	Son				X	m	w	3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			51	53	Bost John T.	Head	[illegible]		R	yes	m	w	70	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
87					—— Belle A.	Wife-H				X	F	w	55	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Verna L.	Daughter				X	F	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			52	54	Daniel Luther R.	Head	R			yes	m	w	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
90					—— Belle N.	Wife-H				X	F	w	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Wilburn F.	Son				X	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— Olla G.	Daughter				X	F	w	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					Davis William T.	Father-in-law				X	m	w	67	W		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		13					yes	none								45
94			53	55	Massingill Lemuel W.	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
95					—— Johnie M.	Wife-H				X	F	w	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Lomine L.	Daughter				X	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			54	56	White Roscoe W.	Head	[illegible]			yes	m	w	39	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
98					—— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	w	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—— Eloy J.	Daughter				X	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100	Continued				—— Joe H.	Daughter				X	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (#1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, C J Campbell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1				—— Junior N.	Son				no	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2				—— James R.	Son				X	m	w	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3		55	57	White Harley E.	Head	R			yes	m	w	35	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		48
4				—— May J.	Wife-H				X	f	w	35	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
5				—— Ethel L.	Daughter				X	f	w	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6				Amer Kimbland M.	Step Daughter				X	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7		56	58	White Rufus B.	Head	R			yes	m	w	38	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		49
8				—— Myrtle M.	Wife-H				X	f	w	35	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9				—— Frankie N.	Daughter				X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10				—— R.B.	Son				X	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11	Apr 8			McGlothin Elijah M.	Head	O			yes	m	w	70	m	28	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		50
12		57	59	—— Matilda T.	Wife-H				X	f	w	63	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	87	yes	none							
13				—— Glyn H.	Son				X	m	w	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	NP		yes	WW	
14				—— Collis D.	Son				X	m	w	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	NP		no		
15				—— Gray R.	Son				X	m	w	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	NP		no		
16				—— Dale R.	Son				X	m	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	NP		no		
17				—— Guy N.	Son				X	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farming	Stock Farming	VVVV	NP		no		
18				—— Rex M.	Son				X	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	NP				
19		58	60	Gore Doctor F.	Head	O			yes	m	w	68	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	none							51
20				—— Molly	Wife-H				X	f	w	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
21		59	61	Westmoreland Ora T.	Head	R			yes	m	w	34	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	52
22				—— Eva E.	Wife-H				X	f	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23				—— Octavia M.	Daughter				X	f	w	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
24				—— Grace E.	Daughter				X	f	w	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25		60	62	May Will M.	Head	R	$3		no	m	w	47	m	22	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Laborer	Wood Cutter	75VI	W	yes	no		
26				—— Maud M.	Wife-H				V	f	w	41	m	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
27				—— W.B.	Son				V	m	w	19	m	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Laborer	Wood Chopper	75VI	W	yes			
28				—— Rosie	Daughter				V	f	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29				—— Minnie M.	Daughter				V	f	w	13	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	86	yes	none							
30				—— Maggie E.	Daughter				V	f	w	10	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	86	yes	none							
31				—— Lillian	Daughter				V	f	w	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	United States	Texas	86		none							
32				—— Dely	Son				V	m	w	6	S		no		Oklahoma	United States	Texas	86		none							
33				—— Aleta	Daughter-in-law				V	f	w	15	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34				Garit Hazel	Boarder				V	m	w	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Wood Chopper	75VI	W	yes	yes	WW	
35		61	63	Glasgow Will H.	Head			R	yes	m	w	76	m	19	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	none							53
36				—— Martha J.	Wife-H				X	f	w	75	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
37				—— Wilkie J.	Son				X	m	w	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Grain	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	54
38		62	64	Fisher Gaines A.	Head	R			yes	m	w	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	General Farming		VVVV	0	yes			55
39				—— Marie A.	Wife-H				V	f	w	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
40				—— Louise L.	Daughter				X	f	w	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41		63	65	Laird William W.	Head	R	7		no	m	w	49	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
42				—— Hannah W.	Wife-H				V	f	w	39	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
43				—— Carl O.	Son				V	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm	Laborer	VIVV	W	yes			
44				—— Roger	Son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45		64	66	White Mat B.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	73	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes			56
46				—— Maggie E.	Wife-H				X	f	w	63	m	43	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
47				—— Uffey	Son				X	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes			
48				—— Lanon ab	Son				X	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49				Tumph Bettie	Sister-in-law				X	f	w	51	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
50		65	67	Blasley Gate L.	Head (Continued)	R			yes	m	w	55	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes			57

Upper Lenkin & Carlton Road

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 3 (P4)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on april 8, 1930, C.J. Campbell, Enumerator. 4351

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Western Lambkin & Carlton Road				Wooley, Ella J.	Wife-H				yes	f	w	44	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
52					—— Len T.	Son				X	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—— Nina P.	Daughter				X	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Gate Lee	son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Cleve A.	son				X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			66	68	Bingham, Walter T.	Head	O			yes	m	w	56	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
57					—— Johnie B.	Wife-H				X	f	w	47	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
58			67	69	Moore, John W.	Head	O			yes	m	w	47	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
59					—— Jannie M.	Wife-H				X	f	w	47	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Battle H.	Son				X	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	NP					
61					—— McGee ab	Son				X	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—— Annette M.	Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— George R.	Son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Joyce L.	Daughter				X	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					—— Mary L.	Daughter				X	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66	Eastern Carlton & Lambkin Road		67	69	Cantrell, Elijah	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	67	m	58	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes				60
67					—— Fannie M.	Wife-H				X	f	w	61	m	52	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Kentucky		51					yes	none								
68			68	70	Bingham, Virgil C.	Head	O			yes	m	w	62	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes				61
69			69	71	Wallace, James B.	Head	M			yes	m	w	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes				62
70					—— Inie M.	Sister-H				X	f	w	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—— Laura A. E.	Mother				X	f	w	81	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
72					—— Philip S.	Brother				X	m	w	51	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	4			
73					—— John B.	nephew				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			70	72	Sweatman, Will T.	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	38	m	20	yes	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes				63
75					—— Olera M.	Wife-H				X	f	w	32	m	24	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—— William	son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
77					—— Srojean	Daughter				X	f	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78			71	73	~~[illegible]~~ William B.	Head	O	$250		no	m	w	72	m	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Florida		78					yes	none								
79					—— Sallie L.	Wife-H				V	f	w	50	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			72	74	Griffith, Joe	Head	R			yes	m	w	50	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
81					—— Martha J.	Wife-H				X	f	w	43	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee		84					yes	none								
82					—— Louis H.	Son				X	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP					
83			73	75	Williams, Charlie R.	Head	R			yes	m	w	35	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
84					—— Emma	Wife-H				X	f	w	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Billie G.	Daughter				X	f	w	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					—— Lorena	Daughter				X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			74	76	Warren, Truman	Head	R			yes	m	w	27	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
88					—— Lila B.	Wife-H				X	f	w	26	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
89			75	77	Evers, Bert J.	Head	R			X	m	w	36	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes				67
90					—— Birdie E.	Wife-H				X	f	w	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— J. B.	Son				X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92					—— Mary	Daughter				X	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					—— Lillie	Daughter				X	f	w	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					—— Clorice F.	Daughter				X	f	w	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95	Lambkin Carlton Road		75	77	Mansell, William E.	Head	O			yes	m	w	68	m	20	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		61					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes				68
96					—— Dovey	Wife-H				X	f	w	44	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	California	Missouri		87					yes	none								
97					—— Charline	Daughter				X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—— Marie	Daughter				X	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—— Lillie	Daughter				X	f	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			76	78	Chick, George C.	Head	O			X	m	w	55	m		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O					69

1-7

Apl 10 '30

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A
78
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, C. J. Campbell, Enumerator. 4401

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Western Lankin & Carlton Road		77	79	Birdsong, Bernard R.	Head	R			yes	m	W	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		70
2					— Eula M.	Wife-H				yes	f	W	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			78	80	Allred, Oscar H.	Head	R			yes	m	W	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		71
4					— Sadie M.	Wife-H				X	f	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Malone M.	Daughter				X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					— Douglas O.	Son				X	m	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	none								
7			79	81	Thompson, Hull J.	Head	[illegible]			yes	m	W	31	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		72
8					— Ray	Wife-H				X	f	W	28	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
9					— Patty C.	Daughter				X	f	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Wanda P.	Daughter				X	f	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			80	82	Herrington, Sarah C.	Head	O			yes	f	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								73
12					~~[illegible]~~ Nancy	Sister-H				X	f	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
13			81	83	Lynch, Joseph H.	Head	[illegible]			yes	m	W	53	m	30	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes				74
14					— Bettie	Wife-H				X	f	W	51	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
15			82	84	Finer, Sidney T.	Head	R			yes	m	W	33	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Trucking	General Hauling	+X..	E	yes		no		75
16					— Delma J.	Wife-H				X	f	W	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Sidney L.	Son				X	m	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			83	85	Finer, Sidney W.	Head	O			yes	m	W	66	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		76
19					— Nancy A.	Wife-H				X	f	W	64	m	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
20			84	86	Finer, Lizard W.	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	77
21					— Sammie	Wife-H				X	f	W	34	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
22					— Mary L.	Daughter				X	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
23					— James W.	Son				X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
24			85	87	Allred, Sallie B.	Head	O			yes	m	W	64	m	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		78
25					— Nancy E.	Wife-H				X	f	W	65	S	20	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	none								
26					— Lily A.	Daughter				X	f	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
27			86	88	Lowery, Robert L.	Head	R			yes	m	W	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		79
28					— Jewell L.	Wife-H				X	f	W	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			87	89	Baggett, William	Head	O			yes	m	W	73	m	23	23	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		80
30					— Bettie	Wife-H				X	f	W	68	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
31			88	90	Hillhouse, Everlett	Head	R			yes	m	W	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		81
32					— Carmen M.	Wife-H				X	f	W	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Harold C.	Son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34	Lankin & Comanche Road		89	91	Hayes, Edwin R.	Head	R			yes	m	W	30	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		82
35					— Addie E.	Wife-H				X	f	W	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Edgilee	Daughter				X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Russel M.	Son				X	m	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			90	90	Price, William S.	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		83
39					— Dorothea O.	Wife-H				X	f	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— William S. Jr.	Son				X	m	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			91	93	Burkeen, Lewis	Head	R			no	m	W	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					1-8
42					— Ollie	Wife-H				V	f	W	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Bertha M.	Daughter				V	f	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					— William L.	Son				V	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					— Sybil G.	Daughter				V	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— James M.	Son				V	m	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47			92	94	Miller, James C.	Head	R			yes	m	W	72	m	45	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes				84
48					— Cora A.	Wife-H				X	f	W	48	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
49					— Archie B.	Son				X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	no	9			
50					— Winnie F.	Daughter				X	f	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

April 10 XX

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, C J Campbell

(Margin notes: April 11; Lamkin & Hazeldell Road)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	93	95	Miller Robert T	Head	O			yes	m	W	58	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
52			— Elena G	Wife-H				yes	m	W	57	m	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
53			— Eliza	mother				X	f	W	79	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
54			— Jeff R	Son				X	m	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	General work odd jobs	9895	W	no	5	no	
55			Coor Lillian	Daughter				X	f	W	35	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
56	94	96	Miller Alton D.	Head	w			yes	m	W	42	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	86
57			— Mary E	Wife-H				X	f	W	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
58			— Ruth	Daughter				X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— D. M.	Son				X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			— James D.	Son				X	m	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			— Jessie	Son				X	m	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	94a	96a	Stephens John	Head	w			yes	m	W	47	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
63			— Belle J.	Wife-H				X	f	W	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	XXXX					
64			— Teresa T.	Daughter				X	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— J. A.	Son				X	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VSVV	NP				
66			— Tollie L.	Son				X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— John W.	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68			Clements Mary E.	mother-in-law				X	f	W	83	wd		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Missouri	84	yes	none							
69	95	97	Tally Elmer D	Head	w			yes	m	W	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
70			— Ollie M.	Wife-H				X	f	W	33	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71	96	98	McCaul Earman W.	Head	w			yes	m	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
72			— Esther	Wife-H				X	f	W	22	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
73			— Billie D.	Son				X	m	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74	97	99	Hall Earl	Head	w			yes	m	W	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
75			— Louise L.	Wife-H				X	f	W	30	m	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none							
76			— Anthan R.	Son				X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
77			— Charline	Daughter				X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
78			— Crawford A.	Son				X	m	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
79			— Geraldine	Son				X	f	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
80			— Carl W.	Son				X	m	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
81	98	100	Philips William A	Head	w			yes	m	W	63	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
82			— Nettie	Wife-H				X	f	W	43	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		none							
83			Manning Fern E.	Stepdaughter				X	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							92
84	98a	100a	Crain Mary V. ab	Head	O	w		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes			93
85	98b	100b	Thompson Edgar L ab	Head	O	w		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	NO		94
86	98c	100c	Fisher Jack ab	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
87	99	101	Hillhouse Isom L	Head	R			yes	m	W	52	m	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
88			— Artie	Wife-H				X	f	W	58	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
89	100	102	Delvado Robert W	Head	w		R	yes	m	W	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
90			— Lorna	Wife-H				X	f	W	30	m	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
91			— Bobbie	Daughter				X	f	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none							
92			— Mercedes	Daughter				X	f	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none							
93			— Leo	Son				X	m	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none							
94	101	103	McKee Claud R.	Head	w			yes	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes			97
95			— Dennis W	Brother				X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VVVV	W	yes			
96			— Leslie L.	Brother				X	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes			
97	102	104	Hughes James M.	Head	w			yes	m	W	59	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes			98
98			— Mattie B.	Wife-H				X	f	W	54	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— Effie D.	Daughter				X	f	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— George D.	Son				X	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

79

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5-A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, C J Campbell, Enumerator. 4501

Margin notes (column 1): Hazeldell and Lamkin Road (lines 1–29); April 14; April 16; Hazeldell & Comanche Road (lines 36–50)

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					—— Frank O.	Son				yes	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes				
2					—— Irene V.	Daughter				X	f	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Woodie J.	Son				X	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Dorton M.	Son				X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Harley E.	Son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			103	105	Jones Jackson A.	Head	O			yes	m	W	58	m	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Kentucky		84					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
7					—— Ethel M.	Wife-H				X	f	W	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none								
8					—— Mary Nell	Daughter				X	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			104	106	McCarty Ellis H.	Head	O		R	yes	m	W	50	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
10					—— Ella L.	Wife-H				X	f	W	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
11					—— Dennis J.	Son				X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
12					—— Luela	Daughter				X	f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Fred O.	Son				X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
14					—— E.J.	Son				X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— Dorwin	Son				X	m	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					—— Oliver N.	Son				X	m	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			105	107	Westfall Larkin A.	Head	O			yes	m	W	60	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
18					—— Wilmer J.	Son				X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes				
19			106	108	Wall Samuel J.	Head	O			yes	m	W	35	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	102
20					—— Flora L.	Wife-H				X	f	W	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— S.J.	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes	"	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					—— Loyce O.	Son				X	m	W	7	S		yes	"	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					—— Jessie A.	Daughter				X	f	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			107	109	~~Watt~~ William S.	Head	R	$2		no	m	W	66	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		XXXX	O			no		
25					Hamilton Rosie L.	Granddaughter-H				V	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Virginia	Texas		91					yes	none								
26			108	110	Hillhouse Clifford C.	Head	O			yes	m	W	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
27					—— Tommie	Wife-H				X	f	W	27	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
28			109	111	~~Hatt~~ Clarence	Head	R			yes	m	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
29					—— Ivy V.	Wife-H				X	f	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
30					—— J.C.	Son				X	m	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			110	112	~~[illegible]~~ Charlie L.	Head	O	un		no	m	W	64	m	26	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	Manager	Transportation Gravel Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
32					—— Margaret E.	Wife-H				V	f	W	55	m	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
33			111	113	Palmer Tollie M.	Head	R			yes	m	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
34					—— Nola S.	Wife-H				X	f	W	20	S	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—— Doyl R.	Son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			112	114	Applewhite Daniel	Head	R			yes	m	W	35	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	106
37					—— Alice W.	Wife-H				X	f	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— Martha A.	Daughter				X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—— McDonald	Son				X	m	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			113	115	Miller Virgil A.	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
41					—— Florence H.	Wife-H				X	f	W	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Garland W.	Son				X	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Estelle	Daughter				X	f	W	6	S		yes	"	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—— Myrline	Daughter				X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45					—— Jimmie E.	Daughter				X	f	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46			114	116	Carter George R.	Head	R			yes	m	W	69	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
47					—— Lula	Wife-H				X	f	W	60	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
48			115	117	Bryson Willie A.	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
49					—— Edna A.	Wife-H				X	f	W	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
50					—— Lucile	Daughter				X	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

Right margin note at line 24: 1-9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5-B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, C.J. Campbell, Enumerator. 4551

April 15 [?]

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Comanche & Hazel Road			Maxine	Daughter				yes	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52				Ilene	Daughter				X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53				Arthur N.	Son				X	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54				Netta G.	Daughter				X	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55				Zoetta	Daughter				X	f	w	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56		116	118	Cunningham, Carl	Head	R			X	m	w	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	110
57				Daisy L.	Wife-H				X	f	w	24	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
58				Omagean	Daughter				X	f	w	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59		117	119	McCampbell, Reuben	Head	O			yes	m	w	70	m	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	121
60		118	120	Sallie	Wife-H				X	f	w	59	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	Hazeldale & Justice Road			Conaway, Wiley W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		Rancher	Horse Raising Cattle & [illegible]	VVVV	0	yes	no	112
62		119	121	Greenwood, Jesse P.	Head	R			yes	m	w	64	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	123
63				Lillie V.	Wife-H				X	f	w	59	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64				Bailey W.	Son				X	m	w	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	wp	yes		
65		120	122	Cooper, John F.	Head	R			yes	m	w	39	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	124
66				Grace T.	Wife-H				X	f	w	32	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67				Graham J.B.	Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68				Beulah L.	Daughter				X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69				Bobbie S.N.	Daughter				X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70				Phillis G.	Daughter				X	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71				Cleo	Daughter				X	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72				Jackson R	Son				X	m	w	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73		121	123	Rundall, Homer E.	Head	O			yes	m	w	27	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	115
74				Janey	Wife-H				X	f	w	45	m	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none						
75				Troy B.	Son				X	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	wp	yes		
76				Sherman	Son				X	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
77	Justice & [illegible] Line Road	122	124	McCullough, John W.	Head	R			yes	m	w	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	116
78				Ellanae	Wife-H				X	f	w	29	m	17	no	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas	87	yes	none						
79				J.C.	Son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80				Glen F.	Son				X	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81		123	125	Nelson, Ruby N.	Head	R			yes	m	w	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	117
82				Hazel W.	Wife-H				X	f	w	19	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83				Jack R.	Son				X	m	w	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84		124	126	Blackmon, Elchy W.	Head	R			yes	m	w	45	m	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	118
85				R.V.	Wife-H				X	f	w	67	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
86				Orvy H.	Son				X	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	wp	yes		
87		125a	12[illegible]	Harper, William W.	Head	O			yes	m	w	45	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	119
88		125	127	Clements, Jerry	Head	R	$3		no	m	w	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
89				Linnie	Wife-H				√	f	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90				Jerlyn	Son				√	m	w	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91		126	128	Kee, Jefferson J.	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	52	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	120
92				Lilla	Wife-H				X	f	w	51	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
93				Darrell	Son				X	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	wp	yes		
94				Sadie	Daughter				X	f	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95				NoValee	Daughter				X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96		127	129	Johnson, Wayne	Head	R			yes	m	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	121
97				Vivian	Wife-H				X	f	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98		[illegible]	[illegible]	Key, Winston	Head	R			yes	m	w	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	122
99				Neoma	Wife-H				X	f	w	24	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
100				Alvis	Son				X	m	w	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-8 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 6 A | 80 | 4601

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, C J Campbell, Enumerator.

(Margin: april 16th; Comanche and Hazeldell Road; april 17)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Kay Tay L.	Daughter				yes	f	w	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			128	130	Williamson, Oliver	Head	R			yes	m	w	27	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		123
3					—— Thelma	Wife-H				x	f	w	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
4			128	130	Priddy, Sam H.	Head	O			yes	m	w	57	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		124
5					—— May G.	Wife-H				x	f	w	54	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— Maxwell	Son				x	m	w	29	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
7					—— Gwyn	Son				x	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
8			129	131	Ross, George R.	Head	R			yes	m	w	61	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0			no		125
9					—— Sallie E.	Wife-H				x	f	w	51	m	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
10					—— Sam C.	Son				x	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
11					—— Emma O.	Daughter				x	f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
12			130	132	Spikes, Isaac G.	Head	R			yes	m	w	60	m	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		126
13					—— Della	Wife-H				x	f	w	48	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
14					—— Witt M.	Son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes				
15					—— Lige B.	Son				x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
16					—— Emma	Daughter				x	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—— Gracie	Daughter				x	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
18					Fortner, Edward	Nephew				x	m	w	30	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					no	none		VVVV	NP					
19			131	133	Richey, George W.	Head	O			yes	m	w	37	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		127
20					—— Annie M.	Wife-H				x	f	w	37	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—— Dorthy	Daughter				x	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					—— Pauline	Daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			132	134	Lester, Winden L.	Head	R			yes	m	w	33	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		128
24					—— Corrie	Wife-H				x	f	w	28	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					Lester, Sassie	Mother				x	f	w	61	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
26			133	135	Moore, Benjamin F.	Head	O			yes	m	w	53	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		129
27					—— Eliza M.	Wife-H				x	f	w	47	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					—— Bennie	Daughter				x	f	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					—— Ida M.	Daughter				x	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					—— Kennedy	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Guy R.	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			134	136	Mast, Jack	Head	R			yes	m	w	44	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		130
33					—— Violet	Wife-H				x	f	w	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
34					—— Jacob W.	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
35					—— Jack E.	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	none								
36					—— James E.	Son				x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					—— Mildred M.	Daughter				x	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					—— May E.	Daughter				x	f	w	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					—— Sue L.	Daughter				x	f	w	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40			134	134	Ford, Isaac S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		No		134
41			135	137	Cossum, Tommie M.	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	m	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Scotland		87	11	2			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		132
42					—— Ethel O.	Wife-H				x	f	w	39	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
43					—— Hardena	Daughter				x	f	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—— Marshel G.	Son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes				
45					—— Herman W.	Son				x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes				
46					—— James R.	Son				x	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
47					—— Coyle H.	Son				x	m	w	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Dale H.	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—— Mack O.	Son				x	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					—— Charles R.	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4651

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, C. J. Campbell, Enumerator.

(Column 1, written vertically in the margin: Hazeldell and Comanche Road; margin note: April 17)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Carson, Lucy M.	Daughter			yes	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52			— Odelle C.	Daughter			X	f	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53			— Billie T.	Daughter			X	f	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54	136	138	Reese, Charlie	Head	O		yes	m	W	46	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
55			— Zenie A.	Wife-H			X	f	W	45	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
56			— Marie C.	Daughter			X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			— Ruby L.	Daughter			X	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	137	139	Lynch, Toff C.	Head	R		yes	m	W	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
59			— Ella N.	Wife-H			X	f	W	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
60			— John J.	son			X	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VOVV	np	yes		
61			— Rochel J.	son			X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VOVV	np	yes		
62			— S.C.	Son			X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			— Camilla K.	Daughter			X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			— Martha J.	Daughter			X	f	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65			— Cynthia R.	Daughter			X	f	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66			— Ella V.	Daughter			X	f	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			— Jennie J.	Daughter			X	f	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	138	140	Stephens, William L.	Head	O	R	yes	m	W	58	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
69			— Maudie M.	Wife-H			X	f	W	51	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— Glen W.	son			X	m	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Raising	VOVV	np	yes	no	
71			— Edwin R.	son			X	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VOVV	np	yes	no	
72			— Cullen	son			X	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VOVV	np	yes	no	
73			— George	son			X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Aline	Daughter			X	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Inez	Daughter			X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— Frankie	Daughter			X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	139	141	Thompson, Robert E.	Head	R		yes	m	W	57	m	21	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia	79	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
78			— Idelah A.	Wife-H			X	f	W	57	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none						
79			McKinney, Permelia	mother-in-law			X	f	W	85	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
80	140	142	Pettigrew, Jasper A.	Head	O		yes	m	W	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		137
81			— Ada S.	Wife-H			X	f	W	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none					no	[illegible]
82			— Patricia J.	Daughter			X	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— Sam H.	son			X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			— Vivian E.	Daughter			X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			— Oleta H.	Daughter			X	f	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86			— Worthy M.	Daughter			X	f	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			— A.H.	son			X	m	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			— Teresa C.	mother			X	f	W	70	wd		no		Texas	Illinois	Virginia	87		none						
89	141	143	McClatchy, William	Head	O		yes	m	W	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	138
90			— Rena	Wife-H			X	f	W	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	142	144	Smith, Ed B.	Head	O		yes	m	W	42	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
92			— Mattie O.	Wife-H			X	f	W	43	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
93			— Florine	Daughter			X	f	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
94			— Oliene	Daughter			X	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
95			— Leona	Daughter			X	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
96	143	145	Hillhouse, Arthur L.	Head	R		yes	m	W	34	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
97			— Oma	Wife-H			X	f	W	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	none						
98			— Claude	Daughter			X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			— Corine	Daughter			X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			— Charles E.	son			X	m	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	United States	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

81

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, C. J. Campbell, Enumerator. 4701

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Hazeldell & Proctor Road				Hillhouse L. D.	son				yes	m	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			144	146	Miller Charlie L.	Head	R			yes	m	W	52	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United State		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
3					—— Pearl	Wife-H				X	f	W	40	m	16	no	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Clinet	son				X	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOV	N					
5					—— Prentice	son				X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— Fred	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			145	147	Tomlow Robert L.	Head	O			yes	m	W	51	m	20	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
8					—— Ellen H.	Wife-H				X	f	W	50	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Clifford W.	Son				X	m	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VIVV	W	yes		no		
10					—— Ozzie L.	Daughter				X	f	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—— Delma	Daughter				X	f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— Lola D.	Daughter				X	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Berta J.	Daughter				X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—— Arnold H.	son				X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			146	148	Ritchie Thomas C.	Head	R			yes	m	W	68	S		no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		14[illegible]
16					—— Nathaniel B.	Brother				X	m	W	69	Wd		no	yes	mississippi	mississippi	mississippi		83					yes	none								
17					—— Nathaniel B. Jr.	nephew				X	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	yes		no		
18					—— Rogers J.	nephew				X	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	yes		no		
19					Allison Minnie O.	Neice-H				X	f	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	none								
20			147	149	Tabor John W.	Head	O			X	m	W	48	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
21					—— Cassie L.	Wife-H				X	f	W	32	m	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
22					—— Alta M.	Daughter				X	f	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
23					—— Elton B.	son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
24					—— Louise G.	Daughter				X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
25					—— Radine N.	Daughter				X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
26	Carlton & Comanche Road		148	150	Rambo Artie F.	Head	R			yes	m	W	27	m	22	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
27					—— Minnie L.	Wife-H				X	f	W	25	m	20	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama		82					yes	none								
28					—— Ray J.	son				X	m	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	alabama		87						none								
29			149	151	Kennedy Edgar W.	Head	R			yes	m	W	42	m	24	no	yes	Texas	alabama	~~United States~~		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
30					—— Effie	Wife-H				X	f	W	41	m	23	no	yes	Texas	mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Lorene E.	Daughter				X	f	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—— Vivian O.	Daughter				X	f	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			150	152	Graham Robert H.	Head	R			yes	m	W	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
34					—— Lanadee	Wife-H				X	f	W	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			151	153	Smith Russell A.	Head	O			yes	m	W	52	m	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
36					—— Jessie	Wife-H				X	f	W	50	m	18	no	yes	Texas	alabama	mississippi		87					yes	none								
37					—— Buford	Son				X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VOVV	np	yes				
38					—— Bernice J.	Daughter				X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					—— Greta L.	Daughter				X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			152	154	Moore Springer L.	Head	R			yes	m	W	30	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
41					—— Connie Lee	Wife-H				X	f	W	22	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Mary F.	Daughter				X	f	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Springer L. Jr.	son				X	m	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			153	155	Thomason Irwin R.	Head	R			yes	m	W	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Florida	alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
45					—— Jessie P.	Wife-H				X	f	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—— Walgene J.	Daughter				X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					—— Robert N.	son				X	m	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					—— Kathell	son				X	m	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			154	156	Simpson William	Head	O	$150		no	m	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	mississippi	mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	yes				
50			155	157	Johnston Rufus A.	Head	O			yes	m	W	49	m	25	no	yes	Texas	alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]

April 18

April 19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (4)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, C.F. Campbell, Enumerator.
4751

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Hettie E.	Wife-H			yes	f	W	42	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			Lefath	Daughter			X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			Arthur R.	Son			X	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			Joyce H.	Daughter			X	f	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55	156	158	Rambo Bryan	Head	[illegible]		yes	m	W	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	152
56			Nora A.	Wife-H			X	f	W	29	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	none							
57	157	159	Haggard Woodie S.	Head	R		yes	m	W	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	153
58			Jewell Z.	Wife-H			X	f	W	25	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			R.J.	Son			X	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			Leo C.	Son			X	m	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			George F.	Son			X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			Lois C.	Daughter			X	f	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63	158	160	Westfall Elmo W.	Head	O		yes	m	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		154
64			Annie M.	Wife-H			X	f	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
65			Kathrine E.	Daughter			X	f	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66	159	161	Burton William C.	Head	O		yes	m	W	59	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		155
67			Nancy M.	Wife-H			X	f	W	62	m	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
68	160	162	Author Clark A.	Head	R		yes	m	W	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		156
69			Chera A.	Wife-H			X	f	W	24	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			L.J.	Son			X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71	161	163	[illegible] Andy W.	Head	O		yes	m	W	47	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		157
72			Vera E.	Wife-H			X	f	W	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			Leo W.	Son			X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			Louise O.	Daughter			X	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			William B.	Father			X	m	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VOVV	3/2	yes	no		
76	162	164	Neal Frank O.	Head	O		yes	m	W	41	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no		158
77			Margaret M.	Wife-H			X	f	W	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			Wendell E.	son			X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VOVV	7/10	yes			
79			Russell T.	son			X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			Harlie T.	son			X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			Frances F.	son			X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			Oscar M.	son			X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
83			W.F.	son			X	m	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
84	163	165	Thompson Blue	Head	R		yes	m	W	40	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Stock Farm	VXVV	[illegible]	yes	no		159
85			Lula E.	Wife-H			X	f	W	35	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
86			Edith E.	Daughter			X	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
87			Dorothy M.	Daughter			X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
88			Mildred L.	Daughter			X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
89			Lila J.	Daughter			X	f	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
90	164	166	Hall Blevin J.	Head	R	$5	no	m	W	23	W	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	yes			
91			Marie	Wife-H			V	f	W	26	W	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			J.B.	son			V	m	W	1½	W		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93	165	167	Westmoreland Philip B.	Head	R		yes	m	W	32	m	27	no	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Mississippi	92	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes			160
94			Viola E.	Wife-H			X	f	W	25	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
95			Jack	son			X	m	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		none							
96			Essie M.	Daughter			X	f	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		none							
97	166	168	Watson James E.	Head	R		yes	m	W	58	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes			161
98			Lola E.	Wife-H			X	f	W	55	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	19	yes	none							
99			Carl E.	Son			X	m	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
100			Euldene	Daughter			X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Camanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 A
82

Enumerated by me on april 21, 1930, O. J. Campbell, Enumerator.
4801

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	167	169	Wiggins Stephen T	Head	O			yes	m	W	59	m	26	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming		0	yes		no	169
2			— Becca B	Wife-H				X	f	W	52	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Welding	Pipeline	[illegible]	W	yes			
3			— Liston	Son				X	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]		7775	W	yes			
4			— Leta M	Daughter				X	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Beryl D	Daughter				X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Vieta Elm	Daughter				X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7	168	170	Mathews Robert L	Head	R			X	m	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no	162
8			— Gladys V	Daughter-H				X	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
9			— Charles O	Son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
10			— Irma G	Daughter				X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
11			— Irma G	Daughter				X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
12	169	171	Mathews Charlie H	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no	164
13			— Rena L	Wife-H				X	f	W	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			— Mildred L	Daughter				X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Oscar R	Son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			— Darrell G	Son				X	m	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	170	172	Turney Carl L	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no	165
18			— Lillie P	Wife-H				X	f	W	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
19			— Grace E	Daughter				X	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— James R	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			— Claudine	Daughter				X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22	171	173	Tyson Tom M	Head	O			yes	m	W	60	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no	166
23			— Ethel L	Wife-H				X	f	W	36	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— Eileen E	Daughter				X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— T. J.	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			— Roy L	Son				X	m	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			— Loy O	Son				X	m	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			— T. M. Jr	Son				X	m	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29	172	174	Mathews Charlie H	Head	O			yes	m	W	71	m	31	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no	167
30			— Emma M	Wife-H				X	f	W	63	m	23	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia	83	yes	none							
31			— Ola	Daughter				X	f	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
32	173	175	Lane Alex T	Head	R			yes	m	W	45	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no	168
33			— Amlussilia	Wife-H				X	f	W	47	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
34			— A. B.	Son				X	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Wenona	Daughter				X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Georgia	Daughter				X	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— Allene	Daughter				X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			— Doris	Son				X	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			— T. A. Jr	Son				X	m	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40		177	Lane Alvie	Head	R	$2		no	m	W	21	m	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	no	8		
41			— Opal	Wife-H				X	f	W	22	m	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
42			— Nelda L	Daughter				X	f	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
43	174	176	Westfall Eslie O	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no	169
44			— Ota A	Wife-H				X	f	W	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
45			— Georgia A	Daughter				X	f	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46	175	176	Westmoreland Winfield	Head	O			yes	m	W	71	m	29	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no	170
47			— Sarah A	Wife-H				X	f	W	56	m	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	none							
48			— Howard A	Son				X	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
49			— A. W.	Gr-son				X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		none							
50	176	178	Barrett Elvin [illegible]	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	40	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no	

april 21
Dublin Road
april 22
Lamkin & Dublin Road

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 3 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, C. J. Campbell, Enumerator.
4851

April 22nd — Comanche Road

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					—— Willie M.	Wife-H				yes	f	w	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			175	177	Stephen, Thea C.	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
53					—— Ella A.	Wife-H				X	f	w	39	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Lovell F.	son				X	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	NP					
55					—— Douglas L.	Son				X	m	w	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			176	178	Ousley, Sidney J.	Head				yes	m	w	72	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
57					—— Clora	Wife-H				X	f	w	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					—— Lorena	Daughter				X	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
59					—— Winnie M.	Daughter				X	f	w	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
60					—— Aubrey	step-son				X	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			177	179	Witten, Charlie D.	Head				yes	m	w	38	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
62					—— Luella	Wife-H				X	f	w	45	m	39	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
63			178	180	Thedford, Emmett W.	Head	O			yes	m	w	57	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
64					—— Mattie N.	Wife-H				X	f	w	49	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Melton	son				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—— Geraldine	Daughter				X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			179	181	Thedford, [illegible]	Head-H				yes	f	w	79	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0	yes				[illegible]
68			180	182	Chick, Elmer C.	Head			R	yes	m	w	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
69					—— Virgie L.	Wife-H	R			X	f	w	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70			181	183	Hail, Lenord A.	Head	R			yes	m	w	63	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
71					—— Lada	Wife-H				X	f	w	52	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
72					—— Arthur L.	son				X	m	w	26	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none		VVVV	W					
73			182	184	Harvey, James W.	Head				yes	m	w	61	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
74					—— Callie L.	Wife-H				X	f	w	61	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
75			183	185	Harvey, Charles L.	Head			R	yes	m	w	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
76					—— Cleo P.	Wife-H				X	f	w	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			184	186	Craig, Charlie	Head				yes	m	w	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
78					—— Sarah A.	Wife-H				X	f	w	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—— Leona F.	Daughter				X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— Guinda	Daughter				X	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			185	187	Roberson, Frank	Head	O			yes	m	w	47	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
82					—— Mandy	Wife-H				X	f	w	44	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Clifford H.	Son				X	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W					
84					—— Clarene	Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Conrad L.	Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—— Cleta L.	Daughter				X	f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—— Wilma J.	Daughter				X	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			186	188	Cashon, James E.	Head	O			yes	m	w	71	m	17	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
89					—— Georgia A.	Wife-H				X	f	w	67	m	14	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					yes	none								
90					—— Marie O.	Gr-Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Virginia H.	Gr-Daughter				X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			187	189	Faulkner, Ollie G.	Head	O			yes	m	w	45	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]
93					—— Lydia	Wife-H				X	f	w	41	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—— [illegible] F.	Daughter				X	f	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes				
95					—— Glenn	Son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Willaleen	Daughter				X	f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					—— Lonnie A.	Son				X	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—— Genevieve	Daughter				X	f	w	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					—— Wanda N.	Daughter				X	f	w	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100			188	190	Lanny, Thomas S.	Head	O			yes	m	w	49	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Camanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 A
83

Enumerated by me on April 23 1930, C J Campbell, Enumerator. 4901

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unempl. line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Colin Road			Lowery, Allice No	Wife-H				yes	f	w	47	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2				— George W	son				X	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	na	yes				
3				— Nora C	Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4				— J.B.	Son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5				— Georlee	Daughter				X	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6		189	191	Upham, Ducyn W.	Head	O			yes	m	w	53	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		186
7				— Viola E.	Wife-H				X	f	w	49	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
8	Wilson + Chivette Road	190	192	Yarbrough, Delmar M.	Head	R			yes	m	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		187
9				— Voleta M.	Wife-H				X	f	w	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10		191	193	[struck out] Charlie B.	Head	O			X	m	w	44	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		188
11				— Minnie E.	Wife-H				X	f	w	40	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12		192	194	Ethridge, Robert H.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	64	m	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		189
13				— Susie E.	Wife-H				X	f	w	67	m	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
14		193	195	Carroll, Dewey A	Head	w			yes	m	w	29	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		190
15				— Honor	Wife-H				X	f	w	28	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16		194	196	[struck out] Edith R.	Head	O			yes	m	w	25	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		191
17				— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	f	w	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18				— Claudean	Son				X	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19		195	197	Bryan, Lewis B.	Head	O			yes	m	w	63	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		192
20				— Lela M.	Daughter-H				X	f	w	45	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
21				— Pursley D.	son				X	m	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Running Witch	Oil Pipeline	7775	W	no	16	no		
22		196	198	Bolton, Arnold A.	Head	w			yes	m	w	18	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	General Fa	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		193
23				— Mattie	Wife-H				X	f	w	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
24		197	199	Cude, George W.	Head	O			yes	m	w	51	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		194
25				— Audrey	Wife-H				X	f	w	37	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
26				— Georgie F.	Daughter				X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
27				— W.D.	Son				X	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
28				— Billyzeet	Daughter				X	f	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
29		198	200	Davis, Samuel	Head	R	$3.		yes	m	w	41	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	California		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farming	VVVV	8	no	7	yes	WW	1-10
30				— Mattie	Wife-H				X	f	w	34	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
31				— Aubrey	Son				X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32				— Durward	son				X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33				— Ruth	Daughter				X	f	w	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34				— Fredamos	son				X	m	w	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35		199	201	Hall, Haleje	Head	w			yes	m	w	33	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes				195
36				— Pearl	Wife-H				X	f	w	27	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37				— Leo H	son				X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38		200	202	Palmer, Emmett R.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	32	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Nebraska		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		196
39				— Bessie C	Wife-H				X	f	w	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40				— Wayne R.	Son				X	m	w	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41	Wilson Olive Road	201	203	[Palmer, struck out] William H.	Head	O			yes	m	w	76	m	27	no	yes	Canada-English	England	England	English	20	43	V	0	un	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		197
42				— Jane W.	Wife-H				X	f	w	69	m	20	no	yes	Illinois	Scotland	Scotland		61	01	0			yes	none								
43				— Harry W.	Son				X	m	w	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Scotland		87	43	1			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes		no		
44		202	204	Ethridge, Clint R.	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	m	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		no		198
45				— Oma R.	Wife-H				X	f	w	35	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
46				— Fay O.	Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	none								
47				— Cecil R.	Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	none								
48				— Curtis O.	son				X	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	none								
49				— Loyella M.	Daughter				X	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87						none								
50				— Lee H.	son				X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87						none								

Margin notes: April 23; Apr 24; Justice No 3 Farming

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, C.J. Campbell, Enumerator.
4951

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Theola M.	Daughter				yes	f	w	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87		none						
52			— Bettie S.	Daughter				X	f	w	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87		none						
53	203	205	Newsom William D	Head	O			yes	m	w	60	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	199
54			— Eliza J.	Wife-H				X	f	w	53	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Travis	Son				X	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes		
56			— Ernest	Son				X	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes		
57			— Raymond	Son				X	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	NP			
58			— Pearl	Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59	204	206	Cockrell William H	Head	O			yes	m	w	57	m	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	51	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
60			— Lola	Wife-H				X	f	w	47	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
61			— Pruett	Son				X	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
62			— S.J.	Son				X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87		none						
63	205	207	Box Henry G.	Head	R			yes	m	w	39	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
64			— Alice J.	Wife-H				X	f	w	37	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			— Ira W.	Son				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— Samuel L.	Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Tommy R.	Son				X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Velma L.	Daughter				X	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69			— Della F.	Daughter				X	f	w	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70			Smelley George	Bro-in-law				X	m	w	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
71	206	208	Box John M.	Head				yes	m	w	30	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	202
72			— Zola	Wife-H				X	f	w	30	m	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Donald	Son				X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Loqueta	Daughter				X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— J.T.	Son				X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			— Madison	Son				X	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	207	209	Box Thomas J.	Head	O			yes	m	w	74	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O			203
78			— Nancy E.	Wife-H				X	f	w	67	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			Davis Alice E.	Daughter				X	f	w	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— Genevie J	Gr-Daughter				X	f	w	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— W.C.	Gr-Son				X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Ray	Gr-Son				X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	208	210	Hancock Jep N.	Head	R			yes	m	w	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	204
84			— Effie J	Wife-H				X	f	w	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
85			— Cleta	Daughter				X	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Leta	Daughter				X	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	209	211	Pittman Ralph K.	Head	O			yes	m	w	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
88			— Pearl L.	Wife-H				X	f	w	45	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
89			— Wallace W.	Son				X	m	w	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Nadine J	Daughter				X	f	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			Lawson Wayne	Laborer	R	$2		no	m	w	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
92			— Pearl	Servant				X	f	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W			
93	210	212	Carroll John R.	Head	O			yes	m	w	58	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O		no	206
94			— Effie M.	Wife-H				X	f	w	49	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
95			— Anna D.	Daughter				X	f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
96			— James B.	Son				X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			— Runge B.	Daughter				X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Melvin	Son				X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			— Cordelia	Mother				X	f	w	83	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	none						
100	211	213	Arther James D.	Head	O			yes	m	w	58	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 A
84
5001

Enumerated by me on april 24, 1930, C J Campbell, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: april 24 / april 25; Wilson & Bullis Road; Wilson F Dublin Road)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Emer K.	Wife-H			X	f	w	62	m	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
2			—— Opal I	Daughter			X	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	none						
3	212	214	Looney Oscar L	Head	O		yes	m	w	35	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
4			—— Eula A	Wife-H			X	f	w	36	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
5			—— Goyle W.	Son			X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
6			—— Robert M.	Son			X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
7			—— Newellee	Son			X	m	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
8			—— Billie O.	Son			X	m	w	4 1/2	S		no		New Mexico	Texas	Alabama	92		none						
9			—— Clemma F.	Daughter			X	f	w	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
10	213	215	Gatlin Manse M.	Head	O		yes	m	w	58	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
11			—— Ada L.	Wife-H			X	f	w	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			—— Etta A.	Daughter			X	f	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			—— T M.	Son			X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			Hancock Alta M.	Daughter			X	f	w	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	214	216	Springer William A.	Head	O		yes	m	w	56	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	210
16			—— Delania	Wife-H			X	f	w	57	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
17			—— Verdell	Daughter			X	f	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—— Eugene	Son			X	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VOVV	W	yes		
19			—— Woodrow W.	Son			X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			Kennedy Wilma	Boarder			X	f	w	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W			
21			Partain Mary	Boarder			X	f	w	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Teaching	Public School	9494	W			
22	215	217	Watson Herman V.	Head	R		yes	m	w	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
23			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	f	w	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	216	218	Woods Elmer C	Head	O		yes	m	w	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
25			—— Viola	Wife-H			X	f	w	36	m	17	no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			—— Odell T.	Son			X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	217	219	Robinson Clide W.	Head	O		no	m	w	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Filling Station Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		
28			—— Emma J.	Wife			V	f	w	23	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes		
29			Stephen Lena K.	Mother-in-law			V	f	w	48	wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30	218	220	Munselle Fred A	Head	R		yes	m	w	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
31			—— Grace	Wife-H			X	f	w	34	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
32			—— Hellen I.	Daughter			X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			—— Pierce A.	Son			X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—— Audrey F.	Son			X	m	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			Cude Dannell	Roomer			X	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
36	219	221	Faulkenbury Jessie D	Head	R		yes	m	w	39	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
37			—— Lottie F.	Wife-H			X	f	w	35	m	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
38			—— J D. Jr.	Son			X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
39			—— Vestie B.	Daughter			X	f	w	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
40			—— Boyl A.	Son			X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
41			—— Wilma L.	Daughter			X	f	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
42			—— Juanita H.	Daughter			X	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			—— James M.	Father			X	m	w	75	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					no	
44	220	222	Weaver Nacy E.	Head H	O	$300	no	f	w	73	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
45	221	223	Nelton Jessie E.	Head	R		yes	m	w	60	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
46			—— Margaret J.	Wife-H			X	f	w	61	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	none						
47	222	224	Stewart Thomas E.	Head	R		yes	m	w	44	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
48			—— Sarah E.	Wife-H			X	f	w	37	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			—— Minnie F	Daughter			X	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			—— Thomas W	Son			X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

(Right margin, beside line 27: K-11)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, C J Campbell, Enumerator. 5051

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Willis & Rankin Road			—— Velma R.	Daughter			yes	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52				—— Lillie F.	Daughter			X	f	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53		222	224	Looney Robert R.	Head	O		yes	m	W	64	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	217
54				—— Annie M.	Wife-H			X	f	W	58	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	85	yes	none						
55				—— Irene	Daughter			X	f	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
56				—— Virgil	Son			X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
57				—— Nala O.	Daughter			X	f	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
58		223	225	Kerley William J.	Head	O		yes	m	W	48	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
59				—— Minnie	Wife-H			X	f	W	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania	87	yes	none						
60				—— Leta	Daughter			X	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61				—— Melvin	Son			X	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62		224	226	Stames Laurence T.	Head	R		yes	m	W	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	219
63				—— Nora	Wife-H			X	f	W	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64		224½	226½	Brittian [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Ranching	Stock Raising	VVVV	O	yes	no	220
65	Hazeldell & Austin Road	225	227	McCarty Henry H.	Head	R		yes	m	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66				—— Rebecka B.	Wife-H			X	f	W	22	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	221
67				—— Henrietta	Daughter			X	f	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
68		226	228	Wright Elijah S.	Head	O		yes	m	W	62	m	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	222
69				—— Dora	Wife-H			X	f	W	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70				—— Earl R.	Son			X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
71				—— Lora	Daughter			X	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
72		227	229	Erwin Samuel P.	Head			yes	m	W	48	m	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
73				—— Maud A.	Wife-H			X	f	W	41	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
74				—— Maud E.	Daughter			X	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
75				—— Herbert M.	Son			X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
76				—— Evdell	Daughter			X	f	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
77				—— Joe C.	Son			X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
78		228	230	Salyers George W.	Head			yes	m	W	73	m	33	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Raising	VVVV	O	yes	no	224
79				—— Buel	Wife-H			X	f	W	63	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
80				—— Nerba	Daughter			X	f	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
81				—— Vergin	Son			X	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
82		229	231	Thomasson Joshua A.	Head			yes	m	W	37	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	225
83				—— Minnie F.	Wife-H			X	f	W	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	none						
84				—— Dorris M.	Daughter			X	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85				—— Charles R.	Son			X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	Carlton & Comanche	230	232	Starnes Thomas H.	Head			yes	m	W	53	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	226
87				—— Fannie G.	Wife-H			X	f	W	52	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88				—— Albert W.	Son			X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VOVV	W	yes	no	
89				—— Eva L. V.	Daughter			X	f	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		XXXX		yes	no	
90				Adams Norman A.	Bro-in-law			X	m	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
91		231	233	Wall Joseph N.	Head			yes	m	W	63	m	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	227
92				—— Arnady A.	Wife-H			X	f	W	53	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
93				—— Hazley	Son			X	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W			
94				—— Lola V. D.	Daughter			X	f	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95				—— Earnest J.	Son			X	m	W	28	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
96				—— Ludie M.	Daughter-in-law			X	f	W	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97				—— Arslay [illegible]	Gr. son			X	m	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]	[illegible]					
98				—— Hobert M.	Gr. son			X	m	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99		232	234	Wall Otis J.	Head	R	$2	no	m	W	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
100				—— Bertha F.	Wife-H			X	f	W	19	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

April 25 / April 28 (margin notes)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 11 A | 85

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, C. A. Campbell, Enumerator. 5101

(Left margin: April 28 30; Canton & Comanche Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Wall, Amanda L.	Daughter				no	f	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2			— O. J.	Son				✓	m	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3	233	235	Dorris, Claude E.	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	229
4			— John W.	Father				X	m	W	79	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
5			— Mary F.	Mother-H				X	f	W	64	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
6			— Pearl M.	Sister				X	f	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7		435	~~Norris~~ Raymond E.	Head	W			yes	m	W	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	yes	no	
8			— Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	f	W	24	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Byron E.	Son				✓	m	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10	234	236	Salyer, Ernzie T.	Head	R			yes	m	W	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	228
11			— Lily	Wife-H				X	f	W	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Ileen	Daughter				X	f	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— Barney	Son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			— Granville	Son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			— Cleoneta	Daughter				X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			— Winifred	Son				X	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			— Bryan C.	Son				X	m	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18	235	237	Landes, Willie M.	Head	R			yes	m	W	37	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	230
19			— Nettie E.	Wife-H				X	f	W	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			— Melvin	Son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			— Winnie B.	Daughter				X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			— Bythel F.	Son				X	m	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			— Creel M.	Son				X	m	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24	236	238	Davidson, Thomas C.	Head	O			yes	m	W	68	m	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		231
25			— Belle	Wife-H				X	f	W	66	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		none						
26	237	239	Mosley, Calvin	Head	W			yes	m	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		232
27			— Beckie	Wife-H				X	f	W	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			— Ray	Son				X	m	W	4 1/2	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29	238	240	Williams, Will R.	Head	R			yes	m	W	38	m	32	no	yes	~~Texas~~ Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes		233
30			— Bulah	Wife-H				X	f	W	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
31			— Vasie	Daughter				X	f	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
32			— Willie F.	Daughter				X	f	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
33	239	241	Connar, Wesley	Head	R	$3		no	m	W	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	yes		
34			— Lucy	Mother-H				✓	f	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35	240	242	Barbee, Walter H.	Head	W			yes	m	W	44	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	234
36			— Minnie B.	Wife-H				X	f	W	42	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Cealva	Daughter				X	f	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
38			— H. J.	Son				X	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Loyal	Son				X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40	241	243	Cofer, Benjamin F.	Head	W	✓		no	m	W	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	yes	no	
41			— Mollie	Wife-H				✓	f	W	38	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			— Amie B.	Daughter				✓	f	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			— Clovis L.	Daughter				✓	f	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	242	244	Pond, Mack W.	Head	R			yes	m	W	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	235
45			— Lacy E.	Wife-H				X	f	W	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
46	243	245	Landes, John S.	Head	W			yes	m	W	43	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	~~236~~
47			— Nellie B.	Wife-H				X	f	W	43	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
48			— Horace W.	Son				X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			— Willie O.	Son				X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			— Lewis D.	Son				X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-8
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11 B
5151
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, C. J. Campbell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— Valda G.	Daughter				yes	f	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52			Robinson Idam	Sister-in-law				X	f	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
53			— Lum	niece				X	f	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Mississippi	87		none						
54	244	246	Barbee Dell R	Head	O			yes	m	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	23[illegible]
55			— Alma H.	Wife-H				X	f	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	none						
56			— Neva D.	Daughter				X	f	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			— Katherine M.	Daughter				X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			— James W.	son				X	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59	245	247	Barbee Haywood M	Head	R	$3		no	m	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VVVV	W	yes		
60			— Laura J.	Wife-H				V	f	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	yes	none						
61	246	248	Brantlett William H	Head	O			yes	m	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	238
62			— Lula	Wife-H				X	f	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
63	247	249	Dodd Mastey A.	Head	O			yes	m	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	239
64			— Beatrice	Wife-H				X	f	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			— Wilda L.	Daughter				X	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66			— Dortha L.	Daughter				X	f	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			— Bettie J.	Daughter				X	f	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	248	250	Dodd Charles G.	Head	O			yes	m	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	240
69			— Nancy D.	Wife-H				X	f	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none						
70			— Worden D.	Son				X	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
71			— Charles D.	Son				X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none		VVVV	NP			
72			— Lewis	Father				X	m	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
73	249	251	Williamson James E.	Head	O			yes	m	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	241
74			— Corrie	Wife-H				X	f	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania	87	yes	none						
75			— James V.	Son				X	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
76			— J. C.	Son				X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
77			— Jewell	Daughter				X	f	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Glenn	Son				X	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Avdean	Daughter				X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	none						
80	250	252	Cox Bessie	Head	R	$1		no	f	W	52	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			Smith Elmer	Gr-son				V	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82	251	253	Weibner Elmer	Head	O			yes	m	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Pennsylvania	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	242
83			— Etta J.	Wife-H				X	f	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— Weldon	Son				X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Myrtle	Daughter				X	f	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	252	254	Anderson Lee A.	Head	O			yes	m	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes							243
87			— William P.	Brother				X	m	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Clergyman	Holiness Church	8694	W	yes		
88	253	255	Dannett Robert	Head	R		R	yes	m	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	244
89			— Lessie	Wife-H				X	f	W	41	M	20	no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
90			— Terry L.	Son				X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	254	256	McKinney John	Head	O			yes	m	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		245
92	255	257	Griner George A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	NO	246

Here ends the enumeration of District 47-8 – Comanche Co. – Texas – Justice Precinct 3

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A
86
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1	Lamkin Hamilton Road		1	1	Stevens Will T	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		1	1
2					— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3					— W Vernon	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									3
4					— Vera V	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									4
5			2	2	Brittain Henry D	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2	5
6					— Verna B	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									6
7					— R D	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8			3	3	Lowery Guy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		3	8
9					— Cleo	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									9
10			4	4	Owen Ben	Head	O		Yes	M	W	41	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		Yes	WW	4	10
11					— Ivy	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									11
12					— Billy R	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									12
13					— Wayne L	Son			X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									13
14					— J Marcom	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									14
15					— Dorothy N	Daughter			X	F	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16					— Dolly F	Daughter			X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									16
17					— Olin D	Son			X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									17
18					— Joe L	Son			X	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19			5	5	Adams Robert L	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Produce Man	[illegible] store	8891	O	Yes		No			19
20					— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Salesman	Department	4590	W	Yes					20
21					Truett David L	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	Manager	Distributor	8391	W	Yes		No			21
22			6	6	Phillips E E	Head	R	5		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW		22
23					— Jennie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes					23
24			7	7	Miller D L	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	Yes		No			24
25					— Margaret E	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									25
26					— Howard L	Son				V	M	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No					26
27					— William M	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									27
28					— Evan E	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									28
29					— Sarah O	Step-mother				V	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None									29
30			8	8	Crane Minta	Head	R	7		No	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	U.S. Post office	7X76	W	Yes					30
31					— Mary V	Mother-H				V	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None									31
32					— Nadine	Sister				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None									32
33					— LaVerne	Sister				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None									33
34					Arnett Juanita	Cousin				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	[illegible]	W	Yes					34
35			9	9	Belsher Wiley M	Head	O	500		No	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes					35
36					— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None									36
37					— Emma	Mother				V	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Maine	South Carolina		87					Yes	None									37
38			8	8	Truett James L	Head	R	7		No	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None									38
39	Lamkin				— Mahaley	Wife-H				V	F	W	76	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas		66					Yes	None									39
40			11	11	Neel James L	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	Yes		No			40
41					— Mary M	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None									41
42					— Victor L	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									42
43					— John H	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									43
44			12	12	Shockley Hallie	Head	O	2100		No	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No			44
45					— Belle	Sister-H				V	F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									45
46					— Mae	Sister				V	F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None									46
47			13	13	Campbell Charles J	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5	47
48					— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None									48
49					— Cullen R	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None									49
50					— Sibyl	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									50

April 3

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

3451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (Part 1)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: April 3rd — Lamkin)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					— Gid W	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Eulalie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			14	14	Jackson John S	Head	O	800		No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Own garage	7673	E	Yes		No		
54					— Annie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Emma L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Denny H	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Madlline V	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					McKinney John S	Boarder				V	M	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81 (87)					Yes	Mechanic	Gin	7668	W	Yes		No		
59			15	15	White James M	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	69	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Dealer	Grain	1X81	E	Yes		No		
60					— Alpha J	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
61			16	16	Neel John F	Head	O	2100		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
62					— Carrie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Billie R	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Jackie	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			17	17	Tiffe Fannie Lee	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	None								
66				18	Shockley Marcom H	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		No		
67					— Charlie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
68			18	19	Tally John A	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
69					— Eula M	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
70			19	20	Brownfield Willie A	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	Agent	Railroad (Steam)	6277	W	Yes		No		
71					— Mellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
72					— Vernon E	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
73					— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
74					— Orville L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
75					— Billy G	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
76			20	21	Hall Ecce A	Head	R	8		No	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
77					Hale Myrtle W	Roomer				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
78			21	22	Stevens Effie O	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				
79					— James A	Father				X	M	W	84	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Alabama		78					Yes	None						Yes	Civ	
80					— Eliza J	Mother				X	F	W	73	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina		83					Yes	None								
81			22	23	Stewart James W	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Retail merchant	Department store	8391	E	Yes		No		
82					— Sarah C	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Department store	8390	W	Yes				
83					— John W	Son				X	M	W	33	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
84			23	24	Basham Emmett E	Head	R	4	R	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Mechanist	Gin and thresher	7668	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
85					— Ettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					— Billie J	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			24	25	Tally A Jefferson	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Section foreman	Railroad (Steam)	7477	W	Yes		No		
88					— Ruby M	Daughter-H				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					— P J	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					— F Charlene	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Kathleen M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			25	26	Cook Adra B	Head	R	7		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No		
93					— Edna M	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					— Boncile	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Durl B	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			26	27	Stevens Fleet C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	E	Yes		No		8
97					— Nimmah	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
98					— Taubert F	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Canner	Meats	7717	W	No	2			
99					— Artie L	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
100					Darrough Mary E	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina		93					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

3501

State Texas | County Comanche | Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 (part of) | Incorporated place | Ward of city | Block No. | Unincorporated place | Institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-9 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 2 A | 87

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.

Date	Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
Apr 4	1	Petterville Road		27	28	Daniel J Walter	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
	2					Etta M	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	3					Clarence W	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	4					Christine D	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	5			28	29	Hill Luther O	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
	6					Donnie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
	7					Margaret E	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
	8					Eldon L	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
	9			29	30	Swinney Orville E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
	10					Sarah F	Mother-H				V	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
	11					Harold H	Brother				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
	12			30	31	Anderson Charlie E	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11
	13					Katherine I	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
	14					Campbell Jane	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
	15	Connecting Road		31	32	Niblack Homer M	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		12
	16					Bumgarner Alice J	Mother-H				X	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
	17					Smith Katherine M	Sister				X	F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	18			32	33	Smart Pink	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	74	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
	19					Malinda	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None								
	20					T Dave	Son				X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
	21					Flora	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
Apr 7	22			33	34	Walker Calvin C	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
	23					Ethel A	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	24					Wylie H	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
	25					J D	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	26					Ruby L	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	27			34	35	Kincheloe Greg E	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
	28					Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
	29					Charlye	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W					
	30					Donald	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	31					Wright Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	32					John	Son-in-law				X	M	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
	33					C Floyd	Grandson				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
	34					Maxine	Granddaughter				X	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
	35					Mozel	Granddaughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
	36	State Highway No 22		35	36	Hamilton Joe H	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		16
	37					Estie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
	38					Joe N	Daughter				X	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	39			36	37	Baydston Ben J	Head	R	4		no	M	W	77	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	None						no		
	40					Mittie	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
	41			37	38	McGlothlin W Russell	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		17
	42					Lucy H	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None								
	43					Billie M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	44					W Russell	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	45					Moine	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	46			38	39	Thompson James K	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		18
	47					Alice T	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
	48					Mary A	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
	49					Effie M	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
	50					Johnnie H	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct NO 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.
3437

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment yes or no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	State Highway NO 22		39	40	Kemp George F	Head	O	800		no	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					yes	None						no		
52					— Nellie M	Daughter-H				V	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
53					— Stella B	Daughter				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
54					— Ula A	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
55			40	41	Morgan Troy E F	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		19
56					— Resa C	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
57					— Elroy L	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			41	42	Miller McD	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		20
59					— Willie C	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany-Berlin	Alabama		87	13	1			yes	None								
60					— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
61			42	43	Dutton Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
62					— Merlyn I	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Billy J	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			43	44	Van Winkle Bernie F	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		22
65					— Lela C	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					— R V	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— J C	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Freda O	Daughter				X	F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Joe R	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— LaVerne	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			44	45	Cox Andy H	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
72					— Mary M	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
73			45	46	McGlatclin Luther V	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
74					— Leata	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75			46	47	May Earl W	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	25
76					— Mary L	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Lilly L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Earl W	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			47	48	Edinburgh Martin L	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		26
80					— Jessie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Ray A	Son				X	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— J Roy	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84	Community Road		48	49	Caraway B Ofer	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		27
85					— Juanita L	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	None								
86					— Rita N	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			49	50	Isham Sterling J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		28
88					— Ada M	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Walter B	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Gayle V	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Sterling J	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			50	51	Robinson Yank J	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		29
94					— Maude E	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— J Y	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Rex B	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
97					— Colleen	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
98			51	52	Conway William	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
99					— Maggie V	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Un	Un		87					yes	None								
100					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Apr 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State Texas
County Comanche
Township or other division of county Justice Precinct No 3 (part of)

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 A
88

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Community Road				Sarah B	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			52	53	Caraway G Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		31
3					Corda	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					Cloda	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					Derroll F	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					W Oleta	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					Francis E	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8	April 8		53	54	Baydston Sam M	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		32
9					Dora J	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
10					Lena I	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
11					S Merlin	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
12					O Leland	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
13					Jimmy L	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
14					Bobby C	Son				X	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
15	State Highway No 2 2		54	55	Steel James F	Head	R	10		no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
16					Bertie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					James C	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					Hedgepeth Vivian	Roomer				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
19			55	56	McGlothlin Ernest	Head	R	3		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
20					Elizabeth J	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
21					Arnold B	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					Juanita E	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					Vera W	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					James K	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			56	57	Kemp James O	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
26					Ethel E	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					Addie L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					Earl S	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					Brown Ovie	Boarder				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		35
30			57	58	Howell Edwin D	Head	R	4		no	M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Florida		87					yes	Salesman	Department store	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
31					Vera O	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			58	59	Kemp Harmon L	Head	R	L		yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
33					Sadie A	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					Howard B	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			59	60	Magness Roger A	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
36					Lesta	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			60	61	Northcutt Willie H	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					39
38					Georgia V	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39	Indian Gap Road				Johnny M	Son				X	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			61	62	McPherson James M	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		40
41					Nonie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		41					yes	None								
42					Claude	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
43					Marjorie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
44					Jimmie D	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
45					Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
46					Earl	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
47					Novie	Daughter				X	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
48			62	63	Burns Jule E	Head	R			yes	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes		[illegible]		41
49					Qustad Jennie	Aunt-H				X	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None								
50					Harris Bertha	Mother				X	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 47-9
Supervisor's District No.: 15
Sheet No.: 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.

Left margin notes: "Apr 10" (at line 58); "Apr 11" (at line 94). Street column (lines 77–93): "Indian Gap Road".

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Harris Lois	Halfsister				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			63	64	Rudd Gus T	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		42
53					— Ola S	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
54					— Fannie E	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Claude T	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— Guyladean	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					Horner Elbert	Father in law				X	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
58			64	65	Rea Elmer M	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	43
59					— Belda M	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			65	66	Smith Byron B	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
61					— Etheline R	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			66	67	Williams John F	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
63					— Laura R	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	39	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
64					— Henry F	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		46
65			67	68	Cates George E	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	41	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		47
66					— Rosa L	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
67					— Alvin A	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
68					— Virgil S	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
69					— Frank H	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
70					— Lillie E	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	None								
71					— Maggie M	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	None								
72			68	69	Middleton C Rass	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		48
73					— Jae B	Son				X	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
74					— Mila M	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Kathleen	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Willie M	Daughter in law				X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
77	Indian Gap Road		69	70	Tully William E	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		49
78					— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Eva M	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Herman	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Meta	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Edith M	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Orval	Son				X	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			70	71	George Marshall A	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	50
87					— Elzie P	Mother-H				X	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
88					— E V Debbs	Brother				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			71	72	Beckner Henry C	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		51
90					— Maudie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Ruby E	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Kemp Steve C	Stepgrandfather				X	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	None								
93					— Lucy E	Stepgrandmother				X	F	W	69	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
94			72	73	Sommerfeld Gus	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		52
95					— Lydia	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	None								
96					— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Oswalt	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W					
98					— Hilda	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Lilley	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			73	74	George Otho C	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			no		53

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4A
89

Enumerated by me on april 11, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					— Susie D	Wife-H				yes	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Dora P	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Velma R	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					Smart William A	Father in law				X	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			14	75	Rollins Fred	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		54
6					— S Fay	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Luther T	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Charles L	Son				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Jones John E	Father in law				X	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
10					— Martha E	Mother in law				X	F	W	70	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois		87					yes	None								
11			75	76	Tully Alvin O	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		55
12					— Ora K	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Myrna D	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			76	77	McCuistion Joe H	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
15					— Alma M	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None								
16					— Ada	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
18					— Hattie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
19					— Vera	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
20					— Milton	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
21					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
22	Indian Gap Road		77	78	Woodard J B	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
23					— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			78	79	Cox Tom F	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
25					— Kate	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Neva	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Hulda A	Mother				X	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					yes	None								
28			79	80	Shipman Stella M	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		59
29					— Ora E	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
30			80	81	Dutton Troy	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		60
31					— Altie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32	apr 14		81	82	Howell William D	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	69	M	33	no	yes	Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina		79					yes	Manager	Department store	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
33					— Eva L	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	None								
34					Morgan Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
35					— I Amon	Son in law				V	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
36					— Eva D	Granddaughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			82	83	McPherson Barton	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		61
38					— Eva K	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Barton	Son				X	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
40					— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41	State Highway No 22				— Elsie	Daughter in law				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			83	84	Allen Emil H	Head	R	—		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Well	78XV	W			no		
43					— Jewell B	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					Moore Sue	Grandmother in law				V	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
45			84	85	Baskin Jim H	Head	O	1100		yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Virginia		87					yes	Driller	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes		no		62
46					— Margaret B	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
47					— Dixie B	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— J Welbourn	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			85	86	McPherson Rector C	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
50					— Annie R	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3751

Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. ~~15~~ 15
Sheet No. 4B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A State or M.T.	B Country	C By	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war	32 Number of farm schedule
51	State Highway No 22				— Minnie R	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— R E	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			86	87	Pettit James P	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		64
54					— A Mae	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Doris D	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56					— J Garth	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57			87	88	Pettit William A	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
58					— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
59					— Rubye	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Clifford	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Earl	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62	Connecting Road		88	89	Irwin J Bruce	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		66
63					— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
64			89	90	Rollins J Willis	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		67
65					— Ellen	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
66					— W Carl	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
67			90	91	Blue R Edgar	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		68
68					— Denny	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Massachusetts		87					yes	None								
69					— Robert E	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
70 Apr 15			91	92	Pettit Troy B	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		69
71					— Lida	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72	Hutline Road		92	93	Creek Jack C	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
73					— Mary M	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
74					— Mamie D	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Imagene	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Jack C	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
77			93	94	Hicks Jay J	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				71
78					— Lily M	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79 Apr 10			94	95	Large Bert N	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		72
80					— Lilly Z	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
81			95	96	Barker James M	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		73
82					— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
83					— Eunice A	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
84			96	97	Cook William J	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		74
85					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86	Lamkin-Dustin Road				— Alvoie	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
87					— Cleo	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Fern	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Tommie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			97	98	Peterson William D	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
91					— Lida P	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— [redacted] S	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
93					— Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
94					— Lorcail L	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			98	99	Wilson Jim S E	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		76
96					— Margaret E	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Cecled	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— William	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— James E	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Ava O	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (pt 1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Lamkin Dustin Road				York Martha J	Mother in law				yes	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					yes	None								
2			99	100	Estes Eugene C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
3					— Lela H	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
4					— E C	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			100	101	Bumgarner R Cecil	Head	O			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		78
6					— Jewel	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Mattie	Mother				X	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
8			101	102	Wyche William J	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		79
9					— Jimmie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
10					— Wilton E	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
11			102	103	Sorrels Dora A	Head-H	O	2000		yes	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Georgia		83					yes	None								
12					Wyche Juanita E	Grand daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
13			103	104	Porter Wade H	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		80
14					— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
15					— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
16					— Sidney D	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
17					— Vonda	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
18					— Imogene	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
19					— Madeline	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
20			104	105	Wyche B Jack	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		81
21					— M Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		83					yes	None								
22					— Fermon J	Son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
23			105	106	Wyche Claude L	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	8395	O	no	3	no		
24					— Nell	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Claudia B	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Effie G	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Mirla L	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28 (Apr 17)			106	107	Wilson LeRoy	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Georgia		86					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		83
29	Community Road				— Irene J	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
30			107	108	Adcock Robert E	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		84
31					— Esther E	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
32			108	109	York Jethro E	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
33					— Nanie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Valton D	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			109	110	Smith Floyd H	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	85
36					— Corane	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Agnes M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
38					— Floyd H	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			110	111	Scott Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	30	no	yes	New York	England	England		56	00	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		86
40					— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					Thomas Tennie	Daughter				X	F	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Loraine L	Grand daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Dorothy D	Grand daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44	Energy Road		111	112	McDonald A Lee	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		87
45					— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
46			112	113	McDonald Martin G	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
47					— Gertrude M	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Wayland	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			113	114	Donald Hugh	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89
50					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3857

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	114	115	Fisher Edd D	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		90
52			— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
53			— [illegible]	[illegible]				X	[illegible]	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	113	116	Couch [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	91
55			— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			— Clarice	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Walter J.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— John Q	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			— Fred E	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61	116	117	Caraway Elmer L	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		92
62			— Mary A	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— Wayne B	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Harold F	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Glenn L	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Francis L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			— Billy J	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			— Bobby L	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	117	118	Cooke Virgil L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		93
71			— Leora	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— Lowell M	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
Apr 22 73	118	119	McDonald Robert A	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
74			— Nelldell	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None							
75			— Annabel	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			— L Aleta	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			— R Aubrey	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— C Alden	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			— Kenneth R	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80	119	120	Morgan Pryor N.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	41	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		95
81	120	121	Cox P Jewell	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		96
82			— Grace	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	82	yes	None							
83			— J Horace	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
84			— Janelle	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
85			— Doris R	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
86			— Wanda M	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
87			— Ronda M	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
88	121	122	Conway W Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
89			— Gladys	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
90	122	123	Magness William P	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	South Carolina	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		97
91			— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
92			— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
93			— Gayland	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			— Doris F	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
95	123	124	Knapp Vernon M	Head	R	5		no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
96			— Myrtle	Mother-H				V	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
97			— Viola	Sister				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— Victor	Brother				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			— Nathaniel	Brother				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— Elbert	[illegible]				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Energy Road

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

91

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (part of)
Incorporated place: ________
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Cecil Sadler 3901, Enumerator.

Margin	Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Whether actually at work yesterday	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
	1					— J T	Brother				No	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
Apr 23	2			124	125	Gaines Arthur F	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		98
	3					— Marie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	4					— Amos C	Son				X	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
	5					— Beatrice	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	16	M	16	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
	6			125	126	Higginbotham John L	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
	7					— Inice	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	8					— Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
	9					— Olene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
	10					— Lella J	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
	11			126	127	Estes J William	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
	12					— Lola I	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	13					— Sammy R	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	14			127	128	Autry Malcolm	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		101
	15					— Edith E	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
	16					— Euclid G	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	17					— Joe W	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	18					— Aaron E	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	19			128	129	Bond William J	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
	20					— Edna A	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
	21					— W J	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	Wp	yes				
	22					— Paul S	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	Wp	yes				
	23			129	130	Hillhouse Henry M	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		103
	24					— Ida B	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
	25					— Eula	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
	26					— Edward	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
	27			130	131	Barnett Charles C	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
	28					— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
	29					— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	30			131	132	Strickland Ernest W	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
	31					— Lila	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	None								
	32					— Dan C	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
	33					— E Raymond	Son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	34					— Lila L	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	35					— Lena L	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	36	Justine Lamkin Road		132	133	Barnett Herman	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
	37					— Velma	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	38					— Maynett	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	39					— Bebe J	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	40					— Bobby J	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
	41					— Mariah J	Mother				X	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
	42			133	134	Hayes Newton W	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
	43					— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
	44					Hunter Euna	Daughter				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
	45					— Kay	Son-in-law				X	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
	46			134	135	Baggett Joe F	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi		86					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
	47					— Coda	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes				
	48					— Ouida	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
	49					— J Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
	50					— Coda M	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator. 3951

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			135	136	Peterson, Charlie R	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
52					— Bettie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Delma	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	4			
54					— Randolph	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Floy	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— C R	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			136	137	Hayes, Nallie C	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		110
58					— Edeona	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— Charles W	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			137	138	Hayes, William T	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
61					— America	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
63	Apr 24		138	139	Hayes, C Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		112
64					— Vada	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			139	140	Johnson, Robert E	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		113
66					— Almira	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Willa F	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			140	141	Tatum, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	19-5	no		114
69					— Bobbie H	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
70					— Gracie	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Alvin	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	Np	yes		no		
73					— Orine	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Allie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Belva	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Birgen	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Bettie M	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Lional	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Bobbie F	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Bettie E	Mother				X	F	W	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
81			141	142	Jeffreys, Thomas E	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	115
82					— Gainer	Father				X	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
83					— Allie	Mother				X	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84	Dustin Lampkin Road		142	143	Hayes, J Rallie	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
85					— Tennessee E	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— J R	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Jessie T	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— W Kermit	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			143	144	Glasgow, W Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
90					— Bertha L	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
91					— Wilkes	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
92					— Bessie L	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— W Leonard	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
95					— Jay	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
96					— Joe T	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
97			144	145	Talley, J Lobuson	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		118
98					— Bula J	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
99	Apr 26		145	146	Ellington, Charles W	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		119
100					— Rosie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6 4001 92

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Apr 28 — Lamkin Dustin Road No 2)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— Jim R	Son			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
2			— Charlie	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
3	146	147	Carmichael Monte D	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
4			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
5			— Everett	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
6			— Jerome	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
7	147	148	Hayes Emit H	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		121
8			— Jodia	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			— Dalton	Son			X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
10			— Ora Fo	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
11			— Georgia	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
12	148	149	Hayes D Wayne	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		122
13			— Thelma	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
14			— Peggy J	Daughter			X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
15	149	150	Edinburgh Simon P	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	123
16			— Jennie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17			— Billy J	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
18			— Dorothy J	Daughter			X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
19	150	151	Ainsworth Ira E	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		124
20			— Ruby	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
21	151	152	Maples Lee	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		125
22			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
23			— Irby L	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
24			— Tom	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
25	152	153	Holland Thomas J	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		126
26			— Grace	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
27			— Nelda	Daughter			X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
28	153	154	McCulley Henry L	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky	84			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		127
29			— Sarah	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	none							
30	154	155	Allen Robert A	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		128
31			— Buna M	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
32			— Dorothy D	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
33			— Frankey D	Daughter			X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
34	155	156	Evans J D Burnett	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		129
35			— Ola	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
36			Hayes Faris	Step daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
37	156	157	Edinburgh Christopher C	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		130
38			— E Lee	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
39			— Christopher C	Father			X	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Scotland	87	01	0	yes	none							
40	157	158	Wilson Leslie L	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	131
41			— Bonnie B	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			— Atha	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	-	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
43			— Neil	Son			X	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
44	158	159	Wilson William W	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	New York	Tennessee	84			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		132
45			— Emiline R	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none							
46	159	160	Batton Floyd L	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		133
47			— Stella	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
48			— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
49			— Tom Z	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
50	160	161	Hawkins William C	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		134

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

4051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-9
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 28th, 1930, Cecil Sadler, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					—— Miriam	Wife-H				yes	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
52					—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Here Ends the enumeration of District 47-9
Justice Precinct 3 – Comanche County – Texas

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place: XXX
Ward of city: XXX
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: XXX
Institution: XXX
Enumeration District No. 47-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

93

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Hway No 10		1	1	Mitchell James H	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Foreman	Pipe Line	74 75	W	No	1	No		1
2					— Lena	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	45	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None								
3					McGee Jim W	Uncle				X	M	W	80	wd		No	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	Carpenter	General Work	06 X 1	O	yes		No		
4			2	2	Sweeden Allie T	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
5					— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			3	3	Wyatt Joel L	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	England	Georgia		78	00	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No		No		3
7					— Dona K	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
8					— Mary C	Daughter				X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm Labor	VOVV	NP	yes				
9					— Elvina	Daughter				X	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm Labor	VOVV	NP	yes				
10					— Eula	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm Labor	VOVV	NP	yes				
11					— Ruda	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
12			4	4	Higginbotham George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
13					— Maude	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Joe	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
15					Brannon Earl S	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm Labor	VIVV	W	yes		No		
16			5	5	Roe Will S	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Hiway	78 71	W	No	2	No		
17					— Pansy	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Loyd V	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Virgie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— Lometa	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Calene J	Daughter				X	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Estalee L	Daughter				X	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			5	6	Newby Mary	Wife-H	O	7000		yes	F	W	60	wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
24					— Floyd H	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	78 75	W	yes		No		
25					— Loyd S	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
26			5	7	McBroom Fred T	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	3	No		
27					— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— [illegible] L	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Clanton E	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Margaret E	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31			6	8	Ewing Otis R	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Hiway	78 71	W	No	4	yes	WW	
32					— Maude L	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None								
33					— W L	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Glada L	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					— Raymond L	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			7	9	[illegible] Vernon R	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Hiway	78 71	W	yes		yes	WW	
37					— Bernie S	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
38					— Bobby F	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Sybil L	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			8	10	Arms Ross	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
42					— A L	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
43					— Jessie J	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
44					— Raymond J	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
45					— Alton D	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Bobby W	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Marilyn	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48			9	11	Dibble Fannie	Wife-H	O	2000		yes	F	W	48	wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				6
49					— James C	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
50					— George T	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN DESIGNATING: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FORM 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: xxx | Enumeration District No. 47-10 | Sheet No. 1 B

County: Comanche | Ward of city: xxx | Block No. | Supervisor's District No. 15

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: xxx

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator. 7351

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule	Line
51			10	12	Johnson James W	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7	51
52					— Emma B	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None									52
53					— Dorris M	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									53
54					— Lilla M	Daughter				X	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									54
55			11	13	Harris Delos R	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8	55
56					— Lilly M	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None									56
57					— Ovid D	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									57
58					— Lily W	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None									58
59			12	14	Buckles B Grady	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9	59
60					— Lucile	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									60
61					— Billie J	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									61
62					— Mary J	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									62
63			13	15	Graham Bob L	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10	63
64					— Lena E	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									64
65					— J B	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									65
66					— Billie L	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									66
67					— Bellie J	Son				X	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									67
68					— Mary L	Mother				X	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None									68
69			14	16	Gray Walter W	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11	69
70					— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									70
71					— Ote R	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									71
72					— Loyd W	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									72
73					— Eldon R	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									73
74					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									74
75					— Jessie L	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									75
76					— Wayne W	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									76
77					— Harry G.	Son				X	M	W	3 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									77
78					WhiteHead Duval M	Son-in-Law				X	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					78
79					— Ola N	Daughter				X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					79
80			15	17	Hanson Walter M	Head	O	25000	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	~~Manager~~	General ~~Farm Manager~~	VVVV	E	yes		no		12	80
81					— Ophelia	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None									81
82					— Jess T.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									82
83					~~— Tate M~~	~~Son~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~21~~	~~S~~		~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~								~~Clerk~~	~~Aviation corps~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~yes~~	~~WW~~		83
84			16	18	Dixon Jesse J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	13	84
85					— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None									85
86					Roberts Annie	Mother-in-Law				X	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None									86
87			17	19	Burris Jessie G.	Head	O	6000		yes	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	yes		no		14	87
88					— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Indiana	Alabama		82					yes	None									88
89			18	20	Foley Linnie J	Wife-H	O	2000	R	yes	F	W	78	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Washington	Alabama		82					yes	None									89
90					Foley Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	no	Texas	Nebraska	Alabama		87					yes	None									90
91			19	21	WhiteHead Coy A	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15	91
92					— Irina	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									92
93					— Dixie F	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		~~16~~	93
94			20	22	Byrd B.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		16	94
95					— Oma	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	~~None~~	U.P.								95
96					— Harry C	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					96
97					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									97
98					— Billie F	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Roads & Dunning

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

94

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.
8398

Country Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)
1	21	23	Croft James W.	Head	O	10000		yes	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
2			— Jemima	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
3			— Arbine	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
4			— Pattie	Daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
5			— Della M	Daughter				X	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
6			— Cleo	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
7	22	24	Andrus Salie	Wife-H	O	2000		yes	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8			— Robert E.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9			— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
10			— Ezra	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11	23	25	Dutton Burrell A.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
12			— Connie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
13			— Giles J.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas
14	24	26	Bell Oran M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas
15			— Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Alabama
16			— Marie A	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
17			— Ruby J	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
18			— Walter M	Son				X	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
19			— Jane	Daughter-in-Law				X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
20			— Vivian L	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
21			Palmer Will	Boarder				X	M	W	77	Wd		no	no	United States	United States	United States
22	25	27	Foley Rallie	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas
23			— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
24			— John H	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25			— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26			— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
27			— Velton	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
28			— Minnie L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
29	26	28	Sims Ed S.	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.
30			— Kalie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas
31			— Virgil L	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32	27	29	Whitehead Will A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
33			— Birdie B	Daughter-H				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
34	28	30	Graham Arthur H	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky
35			— Maude E	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
36			— Harmon A	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
37			— Elouise	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38			— Ione	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40			— Retha	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41			— Wanda	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
42	29	31	Johnson Minnie M.	Head-H	O	1500		yes	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
43			— Granville H	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
44			— Waldine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas
45			Dunlap Tom J.	Brother				X	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
46	30	32	Kincaid Sam F.	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]
47			— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	[illegible]
48			— Elgie A.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma
49			— Faye	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma
50			— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma

Line	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
2	87	yes	None						
3	87		None						
4	87		None						
5	87		None						
6	87		None						
7	87	yes	None						
8	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
9	87	yes	None						
10	87	yes	None						
11	82	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
12	87	yes	None						
13	87		None						
14	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	20
15	87	yes	None						
16	87	yes	None						
17	87		None						
18	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
19	87	yes	None						
20	87		None						
21	99	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
22	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
23	87	yes	None						
24	87	yes	None						
25	87	yes	None						
26	87	yes	None						
27	87		None						
28	87		None						
29	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	22
30	87	yes	None						
31	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
32	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
33	87	yes	None						
34	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	24
35	87	yes	None						
36	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General Farm	VOVV	P	yes	no	
37	87	yes	None						
38	87	yes	None						
39	87	yes	None						
40	87	yes	None						
41	87	yes	None						
42	87	yes	None						
43	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		24
44	87	yes	None						
45	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
46	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	25
47	86	yes	None						
48	86	yes	None						
49	86	yes	None						
50	86	yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B
8448
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Theron O. Law, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Community Road

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Kinniard S F	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
52			— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None							
53	31	33	[illegible] George O	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
54			— Cassie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			— Vera	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			— Elvis O	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— G. W	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Wadell	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59	32	34	Garner David C	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		26
60			— Julia	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
61			— Pauline Ab.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
62			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
63			— Frank C	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farmer	VOVV	W	yes	no		
64	33	35	Bachman Fred R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W	27
65			— Rena	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	None							
66			— Elferson D	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Donela	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			— Fred Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			— Mollie P	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	34	36	Doggett Will A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		28
71			— Vertie A	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— R. C	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
73			— Alexander O	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	35	37	Bushler Josie	Wife-H. (Head)	O	1000		yes	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
75			— Eula	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
76	36	38	Doggett Luther M	Head	O	1000	R	yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	S	29
77			— Maye J	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Rita J.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— Manton A	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			— J. L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81	37	39	Court Walter J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		30
82			— Amanda A	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Houston S	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
84	38	40	Hanson Jack O.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
85			— Mary S	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
86			— Dixie B	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Troy N	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— Bobby C	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			— Winnell C	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90	39	41	Walton Martha	Wife-H (Head)	O	1500		yes	F	W	83	Wd		no	no	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	99	yes	None							
91	40	42	Walton Henry J.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		32
92			— Anna M	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
93			Steel Connor D.	Nephew				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
94			Simmons Clara	Sister-in-Law				x	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
95	41	43	Court Denny W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	33
96			— Lottie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
97			— Alpena	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			— Charles W	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			— Nelda	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 47-10
Supervisor's District No.: 15
Sheet No.: 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Theron O. Lane, Enumerator.

95

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Community Road Ranch	42	44	Chancellor Mart J	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
2				— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	alabama	alabama	87	yes	None							
3				— Hubert C	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4				— Lavada	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5		43	45	Childers Clarence C	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	arkansas	arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	35
6				— Faye	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
7				— Nadine	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8				— Hubert R	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
9		44	46	Hodge Tom W.	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		36
10				— Mattie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	alabama	U.S.	Georgia	82	yes	None							
11				— Elmer W	Son				X	M	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	alabama	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
12				Hughes Mary	Mother-in-Law				X	F	W	86	Wd		no	no	Georgia	U.S.	U.S.	78	yes	None							
13		45	47	Moore Henry J	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
14				— Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15				— Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
16				— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
17				— Chancellor R N	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
18				— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
19				— Wilson I	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
20				— Raina	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas	87		None							
21		46	48	Chancellor R N	Father-in-Law	O	160		yes	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None ~~Retired of old age~~					no.		
22		47	49	Morrison Hardin O	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes.	Rancher	Stock farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
23				— Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24				— Blake L	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25		48	50	Scott Murray R.	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	29	M	28	yes	yes	Texas.	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	39
26				— Alice A	Wife H.				X	F	W	28	M	22	yes	yes.	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27		49	51	Matheny Mike D	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	alabama	alabama	alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		40
28				— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas.	87	yes	None							
29				— Pete	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	alabama	Texas -	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP		no		
30				— L B	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31				— Homer	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP		no		
32				— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP		no		
33				— Flossie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34				— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35				— Aubrey	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36				— Carroll	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37				— Son	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38				— Leola	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas -	87		None							
39		50	52	Byrd Buck R	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
40				— Muriel	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41				— Maurine	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42		51	53	Daggett Sarah R	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	80	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	None ~~Retired of old age~~				no	no		
43				— Cathey	Wife H.				X	F	W	75	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Louisiana	Tennessee	78	yes	None							
44		52	54	Bouquet Jim S	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
45		53	55	McWilliams Charlie T	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas.	Illinois	Texas.	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W	43
46				— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes.	Texas.	Texas.	Texas.	87	yes	None							
47				— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48				— Anita	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49				— Charlie T Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas -	87		None							
50				— James A	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Theo O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			54	56	Thompson John P	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		49
52					— Mary A	Wife H				X	F	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
53					— John N	Son				X	M	W	44	D		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Labour farm	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
54			55	57	Byrd George W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	22	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		45
55					— Lula	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	18	no	no	Texas	Unknown US	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Addie	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Labour farm	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
57					— Jim H	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Labour farm	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
58					— Frank E	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Labour farm	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
59					— Ruby I	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
60	Community Road				Byrd Nora	Sister				X	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Labour farm	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
61					Brown Nona	Niece				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
62			56	58	Sims Arthur W.T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
63					— Ellen	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Edward C.	Son				X	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					— William L	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			57	59	McClendon Oscar D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
67					— Janie B	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			58	60	Johnson John J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Unknown US		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
69			59	61	Henning Claude J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US		87					yes	Manager	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes		no		
70					— Ruby	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			60	62	Stephens John D.	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
72					— Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			61	63	Gray Rush O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
74					— Gertie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Winnie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Billie J.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— R.O. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Jasper C.	Father				X	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	None Retired of old age				no				
83			62	64	Thompson Curtis E	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
84					— Katie	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— John C	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			63	65	Cox Hubert B	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
87					— Ennice	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
88					— Estie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
89					— Wallace D	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
90					— Bonita	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
91					— Jeff D	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
92					— Harold W	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
93			64	66	Little Frank V.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
94					— Lona	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
95					— R. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
96					— Tom	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
97					— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
98					— James	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
99					— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
100																																				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 49-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A
96

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	65	67	Pasley, Dan E.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
2			— Ester L	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	U.S.	87	yes	None							
3			— Luther E	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
4			— Vivion M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
5	66	68	Whitefield, Fielder J	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		54
6			— Lula A	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Emmit J	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— Elsie L	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Willie	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Melvin J	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— Hassell	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
13			— Odell	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
14	67	69	Webb, Will D.	Head	O	2450		yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		55
15			— Anna L	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
16			— Lonie	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP				
17			— John C.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
18			Brown, Wadean	Daughter				X	F	W	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP				
19			— Hope	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	68	70	Sears, Anna B	Wife-H	R			yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		56
21			— Lindy	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
22			— Laverne	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP				
23			— Annie Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Dave C	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Bill B	Son				X	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
26			— Bernice	Daughter-in-Law				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Lou V.	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			— Howard W	Grand Son				X	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29	69	71	Rackley, James L.	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	no	Arkansas	Unknown U.S.	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
30			— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Unknown U.S.	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
31			— Letty R	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
32	70	72	Hughes, Will A.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		58
33			— Lettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
34	71	73	Hughes, Aaron T	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVVW		yes	no		
35			— Ann	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			— Edwin T.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	72	74	McMillian, Ed.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	no	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
40			— Inez	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Lillian F	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			— Joe	Brother				X	M	W	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
43	73	75	Pinson, Jim C.	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
44			— Myrtle	Daughter-H				X	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45																												
46	74	76	Bouquet, Paul E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
47			— Velma	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Leonard E	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49																												
50																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-10 (47-16 crossed out) — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 4 B — 8644

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	75	77	Hood, Tom	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		61
52			— Sue	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None								
53			— Aubrey T.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Pipe Line camp	[crossed out]	W	No	6	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
54			— Lee N.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55	76	78	Capps, John R	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		62
56			— Mary L	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None								
57			— Lonnas A	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None								
58			— Elaine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None								
59	77	79	Campbell, Charlie C	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		63
60			— Lucile	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
61			— Milton J	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62			— Howard B	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
63			— Cecile M	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
64			— Charlie S	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
65			— Mary L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
66			— Bessie J	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
67			— Matilda	Mother				X	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	U.S.	U.S.	85	yes	None	[crossed out]							
68	78	80	Bush, Rob. F	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		64
69			— Addie M	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Florida	78	yes	None								
70			— Beryl K A B	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	None								
71			— Willard C	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
72			— Robert C	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	None								
73	79	81	Walker, Tom J.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		65
74			— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
75	80	82	Carlton, Lewis J	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		66
76	[crossed out]	[crossed out]	Carlton, [crossed out]	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
77	81	83	Herring, Carl F	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		67
78			— Hazel	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87	yes	None								
79			— Opal E	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
80			— Dennis	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81			— Marilee	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
82			— Delmer J	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
83	82	84	Herring, Elliot A	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		68
84			— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
85			— Lillie M	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S	J	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86			— Estell	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
87	83	85	Smith, W Clay	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	59	M	48	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Ranch farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		69
88			— Fleda	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	California	87	yes	None								
89			— Laura C	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
90			— Carl S.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
91	[crossed out]	86	Berry, Eugene S	Head	O	35000		[crossed out]	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None	[crossed out]			[crossed out]		No		
92	84	87	Thurland, Walter C	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	School Board	VIVV	W	yes		No		
93			— Opal B	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Georgia	87	yes	None								
94			— Norman M	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
95			— Lyle D	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
96	85	88	Elliott, [crossed out]	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		70
97			— [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
98			— Bill H	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
99			— Arnell E	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
100			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

97

State: Texas
County: Comanche Co
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Elliott George H	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
2			— Jim F	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
3			— John W	Father				x	M	W	85	Wd		no	no	Virginia	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	74	yes	None Retired old age				no		yes	Civ	
4	86	89	Blanscet Will D	Head	Tenant			no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Wood cutting	78V1	W	yes		no		
5			— [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None								
6			— Arthur D	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Wood cutting	78V1	W	yes		no		
7			— Cecil E.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	Laborer	Wood cutting	78V1	W	yes				
8			— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	None								
9			— Clarence L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	None								
10			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	None								
11			— Flora	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	None								
12			— Lora	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	None								
13			— Lawrence D	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama	86	yes	None								
14	87	90	Barnett R. D.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.	87	yes	Teamster	State Highway	4V71	W	yes		yes	WW	
15			— Cora	Wife H				x V	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
16			— Mary D	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
17			— W. L.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
18	88	91	Walker Jeff. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	27	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		71
19			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
20			— Willie W	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
21			— Wyche S.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
22			— J. D.	Grand Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
23			De[illegible] Reese W	Father-in-Law				x	M	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Unknown U.S.	82	yes	Died April 2nd								
24	89	92	Whitfield Abe A. AB.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		72
25			— Eva M	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None								
26			— Beatrice A.	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	General Store	6790	W	no	7			
27			— Elbert A. AB.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
28			— Alvin E.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29			— Raymond W	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
30	90	93	Miller Reid W	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
31			— Pauline	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
32			— Harry G	Son				x	M	W	3 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
33	91	94	Ewing Boyd T	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				73
34			— Marie	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Unknown U.S.	Texas	87	yes	None								
35	92	95	Shanks Ward B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	17	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
36			— Jodie	Wife H				yes x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
37			— Sarah	Mother				x	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	South Carolina	84	yes	None [illegible]								
38	93	96	Shanks [illegible] C	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W	[illegible]
39			— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	None								
40			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
41			— Chris C	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None								
42			— Doyle M	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None								
43			— Eva M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None								
44			— Grover C	Son				x	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None								
45			— Charlie R	Son				x	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None								
46			— William H	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None								
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 47-10

Supervisor's District No. ~~18~~ 15

Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator. 8240

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule no.
51			94	97	Hancock Tom B	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
52					— Ora	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
53					— Milton B	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Winnie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			95	98	Richardson James H	Head	O	4500	R	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		77
57					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58			96	99	Hayes Matt J.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
59					— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
60			~~97~~	~~100~~	McCurdy Nellie	Grand daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Unknown	Texas		87						None								
61			97	100	Cox Frank B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
62					— Mary J	Mother-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Unknown	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
63					— Enos J	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
64					— Betty	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
65					— Cloris R	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
66					— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
67			98	101	Hall Alfred W	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
68					— Nettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
69					— Hallie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87						None								
70					— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87						None								
71					— William H	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87						None								
72					— Wayland B	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87						None								
73					— Billy	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87						None								
74			99	102	Looney Jess A	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	72	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Mississippi		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
75					— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		84					yes	None								
76			100	103	Mooney Will B	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
77					— Mazie	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79			101	104	Adams Walter M	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
80					— Francis E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Nelda	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			~~[illegible]~~		McCamey Bill H	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
84			102	105	Witt Tom J	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	84
85					— Ruby J	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	None								
86					— Myra J	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None								
87			103	106	Betts Lume A.	Head	O	3500		yes	M	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		85
88					— Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
89					— Sarah E	Daughter				X	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi		84					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
90					— Alice G.	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91			104	107	Netherland Charlie R	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
92					— Hester	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
93					— Darwin R	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Joe B	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Nira	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			105	108	Mosby Jewell C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
97					— Judith	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Vernessa	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Corinne	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

98

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 4

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-10

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Newby Genro O	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Orvel B	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			106	109	Starling Bob R.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		88
4					— Lilly	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— J. R.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Elwyn B	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Mary E	Daughter				x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— John R.	Father				x	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		82					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
9			107	110	Bradbury Cora	Wife-H	O	1500		yes	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~None~~	~~General farm~~		O	yes				~~87~~
10					Harvey Charlie E.	Son				x	M	W	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	no	8	yes	WW	
11					Brown Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	17	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
12			108	111	Hoyle Rex S	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W	89
13					— Elzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Oleta	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					— George L	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Clyde W	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			109	112	Gandy Will T	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90
18					— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
19					— Oleta	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Ola M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Ollie B	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Oma T	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			110	113	Fowler Russel	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
24					— Nan	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8					yes	None								
25					— Jerry J	Son		—		x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		[illegible]						None								
26					— Nelda J	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		[illegible]						None								
27			111	114	Johnson Willey H	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		92
28					Cross Charlie	Partner				x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	Labor farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
29			112	115	Padgett J Jeff.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
30					— Ollie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	None								
31					— Geraldine	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]						None								
32			113	116	Johnson Tom W.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
33					— Elma	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Nannie B	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— W. T.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
37					— John A.	Son				x	M	W	5 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
38			114	117	Mobley Calvin J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General farm		[illegible]	[illegible]				
39					— Rebecca	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	None								
40					— Roy C	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			115	118	Hollis Ettie W	Head H	O			yes	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None ~~[illegible]~~								
42			116	119	Luker Lee A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	E	yes				
43					— Iva	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Roy D	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None								
45					— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— L. A. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			117	120	Luker Frank B	Head	O	1800		yes	M	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes		[illegible]		[illegible]
48					— Lula	Wife				x	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
49					— Thomas E.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	118	121	Kelley, Will R	Head	O	2100		yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		98
52			— Lula	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
53			— Earl T.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
55	119	122	Evans, Joe N.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		99
56			— Willie A	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
57			— Osal J.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
58			— Lucy E	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
59			— Clarke B	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								
60	120	123	Clark, Jane V.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	52	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		100
61	121	124	Evans, Robert H	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
62			— Willie Mae	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
63			— Robert W	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
64	122	125	Graham, Robert L	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	unknown	unknown	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
65			— Carolie	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
66			— [illegible] Jr	Son				x	M	W	15	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
67			— Emma Faye	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None								
68			— James R	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None								
69	123	126	Oulton, Rufus M	Head	O	1600		yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		102
70			— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
71			— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
72			— Rufus G.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73			— Alene	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
74			— Minnie F	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75			— Edward P.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
76	124	127	Kilgore, J. Edwin	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
77			— Roberta	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
78			— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	4 3/12	S		no	-	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
79			— Willie Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
80	125	128	[illegible], Robert B	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Manager Farm	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		104
81			— Birdie	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None								
82			Clemons, Martha A	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
83			— Austin L	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Salesman	automobile Co	4584	[illegible]	no	9	no		
84	126	129	Whitfield, Linton A	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
85			— Myrtle M	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86			— Truman B	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
87			— Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
88			— Pauline L	Daughter				x	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
89	127	130	Williams, J. Riley	Head	O	800		yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
90			— Josie	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
91			Kemp, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
92	128	131	Hendrick, David M	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
93			— Jessie O	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
94			— Elwood M	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
95	129	132	Hughes, John T	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
96			— Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
97	130	133	McKelvey, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		109
98			— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]	yes	None								
99			— Arthur O.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None								
100			— Henry F.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 A
99

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	131	134	Moore, Jim F	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		110
2			— Juanita R	Wife				F	W	21	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	132	135	Byrd, Jeff. A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
4			— Iva Lee	Daughter H				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Opal M	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7	133	136	[illegible] George H	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		111
8			— Dawn	Wife H				F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Frank V	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Will E.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— Edith	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			— Kermit	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	134	137	Wyatt, Joe L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		112
14			— Willie Mae	Wife H				F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Faye	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			— Nedra M AB.	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Joseph P	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Louise	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Joyzelle	Granddaughter				F	W	2 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	135	138	Trimble, Wallace J.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		113
21			— Pearl	Wife H				F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
22			— [illegible]	Daughter				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Hoyle[illegible]	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Francis	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			— Margie	Daughter				F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26	136	139	Strickie, Will D	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		114
27			— Mattie L	Wife H				F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Loyd O	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Howard X	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Katheline	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	137	140	— Ira O	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		115
32			— Faye	Wife H				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— Bill Joe	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34	138	141	Rambo, Aubrey S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
35			— Imoline	Wife H				F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
36			— Ona B	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	139	142	Purvis, Thomas H.	Head	O	2600	yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Ohio	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		117
38			— Sallie	Wife H				M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
39			— Burdett	Daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			— Mells	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	140	143	Moore, Roger H	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		118
42			— Beulah	Wife H				F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43	141	144	Purvis, George W	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Ohio	70	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		119
44			— Maggie	Wife H				F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— George Jr.	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Dorothy M	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			Ewing, Frank M	Father-in-Law				M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	81	yes	None Retired of old age				no	no		
48	142	145	[illegible], Thomas Z.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
49			— Ramona	Wife H				F	W	35	M	19	no	no	Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois	66	yes	None							
50																											

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE EXPLAINED IN THE GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 49-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	142	145	Wyatt Lee W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		120
52			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
53			— Horace L	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
54			— Trudie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			— Herman H	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			— Hoyard H	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57			— J. L.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Vivian	Daughter			X	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			— Jannita E	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	143	146	Mattock Monroe J	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Illinois	Missouri	86	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		121
61			— Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			Taylor Oscar	Stepson			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	None							
63	144	147	Churchwell Doyle W	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		122
64			Stephens Fannie	Sister-H			X	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
65			— Valley J.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
66			— Fletcher R	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
67			— Elroy M	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— R. V.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69	145	148	Starkie Ira J	Head	O	6000	yes	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		123
70			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama	82	yes	None							
71	147	150	Myers Benj J.	Head	O	2020	yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		124
72			— Florence	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Maine	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
73			— J. P. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
74	148	151	Luker C. Floyd	Head	O	20000	yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	82	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		125
75			— Willie Mae	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	None							
76			— George W.	Father			X	M	W	84	Wd		no	yes	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	99	yes	None	stock [illegible]			no	yes	Civ	
77			— Meck A	Cousin			X	M	W	59	S		no	yes	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	99	yes	None							
78	149	152	Luker Clemons	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	no		126
79			— Pauline	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
80			— Wattie V	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			— Charles T	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Mattie F	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	150	153	Coulton Jim W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		127
84			— Rubena	Daughter-H			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Allen A	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			— Earl H	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— Charlie D	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	151	154	Hays Elvis O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
90			— Wattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	None							
91			— Billie J	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92	151	156	Moore Virgil L	Head	O	3500	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		129
93			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			— Stella	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			— Rayna	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96	152	155	Stone Alvin R	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
97			— Etta	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.	87	yes	None							
98			— Rayburn J	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			— Harvey H	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			— Jewell F	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-10 (~~49-10~~)
Supervisor's District No. 15 (~~18~~)
Sheet No. 8 A
100

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Wiebkoff Charlie B	Step Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Ethel	Step Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	unknown	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			53	156	Mitchell Joel H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
4					— Margaret	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Velda	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Harmon O.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					— Wma H	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Oleta	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Jaunita	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Charles L	Son				X	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			154	157	Miller Laura	Head-H	O	4000		yes	F	W	58	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes				131
13					— Walter L	Son				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Labor	Stock farm	VOVV	NP	yes		yes	WW	
14					— Winston W	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
15 (April 12)			155	158	Cox Oscar H	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		132
16					— Ina	Wife H.				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
17					— Hollis L	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
18					— John B	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
19			156	159	Morney Clyde W	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		133
20					— Margaret	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
21			157	160	Givens Joe	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
22					— Clyde	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Joel Roy A.B.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Vassie	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Vivian	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Dick	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			158	161	Ewing Richard B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	unknown U.S.		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W	135
29					— Allie	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— R.B. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32 (April 14)			159	162	Woolsey Henry M	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
33					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			160	163	Davis Will D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		137
37					— Mary	Wife				X	F	W	57	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
38					— Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
39					— Willie L	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
40			161	164	Stubbin Loyd O.	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
41					— Lillian	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
42					— Harold J.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Lareth F	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			162	165	Givens Hamilton	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
45					— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama		87					yes	None								
46					— Thomas B.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Laura E.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					?	None								
49					— Jack	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— Connie	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-10 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 8 B | 9031

Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, W. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	163	166	Hyatt Henry R	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
52			— Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Sam H	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Christine	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Merle	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
56			— Eva M	Daughter			X	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
57			— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
58	164	167	Hyatt George A	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
59			— Leona	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60	165	168	Hancock Anna	Head-H	O	1500	yes	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		
61			— Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		14
62			— Mollie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
63			— Arlington B	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
64			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
65			— Nannie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
66			— N. B.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no	
67	166	169	Nay Alonzo	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
68			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
69			— Alice P	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Georgia	87	yes	None						
70	167	170	Carrigan R Edward	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14[illegible]
71			— Lydia	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None						
72			— Eva V.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Jim R	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Lionel R	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75	168	171	Lane Jim A	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	14[illegible]
76			— Dolly	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
77			— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
78			— Dayley	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Clarnel T	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Curtis R	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Lona	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			— Beverly J.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	169	172	Hoover Hilton M	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Missouri	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
85			— Dona	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Missouri	87	yes	None						
86	170	173	Harbor George W	Head	O	500	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None	[illegible]				no	
87			— Jettie	Daughter-H			V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
88	171	174	Brown Ross A	Head	R	5	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Blacksmith	0064	O	yes	no	
89			— Eula	Wife-H			V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— W. P.	Son			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
91			— Vera	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Mack	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	172	175	Higginbotham George M	Head	R	10	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line Crew	7875	W	yes	no	
94			— Winnie	Wife H			V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Jack	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Helen	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	173	176	Lee Ben H	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	68	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Florida	United States	United States	79	yes	Janitor	School House	6X94	W	yes	no	
98			— Mary C	Wife-H			V	F	W	62	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri	66	yes	None						
99			— John O.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	General Labor	7899	W	no		
100			— Bob E.	Son			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Missouri	87	yes	None						

Column 29 (if not, line number on Unemployment Schedule), line 99: 10

47-10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Village of Proctor
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 A
101

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	173	177	Alexander James S.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	79	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	None						no		
2			— Mary S.	Wife H				V	F	W	75	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
3	174	178	Abernathy Alton R	Head	R	50		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Tractor Driver	County Road	4X71	W	yes		no		
4			— Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
5			— Jaunita F	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
6	175	179	Barry Karl F	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W	147
7			— Ethel M	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
8	176	180	Davis Roy H	Head	R	8		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Owner	General Garage	7273	E	yes		no		
9			— Pauline	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None								
10			— Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
11			— Mary S.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
12	177	181	Byrd Will N	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	09	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Minister	Church	8694	W	yes		no		
13			— Alabama	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None								
14			— Billie M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None								
15			— Lenox J	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None								
16			— Theron	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None								
17			Winter Callie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
18	178	182	Croft James E.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Oil Operator	Drilling	72XV	E	yes		no		
19			— Mary M.	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
20			— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
21			— John E	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
22			— Maxwell C	~~Daughter~~				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
23			— Martha R	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
24	179	183	Reid Radford H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	New Jersey	83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	Civ	148
25			— Lola	Daughter H				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
26	180	184	Rambo Arthur E	Head	O	700		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
27			— Lettie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None								
28			— Bernice D.B.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None				yes		no		
29	181	185	Gregor Conway C.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher Driver	Public School	4X14	W	yes		no		
30			— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None								
31			— Meredith J	Son				V	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Insurance co.	8885	O	yes		no		
32			— Weston J	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
33			— Charles N	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
34	182	186	Harbour Robert S	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	General carpenter	06X1	W	no	11	no		
35			— Willa	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
36			— Robert	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
37			— Caroline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
38			— Billie L	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
39			— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
40			— Henry J	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
41			— Joe H	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
42		187	Woods Jay D.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	42	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	yes		yes	W	
43			— Mamie	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None								
44			— Ford T.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
45	183	188	Mayer Arthur H	Head	R	5		no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabama	87	13	1	yes	Laborer	Teamster	4V99	W	yes		no		
46			— Willie	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
47			— F.T.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
48			— Otto	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
49			— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
50																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Village of Proctor
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator. 9137

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			184	189	McKelvey Tom J.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer retired				No		No		
52					— Lessie	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
53			185	190	Dixon Isaah T.	Head	O	1650		no	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes		No		
54					— Mary L	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	South Carolina		84					yes	None								
55					Boone Mary K	Lodger				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
56			186	191	Barton Robert J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	66	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Carpenter	General Contract	06X1	W	yes		No		
57					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
58				192	Hohenberg Sidney D	Head	R	6		no	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Minister	Evangelical Church	8694	W	yes		No		
59					— Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			yes	None								
60					— Luther H	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		
61					— Walt J	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	yes				
62					— Mozelle	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Paul B	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			187	193	Gorman Carrie	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	52	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None		XXXX	O	No	12			
65			188	194	Bennett Ira	Head	O	400		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		82					yes	Stockman	Stock Trader	VVVV	O	yes		No		
66					— Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
67					— Bernell R	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Paul A	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S			no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
69			189	195	Gilbreath Austin F	Head		5		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	yes		No		
70					— Myrtle	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71				196	Phipps Loyd J	Head	R	5		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
72					— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Billie C	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S			no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			190	197	McClatchy John M	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		149
75					— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Ona M	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					— Raymond R	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
78					— Mary F	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			191	198	Luker Lottie	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	77	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		83					no	None retired of age								
80			192	199	Sewell Joe T.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	0671	W	yes		No		
81					— Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
82					— [illegible] T	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Billie R	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Bell Rayford M	Grandson				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85				200	Sewell Joe T. Jr.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Bridge Gang	0671	W	yes		No		
86					— Willie	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Mary H	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			193	201	Ryburn Jack L	Head	R	5		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	no	13	No		
89					— Ethel	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Dealy	Cousin				V	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
91					— Otis A	Cousin				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
92					— J. C.	Cousin				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
93				202	Mathew Sam	Head	R	5		no	M	W	45	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		No		
94					— Mellie	Wife H				V	M	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Joe P	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			194	203	Knight George L	Head	O	800		no	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Agent	Railroad	6277	W	yes		No		
98					— Louise	Daughter H				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Nurse	Private Nurse	5594	W	yes				
99					Creighton Gladys	Boarder				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
100																																				

April 15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Village of Proctor | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-10 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 10 A | 102

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	195	204	Wilhite Clifton O	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Clerk	Confectionery	8370	W	yes		no		
2			— Nora	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
3			— O. B. Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
4			— Odell B	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
5			— Nora	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
6			— John J	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
7	196	205	Smith Pauntry E	Head	R	4		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		yes	W	
8			— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
9			— Eunice	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
10			— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
11			— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
12			— J. C.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
13	197	206	Briscoe Boyce H	Head	R	5		no	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Merchant	Produce	8891	O	yes		no		
14			— Eunice	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
15			— Maggie L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
16			— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
17			— Vonclil	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
18	198	207	Holland Will M	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	89	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	out yet	4	No		
19			— Maggie	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
20	199	208	Cutton Will A	Head	R	3		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	unknown US	unknown US	87	yes	Laborer	Day Laborer	7899	W	yes		No		
21			— May	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
22			— Alyne	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
23			— Kurt M	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
24			— Raymond E	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
25	200	209	Scofield W Frank	Head	R	2		no	M	W	72	M	21	no	no	unknown US	unknown US	unknown US	99	no	None retired								
26			— Sarah J	Wife H				V	F	W	70	M	18	no	no	unknown US	unknown US	unknown US	99	yes	None								
27	201	210	Kellum Rubey E	Head	R	5		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	General work	06X1	W	yes		yes	W	
28			— May	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29			— Katheline	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
30			— J. V.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
31			— Harold W	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
32	202	211	Little Mary	Head H	O	200		no	F	W	54	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Maine	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
33			— Wilson V.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
34	203	212	Bulham Charlie H	Head	R	5		no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Foreman	Section Crew	7477	W	yes		No		
35			— May	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	unknown US	Texas	87	yes	None								
36			— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
37			— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
38			— Flossie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
39			— Floyd	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
40			— Flora	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41			— Faye	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
42			— Frankie	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
43	204	213	Hale Emma	Head H	O	400		no	F	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
44	205	214	Gaines John C	Head	O	800		no	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	None				no		no		
45			— Reda A	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Florida	Florida	85	yes	None								
46			— John C	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	None						no		
47	206	215	Rickey Silas G.	Head	O	650		no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		150
48			— Beulah	Wife H			25	V	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
49			— Clyde E	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Labor Farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
50																													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

47-10

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Village of Proctor
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, T.O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line no.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	207	216	Dixon Walter Z	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes		no		
52			— Alta I	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
53			— Peggy C	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
54	208	217	Lanes Lizzie B	Head H	O	750		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None	retired			no				
55	209	218	Evans Rodger R	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
56			— Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None								
57			— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
58			Nicholas Josephine	Mother-in-Law				V	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None								
59	210	219	Gaines Joe W.	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	79	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	North Carolina	78	yes	~~Farmer~~ None	retired of age			no		yes	Civ	
60			— Ellen	Wife H				V	F	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	None								
61			Cooley Thelma ab	Granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62	211	220	Stone Forest F	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		no		
63			— Lucy	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None								
64	212	221	Stephenson Will T	Head	O	800		no	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Unknown	Unknown	82	yes	~~Farmer~~ None	retired of age					no		
65	213	222	Hale Jim C.	Head	O	700		no	M	W	62	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
66			— Della	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
67			King Karl E	Step Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
68			Hale Eugene	~~Daughter~~				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None								
69	214	223	Johnson David C	Head	O	900		no	M	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	78	yes	~~Farmer~~ None	retired			no		no		
70			— Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	None								
71	215	224	Pinson Dave J	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
72			— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
73			— Marcus D	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
74	216	225	Howell Isaac M	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		151
75			— Grady J	Son				X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Carrier	County Road	9393	W	yes		yes	WW	
76			— Bonnie E	Son				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
77			— Ruth B.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
78			Nichols Ralph B.	Son-in-Law				X	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
79			— Iris H	Daughter H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
80			— Ora B	Granddaughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81			— Maxine	Granddaughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
82	217	226	Smith Ollie J	Head	O	500		no	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Highway State	7871	W	no	14	no		
83			— Martha J	Wife H				V	F	W	59	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	~~Unknown~~ U.S.	87	yes	None								
84			— Dempsey E	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	yes		no		
85			— Dina L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86			— Cora L ab	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
87	218	227	Washington James T	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana	87	yes	Laborer	Section crew R.R.	7877	W	yes		no		
88			— Joseph N	Mother H				V	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60	yes	None								
89	219	228	Gossage Jessie F	Head H	O	800		no	F	W	56	D	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
90			— Clay G	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Pipe Lining	7875	W	no	15	no		
91			— Wayne C	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
92			— Carl M	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	no	16	no		
93	220	229	Tate Roy M	Head	R	5		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	yes		no		
94			— Opal	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95			— R M Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
96			— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
97	221	230	Gray Robert W	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83	yes	Merchant	General merchandise	9V91	E	yes		no		[illegible]
98			— Lona	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
99			— Paul B.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Clerk	Merchandise Store	8390	W	yes		no		
100																													

April 16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 47-10 | Sheet No. 11 A | 103

County: Comanche | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 15

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 4 | Unincorporated place: Village of Proctor | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1	222	231	Hamilton, John W	Head	O	10000		yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		15[illegible]
2			— Lela	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Willie R H	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
4			— J. D.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Charlie C	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			— Robert P	Father				x	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
8	223	232	Pinson, John	Head	O	15000		yes	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm manager	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		15[illegible]
9			— Kate	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	France	[illegible]	87	yes	None							
10			— Man A B	Son				x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— Shirley A B	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12	224	233	Harris, Ila	Head H	O	1000		[illegible]	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Ohio	Mississippi	83	yes	Nurse	Private Nurse	5594	W	yes			
13			— Mary H	Relation				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
14	225	234	Coffey, John T	Head	R	4		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X41	O	yes	yes		
15			— Beulah	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Amelia	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			— John T Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			— Mozelle	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	226	235	Cato, Paul J	Head	O	16000	R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rancher	Stock Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	yes	W	155
21			— Marie L	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Mary P	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23	227	238	Nix, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes		156
24			— Mal	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— James C	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			— Gladene	Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			— Roy E	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	228	239	Whitfield, Bruner L	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		159
29			— Alvara	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
30			Chisom, John	Boarder				x	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP		No		
31			— Luke	Boarder				x	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP		No		
32	229	240	Stephens, Evan B	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Telephone Co.	7379	W	yes	No		
33			— Edna L	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Herman E	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Bessie N	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Ennie J	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			— Harley R	Son				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	230	241	Partain, Duran L	Head	R	6		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes		Cafe	88VV	O	yes	no		
39			— Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— L. T.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— Bonnie J	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	231	242	Stanley, Desie	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Postmistress	U. S. P. O.	9976	W	yes			
43	232	243	Sneeden, Jessie T	Head H	O	500		no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Truck Driver	School Trucks	4X94	W	yes	No		
44	233	244	Reese, Ernest J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
45			— Fannie	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Herbert J.	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
47	234	249	King, David H	Head	R	5		no	M	W	69	M	42	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Tennessee	66	no	None				No	no		
48			— Ida	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Missouri	U S	U S	66	no	None							
49			— Robert H	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
50			— James W	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 [illegible]) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Construction Camp
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-10
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, T. O. Lane, Enumerator.
7339

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment schedule line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			234	245	Stone Glen W.	Head	Living Tent			no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
52					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
53					— Stanley C.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
54					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			235	246	McCarty Roy B	Head	Tent			no	M	W	34	M	20	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Foreman	Construction Crew	74X1	W	yes		no		
57					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
58					— Aline	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— R.B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Pat C.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Louise	Sister				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
62			236	247	Bramlet Richard R	Head	Living Tent			no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Cook	Road Camp	6071	W	yes		no		
63					— Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Road Camp	6071	W	yes				
64			[illegible]	[illegible]	Dixon Troy	Lodger Road Camps.				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		yes	W	
65					Griffin Paul J	Lodger				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
66					Liftis George	Lodger				V	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
67			533	249	Kellum Edward P	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Unknown U.S.	Unknown U.S.		87					yes	None						no		
68					Johnson Sallie	Daughter H				V	F	W	44	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
69			239	250	McKelvey Dolf J.	Head	R	4		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
70					— Etta	Wife H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					no	None								
71					— Artie C.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Inez L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
73					— Hubert F	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								

Here ends the enumeration of Justice Precinct 4, Comanche County, Texas

1601

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A
104

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Harvie D Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Smith Jeff	head	O			yes	m	W	55	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General F.	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Mary	Wife-H				yes	F	W	57	m	38	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
3			— Adolphus	Son				yes	m	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Labourer	General farm	VOVV	np	yes	no		
4			— Roger May	daughter				yes	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
5			~~— Rozell~~	~~daughter~~				~~yes~~	~~F~~	~~W~~	~~20~~	~~S~~		~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Alabama~~		~~yes~~	~~Teacher~~	~~Rural School~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~			
6			— Grace B.	daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
7	2	2	Shook J. W.	head	O	1500		no	m	W	37	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87	yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes	yes	WW	
8			— Flossie	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	m	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
9			— Daphne	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Ryan	Son				√	m	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	3	3	Cayce Jewell	head	O	500		no	m	W	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Oiler	Oil Station	2675	W	yes	no		
12			— Madge	Wife-H				√	F	W	20	m	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		yes	none							
13	4	4	Carter Bob	head	O	1000	R	no	m	W	49	m	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Bookeeper	Oil Company	67X1	W	yes	no		
14			Nira	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	m	34	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none							
15			Young James	Father				√	m	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	South Carolina	60	yes	none					no		
16	5	5	Allen A. M.	head	O	1200	R	no	m	W	48	m	24	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84 (~~87~~)	yes	Dentist	General practice	8894	O	yes	no		
17			— Rena	Wife-H				√	F	W	42	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			~~— Clifford~~	~~Son~~					~~m~~	~~W~~	~~23~~	~~S~~		~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Arkansas~~	~~Texas~~		~~yes~~	~~Teacher~~	~~Rural School~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~		
19			— Alexander	Son				√	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			— Josie Beth	daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21	6	6	Appleby Albert A.	head	O	1500	R	no	m	W	55	m	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	8777	W	yes	no		
22			— Josie	Wife-H				√	F	W	48	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Holland	Indiana	87	yes	none							
23	7	7	Ellis Daniel	head	O	600		no	m	W	60	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
24	~~8~~	~~8~~	— Anna	Wife-H				√	F	W	60	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
25	8	8	Wofford Robert L.	head	O	700		no	m	W	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes	no		
26			— Julia	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
27	[illegible]	9	Smith John B	head	R	7.00		no	m	W	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	House Construction	78X1	W	yes	no		
28			— Zora	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
29			— Harold	Son				√	m	W	6	S		no		Arizona	Texas	Texas	8	yes	none							
30	9	10	Cozby Leon C.	head	R	7.00		no	m	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	no		
31			— Thelma	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
32			— Charlie	Son				√	m	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33	10	11	Ellis Ben	head	O	250		no	m	W	36	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
34			— Josie	Wife-H				√	F	W	35	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
35			— Ozelle	daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
36			— Minnie	daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	8	yes	none							
37			— Mary Francis	daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
38			— Sloan	Son				√	m	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
39	11	12	Cozby Ellis	head	O	1000	R	no	m	W	53	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	driver	Truck	4X8V	O	yes	no		
40			— Lula	Wife-H				√	F	W	54	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
41			— Curtis	Son				√	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	driver	Truck	4X8V	np	yes			
42			— Stanley	Son				√	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			— Paul	Son				√	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			Munn Virginia	daughter				√	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
45	12	13	Hasley J. W.	head	R	10.00		no	m	W	47	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Plumber		30X1	W	yes	no		
46			— Maud	Wife-H				√	F	W	47	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]							
47			— Bob	Son				√	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
48			— J. W. Jr	Son				√	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
49		1c	Rucker Ben	Father				√	m	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	8[illegible]	yes	None					no		
50	13	14	Blitch Joe	head	O	1800		No	m	W	37	m	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Breakman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1649

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Harve L Pedron, Enumerator.

April 3rd

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Lang. (21)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
51			13	14	— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	32	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
52					— Joseph	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	none					
53					— Jesse	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	none					
54					— James	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	none					
55					— Billie Doris	daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas								
56					Irvin Mattie	mother					F	W	68	wd		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	none					
57			14	15	Baker J.H. Ab	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	40	m		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Engineer	Oil field	1XXX	W	yes	no
58					— Lilly	Wife-H					F	W	38	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	none					
59					— Lucille	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	none					
60					— Neville	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	none					
61			15	16	Whitlow W.P.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	54	m	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Owner	filling station	8989	O	yes	no
62					— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	47	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	none					
63					— Owassa	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	none					
64					— Wanda G.	daughter					F	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	none					
65	Comanche High Way		16	17	Kennedy Henry	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	24	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Salesman	Candy	4590	O	yes	no
66					— Willie F.	Wife H					F	W	23	m	19	no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	none					
67					— Percy Ray	Son					M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas			none					
68			17	18	Sloan Alfred	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	77	m	26	no	yes	Alabama	Louisiana	Alabama		yes	none					no
69					— Mollie	Wife-H					F	W	66	m	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		yes	none					
70				19	— Alfred Jr	~~[illegible]~~	R	6.00			M	W	37	m	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Merchant	Grocery	9891	O	yes	no
71					— Mabel	Wife-H					F	W	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
72			18	20	Hodges A.C.	Head	R	11.00		no	M	W	31	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	Labourer	Stone building	7881	W	yes	no
73					— Stacia	Wife-H					F	W	31	m	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none					
74					Spruill M.E.	mother					F	W	71	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none					
75			19	21	Ham Irene	Head-H	O	3500	R	no	F	W	62	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		yes	none					
76					— Otis	Son					M	W	40	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	Salesman	Produce	4590	O	yes	no
77			20	22	Cook T.J.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	51	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes	no
78					— Edna	Wife-H					F	W	46	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	none					
79					— Cecil	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
80					— Gladis	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
81					— Dorthy	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
82					— Edna Ruth	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
83					— Robert Ray	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
84			21	23	Gilder B B	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	67	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		yes	none					no
85					— Rachel	Wife-H					F	W	62	m	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	none					
86					— Dever	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Labourer	filling station	8889	W	yes	no
87			22	24	Moreland Clifford	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	50	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	none					
88					— Charles	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		yes	delivery	Grocery store	8690	W	yes	
89			23	25	Dyer R.F.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	57	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		yes	Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
90					— Lizzie	Wife H					F	W	53	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
91					— Ruth	daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
92					— Marie	daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
93					— Raymond	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
94					— Hubert	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none					
95			24	26	Mahon Will	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	43	m	28	no	yes	Louisiana	New York	Louisiana		yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes	no
96	[illegible] Street				— Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	30	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	none					
97			25	27	Compton W.G.	Head	R	25.00		no	M	W	29	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no
98					— Augusta	Wife					F	W	30	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	none					
99					— William D.	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None					
100			26	28	Whittle H.E.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	29	m	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Salesman	Gasoline	4589	O	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1699

105

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3rd 4th, 1930, Mrs Harmon L Pearson, Enumerator.

(Left margin: apl 3rd — Comanche highway — apl 4th)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	3	26	28	— Catherine	Wife H					F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
2				— Buster	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		California	Georgia	Texas	yes	None							
3				— Bettie Alice	daughter					F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None							
4		27	29	Holdridge Lee W.	head	R	12.00	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Clerk	grocery store	3390	W	yes	no		
5				— Mildred	Wife H					F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Teacher	School Public	9994	W	yes			
6				Gardner Louise	boarder					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Teacher	School Public	9994	W	yes			
7		28	30	Holdridge Paul	head	R	10.00		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	Teacher	School Public	9994	W	yes	no		
8				— Ersel	Wife H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Teacher	School Public	9994	W	yes			
9		29	31	Mohon George	head H	O	400		no	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Mail carrier		5876	W	yes	no		
10				— Iris	daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Teacher	School Public	9994	W	yes			
11				— Lillian	daughter					F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Teacher	School Public	9994	W	yes			
12		30	32	Hampton C. C.	head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Poultry breeder	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
13				— Fannie B.	Wife H				yes	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None							
14				— James	Son				yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
15				— Mary F.	daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
16		31	33	Lusk E. M.	head	R	7.00		yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Laborer	Poultry farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
17				— Kate A.	Wife H				yes	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None							
18				— Katymae	daughter				yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	School Public	9994	W	yes			
19		32	34	Newton H. E.	head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		no		3
20				— Roby	Wife H				yes	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none							
21				— Mary J.	daughter				yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
22				— Hellen	daughter				yes	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
23		33	35	Hill Loy	head	O	3000		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	8999	W	yes	yes	Sp	
24				— Mabel	Wife H					F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
25		34	36	Ayers B. W.	head	O	3000		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	~~Bookkeeper~~	Compress	6768	W	yes	no		
26				— Lela	Wife H					F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none							
27				— Doris	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	none							
28				— Christeen	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	none							
29				— Ruth	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	none							
30		35	37	Weams Mrs J. P.	head H	O	3000		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none							
31		36	38	Bender Mrs A. K.	head H	O	2800			F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	yes	none							
32		34	39A	Cox R. C.	head	R	18.00		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina	yes	Contractor team	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no		
33				— Willie	Wife H					F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None							
34				— Evelyn	daughter					F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None							
35		37	39	Wright Wilbur	head	R	25.00	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Conductor	Steam Railway	8777	W	yes	no		
36				— Dora	Wife H					F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
37				— Wilbur Jr.	Son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
38				— Byron	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
39		38	40	Gray W. C.	head	R	10.00		no	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	~~unemployed Odd jobs~~			W	no	no		
40				— Pauline	Wife H					F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	none							
41				— W. C. Jr.	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Salesman	Peanut	4590	O	yes			
42				— Harold	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	~~unemployed~~							
43				— Virginia	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
44		39	41	Williams W. H.	head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	54	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Merchant	General merchandise	9V91	E	yes	no		
45				— Margaret	Wife H					F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
46				— W. H. Jr.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
47				— Elizabeth	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
48				— Thomas	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
49				— Alice	daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None							
50				— Joseph	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1749

State: Texas — County: Comanche — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: De Leon Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 47-11 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Harm D Pearson, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: "apl 4 th"; "Short Street")

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	40	42	Timmons C. H.	head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	44	wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Engineer	Steam Railway	8977	W	yes		no	
52			Opal	daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none							
53			C. H. Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none							
54			Elzner?	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none							
55			Moss Lilly	Sister					F	W	49	wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	none							
56			Octavia?	Sister					F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	none							
57	41	43	Rampley W. H.	head	R	7.50		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Salesman	feed store	4590	W	yes		no	
58			Mirl	Wife H					F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none							
59			William	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	none							
60			Herbert R.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	none							
61			Jotter? A.	Son					M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	none							
62	42	44	Rhoades M. E.	~~father~~ head	R	7.50		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Manager	feed store	8791	O	yes		no	
63			Faye	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none							
64			Chloy J.	daughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none							
65			Billie E.	Son					M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none							
66			Myra A.	Daughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none							
67	43	45	Sublette S. B.	head	R	12.50		no	M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Tennessee	Unemployed	mechanic	7699	W	no	1	yes	Sp
68			Mary J.	Wife H					F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri	none							
69	44	46	Gregory W. W.	head	O	2000		no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	Plumbing	Odd job	5081?	O	yes			
70			Lera	Wife H					F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	none							
71			Spencer Elvrena	Mother					F	W	75	wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	none							
72	45	47	Spencer W. L.	head	O	1000		no	M	W	75	wd	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	retired						no	
73	46	48	Mills Selah	head	R	12.00			F	W	62	wd	26	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	none							
74			Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia	Housekeeper		6V96	W	yes			
75			Ormsby Ophelia	Daughter					F	W	29	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia	none							
76			Victor	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none							
77	47	49	Carter J. F.	head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	Contractor	Oil Well	72XV	O	yes		no	
78			Dick	brother					M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	Salesman	Produce Store	4590	O	yes			
79			Alice	Sister					F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	Salesman	dry-goods	4590	W				
80			Mrs M. S.	Mother					F	W	74	wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	none							
81			Redden Mattie	Aunt					F	W	65	S		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	none							
82	48	50	Grisham John	head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Barber		8096	O	yes		no	
83			Lula	Wife H					F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	none							
84			Gaston	Son					M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Salesman		4590	W	yes			
85			Winston	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Barber		8096	W	yes			
86			Margie	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	none							
87	49	51	Hamilton G. L.	head	R	12.50		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	Laborer	highway	7871	W	yes		no	
88			Ophelia	Wife H					F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	none							
89			Mae Dee?	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	none							
90	50	52	Haskin N. J.	head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Manager	Peanut Co	[illegible]	W?		7B	no	
91			Constance	Wife H					F	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	none							
92			John Carl	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	none							
93	51	53	Snead R. F.	head	O	1000		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		no	
94			Pearl	Wife H					F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama								
95			Katherine	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	none							
96	52	54	Williams Harold	head	R	25.00		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]							
97			Hilda	Wife H					F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany	none							
98			Hilda Ann	daughter					F	W	3/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none							
99	53	55	Smith Emmitt	head	R	10.00		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Employed	City	7893	W	yes		no	
100			Jean	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	none							

1799

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 A
106
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Harm W Pearson, Enumerator.

(Left margin: april 5th; Street: Tabadie street (lines 7–19); Regina street (lines 33–42))

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war
1	53	55	—— Joe Ann	daughter				No	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
2	55	56	Wood John	head	O	1000		no	M	W	79	M	50	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	retired						no	
3			—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
4	[illegible]	56	Howell J.P.	Partner	R	12.50		no	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Salesman	dry Goods	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
5			—— Delia	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none							
6	56	57	Russell W.M.	head	R	22.50		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Superintendent	Schools	9494	W	yes		no	
7			—— Eunice L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
8			—— Martha F.	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
9			—— Treasure	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
10	57	58	Self Sam	head	R	12.00		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	United States	yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW
11			—— Kathryn	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
12			—— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Tennessee	yes	none							
13			—— Aron	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	yes	none							
14	58	59	Jay F.O.	head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	yes	Lawyer		5X94	O	yes		yes	WW
15			—— Inez	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
16			—— Geraldine	daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
17			—— F.O. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
18			—— William	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	none							
19			Jay Annie	Mother				V	F	W	60	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	none							
20	59	60	Hampton C.G.	head	O	1500		no	M	W	87	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	yes	retired						no	
21			—— Matilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
22	60	61	Whaley R.L.	head	O	700	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Breakman	rail road	8677	W	yes		no	
23			—— Regina	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Civil Service	Post Office	7X76	W	yes			
24	61	62	Stewart M.W.	head	R	10.00		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Manager	Skating rink	[illegible]	O	yes	837V	yes	WW
25			—— Edna M	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
26	62	63	Durke? S.A.	head	O	2000		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Cotton buyer		8X91	O	yes		no	
27			—— Lucile	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes			
28			—— Clark	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Al Texas	Texas	yes	none							
29	63	64	Broughton Mary	head	O	300		No	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
30	64	65	Murphy? G.E.	head	O	500		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	none						no	
31			—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Philadelphia	Alabama	yes	none							
32			Perkins N.L.	Lodger	R			V	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
33	65	66	McCalla J.H.	head	O	500	R	no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Engineer	Electrical	5294	W	yes		no	
34			—— Goldie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Indiana	yes	none							
35			—— Margaret	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	yes	none							
36			—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	yes	none							
37			—— Richard	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas	yes	none							
38	66	67	Morton G.E.	head	O	1000		no	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	O	yes		no	
39			—— Dora	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none							
40			Stephens Ora	Sister				V	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none							
41	67	68	Morton Glen E	head	R	10.00		no	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes			
42			—— Ona M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
43	68	69	Smith J.J.	head	O	2500		no	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes		no	
44			—— Mickey?	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none							
45			—— Bob	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none							
46	69	70	Whaley J.M.	head	O	800		no	M	W	64	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	E	yes		no	
47			—— Grace	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Merchant	Department store	8391	O	yes			
48			—— Lady E.	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
49			Wilson Jeff W.	nephew				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Salesman	department store	4590	W	yes		no	
50	70	71	Vanzandt? W.R.M.	head	O	1200		no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Driver	Truck	4X8V	O	yes		no	

1849

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: De Leon Town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Harvie D. Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Place of birth: Father	20 Place of birth: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A Code: State or M.T.	B Code: Country	C Code: Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
51			70	71	—— Cunni	Wife-H				No	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none									51
52					—— Ruby	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Bookkeeper	Electric light Co	6762	W	yes					52
53	Mc Kinney Street				—— R.M.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									53
54					—— Bernard	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									54
55					—— George	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									55
56					—— Darleen	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									56
57					—— Betty G.	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									57
58					—— Curtis	Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									58
59			71	72	Harvey R.R.	Head	O	un	R	No	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Vice president	Bank	8583	W	yes		no			59
60					—— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	None									60
61					—— Ray	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None									61
62					—— Francis	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									62
63			72	73	Comer Emma	Head	R	15.00		No	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	floorlady	Peanut mill	7419	W	yes					63
64					—— Eldora	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									64
65			73	74	Williamson E.W.	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	retired									65
66					—— Louisa	Wife-H					F	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none									66
67			74	75	Hampton Gussie	~~Head~~ H	O	2000		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none									67
68				75½	Short Edgar	partner	R	15.00			M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Manager	filling station	8989	O	yes		yes	WW		68
69					—— Electra	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes					69
70			75	76	Inzer H.H.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Doctor	medicine	9294	O	yes		no			70
71					—— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	None									71
72					—— Bernice	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	none									72
73					Hodges E.C.	mother				V	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	None									73
74			76	77	Grattam J.E.	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	59	M	51	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Fireman	Steam Railway	9077	W	yes		no			74
75					—— Addie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	None									75
76			77	78	Presley Edgar	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia							yes	unemployed		7719	W	no	2	no			76
77					—— Ora	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	none									77
78					—— Betty E.	daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none									78
79					—— Otis	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	H Laborer	truck farm	VIVV	W	yes					79
80					—— Ella V.	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none									80
81					—— Lorice	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	None									81
82				79	Presley Pearcy	partner	R	10.00		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			82
83					—— Connie	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma							yes	None									83
84				80	Smith A.G.	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio							yes	retired									84
85					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Mississippi	Minnesota							yes	None									85
86	[illegible] Street		78	81	Morehead Frank	Head	O	400		no	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States							yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes					86
87					—— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes					87
88					—— Raymon	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes					88
89					—— Lillymae	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	None									89
90					—— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none									90
91					—— Floyd	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none									91
92					—— Mommie	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none									92
93			79	82	Belyew Pollie	Head H	O	600		No	F	W	59	Wd	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none									93
94					—— Clara	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	laborer	Peanut mill	7819	W						94
95			80	83	Baber Otis	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	Trucking	freight line	4X8V	O	yes		no			95
96					—— Ola	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	None									96
97					—— James E.	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									97
98			81	84	Patterson Mary F.	Head H	O	10000		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	none									98
99					Greenwalt Jamie	Boarder				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W						99
100			82	85	Williamson Mack	Head	R	11.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Manager	Grocery store	9X91	W	yes		no			100

apl 5th
apl 7th

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1899

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: ~~State Hospital~~
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A
107
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Harve W. Pearson, Enumerator.

april 7

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			82	85	— Laura	Wife-H				no	F	W	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
2			83	86	Nabors Vollie	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	34	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	Foreman	Peanut mill	7419	W	yes		no		
3					— Winnie	Wife-H					F	W	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
4					— Oleta	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
5			84	87	Marchbanks Homer	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	49	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	Nursery	VVVV	O	yes		no		H
6					— Clara B.	Wife-H				no	F	W	41	m	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none								
7					— Marelin	daughter				no	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	none								
8			85	88	Clark Maud	Head H	—	—		no	F	W	32	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois							yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
9					— Azalee	daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
10					— Garland	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
11					— Lewis	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
12					— Clyde	Son					M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
13					English J. P.	Father					M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none						no		
14			86	89	Redden C. R.	Head	O	—		no	M	W	61	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	Post master		9976	W	yes		no		
15					— Lulu	Wife-H			R		F	W	59	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina							yes	Florist	Flower garden	VVVV	O	yes				
16				90	Geakly William	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	69	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	retired						no		
17					Della	Wife-H					F	W	64	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
18				91	Keith E. F.	Partner (Head)	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	28	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Owner	Theater	877V	O	yes		no		
19					— Ilda M.	Wife-H					F	W	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	none								
20			87	92	Palnac A. C.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	48	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany							yes	Operator	Welding shop	7728	O	yes		no		
21					— Bill	Wife-H					F	W	45	m	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
22					— Eddie	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	Salesman	Rawleigh Products	4290	W			no		
23					— Herron	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Louisiana							yes	Grader of	Turkeys	VVVV	W	no	3	no		
24					— Cecil	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana							yes	None								
25			88	93	Pearson Irene	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	40	wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	Enumerator	United States Census	7893	W	yes				
26					— Paul	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	None								
27					— Jack	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	None								
28					— Harry	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
29					— Jane	daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none								
30					Phillips Mary	mother					F	W	80	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia							yes	None								
31	Oak Lawn Addition		88	94	Kimble W. G.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	60	m	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				
32					— Florence	Wife-H					F	W	61	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	None								
33					— Mary	daughter					F	W	34	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	yes				
34			89	95	Rice Russel	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	38	m	28	no	yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Illinois							yes	Cutter	Marble	7704	O	yes				
35					— Laura	Wife-H					F	W	33	m	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Alabama		86					yes	None								
36					— Talma	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma							yes	none								
37					— Mary J.	daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma							yes	None								
38					— David	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma							yes	None								
39					— Baby	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma							yes	None								
40			91	96	Rice David A.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	83	m	41	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Louisiana							yes	Owner	Marble yard	7204	O	yes				
41					— Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	58	m	16	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Tennessee							yes	Laborer	Produce store	7890	W	yes				
42					— Leon E.	Son					M	W	36	S		no	yes	Kansas	Arkansas	Illinois							yes	Butcher	meat market	8891	W	yes		no		
43			92	97	Hafford Homer	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
44					— Opal	Wife-H					F	W	32	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	None								
45					— Darrell	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
46			93	98	Wall Hugh	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	37	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							yes	Laborer	Peanut mill	7819	W			no		
47					— Bertie	Wife-H					F	W	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana							yes	None								
48					— Hellen	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
49					— Donna F.	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
50			94	99	Waldrip E. S.	Head	R	10.00	R	no	M	W	50	m	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	unemployed	Railroad Engineer	8977	W	no		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

1949

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7 & 8, 1930, Mrs Harve D Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	95	99	—— Lou	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	None						
52			—— Mozell	daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None						
53			—— Mary L.	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None						
54	96	100	Irvin W. J.	head	O	1000		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	driving	Truck	4X8X	W		no	
55			—— Pearl	Wife H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	None						
56			—— Mary Jo	daughter					F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
57		101	Fortune B. T.	partner	R	12.00			M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Carpenter	Steam Rail road	6X81	W	yes	no	
58			—— Josie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M		no	yes	Texas	Colorado	Missouri	yes	Employer	filling station	7789	W	yes		
59			—— C. A.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	None						
60	97	102	Short John	head	R	12.50		no	M	W	67	M	23		yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Night watching	Compress	4668	W	yes	no	
61			—— Linnie	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
62			—— Finnie	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Employer	filling station	7789	W			
63	98	103	Mixon W. C.	head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	yes	Salesman	Life insurance	7885	W	yes	no	
64			—— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Saleswoman	Peanut mill	7819	W	yes		
65			—— Addiegatyle	daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
66	99	104	Irvin A. G.	head	R	16.00		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Conductor	Steam Rail road	7777	W	yes	no	
67			—— Bonnie B	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
68			—— Cecil	Son					M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
69			—— Atlas	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
70	100	105	Nabors B. K.	head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Clerk	U S Post Office	7X76	W	yes	no	
71			—— Edna	Wife H					F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	yes	None						
72	101	106	Bibby Allen H	head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Merchant	variety store	8691	O	yes	yes	WW
73			—— Irah	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Bookkeeper	variety store	6790	O	yes		
74			—— Howard H.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
75			[illegible]mpton Sarah	mother					F	W	71	Wd	16	no		Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina	yes	None						
76	102	10[illegible]	[illegible]lk Kate	head Wd	O	1500		no	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O	yes		
77			—— Pauline	daughter					F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Saleslady	Ladies shop	4590	W	yes		
78			Ramer Sophia J.	mother					F	W	71	Wd	18		yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	None						
79			Culpepper Rodney	Boarder					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	Oiler	Pipe line	2675	W	yes	no	
80			Haines James	Boarder					M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Operator	Oil Co	72XV	O	yes	no	
81			Bryant Selburn Lee	Boarder					M	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Driver	Truck	488V	W	yes	no	
82			Atkins Hugh J.	Boarder					M	W	63	Wd	40	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States	yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes	no	
83	103	108	Miller L. L.	head	R	10.00		No	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	Owner	Shoe shop	7239	O	yes	no	
84			—— Jimmie	Wife H					F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Owner	Cafe	889V	O	yes		
85			—— Robbie J.	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	None						
86			—— Joseph L.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	None						
87	104	109	Cathey C. H.	head	O	600		no	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	Operator	Cafe	889V	O		no	
88			—— Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
89	105	110	Davis Montie C.	head	R	25.00		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	yes	WW
90			—— Lyda	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
91			—— Montie Jr.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
92			—— John Nathlie	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
93			—— Harry L.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
94	106	111	Smith Everett	head	R	15.00		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	yes	Express Agent	Railway Express	8672	W	yes	no	
95			—— Leone	Wife H					F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						
96			—— Harold	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
97			—— Billie	Son					M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
98	107	112	Carlile Horace	head	R	15.00		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Cashier	Steam Railway	6777	W	yes		
99			—— Celia	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
100	108	113	York Howard	head	O	800		no	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	retired					no	

Margin notes: apr 7 & 8; Houston Street; april 8 & 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1999

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 A
108

Enumerated by me on April 9 8th, 1930, Mrs Harve W. Pearson, Enumerator.

April 9th / 4/8

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1		108	113	—— Ludie	Wife-H				No	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				yes	none							
2		109	114	Howell W E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				yes	Merchant		9891	O	yes		no	
3				—— Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama				yes	none							
4				—— Russel	Son				V	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	None							
5	Houston Street	110	115	Clark William	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	46	M	41	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	9777	W	yes		no	
6				—— Reva	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama				yes	None							
7				—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	none							
8				—— Claribell	daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas				yes	none							
9		111	116	Hafford Josie	Head H	O	800		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	seamstress		8364	O	yes			
10				—— Emma	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	Bookkeeping	Peanut mill	6719	W	yes			
11		112	117	Hafford Hollie	Head	O			No	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				yes	meat cutter	market	9990	O	yes			
12				—— Maud	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	Surgeon	Vetinary	~~9594~~	O	yes	XXX	no	
13				—— Jimmy L.	daughter				V	F	W	0 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
14		113	118	Moore A. L.	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none		9594	O				
15				—— Olivia	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Canada English				yes	none							
16			119	Malone Charles	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	67	M	39	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	Depot Agent	Steam Railway	9977	W	yes		no	
17				—— Emilie L	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	35	no	yes	Mexico	England	Mexico	Spanish	un	un	yes	none							
18		114	120	Nabors John	Head	O		R	no	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Police Chief	City	4793	W	yes		no	
19				—— Nell	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	none							
20			121	Crawford Walter	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW
21				Maebelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
22		115	123	Edmonson J. J.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	60	M	42	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				yes	Taylor	Taylor shop	801V	O	yes		no	
23				—— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Owner	speciality shop	~~[illegible]~~	O	yes	9791		
24				—— James	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee				yes	None							
25		116	124	Nance W. W.	Head	R	17.50		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	Manager	Produce Plant	8891	O	yes		no	
26				—— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	none							
27				—— Maurice	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	Owner	radio shop	9791	O	yes		no	
28				—— W. W. Jr	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	None							
29				—— Pete	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none							
30				—— Eloise	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none							
31				—— Jim	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none							
32				—— Gale	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	none							
33	Houston Street	117	123	Howe B. E.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	62	M	31	no	yes	Michigan	United States	United States				yes	Salesman	feed store	4590	W	yes		no	
34				—— Lillian	Wife H					F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none							
35				—— Ruth	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Kentucky				yes	none							
36				—— Worth	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Kentucky				yes	None							
37				—— Donald	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Kentucky				yes	none							
38		118	124	Lambert J. C.	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	63	M	46	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	Manager	Hotel	8"9V	O	yes		no	
39				—— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None							
40			124	—— Harry H.	Head	R	10.00		V	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	? Texas				yes	Electrician		1VX1	O	yes		yes	WW
41				—— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	None							
42		119	125	Wilkison J. R.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	Owner	Cafe	889V	O	yes		no	
43				—— Alma	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama				yes	none							
44		120	126	Stone J. D.	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	44	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Salesman	Gasoline	4590	W	yes		no	
45				—— Lula	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi				yes	Saleslady	Dry good	4590	W				
46		121	127	Gentry E. G.	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	Owner	filling station	3989	O	yes		yes	WW
47				—— Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	Cosmetician	Beauty shop	8096	O	yes			
48				—— Eugenia	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
49		122	128	Heath J. M.	Head	R	10.00	R	no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri				yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	O	yes		yes	WW
50				—— Effie	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Harve D. Pearson, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Texas Avenue

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	123	129	—— Orlie	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
52			—— Jaunita	Daughter				F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
53			—— Norman	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
54	124	130	Heath H. E.	Head	O	1200	no	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	Justice peace	Precinct no 5	5093	O	yes	no	
55			—— Sallie	Wife-H				F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none						
56			—— Florence	Daughter				F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none						
57	125	131	Owens B. C.	Head	R	4.00	no	M	W	64	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina	yes	Works	Cafe	9598	W	yes	no	
58			—— Margie	Wife-H				F	W	61	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
59	126	132	Harris E. M.	Head	R	20.00	no	M	W	25	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes	no	
60		132a	Walker J. M.	Head	R	10.00		M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Cutter	Meat	9990	O	yes	no	
61			—— Barbara	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	yes	none						
62			—— John	Son				M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
63	127	133	Lawless Charles	~~Son~~ [illegible]	O	un	no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	O	yes	no	
64			—— Ellen	Mother				F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	none						
65	128	134	Hansford J. E.	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Barber		8096	O	yes	no	
66			—— Mildred	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
67	129	135	Reed W. M.	Head	R	15.00	R	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Carpenter		06X1	W	yes	no	
68			—— Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
69	130	136	Smith S. S.	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	O	yes	no	
70			—— Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	none						
71			—— Francis	Daughter				F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	Stenographer		7199	W	yes		
72			—— Wade	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	none						
73	131	137	Easterling L. W.	Head	R	un	no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Engineer	Locomotive	3977	W	yes	no	
74			—— Ida	Wife-H				F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	yes	Operator	Linotype	1749	W	yes	no	
75			—— Lewis	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
76			—— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
77			—— Virginia E.	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
78	132	138	Hazelwood Lillian	Head-H	O	800	no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	yes	none						
79			—— Roy	Son				M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes	no	
80			—— Mary	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
81			—— Albert	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
82	133	139	Tate E. E.	Head	R	8.00	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	Operator	Tractor	2X99	W	yes	no	
83			—— Ivy	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
84			—— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
85	134	140	Barton J. L.	Head	R	15.00	no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Conductor	Steam Railway	7777	W	yes	yes	WW
86			—— Alvenia	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	W. Virginia	Arkansas	yes	none						
87			—— James D.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
88			—— Alvenia Jr.	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
89			—— J. L. Jr.	Son				M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
90	135	141	Minnick E. G.	Head	O	2600	no	M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	O	yes		
91			—— Emma	Wife-H				F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
92	136	142	Gregory C. B.	Head	O	2500	R	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railway	8677	W	yes	no	
93			—— Viola	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
94			—— C. B. Jr.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
95			—— Francis	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
96			—— Wilson	Son				M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
97	137	143	London W. C.	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railway	8677	W	yes	no	
98			—— Addie	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	yes	none						
99			—— Billie F.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
100	138	144	Joiner J. N.	Head	O	18000	no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	8977	W	yes	no	

april 9th

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: De Leon Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 6 A | 109 | 2099

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Harre D. Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
1	138	144	—— Gertrude	Wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none					
2	139	145	Peak Jeff	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Gauging	Oil Co	78XV	W	yes	no
3			—— Betty	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	none					
4			—— Maxine	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
5			—— Sam	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
6			—— Billy	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
7	140	146	Nelson M.B.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes	no
8			—— Retta	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none					
9			—— Chrystelle	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none					
10			—— M.B. Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none					
11			—— J.E.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none					
12	141	147	Schuman A.C.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Salesman	Gasoline Co	4589	O	yes	no
13			—— Myria	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	O	yes	no
14	142	148	Smith Etta	Head	O	3000		no	F	W	56	Wd		no		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none					
15		148	Ashby Joe	Partner	R	18.00		V	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
16			—— Bonnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none					
17	143	149	Stuedy Maggie	Head H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none					
18			Whaley Mae	daughter				V	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
19	144	150	Thornton O.L.	Head	R	35.00		no	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	yes	Carpenter		26X1	W	yes	no
20			—— Eula	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none					
21			—— Edras	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	manager	Telephone	7379	W	yes	
22		1[illegible]	Harding Claud J.	[illegible]	R	12.00		no	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Machinist	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no
23			—— Celeste	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes	
24			—— C.J. Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	? Texas	Texas	yes	none					
25			—— Adell	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
26			—— Mary E.	daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
27	14[illegible]	153	Lee Archie	Head	R	10.00	R	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Engineer	Oil Station	1X89	W	yes	no
28			—— Urselle	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none					
29	14[illegible]	154	Myers Kos	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	8977	W	yes	no
30			—— Eunice	Wife-H			R		F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	pumper	Oil well	[illegible]	W	yes	no
31	147	155	Carter F.R.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	52	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	none		1XXV	W		
32			—— Lena E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
33			—— Mary E.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none					
34			—— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none					
35	14[illegible]	15[illegible]	Kiker Charles	Boarder				V	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Collector	Dry goods store	6390	W	yes	no
36			—— Bernice	daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
37		158	Paine Lottie	Head					F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Secretary	City	7X99	W		
38			—— Dollie	Sister H				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods	6790	W		
39	14[illegible]	15[illegible]	Ross Willie	Head H	O	1400		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none					
40	149	159	Pittman B.J.	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Banker	Bank	8583	O	yes	no
41			—— Dora	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	South [illegible]	South [illegible]	yes	none					
42	150	160	Hill R.N.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	yes	no
43			—— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
44	152	161	Sulter W.L.	Head	R	18.00		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railway	8677	W	yes	no
45			—— Eula	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none					
46			—— Wynell	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
47			—— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
48	153	162	Ross J.T.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	80	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	none	[illegible]				no
49			—— Ottia	Wife				V	F	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	none					
50			—— Bertha	daughter				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W		

2149

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10th & 11th, 1930, Mrs Harve B Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Texas Avenue	153	162	Ross, Ollie	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	Manager	Laundry	9397	W			
52				— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	none						
53		144	163	Ross, W. J.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Laborer	Laundry	9897	O	yes	no	
54				— Bernice	Wife H					F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
55				— Delia	Daughter					F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
56				— Tommie J.	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
57		145	164	Larson, Hans	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas	yes	Laborer	Oil tank farm	78X6	O	yes	no	
58				— Myrle	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
59				— Bernell	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Indiana	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
60				— Arlan	Son					M	W	4	S		no		Indiana	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
61				— Hazel M	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
62		146	165	Gryggell, J. H.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	Conductor	Steam Rail way	8777	W		no	
63				— Emmett	Wife H					F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
64				— Edmond	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
65				— Adrian	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
66		147	166	Chambers, W. C.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	yes	Manufacturer	Button	7211	O	yes	no	
67				— Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	yes	none						
68				— Dean	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
69				— Pickett	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
70		148	167	Leigon, C. W. Al	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Boilermaker	Welding shop	0228	O	yes	no	
71				— Eula	Wife					F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
72				— Anthon	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none						
73				— Charlie	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none						
74				— Olive J.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	none						
75		149	168	Greer, W. L.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	79	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Colector	Hardware store	6390	W	yes	no	
76				— Willie	Wife H					F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none						
77		150	169	Parker, H. S.	Head	O	800			M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer		VIVV	W	yes	no	
78				— Maud	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
79				— Otis	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
80		151	170	Buchanan, O. M.	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
81				— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
82				— Theron	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
83				— Ollie W.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
84				— Zelda	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
85		152	171	Elliff, J. E.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Contractor	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
86				— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
87				— Clayton	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Helper	Contractor	98X1	W	yes	no	
88				— Wesley	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
89		153	172	Wofford, George	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Baker	Bakery	3411	W	yes	no	
90				— Ottie M.	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
91				Wofford, Evelyn	Mother					F	W	70	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
92		154	173	Valenta, Laura	Head	O	25000		no	F	W	48	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Manager	Hotel	829V	O	yes		
93				Miller, Laura	Daughter					F	W	30	Wd	—	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		
94				Kennedy, O. D.	Boarder					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	yes	WW
95				Bailey, Clinton W	Boarder					M	W	27	M	26	no		Texas	Georgia	United States	yes	Clerk	Lumberyard	7X90	W	yes	no	
96				Beffinger, Walter C.	Lodger					M	W	33	S		no		Kansas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	yes	Bookkeeper	Lumberyard	6790	W		yes	WW
97																				~~yes~~	~~none~~						
98																				~~yes~~	~~none~~						
99																				~~yes~~	~~none~~						
100			174	Dodson, Mary	Boarder	R	10.00		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						

Margin notes: Apr 10th; Apr 11th; Texas Avenue

2196

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 A 110
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Harve H Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	155	173	Weaver John	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	O	O		no	
2			— Eula	Wife H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Bookkeeper	Gas Company	67X5	W	yes			
3	156	174	Blitch M. E.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8399	W	yes		yes	WW
4			— Augusta M.	Wife					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none							
5			— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none							
6			— Ben E.	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none							
7	157	175	Smith Whaley	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes		no	
8			— Willie	Wife H					F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none	~~[illegible]~~						
9	158	176	Jetton W. J.	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	60	M	42	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	8977	W	yes		no	
10			— Ina	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
11			— Willie M.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
12			— W. H.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
13			— Conner	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
14			— Sarah	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
15			— Edna	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
16	159	177	Sharer F. P.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	8977	W	yes		no	
17			— Lena	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
18	160	178	Morris E. F.	Head	R	12.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Company	6790	W	yes		no	
19			— Clora	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none							
20			— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
21			— Curtis	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
22			— Richard R.	Son					M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
23	161	179	Morris C. C.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	77	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
24			— Paralee	Wife-H					F	W	73	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none							
25	162	180	Tester Lettie	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	56	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O	yes			
26			— Christine	Granddaughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
27			— Herman	Son					M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
28			— Julius	Son					M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oregon	yes	none							
29			Locker Ralph	Boarder					M	W	50	D		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	yes	Driller	Oil Well	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
30			~~Rhoads~~ Homer	Boarder					M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		United States	United States	United States	yes	none							
31			Critchfield A. W.	Boarder					M	W	53	Wd	no	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Gardner	Odd jobs	VVVV	O	yes		no	
32			Barnes Mollie	Boarder					F	W	62	Wd	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
33			Lawlers Gilbert	Boarder					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	Reporter	Market Exchange	6292	W	yes		no	
34	163	181	Smith Savannah	Head-H	R	6.00		no	F	W	52	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	Cook	Hotel	6[illegible]9V	W	yes			
35			— Gwenaro	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
36	164	182	Rucker S. J.	Head	R	20.00	R	no	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Minister	Methodist	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
37			— Francis	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	none							
38			— Foster	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
39	165	183	Self J. E.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Physician	General Practice	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
40			— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	none							
41		184	Self Autrey Ab	Son Head	un	un			M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	Manager	Roller rink	~~[illegible]~~	O	yes	837V	no	
42			— Debs	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
43	166	185	Grenwalt C. L.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	New York	Germany	Germany	yes	none	~~[illegible]~~						
44			— Martha	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none							
45	167	186	Wozencraft Berta	Head H	O	1200		no	F	W	68	Wd	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
46		187	Gilbert B. L.	Head	R	15.00			M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		no	
47			— Modelle	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
48		188	Watson E. H.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		no	
49			— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
50	168	189	Kinchen Claude	Head	O	un		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Manager	Taylor shop	80[illegible]	O	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

2246

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Harve B Pearson, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Austin Street

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		168	189	—— Della	Wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
52				—— Evylin	daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none						
53				—— C. L. Jr.	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
54		169	190	Sharp C. H.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Clerk	Furniture store	8390	W	yes	no	
55				—— Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	yes	none						
56				—— Henry	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
57				—— Marguerite	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
58				—— Terrel	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
59		1-1	191	Newton W. C.	partner	R			no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Oiler	pump station	26XV	W	yes	no	
60				—— Lola	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
61				—— Robert C.	Son					M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas	yes	none						
62		170	192	Rutledge Fred	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Clerk	rail way	7X78	W	yes	no	
63				—— Melba	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
64				—— Fred Jr.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
65				—— Melba L.	daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
66		171	193	Schmidt A. P.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	yes	Conductor	rail way	8778	W	yes	no	
67				—— Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	yes	Teacher	music	827V	O	yes		
68				—— Fredric	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
69				—— Susan	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
70				—— Jimmie	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
71		172	194	Smith W. H.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Merchant	Dry goods	8491	O	yes	yes	WW
72				—— Mamie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
73				—— Mary L.	daughter					F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
74				—— W. H. Jr.	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
75		173	195	Daniell F. G.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Manager	lumber yd	9591	W	yes	no	
76				—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
77				—— Lesley	Son					M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Invalid						
78		174	196	Smith Ray	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
79				—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
80				—— Ada H.	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
81				—— Radford	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
82				—— Charline	daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
83				—— Billie Ray	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
84		175	197	Strickland G. M.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States	yes	Salesman	Ford Co	4589	W	yes	no	
85				—— Mamie	Wife					F	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none						
86				—— Lavern	daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
87				—— Lavelle	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
88				—— Stedman	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
89				—— Harry	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
90		176	198	Jenkins C. D.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	driver	Truck	4X84	O	yes	yes	WW
91				—— Berta	Wife H					F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
92				—— Denton	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
93		177	199	Loudermilk J. W.	Head	R	10.00	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes	yes	WW
94				—— Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	none						
95				—— Garland	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
96				—— Gloria J.	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
97		178	200	Snead W. S.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	45	M	36	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Conductor	Steam rail way	8777	W	yes	no	
98				—— Minnie	Wife H					F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
99				—— Robert	Son					M	W	20	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
100				—— Bertie	daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

Apl 11th

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

2396

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: ~~Justice~~ Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 A
111
Enumerated by me on April ~~12~~ 11th, 1930, Mrs Harve D. Pearson, Enumerator.

april 11th

apr 12th

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		178	200	—— W.S. Jr	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
2				—— Bill	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
3				—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
4		179	201	Hancock M.H	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	47	M	44	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Salesman	Mens hats	4390	W	yes	no		
5				—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
6				—— Marvell	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
7	Austin Avenue	180	202	Hancock A.J.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		
8				—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
9			~~203~~	Talley Jillah	Daughter				V	F	W	33	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
10		181	204	Strickland J.M.	Head	O	750		No	M	W	77	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	South Carolina	yes	none							
11				—— Nancy	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	none							
12		182	205	Upshaw S.R.	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Bookkeeper	Chevrolet Co.	6790	W	yes	no		
13				—— Roxie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
14				—— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware store	6790	W	yes			
15				—— Reese	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Clerk	Cold drinks	8390	W	yes			
16				—— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
17				—— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
18				—— Gloria J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
19				—— James E.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
20		183	206	Singleton Vance	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Bookkeeper	Gen. Merchandise	6790	W	yes	no		
21				—— Katherine	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
22		184	207	Terrel H.G.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	yes	Dealer	Ford	8289	O	yes	yes	WW	
23				—— Irene	Wife H					F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
24				—— Grady	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
25				—— Bruce	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
26				—— Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
27		185	208	Lowe W.E.	Head	O	2500	·	No	M	W	62	M	41	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Operator	Oil	73XV	O	yes	no		
28				—— Emily	Wife-H				no	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada	Sweden	yes	Manager	Grocery	VVVV	O	yes			5
29				—— Walter	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
30		186	209	Ross C.S.	Head	R	12.50		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Contractor		06X1	W	yes	no		
31				—— Alice	Wife				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes			
32				—— Nancy D.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
33		187	210	Hall Nell	Head H	R	20.00		no	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
34				—— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
35				—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
36				—— Samuel	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
37	Texas Avenue	188	211	Howard J.W	Head	O	2000	·	no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	United States	yes	Owner	Grocer store	9X91	O	yes	no		
38				—— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	yes	none							
39				—— Emmett	Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	yes	none							
40		189	212	Plemmons J.T.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes	no		
41				—— Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
42				~~Golightly~~ O.E.	~~Adopt~~				V	M	W	34	S	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes	no		
43				Golightly Ora	Daughter				V	F	W	35	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Bookkeeper	Drugstore	6790	W				
44				~~Plemmons~~ Ellyn	~~Daughter~~				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	~~None~~							
45		190	213	Strubb Mrs	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	70	Wd	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none							
46			218	Randall T.L.	~~Father~~ Head	~~R~~	~~rent~~		V	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Oiler		2699	W	yes	yes	WW	
47				—— Marguerite	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	yes	none							
48		191	214	Daniell Dewey	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Shooter	Oil Well	78XV	W	yes	no		
49				—— Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W				
50		192	215	Finkelstine Dave	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	~~K~~ Missouri	Russia	Russia	yes	Painting	Signs	28X1	W	yes	no		

2346

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Harve D Pearson, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Gonzales Street (lines 55–63); Humphrey Addition (lines 75–91)

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	192	215	——— Elnina	Wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	yes	none						
52			——— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Indiana	Missouri	Indiana	yes	labourer	Produce plant	7890	W	yes		
53			——— Lenora	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Indiana	yes	None						
54	193	216	Powell Cynthia	Head-H	R	5.00		no	F	W	77	wd		no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none						
55			Hattox Melia	partner		5.00		no	F	W	77	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
56		217	Stephens May	partner	R	5.00		V	F	W	56	wd	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
57	194	218	Heath Blake	Head	R	7.00		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no
58			——— Opal	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
59			——— Betty Jean	daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
60	195	219	Brownlee R.	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	51	wd	28	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	yes	labourer	Poultry plant	1890	W	yes		no
61			——— Clyde	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	labourer	[illegible]	78X3	W	yes		no
62			——— James W	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	sells gas	filling station	4589	W	yes		
63			——— Allen L	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	labourer	filling station	7889	W	yes		no
64	196	220	Lowe Liza	Head H	O	125		no	F	W	72	wd		no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States	yes	none						
65	197	221	Clayton L.S.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	yes	track man	steam railway	7877	W	yes		no
66			——— Della	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
67			——— Virgil	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	labourer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
68			——— Velma	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
69	198	222	Holdridge C.C.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes		no
70			——— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
71	199	223	King W.A.	Head	O	700		no	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	United States	yes	Gardener	Cemetery	V1VV	W	yes		no
72			——— Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	yes	none						
73	200	224	Campbell H.O	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	none		8X1	W			
74			——— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Carpenter	Tank farm		W	yes		no
75			——— Gaston	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
76			——— John Marie	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
77			——— Joy Nell	daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
78			——— Sarola	Sister				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	none						
79	201	225	Holdridge Marvin	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no
80			——— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none						
81			——— James R	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
82	202	226	Sadbery J.L.	Head	R	8.00	R	no	M	W	38	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	States	yes	labourer	pipe line	7875	W	yes	no	no
83			——— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	yes	none						
84			——— Alton	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
85			——— Duane	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
86	203	227	Glover B.M.	Head	R	7.50		no	M	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes	yes	WW
87			——— Bess	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
88			——— B.M. Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none						
89			——— Butler J	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none						
90	204	228	Glover Hassie	Head H	O	800		no	F	W	74	wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
91	205	229	Bingham A.W.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes		no
92			——— Eva	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
93			——— Huell	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
94			——— Bonnie	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
95			——— Lavera	daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
96	206	230	Holdridge H B	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no
97			——— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	none						
98			——— Essie	daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
99			——— W.C.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
100			——— Coy	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

April 12 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

2396

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 A
112

Enumerated by me on April 14 (12th), 1930, Mrs Harve D Pearson, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Humphrey Addition; apl 12th; apl 14th)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			206	230	—— Fred	Son				No	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
2			207	231	Gaur W. C.	Head	O	900		V	m	W	60	m	24	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Georgia	yes	farmer	Odd Jobs	VVVV	W	yes	no		
3					—— Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
4			208	232	Singleton W. G.	Head	O			yes	m	W	69	m	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
5					—— Kinthie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	68	m	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
6			209	233	Morgan Kittie	Head-H	O	300		no	F	W	57	wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
7					—— Lester	Son				V	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Peanut grader	Peanut mill	7719	W	yes	no		
8				234	Hammon Luther	Partner	R	5.00		no	m	W	23	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Feed mill	7815	W	yes	no		
9					—— Myrtle	Wife				V	F	W	19	m		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Saleslady	Variety store	4590	W	yes			
10					—— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
11			210	235	Humphrey A. C.	Head	O			no	m	W	44	m	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	buyer	Cattle	5091	O	yes	no		
12					—— Edeele	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
13					—— Jack	Son				V	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
14					—— Wenonah	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
15			211	236	Hardin May	Head-H	O	900		no	F	W	59	wd	21	no		Missouri	Ohio	Virginia	yes	none							
16					—— W. C.	Son				V	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W				
17					—— J. T.	Son				V	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	yes	Laborer	Poultry farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
18					—— Ima	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	yes	none							
19			212	237	Watts E. M.	Head	O	950		no	m	W	36	m	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW	
20					—— Cloie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
21					—— Dale	Son				V	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
22					—— Bobbie R.	Son				V	m	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
23			213	238	Ruff F. A.	Head	O	1500		no	m	W	68	Wd	24	no		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	O	no	no		
24					—— W. P.	Son				V	m	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	no		Texas	Arkansas	United States	yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	no (39)			
25					—— Ernan	Wife				V	F	W	[illegible]	m	28	no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
26			214	239	Fleming A. P.	Head	O			yes	m	W	47	m	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	farming	truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
27					—— Emilee	Wife-H				yes	F	W	47	m	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
28					—— Est Floid	Son				yes	m	W	19	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Bridgeman	railroad	877	W	yes	no		
29			215	240	Welch J. H.	Head	O	600		no	m	W	68	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	O	no	no		
30					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	m	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Mississippi	yes	none							
31			216	241	Simpson Carl	Head	R	10.00		no	m	W	24	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Clerk	Hardware store	3390	W	yes	no		
32					—— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	none							
33					—— Charlie	Son				V	m	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
34			217	242	Dabney Y. L.	Head	O	3500	R	No	m	W	61	m	40	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
35					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	m	37	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	none							
36					—— Taylor	Son				V	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
37			218	243	Ballard A. L.	Head	R	10.00		no	m	W	36	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no		
38					—— Lora	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
39			219	244	Howard John E.	Head	O	1500		no	m	W	42	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railway	8677	W	yes	no		
40					—— Flora L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
41					—— Johnie L.	Son				V	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
42			220	245	Parks Sue G.	Head	O	2000		no	F	W	63	wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none							
43				246	Lumley Glenn	Head	R	12.50		no	m	W	29	m	20	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	yes	Driller	Oil Well	8A1W	W	yes	no		
44					—— Marge	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	m	18	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	yes	none							
45					—— Eline	Son				V	m	W	6	S		yes	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	yes	none							
46				247	Rhodes H. G.	Head	R	12.50		no	m	W	31	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Truck driver	Produce store	4X90	W	yes	no		
47					—— Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
48					—— Billie J.	Son				V	m	W	4 7/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
49			221	248	Norton D. C.	Head	R	12.00		no	m	W	38	m	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Truck driver	Lumber yard	4X98	W	yes	yes	WW	
50					—— Alta	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	m	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [fine print illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

2446

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Harold W. Pearson, Enumerator.

apl 14
apl 15

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			221	248	—— Dennis	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	none								
52				249	Norton Chester	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Oil maker	Peanut mill	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
53					—— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	6797	W	yes				
54			222	250	McIver A.W.	Head	R	15.00	R	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	Manager	Gas Office	72X0	W	yes		no		
55					—— Rebekah	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee							yes	none								
56					—— Walter	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
57					—— Walace	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
58					—— Dorothy	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
59					—— Arthur	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
60					—— Jean	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
61			223	251	Hyde Nannie	Head H	O	400		no	F	W	64	Wd		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina							yes	none								
62					—— Van	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Clerk	Grocier store	1390	W	yes		no		
63			224	252	White J.V.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	Salesman	Dry Goods store	4590	W	yes		no		
64					—— Alberta	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none								
65					—— Doris	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none								
66			225	253	Whitlock Mattie	Head H	R	10.00		no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none								
67					Gunn Johnie	Daughter					F	W	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia							yes	Waitress	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes				
68			226	254	Farrow A.S.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	62	M	35	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	Cook	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
69					—— Eula	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	none								
70				254A	Pope J.C.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	printer	printing shop	[illegible]	W	no	7	no		
71					—— Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
72					—— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
73			227	255	Hammers Roy	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	Painter	Sign	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
74					—— Olean	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
75					—— Roy N.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
76					—— Bobby D.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
77			228	256	Dabney E.E.	Head	O	3700		no	M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none						no		
78					—— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi							yes	none								
79					Martin A.C.	Brother					M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States							yes	none								
80			229	257	Weaver W.P.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States							yes	Manager	Drugstore	[illegible]	W			no		
81					—— Stella	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
82					—— Herbert	Son					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	Pharmacy	Drugstore	8591	W			no		
83					—— Wayne	Son					M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
84					—— Dick	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
85					—— Allene	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
86					—— Peyton	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
87					—— Eugene	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
88			230	258	Freeman C.B.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	New Jersey	Pennsylvania							yes	Engineer	Produce plant	1X90	W	yes		no		
89					—— Norine	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
90					—— Charles	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none								
91					—— Cleo N.	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none								
92					Freeman T.J.	Father					M	W	67	M	32	no	yes	New Jersey	United States	United States							yes	Poultry dresser	Produce plant	7790	W	yes		no		
93					—— Mamie	Mother					F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States							yes	none								
94			231	260	Terrel D.L.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	Owner	Grocier store	9X91	E	yes		no		
95					—— Ona M.	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas							yes	none								
96					—— Robert	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	none								
97					—— June	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							yes	none								
98					Ray D.H.	Boarder					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	Bookkeeper	Produce plant	6790	W					
99			232	261	Roberts S.W.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Salesman	Radio [illegible]	4290	[illegible]	yes		yes	[illegible]	
100					—— Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2496

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10A
113

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Harvie W. Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			232	261	—— Tiny	daughter				No	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—— Jack L.	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	8877	W	no	9591			
3					—— Dolor	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4				262	Kile W. M.	Head (partner)	R	6.00		No	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		84					yes	Minister	Gospel	8694	O	yes		no		
5					—— Bulah M.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
6					—— Aron D.	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—— Eulema	daughter					F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
8	Reynosa Street		233	263	Owen J. R.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	85	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							Civ	
9					—— Annie E.	Wife-H					F	W	85	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
10					—— Bertha	daughter					F	W	58	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina		83					yes	none								
11			234	264	Grimshaw J. R.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Furniture	4590	W	yes		no		
12					—— Odelle	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
13					—— Robert	Son					M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—— Dorthy D.	daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			235	265	Crowford E. E.	Head (partner)	R	8.00		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
16					—— Nannie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—— Wallace	Son					M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18			235	266	Hampton H.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Jewelry	4590	O	yes		yes	WW	
19					—— Vira	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
20					—— Elaine	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21				267	Terrel F. L.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
22					—— Etta	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
23					—— Feltz	Son					M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
24			236	268	Smith Jr	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	78	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Mississippi		83	61	1			yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	yes		yes	Sp	
25					—— Sallie	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	38	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
26			237	268	Brown E. W.	Head (partner)	R	5.00			M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	South Dakota	Iowa	Iowa		68					yes	Laborer	Produce plant	7890	W	yes		no		
27					—— Olive	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Nebraska	Wisconsin	Iowa		8					yes	none								
28			238	269	Grimes A. A.	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	40	M	28	no		Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O			no		
29					—— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
30					—— Johnnie	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					—— Virtia M.	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—— A. C.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—— Bobbie	Son					M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					yes	none								
34					—— Nellie	daughter					F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			239	270	Kelebrew M. J.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	Compress	7868	W	yes		no		
36					—— Claraine	Wife					F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
37					—— Delton	Son					M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
38			240	271	Holland Lee	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	unemployed		7799	W	no	8	no		
39					—— Maud	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
40	Rose Street				—— Woodrow	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
41					—— Frank	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
42					—— John J.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
43					—— Dale	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
44					—— Francis	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
45					—— Viola	daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			241	272	Price Josephine	Head	R	6.00		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Earl	Son					M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	yes		yes	WW	
48					—— Gene	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	unemployed						no		
49			242	273	Creed Jim	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	unemployed		7799	W	no	10	no		
50					—— Jimmie	Wife-H					F	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				

April 15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

2546

State: Texas | Incorporated place: De Leon Town | Enumeration District No. 47-11 | Sheet No. 10 B

County: Comanche | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 15

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 16 (15th), 1930, Mrs Harve D Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		242	273	— J.B.	Son			No	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52		243	274	Jones G.W.	head	O	1000	R	no	m	W	70	m	47	no	yes	Texas	Ala WS	Ala WS	87	yes	Farmer	truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
53				— Emma	Wife H				V	F	W	62	m	38	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	none					no	
54				Spence H.B.	Son				V	m	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Electrical		1XX1	0			
55		244	275	Hansford A.A.	head	O	1800		no	m	W	47	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	Owner	Barbershop	8096	O	yes	no	
56				— Billie	Wife H				V	F	W	45	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
57				— Blanch	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58		245	276	Curry Marvin	head	R	10.00		no	m	W	50	m	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Engineer	Oil pipe line	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
59				— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
60		246	277	Nunnelly W.A.	head	O	2000		no	m	W	54	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none		2799	E	yes	no	
61				— Mina	Wife H				V	F	W	53	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina	83	yes	none						
62		247	278	Wason Jula	head-H	R	12.50		no	F	W	61	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina	83	yes	none						
63				— Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
64		247A	278A	Scott R.L.	head	O	2000		no	m	W	42	m	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	Editor	news paper	8594	O	yes	yes	WW
65				— Gladys	wife-H				V	F	W	40	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
66				— Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
67				— Elaine	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
68		248	279	Wisdom Enoch J.	head	R	8.00		no	m	W	43	m	39	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Plumber	Plumbing	3081	O	yes	yes	WW
69				— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70				— E.J. Jr	Son				V	m	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71		249	280	Cox B.F.	head	O	2000		no	m	W	64	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
72				— Lorie	Wife H					F	W	42	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
73				Fretwell Barnard	Son					m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	unemployed		2799	W	no	no	
74				— Laura	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75		250	281	Crow George	head	O	1200		no	m	W	54	m	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	no	
76				— Gay	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	North Carolina	83	yes	none						
77		251	282	Tate Mollie	head-H	O	800		no	F	W	63	W		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia	83	yes	none						
78			283	Smith L.V.	head	R	10.00		V	m	W	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes	no	
79				— Letha A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
80		252	284	Lightfoot W.C.	head	R	15.00	R	no	m	W	49	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Distributor	Gasoline	8989	O	yes		
81				— Jimmie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	m	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina	83	yes	none						
82				— Clarence	Son				V	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
83				Willis	Son				V	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
84		253	284	Christopher D.C.	head	O	1400	R	no	m	W	49	m	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes	no	
85				— Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86				— Charles	Son				V	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
87		254	285	Tate Jeff	head	O	1200	R	no	m	W	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	yes	WW
88				— Gilchell	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
89				— James	Son				V	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90				— Dolores	daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91		255	286	Perry H.H.	head	O	1800	R	no	m	W	42	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	hauling gravel	4XV9	W	yes	no	
92				— Hattie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93				— Henry G.	Son				V	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94				— Doris L.	Son				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95				— Johnnie	Son				V	m	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96		256	287	Ruff Rosalee	head-H	O			no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	none						
97				— Jewel	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	housekeeper		6X96	W	yes		
98		257	288	Bragg H.L.	head	R	2.50		no	m	W	32	m	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	making oil	Peanut mill	7719	W			
99		258	289	— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	m	38	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
100		258	289	Glazier W.F.	head	O	1000	R	no	m	W	45	m	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Engineer	Steam railway	8977	W	yes	no	

Margin notes: Apr 15; Apr 16 ; Mosely street

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2596

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11 A
114

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Harve W Pearson, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: North Mulberry Street; North Austin Street; Apr 16th; Apr 17th)

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling number (3)	Family number (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			258	289	— Madie	Wife				No	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	none								
2					— Hortense	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— W. H.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Clanonne	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Mandona	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Etta Price	daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			259	290	Holland, J. H.	head	O	500		no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Blacksmith shop	7828	W	yes		no		
9					— Eula	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Paul	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
11					— Doyle	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Filling Station	7789	W					
12					— Kate	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Vivian	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Moray	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Nina	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Billie Joe	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			260	291	Brown, W. W.	head	R	12.50		no	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Salesman	Oil Company	4589	W	yes		no		
18					— Meda	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
19					— Jim	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
20				292	Brown, S. E.	head	R	6.00		no	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Arkansas		92					yes	unemployed		7799	W	no	12	-		
21					— Lucile	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
22			261	293	Gray, J. D.	head	R	13.00		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Grocer Store	8390	W	yes		no		
23					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
24					— Bobbie L.	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					— Billie C.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			262	294	Stacy, W. M.	head	O	500		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	yes		no		
27					— Ora	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
28					— Olyph	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			263	295	Hudson, H. L.	head	R	10.00		no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	Steam railroad	6[illegible]	W	yes		no		
30					— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Minnie J.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Allie	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— John H.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— H. L.	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			264	296	Walker, Bill	head	R	18.00	R	no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	filling station	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
36					— Janice	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			265	297	Simpson, Hubert	head	R	10.00		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Oil maker	Peanut mill	7719	W	yes		no		
38					— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	picking peanuts	Peanut mill	7719	W	yes				
39			266	298	Bass, C. E.	head	R	15.00		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					— Katherine	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Charles	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			267	299	Insall, E. O.	head	O	1200		no	M	W	53	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Steam Railway	1477	W	yes		no		
44					— Jennie	Wife				V	F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	France	Missouri		87					yes	none								
45					— Gussie	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Hellen	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			268	300	[illegible], John	head	R	25.00		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	Operator	Candy shop	8091	O	yes		no		
48					— Cassie	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
49					— Marjorie	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Kentucky		92					yes	none								
50					— James	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Kentucky		92					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Harold Pearson, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Humphrey addition; Apr 17; Short Addition)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line unemp.	Veteran	War
51	268	300	—— John Jr	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Kentucky	93	yes	none							
52			—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Kentucky	93	yes	none							
53			—— Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		New Mexico	Tennessee	Kentucky	93	yes	none							
54			—— Eddie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		New Mexico	Tennessee	Kentucky	93	yes	none							
55	269	301	Munnelly John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes		no	
56			—— Alpha	Wife-H				no	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	6790	W	yes			
57	270	302	Morgan Paul	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
58			—— Allene	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
59			—— Bobbie	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60	271	303	Singleton J.S.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	87	yes	none						no	
61	272	304	Pitt Chester	Head	O	300		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Worker	Odd job	7899	W	yes		no	
62			—— Effie	Wife-H				V	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			—— Ruby Lee	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	273	305	Holdridge Melvin	Head	R	12.00	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Owner	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW
65			—— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			—— Delta Rue	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
67	274	306	Miller Annie	Head-H	O	1800		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
68			—— Willie	daughter				V	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
69	275	307	Short S.W.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Operator	Black Smith shop	0066	O	yes		no	
70			—— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
71			—— Phyllis	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
72			—— Marion	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			—— Grace	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
74	276	308	Miller L.G.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Garage	7373	O	yes	XXX	no	
75			—— Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			—— J.C.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			—— Curtis	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			—— Louise	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			—— Billie	daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80	277	309	Singleton Hugh	Head	O	500		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Feed mill	7815	W	yes		no	
81			—— Lounette	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			—— Joyce	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			—— Edward	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84	278	310	Phelps W.J.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	yes	unemployed		XXXX	X			no	
85			—— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	none							
86	279	311	Holland Ruben	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	unemployed	~~[illegible]~~	7779	W	no	13	no	
87			—— Allie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			—— Helen	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			—— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			—— Andrew	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91	2	312	Lancaster Audie	Head-1	R	7.00		no	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	no	15	no	
92			—— Opal	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			—— Billie	daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94	280	313	Lightfoot Clyde	Head	O	600		no	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	89	yes	Farmer	Stock	VVVV	O	yes		no	
95			—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
96			—— Osborne	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				no		no	
97			—— Ewell	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	
98			—— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			—— Roy	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			—— Madge	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2696

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 12 A
115
Enumerated by me on April 18 (17th), 1930, Mrs Harold Pearson, Enumerator.

Margin notes: apr 17th; apr 18th

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Actually at work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			281	314	Rollins G.W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	8977	W	no	14	no		
2					—— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
3					—— Mary Elise	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Jeanne	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Autry J	Son				V	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
6	North M K & T Railroad		282	315	Belle W.D.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4389	W	yes		no		
7					—— Velzora	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry goods Store	8390	W	yes				
8			283	316	Vaughn G E	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Oil Company	26XV	W	yes		no		
9					—— Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8[illegible]					yes	none								
10					—— Mary J.	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
11					—— George E	Son				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
12			284	317	Stacy I.C.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Peanut mill	7819	W	yes		no		
13					—— Inez	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
14			285	318	Coley Lore	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
15					—— Artie	daughter				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
16			286	319	Counts S.T.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Traveling	4290	O	yes		yes	WW	
17					—— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18					—— Peggy Jean	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—— Charlene	daughter				V	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			[illegible]	320	Northcut R L	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
21					—— Terah	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
22			287	321	Cashman C. J.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Gauging	Oil Co	75XV	O	yes		no		
23					—— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
24					—— Claudie	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—— Will Edward	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—— Mary F	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27			288	322	Rich J. W.H.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Truck driver	General work	4899	O	yes		no		
28	North M K & T Railroad				—— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Arkansas		85					yes	none								
29					—— Holtland	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
30					—— Louise	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
31					—— Merle	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
32					—— Beatrice	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
33					—— Clinton	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
34					—— Arvella	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
35			289	323	Haynes Nora	Head-H	O	300		no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States		87					yes	none								
36					—— Johnie	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Produce plant	8890	O	yes		no		
37			290	324	Davenport R.H.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Minister	Gospel	8694	O	yes		yes	WW	
38					—— Velma	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	none								
39					—— Alma R	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— Ruby F	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Rita Mae	daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—— Mary V.	daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—— Dorothy J.	daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45			291	325	Waldon J P	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	55	M	19	no	no	Oklahoma	United States	United States		8[illegible]					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	2064	W	yes		no		
46					—— Della	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none								
47					—— J.W.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Hollis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—— Jessie B	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
50			292	326	Nance J.H.	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					yes	Drayman	General hauling	4X8V	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2746

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Hanna W Pearson, Enumerator.

(Left margin: north M K & T Rail road — Apr 18)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		292	326	—— Mollie	Wife-H				N	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none								
52		293	327	Herrell E. J.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	laborer	Odd job	9899	W	no	17	no		
53				—— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	yes	none								
54				—— Ted	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
55				—— Wunneeze	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
56				—— Louise	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
57				—— Samuel	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
58		294	328	Rider E. B.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	paper hanger	House	86X1	W	yes		no		
59				—— Ira	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	yes	none								
60		295	329	Cozby George	Head	O	500		no	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Engineer	Steam Railway	8977	W	yes		no		
61				—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	yes	none								
62				—— Albert	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
63		296	330	Solley Jane	Head H	R	5.00		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	no	Alabama	United States	United States	yes	none								
64				—— Ransom	Son				V	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	laying pipe	Water line city	7893	W	yes		no		
65				—— Lee	Grandson				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
66		297	331	Wideman A. J.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Gardener	City	VIVV	W	yes		no		
67				—— Rachel	daughter H				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
68				—— Ruby	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
69				—— Ina	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
70		298	332	Gooch Charlie	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	35	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
71				—— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
72				—— Doyle	Stepson				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
73		299	333	Gilmore J. T.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Georgia	yes	Farmer		VIVV	W	yes		no		
74				—— Nevada	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none								
75			334	[illegible] James H	Partner	R	5.00		V	M	W	37	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	Salesman	traveling	4290	W	yes		yes	WW	
76				—— Orah	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	~~Mo~~ Texas	yes	none								
77				—— Francis	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	none								
78		300	335	Minter John T.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes		no		
79				—— Phra	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	yes	none								
80		301	336	Biddle L. C.	Head	O	un		no	M	W	54	M		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	yes	none								
81			337	Gooch C. C.	partner	un	un		V	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						no		
82				—— Rebekah	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	none								
83				—— Etta	daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none								
84		302	338	Ashworth H. J.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	yes	Invalid						no		
85				—— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none								
86				—— Oleta	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none								
87				—— H. J. Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none								
88		303	339	Alexander Homer	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	48	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
89				—— Bessie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
90				—— Lavergne	daughter				yes	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
91				—— Gentry	Son				yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
92		304	340	James Alice	Head	O	700		yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Mississippi	yes	Farmer		VIVV	W	yes		no		
93		305	341	Scott W. J.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
94				—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none								
95				—— Odwin	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none								
96				—— Ramon	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none								
97				—— Milla	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none								
98				—— Billie W.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none								
99				—— Harold	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none								
100		306	342	Patterson A. J.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	75	M	21	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2796

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 A 116

Enumerated by me on April 19 (18th), 1930, Mrs Harve D Pearson, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Apl 18 th — North M K & T Railroad — Apl 19 th — North M K & T Railroad

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Surname (5)	Given name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Unempl. line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm sched. (32)
1	306	342	——	Sallie	Wife-H				No	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	13	yes	none								
2			Owens	Bettie	Mother				V	F	W	90	Wd		no		Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	8?	yes	none								
3	307	343	Stone	Jess	head	O	600	R	no	M	W	39	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Compress	7868	W	yes		no		
4			——	Lillie	Wife				V	F	W	33	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	picking chickens	produce	??17	W	yes				
5			——	Eston	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
6			——	Beatrice	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
7	308	344	McCurdy	C. H.	head	O	1000		no	M	W	50	M		no	yes	Alabama	North Ala	Alabama	8?	yes	Superintendent	Water works	9093	W	yes		yes	WW	
8			——	Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	8?	yes	none								
9			——	Arthur	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
10			——	Ida	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none								
11			——	Charlie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
12			——	Rosa Lee	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
13	309	345	Dunman	James	head	O	600		no	M	W	82	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none								
14			——	Mary C	Wife-H				V	F	W	79	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	8?	yes	none								
15			Alexander	Addie	daughter				V	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	8?	yes	none								
16			——	Hopie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Roughneck	Oil Co.	75XV	W	—		no		
17	310	346	Smallwood	J. K.	head	R	5.00		no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Bridge	06X1	W	yes		no		
18			——	S. T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
19			——	James	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
20			——	Doris	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
21	311	347	Jenkins	W. C.	head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		8
22			——	Martha	Wife H				yes	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
23	312	348	Wallrip	C. M.	head	R	8.00		no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	Mattress factory	7768	O	yes		no		
24			——	Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
25			——	Calvin	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
26			——	Morris	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
27			——	Iris	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
28			——	Lucille	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29			——	Lorene	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
30			Strube	Mildred	daughter				V	F	W	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
31	313	349	Kea	F. L.	head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
32			——	Mattie	Wife H				yes	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
33			——	Wayne	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	none								
34			——	Violet	daughter				yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	None								
35			——	Cecil	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	None								
36			——	Ralph	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	None								
37	314	350	Lightfoot	L. L.	head	R	10.00	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Operator	filling station	8929	O	yes		no		
38			——	Callie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
39			——	Rex	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
40			——	Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
41			——	Spencer	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
42			——	Ray Nell	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
43	315	351	Duke	J. N.	head	O	1500		no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no		no		
44			——	Almedia	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
45			——	Ava	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
46			Higginbotham	Francis	Mother				V	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
47		352	Pattison	Houston	head	R	10.00		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Commercial	Salesman	4290	W	no	33	no		
48			——	Litha	Wife				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
49			——	Hoyt Blake	Son				V	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50	316	353	Hudson	H. E.	head	R	10.00		no	M	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	laborer	State highway	9871	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 B
2846

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Hans W Pearson, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): north M K & T Railroad

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		316	353	—— Bettie	Wife				No	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
52				—— Minnie	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Peanut mill	7719	W	yes				
53		317	354	Perrault W. L.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Canada French	French Canada	Pennsylvania	English	00	42	V	[illegible]	Un	yes	Minister	Gospel	8694	W	yes		yes	WW	
54				—— Jessie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Scotland	Scotland	English	61 00	01 44	0 1			yes	none								
55				—— W. L. Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Canada French	Illinois		87	42	1			yes	none								
56		318	356	Duke R. W.	Head	O	150		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Unemployed		7739	W	No	19	no		
57				—— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58				—— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59				—— Jackie V.	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60				—— Rudolph	Son				V	M	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61		319	357	Jones R. D.	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	track man	Steam rail road	7877	W	yes		no		
62				—— Q. T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
63				—— Norma E.	daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
64		~~320~~	358	Wendy Dora	Head-H	R	7.00		no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		12					yes	none								
65				—— Lee	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Foreman	Peanut mill	7419	W	yes				
66				—— Edgar	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
67				—— Lillie Mae	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68				—— Velma	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
69				—— Lela	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
70				—— Tommie	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
71			3	Bryant Rena	daughter				V	F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
72		321	359	Wiladom Joe	Head	O	400		no	M	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	unemployed		7799	W	no	21	no		
73				—— Lellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74				—— R. L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
75				—— Ada	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
76				—— John	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
77				—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
78				—— Willie Mae	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
79				—— Lewis	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
80				—— J. E.	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
81				—— Lellen	daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
82				—— Rosie	mother				V	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
83		322	360	Lancaster T. F.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	unemployed		7799	W	no	20	no		
84				—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	14	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
85				—— Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86				—— Rachel	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			361	—— Frank	Son	R	6.00		V	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	yes		no		
88				—— Claudie F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	15	M	15	no		Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Caser	Oil well	~~[illegible]~~	W	yes	XXXX	no		
89		323	361	Walker E. F.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		78XV	W					
90				—— Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	dressing chix	Poultry plant	7817	W	yes				
91				—— S. L.	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92				—— W. M.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93				—— Edgar M.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94				—— Edward F.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95		324	362	Pope Caddell	Head	O	1000		no	F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none								
96				—— Anita	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
97				—— George	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama		87					yes	none								
98				—— Harley	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	none								
99		325	363	Tolan A. L.	Head	R	7.50		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocies	4590	W	yes		no		
100				—— Maudie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								

Left margin (handwritten): apr 19th; apl 21

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2896

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 14 A
117
Enumerated by me on April 21st, 1930, Mrs Harve D Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)
1		325	369	—— Alvis	Son			no	M	W	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Clerk	grocer store	8390	W	yes		
2				—— Gladys	daughter			√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
3				—— Cloyce	daughter			√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
4	North M K & T Railroad	326	364	Wylie W. M.	head	R	8.00	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Track foreman	Steam railroad	7477	W	yes		no
5				—— Myrtle	Wife			√	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
6				Fields Fred	Son			√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
7		327	365	McInnery W. T.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi	83			yes	Night Watchman	Peanut mill	4619	W	yes		no
8				—— Zora	Wife-H			√	F	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
9		328	366	Escoff Clyde	head	R	6.00	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Walker	Gas line	7775	W	no	22	no
10				—— Bertie	Wife H			√	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
11				—— Louise	daughter			√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
12		329	367	Gilbock H. G.	head	O	un	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Breakman	Railroad	8.77	W	yes		no
13				—— Eula	Wife-H			√	F	W	35	M	32	no		Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	none						
14				—— Odette	neice			√	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None						
15		330	368	Parsons J. W.	head	R	10.00	no	M	W	39	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Breakman	Steam railroad	8677	W	yes		no
16				—— Estell	Wife-H			√	F	W	37	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none						
17				—— Grady	Son			√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
18				—— C. A.	Son			√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
19				—— Marquerit	daughter			√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
20				—— Bollie Gene	Son			√	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
21		331	369	Anderson Lucile	Head-H	R	10.00	no	F	W	40	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Art teacher	At home	8394	O			
22				—— Syble	daughter			√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
23				Kelley Bulah	servant			√	F	W	30	Wd		No	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	housekeeper		[illegible]	W	yes		
24		332	370	Carlin J. C.	head	R	5.00	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	87	04	0	yes	Trackman	Railroad	8877	W	yes		no
25				—— Eva	Wife-H			√	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At home	5596	O	yes		
26				—— Alvin	Son			√	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27				—— Retta	daughter			√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28				—— J. P.	daughter			√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
29				—— Mary	daughter			√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30				—— Johnie M.	daughter			√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
31				—— Ruth	daughter			√	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
32		333	371	Bell V. V.	head	O	1500	no	M	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Nor	Barber	5891	O	yes		no
33				—— Addie	Wife-H			√	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
34	North M K & T Railroad			—— Merton	Son			√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
35				—— J Edward	Son			√	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
36		334	372	Underhill R. A.	head	R	6.00	no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Deliveryman	Feed mill	1825	W	yes		no
37				—— Mary	Wife-H			√	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
38				—— R. A. Jr	Son			√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
39				—— L. S.	Son			√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
40				—— Doris	daughter			√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
41				—— Mary K.	daughter			√	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
42		335	373	Brownlee G. H.	head	R	5.00	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	24	no
43				—— Ruth	Wife-H			√	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
44				—— Billie H.	daughter			√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
45				—— Jack	Son			√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46				—— Jeff	Son			√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]						
47				—— Annice	daughter			√	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48				—— Truman Ray	Son			√	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
49		336	374	Sikes John	head	R	8.00	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9891	O	yes		no
50				—— Bonnie	Wife			√	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

2946

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Harve D Pearson, Enumerator.

April 22

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			336	374	— Maxine	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
52					— J. C. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
53	north M K & T Railroad		337	375	Anderson Mania	Head	O	400		no	F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Peanut mill	7819	W	yes				
54					— Allen	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					Charles	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					Stone Polly	Mother				no	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
57			338	376	Foster J. E.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	75	M	31	no	no	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	Farmer	truck farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
58					— Parlee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
59			339	377	Gasaway W. H.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	laborer	Peanut mill	7819	W	yes		no		
60					— Leula	Wife				✓	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
61					— Novelee	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			340	378	Slaughter W. P.	Head	O	350		no	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	Oiler	Pipe line	2675	W	yes		no		
63					— Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Aubry	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— James	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			341	379	Miller Claud	Head	O	600		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no		
68					— Della	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			342	380	Guy J. D.	Head	R	4.00		✓	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none	Odd jobs	[illegible]		no	25	no		
70					— Della	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			343	381	Morris C. W.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Carpenter	Oil Company	06X1	W	yes		no		
74					— Dovie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
75			344	382	Makan Alice	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
76					— Earnest D.	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile parts	4590	W	yes		no		
77					— Erah F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Vera	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			345	383	Mohon Lena	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Georgia		84					yes	none								
80					— Eager	Son				✓	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	no	26	no		
81					Tommie	Son				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Packer	Cold Storage	7788	W	yes		yes	WW	
82	north M K & T Railroad			384	Blanton C. D.	Partner	R	10.00		✓	M	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Machinist	railroad shop	2025	W	yes		no		
83					— W. F.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Mattie	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85			346	385	Dyer J. J.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
86					— Etta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					yes	none	[struck]							
87					— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
88					— George	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	pipe line	7875	W	yes		no		
89					— Edward	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	pipe line	7875	W	yes				
90			347	386	Brown L. H.	Head	R	4.00		no	M	W	23?	M	19	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none						no		
91					— Tilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
92				387	Harris Allie	Partner	R	4.00		✓	M	W	53	M	34	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
93					— Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas		8					yes	none								
94					— Allene	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95		3			— Aleda M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			348	388	Frank Reatha	Head-H	O	800		no	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	none								
97					— Opal M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
98					— Bennett	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
99					— Ora Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
100					— Audrell	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2996

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 15 A
118

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Hara W Pearson, Enumerator.

apr 22

april 23

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		348	389	——— Beatrice					No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
2		349	390	Wheat Roy	Head	O	400		no	M	W	27	m	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86	yes	laborer	Compress	7818	W	yes	no	
3				——— Lee	Wife H				V	F	W	27	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	picking chicken	Poultry plant	7717	W	yes		
4		350	391	McKenzie W B	Head	O	600		no	M	W	78	wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	none					no	
5		351	392	Corbell Ada	Head-H	O	750		no	F	W	53	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
6				——— Temple	daughter				V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	music at home	[illegible]	O	yes		
7				——— Nettie	daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Peanut mill	[illegible]	W	yes		
8				——— Louie	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	painter	House	2881	W	yes	no	
9				——— Leon	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Butcher	meat market	8891	W	yes	no	
10				——— Bertha	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
11				——— H. W.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
12		352	393	Nelson Earl	Head	O	800		no	M	W	27	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Packing	Produce plant	2790	W	yes	no	
13				——— Marie	Wife				V	F	W	23	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	dresser	Produce plant	2790	W	yes		
14				——— Annie	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15				Sharp Anna	Aunt				V	F	W	80	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
16		353	394	Gilder J. V.	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	37	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Oiler	Pipe line	2675	W	yes	no	
17				——— Ona	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
18				——— W. H.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
19				——— Lucile	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
20				——— Earline	daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
21				——— Johnie F.	daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
22	North M K & T Railroad	354	395	Fuller Ben	Head	R	3.00		no	M	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
23				——— Alta	Wife				V	F	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Mississippi	86	yes	none						
24				——— Vera	daughter				V	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
25				——— Densil	Son				V	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
26				——— Leatress	daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
27		355	396	Coats Minnie	Head-H	O	400		no	F	W	49	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dresser	Poultry	[illegible]	W	yes		
28				——— J. P.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
29				——— Henry	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
30				——— Opal	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
31				——— Dimple	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
32		356	397	Bridger W. H.	Head	R	5.00		no	M	W	62	m		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	laborer	Oil pipe line	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	Sp
33				——— Fadie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	m		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
34				——— Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
35				——— Harold	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
36				——— Helman	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
37				——— Gaston	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
38				——— Harless	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
39				——— Lorene	daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
40				Ola May	daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
41		357	398	Richerson John	Head	O	800		no	M	W	37	m	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86 84	yes	Gardener		[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
42				——— Lilly	Wife				V	F	W	34	m	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86 84	yes	none						
43				——— Ted	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	84	yes	none						
44				——— Edgar	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86 84	yes	none						
45				——— Zelma	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86 84	yes	none						
46				——— Willie	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86 84	yes	none						
47				——— Louis	Son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
48				Lee Roy	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
49				Richerson John M	uncle				V	M	W	70	wd		no		Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	none					no	
50		358	399	Wallison W. F.	Head	O	600		No	M	W	37	m	20	no	no	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	laborer	Odd job	[illegible]	W	no 27	no	

3046

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: De Leon Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 23 & 24, 1930, Mrs Harve W Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			358	399	—— Effie	Wife				No	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
52					—— Virgil	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	none								
53					—— Robert	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
54	North M K & T Railroad				—— Esther	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Frank	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Billie	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—— Glen	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Mexico Am cit	Oklahoma	Texas		XC 87					yes	none								
58			359	400	Rich Joe	Head	O	100		no	M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	laborer		[illegible]	W	yes		no		
59					—— Donnia	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	Compress	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
60			360	401	Stone M. J.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—— Annie R	daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— Sarah N.	daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Lillie P	daughter					F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Manly E.	Son					M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			361	402	Malone J. T. Al	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Laborer	Oil field	8X8X	W	yes		no		
67					—— Vera	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Dressing	Poultry plant	7919	W	yes				
68					—— Lee	Son					M	W	16	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
69					—— Lloid	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Louise	daughter					F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
71			362	403	Harris T. E.	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Lumber yard	4591	W	yes		no		
72					—— Bonnie	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
73					—— Odell	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			363	404	Wheat M. W.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	Carpenter	Odd jobs	06X1	W	no	28	no		
75					—— Liza	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	14	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	At home	3596	O	yes				
76					—— Charlie	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—— Catherine	daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
78	North M K & T Railroad				Brown Francis	mother					F	W	80	S		no	yes	North Carolina	United States	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
79					Wheat Jack	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			364	405	Adcock F. G.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					yes	laborer	pipe line	7075	W	yes		no		
81					—— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— John R	Son					M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			365	406	Crowder V. G.	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	26	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	track man	Steam Railroad	8877	W	no	29	no		
84					—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84					yes	none								
85					—— Etta M.	daughter					F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
86			366	407	Owens Louzany	Head-H	O	150		No	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
87			367	408	Lee J. A.	Head	R	10.00		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Operator	Gasoline station	4584	W	yes		no		
88					—— Maude	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none								
89					—— Oscar	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—— Velma	daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Elsie	daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— Earl	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					—— Genera	daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					—— J. A. Jr	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—— Dorothy	daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			368	409	Fitzgerald Addie	Head-H	O	2000 R		no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83 77					yes	Nursery	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				10
97					—— Opal	daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
98					—— Ridgquith	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
99			369	410	Smith J. T.	Head	R	7.00		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Patent medicine	4598	W	yes		yes	WW	
100					—— Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

3096 119

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Harold Pearson, Enumerator.

(Margin: april 24th; Street column: north M.K.&T Railroad)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1	369	410	— Mabel	daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
2			— J.T. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
3			— Bobbie G.	daughter				✓	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
4			— Charles H	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
5			— Billie D	daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
6	370	411	Moreland W.S.	Head	R	8.00	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	Fireman	Station Engine	1077	W	yes		yes	WW
7			— Vera	Wife				✓	F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	none							
8			— Elizabeth	daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	none							
9			Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	none							
10			George R	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	none							
11	371	412	Nabors N.T.	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	Salesman	Oil, Gasoline	3929	O	yes		no	
12			— Maudie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	none							
13			— Derwin	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
14			— Charles	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
15			Pittman Idoor	Mother				✓	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	none							
16			Nabors Roy	Lodger				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	labourer	pipe line	7875	W	yes		no	
17	372	413	Holleman J.G.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	United States	83		yes	Clerk	Ghoaryotere	1390	W	yes		no	
18			— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84		yes	none							
19			— Jewell	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		yes	none							
20			— Winniagell	daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		yes	none							
21			— Christelle	daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		yes	none							
22			— Louise	daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	y	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		yes	none							
23			Bobbie Joe	daughter				✓	F	W	3 6/12	S		no	y	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		yes	none							
24	373	414	Altw[illegible] M.T.	Head	R	6.00		no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	Driver	Truck	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
25			— Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	16	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	none							
26	374	415	Heflin Mary	Head H	O	300		No	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes			
27			— Minnie	daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes			
28			— W.T.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
29			— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
30	375	416	Meyers W.M.	Head	O	700		no	M	W	51	M	32	no	yes	Colorado	Germany	Missouri	91	13	yes	Engineer	Peanut mill	1819	W	yes		no	
31			— Anny Bell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87		yes	none							
32			Hattie Belle	daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas	87		yes	none							
33	376	417	Tindall Lula	Head H	R	8.00		No	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
34			Carson Nancy	partner / Lodger				✓	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee	85		yes	none							
35	377	418	Watkins Annie	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
36		419	Couch Hubert	partner	un	un		✓	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	labourer	pipe line	7875	W	no	30	no	
37			— Gladys	Wife H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	none							
38			— Dolores	daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85		yes	none							
39			— Burke	Brother				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	labourer	pipe line	7875	W	yes		no	
40	378	420	Butler Roe	Head	un	un		no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	Painter	Automobile	2823	O	yes		no	
41			— Pauline	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	none							
42			— June	daughter				✓	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
43	379	421	Butler J.E.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	Cutler	Ice plant	7768	W	yes		no	
44			— Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	none							
45			— Nina E	daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes			
46			— Millburn	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	Trackman	Steam Railroad	7877	W	no	31		
47	380	422	Butler W.E.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no	
48			Sallie	Wife H				✓	F	W	59	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83		yes	none							
49		423	Butler Roy	Head	un	un		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	no		no	
50			Myrtle	Wife H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

3146

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs Harve J Pearson, Enumerator.

(Margin: apl 24; apl 25th; north M K & T Railroad; north M K & T Railroad)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			381	423	—— Johnie	daughter				No	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52			382	424	Ware W.R.	head	O	500		no	M	W	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Breakman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	no	32	no		
53					—— Clara	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Weldon	Son				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Stanley	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Hazel	daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57	north M K & T Railroad				Ware John	Uncle				√	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none						no		
58					Hardin Asa	Father				√	M	W	71	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						no		
59			383	425	Spicer Leona	head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	50	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
60			383A	425A	Rucker Pearl	head	O	1000		No	F	W	39	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— Fay	daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			384	426	Noel S.F.	head	O	1000		no	M	W	47	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Breakman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes		no		
63					—— Viola	Wife-H				√	F	W	48	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					—— Winnie	daughter				√	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— J.A.	Father				√	M	W	83	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	none						yes	Civ	
66			385	427	Bonds Sam	head	O	900		no	M	W	35	m	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Breakman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes		yes	WW	
67					—— Lela	Wife H				√	F	W	34	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado		87					yes	none								
68					—— Catherine	daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—— Merle	daughter				√	F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70			386	428	Clapp J.F.	head	O	400		no	M	W	53	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Truck	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
71					—— Bessie	Wife-H				√	F	W	52	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
72					—— Lillie	daughter				√	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes				
73			387	429	Mohon C.L.	head	R	8.00		No	M	W	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Breakman	Railroad	8677	W	no	33	no		
74					—— Salena	wife H				√	F	W	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Music Teacher	At Home	8278	O	yes				
75					—— C.L. jr	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					Tarrance Flora	mother				√	F	W	53	wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
77			388	430	Stringfellow Alvin	head	O			no	M	W	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky		87					yes	laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
78					—— Era	Wife H				√	F	W	30	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—— Bobbie	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—— Royce	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81	north M K & T Railroad				—— Bettie Jo	daughter		1200		√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82			389	431	Rogan E.K.	head	O	1700		no	M	W	52	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		yes	Sp	
83					—— Lula	Wife				√	F	W	43	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—— Edith	daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Earl K.	Son				√	M	W	1 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			390	432	Woodard Elizabeth	Head-H	O	700		no	F	W	79	wd		no	no	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	none								
87					Cook Nellie	daughter				√	F	W	43	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
88					Woodard Bun	Son				√	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	—	no		
89			391	433	Woodard A.G.	head	O	1200		no	M	W	38	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Trackman	Railroad	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
90					—— Clara	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Naoma	daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			392	434	Rock J.D.	head	O	600		no	M	W	50	m		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	laborer	Oil field	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
93					—— Birtie	Wife H				√	F	W	47	m		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
94					—— Vivian	daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—— Valda M	daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Vance	daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					—— J.D.	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98				435	Sparks Jack	head	R	6.00		no	M	W	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Pipe line	8675	W	yes		no		
99					—— Wilma	Wife H				√	F	W	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—— Jack R	Son				√	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3196 — 120

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs Hawe D Pearson, Enumerator.

North M K & T Railroad

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran
1	393	436	Swagerty, J.A.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						no
2			—, Myrtilla	Wife H				V	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
3			Perry, Madie	Niece				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Operator	Candy Kitchen	7713	W	yes		
4	394	437	Stephens, D.A.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Driver truck	Oil field	4XXV	O	yes		no
5			—, Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
6			—, Bennie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			—, Ben H.	Father				V	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						no
8	395	438	Conly, Mary	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	yes	none						
9	396	439	Bently, Gladys	Head H	R	6.00		No	F	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
10			—, Dorris	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	none						
11			—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
12			—, Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
13			—, Bobbie Ray	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
14	397	440	Reed, Julia	Head-H	O	800		no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	none						
15			—, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			—, O.B.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
17	398	441	Wendy, Bill	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no
18			—, Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			—, Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			—, J.W.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21	399	442	Culpepper, L.B.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	[illegible] WS.	Texas	87	yes	Track man	Steam Railroad yards	7877	W	yes		no
22			—, Merle	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			—, Alfreda	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			—, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			—, Jeraldine	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			—, Jim	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	400	443	Thomas, H.D.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	60	M	36	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none						no
28			—, Lavena	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
29			—, Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
30	401	444	Fletcher, E.A.	Head	O	450		no	M	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	no	35	no
31			—, Vandrew	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
32			—, Hellen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
33	402	445	Brownlee, Clebourne	Head	R	8.00		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Track man	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no
34			—, Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
35			—, Nella R.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—, Della	Mother				V	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	none						
37			—, M.T.	Brother				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
38	403	446	Livingston, M.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none	Shoe shop	5491	O	yes		no
39			—, Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
40			—, Billie	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			Ellen	Mother				V	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama	83	yes	none						
43	404	447	Carnes, R.P.	Head	O	900		no	M	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	no	36	no
44			—, Mamie	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M		no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	none						
45	405	448	Haynes, John	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	65	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Blacksmith	Town shop	1064	O	yes		no
46			—, Winnie	Wife				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Alabama	84	yes	none						
47			May, Mary H.	Mother				V	F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	none						
48	406	449	Davidson, H.E.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Trackman	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no
49			—, Selma	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87	yes	none						
50			—, Alford	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 26 (25), 1930, Mrs Harold Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	406	449	—— Garland	Son				No	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
52			—— Ottis	Son				V	m	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
53	407	450	Merrett L. D.	Head	O	800		no	m	W	52	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Layer	Brick	7841	W	yes		no		
54			—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
55			—— L D Jr	Son				V	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
56			—— Lucy Mae	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
57	408	451	Rippetoe O. E.	Head	O	900		no	m	W	35	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Grader	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
58			—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
59			—— Brooks	Son				V	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
60			—— Catherine	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
61			—— Gayle	Son				V	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
62			—— Lucile	daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	Azel D.	Son				V	m	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
64	409	452	Black W. S.	Head	O	800		no	m	W	51	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Operator	Bus line	758V	O	yes		no		
65			—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	m	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
66			—— Chelsea	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
67			—— Feryn	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
68	410	453	Stovall M. G.	Head	O	2000		no	m	W	56	m	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
69			—— Eulah	Wife H				no	F	W	58	m	35	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none								
70	411	454	Morris V. L.	Head	O	1500		no	m	W	53	m	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
71			—— Fannie	Wife H				no	F	W	47	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Georgia	84	yes	none								
72			—— Oren	Son				V	m	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	Stock farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
73	412	455	Coley W. M.	Head	O	1000		no	m	W	45	m	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes		no		
74			—— Mollie	Wife H				V	F	W	40	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
75			—— Genera	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
76			—— Francis	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
77			—— Billie	Son				V	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
78	413	456	Stone J. M.	Head	O	300		no	m	W	73	m	18	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	none						no		
79			—— Liza	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	none								
80			—— Johnie	Son				V	m	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Pipe line	7873	W	no	37	yes	WW	
81	414	457	Dyson W. R.	Head	O	300		No	m	W	63	m	22	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	Constable	Town	8693	O	yes		no		
82			—— Nannie	Wife H				V	F	W	62	m	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
83	415	458	Robertson R. L.	Head	R	5.00		no	m	W	49	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	laborer	Produce plant	7890	W	yes		no		
84			—— Annabell	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	m	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
85			—— Grady	Son				V	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
86			—— Glen	Son				V	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
87	416	459	Higginbotham Jennie	Head-H	O	300		No	F	W	65	wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none								
88	417	460	Dunnahoo Lena	Head-H	O	400		no	F	W	37	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes				
89			—— Clarence	Son				V	m	W	17	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	none								
90			—— Catherine	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
91			—— Jack	Son				V	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
92		461	Furnace Ben	Father				V	m	W	66	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						no		
93			—— Lula	mother				V	F	W	63	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none								
94	418	462	Foster J. C.	Head	R	6.00		no	m	W	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Trackman	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
95			—— Paralee	Wife H				V	F	W	21	m	19	no	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92	yes	none								
96			—— Vennie J.	daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87	yes	none								
97		463	Hill Vennie	mother				V	F	W	53	m		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none								
98			Ira Nell	sister				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92	yes	none								
99	419	464	Estes J. R.	Head	R	10.00		No	m	W	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
100			—— Claudia	Wife H				V	F	W	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

3296

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 18A
121
Enumerated by me on May 1 (apl 26th), 1930, Mrs Harrell Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	House no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	419	464	—— J R jr	son				No	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
2			—— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
3			—— Calvin	son				V	m	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
4			—— Billie	son				V	m	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
5			—— J. A.	father				V	m	W	68	wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	yes	none						no	
6	420	465	Kee Rex W	head	R	15.00		No	m	W	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	Driller	Oil Well	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
7			—— Lela	wife-H				V	F	W	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	none							
8			Betty L.	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
9			Donald R.	son				V	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
10	421	466	Hudleston C. L.	head	O	800		No	m	W	49	m	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Photographer	Photog	5094	W	yes		no	
11			—— Maud	wife-H				V	F	W	43	m	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee		None							
12			—— Carver	son				V	m	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	none							
13			—— Doyle	[illegible]				V	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	none							
14			—— Charlie	son				V	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	none							
15			—— Byrum	son				V	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	none							
16	422	467	Thompson Josephine	head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	83	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
17	423	468	Lawless George	head	O	1000		No	m	W	22	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no	
18			—— Ruby F.	wife-H				V	F	W	22	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
19	424	469	Parsons C. A.	head	O	un		No	m	W	73	m	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
20			—— Lula	wife-H				V	F	W	54	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
21			—— Donnie	daughter	O			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
22	425	470	Warren M. L.	head	O	500		no	m	W	36	m	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	yes	trackman	Steam Railroad	7887	W	yes		yes	WW
23			—— Ila M	wife-H				V	F	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
24			—— Nixon	son				V	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none							
25			—— John	son				V	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none							
26			—— Paul	son				V	m	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	none							
27	426	471	Egberts W. C.	head	R	50.00	R	no	m	W	50	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	Baker	Baking	3411	O	yes		no	
28			Egbert Edna	wife-H				V	F	W	47	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	yes	none							
29			—— Janette	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
30			—— Walter	son				V	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
31	4		Sanders Alice	mother				V	F	W	68	wd		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois	yes	none							
32			—— Marguerite	niece				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tex	Texas	yes	none							
33			—— Harold	nephew				V	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
34	427	472	Gorman Ola	head-H	R	5.00		no	F	W	32	wd		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	none							
35			—— Verna T	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
36			—— Ola May	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
37			—— Barbra	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
38		472	Robbins Gladys	sister				V	F	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	none							
39			Marguerette	niece				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
40	428	473	Langly S. D.	head	O	un		No	m	W	45	m		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Fireman	Steam Railway	9077	W	no	38	no	
41			—— Elsie	wife-H				V	F	W	38	m		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none							
42			—— Sam D	son				V	m	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
43			Earl Hubert	nephew				V	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
44	429	474	[illegible] Mary	head-H	R	8.00		No	F	W	48	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none							
45		474A	Petross Ervin	[illegible]	R	5.00		V	m	W	26	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Produce plant	7890	W	yes		no	
46			—— Neva	wife-H				V	F	W	20	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
47	430	475	Chandler V	head	O	800		No	m	W	60	wd		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	yes	none							
48	430	476	Sinclair Mary	head-H	R	10.00		No	F	W	66	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none							
49			—— Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
50			Vaugh Lucile	boarder				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			

apl 26th

I got this information from neighbor

Form 15-6

3343

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: De Leon town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-11
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Mrs Harve S. Pearson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51		431	477	Narry, J. D.	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Operator	Cafe	889V	E	yes	no
52				— Eula	Wife H			yes	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
53				— Christine	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None					
54				— Francis	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None					
55		432	478	Jeffery, J. B.	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	United States	yes	Farmer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes	no
56				— Arnie	Wife-H			V	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Operator	Confectionary	8091	O	yes	
57		433	479	Duvall, Cynthia	Head H	O	200	no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	Manager	rooming house	829V	O	yes	
58		434	480	Whitlock, A. L.	Head	R	8.00	no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	Labourer	Produce plant	7817	W	yes	no
59				— Lucile	Wife H			V	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None					
60		435	481	Mulloy, E. E.	Head	O	1200	no	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Labourer	Oil pipe line	8875	W	yes	no
61				— Pansy	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None					
62				Horace	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None					
63		436	482	Ware, Bertie	Head H	O	1000	no	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
64				John L.	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
65		437	483	Norton, J. S.	Head	R	6.00	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	None					
66				— Leona	Wife H			V	F	W	25	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					
67		438	484	Mallonee, W. C.	Head	O	1800	no	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Driver	Truck	488V	O	yes	no
68				— Nora	Wife H			V	F	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	None					
69				— Alfred	Son			V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Tool dresser	Oil well	[illegible]	W	yes	no
70				— Lonnie	Son			V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Operator	Telegraph	[illegible]	W	yes	no
71				— Woodrow	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None					

Here ends the enumeration of District 47-11 Comanche County Texas Justice Precinct 5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x

Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A 122

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

0001

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Jakehanon Community Road	1	1	Moore, Otho H	Head	R	25	No	M	W	46	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9274	W	yes	No	1
2				— Vida F	Wife-H			✓	F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
3				— Bartene L	daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4				— Herschel H	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5				— Maurine M	daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6				— Bonnie E	daughter			✓	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7				— M Doss	Son			✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8				— J Lizzie	Mother			✓	F	W	72	D	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina	83	yes	None						
9		2	2	Redwing, Earl H	Head	O	1130	yes	M	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	farmer	farm		O	yes	No	2
10				— Iva L	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Georgia	84	yes	none						
11				— Curtis G	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
12				— Grady E	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
13				— Ruby D	daughter			x	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
14				— Rachel M	mother			x	F	W	59	Wd	19	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee	78	yes	None						
15		3	3	Honeycutt, James W	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Junker	Sells junk		O	yes	no	3
16				— Lois E	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinoise	Texas	87	yes	none						
17				— Lois V	daughter			x	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
18				— James E	Son			x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
19	De Leon Desdemona Highway	4	4	Guthery, Roy	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	farm		O	yes		4
20				— Nannie E	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none						
21				— A. V.	daughter			x	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22				— Robert J	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23				— W Doris	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24		5	5	Gregory, Herbert W	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes	No	5
25				— Julia R	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26				— Frank O	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm laborer		NP			
27				— Vernon R	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	No	None						
28				— Alma V	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
29				— Allen W	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
30				— Dean W	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
31		6	6	Hale, William F	Head	R	25	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	foreman	Oil lease		W	yes	No	
32				— Stella M	Wife H			✓	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	75	yes	none						
33				— Fressie J	daughter			✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	75	yes	none						
34				— William H	Son			✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	75	yes	None						
35				— Glenvil M	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	75	yes	none						
36				— Maxine M	daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes		West Virginia	Virginia	West Virginia	75		None						
37				— Pauline V	daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	West Virginia	87		none						
38		7	7	Hazard, Robert L	Head	R	15	No	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	pumper	Oil lease		W	yes	no	
39				— Mamie M	Wife-H			✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
40				— William H	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41				— Dortha N	daughter			✓	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
42		8	8	Hartiss, Robert L	Head	R	6	No	M	W	28	M	18	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia	75	yes	Laborer	Oil field laborer		W	yes	no	
43				— Ethel H	Wife H			✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75	yes	none						
44				— Ruth L	daughter			✓	F	W	7	S		yes		West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75		none						
45				— Ilene A	daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		no		West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75		none						
46				— Hellen I	daughter			✓	F	W	5	S		no		West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75		none						
47				— Stella M	daughter			✓	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia	87		none						
48				— Robert L	Son			✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia	87		None						
49		9	9	Gregory, William R	Head	O	820	yes	M	W	79	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		farm	general farm		O	yes	no	6
50				— Jossie M	wife H			x	F	W	73	M	17	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina	82		none						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: x
Block No.: x
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Line No. unemployed (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	De Leon Desdemona Highway		10	10	Dishman, James S	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	general farm		O	yes		No		7
52					—, Ala F	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
53					—, John	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
54					—, Sam	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes				
55					—, Dorthy	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	none								
56					—, Clara	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	None								
57			11	11	Shiffley, Samuel G	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	foreman	Gas plant		W	yes		No		
58					—, Annie	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
59					Baston, Mary E	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	57	D	22	No	No	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					yes	None								
60	Lakeman Community road		12	12	Harris, William	Head H	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Stationary engineer	Gas plant		W	yes		yes [illegible]		
61			13	13	Hightower, John W	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Stationary engineer	Gas plant		W	yes		no		
62					—, Willie L	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—, W Cloyes	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					—, Douglas L	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					—, Donald E	Son				v	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			14	14	Johnson, S Alonza	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	tool dresser	Oil Company		W	yes		No		
67					—, Rosa L	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—, Marie O	daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—, S. P.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					—, Irvin S.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					—, Lee James	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			15	15	Guthery, Curtis B	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes		No		8
73					—, [illegible]	Wife - H				x	F	W	2[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—, C Darrell	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			16	16	Stur Tivant, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes		No		9
76					—, S. Katherine	Wife - H				x	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
77					—, Gerald W	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
78					—, Dortha M	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
79	De Leon Desdemona Highway		17	17	Wayland, Will C.	Head	O	300		yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Section labor	Steam Rail Road		W	yes		No		
80					—, Willie M	Wife - H				x	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
81					—, Bertie A.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm		NP					
82					—, Edmon M	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm		NP					
83					—, Archie L	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm		NP					
84					—, Herman L	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
85					—, W. Irene	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
86					—, Grover H	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
87			18	18	Wade, George M	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Mecanic	Garage		W	yes				10
88					—, L Annie	Wife - H				x	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
89			19	19	Joiner, Elmer F	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana		35					yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes		No		11
90					—, Freda E	Wife - H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		28					yes	None								
91			20	20	Lindley, William A	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes		No		12
92					—, L Kate	Wife - H				x	F	W	38	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—, Raymond A	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm		NP					
94					—, Novis E.	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm		NP					
95					—, W Maxine	daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	[illegible]		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			21	21	Kooncy, Zollie L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes		No		13
97					—, Johnie B	Wife - H				x	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
98			22	22	Koonce, Ben O.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes		No		14
99					—, Ethel M	Wife - H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—, Ila M	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

April 3

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No. X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
123

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

0101

Street written sideways in column 1: Edmonia R.L. Community Road (lines 1–26); Robinson Springs Community Road (lines 27–50). Margin: April 4

Line	House No. (col 2)	Dwelling (col 3)	Family (col 4)	Name (col 5)	Relation (col 6)	Home owned or rented (col 7)	Value or rent (col 8)	Radio (col 9)	Farm (col 10)	Sex (col 11)	Color or race (col 12)	Age (col 13)	Marital condition (col 14)	Age at first marriage (col 15)	Attended school (col 16)	Read and write (col 17)	Birthplace, person (col 18)	Birthplace, father (col 19)	Birthplace, mother (col 20)	Code A	Speak English (col 24)	Occupation (col 25)	Industry (col 26)	Class of worker (col 27)	At work (col 28)	Veteran (col 30)	War (col 31)	Farm schedule (col 32)
1				Ireta	daughter				yes	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas									
2		23	23	Koonce, W Newton	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	stock farm	O	yes	No		15
3				L Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none						
4				Clyde	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	laborer	general farm	W	yes			
5				W B	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			None						
6				Moody B.	Son				x	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			None						
7				Wrer, Coleman	Hired Hand				x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		yes	laborer	general farm	W	yes	yes	WW	
8		24	24	Guthery, J Eldredge	Head	O	1300		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	None						
9				Louisa J	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		yes	None						
10		25	25	Koonce, Robert R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		16
11				Lorine	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		yes	None						
12		26	26	Payne, Lewis C	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		17
13				Laula A	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None						
14				Jesse J.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	laborer	general farm	W	yes			
15				S Clark	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	laborer	general farm	W	yes			
16				John H.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	laborer	general farm	W	yes			
17				A Lucile	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia			None						
18		27	27	Adams, J Henry	Head	O	1400		yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri		yes	laborer	Oil Lease	W	yes	No		
19				M Alavia	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
20				Robbie L	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
21				Emogene	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		yes	None						
22		28	29	Peck, Jake C	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	42	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		18
23				Kathleen M	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
24				Nora M	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
25				L Marlyn	daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana			None						
26				Gary A	Brother				x	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	laborer	farm labor	W	yes	No		
27		29	29	Baker, Orien C	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		yes	Stationary Engineer	Station	W	yes	yes	WW	
28				Emma J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	None						
29		30	30	Varner, J Taylor	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		[illegible]
30				Ruby E	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
31				Emil E	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
32				Williams, Charlie L	Step son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	laborer	farm labor	W	yes			
33				Carl A	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			None						
34				Patterson, James	[illegible]	R			yes	M	W	59	Wd	22	no	no	Texas	Michigan	England		yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		
35		31	31	Clark, George A	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Massachusetts	Texas	Texas		yes	farmer	general farm					21
36				Mary A	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		yes	None						
37				E. Opal	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		yes	laborer	farm labor	W	yes			
38				Wright, Francis E	daughter				x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	laborer	farm labor	W	yes			
39				Mary S	granddaughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi			None						
40		32	32	Morgan, Laura E	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	65	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes			22
41				Mayes, Mary J	daughter				x	F	W	35	Wd		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	farm laborer	general farm	W	yes			
42				Davis, R Lee	brother				x	M	W	47	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	laborer	farm labor	W	yes	No		
43				Martha R	Mother				x	F	W	85	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	83	yes	None						
44				Franklin, Ben C.	grandson				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45		33	33	Logsdon, Jasper H	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		
46				Mary L	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	82	yes	None						
47				Jim Bob	Son				x	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	7299	W				
48				Velma M	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
49				Joy C.	granddaughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
50		34	34	Holmes, Andrew J.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	95	M	27	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12 (ED No 47-12)
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4th & 5th, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator. 0151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Sarah E.	Wife H			yes	F	W	85	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
52	35	35	Clark, J Ballard	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	no	24
53			— L. Nettie	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
54			— Mozelle E	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor		NP	yes		
55			— L. Alton	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor		NP	yes		
56			— Ruth L	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	labour	farm labor		NP	yes		
57			— B. J.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			— Norma L	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	36	36	Miers, Charlie M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	pumper	Oil well		W	yes	no	26
60			— Fannie P	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Joe P	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor		W	yes		
62			— Mae Beth M	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— Roy L	Son			x	M	W	5	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83		None						
64			— Ruth M	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
65	37	37	Flemings, Clarence	Hd. of Fam.	R	2	yes	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor		W	yes	no	
66			— Ruby M	Wife H			x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	38	38	Park, Frank H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	no	27
68			— Burna L	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
69			— Nettie	Mother			x	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
70	39	39	Perry, J Garland	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Proprietor	Gas filling station		O	yes	no	
71			— Cordie M	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
72			— Nellie V	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
73	40	40	Warren, Arthur	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	no	28
74			— Gertrude F	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
75			— John R	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor		NP	yes		
76			— Atha V.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	labour	General farm labor		NP	yes		
77			— Iola I.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	labour	General farm labor		NP	yes		
78			— James R	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87		None						
79			— Glenda F	Daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87		None						
80	41	41	Hammit, Robert H	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	no	29
81			— Anna A	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			— Northie G	Daughter			x	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			— Robert L	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			— Clarence B	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			Cruse, William P	Father in law			x	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	laborer	farm labor		NP			
87	42	42	Reed, Henry R	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	30
88			— S Elizabeth	Wife H			x	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri	84	yes	None						
89			— Holland J	Son			x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor		W	yes	no	
90			— R Denver	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor		NP	yes	no	
91			— M Dayle	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor		NP	yes		
92	43	43	Cozart, Henley S	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	no	31
93			— Lela G	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Mordell L	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
95			Beard, Johnnie F	Boarder			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	laborer	General farm labor		NP	yes		
96	44	44	McClellan, Thomas J	Head	O		yes	M	W	75	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	South Carolina	83	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	32
97			— Virginia L	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83		None						
98			— B. J.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor		W			
99	45	45	Noah, Hulet	Head R	O	2000	yes	M	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100	46	46	Brazell, George V	Head	O		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no	[illegible]

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part) | Incorporated place: x | Ward of city: x | Block No.: x | Unincorporated place: x | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-12 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 3 A | 124 | 8201

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color/race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Year of immigration (22)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1				—— Elsie R	Wife-H				yes	F	W	35	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87		yes	None						
2				—— V Vaneta	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
3				—— Guandola V	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
4				—— George E	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
5				—— W Felton	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	None						
6				—— Wynne E	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			None						
7				—— Bonnie R	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			None						
8		47	47	Winegar, J Lizzie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	38	Wd	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes		34
9				—— Melton D	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
10				—— W. T.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
11				—— Abunetta	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
12				—— Arland L	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			None						
13				—— Thurston	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama				None						
14				—— Marshall	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama				None						
15	De Leon Desdemona Highway	48	48	Young, Audrey C	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	73	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82		yes	farmer	Truck farmer		O	yes	No	35
16				—— Elizabeth D	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		yes	None						
17		49	49	McGuire, Eliza A	Head H	O	500		yes	F	W	68	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	none						
18				Watson, Mary	daughter				x	F	W	40	[illegible]	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		yes	Washwoman	At Home		O	yes		
19				Killian, Curtis	Grandson				x	M	W	11	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
20		50	50	Robbins, Oliver S	Head	O	4600		yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	Carpenter	House		O	yes	No	36
21				—— Lula M	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	None						
22				—— Odell A	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	teacher	Public School		W			
23				—— Lillian C	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	laborers	farm labor		NP			
24				—— Estelle C	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP			
25				—— Gwendolyn G	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	none						
26				Warren, Sam	Hired hand				x	M	W	56	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80		yes	laborer	General farm		W		No	
27		51	51	West, Jim U	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	No	39
28				—— Hilton E	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	None						
29				—— D Floyd	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
30				—— J Loyd	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
31				—— O Myrtle	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
32				—— J Vertna	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
33				—— Hardie	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
34				—— F Clyde	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	none						
35				—— Troy B	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			none						
36	50	52	52	Scott, Willie J.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	farming	general farm		O	yes	No	38
37				—— M Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
38	51	53	53	Mankins, Henry M	Head	O	1700		yes	M	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		yes	farmer	truck farmer		O	yes	No	39
39				—— Violet E	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	x	yes	None						
40	52	54	54	McKinney, Samuel O	Head	R	5		No	M	W	54	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84		yes	Section Foreman	Steam Rail Road	7777	O	yes	No	
41	Desdemona Comanche road			—— Lillian	Wife				v	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82		yes	none						
42				—— L Madge	daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		yes	none						
43				—— L Mildred	daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		yes	none						
44	April 8			—— Lee B	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		yes	none						
45				—— O Bryan	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			None						
46				—— Sybil E	daughter				v	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			None						
47				—— Clyde W	Son				v	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		yes	None						
48				—— M Juanita	daughter-in-law				v	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		yes	None						
49				—— H Laverne	Granddaughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
50	53	55	55	King, Milton T.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84		yes	None		7799	W	No	No	

23

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1), lines 51–65: Jake Hanson Community Road; lines 66–82: Robison Springs Community road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Donnie P	Wife-H	R	4		no	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			— S Dalhart	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
53			— Sedna E	daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
54			— Laresta P	daughter				v	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
55	56	56	McAnally, Alvin L.	Head	O	200		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None					yes	WW	
56			— Jewel	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Alvin L	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
58			— Jewel C	daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
59			— Violet M	daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
60			— Joe	Son				v	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
61	57	57	Linder, C Irvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	truck farmer		O	yes	No		40
62			— Loucile I	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— A Lounett	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm		NP				
64			— Luther R	Son				x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm		NP				
65			— Clara Fay	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor		NP				
66	58	58	King, Frank B	Head	O	240		yes	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84	yes	laborer	Railroad Section		W	yes	No		
67			— Mittie M	Mother-H				x	F	W	65	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
68			— John R	Father				x	M	W	73	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	None							
69	59	59	King, Will A	Head	O	1500	R	yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84	yes	farmer	farming		O	yes	No		41
70			— Maud	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
71			— Dalton M	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm laborer		NP				
72	60	60	Forest, Cameron D	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	farmer		O	yes	yes	WW	42
73			— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
74			— Milton W.	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
75			Penland, Frank R	Hired hand				x	M	W	18	S	X	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm labor		W	yes			
76	61	61	Forest, Lohamas H	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		43
77			— Eunice	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
78			— Thelma J	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
79			— Ava V	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
80			— Velma M	daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
81			— Tommie O	daughter				x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
82	62	62	Short, Elmer W	Head	O	1400	R	yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia	83	yes	farmer	dairy farm		O	yes	No		44
83			— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
84			— D Doyce	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
85	63	63	Forest, Alva G	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	29	No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas	86	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	yes	WW	45
86			— Isabel	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
87			— A Lorene	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87		None							
88			— Charlie W	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87		None							
89			— Gladys W	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87		None							
90			— A Marie	daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87		None							
91			Woodfin, Viana	mother-in-law				x	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
92	64	64	Cork, Charlie W	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	No		46
93			— Cora M	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
94			— L V	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm		NP				
95			— Derwood D	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
96			— Norman L	Son				x	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
97			— B Charline	daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
98			Lowry, Earl W	brother-in-law	O	3390		x	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	No		4[illegible]
99	65	65	Letzler, J Beall	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	No		4[illegible]
100			— A Edna	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A

125
0301

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Vida F. Moore, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written down the margin): Robinson Springs Community Road; Highway; Robinson Springs Road from Desdemona Way

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Robbie L	daughter			yes	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					None						
2	66	66	Harris, William A	Head	O	550	yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83				yes	None					No	
3			—— Penninah W	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	None						
4	67	67	Hooper, Mary J	Head-H	O	500	yes	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	At Sea	Scotland	England	English	00	19[illegible]	[illegible]	Na	yes	None						
5			—— Guy H	Son			x	M	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	At Sea		87	[illegible]			yes	laborer	oil field	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
6			—— Eunice L	daughter-in-law			x	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None						
7			—— Bruce L	grandson			x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
8			—— Robert G	grandson			x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
9	68	68	Chatham, Quincy	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78				yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes	No	49
10			—— Cornelia	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78				yes	None						
11			—— Lillie M	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				yes	laborer	farm labor	vvv	NP	yes		
12			Underwood, Bess	boarder			x	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
13	69	69	Stewart, Alexander C	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	No	50
14			—— Ethel	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	None						
15			—— Earl	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86				yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
16			—— Ralph	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86				yes	laborer	farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
17			—— Cecil A	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	laborer	farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
18			—— J. Vernon	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	laborer	farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
19			—— Mozell	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	None						
20			—— A. V.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					None						
21	70	70	Torrance, Fleet G	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83				yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes	No	51
22			—— L. Bertha	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	None						
23			—— C. L.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
24			—— Ina M.	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
25			—— Cora I	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				yes	laborer	farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
26			—— J. W.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87				yes	laborer	farm labor	vvv	NP	yes		
27	71	71	Carr, R. Stant	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes	No	52
28			—— Leona	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	At Sea		84				yes	None						
29			—— Lera M.	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87				yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
30			—— Lillian	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87				yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
31			—— Eugene S.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					None						
32			—— Edwinda	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					None						
33			—— Nomie E	daughter			x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					None						
34			—— Rufus D	Son			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					None						
35	72	72	Macon, Edward ~~[illegible]~~	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes	No	53
36			—— ~~[illegible]~~	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	None						
37			—— L. Lafoye	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87				yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
38			—— Bertha L.	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87				yes	laborer	farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
39			—— Dorris I	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87				yes	laborer	farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
40			—— Lee, Roy C	Son			x	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					None						
41	73	73	Morring, Perry J	Head	R	5	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				yes	Teacher	Public Schools	9494	W	yes	No	
42			—— Lavernie H	Wife-H			v	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	None						
43			—— Joseph H	Son			v	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None						
44			—— Bobbie	brother			v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				yes	None						
45	73	74	Little, James L	Head	R	2	No	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
46	74	75	Moore, William L	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes	No	54
47			—— Letitia	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78				yes	None						
48			—— W. L.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87				yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvv	NP	yes		
49			Allen, E Thessel	Step daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
50	75	76	Fleming, William R	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		84				yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes	No	55

27

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

0351

April 11

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				— Martha E.	Wife H				yes	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
52				— Dale	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	W	No		No		
53				— Alvin W.	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		8-					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes		No		
54		76	77	Forest, Edwin W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	72	M	31	No	yes	Illinoise	Illinoise	Illinoise		4					yes	None						No		
55				— Lou S.	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Indiana		8					yes	None								
56				— Wayne	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinoise	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
57		77	78	Barker, Walter C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes		No		56
58				— Effie	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	At Sea		84	[illegible]				yes	None								
59				— Alton P.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
60				— Fulton J.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
61				— Thelma A.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
62				— Vera M.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
63				— Lamar G.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
64				— Troy M.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		8-						None								
65		78	79	Spruill, J. Wes	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes		No		57
66				— Effie	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
67				— Jewel	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
68				— Mattie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
69				— J. Homer	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
70				— Lahoma	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
71				— Wilma J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
72		79	80	Jennings, Bert L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes		No		58
73				— Oeta	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
74				— Virginia B.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None						No		
75		80	81	Jasper, Frank	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	82	M	50	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					yes	None								
76				— Mary E.	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77		81	82	Barker, Jesse W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes		No		59
78				— Ruby	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
79				— H. Elaine	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
80		82	83	Lundy, Richard C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes		No		60
81				— Mattie C.	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
82				— Elmer B.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
83				— Homer C.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
84				— Ozella M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
85				— Pauline V.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
86		83	84	Barker, Albion E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes		No		61
87				— S. Francis	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
88				— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
89		84	85	Shoemaker, Willie R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes		No		62
90				— Artie	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91				— Johnnie	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
92				— Bonnie L.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
93		85	86	Brumbelow, Ike	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes		yes	WW	63
94				— Martha L.	Mother H				x	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
95				— Annie	Sister				x	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96				— Hulett	Sister				x	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	NP	yes				
97				— Mini	Sister				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	farm	vvv	W	yes				
98				— Pollie	Sister				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
99				— Grace	Sister				x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
100		86	87	Cummins, Andrew	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvv	O	yes		No		64

Concord Community Road

31

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 A
126
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Vida F. Moore, Enumerator.

April 11

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					— William A.	Son				yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Stationary engineer	Gas Plant	1882	W	No		No		
2					— Emma R	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
3	Concord Community Road				— Bonnie F	Grand daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— William	Grand Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— M. Allene	Grand daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			87	88	Dyson, Jim F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		65
7					— M. Ollie	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
8					— L. Cass	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvvv	NP	yes				
9					— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvvv	NP	yes				
10					— Hallis F.	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvvv	NP	yes				
11	Oliver Spring Road		88	89	Gregory, Ed P.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		66
12					— Zenobia M	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			89	90	Atwell, Marvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		67
14					— Lessie L	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
15					— Jimmie M	Son				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvvv	NP	yes				
16					— Eltie I	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvvv	NP	yes				
17					— Milton M	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
18			90	91	Setzler, C. Clyde	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		68
19					— Alma M.	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
20					— I. Irey	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvvv	NP	yes				
21					— W. Leo R	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	General farm ~~labor~~	vvvv	NP	yes				
22					— Arvil C	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
23					— Jewel F.	daughter				x	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
24					— Welton D	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
25					Smith, Arlena	Mother				x	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
26			91	92	Baird, Hickman	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		69
27					— Eunace F	Wife -H				x	F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Virginia		84					yes	None								
28					— Tommie	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas		83					yes	laborer	farm labor	vvvv	NP	yes				
29					— Carmene	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	laborer	farm labor	vvvv	NP	yes				
30					— W. Wallace	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas		83					yes	laborer	farm labor	vvvv	NP	yes				
31					— Wynelle	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
32					— Guy H.	Son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
33					— Glenyth G	daughter				x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
34			92	93	Reed, George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	[illegible]	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	[illegible]	yes		No		70
35					— Martha E	Wife -H				x	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
36					— John	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					Foster, Sarah	mother in law				x	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None								
38			93	94	Nabors, Nathan	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
39					— Annie L	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
40					— Gladys	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
41					Hufsey, Andy	Boarder				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
42			94	95	Bethany, John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		71
43					— Clara C.	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
44			95	96	Bethany, Jesse C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		72
45					— Ocie E.	Wife -H				x	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Jesse E.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Vivian E.	daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			96	97	Cogburn, Walter L	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		73
49					— Maud L	Wife -H				x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					yes	None								
50			97	98	Cogburn, Ernest O	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		74

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

22

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 B
0451

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

Margin notes: April 12; April 14; Olivers Springs Community Road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					—— Ila	Wife-H				yes	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
52					—— Alton E.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
53					—— Velma L.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
54					—— Travis J.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
55					—— Lewis A	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
56					—— Lola B	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
57					—— Arlie G	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
58					—— Retha F	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
59					—— Orbra D	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
60			98	99	Cogburn, Nute J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia		84					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		75
61					—— Annie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	73	M	18	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
62			99	100	Atchley, Noah R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Illinoise	Tennessee	Illinoise		61					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		76
63					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—— Emita J	Daughter				x	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Illinoise	Texas		86						None								
65					—— Vivian L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Illinoise	Texas		86						None								
66			100	101	Nabors, Clyde T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		77
67					—— Dovie D	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None	~~general farm~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~		~~No~~		~~77~~
68					—— L. Alvarene	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm labor	vvvv	NP	yes				
69					—— Thomas D	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
70					—— Sexton V.	Son				x	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
71			101	102	Taylor, William H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		78
72					—— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Central Germany	Illinoise		87	131				yes	None								
73					—— Myrtie	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	vvvv	NP	yes				
74			102	103	Cogburn, C Buford	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		79
75					—— Minnie F	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—— Otto L.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
77					—— Otho V.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
78					—— Otis J.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—— Iona M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					—— Edwin C	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					—— Myrl E	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			103	104	McClearen, Barney	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	vvvv	W	yes		No		
83					—— Jessie O	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
84					—— J B	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
85					—— Coner R	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
86					—— Eveline	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
87			104	105	Cogburn, Charlie W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Stock Farmer	vvvv	O	yes		No		80
88					—— Minnie O	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	North Carolina		84					yes	None								
89			105	106	Pittman, William W	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		81
90					—— Pillee P	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
91					—— Henry R	Son				x	M	W	36	D		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	General farm	vvvv	W	yes		No		
92			106	107	Bankhead, Williams	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		82
93					—— Nancy E	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	19	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	None								
94					Doakson, Velma M	Daughter				x	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
95			107	108	Lindley, Dewey	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	[illegible]	W	no		No		
96					—— Pearl C.	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			108	109	Pangle, Jobie N	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		83
98					—— Neasy	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
99					—— Delmar P.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
100					—— C. Vaughn	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						Laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				

22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comanche — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8 (Part of) — Incorporated place: X — Ward of city: X — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 6 A — 127 — 0501

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	Rising Star-Comanche County Road			—— Jean N	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	laborer	general farm	v v v v	NP	yes		
2				—— Duane	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	laborer	general farm	v v v v	NP	yes		
3				—— Kermit G	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	laborer	general farm	v v v v	NP	yes		
4				—— Margie P	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
5				—— Billie V	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
6				—— Curtis G	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
7		109	110	Echols, Debbs	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	farmer	truck farm	v v v v	O	yes	No	84
8				—— Effie M	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9		110	111	Echols, Hyson H	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No	85
10				—— Belton	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11				—— Hyson H Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12		111	112	Burleson, Russell W	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No	86
13				—— Alice	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	South Dakota	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
14				—— Harald L	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	general farm	v v v v	NP	yes		
15				—— Billie	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
16				—— Ina G	daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		None						
17		112	113	Mooney, Troy J	Head	O	Un	yes	No	M	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Mecanic	automobile Garage	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
18				—— Grace E	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
19				—— Dora E	daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20				—— Weldon A	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21				—— Margie C	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22				—— Travis A	Son				v	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23	Highway No 18	113	114	Lightfoot, James L	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	proprietor	gas filling station	[illegible]	O	yes	No	
24				—— Ana M	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee	83	yes	None						
25				—— Juanita M	daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
26				—— James D	Son				v	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	truck driver	gas wholesale	8690	NP	yes		
27				—— William K	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		None						
28				—— Lalkah R	daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		None						
29				—— Edsel F	Son				v	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		None						
30				—— Jerome L	Son				v	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		None						
31				Freeman, Joe R	Uncle				v	M	W	59	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	laborer	gardener	v v v v	W	yes	No	
32				—— Fannie A	Aunt				v	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	housekeeper	private home	6 1 9 8	W			
33				—— Juanita	Cousin				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34		114	115	Gray, Charlie C	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No	87
35				—— Ida A	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None						
36				—— Ester D	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	laborer	general farm	v v v v	NP			
37		115	116	Davis, Elijah M	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No	88
38				—— Sallie	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39				—— Odell	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	v v v v	NP	yes		
40				—— Jack J	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	v v v v	NP	yes		
41				—— Gadal	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	v v v v	NP	yes		
42				—— Billie R	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43				—— Bobbie M	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44		116	117	Hazzard, Arthur D	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	General farm	v v v v	O	yes	No	89
45				—— A. Irene	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46				—— Arthur D Jr.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	v v v v	NP	yes		
47				—— Eugene C.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
48		117	118	Hardin, Daniel W	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No	
49				—— Myrtle A	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
50				—— Herman	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part 2)
Incorporated place: x
Ward of city: x
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: x
Institution: x
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Lida F Moore, Enumerator.

April 15

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Fox, Loyd L.					yes	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52				Juanita M.	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53				Wayne L.	Son				x	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54	Dorris Community Road	178	179	Pittman, Isom E	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	yes	WW	91
55				Lula	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
56				Leach, Ben F	Father-in-law				x	M	W	75	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
57				Lyna	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	77	M	22	No	No	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	None							
58		179	180	Cozart, Lonnie C	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	No	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No		92
59				Lela P	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60				R. Clarance	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP				
61				Ethel ?	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP				
62				Opal E	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP				
63		120	121	Hill, W. Ancil	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	truck driver	Oil field	v v v v	W	yes	No		93
64				Clara A	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
65				Willie B	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
66				Roy H	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
67		121	122	Pierce, Jerry D	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	29	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No		94
68				Nancy E	Wife H				x	F	W	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69				R. S.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP	yes			
70		122	123	Oglesby, Roy L	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No		95
71				Eval E	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
72				Mary E	daughter				x	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
73		123	124	Morris, George L	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No		96
74				Erma L.	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
75		124	125	Morris, Lee R	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No		97
76				Nellie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
77				William L.	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
78				Nellie M.	daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
79				William M	brother				x	M	W	26	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	W	yes			
80		125	126	Johnson, James R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No		98
81				Alice F	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None							
82				Mark L	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Magazine Salesman		v v v v	W	yes	No		
83				Paul R	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP				
84				Verda M	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP				
85				Opal F	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86		126	127	Lock, Haska L	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No		99
87				Lillian C	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
88				L. Faye	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	farm labor	v v v v	NP				
89				Annie M.	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP				
90				M Marcelle	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		None							
91		127	128	McKelvy, Lawrence S	Head	R	2		No	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	laborer	odd jobs	v v v v	W	yes	No		
92				Lula	Sister H				✓	F	W	62	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	None							
93		128	129	McKelvy, John F	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes	No		100
94				Bernice	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
95				Verle	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP				
96		129	130	Lock, Mary E	Head H	O			yes	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v v	O	yes			101
97				Jesse	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP				
98				Grace L	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP				
99				Joyce	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP				
100				Ralph	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	v v v v	NP				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 A
128 / 0601
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Mary L	daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
2			—— Onida	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—— John K	Step Son			x	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	yes	WW	102
4	130	131	Coates, Ernest	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		W	yes	yes	WW	
5			—— Beulah E	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
6			—— A. J.	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	131	132	Morris, Luther T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		103
8			—— Emery	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	laborer farm	general farm		NP	yes			
9			—— T. L.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
10			—— Dora	daughter H			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None							
11			—— Loraine	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87		None							
12	132	133	Morris, William G	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		104
13			—— Laura F	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	8[illegible]	yes	None							
14			—— Herbert E	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes	No		
15			—— J. T.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
16			—— Leonard L	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	133	134	Holdridge, Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		105
18			—— Flora	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
19	134	135	Sudberry, Fronie	Head H	O		yes	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	farmer	truck farm		O	yes			106
20			—— Florine	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
21			—— Woodley	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	farm labor		NP	yes			
22	135	136	Duke, William F	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	tractor driver	Public Highway	4x 71	W	yes	No		107
23			—— Vessie B	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
24			—— Irene	daughter			x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
25			—— Ezra	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	8[illegible]	yes	None							
26			—— Carlie	Son			x	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	laborer	general farm		W	yes			
27			—— Ora	daughter in law			x	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	136	137	Tilly, Clyde C	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	laborer	general farm		W	yes	No		
29			—— Mable	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
30			—— Roland R	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	137	138	Wall, Clyde R	Head	O		yes	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		108
32			—— Sarah	Mother H			x	F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
33			—— Della M	daughter			x	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School		W	yes			
34	138	139	Duke, Albert L	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	No		109
35			—— Fannie J	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
36			—— Thomas M	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
37			—— Francis L	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
38	139	140	James, Lonnie M	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		110
39			—— Lelur F	Wife H			x	F	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
40			—— Cecil A	Son			x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
41	140	141	Greenwaldt, J Lewis	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	New York	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	No		111
42			—— Nora E	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
43			—— Mary A	daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
44			—— Virginia A	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
45			—— Charles A	Son			x	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
46	141	142	Maxwell, John	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	No		112
47			—— Millie	Wife H			x	F	W	68	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
48			Whitfield, Bertie L	Grand daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
49	142	143	Boyd, Will L	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	No		113
50			—— Jennie	Wife H			x	F	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

0651

April 17

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Grace	daughter			yes	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
52	143	144	Duke, Milton E	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
53			—— Mary A	Wife H			x	F	W	69	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
54	144	145	Morris, Thelbert	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes			114
55			—— Veola	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None							
56	145	146	Freeman, Henry S	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Commissioner	County Road Commission		W	yes	no		115
57			—— Mary R	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
58			—— Henry C	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes	no		
59			—— Lonnie R	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes	no		
60	146	147	Tate, Charlie G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		116
61			—— Ezra C.	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
62			—— T. Modelle	daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Sales ladies	Retail Store		W	yes			
63			—— A. Pearl	daughter			x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Student	Telegraphy		NP	yes			
64			—— C. G.	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	farm labor	vvvv	NP	yes			
65			—— J. Fergeson	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	farm labor	vvvv	NP	yes			
66			—— Opal M	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	farm labor	vvvv	NP	yes			
67	147	148	Howard, Oscar L	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	Salesman	General merchandise store		W	yes	no		117
68			—— Clara E	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
69			—— Opal M.	daughter			x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Arkansas	Mississippi	92	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
70			—— Dale E	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
71			—— Virginia	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
72			—— Carrold W	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
73			—— Clarence L	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		None							
74			—— Mary R	Stepmother			x	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	None							
75	148	149	Lewallen, John M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	Wd		no	no	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		118
76			—— Clifford E	Son			x	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	laborer	Peanut Mill		W	yes	no		
77			—— Mamie E	daughter-in-law-H			x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
78			—— Walton	grandson			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		None							
79			—— Curtis	grandson			x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87		None							
80	149	150	Pierce, J. C.	Head	un	un	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Stationary Engineer	Oil Tank farm		W	yes	yes	WW	
81			—— Lovie L	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
82			—— Luella	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			—— Louise L	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			—— Jerry A	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			—— Mary R	daughter			x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			—— Tommie J	Son			x	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87	150	151	Peters, Johna R	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		119
88			—— Hattie E	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
89			—— Carl	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field		W	yes	no		
90			—— Marcus E	Father			x	M	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
91	151	152	Glover, W Sandy	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	R.F. Carrier	U.S. Mail	8826	W	yes	yes	WW	120
92			—— Myrtle T	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
93			—— Dorthy J	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
94			—— Margie M	Daughter			x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
95	152	153	Holdredge, Jesse H	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Truck driver	Oil Company	vvvv	W	yes	no		
96			—— Velma M	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
97			—— Arthur C.	Son			x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			—— Doyle G	Son			x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	153	154	[illegible], John B	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	stock farmer	vvvv	O	yes	no		121
100	154	155	[illegible], Dean	Head	O		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		122

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

24

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 A
129

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): State Highway No 67 (lines 1–14); Oliver Springs Community Road (lines 15–50)

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					— Maurine W	Wife-H				yes	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
2					— James A	Son				x	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3					— Cora E	Mother				x	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labourer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
4					— Mildred M	Sister				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
5			155	156	McCarroll, David	Head	O		ll	yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Virginia	North Carolina	Tennessee		74					yes	farmer	general farm	v v v	O	yes		No		123
6					— Sarah	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
7			156	157	Henderson, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Georgia		87					yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes		No		124
8					— [illegible]	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
9					Dickey, J Floyd	Son-in-law				x	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor		W	yes		No		
10					— Mattie L	daughter				x	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11			157	158	May, William L	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	v v v	O	yes		No		125
12					— [illegible] M	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
13					— Doyle L	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	[illegible]		W	No				
14					— Billie B	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
15			158	159	Miller, Gorden	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	M	21	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
16					— Sarah C	Wife H				x	F	W	76	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
17					— Orion	Son				x	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	farmer	general farm	v v v	O	yes		yes	WW	126
18			159	160	Haney, Ben G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	v v v	O	yes		No		127
19					— Anna M	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Bernice R	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
21					— Ila M	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
22					— Orbie L	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
23					— Lora P	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
24			160	161	Dominey, John E	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	v v v	O	yes		No		128
25					— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
26					— Travis B	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
27					— Edna M	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
28			161	162	Echols, Harvey S	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	v v v	O	yes		No		129
29			~~161~~	~~162~~	— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	None								
30					— Lela	daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
31					— Oleander	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
32					— Lavelle	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
33					— Raymond L	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes				
34					— Minnie M	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor		NP	yes				
35					— Ira A	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
36					— Aaron	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
37			162	163	Thompson, Brewer C	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	farmer	general farm	v v	O	yes		No		130
38					— Lillie C	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Lenord A	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v v	NP	yes		No		
40					— Glenn L	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v v	NP	yes				
41					— Cecil D	Son				x	M	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v v	NP	yes				
42					— Veora	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v v	NP	yes				
43					— Ozella	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v v	NP	yes				
44					— Eusta	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v v	NP	yes				
45					— J R	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
46			~~163~~	~~165~~	~~[illegible]~~ Raymond R	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
47			163	164	Bingham, William D.	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	W	yes		No		
48					— Mistie P	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
49					— Wenson	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								
50			164	165	Rowe, Lawrence C.	Head	R	10	no	no	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Texas		59					yes	Telegraph operator	Oil Tank farm	8979	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

31

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part 2) | Incorporated place: X | Ward of city: X | Block No.: X | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator. 0751

(Left margin, written vertically: Olive Springs Community Road; Concord Community Road; April 19; April 21)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Nell	Wife-H				No	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	None							
52			—— Jacklin L.	daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			None							
53	165	166	Atchison, Bob C	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		yes	Oil pipe line walker	Oil Company	5	W	yes	No		131
54	~~166~~	~~167~~	—— James A	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri	87		yes	None							
55	166	167	Atchison, Jesse	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		132
56			—— Ora M	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		yes	None							
57			—— Jesse A	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
58			—— Robert C.	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
59	167	168	Davis, Robert D	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		133
60			—— Dellie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None							
61			—— Harold	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes			
62			—— Woodrow W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes			
63			—— Rupert D	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
64			—— Estelle	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
65			—— Burdett	daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
66	168	169	Wingfield, Will L	~~Husband~~ Head	R	2		yes	M	W	49	M	32	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes	No		
67			—— Hannah	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		yes	None							
68			—— Ruby M	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		yes	None							
69			—— Pearl	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			None							
70			—— Lou E	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			None							
71			—— Grace E	daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			None							
72	169	170	Burleson, Lee R	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		134
73			—— Ima L	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		yes	None							
74	170	171	Parker Raymond C	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Truck driver	general hauling	4	W	yes	No		
75			—— Bertha E	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas	87		yes	None							
76			—— Ethel P	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
77			—— Arden	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
78	171	172	Wilson William	Head	O	500		yes	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Kentucky	83		yes	None							
79			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	77	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	None							
80	172	173	Wilson, James E	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83		yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		135
81			—— Anna B	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		yes	None							
82	173	174	Malone, Lula	Head	R			yes	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes			136
83			—— Ima	daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	None							
84			—— Eugene W.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes	no		
85			Frazier, Willie M	daughter				x	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes			
86	174	175	Dillon, Dickson	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87		yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		137
87			—— Laura O	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	None							
88	175	176	Bowen, Roy E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	yes	WW	138
89			—— Ada M	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		yes	None							
90			—— Leona M	daughter				x	F	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			None							
91			—— Clara F	daughter				x	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			None							
92	176	177	Iverson, Samuel D	Head	R	10		No	M	W	45	M	41	No	yes	Louisana	Alabama	Louisana	85		yes	Oiler	Oil Pump Station	75	W	yes	No		
93			—— Ruby	Wife H	R	10		No	F	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
94	177	178	Crocket, C Willis	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Stationary Engineer	oil pump station	1X95	W	yes	yes	WW	
95			—— Eula J	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87		yes	None							
96			—— Willis J	daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
97			—— Charles W	Son				v	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
98			Toler, William R	Step Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Texas	85		yes	None							
99			—— Virginia	step daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Texas	85		yes	None							
100	178	179	Schnarr, Charles	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	39	M		No	yes	Texas	Central Germany	Central Germany	87	130	yes	Stationary Engineer	Oil Pump Station	1X75	W	yes	No		

17

130

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

0801

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Maud A	Wife H				No	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			Freida L	Daughter				v	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3	179	182	Radenbach, Bert A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	West Virginia	Ohio	59	yes	Stationary engineer	oil pump station	2275	W	yes	no	
4			— Lorene	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						4
5	180	183	Floyd, N Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	139
6			— Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Missouri	82	yes	None						
7	181	182	Bloyd, S. Clark	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
8			— Bertha E	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	None						
9			— Arthur E	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		
10			— Ofie M	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
11			— Jessie A	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
12			— Mary G	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
13			— Laura M	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
14			— Jesse L	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas			None						
15	182	183	Brown, Joe R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
16			— Carrie K.	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		yes	None						
17			— Irene M	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		yes	teacher	Public School		W	yes		
18			— J Basil	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
19	183	184	Vaughn, Joseph L	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
20			— Mary J	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
21			— Marshall	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
22	184	185	Morton, Elbert W	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
23			— Ellen E	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	None						
24			— Charles G	Son				x	M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		yes	teacher	public School		W	yes	no	
25	185	186	Powell, Isaac N	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama	83	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	143
26			— Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
27			— Henry J	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
28			Gillock, Jim A.	Father-in-law				x	M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
29	186	187	Morris, Charles C	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	143
30			— Barny	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
31			— Geraldine	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
32			— J.B.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
33			— Johnnie M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
34			— Connie F	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
35			— Mary E	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
36			— Wynne R	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
37			— R. H.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
38			Warren, Bill F	Hired hand				x	M	W	51	S		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
39	187	188	Bloyd, Otho F	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	49	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
40			— Dora A	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
41			Atkinson, Olin B	Step Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
42			— J Ruth	Step daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
43	188	189	Morris, Martin L	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	78	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
44			— Lucy E	Wife H				v	F	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
45	189	190	Morris, Jesse F	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	farmer	dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
46			— O. L.	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
47			— Leona E	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	California	Texas	Mississippi	98	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
48			— Jesse M	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	California	Texas	Mississippi	98	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
49			— Iva P	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	California	Texas	Mississippi	98	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
50	190	191	Ray, W. Baxter	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148

33

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas — County: [illegible] 5 — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part 9) — Incorporated place: X — Ward of city: X — Block No.: X — Unincorporated place: X — Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

0851

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
51			—— Mary E	Wife H			yes	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
52			—— Pauline	daughter			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	teacher	music teacher	2270	W	yes		
53			—— A Lorene	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
54	191	192	Atwell, Ruffuss	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	149
55			—— Mattie L	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
56			—— James M	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
57			—— Nathan L	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
58			—— Willie V.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
59			—— Edward H.	Son			x	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
60			—— Lou L	Mother			x	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
61	192	193	Chambers, Ben C	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	R F Carrier	U S Mail	vvvv	W	yes	no	150
62			—— Kate S.	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
63			—— Roger H	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
64			—— Wayne	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
65	193	194	Lock, Arden A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	151
66			—— Mary R.	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
67	194	195	Miller, Carrol C	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	stock farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	152
68			—— [illegible]	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	yes	None						
69			—— Mildred F	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
70			—— Wilma C	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NS			
71			—— Charlotte E	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
72			—— F. Lovett	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
73	195	196	King, John M	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	153
74			—— M. Allie	Wife H			x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
75			—— W. Dale	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
76	196	197	Shaver, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	farmer	stock farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	154
77			—— Ada A	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			—— Mary E	daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
79			White, Lonnie	brother in law			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6690	W	no	no	
80	197	198	Pitcher, Billie L	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Stock farm	vvvv	W	yes	no	155
81			—— Rosie	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
82			—— John H	Son			x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
83			—— Edgar A	Son			x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
84	198	199	Miller, John A	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	truck farmer	vvvv	O	yes	no	156
85	199	200	Taylor, Orvin E	Head	R		yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	157
86			—— Emily E	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	England	Pennsylvania	83 001	yes	None						
87			—— William O	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
88			—— Mamie M	daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
89			—— Aren E	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
90			—— Wilma E	daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
91			—— Gene B	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP			
92			—— Ward S	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
93			—— Ernest E	Son			x	M	W	7	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
94			—— Marion A	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
95			O'neal ———	boarder			x	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	freight trustler	Rail Road station	7777	W	yes	no	
96			—— Lowell M.	boarder			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	freight trustler	Rail Road station	7777	W	no		
97	200	201	George, Charley B	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	158
98			—— Rebecca A	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
99			Hinson, Silvie L	Sister in law			x	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	peanut Mill	4814	W	yes		
100	201	202	Gibbie, Ollie B	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	159

April 22

April 23

31

131

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Part 2) | Incorporated place: X | Ward of city: X | Block No.: X | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

April 24

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Wilton	Wife H				yes	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
2					—— Hazle	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	saleslady	variety store	W	No			
3					—— Mary E	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	NP				
4					—— John C	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	farm	NP				
5					—— H. Modess	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	NP				
6					—— Allen E	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
7					—— Inez J	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
8					—— Joy E.	daughter				x	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
9			202	203	Brownlee, Ora C.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes			160
10					—— Stephen C.	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
11					Crane, John B	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	NP				
12					—— Ora M	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	NP				
13			203	204	Vaughn, Robert E	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	44	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		161
14					—— Barbrie A	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	35	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
15			204	205	Johnson, Eliza	Head H	O	1000		yes	F	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
16					—— Pearl	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	laborer	peanut mill	W	yes			
17					Cummins, Jossie	Sister				x	F	W	62	D		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
18			205	206	Wall, John H	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		162
19					—— Mirtie M	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	None						
20					—— Charlie A	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	NP				
21	De Leon Victor Road		206	207	Owen, Jim F	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	No	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	farmer	stock farm	O	yes	No		163
22					—— Cora J	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
23					George, John T.	Hired hand				x	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	laborer	general farm	W	yes	No		
24			207	208	Owen, Othermes	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		164
25					—— Jennie E	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
26					—— Hellen F	daughter				x	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			208	209	Owen, Silas F	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		165
28					—— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
29			209	210	Nabors, Alfred P.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	73	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		166
30					—— Mary F	Wife H				x	F	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
31					—— Eschol	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
32			210	211	Robinett, Will J	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	No		167
33					—— Beulah B	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	general farm	NP				
34					—— Merle	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	NP				
35			211	212	Talley, R. Jeff	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm	O	yes	yes	WW	168
36					—— Vedda F	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
37			212	213	Miller, Everett	Head H	O			yes	F	W	79	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	None						169
38					—— J Doss Jr.	Son				x	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	stock farm	O	yes	No		170
39					Jones, Gertie	Housekeeper				x	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Housekeeper	Private Home					
40	Dublin Road		213	214	Halbrooks, Jeff E	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	dairy farm	W	yes	No		
41					—— Hazle D	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
42					—— Joe C	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43					—— Bobbie H	daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			214	215	Scott, Robert E	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	dairy farm	W	yes	No		
45					—— May B.	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46					—— Buell D	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			215	217	Terrill, Emery A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		farmer	dairy farm	O	yes	No		171
48					—— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
49					—— Nida E	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50					—— F L	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	dairy farm	NP				

26

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.
0951

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51					—— George A	Son				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	dairy farm	vvvv	NP					
52					—— J. Ralph	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	dairy farm	vvvv	NP					
53					—— Emery E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			216	217	Ash, William B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		173
55					—— Ada	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—— W. Fay	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					
57					—— James C	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			217	218	Kay, A. Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		175
59					—— Annie B	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
60					—— Robert F	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					
61					—— Albert M	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					
62			218	219	Waldon, Shelt R	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes		No		174
63					—— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64	[illegible] Road				—— Robert C	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					
65					—— Lola M	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					
66					—— Sabra I	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—— William D	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			219	220	Golden, Robert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		172
69					—— Sallie B	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
70					—— M. Pierceville	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					
71					—— Thurman R	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						laborer	general farm	vvvv						
72					—— Azalee	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
73					—— Bobbie L	Son				x	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
74					Thomas, Geneva	Sister				x	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	waitress	Cafe		W	No				
75					—— Albert C	Nephew				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					
76					—— Imogene	Niece				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
77			220	221	Owen, William L	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farmer	vvvv	O	yes		No		176
78					—— V. Elsice	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
79			221	222	St Clair, Elmer	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	177
80					—— Willie K	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
81					—— Erwin E	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
82			222	223	Miller, Eddie L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		178
83					—— Lena E	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
84					—— Adell	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					
85					—— Roy L	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					
86					—— Hazle D	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—— Velma	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm		NP					
88					—— Thelma	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					
89					—— M. Ross	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
90					—— Oscar R	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
91					—— Robert L	Son				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
92					—— Homer C	Son				x	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
93	April 25		223	224	Mahan, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		179
94					—— Mode	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
95					—— Wayne C	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—— K. Ruth	daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			225	226	Brumbelow, Sid J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		180
98					—— Carmen E	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
99					—— Aulton W	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					
100					—— Alphin N	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					

26

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: X | Enumeration District No. 47-12 | Sheet No. 11 A | 132

County: Comanche | Ward of city: X | Block No. X | Supervisor's District No. 15

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of) | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: X

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Round Grove Community Road, Locum Road; State Highway No. 18 (April 26)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Janice	daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP				
2			—— Marjorie J	daughter				x	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	225	226	Johnston, J Archie	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	farmer	dairy farm		O	yes	No		181
4			—— Mabel C	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
5	226	227	Wilson, R. Edd	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		182
6			—— Alice	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
7	227	228	Ely, Lockhart H	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	No		183
8			—— Alice M	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
9			—— J. T.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP				
10			—— Marie	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP				
11			—— J. Clarelle	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP				
12			—— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			—— Doyle	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			—— Mary J.	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			—— Lockhart H Jr	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	228	229	Ely, John R	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	stock farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		184
17			—— Melvina	Mother				x	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
18			Bowen, Jane	Sister				x	F	W	58	D		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
19	229	230	Kimmell, Berry	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		185
20			—— Myrtle L	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			—— Gladys L	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP				
22			—— Berry W.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			—— Wilma F	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			—— Wanda M	daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	230	231	Cherry, A Paul	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	186
26			—— Maggie L	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—— C. Lavois	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP				
28			—— Alvalee	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
29			—— Harold D	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
30	231	232	Blankinship, J Rupert	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	yes	WW	187
31			—— Ocava	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
32			—— Allmarie	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			—— Wayne T.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			—— Louise	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			—— Alan R	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			—— Lajoice	daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	232	233	Gooch, H Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No		188
38			—— Alta C.	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			—— Mildred L	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP				
40			—— Merlin A	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP				
41			—— Pauline G	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP				
42			—— Bobbie G	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	233	234	Gregory, Ernest B	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	trader	Live Stock	[illegible]	O	yes	No		
44			—— Velma M.	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Beauty [illegible]	7119	W				
45	234	235	Gooden, Johnie H	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	38	M	31	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farm Manager	stock farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No		189
46			—— L. Irene	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	None							
47			—— Ellen V	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
48			—— Jimmie R	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
49			—— Johnie H Jr.	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
50			—— Betty J	daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (Part 2)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.
1051

April 28

Street (col. 1, written vertically): State Highway No … Comanche Community

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			235	236	Hernandez, Stanish L	Head	R		R	yes	M	Mex	47	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	451			Ha	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		190
52					—— Susan L	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
53			236	237	Espinaru, Ysidoro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None			W	No		No		
54					—— Josie	Wife H				x	F	Mex	19	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—— Angelita	daughter				x	F	Mex	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	451					None								
56			237	238	Strong, John T.	Head	R	un	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	proprietor	gas filling station		O	yes		No		
57					—— Myrtle A	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
58			238	239	Floyd, Clarence S	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	farmer	Stock farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		191
59					—— Alta F	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
60					—— Aleta E	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
61					—— Inna L	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm							
62					—— John E	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vv	NP					
63			239	240	George, Harvey O	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		192
64					—— Ida M	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		52					yes	None								
65					—— Velma T.	daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
66					—— Wade P.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
67					—— Fay T.	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
68					—— Faustina L	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
69			240	241	Vaughan, Jim H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		193
70			241	242	George, Davie C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		194
71					—— Alice P.	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
72					—— Dartha B	daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	peanut Mill		W	yes				
73					—— C. Herman	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	Produce Co.		W	yes				
74					—— D Dale	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
75					—— Raymond T.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
76			242	243	Gilder, George H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		195
77					—— Jewel	daughter H				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—— D Jean	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
79					—— Maxine	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					—— Dorty T.	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
81			243	244	Sides, Murry F	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farmer	stock farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		196
82					—— L Vernon	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
83					—— Roger F	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
84					—— Francis E	daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
85					Blankingship, Buck D	Hired Hand				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	labor	farm labor	vvvv	W	yes		No		
86			244	245	Gilder, Sam T. L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		197
87					—— Amanda T	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	California		87					yes	None								
88					—— Ralph E	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
89					—— Raymond E	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
90					—— Welton C	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—— Edna M	daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Guy H	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
93			245	246	Brumbelow, D Bear	Head H	O			yes	F	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
94			246	247	Vinson, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	198
95					—— Ida T.	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
96					—— Viola M	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					—— Eldon E	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—— Monelle E	daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			247	248	Southall, Peyton O	Head	O			yes	M	W	84	M	35	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	None						yes	Civ	
100					—— Matilda J	Wife H				x	F	W	68	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator. 133

(Left margin: Conyer Community Road; April 28; April 29)

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— George R	Son			yes	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Trader	Live Stock	8891	S	yes	No	
2	248	249	Hodges, Wyatt W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	I	yes	No	200
3			—— Pricy E	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
4			—— Ina V	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
5			—— Wade W	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
6			—— Eloise	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		None						
7			—— Juanita	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		None						
8			Patterson, Fedora P?	boarder			x	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None						
9	249	250	Rippetoe, T. Ernest	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	vvvv	S	yes	No	201
10			—— E. Myrtle	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			—— A. Dallas	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
12			—— Royce A.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
13			Hammit, Sarah E	mother-in-law			x	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	250	251	Gilder, R. Henry	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
15			—— Mag T.	Wife H			x	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee	83	yes	None						
16	251	252	Gilder, T. Herman	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	yes	202
17			—— Annie B	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			—— E. Norris	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
19			—— C. Wayne	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
20	252	253	Hodges, Clyde C	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	203
21			—— Selma F	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			—— T. Almadge?	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
23			—— Gaston G.?	Son			x	M	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
24			—— George W	Son			x	M	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
25			—— Bobbie W	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
26	253	254	Barker, Frank P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	S	yes	No	204
27			—— Clara M	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
28			—— J. Pace	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
29			—— Frankie H	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
30			—— Johnnie L	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
31			—— Dessie H	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
32			—— Annie M	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			—— Effie N	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			—— Morgan E	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	254	255	Bradford, James J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	truck farm	vvvv	O	yes	No	205
36			—— Susan A	Wife H			x	F	W	62	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
37			Blankinship, Mary	mother-in-law			x	F	W	81	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None						
38	255	256	Blankinship, Sallie M	Head H	O		yes	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		206
39			—— Fairest D	daughter			x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
40			—— John B	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
41			—— Opal O	daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
42			—— Maud L	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
43			—— R. G.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
44			—— Sibel M	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
45			Pair, Stella E	daughter			x	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
46			—— W. Martine	granddaughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
47	256	257	Gammage, C. Floyd	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farmer	vvvv	O	yes	No	207
48			—— Ellie P	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
49			—— L. Christine	daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			
50			—— J. Talmage	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Vida F. Moore, Enumerator.

(Margin, handwritten: State Highway No 67; April 30)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Allen G.	Son				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	laborer	general farm		NP				
52	257	258	Gooch, Blant A	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		208
53			—— Mattie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			—— Wayne W.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			—— Earl G.	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56	258	259	George, Willie T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	farmer	dairy farm		O	yes	yes	WW	209
57			—— Allie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			—— Tillman	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
59			—— Locente R	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
60			—— Sarah E.	Mother				x	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
61	259	260	Loveless, T. Herbert	Head	R	13		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	peanut mill		W	yes	no		
62			—— Zola	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			—— Velton E.	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64	260	261	Baker, Herman S	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	yes		210
65			—— Lorene	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
66	261	262	Dry, Charles S	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	yes	Sp.	211
67			—— Annie L	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
68			—— Maurice S	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP				
69			—— Carl P	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP				
70			—— Billie L	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP				
71			—— Annie L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
72			—— Lehman	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
73	262	263	Gregg, Otis O	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		212
74			—— Lillie O	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
75			—— Efalene	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
76			—— Ruby L	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
77			—— James R	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
78			—— Joyce P.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
79	263	264	Thomas, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		213
80			—— Mary N	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			—— [illegible] W	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP				
82			—— Loy B.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP				
83			—— Dalton E	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP				
84			—— Callie L	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—— E. G.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
86			—— Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
87			—— Dorthy H	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
88	264	265	George, Roy H	Head	R	5	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Goat Ranch		W	yes	no		
89			—— Cordlee	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
90			—— Billie L	Daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91	265	266	Havis, Edgar	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	farmer	Stock farm		O	yes	no		214
92			—— Mattie L	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
93			—— Autry	Son				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	rig digger	Oil farm		W	no	no		
94			—— Julia L	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	teacher	Expression		W	yes			
95	266	267	Strong, Sam D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		215
96			—— Mary M	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
97			—— Samuel E.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP				
98			—— James D	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP				
99			Kiker, Ezras L.	Niece				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	general farm		NP				
100	267	268	George, Stephens B	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes	no		216

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 A
134
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Vida F. Moore, Enumerator.

(Col. 1 margin note: State Highway No. 1 / Comyn Community Road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Fannie A	Wife-H				yes	F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			—— Loyd W	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
3			Northcut, Robert	Father-in-Law				x	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP		No	
4	268	269	Baker, Sam H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	farmer	General farm	v v v	O	yes	No	216
5			—— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia	83	yes	None						
6			—— E Houford	Son				x	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes	No	
7			—— Loza P	daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes		
8			Wright, L J Roy	Grand Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes		
9	269	270	Watson, Henry A	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	farmer	General farm	v v v	O	yes	No	218
10			—— Laura A	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
11	270	271	McKinnon, Jara J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	General farm	v v v	O	yes	No	219
12			—— Jessie P	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	none						
13			—— Ozella M	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes		
14			—— Edwin G	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes		
15			—— James E	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes		
16			—— Willine F	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None						
17	271	272	Davis, J. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	General farm	v v v	O	yes	No	220
18			—— Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			—— Alva	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes		
20			—— Selman	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes		
21	272	273	Emory, Jave M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	35	No	No	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	81	yes	farmer	General farm	v v v	O	yes	No	221
22			—— Bessie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
23			—— Bertie M.	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	laborer	General farm labor		NP	yes		
24			—— N. Opal	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes		
25			—— Lecester	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes		
26			—— Pearl M.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes		
27			—— Ralph M.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
28			—— William T.	Son				x	M	W	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
29			—— L. Earlene	daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
30	273	274	Hall, Ed F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm	v v v	O	yes	No	222
31			—— Dora E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			—— C. Maurice	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor		NP	yes		
33			—— M. Elma	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86		None						
34	274	275	Hutchison, Dollie L	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm		O	yes		223
35			—— Peggie G	daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
36			Ward, Juanita	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			—— Aleta	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			Swanner, Martha H	Mother				x	F	W	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		None						
39	275	276	Gilchrest, Forest	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	W	yes	No	
40			—— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—— Arvel C	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	W	yes		
42			—— W. R.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	W	yes		
43			—— Leoma	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—— Hazle L	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			—— O. Amos	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			—— Odessa P.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			—— Opal G.	daughter				x	F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	276	277	Caraway, C Marshall	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	stock farm	v v v v	O	yes	No	224
49			—— Lottie A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			—— C. M. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	General farm labor	v v v	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)

Incorporated place: X

Ward of city: X

Block No.: X

Unincorporated place: X

Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Vida F. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Naomi L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52			277	278	Caraway, Autry H.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Poultry Farm	[illegible]	O	yes		No		225
53					— Lucille	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Dorthy J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			278	279	Pitts, [illegible]	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
56					— Willie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
57			279	280	Spence, Kenneth M.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	W	yes		No		226
58					— Inez E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			280	281	Broadway, James H.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	75 95	W	yes		yes	WW	
60					— Ellen M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— L. Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Ralph E.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					— Ida L.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			[illegible]	[illegible]	Mahon, Grady C.	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Tank farm	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
65					— Hollie L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
66					— D. Hellen	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Wyoming	Alabama	Texas		90						None								
67			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible], William	Head	R	5	R	No	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Tank farm	XV	W	yes		No		
68					— Pauline E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	Painter, A. L.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Post Master	U.S. Mail	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
70					— Carrie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		82					yes	None								
71					— L. Christine	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
72					— Paul E.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
73					— Ruth M.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
74			[illegible]	[illegible]	Chandler, Jeff C.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	20	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Gauger	Tank farm	XV	W	yes		No		
75					— Leta L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
76					— J. L.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Lorene	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Winfred P.	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			285	286	Holland, Lenord P.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Tank farm	75XV	W	yes		No		
80					— Mary A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
81					— Henry L.	Son				v	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
82					— Lenard W.	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Hamilton, Ara A.	Mother				v	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes				227
84					— Gailord	Half-brother				v	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85					— Claudie F.	Half-sister				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	NP	yes				
86			286	287	Spencer, Henry C.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	84	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	None						yes	Civ	
87					— Emma J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	80	M	18	No	No	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
88			287	288	Cowan, Wade	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		229
89					— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
90					— Sam	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
91					— Anabel	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Billie L.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP					
93			288	289	McShan, W. Buford	Head	R	10		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Tank farm	75XV	W	yes		No		
94					— Annie L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			289	290	Chatham, Sam W.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
96					— Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	yes				
97			290	291	Cowan, Rich W.	Head	R	3		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Public School	[illegible] 94	W	yes		No		
98					— Dita M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Dita B.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			291	292	Shown, Marguerite	Head	R	10		No	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Colorado	Alabama	Colorado		91					yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	yes				

May 1st — Comanche County, Texas (margin notation)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 14 A
135
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Vida F. Moore, Enumerator.

May 2
Canyon Community Road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Wright, Gladys	Partner				No	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
2			291	293	Sloan, Pearl	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
3					—, Allie	Partner				v	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
4			291	294	Grisham, Mallie L	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
5					—, Jewel L	Partner				v	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
6			292	295	Steel, J Earnest	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary engineer	Oil tank farm	1X75	W	yes		No		
7					—, Gertrude E	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
8					—, Lanette G	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
9					—, Huelston L	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
10					—, Clarye M	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
11			293	296	Floyd, Andy V	Head	R	5		No	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Oiler	Oil tank farm	ex1	W	yes		No		
12					—, Nora	Wife H				v	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
13					—, A. Fay	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
14			294	297	Langseth, Oscar P.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05V		[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Manager	Oil tank farm	xM	W	yes		No		
15					—, Mina O.	Wife H				v	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	050				yes	None								
16					—, Maradelle	Daughter				v	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	051				yes	None								
17					—, Orville C	Son				v	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Texas		87	051					None								
18			295	298	Holland, L. G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		230
19					—, Beatrice	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—, Francis L.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					—, Jaunie E	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—, Arval M	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			296	299	Pell, Roy J.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		231
24					—, Matilda M	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			297	300	Myers, Charlie R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa		87					yes	farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		232
26					—, Clistie E	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
27					—, Johnnie S	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
28					—, C. Ernest	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
29					—, Ina J	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
30					—, Bennett	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm		NP					
31					—, James R	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—, Margie L	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			298	301	Jay, Webb	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		233
34					—, Lula M	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
35					—, Margarett	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
36					—, Webb	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
37			299	302	Mills, John D	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		234
38					—, Lola B	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—, Johnnie B	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—, Henry H	Father				x	M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
41			300	303	Pearson, Charlie T	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	[illegible]		No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		235
42					—, H Edward	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	vvvv	NP					
43					—, M Magline	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			301	304	Clark, Oscar E	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	farmer	stock farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		236
45					—, J Eling J	Wife H				x	F	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
46					—, Charles E	Son				x	M	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		No		
47			302	305	Sparks, Sam B	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	30	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		237
48					—, Ellie B	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					—, Ella M	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm		NP					
50					Ross, Rose E	Mother				x	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of) | Incorporated place: X | Ward of city: X | Block No.: X | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 14 B | 1351

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

May 5

Line	1	2	3	4	5 Name	6 Relation	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51			303	306	Hazzard, Weldon	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Truck driver	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
52					— Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Billie	daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			304	307	Micears, Clarence B	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		238
55					— E Ruth	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
56					— Doris C	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
57					— Lois P	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
58					— Roy J	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
59					— James E	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
60			305	308	Sanders, J Roscoe	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		239
61					— Etta A	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
62					— Georgia F	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
63					— Bobbie J	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64			306	309	Adcock, Nat G	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		240
65					— Lona P	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
66					— Irene	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
67					— Jack N	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
68					— J Emery	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
69					— Billie J	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
70			307	310	Richardson, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		241
71					— Florence	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Louisana	Illinois	Louisana		85					yes	None								
72					— Jake S	Father				x	M	W	70	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
73			308	311	Rawls, Harley T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		242
74					— Wilma E	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Jimmie F	daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					— Lowell G	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Allie	Mother				x	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
78			309	312	Bryan, Arthur D	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		243
79					— Vesta B	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
80			310	313	Perry, Grover C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		244
81					— Francis J	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
82					— M Valdine	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
83					— Herman E	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
84			311	314	Atkinson, Charlie E	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		245
85					— Carrie E	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
86					— Charles W.	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			312	315	Echols, Sam	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
88			313	316	Bond, Lawson L	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Illinoise	Illinoise	Tennessee		61					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		246
89					— Nora S	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Beatrice D	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Louisana	Louisana	Texas		85					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
91					— Doris J	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisana	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
92			314	317	Dominey, Marshall	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		247
93					— Eldorada	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
94					— Modess	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
95					— M Udell	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes				
96			315	318	Wilson, George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes		No		248
97					— Sarah E	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— D Milton	Son				x	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stationary [illegible]	[illegible] plant	xxx5	W	yes		No		
99					— M Allie	daughter-in-law				x	F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Aubry J	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP					

May 6

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 15 A 136
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Vida F. Moore, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— E. Lois	daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
2			— Ira A	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP				
3	316	319	Moore, Jesse M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		249
4			— Bessie M	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
5			— Frankie J	daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
6	317	320	Lindley, Sarah	Head H	O	520	yes	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None							
7			— Geneva	daughter			x	F	W	32	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
8	318	321	Russel, Whit A	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	30	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	yes	WW	250
9			— Sadie	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
10			— Inaa G	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
11			— Ina J	daughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
12			— Whit H	Son			x	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
13			— Wade J	Son			x	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
14	319	322	Hirst, Ed A	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes			251
15			— Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
16	320	323	Burleson, Jodie M	Head H	R	5	yes	F	W	27	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
17			— D. Alvena	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
18			— Johnnie E.	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
19			— Bettie J	daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
20	321	324	Bell, George F	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		252
21			— Zora L.	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
22			— M. Jolene	daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23	322	325	Echols, Lewis C	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		253
24			— Mary A	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Willie S	Son			x	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
26			— R. Olea	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
27			— Annie L	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP				
28			— Velda D	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
29	323	326	Nichols, J Calvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	72	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		254
30			— A. Ophelia	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None							
31			— Sam M.	Son			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes	No		
32			— Jasper C	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes	No		
33			— Carrie M	daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
34			— M. Leona	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
35			Ross, S. Robert	Son-in-law			x	M	W	40	M	34	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Sales Man	Publication Co	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW	
36			— M. Katherine	daughter			x	F	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	324	327	Higst, Basset A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	yes	WW	255
38			— Ala A.	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
39			— L. Bruce	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			— Bettie A	Mother			x	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	None							
41	325	328	Wood, William M	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		256
42			— Floyd C.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
43			— Mildred	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
44			— Gilex	Son			x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
45	326	329	Frazier, John C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		257
46			— S. Minnie	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	None							
47			— J. Carlton	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
48			— R. Coy	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
49			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	13	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
50			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct Four | Incorporated place: X | Ward of city: X | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 47-12 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 15 B | 1451

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Leon Community Road (lines 54–78); Oliver Springs Road (lines 79–100). Margin note: May 8

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— J. Lofton	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			None							
52			—— Lonnie C	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			None							
53			—— H Richard	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			None							
54	327	330	Bryan, John D	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee	82		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		258
55			—— Lingie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	None							
56	328	331	Phillips, William P	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		259
57			—— Susie J	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	None							
58			—— Dalton L	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes	no		
59			—— R Royce	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
60			—— Allan P	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP				
61			Smith, Lillie	Sister in law				x	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	None							
62	329	332	Watson, James N	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		260
63			—— Ara G	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84		yes	None							
64			—— J Arland	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes	no		
65			—— Elmer C	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
66			—— Willie D	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			None							
67	330	333	Jernigan, Henry L	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	yes	Phil	261
68			—— Lucy	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None							
69			—— H L Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
70			—— Luther B	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
71			Moran, Ollie	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
72			—— Loretta	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
73			—— Sam	Son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
74	331	334	Burns, Jack W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		262
75			—— Sadie B	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	None							
76			—— Lubhion L	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
77			—— Ray	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
78			—— Billie	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87			None							
79	332	335	Sanders, Robert F	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		263
80			—— Mary A	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi	83		yes	None							
81	333	336	Moore, Elmer T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		264
82			—— M Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
83			—— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	laborer	Pipe line	[illegible]	W	no			
84			—— Lenard E	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
85			—— Lottie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP	yes			
86	334	337	Hodge, Columbus	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	32	no	no	Louisiana	Arkansas	Mississippi	85		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		265
87			—— Fannie	Wife H				x	F	W	82	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	83		yes	None							
88	335	338	McCray, Claude A	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	New York	58		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		266
89	336	339	Nunn, Milford	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	W	yes	no		
90			—— Gracie	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
91	337	340	Bailey, Hugh O	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		267
92			—— Pearl O	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66		yes	None							
93	338	341	Hampton, Lonnie A	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes			268
94			—— Thelma L	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		yes	None							
95	339	342	Hampton, Adam B	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	84		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		269
96			—— Sarah A	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Mississippi	84	131	yes	None							
97			—— Royal W	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		yes	laborer	general farm	vvvv	NP				
98			—— Chester C	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			None							
99	340	343	Mooney, Jack L	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		yes	farmer	general farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		270
100			—— Virgie E	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		yes	None							

25

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X

Enumeration District No. 451-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 16 A
137
1501

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Vida F Moore, Enumerator.

Margin: State Highway No. 17 ... Creek Road; May 9; May 10

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			—— L. L.	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
2			—— Hellen M	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
3			—— Billie J.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
4	341	344	Mann, Joseph J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		271
5			—— May	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	16	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
6			—— Jesse	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None							
7			—— Young	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None							
8			—— Clarence O	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None							
9	342	345	Mauney, John M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		272
10			—— Annie V.	Wife H			X	F	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
11	343	346	Mauney, Toby W	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		273
12			—— Opal M	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13	344	347	Pittman, Whit	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		274
14			—— Tommie	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
15			—— Aline	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP				
16			—— Marjorie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP				
17			—— Addie S	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
18	345	348	Flatt, Hiram W	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		275
19			—— A. Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
20	346	349	Rone, Elmer G	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		276
21			—— Ida P.	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			—— Lillan E	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
23			—— Elmer R	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
24			—— Ada O	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
25			—— Olen B	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
26			—— Rayman H	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
27			—— Burgess	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		None							
28	347	350	Fuller, Luther L	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	277
29			—— Luella	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	None							
30			—— Mima V	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			—— Pearl W.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			—— Cliaby G	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			—— Dortha L	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34	348	351	Mauney, Aubry	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes			278
35			—— Leila M	Wife H			X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	349	352	Deaton, John R	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		279
37			—— Jemima C	Wife H			X	F	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
38	350	353	Compton, Donald	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		280
39			—— Sallie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
40			—— L. Carl	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
41			—— B Elton	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
42			—— W Shelby	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
43	351	354	Perry, Rowland J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		281
44			—— Willie C	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
45			—— Jack	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
46	352	355	Wood, John C	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		282
47			—— Ada M	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
48			—— Earl D	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	laborer	general farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
49			—— Iona L	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
50	353	356	Higginbottom, Walter B	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		283

24

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part 2)
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: X
Block No.: X
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: X
Enumeration District No. 47-12
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 16B
Enumerated by me on May 12, 1930, Vida Moore, Enumerator.

1551

State Highway No 67

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31	32 Farm schedule
51					—— Willie E	Wife H				yes	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	West Virginia		84					yes	None								
52					—— Edgar N	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
53					—— Flora B	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
54					—— Festa R	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
55					—— Lola F.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
56			354	357	Perry, John R	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	59	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Central Germany	Mississippi		84	131				yes	farmer	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		284
57					—— L. Sadie	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
58			355	358	Hutchins, George B	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		285
59					—— Willie	Wife H				x	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
60					Coffman, Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	41	D		No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Kentucky		84					yes	None								
61					—— Tommye	Granddaughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
62					Hutchins, Jim	Son				x	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
63					—— Dorris	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
64			356	359	Grice, James M	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		286
65					—— Ava M	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	None								
66					—— Lemule	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
67					—— Truett	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
68					—— Truborn	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87						None								
69			357	360	Skaggs, Marion M	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	30	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		287
70					—— Martha E	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
71					—— F. Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
72					—— Clarence E	Son				x	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Mecanic	Automobile	0 73	W	No		No		
73					—— Bessie L	Daughter				x	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			358	361	Foster, Elon B	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	laborer	Railroad Section	7877	W	yes		No		
75					—— Mattie L	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
76					—— Joe C.	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			359	362	Hopper, Ace C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		288
78					—— Allie	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—— Audry B	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
80					—— Wilton	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
81					—— Lewinard	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
82					—— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—— Jack B	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—— Billie J	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					—— Gloria J	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

Here ends the enumeration of
District 47-12 — Comanche Co Texas.
Part of Justice Precinct #5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-12 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 1 A | 138

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, V. Holmes, Enumerator. 3701

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	1	1	McPhail, Rufus W.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Annie W.	Wife H					F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Nora Fay	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W				
4			— Christine L.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5	2	2	Cain, James M.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
6			— Mary E.	Wife H					F	W	63	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
7			— Ashury T.	Son					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	3
8			— Cassie A.	Sister					F	W	70	S		no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	None							
9	3	3	Ewing, Herschell V.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
10	3	3	— Omell A.	Wife H					F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— Rollington B.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			— Donald G.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			— H. V. Jr.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			— Kittie J.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15	4	4	Dulre, Wilmer J.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
16			— Mary M.	Wife H					F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri	84	yes	None							
17			— Opal M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None				NP			
18			— Edmon M.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
19			— Eldred P.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
20			Huddleston, Oliver H.	Brother-in-law					M	W	50	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri	84	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
21	5	5	Crowe, Jim D.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
22			— Alta A.	Wife H					F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
23			— J. T.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	86	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
24			— Harry C.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
25			— Exa L.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
26			— Harlin	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
27	6	6	Jenkins, Richard H.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
28			— Eroma	Wife H					F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
29			— J. D.	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
30			— Dumon E.	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
31			— Horrace H.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
32			— Clara C.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
33			— Johnnie P.	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
34			— Mildred F.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
35	7	7	Cauch, Sarah E.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	None							
36			Hill, Cora	Daughter					F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None			NP				
37	8	8	Eifes, John D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
38			— Thaliah A.	Wife H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
39	9	9	Alldredge, Joe J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
40			— Eta M.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Rosa J.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	10	10	Anglin, Hutchens S.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	yes	None			O	yes	yes	Civ	10
43			— Callie J.	Daughter H					F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
44	11	11	Anglin, Lee P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			11
45			— Mary E.	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
46			— Ervill	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
47			— Ruby F.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	12	12	Huddleston, Bas	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
49			— Randal F.	Brother					M	W	40	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Missouri	84	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
50	13	13	Enfield, Louis C.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-13
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, D. Holmes, Enumerator.

275

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Sarah S.	Wife H				yes	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	California	Massachusetts	Arkansas	98	yes	None							
52			13	14	Echols, Robert H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	California	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
53					— Carry	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
54					— Nara F.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			14	15	Maupin, Elmer F.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
56					— Era M.	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57					— Martha J.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58					— Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			15	16	Standfield, Connor	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
60					— Hilda M.	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61					— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			16	17	Broom, Tony	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
63					— Willie	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64					— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65					— Mildred C.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			17	18	Barco, L. T.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
67					— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68	County Road		18	19	Raymer, William M.	Head	O	4700	R	yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
69					— Ada O.	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
70					— Ira C.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
71					— Lida D.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72					— G. W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
73					— Iva N.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			19	20	Hillis, William T.	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
75					— Cuba I.	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76					Dunlap, Thomas	Boarder				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			20	21	Richardson, Homer E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
78					— Frankie	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79					— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80					— Ray H.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
81					— Olive	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82					— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83					— Billie Joe	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84					Pittman, Gus	Boarder				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
85			21	22	McCarty, Alsa B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	21
86					— Willie E.	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
87					— Martha J.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
88					— Stanley P.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
89					— Robert C.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
90					— James W.	Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
91			22	23	Harris, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
92					— Mollie	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
93			23	24	Underwood, Joe M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None			X		no		23
94					— Georgia T.	Wife H				x	F	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
95					Cook, Thay	Daughter				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
96					— Ernest	Son-in-law				x	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
97			24	25	Broom, Walter T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
98					— Effie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
99					— Velmie Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100					— Bobbie J.	Son				x	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-13 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 2 A | 139

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, J. D. Holmes, Enumerator. 2801

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	25	26	Mauney, Sullivan	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
2			— Ina	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
3			— Loyde	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5	26	27	Broom, Roy V.	Head		yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
6			— Flossy M.	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Roy C.	Son		x	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	27	28	Haygood, William F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
9			— Mamie E.	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
10			— L. T.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— Billie J.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			— Mary C.	Daughter		x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	28	29	Barber, Japhes H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
14			— Emma E.	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
15			— William H.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			— Ruby H.	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— John H.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
18			— Sallie R.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
19			— Leroy	Son		x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
20	29	30	Blackwell, Joe M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
21			— Delia	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
22			— Joe Jr.	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
23			— John T.	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
24			— Oserea	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Winford	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
26			Hewlett, Harral B.	Father-in-law		x	M	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80	yes	None					yes	Civ	
27	30	31	Lasater, Elbert L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
28			— Lucy A.	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
29			— Hulin L.	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
30			— Almos E.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
31			— Lois D.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	31	32	Palmer, Richard L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
33			— Mary E.	Wife H		x	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
34			— Roy L.	Son		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		32
35	32	33	Brunk, Bill	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
36			— Billie	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			— William Jr.	Son		x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			— John E.	Son		x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			Stewart, Joseph	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40	33	34	Cornwell, Cecil F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
41			— Emma	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
42			— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
44	34	35	Haynes, Frank C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Manager	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	35
45			— Oda L.	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	yes	None							
46			— ~~William~~ F.	~~Son~~		x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			— Jim E.	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			Angley, Charlie	Boarder		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
49	35	36	Boykin, Jesse J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
50			— Ada L.	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

County Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

47-13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (pt 19)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, J. D. Holmes, Enumerator.

385

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51				— Zora J.	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52				— Zada J.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53				— Barney B.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54		36	37	Hogan, James R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	36
55				— Alpha L.	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56				— Halon	nephew				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
57		37	38	Eilis, Frank M.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VWV	O	yes	no		37
58				— Jimmie	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
59				— Frank M. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
60				— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61				— Earl	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62				— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63				— Wiley	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
64				— Marcell	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
65		38	39	Baytrim, James M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
66				— Elsie A.	Wife H				x	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
67				— Columbus J.	Son				x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
68		~~39~~ 40		— Harvey E.	Son	W			x	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			40
69				— Hettie E.	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
70				— Linsley E.	Gr. Son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71	County Road	~~39~~	41	Kirk, Henry N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	41
72				— Gertie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73				— Georgia L.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74				— Homer H.	Son				x	M	W	6 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75				— Dale J.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76				— Mildred B.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77		40	42	Pulley, Clyde	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
78				— Ila	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
79				Tyrrell, Sarah A.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	73	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	none							
80				Lewis, Martha J.	Aunt				x	F	W	70	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	None							
81		41	43	Huddleston, Emmett C.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	oil pumper	7X75	O	yes	yes	W	
82				— Juell	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	yes	None							
83				— Neva J.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84				— E. C. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85		42	44	Bruyear, John A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
86				— Annie May	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87				— Elisha	Son	~~R~~			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
88				— Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
89				— Edith E.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
90				— John A. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
91		43	45	Poyner, William J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
92				— Berta	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93		44	46	Dennis, Oda C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
94				— Ena A.	Wife H				x	M	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
95				— Willie E.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96				— Eulan L.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97				— Alan C.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98				— Vestal O.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
99				— Dена L.	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
100		45	47	Carter, John H.	Head	O	2400		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec Precinct 5 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-13
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, J C Holmes, Enumerator.
140 390

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Eula L.	Wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
2					Blackshear, Glyn A.	Boarder				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General Farm Labour	VVVV	NP	yes				
3					— Jim	Brother				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Labour	General Farm Labour	VIVV	W	yes				
4			46	48	Ford, Oscar	Head	R	2½		yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Labour	dairy farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
5					— Edna M.	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					— Frantz W.	Son				x	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
7					Carter, Lucil	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Minnie	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
9					— John P.	Bro-in-law				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
10					— Fannie L.	Sis-in-law				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
11			47	49	Mason, Richard S.	Head	O	2400		yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm Manager	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
12					— Hattie	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Arkansas		66					yes	None								
13					— Richard S. Jr	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Labour	General Farm Labour	VIVV	NP	yes				
14			48	50	Maupin, Mary E.	Head H	R	3		yes	F	W	71	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
15					Willis, Theo.	Gr. son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	Labour	General Farm Labour	VIVV	NP	yes				
16			49	51	Craddock, William A.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Labourer	Golf court	787V	W	yes		no		
17					— Virgie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
18					— Merle	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Hubert A.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Opperator	Show	817V	W	yes				
20					— Grady A.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	General Farm Labour	VIVV	W	yes				
21					— Wade L.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General Farm Labour	VIVV	W	yes				
22	County Road				— Winfield A.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Vera M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
24					— Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
25					— Mary M.	Daughter				x	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
26			~~50~~	~~52~~	[illegible] (struck out)													(Farmer)										~~None~~								~~49~~
27			51	53	McMullen, Nathan J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm Manager	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
28					— Cara	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			52	54	McMullen, Archie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm Manager	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
31					— Mary E.	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
33			53	55	Watson, Media	Head	R			yes	F	W	49	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								52
34					— Thomas L.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General Farm Labour	VOVV	NP	yes				
35					— Alton B.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General Farm Labour	VOVV	NP	yes				
36					— Vernon E.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General Farm Labour	VIVV	W	yes				
37					Armstrong, Sallie J.	Mother				x	F	W	70	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
38			54	56	Rogers, Cisco R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm Manager	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
39					— Emma	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Lettie D.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Gladys O.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			x		yes	None								
42					— Ray W.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Veda L.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— J. H.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			55	57	Crumbut, Lee F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm Manager	VVVV	O	yes		no		54
46					— B.	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
47					— Lesley N.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48					— Annie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
49					— James W.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
50					— Hilbert D.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-13
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, J. C. Holmes, Enumerator.

3950

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51				— Virgil V.	Son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
52				— Mary L.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
53				— Eddie V.	Son		x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
54				— Billie R.	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
55		56	58	Thomson, James C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
56				— Willie L.	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	None							
57				— James W.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84		None							
58				— Loretta J.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
59				— Billie J.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
60		57	59	Watson, Robert H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
61				— Verna V.	Wife H		x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
62		58	60	Swinney, Milfred L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
63				— Nona	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
64				— Milfred E.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
65				— Allie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67				— ~~Juan~~ Mirvin	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	County Road			— Juanita N.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69				— J. C.	Son		x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70				— Iwavonne	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71		59	61	Rounds, Murman J.	Head	O [illegible]	yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
72				— Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
73				— Irene	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
74				— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
75				~~[illegible] Robert L.~~	~~Lives in Germany (Cadet)~~																						~~[illegible]~~
76		60	62	Wilson, Ethelbert T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
77				— Elizabeth	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
78				— Dicy A.	Daughter		x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79				— Dilla M.	Daughter		x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80				— Hattie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81				— Mamie	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82				— Rosie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83				— Myrtle	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84				— Ethel	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85		61	63	Wilson, John S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
86				— Winnie F.	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
87				— [illegible]	[illegible]		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
88				— Lona M.	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
89		62	64	McMullen, William H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
90				— Gertrude	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
91				— Marcella	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
92				— William H. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
93				~~McMullen, [illegible]~~	~~Lives in [illegible]~~																						~~NR 63~~
94		63	65	Swinson, James E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Manager	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
95				— Lona J.	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
96				— Juel M.	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97				— Browne E.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98		64	66	Allbridge, Leonard W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Manager	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	65
99				— Ethel A.	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100				— Mildred C.	Daughter		x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-13
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A
141
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, J. A. Holmes, Enumerator. 3998

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			— Leonard W Jr	Son				yes	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
2			Higginbotham, Jennie	Aunt				x	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none								
3	65	67	Hasley, Willis F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
4			— Teresa D.	Wife H				x	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Northern Ireland	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
5	66	68	Yarbrough, Ambrose B.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	77	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	none			O			no		
6			— Dura E.	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
7		69	— Rubin B.	Son	R			x	M	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
8			— Rex	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
9			— Allie Noble	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Pumper	[illegible]	W	yes	7875	78	XV	
10	67	70	Hopper, Thomas T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm manager	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
11			— Cora	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
12			— Thomas J.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
13			— Bertha D.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none								
14			— Jack E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none								
15			— Billie G.	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none								
16	68	71	Harmon, Odia A.	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
17			— Litha M.	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	none								
18			— Thelma M	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Texas	66	yes	none								
19			Thomas, Mattie	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Tennessee	66	yes	none								
20	69	72	Thomas, Bufford G.	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
21			— Birthie	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none								
22			— Joylahern	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
23			— Mildred J.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
24	70	73	Wolfenbarger, Julia	Head H	R	3		yes	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none								
25			— Velma A.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none								
26			— Doyle	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none								
27			— Dale	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none								
28	71	73	Watley, Randolph D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
29			— Ada R.	Wife				x	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
30			— Ada R.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
31			— Herbert G.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
32	72	74	Ware, Fannie	Head H	O	150		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Virginia	83	yes	none								
33			— John	Son				x	M	W	44	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W					
34			— Bertha E.	Dau-in-law				x	F	W	36	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
35			— John E.	Bro-in-law				x	M	W	68	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
36	73	75	Foote, Edward M.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Strassburg	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
37			— Eula O.	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none								
38	74	76	Sexton, Homer M	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73
39			— Gracie M	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
40			— Thomas C.	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none								
41	75	77	Hurst, John N.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
42			— Lou J.	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none								
43			— Ella L.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
44			— Claudie C.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
45			— Custer L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	x	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none								
46	76	78	Haynes, William M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
47			— Florah I.	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
48			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
49			— James R.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
50			— John W.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

County Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-13
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, J. D. Holmes, Enumerator. 404 8

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Robert F.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			77	79	Hurst, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
53					Lois	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
54					Namon	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			78	80	Hurst, Willard L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
56					Edith	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			79	81	Mason, Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
58					Martha Pearl	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
59					David J.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
60					Thomas L.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
61			80	82	Lewis, Hardy	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
62					Athel L.	Wife H				x	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					Ollie V.	Sister				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			81	83	Skaggs, Willie L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
65	Country Road				Mary L.	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
66					Thelma M.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
67					Emmie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
68					George E.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
69					Pearl P.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
70					Lillian F.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
71			82	84	Skaggs, William H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		81
72					Francis E.	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			83	85	Burnette, Robert E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
74					Jannie	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
75					Edna L.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
76					Eva L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
77					Claudie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
78					Robert F.	Father				x	M	W	81	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
79			84	86	Blackmon, Walter	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
80					Viola	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
81					John	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			85	87	Williams, Elbin	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
83					Gladys	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
84					Trueman	Son				x	M	W	8			yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
85			86	88	Higginbottom, John C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
86					Mary C.	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
87			87	89	Smith, Claude	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
88					Merle	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					Ima M.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			88	90	Thomas, John	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
91					Mamie	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
92					Raymon E.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			89	91	Collins, James J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87
94					Mary R.	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
95					Daniel M.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
96					Hudson A.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
97					Wilma M.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
98			90	92	Skaggs, H. Franklin	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
99					Lizzie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
100					Cleo E.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Peace Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-13
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, J. D. Holmes, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	County Road			— Jesse V	Son			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2				— Archie E.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
3				— Henry L.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4				— Elsie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
5				— Merle M.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
6				— Frankie L.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
7				— Bernice L.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
8		91	93	Huff, William M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	89
9				— Nannie N.	Mother H			x	F	W	64	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
10		92	94	Browning, John E.	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
11				— Eztie R.	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
12				— Lottie	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
13				— Clifton W.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14				— Joe B	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
15		93	95	Weaver, John H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
16				— Myrtle I.	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	yes	None							
17				— Orvel	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18		94	96	Weaver, James E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
19				— Lois	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
20				— Johnnie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21		95	97	Guy, John W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
22				—, Rosa L.	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	None							
23				—, J. F.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24				— Will O.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25				— Elton	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87		None							
26		96	98	Carmile, Andy B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
27				— Sarah J.	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	None							
28		97	99	Files, P. Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	81	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Tennessee	82	yes	None					no		95
29				—, Mary B.	Wife H			x	F	W	75	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama	84	yes	None							
30				—, Bessie	Daughter			x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	no	None							
31		98	100	Files, Aubrey C.	Head	R	yes	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	96
32				— Martha O.	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33		99	101	Butler, Alters	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		97
34				— Ina	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
35		100	102	Butler, Jim C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
36				— Alla J.	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
37				— Lynn J.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38				— Arley J.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39		101	103	Wright, Thos E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
40				—, Irma O.	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41				—, Joyce M.	Daughter			x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42		102	104	Carter, Patrick C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	76	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	None			O	no	no		100
43				— Rebecca A.	Wife H			x	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
44			105	— William H	Son	Un		x	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	oil field	75XV	W	yes	yes	WW	
45				— Lilian B	Dau-in-law			x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46				— Billie G.	Gr-son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47				— Aubra L.	Gr-son			x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48		103	106	Whitley, Ogden	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
49				— Ida L.	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50				— James H	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comanche — Township or other division of county: Justice Peace Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-13 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, J. D. Holmes, Enumerator. 4148

County Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	104	107	Payne, Tommie	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		107
52			— Opal	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
53			— Bobbie L.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]		none							
54			— Joye	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]		none							
55	105	109	Richards, William N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		103
56			— , Willie	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
57			— , Mont	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58	106	110	Butler, William B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	Wd	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		104
59			— M Effie	Daughter H				x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
60	107	111	Quinn, James T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		105
61			— , Ella E.	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none							
62			— , Alton	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			— , Inzer	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64	108	112	Quinn, A. Jackson	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Poultry farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
65			— , Annie M	Wife				x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	none							
66			— , Albert W.	Son				x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
67	109	113	Vanzant, Raymond	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no		
68			— Helen F.	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	none							
69	110	114	Braumlee, S. Elbert	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		106
70			— Mannie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	[illegible]	yes	none							
71			— Ella E.	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							
72			— , Philbert O.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73	111	115	Mahaffey, Hugh C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	107
74			— Clara B.	Wife H.				x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana	[illegible]	yes	none							
75			— , Charles R	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana	[illegible]		none							
76			— , Dale E.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana	[illegible]		none							
77			— Clara V.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana	[illegible]		none							
78			— , Joyce E.	Daughter				x	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana	[illegible]		none							
79	112	116	Mills, Jesse M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		108
80			— , Birdie	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none							
81			— , Gertrude	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none							
82	113	117	Freeman, William J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		109
83			— Saloma A.	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	none							
84			Caraway, Lajaise	Gr. Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none							
85			— Media D.	Gr. Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	[illegible]		none							
86	114	118	Smith, George L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		110
87			— , Estilla	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none							
88			— , Linnie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none							
89			— Robert E.	Son				x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Foreman	Garage	7273	O	yes	no		
90			— , Lillar	Daughter				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none							
91			— , Minnie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none							
92			— , George L. Jr	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]		none							
93	115	119	— , Payne, William	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		111
94			— Margarette J.	Wife H				x	F	W	65	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none							
95			Bristow, Callie	Daughter				x	F	W	33	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none							
96			— , Margarette	Gr. Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
97			— Max	Gr. Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		none							
98	116	120	Short, Clay	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		112
99			— , Ala	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none							
100			— , Cecil	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 49-13
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 A
143
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, J. D. Hakes, Enumerator. 4198

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1				—, Clemon	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
2				—, Curtis	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3				—, James	son				x	M	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4		117	121	Warren, Lilan	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
5				—, Thelma F	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
6				—, Marjorie	Daughter				x	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7		118	122	Dillinan, Henry W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
8				—, Mattie V.	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	83	yes	None						
9		119	123	Jay, ~~Thurman~~ L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
10				—, Aubell	Wife				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
11				—, Thurman L. Jr	son				x	M	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12		120	124	Beaty, Cora	Head H	R			yes	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						116
13				—, Siegel	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14				—, J. C.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
15				—, Lona	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16				—, Birt	~~Daughter~~				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
17				—, Lora F	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18				—, Allien	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19		121	125	Higginbottom, Rufus M.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
20				—, Norma J.	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None						
21				—, Mildred L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	County Road	122	126	Grisham, Lige J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
23				—, Martha	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
24				—, Gordon	Son				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
25				Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
26		123	127	Grisham, John M.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Road	7V VV	W	yes	no	
27				—, Effie	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
28				—, John E.	son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
29		124	128	Lewis, Curtis A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
30				—, Lillie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
31				—, Bonnie M	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
32				—, J. B.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33		124	129	Allsup, Daniel W	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
34				—, Minnie W	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
35				—, Edna E.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
36				—, Willie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
37				—, Robert M.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38				—, Daniel Lee	son				x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
39		125	130	Elatt, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
40				—, Lila E.	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41				—, Theron	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42				—, Travis	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43				—, Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
44		126	130	Bakewell, Arthur V.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
45				—, Maggie	Wife H				x	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
46				—, Inez	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
47				—, Nell	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
48				—, Annie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
49				—, John	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50		127	131	Sallay, Joseph D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-13
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, J O Holmes, Enumerator.
4248

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Country Road				——, Ara L.	Wife H				yes	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
52					——, Alvin	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
53					——, Vinida	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
54					——, A. D.	Son				x	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
55			128	132	Boswell, Arthur D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		125
56					——, Lillie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
57			129	133	Eads, Robert C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		126
58					——, Susie A.	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
59					——, Alleta	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
60					——, Opal	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
61					——, Wesley	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
62					——, Bobbie	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
63					——, Jesse	Nephew				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
64			130	134	Floyd, Charles E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		127
65					——, Alma N.	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					——, H. C.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
67					——, Clyde H	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
68					——, L. Mable	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					——, J Edward	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					——, E. Laine	~~Daughter~~				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71			131	135	Crawford, George B	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		128
72					——, Ina	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
73					——, Elton	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
74					——, Parlee L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
75			132	136	Johnson, William K.	Head	O			x	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		129
76					——, Josie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
77			133	137	Pittman, Clyde W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		130
78					——, Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	none								
79					——, Avis L.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
80					——, Billie C	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87						none								
81			134	138	Clermont, Walter R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		131
82					——, Inez	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
83					——, J. Arland	Son				x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		132
84					——, Clarence O	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85					——, Fern	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
86			135	139	Pair, Claude	Head	R			x	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		133
87					——, Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					——, Dwight F	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
89			136	140	James, Jesse C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		134
90					——, Barry D.	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
91					——, Eula M.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
92					——, W Travis	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
93					——, Mabel	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
94					——, Leo W.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
95					——, Jesse C Jr	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
96			137	141	Grisham, Jodie C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		135
97					——, Daisy O.	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
98					——, Jessie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					——, Barbara J.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					——, John S.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN CERTAIN COLUMNS [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-13
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 A
144
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, J. D. Hohnn, Enumerator.
4293

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					——, James D.	Son				yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas								None								
2			138	142	Lewis, John L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
3					——, Bele	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
4					Adams, Gladys J.	Boarder				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W					
5					Powell, Sallie J.	Boarder				x	F	W	53	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W					
6			139	143	Huckabee, John B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	57	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
7					——, Hepzabeth E.	Wife H				x	F	W	53	M	40	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
8					Hale, William T.	Fr-in-law				x	M	W	82	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee		83					yes	None								
9			140	144	Turpen, Jerome C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
10					——, Martha	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
11			141	145	Morris, Charley T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
12					——, L. Orna	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			142	146	Bunting, Alvin	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
14					——, May	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	10	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
15					——, Travis L.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		141
16					——, J. Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
17	County Road				——, Roy E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
18			143	147	Bunting, John W.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None			8	no		no		
19					——, Ruthie A.	Wife H				x	F	W	76	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					yes	None								
20			144	148	~~Dittman~~, John L.	Head	O	1200		yes	M	W	78	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee		83					yes	None			8	no		no		
21					——, Mary E.	Wife H				x	F	W	74	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	None								
22			145	149	Wallace, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		142
23					——, Fay	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					——, Lajoyce	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			146	150	Allgood, Sanford W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		143
26					——, Mary I.	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Georgia		85					yes	None								
27					——, Jasper W.	Brother				x	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	~~Rental farm~~	VVVV	O	yes		no		
28					Grisham, Aaron E.	Boarder				x	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Laborer	~~General~~ farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
29			147	151	Williamson, William D.	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	76	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None			8	no		no		
30					——, Bura	Wife				x	F	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Tennessee		82					yes	None								
31					——, Guss B.	Son	O			x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		144
32			148	152	Pressley, Arland A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		145
33					——, Buena F.	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34			149	153	Smith, Barnie	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	52	M	52	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Labour	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
35					——, Maudie	Wife				x	F	W	46	M	46	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
36					——, Robert L.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Labourer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
37					——, Treasure	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
38			150	154	Butler, Bedford	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		146
39					——, Ila	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
40					——, Arnold	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					——, Anna L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			151	155	Short, C. Leroy	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		147
43					——, Mary F.	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
44				156	~~Short~~, Newman G.	Son	R			x	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		148
45					——, Nettie M.	Dau-in-law				x	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
46					——, Dortha M.	Gr. Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					——, Billie A.	Gr. Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			152	157	Wallace, Ammons A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		149
49					——, Bessie	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
50			153	158	Singleton, Thomas A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M			yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		150

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Peace Precinct 5 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-13
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, J. D. Holmes, Enumerator.
434

(Column 1, street: County Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—, Nola	Wife H			yes	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
52			—, L. Escar	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
53			—, Artie L	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
54			—, Willie M	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
55			—, John T	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None						
56			—, Bonnie F	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None						
57	154	159	Hale, Mack E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	151
58			—, Myrtle L	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			—, Argie L	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			—, Thurman C	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			—, William F	Father			X	M	W	58	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
62	155	160	Walker, William D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
63			—, Sarah F	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
64	156	161	McGinnis, James M.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
65			—, Mamie O	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
66			—, Thomas E	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155
67			—, Joe A.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
68			—, Agnes I	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
69			—, Hortha I	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
70			—, A Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
71			—, A Van	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
72	157	162	Griffith, Boyd W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
73			—, Mary E.	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
74			—, Jewel C.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
75			Riley, John D.	Boarder			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
76	158	163	Glaser, Samuel E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
77			—, Ada	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
78			—, Bob H	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
79			—, Sam D.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
80			—, Earl Jr	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
81	159	164	Goatie, Alexander C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
82			—, Rachel O.	Wife H			X	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	84	yes	None						
83			—, Alexander A.	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	no	
84			—, Roy N.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
85			Ruff, Ruby P	Gr. Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	160	165	Joiner, Talmage D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
87			—, Hope	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			—, Billie J	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
89																										
90																										
91																										
92																										
93																										
94																										
95																										
96																										
97																										
98																										
99																										
100																										

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7551

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Part of Precinct South of Rail Road of M.K.&T. R.R.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-14
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Reuben B. Waldrop, Enumerator.

145

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			1	1	Harris John P	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	No	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84	No	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
2					— Mrs Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87	Yes	None						
3					— Ozella	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
4					— Elizabeth A	Mother				X	F	W	87	Wd	17	No	No	Tennessee	South Carolina	Georgia		81	Yes	None						
5				2	Sewell Roy H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	Wd	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	1
6					— Bernard	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	Yes	None						
7					— Herbert L	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	Yes	None						
8					— Lila M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	[illegible]	None						
9			2	3	Bragg William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	2
10					— Mrs Beulah	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	None						
11					— George L	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
12					— Mathew	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	Yes	None						
13			3	4	Mauae Denny L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	3
14					— Mrs Ida M	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
15					— David E	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
16					— Florence M	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	None						
17					— Ida H	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	None						
18			4	5	McCormick Robert L	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee		83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	4
19					— Mrs Isabel	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	Yes	None						
20					— Fall L	Daughter					F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
21					— Delane	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	Yes	None		VIVV	W			
22					— Mannie L	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	Yes	None						
23					— Jodie L	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	Yes	None						
24					— Meta L	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	Yes	None						
25			4	6	Dawkins Graves L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
26					— Mrs Iva L	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87	Yes	None						
27					— Graves L Jr	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	None						
28					— Ivan L	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	None						
29			5	7	Baggett Louis L	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	5
30					— Mrs Edna M	Wife H				Yes	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas		66	Yes	None						
31			6	8	Fritcher William L	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Virginia		81	Yes	Retired Farmer					No	
32					— Mrs Eliza	Wife H				X	F	W	66	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	Yes	None						
33			6	9	Weatherford Oscar T	Head	R	$5.00		Yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	Yes	Ginning Clerk	Wholesale Grain	7X90	W	Yes	No	
34	Highway 222				— Mrs Emma M	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87	Yes	None						
35					— Amy E	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	Yes	None						
36			6	10	Brownlee Basil E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	6
37					— Mrs Maud L	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	Yes	None						
38					— Ruth L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	None						
39					— Dorothy M	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	None						
40			7	11	Sides Whit	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	7
41					— Mrs Bertie E	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	Yes	None						
42					— Branch W	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None						
43					— Murman W	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None						
44					— Geraldine M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None						
45					— Earl B	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	[illegible]	None						
46					— Sarah E	Mother				X	F	W	79	Wd	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	None						
47			8	12	Sides Lee H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	8
48					— Mrs Lucy	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None						
49	April 3		9	13	Miller Chas E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Washington	Indiana	Arkansas		96	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	9
50					— Mrs Sadie E	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-14
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Reuben B. Waldrop, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51		10	14	[illegible] William C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
52				— Mrs. Ella M.	Wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
53				Golly Mrs. Ella	Mother-in-law					F	W	44	Wd	12	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa	87	yes	None						
54		11	15	Hanson Grant	Head	O	13500	R	yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	12
55				— Mrs. Johnie V.	Wife H					F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
56				Kimmons Cecil	Laborer					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
57		12	16	Pelly Manny L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
58				— Mrs. Etta L.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	None						
59				— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60				— Darrel E.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61				— Delbert L.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62				— Dorothy V.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63		13	17	Pelly Jacob L.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	7[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	14
64				— Mrs. Molly E.	Wife H					F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
65		14	18	Morrison Charles W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Renter	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	15
66				— Mrs. Alice B.	Wife H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
67				— Bonnie L.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68				— [illegible]	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69				— Shirley [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70		15	19	Simmons [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Georgia	16	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
71				— Mrs. Mamie E.	Wife H					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None						
72				— Jake V.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
73				— Doris P.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
74				— Francis E.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
75				— Warman H.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
76				— Morna L.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
77				— Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
78				— Autry L.	Son					M	W	1/0	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
79		16	20	Painter Ernest M.	Head	O	2350	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
80				— Mrs. Lucy R.	Wife H					F	W	2[illegible]	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
81	April 4	17	21	St. Clair William P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	36	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
82				— Mrs. Berta R.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
83				— Billie V.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
84				— Mack M.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
85		18	22	Burrow Bennie B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
86				— Mrs. Ava J.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
87				— Bettie J.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88				— Mary H.	Daughter					F	W	1/0	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89		19	23	Jack Thomas H.	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	56	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
90				— Mrs. Etta M.	Wife H					F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
91				— Emmett L.	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	U.S. Post Office	7X76	W	yes		
92				— Thomas R.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Pressman	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
93				— Claudious H.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
94		20	24	Davis James A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
95				— Mrs. Opal M.	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
96				— Imogene	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97				— Don L.	Son					M	W	1/0	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98		21	25	Ragland Carrol R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
99				— Mrs. Angie J.	Wife H					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100		22	26	Lock Jess C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	Wd	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

765-1

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Part of Precinct #5 South of M K & T R.R.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Reuben B. Waldrop, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	22	27	Apdyke, George E	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	46	No	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Tennessee	66	yes	Cook	Oil Company	[illegible]	W	yes	609V	No	22
2			— Ella M	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			Ragland, Sarah E	Mother-in-law					F	W	62	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
4	22	28	Dammett, George B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Ice Plant	7368	W	yes		No	
5			— Mrs Mattie L	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
6	22	29	Brownlee, James W	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4689	W	yes		No	
7			— Mrs Ester P	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— Wilma [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9	23	30	Nichols, Clark [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	87	yes	Conductor	Freight Train	8777	W	yes		No	23
10			— [illegible] M	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
11			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— [illegible] R	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	24	31	West, Simeon [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	24
15			— Mrs [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
16			Miller, Jack [illegible]	Stepson					M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
17			— Orvel [illegible]	Stepson					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
18	25	32	Barker, William [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			[illegible]	M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	25
19			— Mrs [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	[illegible]	87	yes	None							
20			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
21			— [illegible] E	Son					M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
22			— Robert	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	26	32	Ross, Howell M	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	Farm Products	4390	O	yes		No	26
24			— Mrs Rebecca M	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
25			— Rowena	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Alabama~~	~~Alabama~~	87	yes	None							
26			— Reuben W M	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Webster W.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— May J.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			— Lamille	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			Martin, John M	Father-in-law					M	W	76	Wd	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Retired Farmer							
31	27	34	Kemp, Lee H	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4587	W	yes		No	27
32			— Mrs Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— Myrdell	Daughter					F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Clyde J.	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Glen R.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Lowell M.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None							
37			— Gale W.	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None							
38	28	35	Lawless, Tammie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	28
39			— Mrs Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— Orvel R.L.	Son					M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— Donald W.	Son					M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			~~Bo~~ Bobby R	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	29	36	Mahan, John A	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	29
44			— Mrs Ella F	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
45			— Amizane M.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	Steam Laundry	7797	W	yes			
46			— Myrl	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
47			Duncan, Mrs Clysta	Daughter					F	W	33	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
48			— Harold M	Grandson					M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			— Mary F.	Granddaughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Wyoming	Texas	Texas	90		None							
50			— James D.	Grandson					M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1701

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #5 [illegible]

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____

Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 47-14 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Reuben B. Waldrop, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	30	37	[illegible] Sam J.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	30
52			— Mrs Mary B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			Holland Susan H.	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	68	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	None	—						
54			— William H.	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Butcher	Meat market	[illegible]	W	No	1	No	
55	31	38	Halleman William J.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			31
56			— Mrs Mary A.	Wife H			x	F	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
57			— Paul B.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	No			
58			— Joe	Son			x	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
59	32	39	Chandler John D.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	32
60			— Mrs Annie E.	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61	33	40	Rucker Harry L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	33
62			— Mrs Virgie	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
63			— Pansy H.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
64			— Harry Jr.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
65	34	41	Mathis William W.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	34
66			— Mrs Clara	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
67			— James L.	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes			
68			— Emmett E.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
69			— Seth W.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
70			— Edward E.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
71			— Clara M.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
72			— William B.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None							
73			— Inez G.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None							
74	35	42	Clark Willis R.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	35
75			— Mrs Charlsie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
76			— Robert H.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
77			— Geneva	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			— Harold E.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
79			— Nell L.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
80			Hilton Miss [illegible]	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes			
81		43	Bush Stan	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
82			— Mrs Hazel	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	Yes	None	—						
83	36	44	Craddock Thomas D.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	69	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	36
84			— Mrs Susan E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	63	M	44	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
85	37	45	Hazzard William T.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	37
86			— Mrs Florence E.	Wife H			x	F	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
87			— Harrel E.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
88			— Moody E.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
89			— Davota P.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
90	38	46	Preston William	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	38
91			— Mrs Alice	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None	—						
92			— William D.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
93			— Ruth H.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
94	39	47	Cook Leroy T.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	39
95			— Mrs Mattie M.	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
96			— Perry J.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
97			— Webb T.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
98			— Emmett A.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
99			— Neal B.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
100			— Garland S.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7751

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Part of Precinct No. 6 East of M.K.&T.R.R.
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 47-14
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 A 147
Enumerated by me on April 8 & 9, 1930, Reuben B. Waldrop, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Willa B.	Daughter			yes	F	W	4 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
2	40	48	Tunnell Sam J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	40
3			— Mrs Sam J.	Wife H.			X	F	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
4			— J.W.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			— L.D.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6	41	49	Slaughter James M.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	41
7			— Mrs Lois L.	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
8			— Mattie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
9			— Pauline E.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
10			— Mae M.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
11			— Robert D.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
12			— John E.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
13			— Francis C.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
14			— Ray L.	Son			X	M	W	4 3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
15			Collins James	Laborer			X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No		
16	42	50	Bell Guy B.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	42	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	42
17			— Mrs Virgie L.	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
18			— Irene E.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			— Ewing	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			— Bryan	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	43	51	Caffey William H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	43
22			— Mrs Mary L.	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	Yes	None						
23			— Maurine J.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None						
24			— Ollie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None						
25			— Mildred M.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None						
26			— Jennie E.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None						
27			— Katharine A.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
28			— Elnora P.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
29	44	52	Thompson Allen R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		44
30			— Mrs Flora M.	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	Yes	None						
31			— Clyde C.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32	45	53	Ammon Fred C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		45
33			— Mrs Mittie B.	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			— Wanda J.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	46	54	Crowder Joseph O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		46
36			— Mrs Ada	Wife H			X	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
37			— Charley C.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
38			— Terrell L.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer		VVVV		Yes		
39			— Elmer J.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
40			— Cecil	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
41 April 9.	47	55	Atwell Clyde C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		47
42			— Mrs Ethel L.	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
43			— Frank C.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			
44			— Aubry A.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			
45			— Lilly M.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			— Lila L.	Daughter			X	F	W	5 7/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	48	56	Moore Judge L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			48
48			— Mrs Minnie J.	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
49	~~49~~		— Grady J.	Son			X	M	W	30	M		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			49
50			— Wade W.	Son			X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7801

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Part of Precinct #6 South of M.K.&T. R.R.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-14
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Ruben B. Waldrop, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51		1	55	57	— Lou B.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
52					— Johnnie M.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
53					— Willie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
54					— Fannie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Russell L.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Susie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
57			56	58	Sturdivant James M.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		52
58					— Mrs Dora D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
59					— Lorayuane	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
60					— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
61					— Horner E.	Son				X	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
62					— Bessie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
63			57	59	Hack Oliver W.	Head	O			No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		51
64					— Mrs Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
65					— Ora A.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
66			58	60	Gilchrest Alexander E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		52
67					— Mrs Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68			59	61	Easley Earle E.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes		53
69					— Mrs Vera	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
70					— Florene	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
71					— Loyd W.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
72					— Willa F.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			60	62	Easley James W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		54
74					— Mrs Annie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
75					— Jimmy B.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
76					— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
77					— Lois H.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Arkansas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
78			61	63	Gilchrest Marvin W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		55
79					— Mrs Mamie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Vernon	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— Dewey	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Leo	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Aubry	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			62	64	Spencer Alexander W.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		56
88					— Mrs Ottie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					— Maggie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90			63	65	Sides Ennis	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		57
91					— Mrs Hester	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
92					— Paul W.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			64	66	Crawford William A.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	64	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				
94					— Mrs Flora A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None						No		58
95					— Thomas D.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		No		
96					— Edgar A.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
97					— William W.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
98					— Lorine	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
99			65	67	Painter Henry B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M	34	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee		74					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		59
100					— Mrs Lillie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								

(Left margin, written vertically: R.F.D. #6 De Leon)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7817 148

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct, part of Precinct #5 south of [illegible]
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 47-14? Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Martin Blanch	Daughter		Yes	F	W	22	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
2	60	63	Short Robert E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				60
3			— Mrs Susie D.	Wife H		X	F	W	60	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None								
4			Findley Jr.	Grandson		X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
5			Short H. R.	Son		X	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Painter	Filling Station	2881	W	No	2	Yes	WW	
6			— Lucy C.	Daughter		X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
7	61	64	Swanner George R.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	61
8			— Mrs Rosa L.	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
9			— Geraldine	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
10			— Winnie F.	Daughter		X	F	W	2?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
11	62	70	Qualls John M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				62
12			— Salman L.	Brother		X	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
13			— Ewell	Nephew		X	M	W	7	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None								
14			— Jewell	Nephew		X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None								
15	63	71	Chandler James H.	Head	R	No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	63
16			— Mrs Audie R.	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None								
17			— Fatma K.?	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
18			— Peggy L.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
19			— Norma R.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
20	64	72	Strube Dave H.	Head	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				64
21			— Mrs Bertie	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None								
22			— Dave Jr.	Son		X	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W					
23			— L. D.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W					
24			— Blanche L.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	D	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
25			— Marman H.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
26	65	73	Barner Jesse L.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				65
27			— Mrs Lillie P.	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None								
28			— Ada B.	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
29			— B. H.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
30			— Jessie L.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
31			— Herschel	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
32			— Crystal	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
33			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
34			— Adrian	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None								
35			— Billie L.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None								
36			— Tommie	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None								
37			— Jackie	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None								
38	66	74	Dempsey Matthew J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				66
39			— Mrs Cecil	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
40			— Argent	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41			— J. D.	Son		X	M	W	2?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
42			— Mattie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
43			— Melvin	Son		X	M	W	2/12?	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
44			Dempsey Larkie T.	Brother		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W					
45			— Essie	Sister		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
46			— Ernest O.	Brother		X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
47			— Lillie	Sister		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
48			— Maggie A.	Mother		X	F	W	60	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
49	67	75	Hall Theodore B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	67
50			— Mrs Lavada H.	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7901

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 12-14 | Sheet No. 4 B

County: Comanche | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 18

Township or other division of county: Justice Part of Precinct No. 5 South of M.K.T. R.R. | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible] Waldrop, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Francis M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Billie R.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Thomas D.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54		11		74	Brashear, Garland M.	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida		87					no	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVI	W	yes		no		
55					— Mrs. Ira J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
56					— Garland	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
57					— [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
58					— Olive M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
59			68	77	Dupuy, Thomas W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
60					— Mrs. Florence M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
61					— [illegible] W.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VCVV	UP	yes		no		
62					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VCVV	UP	yes				
63					— R. L.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						Farm Labor	General Farm	VCVV	UP	yes				
64					— Gladys S.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
65					— Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
66					— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
67					— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
68					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
69					— Mamie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
70			69	78	Montague, Jason Jr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
71					— Mrs. Lelle	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
72					— Annie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
73					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
74					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
75					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
76					— Jason Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
77					— Dorothy M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
78					— Myrtle H.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
79			70	79	Reese, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
80					— Mrs. Ella M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
81					— Jesse L.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Meba D.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					— Charline	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84				80	Baykin, Jess M.	Head	R	11		no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gauger	Humble Co	75XV	W	yes		no		80
85					— Mrs. Fishey B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Richard H.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Ruby M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Elmer Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					Trimmack, Dingie	Boarder				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			71	81	Bayes, Mrs. J. S.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	South Carolina	Tennessee		66					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				71
91					— Sherman R.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
92					— O. L.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
93					— Johnie L.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
94					Gould, Dan	Son-in-law				X	M	W	23	M		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					yes	Awning Hanger	Building	7690	W	yes		no		
95					— Gressie R.	Daughter				X	F	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
96					— David L.	Grandson				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
97				82	Alstair, John W.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	40	M		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas		84					yes	Engineer	Pump station	1X93	W	yes		no		
98					— Leona M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
99					— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Fontille O.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

7951

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Part of Precinct # 5 South of M. K. & T. R.R.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-14
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 5 A 149
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm No. (32)
1			—— C.	Daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
2		83	[illegible] Dave L.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	[illegible]	Engineer	Stationary Engine	1X99	W	yes		WW	
3			— Mrs Margaret L.	Wife H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Wilma R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
6			— Dave Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
7			— Sadie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
8		84	[illegible] Orrie M.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7675	W	yes		no	
9			— Mrs Bertha [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— James M.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
11		85	Culwell Floyd [illegible]	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Oil Company	75XV	W	yes		no	
12			— Mrs Mona [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Evans Jesse E.	Boarder				✓	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible] Engineer	Stationary Engine	1X99	W	yes		WW	
14		86	Dulley William E.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	[illegible] Station	8979	W	yes			
15			— Mrs Rose B.	Wife H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Hazel M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Shirley R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
18	72	87	[illegible]	Head	R		yes	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	[illegible]	Oil Company	75XV	O	yes		no	72
19			— Mrs Mamie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
20			— Leland	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
21			— Vera	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
22	73	88	May Steve R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	73
23			— Mrs Ida O.	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
24	74	89	[illegible] Nancy W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	74
25			— Mrs Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
26			— Horace M.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
27			— Ermie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
28			— Mildred V.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	None							
29			— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	None							
30			— Addie E.	Stepmother				X	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
31		90	Dozon [illegible]	Head	R	1		no	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Line Walker	Oil Company	7895	W	yes		no	
32			— [illegible] M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
33	75	91	May John F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	75
34			— Lina S.	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
35			— John F. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
36	76	92	Grisham Howard C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	76
37			— Mrs Daisy A.	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	None							
38			— Curtis G.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Olga M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
40			— Joseph C.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
41	77	93	Otwell Jack C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	77
42			— Mrs Lurina M.	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Odell V.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Delbert L.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
46			— Lorene M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
47			— Norbert L.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
48	78	94	Holland Walter L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	78
49			— Mrs Daisy L.	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
50			— Imogine	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8001

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Part of Precinct No. 6 South of Ft. W. & R. G. R.R.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-14
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Reuben H. Walras, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— [illegible]	Son		yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			Fuller [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	24	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			— Cecil M.	Grandson		X	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			— Herman [illegible]	Grandson		X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			— Bobby [illegible]	Grandson		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
56	79	95	Marbeck Wayne D.	Head	[illegible]	no	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	79
57			— Emma [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes							
58			— Rufus [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes			VOVV	NP			
59			— Alex D.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
60			— Thomas [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
61	80	96	[illegible]	Head	O	no	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	80
62			— Mrs. Maud	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
63			— [illegible] D.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87								
64			— [illegible] M.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes							
65			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
66			— Allen	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
67			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
68			[illegible]	[illegible]		X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
69	81	97	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	81
70			— Mrs. Bernice L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
71			— Kenneth [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
72			— Kathie [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
73			— Chris [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
74			— Dorothy [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
75	82	98	[illegible] M.	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	82
76			— Lillie B.	Daughter-H		X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77	83	99	Thornton Thomas E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	83
78			— Mrs. Sallie	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
79			— Blanche	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
80			— Guy	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
81			— Rosalie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
82			— Eddie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
83			— Lee	Boy		X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
84			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
85			— Lonnie	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
86			— Ed	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
87	84	100	Terry Burl M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	84
88			— Mrs. Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						
89	85		— Eli [illegible]	Son	O	X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	85
90			— Austin A.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91			— Travis T.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92			— [illegible] G.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93			— Gladys E.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94			— Vinita L.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95	86	101	Donaldson Hagan J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	37	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		No	86
96			— Mrs. Mary L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
97			— Williams L.	Son		X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W		No	
98	87	102	Terry Oscar H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	87
99			— Della	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						
100			— Alvis A.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

805-1

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Part of Precinct #6 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-14
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 6 A
150
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Reuben B. Waldrop, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			[illegible] Gracie L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	14	S	Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— John W.	Son				X	M	W	11	S	Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Juanita M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			— Emmett D.	Son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			Griffith A. R.	Motherinlaw				X	F	W	59	Wd	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
6	88	103	Chambers Lee A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	84	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	United States	[illegible]	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			88
7			— Maria E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	82	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	North Carolina	85	yes	None							
8	89	104	Golden A. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes		No	89
9			— Mrs. S. E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
10	90	105	Bailey Hugh [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes		no	90
11			— Allie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			[illegible] Effie	Sisterinlaw				X	F	W	20	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Lola E.	Sisterinlaw				X	F	W	18	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	91	106	Golden Lonnie E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E			no	91
15			— Mrs. Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
16			— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
17			— Lebon E.	Son				X	M	W	9	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
18			— Andrew J.	Son				X	M	W	7	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
19			— Nelson E.	Son				X	M	W	6	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
20			— John D.	Son				X	M	W	4	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
21			— Francis E.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
22			Doan James R.	Fatherinlaw				X	M	W	78	Wd	No	[illegible]	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	Retired farmer							
23			Winter W.	[illegible]				X	M	W	60	S	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
24	92	107	Hammagel D. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	92
25			— Mrs. Linnie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Virginia	84	yes	None							
26			— Minnie D.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
27			— Alene R.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
28			— Allman R.	Son				X	M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
29	93	108	Wilkerson Sollie M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	93
30			— Mrs. Bessie [illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
31			— Clara [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
32			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	22	S	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Blacksmith	[illegible]	0064	O	yes		no	
33			— Iris P.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
34			— Lewis	Son				X	M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
35			— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
36			— Bessie [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
37			Budd Ed	Laborer				X	M	W	44	S	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		[illegible]	
38	94	109	Clupp Hugh E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	94
39			— Mrs. Velma	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
40			— Charles	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41		110	Brownlee Jeff E.	Head	R	2 00		yes	M	W	29	S	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	3	no	
42			— Annie	Mother-H				X	F	W	55	Wd	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
43			— James A.	Brother				X	M	W	17	S	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Flour mill	7815	W	yes			
44			— Elizabeth	Sister				X	F	W	17	S	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Picker	Produce Farm	7790	W	yes			
45			— Willie B.	Sister				X	F	W	15	S	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Picker	Produce Farm	7790	W	yes			
46	95	111	Holdridge Curtis L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			95
47			— Ethel O.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
48	96	112	Coan Arthur J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	96
49			— Mrs. Beulah A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	[illegible]	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
50			— Arthur D.	Son				X	M	W	13	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							

2101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct No. 6 [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 12-14
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			— John R.	Son				yes	M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
52	97	113	Braswell William J	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		97
53			— Alice A	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
54			— Lowell K	Son				X	M	W	26	S	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
55			— Joe B.	Son				X	M	W	20	S	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
56			— Viola M.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
57			— Clarence M	Son				X	M	W	14	S	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
58	98	114	Short Edward J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		98
59			— Mrs Lettie O	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
60			— Cecil A	Son				X	M	W	22	S	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
61			— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
62			— Gerald H.	Son				X	M	W	9	S	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
63		115	Rogan Leonard L	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
64			— Mrs Mody L	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
65			— Mary M	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
66			— Margy D	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
67		116	Bell Richard W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Salesman	Live Stock	4587	O	yes	No		
68			— Mrs Josie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
69			— [illegible] E.	Son				X	M	W	27	S	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			No	Salesman	[illegible]	4590	W	yes	No		
70			— G. D.	Son				X	M	W	21	S	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale [illegible]	6790	W	yes	No		
71			— Lois E	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
72	99	117	Stringfellow William H	Head	R			No	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		99
73			— Mrs Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None							
74			— Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	35	S	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None							
75			Warren James	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
76	100	118	Reese Amos J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Alabama	83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		100
77			— Sarah E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
78			Wells John R.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	84	Wd		No	yes	South Carolina	United States	United States	77			yes	Retired farmer						Civ	
79		119	Pilcher Curtis L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	85			yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes	No		
80			— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
81			— Blanche	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
82		120	Wilhelm George W	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	82	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87			yes	Retired farmer							
83			— Mrs Mattie A	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Virginia	60			yes	None							
84			— Bonnie D.	Grandson				V	M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
85		121	Brown James W.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	48	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87			yes	Carpenter	House	0X1	W	yes	No		
86			— Mrs Allie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
87			— Boyd L.	Son				V	M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88			— Odis L.	Son				V	M	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
89			— Lester L.	Son				V	M	W	8	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
90			— Dayland W.	Son				V	M	W	6	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
91			— Billie E	Son				V	M	W	3	S	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
92		122	Hall Trudie R.	Head H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	4[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Housekeeper	Private home	[illegible]	W	yes			
93			Betts Emma	Aunt				V	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
94		123	Donahue John R.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	New York	Ireland	Germany	56	04	0	yes	Foreman	Railroad Shop	7425	W	yes	No		
95			— Minerva	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
96			— Merine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S	[illegible]	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	None							
97			— Jack	Son				V	M	W	16	S	[illegible]	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	None							
98			— Howell	Son				V	M	W	6	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	None							
99		124	Boswell Rodolphus L	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	No	California	Mississippi	Mississippi	71			yes	Carpenter	House	0X1	W	yes	No		
100			— Mrs Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Justice Prect 3, Precinct # 6 ... [illegible]

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

0101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. [illegible]-14

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51				— [illegible] R.	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
52		97	113	Braswell William J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		97
53				— Alice A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
54				— Jewell R.	Son				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VCVV	W	Yes				
55				— Joe B.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VCVV	NP	Yes				
56				— Viola M.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57				— Clarence M.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58		98	114	Short Edward A.	Head	O			No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		98
59				— Mrs Lettie O.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
60				— Cecil R.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
61				— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
62				— Gerald H.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
63			115	Rogan Leonard L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
64				— Mrs Mary L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65				— Mary H.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66				— Margy D.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			116	Bell Richard W.	Head	O		R	No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Salesman	Live Stock	4587	O	Yes		No		
68				— Mrs Jessie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
69				— [illegible] D.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4590	W	Yes		No		
70				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale [illegible]	6790	W	Yes		No		
71				— [illegible] E.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]								
72		99	117	Stringfellow William H.	Head	R			No	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		99
73				— Mrs Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
74				— Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
75				Warren James L.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
76		100	118	[illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Alabama		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		100
77				— Sarah E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
78				Wells John R.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	United States	United States		77					Yes	[illegible]							Civ.	
79			119	Pilcher Curtis L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama		85					Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	Yes		No		
80				— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
81				— Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82			120	Williams George W.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	72	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					Yes	Retired farmer								
83				— Mrs Alice A.	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Indiana	Ohio	Virginia		60					Yes	None								
84				— Bonnie D.	Grandson				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85			121	Brown James W.	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					Yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	CLX1	W	Yes		No		
86				— Mrs Allie H.	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87				— Boyd L.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88				— Odis D.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89				— Leslie L.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90				— Wayland W.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91				— Billie E.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92			122	Hall Tressie R.	Head H	O	[illegible]		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	[illegible]	W	Yes				
93				Betts Emma	Aunt				V	F	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
94			123	Donahue John R.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	New York	Ireland	Germany		56	04	0			Yes	Foreman	Railroad shop	7425	W	Yes		No		
95				— Minerva	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96				— Merine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97				— Jack	Son				V	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98				— Braswell	Son				V	M	W	6	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			124	Boswell Rodolphus L.	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	California	Mississippi	Mississippi		78					Yes	Carpenter	House	CLX1	W	Yes		No		
100				— Mrs Carrie	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								

K1

K1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8151

State: Texas ✓
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Part of Precinct No. [illegible] ... M.K.&T. R.R.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-14
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 7 A
151
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Reuben [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Maxie	Daughter				no	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Dwight	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Mary [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	California	Texas		16					yes	None								
4					— Ruth [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	California	Texas		87						None								
5					— Bobby [illegible]	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	California	Texas		87						None								
6					— [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	California	Texas		87						None								
7	April 7		120		[illegible] Archie [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7577	[illegible]	yes		No		
8					— Mrs Bessie [illegible]	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	[illegible]		70					yes	[illegible]								
9					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						None								
10					— Bobbie [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						None								
11					— Gwendolyn [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87														
12		101	126		Smallian Dudley [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		101
13					— Mrs Elire O	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
14					— Roy V.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]					
15					— Dale [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
16		102	127		Boswell Mrs Clara	Head H	O			yes	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				102
17					— Bryan	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	[illegible]	7379	W	yes				
18					— A. T.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]					
19					— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
20					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
21					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
22					— [illegible] S.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
23					— Barbara [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
24		103	128		Hodges [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		103
25					— Mrs Alice E.	Wife H				X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]					
27					[illegible] Mrs [illegible]	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
28		104	129		Lloyd Durwood [illegible]	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	58	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		104
29					— Mrs Kate [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
30					— Preston [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes				
31		105	130		Young John T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	4[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				105
32					— Mrs Kittie [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	68	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
33					— John [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		No		
34					— [illegible] E.	Son				X	M	W	35	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		Yes	WW	
35					[illegible] Mrs	Daughter				X	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					yes	None								
36		106	131		Morris [illegible] L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		106
37					— Mrs Emma [illegible]	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					yes	None								
38					— Stanley [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		No		
39					— Edward [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
40					— Marion [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
41		107	132		Morgan John A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	R	yes		No		107
42					— Mrs Mildred L.	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Johnie J.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Thelma P.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
45		108	133		Robinett Samuel B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		108
46					— Mrs Mary J.	Wife H				X	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
47					— Sarah [illegible]	Mother				X	F	W	96	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
48		109	134		Robinson Mrs Josie E.	Head H	R			yes	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	R	no				109
49					— Preston [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes				
50					— Rosalie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	18	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8201

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Prec. No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]-14
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. [illegible] B
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			— Vera [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]							
52			— Myrtle E.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
53			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]							
54	110	130	Robinett Thomas D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	110
55			— Mrs Mattie E.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]							
56			— Mabel E.	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
57			— Richard L.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV					
58			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
59			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
60	111	136	Gray Mabry [illegible]	Head	R			no	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]		no	111
61			— Mrs Linnie	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	[illegible]							
62			— Ernie E.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]							
63			— Marie	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		[illegible]							
64			— Ada B.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87									
65	112	137	[illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	112
66			— Mrs [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	3[illegible]	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United States	[illegible]	87	yes	[illegible]							
67			— Dessie	Daughter					F	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
68			— Jack	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
69			— Edith	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
70			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
71			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
72	113	138	Martin [illegible]	Head	O			no	M	W	67	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV		yes		no	113
73			— Mrs Emma [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	15	no	[illegible]	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]							
74	114	139	Scroggins [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	[illegible]	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	114
75			— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	[illegible]							
76			— Bettie	Daughter					F	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
77			Perkins Mary	Grandmother					F	W	7[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	None							
78	115	140	McKeever [illegible]	Head	R			no	M	W	61	M	38	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	115
79			— Mrs Katie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
80			— [illegible] E.	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			
81			— Elmer W.	Son					M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]				
82			— Eva	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
83	116	141	Henderson William [illegible]	Head	O			no	M	W	70	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	116
84			— [illegible] E.	Daughter-H					F	W	47	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	None							
85			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	
86	117	142	Brownlee [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	117
87			— Mrs Mary J.	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]							
88			— Cecil	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
89			— Doyle	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
90	118	143	Tate John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	118
91			— Mrs Anna L.	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]							
92			— [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
93			— Alma M.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
94			— Paul [illegible]	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
95		144	Dickson Mary W	Head-H	O	[illegible]		yes	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Kentucky	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
96			Tate Ray	Laborer					M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
97			— Leora	Servant					F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W				
98	119	145	Cargill Edward W	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]			no	119
99			— Mrs Irma	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	California	Missouri	Texas	98	yes	None							
100			— Raymond	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8257

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Part of Precinct No. [illegible], [illegible] M.K.T. R.R.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 A
152

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Rosemary	Daughter			yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	California	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
2			— Eddie F.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
3			— Mathalyn	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	California	87	[illegible]	none						
4	120	146	[illegible], Earl E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	E	yes	no	120
5			— [illegible] M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	[illegible]						
6			— [illegible] E.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]						
7			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	14	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
8			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
9	121	147	[illegible], George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		121
10			— Mrs Beulah	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
11			— Christine [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
12			— Willie [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	[illegible]						
13	122	148	[illegible], D. B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	122
14			— [illegible] Etta	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Missouri	61	yes	[illegible]						
15			— Willie L.	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	
16			— [illegible] B.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	[illegible]						
17			— Mary M.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	[illegible]						
18			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	[illegible]						
19			Martin, William L.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	South Carolina	Ohio	61	yes	[illegible]					yes	
20			— Mrs Mary M.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	[illegible]	Illinois	66	yes	[illegible]						
21	123	149	Bowman, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	123
22			— Mrs Ella E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	[illegible]						
23			— Ava	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
24			— Ardis	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
25			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
26			— Ella V.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
27			— Velda	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	[illegible]	None						
28			— Roberta	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	[illegible]	None						
29	124	150	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
30			— [illegible] V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	[illegible]						
31			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
32			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
33			Glover, Mrs Emma E.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
34	125	151	Bernard, [illegible] E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	125
35			— Mrs Emma E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
36			— Eddie B.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			— George [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
38			Wells, Eddie Mrs	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	yes	None						
39			— Delmer	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0X1	W	yes	no	
40			— Olen	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0X1	W	yes		
41	126	152	Miller, Gordan G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
42			— Mrs Kate L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Samuel	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP			
44			— Gordon E.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45	127	153	Harvey, William F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
46			— Mrs Louisa	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Hattie	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— Ray	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes	no	
49			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
50	128	154	Spence, W. H.	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

9301

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Justice (Township or other division of county): Part of Precinct #5 South of M.K.T. R.R.

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 47-14

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, Reuben B. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Able to read and write	18 Place of birth: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
51					— Mrs Mattie L.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
52					— Loveda	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
53					— Laure	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
54					— Paul	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					~~Yes~~	None								

Here ends the enumeration of District 47-14
Comanche County - Justice Precinct 5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John Tatom, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Pratt Road; April 2)

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	1	Mrs J E McGuire	Head H	O	10000	yes	no	F	W	66	Wd	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	English	94	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Farming	VVVV	0			1
2	2	2	2	Johnson Homer J	Head	O	1500	no	yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina	English	77	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	2
3				— Lelia M	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	English	87	yes	none						
4				— Homer R	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	none						
5				— Joe C	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	none						
6				— Billie J	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	no	none						
7	3	3	3	Peters Dan J	Head	O	3000	no	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		79	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	3
8				— Louie	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		8[illegible]	yes	none						
9				— Kellum	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	none						
10				— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	none						
11				— Vonneda	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	none						
12				— J L	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	none						
13				— Ralph	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	none						
14				— James	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	none						
15	4	4	4	Wilson Mary E	Head (crossed out) H	O	1000	no	yes	F	W	46	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		8[illegible]	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes		
16	5	5	5	Hulsey Leland	Head (crossed out) X				yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm help	wage work	VIVV	W	yes	no	
17				— May	Wife (crossed out) H				yes	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none						
18				— John H	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
19				— Quanah	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
20				Wilson Valintine	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	Garage	wage work	7623	W	yes		
21	6	6	6	Bishop James L	Head	O	5000	no	yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		8[illegible]	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	No	4
22				— Charity B	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	none						
23				— Weeler L	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none						
24		X		— Ruby L	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none						
25		7	7	Loudermilk Jerome V	Head	O	1200	no	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	5
26				— Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	none						
27				— Vertrice	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
28				— Elvin	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
29				— Oma M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
30		8	8	Evans Jessie C	Head	R	5000	no	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	6
31				— Mammie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87	yes	none						
32				— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
33				— Arnold	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
34				— Rector	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
35				— Bernie G	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
36				— Gaylon	Son				X	M	W	5	S		(crossed out)	(crossed out)	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
37				— Quint	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
38		9	9	Lowdermilk Earney V	Head	R	1500	no	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	7
39				— Oma	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
40				— Ray L	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
41				— Gayle	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
42				— Aline	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
43		10	10	Lolley Lynn	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	8
44				— Rena	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
45				— R V	Son				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
46				— Noble	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
47		11	11	McGuire Rowe W	Head	O	3200	no	yes	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	9
48				— Essie	Wife H				yes	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		8[illegible]	yes	none						
49				— Patty J	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	none						
50				— Neal	Mother				X	F	W	64	Wd	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	none				no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15 (6101)

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Dale	Nephew				yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farming	Farm Labor	VOVV	NP	yes				
52		22	12	12	Brooks J Richard	Head	O	5000	yes	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			no	10
53					— Mamie	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
54					— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	23	~~S~~	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farming	General Farmer	VIVV	W	yes				
55					— Donald	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	none								
56					— Lessie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	none								
57					— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
58					— J. R. Junior	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
59					— Mamie J	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
60					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	none								
61					— Herman	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
62			13	13	Ona [illegible] Walie B	Head	R	4000	no	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			no	11
63					— Maud	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
64					— Carlos B	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm Labor	VIVV	W	yes			no	
65					— John C L	Father				X	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Retired Farmer				no			no	
66					Watson Hermas	Aunt				X	F	W	28	~~M~~	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	House duty	Servant	9596	W	yes				
67					— Theron D	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			14	14	Brunson Oliver B	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		81					yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			no	12
69					— Bettie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		72					yes	none								
70					— Elzo	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
71					— Oline	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
72					— Casy A	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
73			15	15	Wilkerson James H	Head	O	1000	no	yes	M	W	42	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			no	13
74					— Mamie	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
75					— Monta J	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
76					— Blanch	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			16	16	Gregory Lige G	Head	O	3000	no	yes	M	W	75	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			no	14
78					— Kitty	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	none								
79					— Vala G	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
80			17	17	Brock Curt	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	51	[illegible]	35	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Own Employ		VVVV	O				no	15
81			18	18	Hanson George W	Head	O	400	no	yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			no	16
82					— Willie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Velinch	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Gerald	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— June	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Faye	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			19	19	Baugh John M	Head	R	2800	no	yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			no	17
88					— Fannie F	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Jolie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— J D	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92			20	20	Andell Charley B	Head	R	800	no	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			no	18
93					— Doretha	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Charles M	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
95			21	21	Hanson John	Head	O	4500	no	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			no	19
96					— Mamie	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	none								
97					— Lorcine	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
98					— Clifton	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
99																																				
100																																				

April 3rd

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John Yates, Enumerator.

154

Left margin: Pretty Road; April 4th

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Veteran: What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	22	22	Koch Mike A	Head	R	1600	no	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
2			— Mirl	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
3			— Bonnie	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Clide	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Don	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Jewett	Son				X	M	W	1 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
7	23	23	Wright Will D	Head	R	4600	no	yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	21
8			— Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
9			— Duffel	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Lydia	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Bessie	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12	24	24	Belyeu Luther L	Head	O	4000	no	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi	89	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
13			— Rosa	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
14			— Durward	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Alma R	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Walter E	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			Hanson Arminda	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	[illegible]	yes	none			1				
18			Gregory U A	Nephew				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	W				
19	25	25	Evan Maggie	Head	O	2000	no	yes	F	W	33	Wd	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			23
20			— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
21			— Earl	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
22			— Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
23			— Lyra	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
24			— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
25			— Ira	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
26			— Mira	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
27	26	26	Wilkerson William H	Head	O	2800	no	yes	M	W	59	M	37	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
28			— Ellen	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
29			— Ossie	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
30			— Jomer	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	81	yes	none							
31			— L. D.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
32			— Luther	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
33	27	27	Simpson Edward H	Head	O	6000	yes	yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
34			— Anabell	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
35			— Charley	Son				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
36			— Benna	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
37			— Gradie	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
38			— John O	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
39			— Warnell	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
40	28	28	Johnson Hula	Head	R	5000	yes	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
41			— Lizzie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	none							
42			— Addie M	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
43			— Tom	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
44			— Elton	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
45	29	29	Johnson Earnest	Head	R	1000	no	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
46			— Lorena	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			— Darline	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			— Loreta	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			— Pearl	Son				X	M	W	1 9/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50	30	30	Saunders Mattie J	Wife H	R			X	F	W	48	Wd	23	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia	78	yes	School Teaching	Teaching	9494	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

10

6199

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	51	51	— Elizabeth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
52			— Thyrza K	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none							
53	52	52	Kennedy Linerd S	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
54			— Conan D	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
55			— Ervin	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— Gwendolen	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Franklin	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			— Alton	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— Evelin	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— L. S. Jr	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
61	53	53	Yates James P	Head	O	2100	no	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	29
62			— Eva	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
63			— Maudie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
64			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
65			Waite Ona	Boarder				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Teacher	9491	W	yes			
66			Harden Jewel	Boarder				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Teacher	9491	W	yes			
67	54	54	Soudermilk George H	Head	O	1000	no	yes	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Retired Farmer	Retired			no	no		
68			— George H Jr	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Labor	Employ	VIVV	W				
69			— Kathroan	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
70			— Cecile	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
71	55	55	Champion L B	Head	R	600	no	yes	M	W	29	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8896	W		no		
72			— Sorella	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
73			— Mary L	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
74	56	56	Rogers Tom A	Head	R	1600	no	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
75			— Dora	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
76			— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78	57	57	Lassiter Alie O	Head	R	20	no	yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Truck driver	Trucking	4X8V	W	no	yes	WW	
79			— Lilian	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			— Gwendolyn	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Texas	83	yes	none							
81			— Jack	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			— Patsy F	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	no	none							
83		58	Lassiter William J	Head	R	200		Yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			31
84			— Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
85	58	59	Grissom Ison	Head	O	1800	no	no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	32
86			— Icie	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
87			— Harold	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
88			— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
89			— Jeanet	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
90			— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
91			— Leona	Mother				V	F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	yes	none							
92	59	60	Beaty Huston	Head	O	240	R	yes	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Garageman	Mechanic	7673	W	yes	yes	WW	33
93			— Estell	Step-mother				X	F	W	73	Wd	47	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
94			Grissom Romil	Brother				X	M	W	26	Wd	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Labor	Labor	VIVV	W	yes	no		
95	60	61	Piper Albert L	Head	O	11000	R	yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		34
96			— Eunice	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
97			— Hellen	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
98			— Joyce	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
99			— Jack B	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
100			— Johnny	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							

Margin notes: April 4th; April 5th; Pratter Road; April 7

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas ✓

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15

Supervisor's District No. 15

Sheet No. 3 A

155

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John Patton, Enumerator.

6349

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace, Person	19 Birthplace, Father	20 Birthplace, Mother	A	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			— Ila May	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	81	yes								
2			— Simms Lorence	Boarder				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes				W	yes	no		
3			Hobson Garland	Boarder				X	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
4			Morrison J. B.	Boarder				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none			W	yes	no		
5			— Vernie	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
6			— Lonnie	Daughter	Boarders			X	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
7			— Son	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
8			— Sis	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	no	none							
9	61	62	Hornsby Moses D	Head	O	4000	no	yes	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
10			— Tercianna	Wife H				X	F	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
11			— Bluford	Son				X	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none					no		
12			— Moses Jr	Son				X	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none				yes	no		
13			— Ciera	Daughter in law				X	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma	81	yes	none							
14			— Anabell	Granddaughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas	81		none							
15	62	63	Bowen Jessie	Head	O	3500	no	yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisianna	81	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
16			— Dona	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
17			— J. M. Jr	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabamma	81	yes	none							
18			— Martha M	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabamma	81	yes	none							
19			Harrell Mary	Boarder				X	F	W	28	WD	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	School Teacher	Teaching	93X4	W	yes			
20			— Charles	Son				X	M	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
21	63	64	Porter Jim W	Head	R	25.00	no	no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
22			— Cradie	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
23			— Knox	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
24			— Lizzie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
25			— Creta	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	71	yes	none							
26	64	65	Morrison Andrew E	Head	O	1750	no	yes	M	W	82	WD	20	no	yes	Alabamma	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	yes	CW	38
27			— Thomas W	Son				X	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	Farm Labor	General Farmer	VVVV	W	yes	no		
28			— R. L.	Son				X	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma	81	yes	Farm Labor	General Farmer	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
29			— Sallie	Daughter				X	F	W	60	WD		no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
30	65	66	Boyd Ross M	Head	O	800	no	yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
31			— Etta	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	48	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabamma	Alabamma	83	yes	none							
32	66	67	Loudermilk Ollie V	Head	O	3800	no	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	81	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		40
33			— Velma	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
34			— Seldon O	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas	91	yes	none							
35			— Edith E	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
36			— Abe V	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
37	67	68	Boyd Walter P	Head	R	22.00	no	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Alabamma	Georgia	Alabamma	82	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
38			— Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	81	yes	none							
39			— Arcue	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas	81	yes	none							
40			— Garlan	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas	81	yes	none							
41	68	69	Champion Andrew J	Head	R	13.50	no	yes	M	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Alabamma	Georgia	Alabamma	82	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
42			— Eula	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Georgia	82	yes	none							
43			— Andrew J Jr	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
44			— Ora	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
45			— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
46	68A	69A	Rogers Lowell	Wife H	Un			X	F	W	34	WD	16	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	Farming	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes			
47			— Lurleen	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
48			— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
49			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
50			— Hoyt	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on 4/18, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51			69	70	Yates Dewey G	Head	R	1500	no	yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
52					— Cola M	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		82					yes	none								
53			70	71	Beaty Dan M	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	44
54					— Dona	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Alton	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Allene	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					— Dorthy	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas		87					yes	none								
58			71	72	Anderson Robert O	Head	O	1400	no	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
59					— Tempy A	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		82					yes	none								
60					Beaty Paralee	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	76	WD	22	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		82					yes	none								
61			72	73	Hornsby William D	Head	O	2100	no	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		46
62					— Hallie	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		82					yes	none								
63			73	74	Holmes John H	Head	O	2000	no	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Alabamma	Georgia	Alabamma		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
64					— Nancy B	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Alabamma	North Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	none								
65					— Lunet	Daughter				X	F	W	24	WD	22	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		82					yes	none								
66					— Inzer	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma		87					yes	none								
67			74	75	Whitlock Clarence	Head	O	1250	no	yes	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
68			74	75	— Barbara	Mother H				X	F	W	61	WD	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
69			75	76	Bays Loyd	Head	O	1500	no	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		49
70					— Lella	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
71			76	77	Morrison Conley	Head	R	1000	no	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
72					— Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Leldon	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Delmon L	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Glendail	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			77	78	Hulsey James E	Head	R	400	no	no	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VIVV	W	no	1	no		
77					— Cordelia	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma		87					yes	none								
78					— Audie	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teaching	Teacher	9494	W	yes				
79					— Mattie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teaching	Teacher	9494	W	no				
80					— James	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm Labor	VIVV	W	yes				
81					— Charles	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm Labor	VIVV	W	no	2			
82					— Gaylon	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			78	79	Shupp Henry	Head	R	6100	no	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Un	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
84					— Carry	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		82					yes	none								
85					— George	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabamma		87	13	1			yes	none								
86					— Elmo	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabamma		87	13	1			yes	none								
87					— Larence	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabamma		87	13	1			yes	none								
88					— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabamma		87	13	1			yes	none								
89					— Ina P	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Alabamma		87	13	1			yes	none								
90			79	80	Parker Ada L	Head	O	3000	yes	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabamma		84					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
91					— Loza	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
92					— John	Son H				X	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
93					— Lavell	Daughter-in-law (Wife H)				X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
94			80	81	Harty Charley J	Head	R	1000	no	yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		53
95					— Mollie	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Johnie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Stella M	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— John W	Father				X	M	W	80	WD		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						yes	Civ	
100																												none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A
156
Enumerated by me on April 9 & 10th, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			81	82	Hornsby Arlo	Head	R	1600	no	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		54
2					— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	none								
3					— Truman	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Belon	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			82	83	Hofford Alfred D	Head	O	1000	no	yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Lousiana	Lousiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		55
6					— Alma	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Alvis	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			83	84	Kennedy William D	Head	O	1000	no	yes	M	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Alabamma	South Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
10					— Mary A	Wife H				X	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Alabamma	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
11					— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma		87					yes	none								
12			84	85	Smith Charels	H	O	3500	no	yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	13	13	V	1884	Na 1884	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes		no		57
13					— Inis H	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
14	April 10		85	86	Hulsey Jack	Head	R	300	no	yes	M	W	65	Wd	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			no		no		
15					— Fonnie	Daughter				X	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Bell	Gran Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			86	87	Hornsby Joe G	Head	R	1600	no	yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
18					— Nora B	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	none								
19					— Josie B	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabammo	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	none								
20					— James E	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	none								
21			87	88	Gun Joe C	Head	O	2800	no	yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Alabammo	Alabammo	Alabamma		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
22					— Arizona	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
23					— Jewel	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
24					— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
25			88	89	Watson Walter D	Head	O	3000	no	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		60
26					— Lula	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma		[illegible]					yes	none								
27					— Carl	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabamma		87					yes	none								
28					— Derroll	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabamma		87					yes	none								
29					— Pall	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabamma		87					yes	none								
30					— Curn	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabamma		[illegible]					yes	none								
31			89	90	Lightfoot Ed	Head	O	3000	no	yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
32					— Luvany	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			90	91	Daniell George R	Head	O	2500	no	yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
36					— Marguerietta	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
37			91	92	Carroll Grover C.	Head	R	450	no	yes	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
38					— Lottie	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Wynona	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Grover C Jr	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42			92	93	Warren Bob W	Head	O	2000	no	yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
43					— Bula	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
44					— Ela	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
45					— Burnice	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
46					— Dayle	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
47					— Agness	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
48					— J. R.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
49					— Valine	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
50					— Lula M	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6398

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 47-15 Supervisor's District No. 15 Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Dorris	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
52					— H L	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
53			93	94	Lightfoot John A	Head	O	2500	no	yes	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		41					yes	School Teacher	Teacher	[illegible]	W	yes		no		65
54					— Flora	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina		[illegible]					yes	none								
55					— Gladis	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
56					— Jim E	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
57					— Johie M	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
58			94	95	Fry William P	Head	O	1000	no	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indianna		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	66
59					— Eva	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouria		87					yes	none								
60			95	96	Whitlock James M	Head	O	2500	no	yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	67
61					— Gathie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
62					— Marion	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Bettie Sue	Daughter				X	F	W	5/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			96	97	McGinnis John C	Head	O	2400	no	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
66					— Lula R	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Georgia		87					yes	none								
67					— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					— Irvin G	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			97	98	Loudermilk Arther	Head	O	1600	no	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
70					— Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Henry	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Norval	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			98	99	Stanley Earnest	Head	R	15.00	no	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
74					— Gladis	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Milton D	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
76			99	100	Welch Moncle	Head	O	1500	no	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
77					— Ruby	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Ruby L	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			100	101	Tarrance Cecial	Head	R	16.00	no	yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
80					— Fannie	Wife H				X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81			101	102	Swanner Gregory	Head	R	22.00	no	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		73
82					— Stella	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Iowa		87					yes	none								
83					— J. R	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— George	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Juner	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88			102	103	McGinnis Robert C	Head	O	3750	yes	yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		74
89					— Sallie	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Georgia		87					yes	none								
90					— Rex	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					Kelley Hubert	Boarder				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teaching	Teaching	9494	W	yes		no		
93			103	104	Cottrell William B	Head	O	3000	no	yes	M	W	75	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabamma		83					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
94					— James F	Wife H				X	F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabamma	Alabamma		83					yes	none								
95					— John A	Son				X	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		
96					— Bertha	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
97					— Dorothy L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Billie J	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

6446

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 A
157

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John Tatum 6446, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Apl 11th; Highway 82; Pratty road R; Apl 12 th)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	95	94	Mull, Fayett	Head	O	4500	yes	yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Alabamma	Georgia	Alabamma	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
2			—, Nellie	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
3			—, Mollie	Daughter				X	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Mississippi	81	yes	none							
4			—, Dois	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
5			—, Earnest	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Mississippi	81	yes	none							
6			—, Bob	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
7	94	95	Reed, John	Head	O	4000	yes	yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes	no		77
8			—, Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	none							
9			—, Aaron	Son				X	M	W	31	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
10			—, Edgar	Son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	95	96	Hardin, Arthur	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes	yes	"	78
12			—, Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
13			—, Arnold	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabamma	87	yes	none							
14			—, Aricc	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabamma	87	yes	none							
15			—, Mary Jo	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabamma	87	yes	none							
16	96	97	Dean, Henry	Head	O	1600	no	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes	no		79
17			—, Grace	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
18			—, Bertie	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas	81	yes	none							
19			—, Hezzie	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Texas	7	yes	none							
20			—, Ida	Mother				X	F	W	66	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabamma	Alabamma	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
21																					~~none~~							
22	97	98	Loudermilk, Walt H	Head	O	6000	no	yes	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes	no		80
23			—, Minta C	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
24			—, Roy	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	~~Texas~~	87	yes	none							
25			—, Ewell	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			—, Ima	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			—, Don W	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
28	98	99	Lattey, Cumbee O	Head	O	4400	no	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Alabamma	South Carolina	Alabamma	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes	no		81
29			—, Annie P	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Alabamma	Georgia	Alabamma	82	yes	none							
30			—, John Art	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabamma	Alabamma	87	yes	none							
31	99	100	Loudermilk, Willie	Head	O	3000	no	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes	no		82
32			—, Oma	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			—, Ennis W	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34	100	101	Scott, Dow	Head	O	2000	no	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Missouria	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	-		83
35			—, Dannie	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
36			—, Agness	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			—, Fred	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			—, Doring	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			—, Billie W	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
40	101	102	Scott, Ben F	Head	O	2000	no	yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Missouria	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes	no		84
41			—, Ellen	Wife H				X	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
42			—, Mollie	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
43			—, John	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
44			—, Andy	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
45			—, Other	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
46			—, Oma	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
47	102	103	Scott, Tom	Head	O	2000	no	yes	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Missouria	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
48			—, Elva	Sister H				X	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Missouria	87	yes	none							
49																					none							
50																					none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6493

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: — | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 12 & 14th, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	103	104	Scott Henry J	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
52			— Dovie	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Billie J	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Jimmie R	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
56	104	105	McGrew William R	Head	O	2600	no	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
57			— Ethel	Wife H				X	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
58			— Arit L	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
59			— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
60	105	106	Stephens Martin E	Head	O	6000	no	yes	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Illinois	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	88
61			— Hazel	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			— Homer	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			— Ralph	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	none							
64			— Mary C	Mother				X	F	W	66	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none							
65	106	107	Frazier Jeff	Head	O	4000	no	yes	M	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
66			— Dorha	Wife H				X	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
67			— Kerthel	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
68			— Levada	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
69			— Bert	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
70	107	108	Harris Alda B	Head	R	1200	no	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
71			— Tennessee	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	70	yes	none							
72			— John	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— Mazie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			— Billie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75	108	109	Gressett James Y	Head	O	3400	no	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
76			— Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
77			— Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			— Willard	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			— Frank H	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
80	109	110	Elms Thomas D	Head	R	2700	yes	yes	M	W	55	Wd	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
81			— John H	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
82			— BC	Son				X	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
83			— Vernon C	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
84			— Eulah Mae	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
86			— May	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
87	110	111	Gratz Samuel R	Head	R	3200	no	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
88			— Ina S	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
89			— Thomans L	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— Linden R	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			Elms Ruhie M	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92	111	112	Booth Homer	Head	O	1500	no	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
93			— Velmer	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
94			— Marchell	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
95			— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
96	112	113	Tomas Robert C	Head	O	8000	yes	yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
97			— Alice	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— Andy L	Brother				X	M	W	83	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farming	VVV	W	yes	no		
99																				yes	none							
100																												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6541

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 A — 158

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1		113	114	Nelson, Benjamin O	Head	O	400	no	yes	M	W	48	WD	24	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
2				—, Benjamin Jr	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
3				—, John W	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
4		114	115	Carroll, Wade	Head	R	1800	no	yes	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
5				—, Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
6				—, Inzer	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7				—, Weldon	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8				—, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9				—, William	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10				—, Izora	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11				—, Bonnie	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12				—, Dorthie	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13				Gooden, Bin F	Father-in-law				X	M	W	88	WD	—	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Retired Farmer	General Farming			yes	no	
14		115	116	Stacy, Tom	Head	O	1750	yes	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
15				—, Maggie	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
16				—, Zela	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17				—, Ester	Son				X	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Mechanic	7641	W	yes	no	
18				—, Venita	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none						
19		116	117	Warren, Newton R	Head	O	1600	no	yes	M	W	45	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	99
20				—, Effie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	75	yes	none						
21				—, Thomas J	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87	yes	none						
22				—, Sidell	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	California	Texas	West Virginia	71	yes	none						
23				—, Douglas	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87	yes	none						
24				—, Sallie A	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	West Virginia	87	yes	none						
25	Pelton Road	117	118	Warren, Martin M	Head	O	2500	no	yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
26				—, Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
27				—, Martin Jr	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28				—, Gerald G	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29		118	119	Anderson, Armor M	Head	R	10	no		M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hired Labor	Laborer General	VVVV	W	yes	no	
30				—, Eugenia	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31		119	120	Daniell, Leon	Head	R	1500	no	yes	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
32				—, Eudora	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none						
33				—, Effie	Daughter				X	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
34				—, Pinkey	Daughter				X	F	W	38	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
35				[illegible], Francis	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	70	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none						
36		120	121	Herricks, Jim H	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
37				—, Ollie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
38				—, Estell	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39				—, Roy	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40				—, Ray	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41				—, Herman	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42				—, Robert	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43	Pelton Road			—, Noble	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44				—, Mamie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45				—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46		121	122	Booth, Jess	Head	R	1200	no	yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
47				—, Georgia	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
48				—, Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
49				—, Jessie Jr	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
50																												

Margin notes: Apr 15 30; Apr 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

10

6541

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 A
158

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			113	114	Nelson Benjamin O	Head	O	400	no	yes	M	W	44	WD	24	no	yes	Missouria	Mississippi	Missouria		66					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
2					— Benjamin Jr	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouria	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
3					— John W	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouria	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
4			114	115	Carroll J Wade	Head	R	1800	no	yes	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
5					— Mary	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
6					— Inzer	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Weldon	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— William	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Izora	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					— Bonnie	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Dorthie	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Gooden Bin F	Father in Law				X	M	W	88	WD	—	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Retired Farmer	General Farming			yes		no		
14			115	116	Stacy Tom	Head	O	1750	yes	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
15					— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Zela	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Ester	Son				X	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Mechanic	7669	W	yes		no		
18					— Venita	Daughter in Law				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
19			116	117	Warren Anderson R	Head	O	1000	no	yes	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		99
20					— Effie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	none								
21					— Thomas J	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					yes	none								
22					— Sidell	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	California	Texas	West Virginia		73					yes	none								
23					— Duglas	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					yes	none								
24					— Sallie A	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					yes	none								
25	Delon Road		117	118	Warren Martin M	Head	O	2500	no	yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
26					— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
27					— Martin Jr	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Gerald L	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			118	119	Anderson Armor M	Head	R	Un		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hired Labor	General Laborer	VVVV	W	yes		no		
30					— Eugenia	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			119	120	Daniell Leon	Head	R	1500	no	yes	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
32					— Eudora	Wife H				X	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	none								
33					— Effie	Daughter				X	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
34					— Pinkey	Daughter				X	F	W	34	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
35					Francis	Sister in Law				X	F	W	70	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	none								
36			120	121	Herricks Jim H	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
37					— Ollie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
38					— Estill	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Roy	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Herman	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Robert	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43	Delon Road				— Noble	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Mamie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			121	122	Booth Jess	Head	R	1200	no	yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
47					— Georgia	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
48					— Marine	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
49					— Jessie Jr	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
50																												~~none~~								

Apr 15 / Apr 16

10

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6590

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16 & 17th, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Street: Deleon Mail Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	122	123	Musick, Lon	Head	O	1000	no	yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	104
52			— Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none						
53			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	none						
54			— Vanita	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	no	none						
55	123	124	Johnson, Bill J	Head	R	3600	no	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	73	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	105
56			— Abbie	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Georgia	74	yes	none						
57	124	125	Mosworth, Raymond	Head	R	1400	no	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	106
58			— Willie D	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
59			— Vivian L	Daughter				X	F	W	1 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
60	125	126	Toland, Web	Head	O	9000	no	yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	74	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	107
61			— Ola	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	73	yes	none						
62			— Murry	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81	yes	Oil Field Labor	[illegible]	7SXV	W	yes	no	
63			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
64			— Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
65	126	127	Johnson, Henry	Head	O	1600	no	yes	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	73	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	108
66			— Arrilla	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
67			— Ray	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	none						
68			— Lola	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	none						
69	127	128	Frazier, Henry	Head	O	3000	no	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Missouria	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	109
70			— Ida	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
71			— Elizabeth	Mother				X	F	W	74	Wd	16	no	yes	Missouria	Missouria	Missouria	62	yes	none						
72	128	129	Williams, Sames M	Head	R	3200	no	yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	South Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	110
73			— Pearl	Wife H				X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	73	yes	none						
74			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
75			— Harrold	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
76	129	130	Clements, Joe	Head	O	9000	no	yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	111
77			— Litha	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	81	yes	none						
78			— Lelia	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
79			— Walter	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
80	130	131	Clements, William	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	112
81			— Velma	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
82			— June	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— Billie	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	131	132	Coan, Ushet	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	43	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	113
85			— Hugh	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
86			— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
87			— S. W. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
88	132	133	Loudermilk, Huston	Head	R	1400	no	yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	114
89			— Mozelle	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
90	133	134	Nabors, Bradie	Head	O	3500	no	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	115
91			— Johnie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
92			— Thurston	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Darlene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Mobile	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Nelda	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	no	none						
96	134	135	Nabors, Robert J	Head	O	8000	no	yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	0	yes	no	116
97			— Arlena	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Leland	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Lofara	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			— Otto	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Return [illegible]	yes	none						

Margin notes: apl 16th; apl 17; April 16 (line 88, col. 2)

14

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

6640
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
159

Enumerated by me on April 17 & 18th, 1930, John Watson, Enumerator.

Left margin (handwritten): Delton Road; Apl 17th; Apl 18th

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Roberts, Aline	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					—, Eloise	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
3				136	Pitcher, Earl	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
4					—, Etta	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—, Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Alene	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			134	137	Caruth, Willie	Head	O	2500	no	yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
8					—, Allie	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—, Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—, Billie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11				138	Caruth, Charles R	Head	[illegible]		no	yes	M	W	82	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			no		yes	Civ	
12					—, Mary Jane	Wife H				X	F	W	73	M	36	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
13					—, Mary A	Daughter				X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
14			135	139	Brown, George	Head	R	300	no	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Truck Farmer	Truck Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
15					—, Myrtle	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none								
16					—, Charnel	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
17			136	140	Caruth, Stanley	Head	O	2500	yes	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes		yes	WW	119
18					—, Gladys	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
19			137	141	Daniels, Earnest	Head	R	5000	no	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		120
20					—, Lela	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
21					—, Burnice	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—, Albert L	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					—, Melvin	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					—, Gilbert	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—, Bonnie	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—, Dorthy Jo	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
27			138	142	Lawry, George	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
28					—, Pauline	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	none								
29					—, Jonez	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
30					—, Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
31					—, Martha E	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					no	none								
32			139	143	Lock, Byron	Head	R	1500	no	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes		no		122
33					—, Jewel	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
34					—, Dortha G	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—, Charles	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			140	144	Smith, Bill	Head	O	1500	no	yes	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV		yes		no		123
37					—, Allie	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
38					—, Waymon	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
39	[illegible]		141	145	Ezell, Melvin	Head	R	1200	no	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
40					—, Mable	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—, Lavern	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42				146	Smith, Fulton	Head	[illegible]			no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Chicken Hatchery	Hatchery	VVVV	W	yes		no		
43					—, Zella	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44			142	147	Harris, Jim O	Head	O	2000	no	yes	M	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
45					—, Lennie	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
46					—, Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
47					Hornle, Ruby G	Daughter				X	F	W	20	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
48					—, Zoe O	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—, C. B	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50																												none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6689

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Part Justice Precinct 5

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15 | Supervisor's District No. 16 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John Walton, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	143	148	Hodges Dennis	Head	R	2000	no	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	126
52			— Ella	Wife – H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Effie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			— Nona	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Izabell	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— Locille	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Gene	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			— Dortha	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
59	144	149	Winkles Charley M	Head	R	1200	no	yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	127
60			— Mary	Wife – H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
61			— Helen B	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			— Glen E	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	145	150	Gray Tommie	Head	R	1000	no	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	128
64			— Clarra	Wife – H				X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
65	146	151	Ross Ila	Head H	O	1700	yes	yes	F	W	48	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	129
66			— Carl	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		yes	none							
67			— Cecial	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— Lyryl	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
69	147	152	Jordan James	Head	R	750	no	yes	M	W	35	M	34	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	130
70			— Mattye	Wife – H				X	F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71	148	153	Simmons BJ	Head	O	4250	no	yes	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	131
72			— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	none							
73			Gregory Byron	Nephew				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	none							
74			— Marie	Niece				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	none							
75			— Laverne	Niece				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	none							
76	149	154	Kelley Henry G	Head	R	1250	no	yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	132
77			— Lois	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none							
78			— Lourey	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	53	yes	none							
79			— Dewilda	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	none							
80			— H. G. Jr	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
81	150	155	Onelton Lizzie	Head H	O	800	no	yes	F	W	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes				133
82			— Barnett	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— Noel	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	151	156	Nash Jim	Head	O	2300	no	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	134
86			— Lela	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			— Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88	152	157	Farrow Charley M	Head	O	3100	no	yes	M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	135
89			— Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
90			— Dail	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
91			— Douglas	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
92			— Modest	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
93			— Loy	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
94			— Donald	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
95	153	158	Brownlee Rush	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	136
96			— Tellie	Wife – H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
97		159	Brown Georg	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Labor	General Labor	VIVV	W	yes		no	
98			— Mertie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
99			— Charles	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
100								X													none							

Apl 18 ✝

12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comanche — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15 (6738) — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 8 A — 160

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, John Yatim, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			154	160	Morgan, George M	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		137
2					— Margit V	Wife - H				X	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
3					— Jack	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
4					— Charles	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
5					— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
6					— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
7					— Maniel	Brother				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
8	Road				— Ambers	Brother				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	School Teacher	Teacher	9434	W	yes		no		
9			155	161	Henderson, Grady	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		138
10			~~155~~	~~161~~	— Rosalie	Wife - H				X	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
11					— Viola J	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama							yes	none								
12	Lelon		156	162	Dawkins, John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes		no		139
13					— Byrd M	Wife - H				X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
14					— Herschel	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
15					— Lorraine	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
16					— Vera M	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
17					— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
18					— Huston	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
19					— Walter	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
20					— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
21					— S J	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
22					— Joyce	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
23					— Faye	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none								
24			157	163	Nowlin, Bessie	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		140
25					— Bessie	Sister H				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none								
26					— Arnold	Brother				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none								
27			158	164	Nowlin, Doyle	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		141
28					— Clara	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none								
29					— Milfred	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
30			159	165	Medford, Charley	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		142
31					— Emmie	Wife - H				X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	~~Farmer~~	~~Farm~~			yes				
32					— Sam Jr	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	none								
33	Road				— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	none								
34			160	166	Solomon, Bob	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		143
35					— Buck	Brother				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
36					— Bill	Brother				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
37				167	Frasier, Dan	Head	[illegible]			X	M	W	34	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Missouria							yes	Farm Labor	General ~~Labor~~	VVVV	4	yes		no		
38	Dalry				— Nora	Wife - H				X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
39			161	166	Northcutt, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		144
40					— Ida	Wife - H				X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Alabama							yes	none								
41					— Boss	Son				X	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
42					— Fay	Daughter in Law				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
43		~~[illegible]~~	7	7	Nowling, Virgil	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		145
44					— Bonnie	Wife - H				X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Madge	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		~~No~~		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
47					— Glin	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					— Dean	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					no	none								
49																												none								
50																												none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6786

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 21 22, 1930, John Nolan, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Lives on farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.	
51			155	161	Ledford William A	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		146	
52					— Sallie	Wife – H				X	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none									
53					— Charley	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none									
54			156	162	Halbrook Willie C	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		147	
55					— Ola B	Wife – H				X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	none									
56					— Jack	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none									
57			~~149~~	163	Junkins Mancel	Head	O			~~yes~~	M	W	78	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee							yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~General~~ Retired			~~[illegible]~~		no		[illegible]	
58					— Mandy	Wife – H				V	F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none									
59			157	164	Cavitt Irine	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	148
60					— Minnie	Wife – H				X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									
61					— T P	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none									
62			158	165	Adair Dera	~~Head~~ – H	R			yes	F	W	45	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		~~no~~		[illegible]	149
63					— Eliot	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none									
64					— Margret	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none									
65					— Sarah	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	none									
66					— Martha	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none									
67			159	166	Merworth Robert	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Alabama		87	29	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		150	
68					— Bettie	Wife – H				X	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Indianna	Alabama		87					yes	none									
69					— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
70					— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
71					— Domus	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
72			160	167	Ledford Salomon	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	151
73					— Ammie	Wife – H				X	F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	none									
74					— George	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none									
75					— Charley	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none									
76					— Rhozdy	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none									
77			161	168	Scott John	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	152
78					— Emma	Wife – H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
79					— Ruben J	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
80					— John Jr	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
81					— Joseph A	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
82					— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
83			162	169	Scott Joseph P	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	153
84			163	170	Pilcher Linnie K	(Wife) – H	R			yes	F	W	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				155	154
85					— [illegible] L	Son				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none									
86					— Gradie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none									
87					— Cora J	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none									
88			164	171	Bingham Plese	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	155
89					— Pearl	Wife – H				X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
90					— Lavarn	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
91					— Boyce	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none									
92		~~[illegible]~~	165	172	Halbrooks Buck	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	156
93					— Ila	Wife – H				X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none									
94			166	173	Smith Richard	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	~~Wd~~	34	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]	157
95					— Effie	Wife – H				X	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none									
96					— Resce	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									
97					— Wayne	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									
98					— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									
99					— Vernelle	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									
100					— Dalpha	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6836

State: Texas — County: Comanche — Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 9 A — 161

Enumerated by me on April 23 (april 22), 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Head Aussie	Half sister				[illegible]	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								[illegible]
2			167	174	Welch Henry F L	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		158
3					— Lizzie	Wife - H				X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Carl	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					Evart Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					Evart Boss	Son in Law				X	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Farm	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
7			168	175	Crownover Mary J	Head	O			yes	F	W	68	WD	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		71					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				159
8					— Fines C	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
9					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
10					Lamar Elender	Daughter				X	F	W	23	WD	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
11					— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					— Ruel	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Gelda F	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
14					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
15			169	176	Stanley Charley	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		160
16					— Hattie	Wife - H				X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Lesley	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Bertie	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Thurman	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Vernon	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			170	177	Frasier Ircen F	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		161
22					— Tom B	Wife - H				X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
23					— Verdell	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
24					— Imagene	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					no	none								
25			171	178	Coon Albert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	162
26					— Alice	Wife - H				X	F	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Billie	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			172	179	Carter Charley	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		163
29					— Leoria	Wife - H				X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Sylvester	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Vernon	Son				X	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Lita	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Alden	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Syralia	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			173	180	Coon Tom J	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		164
36					— Lue	Wife - H				X	F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	none								
37					— Alex	Son				X	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
38			174	181	Jenkins Avery	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		165
39					— Deza	Wife - H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
40					— Cleo	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
41					— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
42					— Sam	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
43			175	182	Coon Grady	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Garageman	General Garage	7273	0	yes		no		
44					— Johnie M	Wife - H				X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
45					— Troy H	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
46			176	183	Gray Charles B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	WD	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		166
47					— Wilma P	Daughter H				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
48					— William A	Son				X	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
49					— Haifer T	Daughter in Law				X	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		65					yes	none								
50																												none								

april 22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

68 85

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	177	184	Pounds Newman	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	48	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		167
52			— Julia	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
53			— Eva	Mother			x	F	W	74	Wd	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
54	178	181	Carter Ena	Head H	O		yes	F	W	42	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		168
55			— G W	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8[illegible]	yes	none						
56			— Gladis	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
57			— Guy F	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
58			— Golden	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
59	179	182	Kelley Willis E	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		169
60			— Millie	Wife — H			x	F	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
61			— Bellie	Daughter			x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
62	180	183	Gray Ivar	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	170
63			— Lorman	Wife — H			x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
64	181	184	Pounds Merriman	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	171
65			— Gertie	Wife — H			x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	none						
66			— Wendel	Son			x	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
67			— Beral Dean	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
68	182	185	Ross Frank	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	172
69			— Mary Jane	Wife — H			x	F	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	8[illegible]	yes	none						
70			Ross Billie	Grand Son			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	[illegible]		none						
71	183	186	Holmes Ed	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	173
72			— Lottie E	Wife — H			x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none						
73			— L Austin	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
74			— Buster H	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
75			— Agnis L	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
76			— Connie E	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
77			— Eunice B	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
78			— Evan F	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
79			— Henry F	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none						
80			— R Doyle	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
81	184	187	Goater Charles M	Head	Rn		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
82			— Claudy	Wife — H			x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83	185	188	Huddleston Harry J	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	174
84			— Mary D	Wife — H			x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
85			— Myrle	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Joel B	Son			x	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Billie R	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
89	186	189	Morrow Sidney E	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	175
90			— Annie	Wife — H			x	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia	83	yes	none						
91			— Arthur	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
92			— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
93	187	190	Morris John K	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
94			— Martha C	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
95			— John D	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	none						
96			— Franklin	Son			x	M	W	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	none						
97	188	191	Gray James B	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
98			— Etta	Wife Head			yes	F	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia	83	yes	none						
99			— Mollie	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
100																				none						

April 23

April 24

12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

693

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 A
162

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, John Patton, Enumerator.

april 24th

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			189	192	Walker George	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		178
2					— Nannie	Wife - H				X	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
3					— Elvin	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
4					— Bill	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— R D	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Blanche B	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Sharron	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
8					— G C Jr	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					Coatland Lucindy	Mother in Law				X	F	W	70	WD		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
10			190	193	Heathington Slade	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		179
11					— Clara	Wife - H				X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	none								
12					— Dale	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
13					— Web	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
14	Wilson Road				— Glin	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Billie	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
16					— Don	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Holland Mattie	Mother in Law				X	F	W	62	WD	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
18			191	194	Elliott Esther	Head H	R			yes	F	W	51	WD	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				180
19					— Myrle	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
20					— Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	Teacher	Teaching	9494	W	yes				
21					— Billie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
22					— Jay	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
23					— Joe Lene	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
24					Heathington Bill	Father				X	M	W	77	WD		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Retired Farmer	General Farm			no		no		
25			192	195	Holtox Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no		no		181
26					— Alma	Wife - H				X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	none								
27					— Leslie	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		77					yes	none								
28					— Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	Teacher	Teaching	9494	W	yes				
29					— Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			193	196	Scott George	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
31					— Annie	Wife - H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
32					— Laverne	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
33					— Marden	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
34					— Joe F	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
35					— Burl	Son				X	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
36			194	196	Frasier Thomas E	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		yes				183
37	Town				— Emma	Wife - H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
38					— Mineola	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	none								
39					— Eddie Belle	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
40					— Ira Thomas	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
41			195	197	Blair Walter L	Head	O	1000	R	yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	General Merchan	Merchantile	9V91	O	yes		no		
42					— Sallie	Wife - H				X	F	W	46	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
43	Duster				— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		81					yes	none								
44					— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
45			196	198	Hare Carroll	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driving	Truck	4X99	W	yes				
46					— Irene	Wife - H				X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
47					— Carroll Jr	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
48			197	199	Dukes Miss Belle	Head H	O	500	R	yes	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	Merchandise	Merchant	9V91	O	yes				
49					— Will C	Father				X	M	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
50					— Elmira	Mother				X	F	W	72	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Tennessee		83					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6984

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 25 (april 24th), 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

(Left margin: april 24th; apr 25)

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalized (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			196	200	Hill Lawrence	Head	R	60	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Railroading	Steam Railroad	7777	W	yes		no		
52					— Ruth	Wife — H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	Tellephone operator	Tellephone Co	9979	W	yes				
53					— Connie	Mother in law				V	F	W	42	WD		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida		87					yes	none								
54			199	201	Little Lloyd	Head	R	84		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Truck driver	Truck	4X99	W	yes		no		
55					— Toby	Wife — H				V	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57			200	202	Shelton Addie	Head H	R	90		no	F	W	76	WD	16	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Germany		9					yes	none								
58					— Son	Son				V	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Cattle Buyer	Buyer [illegible]	8X91	O	yes		no		
59			201	203	Shelton Homer	Head	R	60		no	M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Cattle Buyer	Dealer	8X91	O	yes		yes	WW	
60					— Oran	Wife — H				V	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
61			202	204	Frasier Calvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		89					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
62					— Donnie	Wife — H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
63					— Herman	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Wayland	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Hare James L~~	~~Head~~	R			~~yes~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~29~~	~~M~~	~~20~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~								~~none~~								
66			203	205	Sexton Eliza L	Head	R	60		no	M	W	77	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	~~None~~	retired Farmer			~~—~~		no		
67					— Annie	Wife — H				V	F	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
68			204	206	Tunnell Ordie	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
69					— Mary L	Wife — H				X	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Dussie L	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Willie	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			205	207	Cobb Goss	Head	R	48		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teaching	Teacher	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
74					— Carrol	Wife — H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Michigan		87					yes	none								
75			206	208	Rhodes Frank	Head	O	500		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Garageman	Garage	7273	O	yes		no		
76					— Susie	Wife — H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Morgan	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Allene	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					— Frankie May	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80			207	209	Loudermilk Val	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
81					— Maud	Wife — H				X	F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Ola	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Gray	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
85					— Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Vallie Jr	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					Johnson Luella	Sister				X	F	W	51	WD		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			208	210	Martin Harlen	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Virginia		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
90					— Julia	Wife — H				X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					— Herman	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
94			209	211	Fisher Oscar P	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	WD	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
95					— Rosa	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Teacher	9494	W					
96					— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
97					— Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— Willis	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100																												none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

7032

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11 A
163

Enumerated by me on April 25th / April 26th / April 28th, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	210	212	Swinney Hadon	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVI	O	yes	no		189
2			— Hittie	Wife – H				X	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	none							
3			— Una May	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Thurman	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— John C	Son				X	M	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Wage Worker	Labor Wage	VIVV	W	yes	no		
7	211	213	Fisher Claud L	Head	R	60		yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Wage Worker	Labor Wage	VIVV	W	yes	no		
8			— Minnie B	Wife – H				X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Audry P	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Mildred V	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Vernon H	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— Gordon L	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
13	212	214	Tate Jef H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Georgia	83	yes	~~Retired Farming~~	~~Retired~~			~~no~~	no		~~[illegible]~~
14			— Mittie	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
15	213	215	Broom Earnest	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		190
16			— Claramond	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
17			— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
18			— Bettie Sue	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
19	214	216	Morrow Charley	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	~~190~~ 191
20			— Georgia	Wife – H				X	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
21			Gardner Adella	Mother in law				X	F	W	58	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	83	yes	none							
22	215	217	Gardner Hail	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~[illegible]~~ 192
23			— Florene	Wife – H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— Dortha	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
25	216	218	Carner Eadger	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~[illegible]~~ 193
26			— Leolene	Wife – H				X	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Elmer	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Roselene	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Tomie Hail	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Ramon	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— Opah	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
33	217	219	Hattox Newman	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~195~~ 194
34			— Viola	Wife H				X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Lin	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	218	220	Roos J A (Bud)	Head	R	60		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		[illegible]
37			— Ola	Wife – H				X	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Noil	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— May	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			— Austin	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
42	219	221	Frankel Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		~~199~~ 195
43			— Effie	Wife – H				X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	none							
44			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			— Roy	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
46			— Hurset	Brother				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
47	220	222	Farley J H	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV[illegible]	O	yes	no		196
48			— Lola	Wife – H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
49			— Lorence	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50																					none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7081

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 28-30th, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace (person)	19 Birthplace (father)	20 Birthplace (mother)	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule	Line
51	221	223	Joiner Leeburn	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	51
52			— Liza	Wife - H			X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none							52
53			— Fred	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none							53
54			— Leeburn Jr	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none							54
55			— Edward	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none							55
56			— Hollie	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							56
57			— Agness	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none							57
58			— Gearldeen	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none							58
59	222	224	Hare John L	Head	R		yes	M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	198	59
60			Hallie A	Wife - H			X	F	W	53	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							60
61	223	225	Ivey Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	199	61
62			— Rosie	Wife - H			X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							62
63			— Carl	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							63
64			— Edgar	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							64
65			— Cecil	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							65
66			— Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							66
67			— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							67
68	224	226	Hodges James E	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	no	[illegible]	68
69			— Mary A	Wife - H			X	F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none							69
70	225	227	Hodges Vernon B	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200	70
71			— Irene	Wife - H			X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							71
72			— C D	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							72
73			— James L	Son			X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							73
74			Hodges Chilton	Grandson			X	M	W	24	WD	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			74
75	226	228	Phillips Frank M	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201	75
76			— Octavia	Wife - H			X	F	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Louisiana	66	yes	none							76
77	227	229	Watson Everett	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	202	77
78			— Eva	Wife - H			X	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							78
79			— Hozzie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							79
80			— Lucile	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none							80
81			— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							81
82			— Grace	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							82
83			— Johnnie W	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							83
84			— Nadine	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							84
85			— Dock	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							85
86			— Ervon	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							86
87			Bellomy Mandy	Mother in Law			X	F	W	74	WD		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Alabama	87	yes	none							87
88			Smith Johnnie	Nephew			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		88
89	228	230	Dukes Gilburn	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	203	89
90			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	none							90
91			— Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							91
92			— Herman	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							92
93			— Norman	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							93
94			— Lynnwood	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							94
95			McNeely Nancy	Mother in Law			X	F	W	92	WD		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							95
96			— Mollie	Sister in Law			X	F	W	63	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Missouri	83	yes	none							96
97	229	231	Huddleson Lawrence	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204	97
98			— Ermalee	Wife - H			X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							98
99			— Billie L	Daughter			X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							99
100																				none							100

April 28th

April 30th

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

Form 15-6

7130

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 12 A
164
Enumerated by me on April 29th / April 30th / May 1st, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			230	232	Huddleson William N	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		205
2					— Maggie J	Wife – H				x	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					yes	none								
3			231	233	Hodges Albert C	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		206
4					— Lyla M	Wife – H				x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Doris E	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6			232	234	Winkels Lonie	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		207
7					— Lucie	Wife – H				x	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Billie	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			233	235	Winkels W L	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		208
11					— Pauline	Wife – H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	none								
12					— Cristine	Daughter				x	F	W	7m	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
13			234	236	Smith Lon	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		209
14					— Bessie	Wife – H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15			235	237	Coan Rhye	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	39	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		210
16					— Jella	Wife – H				x	F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
17					— Wade	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			236	238	Tennison Amos	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	211
20			~~236~~	~~238~~	— Sallie	Mother H				x	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			237	239	Warren Coy	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		212
22					— Jimmie	Wife – H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
23					— Howard	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		81					yes	none								
24					— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
25					— John	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
26					— Levern	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
27					— Gailon	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
28					— Nell D	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		81					yes	none								
29					— Bettie	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		81					yes	none								
30					— Winnie	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
31			238	240	Sanders James G	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		213
32					— Alma	Wife – H				x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Gaston W	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
34			239	241	Scharles Minerva	Head	O			yes	F	W	51	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Truck Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				214
35			?	?	Hale Tom	Head	[illegible]			~~yes~~	M	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
36					— Effie L	Wife – H				x	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37			240	242	Keith George J	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		215
38					— Golda	Wife – H				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— George Jr	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					Kelley Verra	Sister in Law				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					Keith W. T	Father				x	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Retired Farmer	General Farm			no		no		
42			241	243	Smith Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		216
43					— Ella M	Wife – H				x	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— John	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Ray	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Oriel	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			242	244	Culbertson Berry	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		217
48					— Samantha	Wife – H				x	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
49					— Sylvie	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
50					— Oren	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, John [illegible], Enumerator.

7180

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Vera	Daughter			Yes	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
52			— Virgel	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
53	241	245	Culbertson Bunnie	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	58	M	34	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	218
54			— Anabelle	Wife - H			x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United State	87	yes	none						
55			— Nancy	Sister			x	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	242	246	Howell John W	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	219
57			— Liddia L	Wife - H			x	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
58			— Loris L	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59	243	247	Johnson Jessie B	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	64	M	36	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	220
60			— Fannie	Wife - H			x	F	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
61			— Lizzie A	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— George	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	[illegible]	yes	none						
63			— Jessie	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			— Bessie	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
65	244	248	Johnson Harvey	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	221
66			— Thursy	Wife - H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Laurie	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Harold	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69	245	249	Clemonts Arizona	~~Wife~~ H	O		yes	F	W	60	WD	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Truck Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	222
70			Rodill Bula	Daughter			x	F	W	41	WD	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			~~[illegible]~~	~~Grandson~~				~~M~~	~~W~~	~~22~~										none						
72	246	250	Bingham J K	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	223
73			— Rosa	Wife - H			x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
74			— Weldon	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Doil	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— Harley Jr	Son			x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
77	247	251	Roe Charles L	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	224
78			— Sallie	Wife - H			x	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
79			— Walter L	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
80			— Thomas C	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
81			— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
82	248	252	Dabney William A	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	225
83			— Ethel	Wife - H			x	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
84			Bloom Thomas	Step Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
85			— Rollie	Step Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
86	249	253	Whitney Arthur A	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	226
87			— Eula	Wife - H			x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
88			— J G	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Arthur Jr	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Minnie	Mother			x	F	W	67	WD		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
91	250	254	Davis Henry A	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	40	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	227
92			— Ada	Wife - H			x	F	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
93			— Eugene C	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— C Vernon	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
95	251	255	Butler Roy	Head	R		[illegible]	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	228
96			— Hattie	Wife - H			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			— Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99																				none						
100																				none						

May 1st

May 2nd

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7227

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Road / Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 A
165

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

May 2nd

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No.
1		241	245	Jamar Henry J	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	229
2				— Gertrude	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	none						
3				— Dallie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
4				— Ethel E	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
5				— Truman	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
6				— Thurman	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7				Singelton Mandy	Mother in law				X	F	W	71	WD		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Arkansas	83	yes	none						
8	Beaty Road	242	246	Chaney Irea	Head / Wife H	R	20		yes	F	W	27	WD	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
9				— Parney	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10				— Acalian	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11				— Vernell	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12		243	247	Walch Shorty	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	230
13				— Ieles	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14				— Armalee	Daughter				X	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
15		244	248	Black W Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
16				— Alie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17				— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18		245	249	Black Ed	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			232
19				— Mary	Mother H				X	F	W	79	WD	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none				yes	no	
20				— Emma	Sister				X	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
21				— Mara	Sister				X	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
22				— Minnie	Sister				X	F	W	38	WD		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
23				— Leola	Sister				X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
24		246	250	Horton Calvin	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	233
25				— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
26				— Trudie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27				— Earline	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28				— J.B	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29				— Lonzo	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30				— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31				— Bunes	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
32		247	251	Halbrooks Snowing H	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	234
33				— Lula L	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
34				— Jewel	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
35				— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
36				— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
37				— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
38				— Hessie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
39				— Dean	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
40				— Mary	Mother				X	F	W	73	WD		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
41		248	252	Land Joseph L	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
42				— Ava	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43				— Emery L	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44				— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45				— Garnice	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46				— Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47				— Elsie M	Daughter				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48				— Bobbie J	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
49																						none						
50																						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7275

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street (col. 1)	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.	Line
51		249	253	Robertson Cecil	Head	R	30		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Black Smith	Smith	0064	O	yes	no			51
52				— Ona	Wife – H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	School teaching	Teaching	9414	W	yes				52
53				— C L Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								53
54				— Dorthy E	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								54
55			254	Holbrooks George	Head	R	10		no	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Garag Work	Garage Work	7873	W	yes	no			55
56		250	254	Land Joe A	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		235	56
57				— Mary	Wife – H				X	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Missouria	87	yes	none								57
58				— Ben	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								58
59	Comanche Road			Boughton Alie	Grand Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								59
60		251	256	Butler Elmer	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	236	60
61				— Jewel	Wife – H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								61
62				— Eldon	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								62
63				— Ludelle	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								63
64		252	257	Butler Pollie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	75	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	~~Retired Farmer~~ none	~~Retired~~			no				64
65				— Ruthie	Sister				X	F	W	86	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none				no				65
66		253	258	Butler Elisha	Head	O			yes	M	W	81	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		237	66
67				— Emma	Wife – H				X	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	none								67
68				— Boyd	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								68
69		254	259	Eevers James	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	WD	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		238	69
70		255	260	Welch John	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Missouria	Missouria	Missouria	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		239	70
71				— Annie L	Wife – H				X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	[illegible]	yes	none								71
72				— Vernon	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Texas	87	yes	None								72
73			261	Hurst Westley	Head	O	250		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Tellephone Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes	no			73
74				— Madie	Wife – H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	none								74
75				— Dortha G	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								75
76			262	Stephenson William W	Head	R	36		no	M	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none ~~Wage Work~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~W~~		no			76
77				— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none								77
78			263	Mathews Kittie	Head H.	O	450		no	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Land Lady	Rent Rooms	829V	O	yes				78
79			264	Stephenson Shesley M	Head	R	48		no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	~~Farm Labor~~ none	~~Garage~~		~~W~~	~~no~~	no			79
80				— Eva H	Mother H				V	F	W	84	WD		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								80
81			265	Kelley John W	Head	O	500		no	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Black Smith	Black Smith Shop	0064	O	yes	no			81
82				— Howard H	Son				V	M	W	29	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								82
83				— Vera O	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								83
84			266	Green William	Head	O	800		no	M	W	70	WD	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentuckey	87	yes	Garag Work	Garage	7873	W	yes	no			84
85		256	267	Wright Demitt	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Kentuckey	Kentuckey	Kentuckey	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		240	85
86				— Georgia	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Kentuckey	Kentuckey	Kentuckey	80	yes	none								86
87			268	Green John T	Head	O	300		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wage Worker	Merchant	7890	W	yes	no			87
88				— Nora	Wife – H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								88
89				— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								89
90				— Laverne	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								90
91				— Rediel	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								91
92				— Janies	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								92
93				— Dweight	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								93
94	Beale	257	269	Bingham Dan	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		241	94
95				— Mary	Wife – H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Louisiana	87	yes	none								95
96				— Bonnie	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								96
97				— Maloy	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								97
98				— Ora	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								98
99				— William	Father				X	M	W	79	WD		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								99
100																						none								100

Margin notes: May 2 — May 31st — Z.l. May — Beale — May 6

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-15 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 14 A | 166

Enumerated by me on May 6th, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

(Left margin: May 6th; May 7th; May 7th)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	A	B	C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			257	270	Wright James A	Head	R	400		Yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		44					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		242
2					— Leona	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
3					— Yuleam	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	none								
4					— J W	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					no	none								
5	Comanche Road		258	271	Robertson Ramon H	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		243
6					— Ila	Wife — H				x	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		81					yes	none								
7			259	272	Nelson S Lucil	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		244
8					— Elen	Wife — H				x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	none								
9					— Charley	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	none								
10					— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	none								
11			260	273	Nelson Coy	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		245
12					— Ruby	Wife — H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
13					— Bobbie J	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81					no	none								
14			261	274	Williams Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		246
15					— Ethel	Wife — H				x	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	none								
16					— Judson L	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	none								
17					— Neal	Son				x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		81					yes	none								
18			262	275	Perdue Lee	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		247
19					— Dona	Wife — H				x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Homer	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Owen	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
22			263	276	Stephenson Ben	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		248
23					— Norine	Wife — H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
24					— Billie W	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none								
25			264	277	Coker Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		249
26					— Sandy	Wife — H				x	F	W	50	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	none								
27					— Florine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28			265	278	Bingham Stutson	Head	O	400		no	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		yes	WW	250
29					— Sidney	Father				V	M	W	84	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Retired Farmer				yes		yes	CW	
30					— Vick	Mother H				V	F	W	76	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
31			266	279	Frazier Will	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		251
32					— Sarah	Wife — H				x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					~~Boy~~																							~~none~~								
34			267	280	Bingham Albert A	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	WD	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Stock Farming	Stock	VVVV	0	yes		no		252
35					— Eula	Daughter H				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Grayam	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					— Hiram	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Dirs	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— George	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Lockey	Daughter				X	F	W	1 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
41			268	281	Horton Cecil	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		253
42					— Eula M	Wife — H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			269	282	Sanders Charles W	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	[illegible]	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		254
44					— Beatrice	Wife — H				yes	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
45			270	283	Horton Blaine	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		255
46					— Ella	Wife — H				X	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
47					— Leo	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					Coffee Francis	Mother in Law				X	F	W	82	WD		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
49			271	284	Clark J Earl	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		256
50					— Bessie	Wife — H				X	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

7393

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

May 7th

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	~~272~~	~~285~~	— Opal	Daughter		Yes	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Wane	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
53	272	285	Braley Davie	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	MS		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	257
54	~~273~~		— Sarah A	Mother H		x	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
55	273	284	Duggan Ernit	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	258
56			— Lumanda	Wife — H		x	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
57			— Robert A	Son		x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none						
58			— Gladis	Daughter		x	F	W	17	WD	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
59			— Susie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
60			— Myrtle	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
61			— Jon.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
62			— Lucie	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
63			Taylor Bettie	Gran Daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		No	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
64	274	286	Graham E Anton	Head	R	yes	M	W	68	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	259
65			— Dora L	Wife — H		x	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
66			— Roy B	Son		x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
67	275	287	Keith William	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	260
68			— Leola	Wife — H		x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			— Lavelle	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
70			— Lyel Dean	Son		x	M	W	1	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
71	276	288	McSarkle B. Ray	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	School Teaching	Teaching	3494	W	yes	no	261
72			— Eva	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Howel	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Evale	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	81	yes	none						
76	277	289	Andress John A	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	262
77			— Ethel	Wife — H		x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
78			— Waldon	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Zora	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
80			— Garlan	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
81			— Estellee	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
82	278	290	Barnett Lonzo	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	263
83			— Etta	Wife — H		x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana	81	yes	none						
84			— Labon	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Lowri	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Cameron	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	279	291	Lock Walton	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	264
88			— Minnie	Wife — H		x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	88	yes	none						
89			— Alvis	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
90			— Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	81	yes	none						
91			— J. L.	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	81	yes	none						
92			— Inez	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
93			— Lorene	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
94			— Johnie	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
95			— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
96			— Dortha M	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	81	yes	none						
97			— Cora L	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
98			— Flossie M	Daughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	no	none						
99																			none						
100																			none						

8

7421.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 15 A
167

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

May 8th

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1		280	292	Evars Lon	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		265
2				— Edna	Wife — H			X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
3				— Eloy M	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
4				— Inez	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
5				— Hazle	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
6		281	293	Rogers Manning	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		266
7				— Mary J	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	none							
8				— Lorain	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
9				— Hilma	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
10	Road			— Thomas	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
11				Hancock Tom	Father in Law			X	M	W	76	WD		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	none							
12		282	294	Anglin Arthur F	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		267
13				— Mary J	Wife — H			X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Montana	Texas	Florida	88	yes	none							
14				— Norman J	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Montana	87	yes	none							
15	Rusty			— Ezra	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Montana	87	yes	none							
16				— Curtis	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Montana	87	yes	none							
17				— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Montana	87	yes	none							
18				— Erma	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Montana	81	yes	none							
19				— Euna May	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Montana	87	yes	none							
20		283	295	Bigham Barry	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	268
21				— Mattie	Wife — H			X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22				— Earl V	Son			X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
23				— Edna M	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
24	Road			— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
25				— Glen H	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26				— Billie	Son			X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
27		284	296	Welch Clint	Head	O		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		269
28	Beals			— Georgia	Wife — H			X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
29				— Kenneth	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30				— Keller	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31				— Kyle	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32		285	297	Keith Ben F	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		270
33				— Dora	Wife — H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
34				— Toy	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35		286	298	Lofter Ben	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		271
36				— Johnie	Wife — H			X	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
37		287	299	Reeves Carrol	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		272
38	Comanche			— Opal	Wife — H			X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
39				— Eldridge	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40		288	300	Auvenshine Luther H	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		273
41				— Allice	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia	84	yes	none							
42				— Elcie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
43				— Alton	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
44				Vaughn Sarah	Mother in Law			X	F	W	78	WD		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
45		289	301	Auvenshine Elbern L	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			274
46				— Rubie	Wife — H			X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47				— Bobbie J	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48		290	302	Moore George H	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouria	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		275
49				— Laura B	Wife — H			X	F	W	57	M	34	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none							
50				— Margret	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

11

7432

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas   County: Comanche   Township or other division of county: ~~Road~~ South Precinct 5

Incorporated place: Ward of city: Block No.:   Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15   Supervisor's District No. 15   Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, John Tatum, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					~~Ernit~~ Ernit	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
52					— George	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
53					— Laura	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
54					— Linnie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
55					— Gilbert	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
56					— Margret	Mother				x	F	W	85	WD		no	yes	Missouria	Kentuckey	Tennessee		66					yes	none								
57			291	303	Laine Thomas M	Head	R			yes	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		276
58					— Annie M	Wife — H				x	F	W	75	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
59					Henson Hollie	Grand Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
60	Beaty Road		292	304	Underwood Jerry A	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		no		277
61					— Lottie	Wife — H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Loma	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Andrew	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		76					yes	none								
64					— Naomi	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65			293	305	Foster Willie B	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		278
66					— Cora	Wife — H				x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
67					— Mamie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
68					— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
69					— Robert	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
70			294	306	Auvenshine Martha E	~~Wife~~ H	O			yes	F	W	79	WD	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		279
71					— William S	Son				x	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	none								
72					Smith Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	52	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	none								
73			295	307	Pittman S Clark	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		[illegible]					yes	Truck Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		no		280
74					— Lavona	Wife — H				x	F	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
75					— Geneva	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
76					— Clark	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
77	Comanche Road		296	308	Frasier Bert	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Texas		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		281
78					— Della	Wife — H				x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	none								
79					— D.B	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
80					— Burl D	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
81					Howard Sarah	Grand mother				x	F	W	85	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					yes	none								
82			297	309	Helm Henry W	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouria	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		282
83					— Francis	Wife — H				x	F	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Missouria		84					yes	none								
84					— Effie	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
85			298	310	Coker Ike	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		283
86					— Dolie	Wife — H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Willie	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— James F	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			299	311	Bramscum Earnest	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		[illegible]					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
91					— Willie M	Wife — H				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	none								
92					— Glorine	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Charley	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Mat	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Herman	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Kathrine	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Herbert	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					no	none								
98																												none								
99																												none								
100																												none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A

168

Enumerated by me on May 12, 1930, John Patton, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Comanche Brady Road		300	312	Williams Logan R	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	WD	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes				284
2					— George M	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Ardis G	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Joyce F	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					Williams George W	Father				X	M	W	81	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
6					— Pallie	Mother H				X	F	W	74	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								

Here ends the enumeration
of District 47-15
Part of Justice Precinct 5
Comanche County Texas.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE (cols. 1–4) · NAME (col. 5) · RELATION (col. 6) · HOME DATA (cols. 7–10) · PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (cols. 11–15) · EDUCATION (cols. 16–17) · PLACE OF BIRTH (cols. 18–20): Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland · MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN (col. 21; CODE A–C: For office use only. Do not write in these columns) · CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (cols. 22–24) · OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (cols. 25–27) · EMPLOYMENT (cols. 28–29): Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) · VETERANS (cols. 30–31): Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27 Class of worker	28 Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule	Line
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 A
169

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John A. Burrows, Enumerator.

Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	Jones, J. D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
		—— Katie	Wife H				yes	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						No		
		—— Newman	Son				yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
		—— Arvie	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
		—— Eula	Daughter				yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			NP			No		
		—— Ida	Daughter				yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			NP			No		
		—— Geneva	Daughter				yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			NP			No		
		—— J. D. Jr	Son				yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			NP			No		
		—— Katie R	Daughter				yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			NP			No		
		Appleton, Lillian R	Step daughter				yes	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			NP			No		
2	2	Elliott, William J	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	1	No		4
		—— Bettie	Wife H				yes	F	W	45	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None			NP			No		
		—— William G	Son				yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78 XV	W	No	2	No		
		—— J B	Son				yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78 XV	W	No	3	No		
		—— Elbern G	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78 XV	W	No	4	No		
		—— Charley R	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			NP			No		
		Sam, Jal	Step son				yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78 XV	W	No	5	No		
3	3	Littlefield, Billie W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	77	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
		—— Liza J	Wife H				yes	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None			NP	yes		No		
4	4	Cagle, Jack	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
		—— Jewell F	Wife H				yes	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						No		
5	5	McK[illegible], [illegible] L	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	6	No		
6	6	Chambers, Jessie B	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			No		7
		—— E[illegible]	Wife H				yes	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						No		
		—— [illegible]	Daughter				yes	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						No		
		—— Alpha	Daughter				yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87		None						No		
7	7	Humphrey, Charley [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	W	84	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Maryland	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	Sp	8
		—— Mattie J	Wife H				yes	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None			O	yes		No		
8	8	Sanders, Nancy [illegible]	Head H	O	[illegible]		no	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	None					No		
9	9	Clark, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V	O	yes		No		9
		—— Jennie	Wife H				yes	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						No		
		—— E[illegible] C	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
		—— A[illegible] M	Daughter				yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
		—— [illegible] B	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						No		
		—— J D	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						No		
		—— Jessie R	Son				yes	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						No		
10	10	Cagle, Chester C	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		No		10
		—— Eula	Wife H				yes	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Not known US	Not known US	86	yes	None						No		
		—— Joe	Son				yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						No		
		—— Jessie L	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						No		
		—— Billie W	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						No		
		—— Jerald W	Son				yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						No		
		—— Ramond	Son				yes	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						No		
		—— Cary	Son				yes	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						No		
11	11	Elliott, Sam F	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field		W	No	7	yes	WW	
		—— Bessie L	Wife H				yes	F	W	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
		—— Mernie M	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
		—— Somie L	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
		—— Armie W	Daughter				yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED; ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [fine print illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Gustine Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B
4500

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	12	12	Stewart William J	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		11
52			—— Nora O	Wife H			yes	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None			np	Yes				
53			—— Floyce	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			—					
54			—— Juell O	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			—					
55			—— William C	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			—					
56			Blum Nancy A	Mother-in-law			yes	F	W	79	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	Yes	None			—					
57	13	13	Stowall George W	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	66	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				12
58			—— Lucinda E	Wife H			yes	F	W	64	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	None			—					
59	14	14	Whitesides Chas E	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				13
60			—— Josephine N	Wife H			yes	F	W	48	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			—					
61			—— Audry E	Daughter			yes	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	np					
62			—— Jack E	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			—					
63	15	15	Marrow Charley H	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				14
64			—— Mertie E	Wife H			yes	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	Yes	None			—					
65			—— Wayne	Son			yes	M	W	7	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None			—					
66			—— Gayle M	Son			yes	M	W	5	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None			—					
67			—— Billie Joe	Son			yes	M	W	2	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None			—					
68	16	16	Axford Rufe	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	8	Yes	WW	14
69			—— Edith	Wife H			yes	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			—					
70			—— Gordon B	Son			yes	M	W	5	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None			—					
71			—— Harvey J	Son			yes	M	W	4 8/12	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None			—					
72	17	17	Barnes Gus	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	35	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				15
73			—— Bottie	Wife H			yes	F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None			—					
74			—— Cliffe	Son			yes	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	9			
75	18	18	Underwood Eddie	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				16
76			—— Lee	Wife H			yes	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			—					
77			—— A L	Son			yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	np	Yes				
78			—— Jaunita	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	np	Yes				
79			—— Ted	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			—					
80			—— Finis L	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
81			—— Joe	Son			yes	M	W	11/12	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None								
82	19	19	Titmon Ira W	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	10	No		[illegible]
83			—— Leona	Wife H			yes	F	W	33	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
84			—— Bernice	Daughter			yes	F	W	5	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None								
85			—— Mildred I	Daughter			yes	F	W	1 9/12	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None								
86	20	20	Underwood Isaac	Head	R		yes	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18
87			—— Mary L	Wife H			yes	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Mississippi	81	Yes	None			—					
88			—— E L	Son			yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	np	Yes		No		
89			—— Ethel	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None			—					
90			—— Meda	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
91			—— Loreta	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
92			—— Velda	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
93	21	21	McDaniel Parker A	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		18
94			—— Beatrice	Wife H			yes	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			—					
95			—— Louelle	Daughter			yes	F	W	6	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None								
96			—— Johnnie	Son			yes	M	W	2 6/12	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	None								
97	22	22	McDaniel Martin C	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
98			—— Lilly	Wife H			yes	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			—					
99	23	23	Underwood L T	Head 11	O		yes	F	W	71	Wd	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20
100																												

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
170
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John A. Burrows, Enumerator.
4349

Community Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	24	24	McKeahon, Charley O	Head	O	Yes	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	21
2			—— Emma L.	Wife H		Yes	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama	87	Yes	None	General Farm		NP	Yes		
3			—— Mary P	Daughter		Yes	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
4			—— Jack R.	Son		Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
5			—— Bailey	Daughter		Yes	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
6			—— Clemmie	Daughter		Yes	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			—— Zulah	Son		Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			—— S P	Son		Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			—— John	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			—— Melrose	Daughter		Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			—— Evelyn C	Daughter		Yes	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			—— Earline G	Daughter		Yes	F	W	3 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	25	25	Westerman, Melvin C	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	22
14			—— Pearl E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			—— Gladlene	Daughter		Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			—— June L	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17	26	26	Joyner, Josie H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	23
18			—— Essie P	Wife H		Yes	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			—— Peggie J	Daughter		Yes	F	W	1/12	M		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	27	27	Maupin, J. P. Mrs	Head H	—	Yes	F	W	46	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	24
21			—— Harry	Son		Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			—— Velma L	Daughter		Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
23	28	28	Smith, Thomas B	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Montana	Texas	Florida		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	25
24			—— Eunice L	Wife H		Yes	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
25			—— A Clyde	Son		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Montana	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
26			—— Mary E	Daughter		Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Montana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			—— Veda L	Daughter		Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Montana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28			—— James C	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Montana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29			—— Melba L	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Montana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30			—— Annie R	Daughter		Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Montana	Texas	87		None						
31			—— Thomas J	Son		Yes	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Montana	Texas	87		None						
32	29	29	Graham, Carl D	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	26
33			—— Irene E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
34			—— Viva	Daughter		Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
35			—— Hadley	Son		Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
36			—— Dewitt	Son		Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None						
37			—— Lois	Daughter		Yes	F	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None						
38			Carter, Edd A	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	54	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
39	30	30	Brewer, David C	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	27
40			—— Eva L	Wife H		Yes	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
41			—— Rosa Lee	Daughter		Yes	F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			—— Lonnie	Son		Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			—— Joe	Son		Yes	M	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44	31	31	Patton, Raymond	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	28
45			—— Edna	Wife H		Yes	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46			—— Wade	Son		Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	32	32	Adams, Willie S	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		29
48			—— Nora B	Wife		Yes	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			—— Herbert	Son		Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			—— Lloyd	Son		Yes	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

4599

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 4th, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	33	33	Allredge, Arthur D	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	30
52			— Altha	Wife H			yes	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
53			— Dorwin	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— C D	Son			yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Floyd	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Arlin	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Lyroy	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			— Anna B	Daughter			yes	F	W	3 1/12	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— Lavernell	Daughter			yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60	34	34	Little, Silas A	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	66	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	31
61			— Almina H	Wife H			yes	F	W	66	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
62	35	35	Mosley, Jim A	Head	R		yes	M	W	73	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	32
63			— Etta	Wife H			yes	F	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57	yes	None	~~General Farm~~					
64			— Henry	Son			yes	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		
65			— Munroe	Son			yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		
66			— Shorty	Son			yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		
67			— Charlie	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		
68			Burton, Johnnie	Nephew			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		
69	36	36	Pyburn, Hennis L	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	33
70			— Mattie M	Wife H			yes	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Asahel	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Clarise	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Abbie M	Daughter			yes	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Marie M	Daughter			yes	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			— Pauline	Daughter			yes	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	37	37	Greer, Tom W	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	34
77			— May	Wife H			yes	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
78			— Esther	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Verbie	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Edith	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Vesther	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Hayden	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Opal	Daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			— J G	Son			yes	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			— Harlald L	Son			yes	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			— James N	Son			yes	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	38	38	Easter, Walter F	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	35
88			— Clara E	Wife H			yes	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	None						
89			— Morris M	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
90			— Dorthy	Daughter			yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
91			— Joyce	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
92			— Kenith	Son			yes	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
93	39	39	Stamps, W H	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	no	36
94			— Lucille	Wife H			yes	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
95			— Seth June	Daughter			yes	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
96			— William H	Son			yes	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
97			— David M	Son			yes	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
98	40	40	Carl, George W	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		37
99			— [illegible] F	Wife H			yes	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
100			— Jewell D	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

April 3rd

April 4th

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas ✓
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3-A
4649
171

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	41	41	Zellar Charles P	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes			38
2			— Lindy	Wife H					F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
3	42	42	Cagle Arther C	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	Wd	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		39
4			— Cora	Daughter H					F	W	35	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	None							
5			— Telly Fay	Daus					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	NP	yes			
6	43	43	Dixon Connie	Head H	R	300		yes	F	W	27	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes			
7			— Alvie	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84				None							
8			— Lester L	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84				None							
9			— Chester L	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84				None							
10	44	44	Streiff Jeraldine S	Head H	O		R	yes	F	W	56	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes	No		40
11			— Bernie	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Kentucky	87	11	1	yes	None							
12	44A	44A	Turner Arthur N	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		41
13			— Effie L	Wife H					F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14			— Lonnie A	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Field	73 XV	W	yes			
15			— Leta	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			— Nettie V	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17			— John L	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18			— Hellen	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
19			— Veda B	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
20			— C B	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21			— Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
22			— Jaunita	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23	45	45	Smith M J Mrs	Head	O			yes	F	W	78	Wd	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes			43
24	45A	45A	Pate J W	Head	R			yes	M	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		42
25			— Jeolia	Wife H					F	W	58	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Oregon	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
26			— Jaunita	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27	46	46	Newsom James H	Head	R			No	M	W	63	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		48
28			— Lizzie	Wife H					F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Not Known US	Not Known US	87			yes	None							
29			— Irene	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	NP	yes			
30			— Phelix	Son					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	NP	yes			
31			— Ray	Son					M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			— Seril	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33			— Drucila	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
34	47	47	Hail Isom H	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		46
35			— Allie B	Wife H					F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
36			— Jep	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	NP	yes			
37			— Katy	Daughter					F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	NP	yes			
38			— Oma	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39	48	48	Rushing Tom R	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		45
40			— Jane	Sister H					F	W	83	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
41	48A	48A	Auwenshine Grady	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		46
42			— Clara	Wife H					F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43			— Bonnie L	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
44	49	49	Clark Montgomery M	Head	O			yes	M	W	80	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	yes	Civ	47
45			— Sarah	Wife H					F	W	73	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Not Known US	Not Known US	87			yes	None							
46	50	50	Gantt Rae	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	W	yes	No		
47			— Nara	Wife H					F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Not Known US	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			— Herman	Son					M	W	4	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Not Known US	87				None							
49			— Eugine	Son					M	W	3	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50			— Pearl	Son					M	W	1	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

Written vertically in column 1 (street): Rising Springs to Bowly Road; Comanche County Road; Bowly to Rising Springs

Written in left margin: April 4th

Written in right margin: 49 (line 27), 64 (line 34), 65 (line 39)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5-?, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator. 4699

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	51	51	Smith, Jim J	Head	R	no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm		O	no		no		48
52			—— Nora T	Wife H			F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
53			—— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
54			—— J C	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			—— Dickon	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56	52	52	Humphreys, Will T	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	88	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		49
57			—— Alice	Wife H			F	W	50	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			NP					
58	53	53	Rachels, John A	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		50
59			—— Annie E	Wife H			F	W	58	M	6	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
60			—— Arom	Son			M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field		W	no	11			
61			—— Irma	Daughter			F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
62			~~Lambreth~~ Johnie R	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
63	54	54	Foster, Mrs Eugene E	Head H	O	yes	F	W	76	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		57
64			—— Effie	Daughter			F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes									
65	55	55	Stewart, Otis	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm		W	yes		no		
66			—— Jimie T	Wife H			F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None			NP					
67			—— Billie J	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None								
68	56	56	Whitlock, Amos	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		yes	WW	52
69			—— Vera B	Wife H			F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
70			—— A J	Son			M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71			—— Christine	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
72			—— Brlyn D	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
73	57	57	Hutchens, Jay D	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		53
74			—— Effie	Wife H			F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None								
75			—— Donald J	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
76	58	58	Moore, Hugh	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm			yes		no		54
77			—— Annie B	Wife H			F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78			—— Conda D	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
79	59	59	McKeehan, Jim E	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		55
80			—— Ester C	Wife H			F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
81			—— Nadine	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
82			—— Lorine	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
83			—— Jimmie	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
84	60	60	Smith, William E	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		56
85			—— Nettie	Wife H			F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86			—— Fred	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		no		
87			—— Loyd	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		no		
88			—— Elmer	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						no		
89			—— Louelle	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
90	61	61	Crain, Nelse	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		57
91			—— Sarah	Wife H			F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	82	yes	None								
92	62	62	Whitesides, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		58
93			Whitesides, Fannie	Mother H			F	W	81	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						no		
94			—— Charley	Son			M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	yes		no		
95	63	63	Rowe, Robert B	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	yes		no		58
96			—— Bruna H	Wife H			F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								
97			—— Roberta	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
98	64	64	Mason, William C	Head	R	yes	M	W	83	S		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General		O	yes		no		60
99																											
100																											

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4 A
4747
172

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John C. Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	65	65	Adams Jim F	Head	R	no	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	62
2			—— Mirtis N	Wife H			F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
3			—— Beulah	Daughter			F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
4			—— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
5			—— Arvil	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
6			—— Vera M	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
7			—— Vernon	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					
8			—— Berta L	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					
9			—— Jack	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None					
10			—— Clyde	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None					
11	66	66	Wallace Robert T	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	62
12			—— Mary A	Wife H			F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
13			—— Gus	Son			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
14			—— Kate	Daughter			F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
15			—— Joe	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes	No	
16			—— Wink	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes		
17			—— Ella	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
18			—— Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
19			—— Naoma	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
20			—— Lavene	Grand daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
21	67	67	Rucel L	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	63
22			—— Stella	Wife H			F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None					
23			—— William E	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
24			—— Kittie L	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
25			—— Wayne O	Son			M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
26	68	68	Black Benjamin M	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	64
27			—— Anna May	Daughter H			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
28			—— Dalton	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
29			—— Aleta	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
30			—— Ida Lee	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
31			—— Ben	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
32			Moore Magnolia F	Mother in law			F	W	85	Wd	17	no	yes	Missouri	Not Known U.S.	Indiana	66	yes	None					
33	69	69	Moore Alfred H	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	65
34			—— Lela Mae	Wife H			F	W	24	M	18	no		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
35			—— Jimmie E	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
36			—— Jean C	Son			M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
37	70	70	Moore Jim A	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	66
38			—— Mary L	Wife H			F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri	61	yes	None					
39			—— Edith	Daughter			F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None					
40	71	71	Stanford Ollie A	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	67
41			—— Katie	Wife H			F	W	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42	72	72	Rushe Will L	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	68
43			—— Mary L	Wife H			F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	None					
44			—— Milton	Son			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45			—— Alvin	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			—— Loyd	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
47	73	73	Laroque Hal E	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No	69
48			—— Minnie E	Wife H			F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49			—— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50			—— Adell	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 4B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

4797

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)
51			74	74	Cogle, Rufe J	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes
52					— Lora A	Wife H					F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes
53					— Almerine V	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes
54			75	75	Stephens, John W	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M		No	Yes
55					— Lou F	Wife H					F	W	57	M		No	Yes
56					— Pearl	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	Yes
57					— Noma	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
58			76	76	Sharp, Charles L	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes
59					— Mattie J	Wife H					F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes
60					— Velma L	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes
61					— Vernice H	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes
62					— Marguerite V	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No	No
63					— Joy L	Daughter					F	W	3 10/12	S		No	No
64					— Milburn F	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No	No
65					Medert, Charles B	Brother-in-law					M	W	63	Wd	18	No	Yes
66			77	77	Cogle, Tom G	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes
67					— Mollie C	Wife H					F	W	50	M	16	No	Yes
68					— Rupert W	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
69					— Conova W	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes
70			78	78	Moore, Frank B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes
71					— Ella M	Wife H					F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes
72			79	79	Marrow, James C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	70	Wd	26	No	Yes
73			80	80	Marrow, James W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes
74					— Bessie L	Wife H					F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes
75					— James T	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
76					— Lloyd	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
77					— Bryon	Son					M	W	4	S		No	No
78			81	81	Summers, Tom C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes
79					— Melissa E	Wife H					F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes
80					— Thomas W	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes
81					— Bettie A	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes
82					— Leon J	Son					M	W	6	S		No	No
83					— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No	No
84			82	82	Tuttle, Tom P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	27	No	Yes
85			83	83	Armstrong, Thomas S	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	19	No	Yes
86					— Mary E	Wife H					F	W	65	M	21	No	Yes
87					Hatley, Addie M	Granddaughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes
88			84	84	Allen, Robert E L	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes
89					— Fannie F	Daughter H					F	W	36	S		No	Yes
90			85	85	Phipps, Cliff A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes
91					— Letha	Wife H					F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes
92					— Robert W	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		No	No
93			86	86	Fagan, Jessie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes
94					— Jessie J	Wife H					F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes
95					— Louis	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes
96					— Lois	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes
97					— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes
98			87	87	Cox, William C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes
99					— Georgia A	Wife H					F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes
100																	

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		70
52	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
53	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil field		W	Yes		No		
54	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General	1111	O	Yes		No		71
55	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					No	None								
56	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	Yes				
57	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
58	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer		1111	O	Yes		No		72
59	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None						No		
60	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
61	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
62	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
63	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
65	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
66	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes				73
67	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
68	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		1111	O	Yes		No		74
71	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		75
73	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		76
74	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
78	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		77
79	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
80	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		78
85	Arkansas	Iowa	Missouri		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		79
86	Arkansas	Not Known US	Not Known US		84					Yes	None								
87	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	Yes				
88	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		80
89	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
90	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General	1111	O	Yes		No		81
91	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		82
94	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
95	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	Yes		No		
96	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	Yes		No		
97	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
98	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		82
99	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
100																			

Apr 9th

Bibb Community Road

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 A
4846
173

Enumerated by me on April 10th 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

April 12th

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			88	88	Drennon, Lee J	Head	O			No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		84
2					—— Jewell	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— Evelyn	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—— Inez	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Laynell	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—— Opha Lee	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Elsie	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Bessie M	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9			89	89	Warren, Ace D	Head	O			No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	85
10					—— Addie	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]		87					Yes	None								
11					—— Alan	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					—— Dessa	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			90	90	Drennon, Charley E	Head	O			No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		86
14					—— Louise B	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
15					—— Sarah B	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—— Alvie	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					—— Bertha	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					—— Lena	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					Mason, [illegible]	Hired hand				No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	Yes		No		
20			91	91	Brogan, [illegible]	Head	R			No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		89					Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VVV	W	Yes		No		
21					—— Lola	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
22					—— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—— [illegible]	Daughter				No	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			92	92	Geye, Morton L	Head	R			No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		86
25					—— Inez E	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					—— Erwin V	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Horace L	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Marton C	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					—— Clinton	Son				No	M	W	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			93	93	Hopper, Paul H	Head	R			No	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	Yes		No		
31					—— Gracie M	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32					—— Alford L	Son				No	M	W	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—— Arvilla	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					—— Garland	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					—— Mildred	Daughter				No	F	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—— Milard	Son				No	M	W	3 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			94	94	Wolsey, John L	Head	R			No	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		88
38					—— Etta L	Wife H				No	F	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
39					—— Elvin	Son				No	M	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
40			95	95	Chapman, Walter D	Head	O			No	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	89
41					—— Willie K	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
42					—— Hershel H	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
43					—— Mary G	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
44					—— Jessie B	Daughter				No	F	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
45					—— John E	Son				No	M	W	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
46					—— Arthula	Daughter				No	F	W	3/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
47			96	96	Chandler, Alfie J	Head	R			No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	90
48					—— Flora H	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					—— Billie L	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 11-12, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

4895

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	97	97	Holden Elmer D	Head	O	Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		91
52			— Lelia M	Wife H		Yes	F	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
53			— Ina E	Daughter		Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54			— Iris	Daughter		Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55			— Lelia E	Daughter		Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56	98	98	Kinsey Lucius R	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	24	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	WW	92
57			— Nettie K	Wife H		Yes	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
58			— Ruth M	Daughter		Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59	99	99	Moore William R	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		Yes	No		93
60			— Rosa T	Wife H		Yes	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61	100	100	Talley William H	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		94
62			— Sussie J	Wife H		Yes	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			— Vera M	Daughter		Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			— Mabel	Daughter		Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			— Nester	Daughter		Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66			— Clifford	Son		Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67			— Rosa	Daughter		Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68	101	101	[illegible] Walter S	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	89	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		95
69			— Ida F	Wife H		Yes	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			— Oscar E	Son		Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			— Milton [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72			— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			— [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			— Shirley [illegible]	Daughter		Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75			— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77	102	102	Haddox Rufus F	Head	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	37	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV		Yes	No		96
78			— Virginia A	Wife H		Yes	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
79			— Francise L	Daughter		Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			— Evie M	Daughter		Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81	103	103	Ware Talbert B	Head	O	Yes	M	W	65	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		97
82			— Mary E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	67	M	16	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
83	104	104	Haynes Cecil M	Head	O	Yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		98
84			— Velda [illegible]	Wife H		Yes	F	W	15	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85	105	105	Armstrong William A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	WR		
86			— Maudie M	Wife H		Yes	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87									
87			— J T	Son		Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88			— William	Son		Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89			— Mary F	Daughter		Yes	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90	106	106	Fagan Earl A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		99
91			— Lela	Wife H		Yes	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			— Myron	Son		Yes	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93	107	107	Wright Noah F	Head	R	Yes	M	W	55	Wd	19	No	No	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	60	Yes	Watchman	Pumping Plant	4693	W	Yes	Yes	SP	
94			Warthen Elizabeth Mrs	Sister H		No	F	W	50	Wd	17	No	No	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	60	Yes	None							
95			Burns Nell E Mrs	Sister		Yes	F	W	43	D	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	60	Yes	None							
96	108	108	LaRoque Clement E	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		100
97			— Pearl E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			— Wayne	Son		Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99			— Windle	Son		Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			— Thurston	Son		Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

Margin notes: April 11th; April 12th; Bible Community Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6A
4945
174

Enumerated by me on April 12 + 14, 1930, John A. Burrows, Enumerator.

Margin notes: apl 12th; Beck County Rd; Comanche Road; apl 14th; Pipe Spring Road

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			109	109	La Roque, Billie Roy	Son					M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					— Mary Joe	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3			110	110	Ross, Sam R.	Head	R			No	M	W	42	M	36	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Salesman	Copper [illegible]	42 4[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
4					— Katherine	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			111	111	Colker, John W. J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		101
6					— Lays S.	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
7					— Jessie M.	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]								
8			111	111	Pettman, William C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	42	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					No	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		102
9					— Gussie A.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
10					— Ellis	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					— Dempie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					— Lincole	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			112	112	May, John Z.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		103
14					— Jinny R.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
15					— Dutcher	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Minnie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Marie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					— Luther	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Herald G.	Son				Yes	M	W	2 11/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20			113	113	Pettman, Lester H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		104
21					— Opal	Wife H				Yes	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Billie L.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			114	114	Hood, Jessie G.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		105
24					— Addie L.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
25					— Era	Daughter				Yes	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	Yes				
26					— Jessie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27			115	115	May, Will H.	Head H	R			Yes	M	W	59	Wd	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia		88					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		106
28					— Milton	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		88					Yes	None								
29					— Belton	Son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
30			116	116	Jones, Jessie M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farmer Land	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		107
31					— Francis	Wife H				Yes	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32			117	117	Jones, Earl	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		108
33					— Cora L.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
34					— Bobie J.	Son				Yes	M	W	7/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35			118	118	James, Joseph H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					No	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		109
36					— Ada E.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					No	None								
37					— Lois	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— A. V.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Quintone	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Dwight	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Hershel	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			119	119	Cagle, Lohmon T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		110
43					— Montie W.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					— Gaylord	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					— Wanda Glee	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46			120	120	Hall, Jhos. A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	Yes		No		111
47					— Louise N.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	53	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
48					— Mable M.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes		No		
49					— Fred A.	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	Yes		No		
50					— Ina	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 14-15, 1930. John E Burrows, Enumerator.

4995

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hall Mary L	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					no	
52	121	121	Stewart Ila C	Head H			yes	F	W	35	WD	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	IIII	O	yes	no	112
53			—— Maurine	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	IIII	NP	yes	no	
54			—— John R	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	IIII	NP	yes	no	
55			—— Walter W	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
56			—— Anna L	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
57			—— Vera M	Daughter			yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
58			—— Fredrick N	Son			yes	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
59			—— Paul	Son			yes	M	W	1	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
60	122	122	Haynes David F	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	IIII	O	yes	no	113
61			—— Merle E	Wife H			yes	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
62	123	123	Chambers Forrest B	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	IIII	O	yes	no	114
63			—— Della I	Wife H			yes	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
64			—— Anna B	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
65			—— Henry	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
66			—— Mattie L	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			—— Maggie	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			—— Eddie B	Daughter			yes	F	W	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69	1[illegible]		Little Maggie L	Sister			yes	F	W	44	WD		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	IIII	NP	yes		
70	124	124	Leneman Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	IIII	O	yes	no	115
71			—— Lena	Wife H			yes	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			—— J C	Son			yes	M	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73	125	125	Runkle Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farmer	General Farm	IIII	O	yes	no	116
74			—— Elsie	Wife H			no	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			—— Thomas R	Son			yes	M	W	2 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			—— Hyman C	Son			yes	M	W	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77	126	126	Fielder Rufe W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	IIII	O	yes	no	117
78			—— Monda	Wife H			yes	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None						
79			—— Roy A	Son			yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	IIII	NP	yes	no	
80	127	127	Vanclene Robert E	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	IIII	O	yes	no	118
81			—— Verka	Wife H			yes	F	W	33	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			Musky James F	Brother			yes	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	IIII	W	yes	no	
83	128	128	Steel William J	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	IIII	O	yes	no	119
84			—— Lillie	Wife H			yes	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
85			—— Hazel E	Daughter			yes	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	IIII	NP	yes		
86			—— Lester J	Son			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	IIII	NP	yes		
87			—— Elbert D	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
88	129	129	Reeves Streeter	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	IIII	O	yes	no	120
89			—— Minnie	Wife H			yes	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—— Billie	Daughter			yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			—— J D	Son			yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	IIII	NP	yes		
92			—— Clara	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
93			—— Virgil	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			—— Alene	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			—— Juanita	Daughter			yes	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			—— Robert	Son			yes	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97																										
98																										
99																										
100																										

Margin notes: apl 14 & 15; apl 15; Community Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16 — Sheet No. 6 B — Supervisor's District No. 15

Enumerated by me on Apr 14-18, 1930, John E Burrows, Enumerator.

4495

Margin notes: Apl 14 x 18; Apl 15; Community Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hall Mary L	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None					No	
52	121	121	Stewart Ila C	Head H	—		Yes	F	W	35	Wd	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	72	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	112
53			—— Mauvine	Daughter			Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes	No	
54			—— John R	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes	No	
55			—— Walter W	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
56			—— Anna L	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
57			—— Vera M	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
58			—— Fredrick N	Son			Yes	M	W	3 6/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
59			—— Paul	Son			Yes	M	W	1	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
60	122	122	Haynes David F	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	113
61			—— Merle E	Wife H			Yes	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62	123	123	Chambers Forrest B	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	114
63			—— Della I	Wife H			Yes	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
64			—— Anna B	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65			—— Henry	Son			Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			—— Mattie L	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67			—— Maggie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68			—— Eddie B	Daughter			Yes	F	W	4	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69	102		Little Maggie L	Sister			Yes	F	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes		
70	124	124	Dreman Henry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	115
71			—— Lena	Wife H			Yes	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			—— J C	Son			Yes	M	W	8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73	125	125	Runkle Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	116
74			—— Alsiey	Wife H			No	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			—— Thomas R	Son			Yes	M	W	2 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			—— Hyman C	Son			Yes	M	W	1 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77	126	126	Fielder Rufe W	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	117
78			—— Wanda	Wife H			Yes	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
79			—— Roy A	Son			Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes	No	
80	127	127	Vancleve Robert C	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	118
81			—— Verka	Wife H			Yes	F	W	33	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			Mushy James F	Brother			Yes	M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	No	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	Yes	No	
83	128	128	Steel William J	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	119
84			—— Lillie	Wife H			Yes	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
85			—— Hazel E	Daughter			Yes	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes		
86			—— Lester J	Son			Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes		
87			—— Elbert H	Son			Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
88	129	129	Reeves Streeter	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	Yes	No	120
89			—— Minnie	Wife H			Yes	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90			—— Billie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91			—— J D	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	NP	Yes		
92			—— Clara	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93			—— Virgil	Son			Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94			—— Alene	Daughter			Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95			—— Juanita	Daughter			Yes	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96			—— Robert	Son			Yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97																										
98																										
99																										
100																										

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 2 A | 175

Enumerated by me on April 15-16, 1930, John A. Burrows, Enumerator. 5041

April 15th — Rural Community

April 16th — Precinct

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	If not, line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	130	130	Langley, Jeff F	Head	R	Yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	121
2			—, Rena C	Wife H		Yes	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
3			—, Will C	Son		Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
4			—, Webster B	Son		Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
5			—, Maudie B	Daughter		Yes	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
6	131	131	Cox, Bert L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	122
7			—, Ruthie N	Wife H		Yes	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
8			—, Willard	Son		Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
9			—, Lowelle	Daughter		Yes	F	W	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
10			—, L B	Son		Yes	M	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11			—, Hershel	Son		Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
12			—, Arilla P	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13	132	132	Boyd, Lloyd A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	123
14			—, Lulla E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Georgia	88			Yes	None							
15			—, Leonard C	Son		Yes	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
16			—, Gladys V	Daughter		Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
17			—, Ettie O	Daughter		Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
18			—, Myrtle Q	Daughter		Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
19	133	133	Trice, Hattie	Head	O	Yes	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			124
20			Osborne, Lucy Mrs	Sister H		Yes	F	W	44	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
21	134	134	Allen, John N	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	75 X1	W	No	15		
22			—, Zella	Wife H		Yes	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
23			—, Basil D	Son		Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
24			—, Doris E	Daughter		Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
25			—, Francis R	Daughter		Yes	F	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
26			—, Mary E	Daughter		Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
27			—, Robert O	Son		Yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
28			—, Nella Ruth	Daughter		Yes	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29	135	135	Steel, Ronald W	Head	R	Yes	M	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	125
30			—, Mona	Wife H		Yes	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
31	136	136	Jones, Arthur C	Head	O	Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	126
32			—, Katie E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			Yes	None							
33			—, Lucille	Daughter		Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
34			—, Alta	Daughter		Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
35			—, Essie	Daughter		Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
36			—, Vonata	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
37	137	137	Bagley, George H	Head	O	Yes	M	W	41	Wd	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	127
38			—, Marie E	Daughter H		Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
39			—, Beatrice	Daughter		Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
40			—, Raymond L	Son		Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
41	138	138	Reese, Edward A	Head	O	Yes	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	128
42			—, Lilly M	Wife H		Yes	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87			Yes	None							
43	138A	138A	George, R Q	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	129
44			—, Carlie E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	None							
45	139	139	Jones, Henry B	Head	O	Yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	130
46			—, Sally A	Wife H		Yes	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None							
47	140	140	Young, William H	Head	O	Yes	M	W	76	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	131
48			—, Mary E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None							
49																												
50																												

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 16-17, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

5089

april 17th and may Community — apr 16th Rd

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			141	141	Franklin William L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		132
52					— Hellen S	Wife H				Yes	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Lula B	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					— Elita L	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Miles E	Son				Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Merle B	Daughter				Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Ruth	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3 6/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58			142	142	Perkins Wiley E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		132
59					— Rachel E	Wife H				Yes	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Agnes J	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Grace B	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					— Willie E	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Elizabet L	Daughter				Yes	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					— Wiley A	Son				Yes	M	W	2 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					— Drochis N	Daughter				Yes	F	W	5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
66			143	143	Pruitt Johnie E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		134
67					— Esther F	Wife H				Yes	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
68					— Ellie C	Daughter				Yes	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
69					— Nellie I	Daughter				Yes	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
70					— Evelyn M	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
71					— Truthram M	Son				Yes	M	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
72			144	144	Garrison George L	Head H	O		R	Yes	M	W	65	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		135
73					— Mary S	Wife				Yes	F	W	71	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
74			145	145	Linders Charley E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1891	NA	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		136
75					— Esterlee A	Wife H				Yes	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
76					— Earnest O	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Tennessee		87	06	1			Yes	None								
77					— Deffa E	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Tennessee		87	06	1			Yes	None								
78					— Hellen I	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Tennessee		87	06	1			Yes	None								
79					— Christine	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Tennessee		87	06	1			Yes	None								
80					— Allene	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Tennessee		87	06	1			Yes	None								
81					— Ella M	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Sweden	Tennessee		87	06	1			No	None								
82			146	146	Walker Joe S	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		137
83					— Hallie M	Wife H				Yes	F	W	55	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
84			147	147	Wagnon William B	Head	O			Yes	M	W	80	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	Civ	138
85					— Maggie D	Wife H				Yes	F	W	70	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
86			0		Chappell Artie L	Granddaughter				Yes	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					No	None								
87			148	148	Vancleave Jas I	Head	R			Yes	M	W	71	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		139
88					— Jonie M	Wife H				Yes	F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
89					— Beverly	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
90			149	149	Russell James E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	36	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		140
91					— Maud F	Wife H				Yes	F	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
92					— Elsie M	Daughter				Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					Jackson Lee	Stepson				Yes	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
94			150	150	Chappell Arthur J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	WD	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Florida		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		141
95			150½	150½	Douglass Jessie A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		142
96					— Norma B	Wife H				Yes	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Billie J	Son				Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98			151	151	Roberts Willie ?	Head H				Yes	F	W	66	WD	15	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
99					Lukes Fanny Mrs	Sister				Yes	F	W	68	WD	18	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 A 176
Enumerated by me on April 17-18, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	152	152	Tidmore Britton	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	no	no		[illegible]
2			—— Millred F	wife H		yes	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
3	153	153	Tidmore Robert L	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		143
4			—— Minnie O	wife H		yes	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None						
5			—— Merle	daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	NP	yes			
6			—— Ettie M	daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—— Pauline	daughter		yes	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			—— Claudine	daughter		yes	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—— Willie M	son		yes	M	W	2 3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
10			—— Mary L	daughter		yes	F	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
11	154	154	Spivey George M	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		144
12			—— Ettie M	wife H		yes	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
13	155	155	Rasberry Worth C	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		145
14			—— Enos N	wife H		yes	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			—— Jerome	son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			—— Juanita	daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			—— Billie M	daughter		yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18	156	156	Franklin Lebley J	Head	O	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	yes	WW	146
19			—— Audrey	wife H		yes	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			—— Rosy L	daughter		yes	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			—— J C	son		yes	M	W	3 10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			—— Margery	daughter		yes	F	W	1 6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23	157	157	Manning Thomas H	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		147
24			—— Nancy A.	Sister H		yes	F	W	71	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	None						
25	158	158	Weathersby Stella S	Head H	O	yes	F	W	67	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes			148
26	159	159	Wethersby Robert L	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes			149
27			—— Jessie C	wife H		yes	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			—— Lucille	daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			—— Joyce	daughter		yes	F	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	160	160	Wagnon Charley H	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		150
31			—— Daisy L	wife H		yes	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
32			—— Royce	son		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes			151
33	161	161	Wagnon John O	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		152
34			—— Hollis A	wife H		yes	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	No						
35			—— Loyce	son		yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		153
36			—— Earl	son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		154
37			—— Lance	son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		155
38			—— Eta	daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			—— Marie	daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			—— Geneva	daughter		yes	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—— Maynell	daughter		yes	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—— Alma Iva	daughter		yes	F	W	2 11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	162	162	Ayers James R	Head	R	yes	M	W	67	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No		156
44	163	163	—— Annie	wife H		yes	F	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	South Carolina	78	yes	None						
45			Michael Claude	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no		157
46			—— Rosa A	wife H		no	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
47			—— Lorine I	daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			—— Junius C	son		yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			—— George B	son		yes	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50																									

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 49-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 B
5187
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: apr 18 — piping by Morg Road; apr 21st — Lipe Springs and Rising Star Road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	164	164	Boulter, William D	Head	O		Yes	M	W	66	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	Yes	No		159
52			—— Sarah F	Wife H			Yes	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None							
53			—— Winfred D	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54	165	165	Stephens, Henry F	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	Yes	No		158
55			—— Anna G	Wife H			Yes	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
56			—— Valda	Daughter			Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes		Teacher	1494	W	Yes			
57			—— Aubrey	Son			Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58			—— Merton	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59	166	166	Millwee, Edd E	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	Yes	Yes	WW	160
60			—— Sallie B	Wife H			Yes	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None							
61			—— Kenneth P	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62			—— Bobbie Joe	Daughter			Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63			—— Hellen M	Daughter			Yes	F	W	1 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64	167	167	Burton, Sam	Head H			Yes	M	W	55	WD	25	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1893	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	Yes	No		161
65	168	168	New, R Hardy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	Yes	No		162
66			—— Ruby A	Wife H			Yes	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
67			—— Albert	Son			Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V	NP	Yes	No		
68			—— Hardy	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	NP	Yes			
69			—— Harland	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70			—— Katherin	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71			—— Jeffa Nell	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72			—— Ruby Pearl	Daughter			Yes	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73	169	169	Smith, Israel G	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	Yes	No		163
74			—— Elizabeth	Wife H			Yes	F	W	58	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
75			—— Ivan P	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
76			—— J C	Son			Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
77	170	170	Hamilton, Oat	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	Yes	No		164
78			—— Addie M	Wife H			Yes	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
79	171	171	Pettet, Lee	Head	O		Yes	M	W	67	M	39	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	Yes	No		165
80			—— Amos C	Wife H			Yes	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
81			—— Emma	Daughter			Yes	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82			—— Katy	Daughter			Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83			—— Sam	Brother			Yes	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V	W	Yes	No		
84	182	172	Oleson, Louis F	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	Yes	No		166
85			—— Francis E	Wife H			Yes	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
86			—— Bettie S	Daughter			Yes	F	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87	173	173	Crossnoe, James W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	Yes	No		167
88			—— Ellie G	Wife H			Yes	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None							
89			—— Claude	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90			—— Lilley	Daughter			Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91	174	174	Strackbein, Adolph	Head	R		Yes	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Arkansas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V	O	Yes	No		168
92			—— Minnie B	Wife H			Yes	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93			—— Dennis	Son			Yes	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	NP	Yes			
94			—— Bob	Son			Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	NP	Yes			
95			—— Ouida	Daughter			Yes	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96			—— Travis	Son			Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97			—— Christina	Daughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98	175	175	Bugher, Joseph J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Missouri	Missouri		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes			169
99			—— Lillie L	Wife H			Yes	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87					Yes	None							
100																																

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 21 22, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Street, road (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	Pipe Springs & Rising Star Road	176	176	Tharp, William E	Head	O		Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		176
2				—— Ethel L	Wife H			Yes	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	Yes	None								
3				—— Lowton	Son			Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
4				—— Lorina	Daughter			Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
5				—— Lisie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
6				—— Eulala	Daughter			Yes	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
7				—— Forrel	Son			Yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
8				—— Elaris H	Son			Yes	M	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]								
9		177	177	Pelton, George A	Head	R	Free	Yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	Yes	None		7799				Yes	WW	
10				—— Ethel E	Wife H			Yes	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
11				—— Mary L	Daughter			Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87	Yes	None								
12				—— Bettie C	Daughter			Yes	F	W	3 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas	87		[illegible]								
13		178	178	Wyatt, Milton W	Head	O		Yes	M	W	72	M	32	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		176
14				—— Fannie C	Wife H			Yes	F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	US	Alabama	83	Yes	None								
15				—— Jack E	Son			Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	Yes	Tool Dresser	Oil Field	X V	W	No	16			
16			179	Wyatt, Willard R	Head	O		Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	Yes	Driller	Oil Field	78 X V	W	No	17			
17				—— Ruby E	Wife H			Yes	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
18				—— James R	Son			Yes	M	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
19		179	180	Stamey, Lee R	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer			O	Yes		No		176
20				—— Willie M	Wife H			Yes	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
21				—— John B	Son			Yes	M	W	13	[illegible]		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
22				—— Thomas E	Son			Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
23		180	181	Basmell, John S	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		173
24				—— Metty B	Wife H			Yes	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None								
25				—— Dessie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	Yes				
26	Pipe Springs & Rising Star Road			—— Metty G	Daughter			Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
27				—— Johnie D	Son			Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
28				—— Elvis C	Son			Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
29				—— Coylee	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
30		181	182	Underwood, Lee W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm			Yes				174
31				—— Rosa E	Wife H			Yes	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66	Yes	None								
32				—— Pearl E	Daughter			Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	Yes				
33				—— Elde	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	Yes				
34				—— R V	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	Yes				
35				—— John	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None								
36				—— Rudon	Son			Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None								
37				—— Lulla	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None								
38				—— Berle W	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None								
39		182	183	Jones, Arthur L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		175
40				—— Beulah A	Wife H			Yes	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
41				—— Ethel	Daughter			No	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm		NP	Yes				
42				—— Derby	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Laborer	General Farm		NP	Yes				
43		183	184	Jobbs, Keefer	Head	R		Yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		176
44				—— Gladys	Wife H			Yes	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
45		184	185	Jones, Milton	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		177
46				—— Thelma	Wife H			Yes	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
47		185	186	Warren, Erastus M	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	No	Farmer	General Farm		O	Yes		No		178
48				—— Annie M	Wife H			Yes	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	No	None								
49				—— Erol	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
50				—— Lesta	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 9 B
5286

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John A. Burrows, Enumerator.

April 22 nd

Brooks Community Road

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51			186	187	Falkner Silas L.	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		178
52					— Rosie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
53					— Norma	Daughter				Yes	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	Yes				
54					— Albert	Son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Vera O	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Herthy	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57			187	188	Regians James F	Head				Yes	M	W	75	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Wage Worker	1111	W	No	18			
58					— Sarah A	Wife H				Yes	F	W	51	M	15	No	Yes	Missouri	Louisiana	Illinois		66					Yes	None								
59					— Andy	Son				Yes	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Laborer	Wage Worker	1111	W	No	19			
60			188	189	Preston Joseph J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		180
61					— Martha J	Wife H				Yes	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
62					Bilbrey Willie	Granddaughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
63			189	180	Braswell William T	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky		66					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		181
64					— Frances O	Wife H				Yes	F	W	68	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
65			180	181	Hamlett Thomas W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		182
66					— Lonita	Wife H				No	F	W	18	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67			181	182	Starkey James J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		183
68					— Glady [illegible]	Wife H				Yes	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					— [illegible]	Daughter				Yes	F		3 5/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Louise	Daughter				Yes	F	W	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			182	183	Starkey William E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		184
72					— Nomma J	Wife H				Yes	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					Yes	None								
73					— Claudie G	Son				Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					No	Laborer		1111	NP	Yes				
74					— Mattie E	Daughter				Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					No	Laborer		1111	NP	Yes				
75					— Bertha G	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					No	Laborer		1111	NP	Yes				
76					— Maggie B	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					No	Laborer		1111	NP	Yes				
77			183	184	Walker John A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		185
78					— Ada	Wife H				Yes	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	None								
79					— Nadine	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
80			184	185	Falkner Robert A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		No		186
81					— Lona	Wife H				Yes	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Herman	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP			No		
83					Walker Abe B	Father				Yes	M	W	83	Wd	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					Yes	None								
84			185	186	Bailey Walton J	Head	R	$3.50		Yes	M	W	22	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher		9494	W	Yes		No		
85					— O. Elma	Wife H				Yes	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86			186	187	Conrad Louis R	Head	R	7.50		Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Engineer	Gas Plant	18X5	W	Yes		No		
87					— Aubrey	Wife H				Yes	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
88			187	188	Kincaid Virgil	Head	R	7.50		Yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Gas Plant	18X5	W	Yes		No		
89					— Bertha	Wife H				Yes	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					— Billie M	Son				Yes	M	W	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			188	189	O'Bannon Chad W	Head	R	7.50		Yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Engineer	Gas Plant	18X5	W	Yes		No		
92					— Opal O	Wife H				Yes	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Marguette	Daughter				Yes	F	W	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94			189	190	Hubbard Jim J	Head	R	7.50		Yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Foreman	Gas Plant	[illegible]X5	W	Yes				
95					— Ara	Wife H				Yes	F	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					Yes	None								
96			190	191	Johnson Joe	Head	R	7.50		Yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Relief Engineer	Gas Plant	18X5	W	Yes		No		
97					— Pansy	Wife H				Yes	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98			191	192	Wood Chester B	Head	R	7.00		Yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Not Known US	Not Known US		87					Yes	Oiler	Gas Plant	26X5	W	Yes		No		
99					— Ila I	Wife				Yes	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— Chester B Jr	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

185

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 A
178
5336

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 23rd — Lipe Springs Community Road — Lipe Springs and Hog Community Road)

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Number on farm schedule
1			192	193	Zellars Herman	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		187
2					— Mazie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
3					— Katherine	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Mary J	Daughter				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Willie M	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Herman J	Son				Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					— Norma G	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			193	194	Culp Frank A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama		80					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		188
9					— Mary J	Wife H				Yes	F	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
10			194	195	Zellars Martha J	Head H	O			Yes	F	W	67	Wd	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
11			195	196	Bryant James B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		189
12					— Ola L	Wife H				Yes	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
13					— Woodrow W	Son				Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14			196	197	Allgood Andrew J	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	74	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	~~None~~ None			~~[illegible]~~					
15					— Elizabeth J	Wife H				Yes	F	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
16			197	198	White Maggie F Mrs	Head H	[illegible]			Yes	F	W	60	Wd	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi		83					Yes	None			~~[illegible]~~			No		
17			198	199	Martin Jesse	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		190
18					— Myrtle M	Wife H				Yes	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Fay	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Ray	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Harry B	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			199	200	Tidmore Fred	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	Wd	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	191
23					— Kenneth H	Son				Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					— Lusene	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None								
25					— Mary O	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None								
26					— Mary E	Mother H				Yes	F	W	77	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27			200	201	Foster Lloyd S	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		192
28					— Loyce A	Wife H				Yes	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Harold D	Son				Yes	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None								
30			201	202	Parker Isaac J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	68	Wd	29	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		193
31					— Lena E	Daughter H				Yes	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
32					— Russell	Son				Yes	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
33					— Ruby	Daughter				Yes	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
34					— Adessa	Daughter				Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~General Farm~~		~~[illegible]~~			No		
35			202	203	Donaldson Warren B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes				194
36					— Jane E.	Wife H				Yes	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
37					— Clifton	Son				Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
38					— Ophelia	Daughter				Yes	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
39					— Lennie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
40					— Melton	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
41					— Gladys	Daughter				Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
42					— Harold	Son				Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
43					— Aleta	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					~~Yes~~	None								
44					— Juanita	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					~~Yes~~	None								
45			203	204	Rogers John A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		Yes	WW	195
46					— Burnell J	Wife H				Yes	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Earl E	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None								
48					— Maree	Daughter				Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None								
49					— Frank	Son				Yes	M	W	2 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None								
50					— Jewell	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~Yes~~	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 23-24, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	204	205	Tidmore John M	Head	O		Yes	M	W	59	M	53	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No		196
52			—— Lessie E	Wife H			Yes	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
53	205	206	Vernon William J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No		197
54			—— May	Wife H			Yes	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
55			—— Cyrus F	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			—— Robert W	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			—— Dixie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			—— Gene W	Son			Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59			—— Ina M	Daughter			Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60			—— Billie W	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61			—— Beunah E	Daughter			Yes	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	206	207	Brinson Henry C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	S	20	No	Yes	Texas	Not Known US	Not Known US	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V	W	Yes			
63			—— Anna L	Wife H			Yes	F	W	45	S	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
64			—— Fay	Daughter			Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
65			—— R	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V	W	Yes			
66			—— Albert	Son			Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
67	207	208	Hinklis Charley M	Head			Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V	W	Yes			
68			—— Oma	Wife H			Yes	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
69			—— Lois	Daughter			Yes	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			—— Umery	Son			Yes	M	W	2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	208	209	Watkins Julia C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	S	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes								
72			—— Beulah	Wife H			Yes	F	W	45	S	27	No	Yes	Texas	New Jersey	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
73			—— Julia C	Father	O		Yes	M	W	77	Wd	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
74	209	210	Roach George A	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No		198
75			—— Sally L	Wife H			Yes	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			—— Norman	Son			Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	NP	Yes			
77			—— Mildred	Daughter			Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Book Keeper	Grocery Store	6 7 9 0	W	Yes			
78			—— Platt	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79			—— Georgia R	Daughter			Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80	210	211	Lee Aron B	Head	R		Yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	W	Yes	No		
81			—— Dallas A	Wife H			Yes	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			—— Paul E	Son			Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None							
83	211	212	Bell Earl M	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	US	70	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	7 8 V V	W	Yes	No		[illegible]
84			—— Amelia M	Wife H			Yes	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	None							
85			—— Reta	Daughter			Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois	70	Yes	Book Keeper	Oil Station	6 7 8 9	W	Yes			
86			—— Carl E	Son			Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Illinois	70	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	NP	Yes			
87			—— Beulah	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois	87	Yes	None							
88			—— Ara L	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Illinois	87	Yes	None							
89	212	213	Waldrip William F	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No		199
90			—— Mary J	Wife H			Yes	F	W	53	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	Yes	None							
91	213	214	Biggs William J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
92			—— Flora	Wife H			Yes	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			—— Lillie	Daughter			Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	NP	Yes			
94			—— Grady	Son			Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95			—— Myrtle	Daughter			Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96			—— George	Son			Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			—— Ruth	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			—— Doyle	Son			Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	214	215	Regan Floyd	Head			Yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	W	Yes	No		
100			—— Elsie	Wife H			Yes	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 11 A
179
5436

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, John E Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	215	216	Echols, George W	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	34	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	88	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		20
2			—, Cynthia M	Wife H			yes	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			—, Ottis	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			—, Lorenne	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—, Harthy	Daughter			yes	F	W	3 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
6	216	217	Johnson, Tom C	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		20
7			—, Alice	Wife H			yes	F	W	57	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None						
8			—, R J	Son			yes	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
9	217	218	Crooks, Elmer E	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		20
10			—, Irma M	Wife H			yes	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			—, Gerald D	Son			yes	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	218	219	Stephens, Hyrom	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		20
13			—, Lena	Wife H			yes	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—, Jessie	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			—, Johnnie	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			—, Derelbine	Daughter			yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17	219	220	Wilson, William B	Head H	O		yes	M	W	58	WD	30	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		20
18			—, Hugh E	Son			yes	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes	no		
19	220	221	Martin, Willie J	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		20
20			—, Fannie	Wife H			yes	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
21			—, Francis	Son			yes	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
22			—, Thonette	Daughter			yes	F	W	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
23	221	222	Hensey, Tee M	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		20
24			—, Grasie S	Wife H			yes	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
25			—, Herbert J	Son			yes	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes	yes	WW	
26	222	223	Robertson, I. Wayne	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	60	M	30	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		20
27			—, Marguerite J	Wife H			yes	F	W	60	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	None						
28			—, John M	Son			yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes	no		
29	223	224	Brown, George N	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		20
30			—, Rena	Wife H			yes	F	W	53	M	36	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
31	224	225	Robertson, Wint H	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	No		21
32			—, Beulah L	Wife H			yes	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			—, Billie F	Son			yes	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			—, Bobbie L	Daughter			yes	F	W	2 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			—, Peggy M	Daughter			yes	F	W	1	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36	225	226	Steele, Lawson E	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		21
37			—, Alice L	Wife H			yes	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
38	226	227	Plummer, Walter R	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes			21
39			—, Eulah B	Wife H			yes	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			—, John B	Son			yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	W	yes	no		
41			—, Tom	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—, Hillon	Daughter			yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			—, Woodrow W	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—, Gwendlyn	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—, Walter R Jr	Son			yes	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46	227	228	Plummer, Emery W	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		21
47			—, Allie J	Wife H			yes	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			—, Hyke	Son			yes	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	228	229	Smith, Homer R	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	43	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	O	yes	no		21
50			—, Mable A	Wife H			yes	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						

Amelia School to Rising Star Road
age 34 ✓

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16 — Supervisor's District No. 15 — Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 24-25, 1930, John E Burrows, Enumerator. 5486

(Left margin: April 24th; April 25th)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	229	230	Crooks Homer W	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	21[illegible]
52			— Beulah M	Wife H		Yes	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	Yes	None						
53			— Mary J	Daughter		Yes	F	W	3 8/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
54	230	231	Roy Robert S	Head	O	Yes	M	W	71	M	35	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	215
55			— Emma E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
56			— William N	Son		Yes	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
57			— Olvis W	Nephew		Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58	231	232	Landreth John T	Head	O	Yes	M	W	56	WD	34	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	212
59			— Ruby M	Daughter		Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
60			— Evelyn	Daughter		Yes	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Student						
61			— Lilly B	Daughter		Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
62			— Bonnie M	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
63	232	233	Parker George M	Head	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	218
64			— Minnie B	Wife H		Yes	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	Yes	None						
65			— Alvin L	Son		Yes	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
66			— George H	Son		Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP			
67			— Joel C	Son		Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
68			— Vera L	Daughter		Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
69			Harpin Willodeane	Granddaughter		Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70	233	234	West Ernest R	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	219
71			— Eva	Wife H		Yes	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			— Gladys	Daughter		Yes	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		
73			— Lillian	Daughter		Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74			— Maurice	Son		Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			— Roy	Son		Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			— Homer D	Son		Yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
77	234	235	James John T	Head	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Not Known US	Not Known US	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		220
78			— Emer	Wife H		Yes	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			— J T Jr	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			— Bonetta	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81			— Thomas	Son		Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			— Martin	Son		Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			— Eloy J	Son		Yes	M	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			Rogers Abbie	Stepdaughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85	235	236	Anderson Andrew R	Head	O	Yes	M	W	72	WD	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		221
86			— Henry H	Son		Yes	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP			
87	236	237	Anderson Eld W	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		222
88			— Effie M	Wife H		Yes	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89			— Hershel	Son		Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			— Pauline	Daughter		Yes	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	237	238	Anderson Tom M	Head	O	Yes	M	W	66	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	223
92			— Fettie L	Wife H		Yes	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama	83	Yes	None						
93	238	239	Casper Robert B	Head	O	Yes	M	W	59	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	224
94			— Willie C	Wife H		Yes	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	North Carolina	78	Yes	None						
95			— Jim	Son		Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
96	239	240	West Thomas T	Head	R	Yes	M	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	225
97			— Carrie A	Wife H		Yes	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	England	83	Yes	None						
98	240	241	Landreth Thomas B	Head	O	Yes	M	W	79	WD	20	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	226
99			Parker Jessie	Grandson		Yes	M	W	40	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			
100			Teague Billie N	Lodger		Yes	F	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 12 A 180 5536
Enumerated by me on April 25-26, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			241	242	Alford John M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Y		No		226
2					—— Hattie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—— W B	Son				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—— Johnnie L	Daughter				Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—— Ida V	Daughter				Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					—— J L	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Dewey	Son				Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Glessa	Son				Yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	None								
9					—— James	Son				Yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					—— Billey J	Daughter				Yes	F	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			242	243	Mathis John M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		228
12					—— Mary E	Wife H				Yes	F	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
13					—— John C	Son				Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
14			243	244	Ewatt Malcom	Head				Yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	[illegible]	Oil field	00 XV	W	No	20			
15					—— Rosie M	Wife				Yes	F	W	23	M	18	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
16					—— Mary E	Daughter				Yes	F	W	3 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
17					—— Rebeck	Sister				Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
18			244	245	Mitchell Herman R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		229
19					—— Rebekah C	Wife H				Yes	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
20					—— Flossie M	Daughter				Yes	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None								
21					—— Howard	Son				Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	None								
22			245	246	Cotton Charlie A	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
23					—— Idell G	Wife H				Yes	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					—— Vallhont M	Son				Yes	M	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			246	247	Cottom Pruitt A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		230
26					—— Emma J	Wife H				Yes	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Annie Bell	Daughter				Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Morris	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29			247	248	Runkle Joseph D	Head	O			Yes	M	W	80	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None			O	Yes		No		
30					—— Lise E	Wife H				Yes	F	W	73	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
31			248	249	Anderson Herman	Head	O			Yes	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		231
32					—— Winnie	Wife H				Yes	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					—— Harry D	Son				Yes	M	W	6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34			249	250	Morgan John J	Head				Yes	M	W	68	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		232
35					—— Delma	Wife H				Yes	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
36			250	251	Boswell Ray	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		233
37					—— Ruby	Wife H				Yes	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					—— Elizabeth J	Mother				Yes	F	W	58	[illegible]	34	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
39			251	252	Crockett David M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		234
40					Etridge William E	Helper				Yes	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes									
41			252	253	Reynolds Asler J	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		235
42					—— Gertrude	Wife H				Yes	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—— Robert W	Son				Yes	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—— Cabbie B	Son				Yes	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45			253	254	Lindley William E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	39	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		236
46					—— Rebekah	Wife H				Yes	F	W	55	M	39	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
47					—— Henry H	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
48					Pierce Grace	Step daughter				Yes	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
49					Rogers Sam A	Nephew				Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 26-28, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	254	255	McBride Arthur V	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	237
52			— Myrtle M	Wife H		yes	F	W	36	M	21	no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
53			— Lloyd L	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Doris V	Daughter		yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55	255	256	Weaver Jimmy E Mrs	Head H	O	yes	F	W	56	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		238
56			— Alvie D	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
57			— Mary L	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
58	256	257	Boland Andrew J	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	239
59			— Anna L	Wife H		yes	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
60			— Aleta Mae	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	257	258	Lonbrith? Robert A	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		240
62			— Lilly B	Wife H		yes	F	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
63			— Naomi	Daughter		yes	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64	258	259	Woods Robert A	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	241
65			— Minnie E	Wife H		yes	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
66			— Roy H	Son		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
67			— Blanche J	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
68			— Fred E	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
69			— Leon J	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
70	259	260	Blackman Alvie R	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	242
71			— Ollie	Wife H		yes	F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Allene E	Daughter		yes	F	W	3 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			— Jonnita L	Daughter		yes	F	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	260	262	Rankin Will J	Head		yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	243
75			— Mary Z	Wife H		yes	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	yes	None						
76			— Robert R	Son		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
77	261	263	Steele Ervin F	Head	O	no	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78 XV	W	yes	no	
78			— Bernice W	Wife H		no	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Truitt	Son		no	M	W	3 5/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	262	264	Hansford Hiram S	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	244
81			— Maggie J	Wife H		yes	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
82			— Homer	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
83			— Aron	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
84			— Stanley	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
85			— Arthur	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
86	263	264	Munn Harriett A	Head H	O	yes	F	W	70	Wd	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Tennessee	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		245
87			— John T	Son		yes	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana	84	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
88	264	265	White Grace A	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	246
89			— Ethel E	Wife H		yes	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	US	US	87	yes	None						
90			— Ruddel	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Grace	Daughter		yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Odell	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Hubal	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Hayden	Son		yes	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			— Clifford	Son		yes	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	265	266	Wagley Richard	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	59	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	247
97			— Julia B	Wife H		yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
98			~~Yancey Nora Mrs~~	~~Head H~~	~~O~~	~~no~~	~~F~~	~~W~~	~~40~~	~~Wd~~	~~17~~	~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~				~~yes~~	~~None~~						
99																									
100																									

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 A
181 5632
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, John L Burrow, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	256	257	Yancey Nora	Head H	O	No	F	W	40	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			— Joe	Son		Yes	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Student						
3			— Oscar B	Son		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	75 X W	W	Yes		
4			— Evelyn	Daughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			— Jeff	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6			— Alonzo	Son		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7			— [illegible]	Son		Yes	M	W	6	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8	257	268	McDaniel Alonzo L	Head	O	Yes	M	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes	No	248
9			— Sarah E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	65	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10	258	269	McDaniel Roy V	Head	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes	No	249
11			— Lola B	Wife H		Yes	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12	259	270	Price Orval L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes	No	250
13			— Willie R	Wife H		Yes	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
14			— Irene M	Daughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			— Inez G	Daughter		Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			— Cossie E	Daughter		Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17			— Robert L	Son		Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			— Billie G	Son		Yes	M	W	2 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	270	271	McDaniel Lon	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes		251
20			— Nomie M	Wife H		Yes	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			— Beal	Son		Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22			— Lubene	Daughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			— Russell	Son		Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24			— Ima G	Daughter		Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25			— Myron	Son		Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26			— Calvin C	Son		Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	271	272	Smith Walter L	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes	No	252
28			— Flora	Wife H		Yes	F	W	43	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29			— Thurman	Son		Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	Yes		
30			— Leice	Son		Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31			— Elmo	Son		Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32	272	273	Clement Ed D	Head	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	36	No		Texas	Texas	Not known US	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes	No	253
33			— Mary A	Wife H		Yes	F	W	56	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
34			— Ione S	Daughter		Yes	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35		274	Jones Tom M	Head	O	Yes	M	W	82	Wd	68	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
36	273	275	Rice Josie W	Head	—	Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes	No	254
37	274	276	Bryan Tom J	Head	O	Yes	M	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes	No	255
38			— Amba	Wife H		Yes	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
39			— James R	Son		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			— Tommy M	Daughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— Thelma L	Daughter		Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			— Dossie H	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			— Catherine M	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			— Quenton R	Son		Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
45	275	277	Allen Varan C	Head	O	Yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	O	Yes	No	256
46			— Clyde	Wife H		Yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Not known US	Alabama	87		None						
47			— Marguette E	Daughter		Yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— Cellie Emma	Mother		Yes	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	Yes	None						
49																									
50																									

Left margin (written vertically): Comanche County Road / Comanche City Road / Gap Road

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on april 28-29, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator. 5680

Left margin: april 28th; apl 29th; Gapp and May County Road; Gapp Community Road; Pipe Springs Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	276	278	McDaniel Claude L	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		258
52			— Ara E	Wife H		No	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			— Clementine A	Daughter		Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54			— Fern D	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55			— Jim F	Son		Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			— Mary F	Daughter		Yes	F	W	2 10/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57	277	279	Armstrong Will D	Head	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		259
58			— Maggie M	Wife H		Yes	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59			— Irene M	Daughter		Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60			— Will D Jr	Son		Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61			Kelsey Hillard	Hired hand		Yes	M	W	36	WD	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
62	278	280	Murphree Thomas W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		25[illegible]
63			— Cornelia E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
64			— Gladys C	Daughter		Yes	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			— Alton E	Son		Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	NP	Yes			
66			— Bernice W	Daughter		Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67			— Elton W	Son		Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68	279	281	Brown Graham K	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes		WW	260
69			— Era M	Wife H		Yes	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			— Hope	Daughter		Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71	280	282	Barnes Francis E	Head	O	Yes	M	W	78	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
72			— Maggie E	Wife H		Yes	F	W	74	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
73	281	283	Hill Jasper M	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		261
74			— Vera	Wife H		Yes	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75			— Curtis L	Son		Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			— Fay A	Daughter		Yes	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77			— Marzie	Daughter		Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			— Georgia M	Daughter		Yes	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79			— Billie R	Daughter		Yes	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			— Kenneth	Son		Yes	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81	282	284	Leonard Arinda	Head H	O	Yes	F	W	70	WD	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		262
82			— Roy E	Son		Yes	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	NP	Yes			
83			— Willie	Daughter		Yes	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	NP	Yes			
84			— Abey T	Son		Yes	M	W	40	WD	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	83	Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	NP	Yes			
85	283	285	Leonard Charley T	Head	O	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	Yes	No		
86			— Georgia B	Wife H		No	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
87			— Willie M	Daughter		No	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88			— Leona W	Daughter		No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89			— G D	Son		No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			— Bobbie Joe	Son		No	M	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91	284	286	Winfrey Charley C	Head	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	O	Yes	No		263
92			— Mirelzie C	Wife H		Yes	F	W	49	M	18	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	None							
93			— Lillie Mae	Daughter		Yes	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina	82	Yes	None							
94			— Opal	Daughter		Yes	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
95			— Earl	Son		Yes	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
96			— Jewell	Daughter		Yes	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
97			— Cleo	Daughter		Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
98			— Manuel	Son		Yes	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							
99																										
100																										

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 47-16 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 14 A | 182 | 5728

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	284	286	Rye John R	Head	O		Yes	M	W	71	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Not Known		83				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	264
2			— Annie E	Wife H			Yes	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	00	1893	na	Yes	None						
3			— Margie Irene	Daughter			Yes	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Sweden		87				Yes	None						
4	285	287	Starritt Eric C	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	265
5			— Sarah J	Wife H			Yes	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				Yes	None						
6			— OB	Son			Yes	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
7			— Lula L	Daughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
8			— Arval R	Son			Yes	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
9			— Lleiva	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
10			— Thurmon C	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
11			— Andrew B	Son			Yes	M	W	8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				[illegible]	None						
12	286	288	Armstrong John M	Head	O		Yes	M	W	74	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama		83				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	266
13			— Mollie E	Wife H			Yes	F	W	69	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83				Yes	None						
14			— Henry	Grandson			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
15			— Arine	Granddaughter			Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
16			— Cecil	Grandson			Yes	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				[illegible]	None						
17	287	289	Adams Leroy R	Head	O		Yes	M	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	W	Yes	No	
18			— Mabelline	Wife H			Yes	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
19			— Lee Lloman	Son			Yes	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				[illegible]	None						
20			— Roy Hall	Son			Yes	M	W	3 11/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				[illegible]	None						
21			— Winfred S	Father			Yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Not Known US	Not Known US		87				Yes	None						
22			— Mary L	Mother			Yes	F	W	56	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
23			— Ruby M	Sister			Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
24	288	290	Armstrong Loren	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V O	O	Yes	No	267
25			— Emma F	Wife H			Yes	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87				Yes	None						
26			— Lowell R	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				Yes	None						
27			— Mona	Daughter			Yes	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				[illegible]	None						
28	289	291	Smith Loyce L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	268
29			— Mollie A	Wife H			Yes	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
30	290	292	Trice Charles D	Head	R		Yes	M	W	51	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	269
31			— Bessie	Wife H			Yes	F	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
32			— Eulyn	Daughter			Yes	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
33	291	293	Summers Leon C	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	US	Tennessee		87				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V V V V	W	Yes	No	
34			— Ida M	Wife H			Yes	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81				Yes	None						
35			— Ruby E	Daughter			Yes	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				Yes	None						
36			— Ethel E	Daughter			Yes	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				Yes	None						
37			— Gwinna E	Daughter			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				Yes	None						
38			— Thomas B	Son			Yes	M	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87				[illegible]	None						
39	292	294	Jackson Thomas H	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri		84				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	270
40			— Julia	Wife H			Yes	F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87				Yes	None						
41			— Fern	Daughter			Yes	F	W	18	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
42			— Thomas H	Son			Yes	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
43			— Ruth	Daughter			Yes	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
44	293	295	White Willie E	Head	O	R	No	M	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				Yes	Pumper	Oil field	I X X V	W	Yes	No	
45			— Irene V	Wife H			Yes	F	W	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				Yes	None						
46			— Billie G	Son			Yes	M	W	2 2/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				[illegible]	None						
47	294	296	Lee Robert R	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	D	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	Student	Medical					
48			— Mary A	Mother H			Yes	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
49			Dufrene Bessie Mrs	[illegible]			Yes	F	W	23	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Yes	None						
50																														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 29-30, 1930, John A Burrows, Enumerator.
5777

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	295	296	White, John H	Head	O			no	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Pumper	Oil Field	18 XV	W	yes	No		
52			—, Lilly M	Wife H				no	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
53			—, Emma H	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
54			—, Mary M	Daughter				No	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
55			—, Bobbie Jack	Daughter				No	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
56	296	297	Weakley, Ambrose	Head	O		R	No	M	W	52	M	37	No	No	Indiana	Virginia	Indiana	60	yes	Pumper	Oil Field	18 XV	W	yes	No		
57			—, Ethel	Wife H				No	F	W	44	M	29	No	No	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60	yes	None							
58	297	298	Hail, Virgil J	Head	O		R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Driller	Oil Field	18 XV	W	yes	No		
59			—, Lola M.	Wife H				No	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
60			—, Verdis N	Daughter				No	F	W	5	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			—, Francis L	Daughter				No	F	W	3 6/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			—, Harry B	Son				No	M	W	4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	298	299	Hail, Earnest E	Head	O			No	M	W	27	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Driller	Oil Field		W	yes	No		
64			—, Ada M	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
65			—, Ruby M	Daughter				No	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			—, Thomas E	Son				No	M	W	1 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67	299	300	Haile, William H. M	Head				No	M	W	62	M	33	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
68			—, Celia K	Wife H	O			No	F	W	55	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
69			—, Robert J	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Driller	Oil Field	XV	W	yes			
70	300	301	Vines, William A	Head	O			No	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Not Known US	Not Known US	87	yes	Pumper	Oil Field	18 XV					
71			—, Susie C	Wife H				No	F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			—, Loyce E	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			—, Mary E	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			Haines, Mary J	Mother				No	F	W	67	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
75	301	302	Crain, Mamie E Mrs	Head H	O			No	F	W	70	Wd	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
76			Brewer, Winifred Mrs	Daughter				No	F	W	34	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None							
77	302	303	Hartsford, Winfield S	Head	O			No	M	W	54	M	29	No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois	66	yes	Carpenter	General		W	yes	No		
78			—, Mertie R	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	61	yes	None							
79			—, Franchis	Son				No	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	61	yes	None							
80			—, Erma	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Missouri	Illinois	61	yes	None							
81	303	304	Llouis, James	Head	R	4.00		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			—, Mary	Wife H				No	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			—, James	Son				No	M	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84	304	305	Jay, Bessie L	Head H	O			No	M	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		271
85	305	306	Foster, Robert A	Head			R	No	M	W	53	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Postmaster	Post office	9976	W	yes	No		
86			—, Grace B	Wife H				No	F	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi	84	yes	None							
87			—, Albine	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
88			—, Anna Grace	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
89			—, Mildred	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
90			Burrows, John A	Partner				No	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	80 IV	O	yes	NW		
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95			Adams, Merytene	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S			No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												

Margin notes: ape 29 L; ape 30 L; Lake Springs Precinct

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

183

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Jaratree [illegible] Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 15 A
5818

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, John A. Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
1			305	307	Brewer Jim V	Head H	R	3.00	No		M	W	37	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78 XV	W	Yes		No			1
2					James H	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									2
3			306	308	Chastain William H	Head	O	—			M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Druggist	Drugstore	85 91	O	Yes		No			3
4					Lucille	Wife H					F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None									4
5			307	309	Vaughn Jessie J	Head	O	—		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Drygoods Store	83 90	W	Yes		No			5
6					Era V	Wife H				No	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									6
7					James J	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									7
8			308	310	Hutchins Hardy M	Head	O	—		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Operator	Filling station	39 89	O			No			8
9					Jessie J	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None									9
10					Harold G	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									10
11			309	311	Little Finis L	Head	R	5.00	R	No	M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Merchant	Drygoods store	84 91	O	Yes		No			11
12					Normie G	Wife H				No	F	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]									12
13			310	312	Anderson John R	Head	O	—		No	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Not Known US	Not Known US		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78 XV	W	No	21	No			13
14			311	313	Hatfield Alexander L	Head	O	—		No	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		66					Yes	None						No			14
15					Maggie M	Wife H				No	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None									15
16					Raymond R	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None									16
17					Donaldson Leroy	Granddaughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									17
18			312	314	Cox Ila M Mrs	Head H	O	—		No	F	W	33	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Washerwoman	At home	85 96	W						18
19					Junior	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									19
20					Odean	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									20
21					Alvin	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									21
22					J. D.	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									22
23					Jake	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									23
24					Juanita	Daughter				No	F	W	3 7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									24
25					Loweda	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									25
26			313	315	Blethen Blanch R	Head H	O	—		No	F	W	43	Wd	16	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	None									26
27			313A	315A	Smith Walter A	Head	O	—	R	No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Druggist	Drugstore	85 91	O						27
28					Effie	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Not Known	Not Known		87					Yes	None									28
29			314	316	Dalton Andrew H	Head	O	—		No	M	W	53	M	48	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Pumper	M.K.T. Railroad	1X 77	W						29
30					Lucy E	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None									30
31					Earl	Son				No	M	W	3 1/2	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									31
32			315	317	Marshall Robert H	Head	—	—		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana		70					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	88 91	O	Yes		No			32
33					Elsie E	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		70					Yes	None									33
34			316	318	Rhymes Walter J	Head	O	—	R	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Merchant	Drygoods Groceries	1V 91	O	Yes		No			34
35					Hallie I	Wife H				No	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					Yes	None									35
36					Gwendolyn K	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									36
37					Juanine D	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									37
38					Leroy	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									38
39			317	319	Almond David N	Head	O	—		No	M	W	39	M	22	Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					Yes		Water Works	99 92	S	Yes		No			39
40					Blanche F	Wife H				No	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									40
41					Margarette H	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									41
42					Jack B	Son				No	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None									42
43					Edna B	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									43
44					Allen C	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									44
45					Claire M	Daughter				No	F	W	2 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									45
46			318	320	Mills Jess	Head	—	—		No	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Not Known US	Not Known US		81					Yes	Watchman	Oil Field	46 XV	W	Yes		No			46
47			319	321	Washburn Robert S	Head	O	—		No	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	Blacksmith	Filling station	00 89	O	Yes		No			47
48					Clara B	Wife H				No	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Not Known US	Not Known US		66					Yes	None									48
49					Carl E	Son				No	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None									49
50					Eula	Daughter				No	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, John A. Burrows, Enumerator.

5868

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	320	322	Oliver William L	Head	R	$10.00		no	M	W	48	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	1494	W	yes	no	
52			— Almina	Wife H				no	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
53			— Mae Frances	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
54			— Mildred	daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
55			— Wayne	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	[struck]	none						
56			— Eunagene	daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[struck]	none						
57	321	323	Brown Horace B	Head	R	—		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78 X V	W	yes		
58			— Cleara V	Wife H				no	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
59			— Benton	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[struck]	None						
60			Winfrey Eunice S	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	57	Wd	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
61	322	324	Whitesides Jim H	Head	O	—	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil field	78 X V	W	yes		
62			— Mamie	Wife H				no	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
63			— John D	Son				no	M	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[struck]	None						
64	323	325	Morris Robert M	Head	O	—		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Not Known US	Not Known US	87	yes	Tool dresser	Oil field	[illegible] X V	W	yes	no	
65			— Willie M.	Wife H				no	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
66			— Zellers	Son				no	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Ruth	Daughter				no	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Jeff	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Mattie B	daughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			— Bill	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[struck]	none						
71			— Bob	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[struck]	None						
72			— Mamanie H	daughter				no	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[struck]	None						
73	324	326	Rhymes James F	Head	O	—		no	M	W	76	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	V V V	O	yes	no	272
74			— Martha	Wife H				no	F	W	77	M	20	no	yes	[illegible]	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
75			— Willis	Son				no	M	W	55	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
76			— Britton	Grandson				no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V V V	W	yes		
77	325	327	Foster Jennie	Head H	O	—	R	no	F	W	69	Wd	26	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	None						
78			— Wallace F	Son				no	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Driller	Oil Field	78 X V	W	yes		
79			— Katherine B	daughter				no	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
80			Rockels Anna M	granddaughter				no	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			Rockels Thelma	granddaughter				no	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			Rockels J.E.	grandson				no	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[struck]	None						
83	326	328	Sherman Allen	Head	O	—		no	M	W	73	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
84			— Laura	Wife H				no	F	W	61	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
85	327	329	Creed Lucy E. L.	Head H	O	—		no	F	W	69	Wd	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none						
86			— William H	Son				no	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V V V	W	yes		
87	328	400	Brown Robert B.	Head	—	—	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Foreman	Humble Oil Co	74 X 7	W	yes	no	
88			— Elsie B	Wife H				no	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Jimmie	Son				no	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Billie W	son				no	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Buford	Son				no	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[struck]	None						
92			— Howard	Son				no	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[struck]	None						
93	329	401	Stokes Ida Em	Head H	R	3.00		no	F	W	54	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Leamon	son				no	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95	400	402	Stokes Leon M.	Head	R	3.00		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78 X V	W	yes	no	
96			— Mallie W	Wife H				no	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			— L C	son				no	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tex	87	[struck]	none						
98			— Perry	son				no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[struck]	None						
99	401	403	Garrett Arnold D	Head	R	7.50		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Gas Plant	78 X 5	W	yes		
100			— Leona M	Wife H				no	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 16A
184
5918

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, John A. Burrows, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	702	704	Jay, Ted R	Head	O	—	[illegible]	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes	No	
2			—, Dallie L	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			—, Katherine	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			—, Mary F.	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	703	705	Humphries, Robert M	Head	O	—	R	No	M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky	84	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	11X1	W	Yes	No	
6			—, Allice V	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
7			—, Belle	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	No	None						
8			—, Robert M Jr	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
9	704	706	Brown, Thomas D	Head	O	—	R	No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Carrier	US Mail	8876	W	Yes	No	
10			—, Agnes	Wife H				No	F	W	41	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			—, Mary	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			—, Opal	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			—, Joyce	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			—, Ruby May	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15			—, Thomas D Jr	Son				No	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16	705	707	Hutchins, Mollie Mrs	Head H	O	—		No	F	W	64	Wd	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Not Known US	84	Yes	None						
17			—, Guy	Son				No	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Tool Dresser	Oil Field	60X4	W	Yes	No	
18			—, Freka	Granddaughter				No	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19	706	708	Houser, Edward G	Head	R	$6.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Producer	Oil Field	42X4	O	Yes	WW	
20			—, Mimie M	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
21			—, Minnie Lucille	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			—, Jim M	Father				No	M	W	69	[illegible]	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	None						
23	707	709	Platt, Cull B	Head	O	—	R	No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Watchman	Town	4693	W	Yes	No	
24			—, Claudia	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
25	708	710	Littlefield, Arthur V	Head	O	—		No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None					Yes	WW
26			—, Muriel	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27	709	711	Dunlap, Guy K	Head	R	$6.00		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer	Gas Plant	78X5	W	Yes	Yes	SP
28			—, Johnnie K	Wife H				No	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
29			—, Katherlyn	Daughter				No	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30			—, Lon K	Son				No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gas Plant	78X5	W	Yes		
31			—, Ruth	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32			—, Rex	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33			—, Jo	Son				No	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			—, Emmett	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35			—, Harry	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
36			—, Morton	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
37			—, Jack	Son				No	M	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
38	710	712	Nooncaster, David W	Head	O	—		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes							
39			—, Lala	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			—, John L.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			—, William M	Father				No	M	W	80	M	28	No	Yes	Tennessee	Not Known US	Not Known US	81	Yes	None						
42			—, Lizzie	Mother				No	F	W	77	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
43	711	713	Brown, Norman E	Head	R	60		No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Section foreman	M K T Rail Road	7477	W	Yes	Yes	WW
44			—, Nellie M	Wife H				No	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	Yes	None						
45			—, Norman E Jr	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None						
46			—, Elvis Roy	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86		None						
47			—, Henrietta M	Daughter				No	F	W	2	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86		None						
48			—, William H	Son				No	M	W	1½	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86		None						
49	712	714	Henderson, Ward D	Head	R	$7.50		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Assistant superintendent	Gas Plant	73X5	W	Yes	No	
50			—, Jewell M	Wife H				No	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

April 30th

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-16
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 16B
5969
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, John A. Burrows, Enumerator.

april 30th

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Lines on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			413	415	Jones, Bedford M	Head	R	None	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Oil field	78 XV	W	Yes		No		
52					— Willie A	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
53					— Hazel	Daughter				No	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			414	416	Whitlock, Frank B	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		228
55					— Ima B	Wife H				Yes	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Edna E	Daughter				Yes	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Frank B Jr	Son				Yes	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			415	417	Anderson, Hubbard A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
59					— Anna L	Wife H				Yes	F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
60			415	418	McPhail, Clara Fay	Roomer	R	5.00		Yes	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
61					Wilson, Aubrey	Head H	R	3.00		No	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
62					— Ophelia	Sister				No	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
63					Naylor, Ruth	Boarder				No	F	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes				
64			416	419	McKeehan, William A	Head	O	—		No	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Poultry man	Poultry farm	VVVV	O	Yes				
65			416A	419A	Smith, Robert C	Head	O	—		No	M	W	46	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	12			
66					— Maggie M	Wife H				No	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Amanda C	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					— Alta A	Daughter				No	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					— Wilson W	Son				No	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70			417	420	Price, Willie F	Head	O	—		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Section RR	78 77	W	No	13	No		
71					— Thelma J	Wife H				No	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
72			418	421	Curtis, Sarah F	Head H	O	—		No	F	W	58	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Washerwoman	General	55 96	O	Yes				
73			419	422	Pate, Henry T	Head	O	—		No	M	W	41	M	32	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Section RR	78 77	W	No	14	Yes	WW	
74					— Marguerite M	Wife H				No	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Hellen	Daughter				No	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
76					— Buddy	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
77			420	423	Burleson, Lois O Mrs	Head H	—	—	R	No	F	W	64	Wd	16	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					Yes	None								
78					— Ivey P	Daughter				No	F	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	Teacher	Public schools	9494	W	Yes				
79					— Elmer B	Son				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone office	1979	O	Yes				
80			421	424	Honser, Charley M	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	39	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Operator	Oil Field	72 XV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
81					— Ruth J	Wife H				No	F	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
82					— Carl M	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			422	425	Westbrook, William J	Head	O	—	R	No	M	W	65	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	Medical doctor	General Practice	9294	O	Yes		No		
84					— Mary H	Wife H				No	F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
85			423	426	Wilkerson, Ernie E	Head	O	—		No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78 XV	W	Yes		No		
86					— Bell	Wife H				No	F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	West Virginia		87					Yes	None								
87					— Edwin A	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— Elizabeth S	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89			424	427	Morris, Earl S	Head	O	—	R	No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes		No		
90					— Ilena	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Wyatt L	Son				No	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Norman G	Son				No	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					— Earlene	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			425	428	Hansford, William W	Head	R	3		No	M	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		84					Yes	Laborer	General	78 99	W	Yes		No		
95					— Nellie M	Wife H				No	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
96					— Arnold	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— J B	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
98					— LeRoy	Son				No	M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
99					— Hubert	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
100					— Billie Joe	Son				No	M	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas ✓
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 185 — 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Ben B. Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Street (margin): West Fellowship Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Wilhelm Anderson W	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Farm Labor	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	yes	No	
2			— Mary J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None						
3			— Wanda F.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None				No	No	
4	2	2	Lukes J Tom	Head	O	11200		yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	1
5			Luker Julia E.	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6			— J. Paul	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					No	
7			— Ray	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					No	
8			— Bertel	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					No	
9	3	3	Roberts James C	Head	O	4500		yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	2
10			— Minnie O	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None	—			yes	No	
11			— Thomas R	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					No	
12			— Harold L	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					No	
13			— Jimmie T	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					No	
14			— Betty R	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None					No	
15	4	4	Couch Henry W	Head	O	25000	R	yes	M	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farming	Ranching	VVVV	O	yes	No	3
16			— Etta J	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None					No	
17			— Alma J	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None	—	VOVV	NP		No	
18	5	5	Hunt Fred T	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor		VIVV	W	yes	No	
19			— Otho J	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					No	
20			— Merlin R	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
21	6	6	Albin Clarence M	Head	O	45000		yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	Rancher	Ranching	VVVV	O	yes	No	7
22			— Mary M	Wife H.				X	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					No	
23	7	7	Finley Steve A	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
24			— Lottie J	Wife H.				X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
25			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
26			— J. G.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
27	8	8	Boykin James M	Head	O	29800		yes	M	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Ranching	Ranching	VIVV	O	yes	No	15
28			— Emma O	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None	—				No	
29			— Gaston C.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Ranch Labor	Ranching	VIVV	W	yes	No	
30			— Maurine	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None				—	—	
31	9	9	Bramley Volley C	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Oklahoma	yes	Farmer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	No	6
32			— Lola R	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
33			— Floyd A	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
34	10	10	Layman Horace G	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	7
35			— Millie	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
36			— Lester	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None		VCVV	NP			
37			— Walter	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
38			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
39			— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
40			— Geneva P	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
41			— Wanda	Daughter				X	F	W	0	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
42	11	11	Hicks Charley L	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	8
43			— Eleanor L	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
44	12	12	Cunningham Louis T	Head	O	22500		yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	9
45			— Ota B.	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None						
46			— Louis T. JR.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47			— John B	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
48	13	13	Ferrell Jessie E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	N. Carolina	Tennessee	yes	Farm Labor	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	No	
49			— Lillie	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	None						
50			— Jessie D	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Labor	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0051

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Ben B. Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Ferrell Opal B	Daughter			yes	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52				— J C	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53				— Walter L	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54				— Annie Y	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55				— Chester L	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56				— Lillie M	Daughter			X	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57		14	14	Holmsley George W Jr	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	9
58				— Carrie J	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					No	
59				— Laura J	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60	West [illegible] Road	15	15	Phillips Marvin L	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
61				— Iona C	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	80	yes	none						
62				— Sidney W	Son			X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	8[illegible]		none						
63				— Harlan L	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		~~Arkansas~~ Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		none						
64				— Cally C	Son			X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	8[illegible]		none						
65		16	16	Phillips Otho B	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	11
66				— Ellen R	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	8[illegible]	yes	none					No	
67				— Beatrice R	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
68				— Cathryne G	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
69				— Katherine M	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87		none						
70				— Tyson W	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87		none						
71				— Estelle G	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87		none						
72				— Louise D	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87		none						
73	5	17	17	Rogers Joe J	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	59	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	12
74				— Alvina A	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
75				— Ewell M	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none	none				No	
76		18	18	Gober George P	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	13
77				— Sina	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78				— Otho L	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	W			
79				— Wayne T	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80		19	19	Couch Rhelon W	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	14
81				— Lillie P	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Michigan	Texas	86	yes	none						
82				— Justine	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
83				— Ruthie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
84	Comanche Road			— Thomas W	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
85				— Ernest R	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
86				— Earl M	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
87				Jennyson Dara	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	64	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
88		20	20	Shandlaer Marion J	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
89				— Maudie L	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
90				— Julia M	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91				— William T	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92				— Dale J	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93				— Clifton M	Son			X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94		21	21	Shoemaker William R	Head	O		yes	M	W	76	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	16
95				— Martha A	Wife-H			X	F	W	84	M		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	none						
96	Comanche	22	22	Phillips John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	No	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	17
97				— Willie R	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98				— Lizzie M	Daughter			X	F	W	39	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	none						
99		23	23	Tinney James A	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	Wd	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No	18
100		24	24	Wetzel Henry S	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	31	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	19

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 A
186
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Ben B. Withee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Weltzel Annie A	Wife-Head			yes	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	None					↗	No	
2			— Addie M	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	none							
3			— Marion L	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	none							
4	25	25	Balthrots William	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	68	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	↙	No	20
5			— Rondine M	Wife H			x	F	W	66	M	29	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	1871	al	yes	None							
6			— Henry R	Son			x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Norway		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
7	26	26	Layman Artie	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	↙	No	21
8			— Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
9			— Oppie M	Son			x	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
10			— Mutty E	Daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
11	27	27	Shifer Sam P	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	↙	No	
12			— Lela E	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
13			— Wise L	Son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
14	28	28	Halmsley Perry S	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Rancher	Ranching	VVVV	O	yes	↙	No	22
15			— Lena M	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
16	29	29	Halmsley George W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87			yes	Rancher	Rancher	VVVV	O	yes	↙	No	23
17			— Hattie D	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	None							
18			— Lewis H	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
19			Singleton Lon A Jr	Boarder			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	↙	No	
20	30	30	Shaver James	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	↙	No	24
21			— Ozella	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	None							
22			— Alta	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	None		VOVV	NP				
23			— Aubrey J	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
24			— Gaylon G	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	none							
25			— Vera E	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	none							
26			— Lorene	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	none							
27	31	31	Banet Walter B	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87			yes	Rancher	Ranching	VVVV	O	yes	↙	No	25
28			— Isla V	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87			yes	None							
29			— Walter J	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
30			— Kyle D	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
31			Wood Ida H	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	61	Wd	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		83			yes	None							
32	32	32	Robertson James	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	[illegible]	Alabama		82				Farming	General	VVVV	O	yes	↙	No	26
33			— Jimmie	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	None							
34			— Oliver W	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Motor Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	↙	No	
35			— Wilbur L	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none							
36			— Capitola	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none							
37			— Houston	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				none							
38			— Hewton	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				none							
39			— Willie J	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				none							
40			— Dorothy E	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				none							
41	33	33	Hicks Henry A	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	↙	No	27
42			— Carrie L	Wife H			x	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	None							
43			— Gaylord C	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87			yes	none							
44	34	34	Godfrey William D	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	↙	No	28
45			— Janie	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	None							
46			— Willie T	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
47			— Jewel C	Daughter			x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
48			— James C	Son			x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
49	35	35	Lerisay George R	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87			yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	↙	No	29
50			— Louella L	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	None							

Left margin (written vertically): West Fellowship Road, Fellowship

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0151

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Roy H. Wilks, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Newburg & Fellowship Road; Texas Blt Highway No 128

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Lerisay Lou E.	Mother			yes	F	W	62	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
52	36	36	Cozby George D	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rancher	General Ranching	VVVV	O	yes	No		30
53			— Francis J	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
54			— Charles D	Son			X	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ranch Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			— Mark	Son			X	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rancher	Stock Ranching	VVVV	O	yes	No		31
56			— Leona	Daughter			X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP	yes			
57			— Willie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP	yes			
58			— Lettie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP	yes			
59			[illegible] Wilma M.	Daughter			X	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP	yes			
60			— Francis L	Grandson			X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			— Curtis M	Son			X	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	37	37	Mayles J B	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rancher	Stock Ranching	VVVV	O	yes	No		32
63			— Wilma L	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64	38	38	Farrar Jefferson D	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		33
65			— Fannie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
66			— Bert D	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
67			— Willie T.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
68			— Mary D	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
69	39	39	May Herman R	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		34
70			— Maude J	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
71			— Jessie D.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72	40	40	Hardin Howell M	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	35
73			— Allie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouria	87	yes	None				yes			
74			[illegible] Jack	Step Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tenn	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
75	41	41	Parkman Sumner J	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	44	M	19	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		36
76			— Pearl E	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
77			— Gertie B	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
78			— Ottie L	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			— Effie D	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			— Sumner W	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
81	42	42	Parkman Burton H	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		37
82			— Lillian D	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Essie F	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			— Helen C	Daughter			X	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85	43	43	Cunningham George J	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		38
86			— Martha L	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
87	44	44	Bentley George W	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		39
88			— Jessie	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			— Marie E	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90			— William C	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			— Melvin C	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			— George E	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			— John H.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94	45	45	Burton Theodoric N	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		40
95			— Dolly B	Wife H			X	F	W	62	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
96			— Tom N	Son			X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	No		
97			— Bob	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
98	46	46	Norwood Irvin J	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farming	VIVV	W	yes	No		
99			— Ensola C	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100	47	47	Snodgrass John E	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		41

0201

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 3 A
187
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Ben B Wilhel[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Pecan Belt Highway				Snodgrass Carrie C	Wife H				yes	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
2					—— John T	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto [struck]	7623	W	yes		No		
3					—— Lillie D	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					—— Ben E	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Buster H	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					—— Ollie	[struck] Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—— Spencer	Son				x	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			48	48	Stoosby Mattie B Mrs	Mother H	O		R	yes	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
10					—— Edgar T	Step Son				x	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		42
11			49	49	Dewitt James H	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		No		43
12					—— Alberta J	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—— Francis C	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					—— Jennie L	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					—— Shirley	[struck] Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			50	50	Robeson William R	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Rancher	Ranching	VVVV	O	yes		No		48
17					—— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	65	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18			51	51	Warren Tony E	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
19					—— Mattie J	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— Mary F	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					—— Essie M	[struck] Daughter				x	F	W	2 2/12	S		No	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22	Powell & Comyn Road		52	52	Powell John T	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Farming General	VVVV	O	yes		No		45
23					—— Nina	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
24					—— John B	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer Labor	General Farming	VOVV	NP					
25					—— Joy T	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
26			53	53	Cunningham Thymas D	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		46
27					—— Georgie O	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
28					—— Dayton B	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					Standridge James H	Father in law				x	M	W	75	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
30					—— Mary T	Mother in law				x	F	W	69	M	16	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
31			54	54	Cunningham Ibma A	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer Ret	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		47
32					—— Luella	Wife H				x	F	W	65	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— Bertie	Daughter				x	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34	Hamburg & Indian Gap Road (April 8)		55	55	Hunter John B	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		48
35					—— Viola L	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— Sidney	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
37					—— Aaron	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
38					—— Fred	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	[struck]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			56	56	Jack Arch	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	Wd	36	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		12					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		49
40					—— Tom	Son H				x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	——	VOVV	NP			No		
41			57	57	Hallford Edd L	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		50
42					—— Henryetta	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			58	58	Jones Harvey L	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		
44					—— Myrtle M	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			59	59	Luckie Tom H	Head	O	0		x	M	W	64	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Rancher	General Ranching	VVVV	O	yes		No		51
46					—— Edna E	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—— Jewel L	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
48					—— Elmer L	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farming	VOVV	NP	yes				
49					—— Fennie A	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
50					—— Ethel L	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 47-17 | Sheet No. 3 B
Supervisor's District No. 15

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Ben B. Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Newburg & Indian Gap Road			Luckie Bertha	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52				— Alta L	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53		60	60	Lubke Albert	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	52
54				— Connie L	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
55				— Otto J	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
56		61	61	Schumann Luisa M	Mother H	O	yes	F	W	61	Wd	22	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	yes	[illegible]	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	53
57				Kohler Clyde	Son-in-law		X	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W			
58				— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
59		62	62	Hein Henry W	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	54
60				— Ida	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
61				— Frieda M	Daughter		X	F	W	14	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62				— Olga S	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63				— Edgar E	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64				— Lee R	Daughter		X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65				— Lydia L	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66		63	63	Lubke Will F	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	55
67				— Myra	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	•			yes	none						
68				— Elfrieda H	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69				— Edna S	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70				— Ida M	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71				— Bertha M	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					,	none						
72				— Herbert W	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73		64	64	Lubke George H	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	.			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	56
74				— Bertha H	Wife - H		X	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75				— Esta A	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76				— Merlene E	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77	Newburg & Indian Gap Road	65	65	Brazil Odis A	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	57
78				— Emma	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79				— Lizzie L	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
80				— John S	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81				— Winnie E	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
82				— Mary M	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83		66	66	Dutton Ernest A	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	58
84				— Mattie A	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
85				— Cordelia M	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86		67	67	Hitt Oscar S	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	32	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	59
87				— Katie S	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88				— Fay O	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
89				— Lloyd E	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					.	none						
90				— Alvin D	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						
91		68	68	Skaggs Byron B	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	W	yes	No	
92				— Elsie M	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						
93				— Billie D	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					.	none						
94				— Albert G	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95		69	69	Burkes Abner E	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	[illegible] U.S.	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	60
96				— Connie	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	unknown U.S.	Texas		87					yes	none						
97				— Ethel M	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	W			
98				— Edna L	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99		70	70	Gordon Betty J	Head	O	yes	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farming Road	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	61
100				— John J	Son		X	M	W	32	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	VOVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0301

188

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 10 1930, Ben B Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Henbury & Indian Gap Road; New Bay & Indian Gap Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Gorde, Walford	Son		yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	V0VV	NP	Yes	No	
2			— Agnes E	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	None						
3			Daniel, Ida B	Boarder		x	F	W	60	D	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
4	71	71	May, Samuel R	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	62
5			— Francis B	Wife-H		x	F	W	59	M	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None						
6			— Leslie S	Son		x	M	W	37	WD	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	63
7			— John D	Son		x	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	64
8			— Frances E	Grand Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
9			— Imogene L	Grand Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
10			— Nina B	Grand Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
11	72	72	Henson, Hezekiah M	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	65
12			— Mary S	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	None						
13			— Fred H	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes		
14			— John D	Son		x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
15			— Peter B	Son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
16	73	73	Luckie, Farlie J	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	66
17			— Elzetta	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
18			— Desmond M	Son		x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
19	74	74	Looney, Joe B	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	67
20			— Mattie E	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None						
21	75	75	Love, John J W	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	68
22			— Ilene L	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	Yes	None						
23			— Vernon A	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	V0VV	NP	Yes		
24			— Aubie M	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None						
25			— Alon W	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None						
26	76	76	Lee, Herbert A	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	69
27			— Ollie	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
28			— Walter J	Son		x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
29			— William B	Son		x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
30	77	77	Reese, John A	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	31	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	70
31			— Mattie E	Wife H		x	F	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	Yes	None						
32			Reese, Jesse F	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
33			— Emma M	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	None						
34	78	79	Vines, Ephraim C	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	71
35			— Nancy C	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
36			— Lowell	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	V0VV	NP	Yes		
37			— Lola O	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
38			— Willie C	Son		x	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farm Laborer	Trucking	V0VV	NP	Yes	No	
39			— Weldon	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
40			— Truman C	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
41			— Jewett E	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
42	79	80	Cunningham, Ruth A	Head	O	yes	F	W	73	WD	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee	Yes	None		VVVV	O	Yes		72
43			— Octavia	Daughter H		x	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None		V0VV	NP	Yes		
44	80	81	Wright, Roney E	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	73
45			— Hattie V	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	None						
46	81	82	McAbee, Green B	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	74
47			— Mary A	Wife H		x	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	Yes	None						
48			— Myrtle A	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	None						
49			— Charles J	Son		x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Yes	None						
50			Cunningham, Carl W	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	41	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	75

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 7

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____

Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 47-17 Supervisor's District No. 15 Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Bon B. Withel[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			82	83	Foreman Lenara W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		76
52					— Lena M	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Georgie F	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			83	84	George S Spezler	Head	R	un		No	M	W	29	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
55					— Ethel E	Wife H				V	F	W	2[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	~~Texas~~ Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
56			84	85	Gooch John C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	77
57					— Connie B	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
58					— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Bettie L	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Connie B	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			85	86	Seay Robert E	Head	O	un		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	General Store	9891	O	Yes		No		
62					— Anna B	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Robert E Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					— Julia B	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					Mills Julia B	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	58	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			86	87	Cunningham Lola M	Mother-in-law	R	un		No	F	W	46	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Telephone Operator	Community Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
67					~~Moore~~ Minnie D	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					— Litha L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					— Samuel W	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			87	88	Burks Guy L	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
71					— Alta E	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					— Billie J	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			88	89	Pogue John B	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		78
74					— Cora L	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Mary L	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					Chancellor Mary E	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	70	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
77			89	90	Cunningham Albert C	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		79
78					— Eliza L	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					— Mildred W	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Mattie L	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					— Mabel E	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82			90	91	Moody Floyd C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		80
83					— Ola O	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					Thomas Harold R	Nephew				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
85			91	92	Beaty Benjamin F	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	40	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	81
86					— Mattie L	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
87					— Frances M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
88					— Wendel W	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
89					— Nina P	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
90					— Melvin C	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
91					— Mary P	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
92			92	93	Lee William M	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		82
93					— Lillie M	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			93	94	Hicks [illegible] M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		83
95					— Bettie	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					— Willis J	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Garland [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			94	95	Lemsay John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		84
99					— Dula B	Wife H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— Jack W	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 16
Sheet No. 5 A
189
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Ben B Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	95	96	Cozby W D	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
2			— Sibyl B	Wife H			F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
3			— Gerald D	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	96	97	Fletcher Walter W	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		86
5			— Lillie M	Wife H			F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
6			— Linnie	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			— Rachelle	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8			— Samuel V.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			— Ruby L	Daughter			F	W	0 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11	97	98	Sparks Margaret L	Mother H	O	yes	F	W	67	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					yes	None	~~[illegible]~~						
12			— Daniel F	Son Head			M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		87
13		99	Henson Davis E	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
14			— Sallie	Wife H			F	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
15			— Wanda G.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None							
16	98	100	Fletcher Ira C	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	88
17			— Nettie G	Wife H			F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			— ~~William J~~	~~Son~~			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			— George O	Son			M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20	99	101	Rogers Horace B	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		89
21			— Lovie D	Wife H			F	W	57	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22	100	102	Hanson Martin	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	37	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1905	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		90
23			— Dinah	Wife H			F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	V	1905	Na	yes	None							
24			— Alice R	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None							
25			— Melvin H	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None							
26			— Carl H	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0			yes	None							
27			— Walter G	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Norway	Norway		87	05	0				None							
28	101	103	Mooney Jimmie D	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		91
29			— Minnie L	Wife H			F	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
30			— Cecil P	Son			M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
31			— Nina E	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			— Maud O	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			— Willie M	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
34			— J D	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
35	102	104	Thomas Carl C	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	92
36			— Ione D	Wife H			F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37			— Herman H	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38			— Don C	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	103	105	Owen Margaret E	Head	O	yes	F	W	51	Wd	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			93
40			— Randa E	Daughter			F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
41	104	106	Edwards Zet F	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		94
42	~~[illegible]~~		Edwards ~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~ H	~~R~~	yes	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	62				yes	None							
43			— Harold D	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
44			— James L	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None							
45	105	107	Rutherford Charles W	Head H	O	yes	M	W	59	Wd	35	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		95
46			— Noble B	Son			M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None			NP				
47			— Travis G	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
48	106	108	Smith James L	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Tennessee		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		96
49			— Claude	Wife H			F	W	51	M	17	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
50	107	109	Rogers Jim R	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		97

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0451

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Ben B Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Rogers, Vera M	Wife H			yes	F	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None				yes			
52	107	110	Rogers, Nolan	Head	[illegible]		X	M	W	24	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
53			—, Nettie L	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	108	111	Duncan, Andrew J	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		98
55			—, Carrie	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
56	109	112	Waites, Joe C	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	36	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		99
57			—, Jennie E	Wife H			X	F	W	62	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
58			Young, Lillie E	Daughter			X	F	W	31	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
59			—, Jennie M	Grandaughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			—, Lenora J	Grandaughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			—, Samuel A	Grandson			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	110	113	Jones, Oscar T	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	77	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
63	~~111~~	~~114~~	—, Alice	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	36	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
64			—, Coy D	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	77	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP				
65	111	114	McKiggis, John H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	52	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		110
66			—, Lila E	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
67			—, Jewel R	~~Daughter~~			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None		VOVV	NP	yes			
68			—, Melba R	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
69			—, Chester W	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
70			—, John O	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
71	112	115	Thomas, Calvin A	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	~~Oklahoma~~	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		101
72			—, Nolia M	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			—, Jennie E	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	113	116	Mankins, Ollie A	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		102
75			—, Delma V	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Georgia~~	87	yes	None							
76	114	117	McCurdy, Fred C	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Bus Driver	Public School	398V	W	yes	No		
77			—, Lee	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			—, Franky E	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			—, John B	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			—, Gaston C	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			—, Charles B	Son			X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	115	118	Jones, William P	Head	R		yes	M	W	75	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		103
83			—, Nannie R	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	82	yes	None							
84			Lowery, Olay S	Step Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
85	116	119	Moore, Jim W	Head	R		yes	M	W	69	M	23	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	No		
86			—, Margaret L	Wife H			X	F	W	68	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
87	117	120	Smith, Newt M	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		104
88			—, Eliza A	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			—, Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90	118	121	Dogwell, Robert S	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		105
91			—, Fern A	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	33	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	83	yes	None							
92			Roark, Georgy	Step Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
93	119	122	Burton, William H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		106
94			—, Willie P	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
95			—, John S	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
96			—, Linda L	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97	120	123	Burton, Randal W	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		107
98			—, Reba F	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	121	124	Chancellor, Wade W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	108
100			—, Lillie B	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 6 A
190

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Ben B Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war or expedition (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			122	125	Johnson Buster B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		98					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		109
2					— Emma J	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
3			123	126	— Willie M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
4					— Daphna	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Billie J	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			124	127	McDonald Ellis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		110
7					— Etha	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8			125	128	Jones Jessie R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		111
9					— Edith M	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
10					— Edith H	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					— Willie M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					Mickle Mancy E	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	72	Wd	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					Yes	None								
13			126	129	Dowdey Harry G	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	24	Yes	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		112
14					— Lillie N	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
15					— Albert B E	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
16					— Ernest H	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
17			127	130	Fisher Clark N	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	113
18					— Della B	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					— Clara N	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			128	131	Lane Robert G	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		114
21					— Lonie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Keith J B	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Billie J	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			129	132	Dahm[illegible] John E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		115
25					— Alice M	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
26			130	133	Stanbury A Burma	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		116
27					— Selma L	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					— Peggie N	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			131	134	Moore George B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		117
30					— Lois B	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31			132	135	Lane Charles S	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	118
32					— Eva E	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
33					— Robert S	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Billie B	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			133	136	Keating George H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		119
36					— Ellie B	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					— Glen W	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
38					— Irene N	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Herman G	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None		VOVV	NP					
40					— Velma P	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					— Odis W	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42			134	137	Williford Jesse R	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		120
43					— Iva	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
44					— Louise M	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					— Howard V	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Neva L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Francis M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Jesse R Jr	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— Annie L	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			135	138	Williford Owen D	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stock Farming	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		121

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comanche

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-17

Supervisor's District No. 10

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Zephyr Road Zephyr Road Dimmicut Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Williford, Nora E	Wife H				no	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
52			— O. P.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			— Nora Jo	Daughter				x	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			— Haley L	Brother				x	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		122
55	136	139	Harris, Jess H	Head H	O			yes	M	W	61	Wd	21	No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		123
56			— Joseph B	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	69	S		No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Retired	XXXX				No		
57			Cunningham, John F	Partner				x	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Stock Rancher	Stock Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
58	137	140	Ellis, Clois L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		124
59			— Azalea M	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			— Lee R	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			— Norma G	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62	138	141	Ellis, Joel L	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		120
63			— Mamie E	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			— Earl E	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
65			— Gladys E	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			— J C	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
67			— Cordell D	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
68			— Roy C	Son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						None								
69	139	142	Fagan, Pate M	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		126
70			— Kate S	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None								
71	140	143	Layne, Alvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
72			— Ida M	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			— Ruby M	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74	141	144	Aldridge, John B	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		127
75			— Sallie T	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	None								
76			— Elizabeth M	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
77			— Josephine C	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
78	142	145	Aldridge, Dudley B	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		No		[illegible]
79			— Connie H	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			— Virginia L	Daughter				x	F	W	0 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81	143	146	Welch, John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
82			— Mamie V	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83	144	147	Coulter, Olen M	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		128
84			— Eula M	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
85			— Walter J	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
86			— Betty O	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
87			— Charles W	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
88	145	148	Haney, Omar B	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		129
89			— Vera B	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			— Omar B Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91	146	149	Schumann, John O	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13		1909	Al	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V[illegible]	W	yes		No		
92			— Estor E	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93			— Herbert L	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
94	147	150	Williams, Thomas N	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		130
95			— Virgie T	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96			— J Nelson	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			— Francis E	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98	148	151	Huggins, Granuppa J	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		12					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		131
99			— Artie	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			— Rosa M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

0601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comanche | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-17 | Supervisor's District No. 15 | Sheet No. 7 A | 191

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Ben B. Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1				Huggins, Della L	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
2				— Ruby H	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
3	Zephyr Road	149	152	Brown, Emma A	Mother H	O	R	yes	F	W	56	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			132
4				— Fred D	Head			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none		VIVV	W				
5				— Stella L	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
6		150	153	McKinzie, Velma W	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	133
7				— Alta F	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
8		151	154	Winters, Albert W	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	1	no	
9				— Mittie	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
10				— Jesse B	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11				— Alfie E	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12				— Lillie S	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13		152	155	Tober, James F	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	2	no	
14				— Minnie O	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
15		153	156	McKinzie, Tom M	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	134
16				— Julie A	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17				— Gayland R	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18				— Cortis R	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19				— Edna E	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20	Zephyr Road	154	157	Rogers, Thomas O	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	130
21				— Emma P	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22				— Thomas L	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23		155	158	Dutton, Roy E	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
24				— M. Jessie	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25				— R. E. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26				— Peter O	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27				— Kenneth L	Son			x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28		156	159	Fletcher, John D	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	136
29		157	160	Payne, Clinton W	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	137
30				— Iva G	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31				— Clifford D	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32		158	161	Gore, Bailey L	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	138
33				— Iva O	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none							
34				— Billie W	Son			x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35				— Joe F	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36	[illegible] Gap Road	159	162	Brothers, Marlin A	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
37				— Crosley	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38				— Merle O	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39				— Leonard M	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40				— William J	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41				— Lola M	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42				— William R	Father			x	M	W	72	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	none							
43		160	163	McKinzie, James A	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	139
44			163a	Biggs, James D	Head	Un		x	M	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	13	yes	none							
45				— Sarah E	Wife H			x	F	W	75	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
46				Knight, Alice S	Granddaughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
47		161	164	Brown, Dennis A	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	140
48				— Celia B	Wife H			x	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
49				— Dennis D	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
50		162	165	Johnson, John F	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	141

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0651

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Ben D. Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Left margin, written along rows 52–87 (the street or road, column 1): Comanche and Zephyr Road / Comanche & Zephyr

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	163	166	Hollinsworth Henry S	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	V;VV	W	No	3	No		
52			— Minnie P	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
53			— Jewell D	Daughter			x	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
54			— Stephen B.	Father			x	M	W	72	M	32	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
55			— Tabitha A	Mother			x	F	W	58	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
56	164	167	Brown Hester	Mother H	O	R	yes	F	W	51	[illegible]	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
57			— Alvin W	Son			x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
58			— Hubert L	Son Head			x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		142
59			— Naoma R	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
60			Fariss Lee	Uncle			x	M	W	73	Wd	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
61	165	168	Turner Will J	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	47	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		143
62			— Rachel C	Wife H			x	F	W	60	M	38	No	yes	Florida	Alabama	Alabama	47	yes	none								
63			— Newton	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	yes	none								
64			— Florida	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	yes	none								
65	166	169	Rogers Eddie A	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		144
66	~~167~~		— Ethey L	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
67	167	170	Coulter Odis A	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		145
68			— Ruby M	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
69			— Dorothy D	Daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none								
70			— Mary L	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none								
71	167	171	Hornsby Mary E	Mother H	O		yes	F	W	73	Wd	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none	~~Retired [illegible]~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~				
72			Edwards Lula F	Daughter H			x	F	W	49	Wd	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
73			Hornsby Albert J	Grandson			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
74	168	172	Stevens Alvin H	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
75			— Amanda H	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
76			— Oma V	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
77	169	173	Williford Marion F	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farm	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	146
78			— Ethel A	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
79			— Gonettia D	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
80			— Lee R	Son			x	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
81	170	174	Couch John D	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		147
82			— Texas	Wife H			x	F	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
83			— Oleta	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
84	171	175	Glasgow Willie	Head	O		yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		148
85			— Ruby R	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
86			— Kathleen L	Daughter			x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
87	172	176	McKinzie Charles M	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		149
88			— Mary J	Wife H			x	F	W	64	M		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
89	173	177	Carmichael Terry H	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		150
90			— Willie M	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	16	yes	none								
91			— Reece	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	none								
92			— Lee	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	none								
93			— Loy	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	none								
94			— Melvin	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	none								
95			— Lucy	Mother			x	F	W	68	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none	~~Retired [illegible]~~							
96	174	178	Morgan Henry M	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
97			— Jennie	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none								
98			— Wesley J	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
99			— Henry M Jr	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
100			— Burton H	Son			x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								

Abbreviations to be used in columns … (printed key at foot of sheet, illegible)

Entries are required in the several columns as follows: … (printed instructions, illegible)

0701

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 A
192

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Dan B. Willel[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	175	179	Callaway Oscar	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	57	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	167
2			—— Stella C	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	None						
3	176	180	Morgan Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
4			—— Nellie	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
5			—— Verna L	Daughter			x	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None						
6			—— Willie E	Son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None						
7	177	181	Baker Herschel B	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
8			—— Edith G	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
9			—— Harold D	Son			x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
10	178	182	Creek Elmer L	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
11			—— Mattie A	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	California	Texas	yes	None						
12			—— Frank F	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
13			—— J D	Son			x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
14			—— Melvin D	Son			x	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
15	179	183	Clark Will S	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	152
16			—— Ellen R	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
17			—— Ernest W	Son			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
18			—— Cecil B	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
19			—— Charley	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
20			—— Fred G	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	Laborer (Farmer struck)	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
21			—— Elizabeth	Mother			x	F	W	68	Wd	14	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None	Retired, age	XXXX				
22	180	184	Bragg James H	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	West Virginia	Arkansas	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	153
23			—— Martha C	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None						
24			—— Leonard	Son			x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	None						
25			—— Charles R	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	None		VOVV	NP			
26			—— Lofton	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	None						
27			—— Norman R	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	None						
28	181	185	Buckmaster Sam R	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	158
29			—— Emma J	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	15	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
30			—— Maudie C	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	None						
31	182	186	Stephens B Jr	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	163
32			—— Ruth	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	None						
33			—— Lee M	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
34			—— Wayne R	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
35			Lindersmith Cora	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	61	Wd	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None	[struck out]					
36	183	187	Dabney Robert C	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	156
37			—— Beulah A	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
38			—— Ruth E	Daughter			x	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
39	184	188	Starling Walter B	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	157
40			—— Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
41			—— Laura M	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
42			—— Frank Jr	Son			x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
43			—— Howard G	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
44			—— Wilma L	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
45	185	189	Tidwell Charley H	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	58
46			—— Golda	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47			—— Vera A	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
48			—— Raymond E	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		VIVV	W			
49			—— Elza T	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None		VIVV	W			
50			—— Charley F	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			Tidwell, Golda R	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
52			— Robert H	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
53			Ethiton, Connie T	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	82	Wd	33	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	87			yes	none	~~Retired~~					
54	186	190	Switzer, Will D	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	159
55			— Ethel B	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
56			— Thelma W	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57			— Mervin R	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
58			— Baron E	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
59			— James E	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
60	187	191	Polk, Susan E	~~Mother~~ H	O	yes	F	W	82	Wd	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	~~Farmer~~	Retired age	XXXX	E			160
61			— Charley M	Son		x	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	
62			— Dellah C	Daughter		x	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	none						
63			— Joseph N	Son		x	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	No	
64	188	192	Dabney, Creath G	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	161
65			— Maudie L	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
66			— Roy	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none		VOVV	NP	yes		
67			— Lila B	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
68			— Maud P	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
69	189	193	Mabry, Edd	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	162
70			— Margarette L	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
71			— Gladys J	Daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
72			— Nancy E	Mother		x	F	W	6[illegible]	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none	~~Retired~~					
73	190	194	Smith, Ben H	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	163
74			— Lula M	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
75			— Leonard D	Son		x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
76			— Dale E	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
77	191	195	Sumner, Edgar L	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	164
78			— Lula W	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
79	192	196	Rainhart, Emil H	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine	Texas	87	12	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	165
80			— Shelby	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87			yes	none						
81			— James B	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
82	193	197	Scott, John A	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	166
83			— Ella M	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
84			— Virginia M	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
85			— Joseph A	Son		x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
86			— Margarete L	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
87	194	198	Scott, James N	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	167
88			— Ruby L	Wife H		x	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
89			— Laura D	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
90			— Baron W	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
91			— Olive M	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
92	195	199	Scott, Alexander D	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87			yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	168
93			— Eula V	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none						
94			— Eula M	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
95			— Ruby L	~~Daughter~~		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
96			— Daniel E	Son		x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
97	196	200	Boynton, Lyman J	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	35	no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Sp	169
98			— Clari B	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
99	197	201	Boynton, Lester C	Head	O	yes	M	W	82	M	27	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	None	Retired	XXXX	[illegible]	yes	No	170
100			— Catherine	Wife H		x	F	W	69	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 47-17 · Supervisor's District No. 15 · Sheet No. 9 A · 193
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Ben B. Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written down the margin): Highway No 18 / Highway No 18

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace (person)	19 Father	20 Mother	A Code	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	198	202	Boynton George E	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	32	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		171
2			—— Connie R	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None								
3			—— Francis M	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
4			—— Modell C	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
5			—— Jesse L	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
6			—— Nettie A	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
7	199	203	Sims James A	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rail Road	Section Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
8			—— Mary L	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
9			—— James C	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
10	200	204	Mabra Mike M	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	4	No		
11			—— Virgie M	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
12			—— Pearl M	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
13			—— Una F	Daughter			x	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
14			—— Mildey L	Daughter			x	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
15	201	205	Hansard Varila R	Mother H	O		yes	F	W	44	Wd	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		172
16			—— Shannon O	Son			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		173
17			—— Dussie E	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
18			—— Dallas W	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	~~None~~	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
19	202	206	Griffin James H	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		174
20			—— Ida B	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
21			—— Orin G	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
22			—— Thomas F	Father			x	M	W	91	Wd	30	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None	~~Retired~~	XXXX		~~yes~~		Civ		
23	203	207	Sibert Rufus A	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	94	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		175
24			—— Lizzie E	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
25			—— Clyde J	Son			x	M	W	22	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
26			—— Louise N J	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None								
27			—— Aaron J	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None								
28			—— Ena L	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None								
29			—— Cecis	Son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	~~Virginia~~	Texas	87		None								
30			—— Hollis O	Grandson			x	M	W	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
31	204	208	Fry Thomas O	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		176
32			—— Mattie L	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
33			—— Delmer C	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
34			—— Gladys	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
35	205	209	Simpson Benjamin F	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
36			—— Aline F	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
37			—— Jack L	Son			x	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
38			—— Robert E	Son			x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
39	206	210	Powers Buford	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		177
40			—— Opal A	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41			—— Billie D	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
42	207	211	Powers Lloyd H	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	28	M	26	No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		178
43			—— Dora A	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	None								
44			—— Mary M	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
45			—— Frances L	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
46			—— Susie E	Mother			x	F	W	57	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None	Retired of age	XXXX	O	yes				179
47	208	212	Lynch James R	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				180
48			—— Celeste	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia	87	yes	None								
49			—— James R	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50			—— John P	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0857

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-17 Sheet No. 9 B
Supervisor's District No. 15
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Ben B. Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Lynch Irene	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52				— John P	Father			x	M	W	77	M	21	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None	~~Retired~~				No	
53				— Sarah A	Mother			x	F	W	78	M	22	No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
54	Highway No 10	209	213	Hicks William F	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	186
55				— Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
56				— William F	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
57				— James E	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
58				— Troy F	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
59		210	214	Forehand Blake B	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	187
60				— Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	78	yes	None						
61				— Barfield E	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
62		211	215	Hall Henry A	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	182
63				— Mandy E	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
64				— Oliver F	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
65				— Hilton H	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
66				— Orval L	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
67		212	216	Peeks Archie P	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
68				— Ola M	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69				— Archie L	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70				— Raymond S	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71				— L. D.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72				— Odis C	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	Highway No 16	213	217	Boynton Ethan L	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	183
74				— May F	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75				— Lorene K	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None						
76				— Lynda H	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	None						
77				— Robert L	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78				— Hugh O	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79		214	218	Biggs Charley V	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	184
80				— Ruth D	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81				— Lyle G	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82		215	219	Biggs James R	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	83	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	185
83				— Ida M	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
84				— Ora E	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
85				— Cassie L	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
86				— Leona G	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
87				— Ruth L	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
88	Bryson Road	216	220	Wagner Henry E	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Illinois	Tennessee	83	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
89				— Emma E	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
90		217	221	McBritt Willie D	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
91				— Ella E	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
92				— Marvin G	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93				— Grace A	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94				— Ollie M	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95		218	222	Bryson Ellen E	Head H	O	R	yes	F	W	65	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	None	~~Retired~~					
96				Sellie Leona L	[illegible]			x	F	W	37	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	Maid	Private Home	9596	W	yes	No	
97		219	223	Bryson Gerald C	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
98				— Minnie V	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99				— Gerald H	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100				— Ellen M	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

0961

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 A
194

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Ben B. Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Lidney & Blanket Road Mountain Valley Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	220	224	Robertson Samuel J	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		187
2			—— Nellie G	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—— Samuel G	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
4			—— Gertrude	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—— Erna M	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—— Effie E	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Claudine	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			—— Wedna L	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
9	221	225	Robertson John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
10			—— Minnie M	Wife H			X	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11	222	226	Watts Eugene C	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer [illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
12			—— Ola M	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None							
13	223	227	Livingston Charles P	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		188
14			—— Lessie M	Wife H			X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
15	224	228	Carruth James T	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		189
16			—— Mabel M	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—— Elzora M	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			—— Mary L	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			—— John T	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— Jack W	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			—— Chester T	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
22			—— Margaret E	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
23			—— Arthur L	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
24	225	229	Robertson Simon P	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		190
25			—— Lillie A	Wife H			X	F	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	226	230	Terrill Oleon A	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		191
27			—— Hettie L	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
28			—— Jack W	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	—	none							
29	227	231	Terril Ormal R	Head	O		yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		192
30			—— Lola M	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
31			—— Carlton C	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			—— Francis T	Daughter			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			—— Eldon C	Brother			X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farming	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	193
34	228	232	McAuley Otho A	~~Father~~ Head	R		yes	M	W	68	Wd	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		194
35			—— Ethel L	Daughter			X	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Canada	87	yes	none							
36			—— Vernon B	Son			X	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Canada	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
37	229	233	Adkison Mitchell A	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
38			—— Annie B	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87	yes	None							
39			—— Iva E	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—— Alfred C	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			—— Clyde G	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42	230	234	Sides John H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Stock Farming	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		195
43			—— Mary R	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	22	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
44			—— Maudie B	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
45	231	235	Sparks Thomas C	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Rail Road [illegible]	7477	W	yes	No		
46			—— Maude J	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
47			—— Nola G	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
48			—— Claud D	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
49			—— Wayne D	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
50	232	236	Green Ed E	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0951

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comanche
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-17
Supervisor's District No. 15
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Ben B. Wilhelm, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			Lee, Andie J	Wife H			yes	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
52			— Ina Lene	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53	233	237	Baker, Joseph A	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	Wolf Trapper	Government	9896	O	yes	No	
54			— Dennie J	Wife H			x	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
55			— Denver D	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Wolf Trapper	Government	9896	NP	yes	No	
56			— Carl R	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
57	234	238	Fagan, J Doyle	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
58			— Neta L	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	235	239	Williams, James V	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	64	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	196
60			— Mary F	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alsace Lorraine	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Clarene	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	School Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes		
62			— Jimmie C	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	236	240	Farrar, Andrew P	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	197
64			— Bertie	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
65	237	241	Carnes, Charley H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	198
66			— Myrtle C	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
67			— Kenneth R	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Wessie M	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Sarah V	Daughter			x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70			— Sarah A	Mother			x	F	W	69	Wd	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None	~~Retired [illegible]~~					
71	238	242	Holmsley, Bud L	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	199
72			— Edna	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— William L	Son			x	M	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74	239	243	Armstrong, Edward R	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	44	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farming	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	200
75			— Ada B	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
76			— Dorothy G	Daughter			x	F	W	4 4/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			— Richard C	Son			x	M	W	1 8/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	240	244	Witten, Sidney J	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Stock Farming	~~Retired~~	VVVV	O	yes	No	
79			— Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	None						
80			— Emil J	Son			x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Ranch Hand	Sheep Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No	
81			— Sidney J	Son			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Ranch Hand	Sheep Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	No	
82			— Travis L	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Chauffeur	Private Home	3996	NP	yes	No	
83			— Gladys I	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
84			— Winona	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
85			— Belmont	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
86	241	245	Bunton, John B	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stock Farming	Stock Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	201
87			— Mittie C	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Sarah E	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

COTTLE CO.

E.D'S. 51-1 to 51-7

(comp)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6951

195

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.: 1
Unincorporated place:
Institution: County Jail
Enumeration District No.: 51-1
Supervisor's District No.: 2
Sheet No.: 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	Seventh St Block #1		1	1	Catmere Jess B	Head	R	50	no	no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Peace Officer	Deputy Sheriff	8993	W	yes		no		
2					—— Myrtle G	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		81					yes	None								
3					—— Wistona M	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	None								
4					—— J. B.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	None								
5					—— Clark E	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		81					yes	None								
6					Hudson Lily					v	F	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	Prisoner								
7					Humphries Tedor					v	F	Neg	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Prisoner								
8					Estelle Henry D					v	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Prisoner						No		
9					Jones Earl					v	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	U. S.	Arkansas		84					yes	Prisoner						No		
10					Runnells Luther					v	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Prisoner						No		
11					Forrest Carter					v	M	Neg	51	M	46	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Prisoner						No		
12					Williams Lacy					v	M	Neg	36	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Prisoner						No		
13					Boldon Marshall					v	M	Neg	38	D		no	no	Georgia	Tennessee	Mississippi		78					yes	Prisoner						No		
14					Thurgood J. B.					v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Prisoner								
15					Marlow Ed					v	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Prisoner						No		
16					Wilson Lawrence					v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		84					yes	Prisoner						No		
17					Beeson Raymond	Roomer	R	15		v	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Waiter	Restaurant	[illegible]	W	yes				
18					—— Minda	Roomer				v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	None								
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6969

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Paducah town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Dwelling number	4 Family number	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or monthly rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	Code D	27 Class of worker	28 At work Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51	Baker St Block #2		2	2	Combs Earl	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					— Cora H	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53			3	3	Bailey Lillian L	Head-H	R	60		no	F	W	40	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes				
54					— Cotor J.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Arkansas		83					yes	None								
55					Stover Mattie E	Mother				V	F	W	74	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
56					McJunkin Louis	Servant				V	M	Neg	19	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes				
57					Sauls Harry	Servant				V	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		no		
58					Carrington Grady	Servant				V	M	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish Washer	Hotel	959V	W	yes		no		
59			4	4	Richardson Willie	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
60					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Cooking	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
61			5	5	Wafford Jason J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	60	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None						no		
62					— Oscar	Son				V	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Trucking	Public Work	4X93	W	yes		no		
63					— Janie	Dau-in-law-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64	Ninth St Block #4		6	6	Bennett Pat	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Operator~~	Shoe Shop	8H91	E	yes		yes	WW	
65					— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	1979	W	yes				
66			7	7	Dalton James W	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	~~Operator~~	Music Store	8V91	O	yes		no		
67					— Eula	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Clerk	Music Store	1390	W	yes				
68					— James W Jr	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None								
69					— Stella	Dau				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None								
70					— Mary C.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None								
71			8	8	Patterson John W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	53	M	44	no	yes	Indiana	New Jersey	Indiana		61					yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	yes		no		
72					— Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None								
73			9	9	Christian James N	Head	R	60		no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O			no		
74					— Elizabeth W	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
75					Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri		86					yes	None								
76					Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri		86					yes	None								
77	Richards St Block #5				Philpot Cecil A	Son-in-law				V	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	High Line	7862	W	yes		no		
78					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	Clerk	Variety Store	8390	W	yes				
79					— Jimmie	Grandson				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					Frazier Leoria	Boarder				V	F	W	27	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9432	W	yes				
81					Ezell Samuel H	Lodger				V	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Construction	Road work	7891	W	yes		no		
82					Wieter Emil	Lodger				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Construction	Road work	7891	W	yes		yes	WW	
83					Barrett Edward N	Lodger				V	M	W	54	S	32	no	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Wales		63	02	2			yes	Electrician	High Line	1V62	W	yes		no		
84					Burkhead Edward J	Lodger				V	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	General Merch	4590	W	yes		no		
85					Halbrooks Glenn	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
86																																				
87					Randolph, Arlie F	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Musician	Orchestra	827V	W	yes		no		
88	Richards St Block #6		10	10	Warren Claude	Head	R	175		no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Missouri		87					yes	~~Operator~~	Hotel	849V	E	yes		no		
89					— Pearl E	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	None								
90					— Marion	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
91					— Willard W	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Kansas		86					yes	None								
92					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	None								
93					— Claude C	Son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kansas		87						None								
94					Colman Beatrice	Lodger				V	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	no	1			
95					— Luther P	Lodger				V	M	W	8	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
96					Barker Buster	Servant				V	M	Neg	27	WD		no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		no		
97					Smith Minnie	Servant				V	F	Neg	34	WD		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes				
98					McDonald Alton E	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	W	yes		no		
99					Frank Steele	Lodger				V	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes		yes	WW	
100					Savage Marshall E	Lodger				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Mississippi		87					yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Construction	5171	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2A
196
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Richards St. Block 4		11	11	Beeson, Bennie E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		no		
2					—— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
3					—— Earl	Son				V	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no		
4					—— Jewel	Dau-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	U. S.		87					yes	None								
5					—— Elias	Grandson				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					—— Bessie L	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—— Delmar	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					Wyatt, Will I	Father-in-law				V	M	W	69	WD		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
10			12	12	Cook, Hobert P	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	yes		no		
11					—— Darcas V	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		64					yes	None								
12					—— Laurence	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
13					—— Elgin	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
14					—— Elva	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
15	Richards St. Block #8		~~13~~		Bost, George	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	U. S.		87					yes	Carpenter	Home Building	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					—— Gracie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	6191	W	yes				
17					—— Melvin	Grandson				V	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					Nettles, Willie	Lodger				V	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		no		
19					—— Christine	Lodger				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes				
20			14	14	Pressly, William A	Head	O	12000		no	M	W	74	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		12					yes	None						no		
21					—— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	1	1870	na	yes	None								
22					Fisher, Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Austria		87	16	7			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
23					Pressly, William Agr.	Son				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Austria		87	16	1			yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	E	yes		yes	WW	
24					—— Olin A	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Austria		87	16	7			yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes		no		
25					Fisher, Patricia	Granddaughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Arizona	Germany	Texas		93	13	1				None								
26					—— John R	Grandson				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
27	3rd St. Block #11		15	15	Bost, Dayle	Head	R	25		no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	7228	E	yes		no		
28					—— Elna	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	U. S.		87					yes	None								
29					—— Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
30					—— Cille	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—— J. R.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			~~16~~		—— Earl	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
34	7th St. Block #12		16	16	Pierce, Noble	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Hauling	Dray Line	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
35					Johnson, Alice	Mother-H				V	F	W	55	WD		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	None								
36					—— Edmond	Half Bro				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas		66					yes	None								
37					—— Opal	Half Sister				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
38	6th St. Block 12		17	17	Gibson, Levi D.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Traveling	4290	W	yes		no		
39					—— Mollie W	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—— Levi D. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	no	2			
41			18	18	Williams, Arthur J.	Head	O	1100	R	no	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	no	3	no		
42					—— Nellie D	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Arkansas		66					yes	None								
43					—— J. P.	Son				V	M	W	22	S	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	yes		no		
44			19	19	Black, [illegible]	Head	R	12½		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Dray Line	4V8V	W	yes		no		
45					—— Carlyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
46					—— Mary H	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			20	20	Latham, Ach	Head	R	10		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Drayman	Dray Line	4V8V	W	yes		no		
48					—— Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None				yes				
49			21	21	Parks, Dowell C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0028	[illegible]			no		
50					—— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7868

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)
51	7th St Block 16			Parks Audrey	Daughter			no	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
52				— Willis	Son			✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
53				— Bessie	Daughter			✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
54				— Dorothy	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
55				— Vernell	Daughter			✓	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
56		22	22	Hood William J.	Head	O	1800	no	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		18					yes	None						no
57				— Minnie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Nebraska		61					yes	None						
58				McNeil John M.	Son in law			✓	M	W	54	M		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		62					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W			no
59				— Mary	Daughter			✓	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois		57					yes	None						
60				Thomas R. D.	Lodger			✓	M	W	55	M		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Dish washer	Restaurant	9590	W			no
61	9th St Block 15	23	23	Jackson John W.	Head	O	10000	no	M	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Virginia		64					yes	Owner	Hotel	8490	E	yes		no
62				— Jenny	Wife-H			✓	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		57					yes	None						
63		24	24	Hinson Jim	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no
64				— Marie	Wife-H			no	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		57					yes	Maid	Hotel	9590	W	yes		
65				— Lee	Son			✓	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None						
66		25	23	Pelham John	Head	R	20	no	M	Neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Cook	Restaurant	6090	W	yes		no
67				— Rosey	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	42	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Louisiana		53					yes	Labourer	Washing	8596	W	yes		
68				Moody Lona	Cousin			✓	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		51					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	No	4	
69				— Autrey B	Cousin			✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None						
70				— Oscar D	Cousin			✓	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
71		26	26	Williams Sally	Mother-H	O	1000	no	F	Neg	90	WD	20	no	no	Virginia	United States	United States		74					yes	None						
72				Cole Will	Head			no	M	Neg	52	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		51					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	5	no
73	10th St Block 14	26	27	Rockamore Ava	Head-H	R	5	no	F	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Hand Laundry	7899	W			
74				— Thomas R	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None						
75				— Johnie M	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					yes	None						
76				— Willie J	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
77				— L. C	Son			✓	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
78				— Anna P	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
79				— Marie C	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None						
80		27	28	Wilder Mamie	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	61	WD	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		57					yes	Labourer	Washing	8596	W	yes		
81		28	29	Moore Geo	Head	O	750	no	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		57					yes	Sexton	Cemetery	[illegible]	W	yes		no
82				— Annie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	37	M	14	no	no	Oklahoma	United States	United States		61					yes	None						
83				— John C	Son			✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		57					yes	Labourer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	6	
84				— Cecil M	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		51					yes	None						
85	Gantt St	29	30	Hanrick Jim M	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	46	WD		no	yes	Alabama	U. S.	U. S.		13					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	7X91	E	yes		no
86				— Jack	Son			✓	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		57					yes	Clerk	Drugstore	8390	W	yes		
87				— Jimmie D	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		51					yes	None						
88				— Mildred	Daughter in law			✓	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Office Girl	Dr. Office	9595	W	yes		
89		30	31	Wilson Doyle	Head	R	20	no	M	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		18					yes	Mechanist	Garage	2073	W	yes		no
90				— Clara M	Wife-H			✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		51					yes	None						
91	11th St Block 17	31	32	Garner William M	Head	R	20	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		51					yes	Labourer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
92				— Willie M	Wife-H			✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Georgia		62					yes	None						
93				— Aliene L	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		57					yes	None						
94				— Leon	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		51						None						
95				— Wilma P	Daughter			✓	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86						None						
96				— Orville	Son			✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		86						None						
97		32	33	Joa King	Head	R	30	no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1892	Na	yes	Director	Band	8270	W	yes		no
98				— Theresa	Wife-H			✓	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1886	Na	yes	None						
99				— Mary A	Daughter			✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Germany	Germany		86	13	0			yes	None						
100				Fillfort Russell	Son in law			✓	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	yes		no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Pct. Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1 (7118)
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 2-3, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

272
528 D

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Baker St Block #17				Filffot Regina	Daughter			no	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Germany	84	13	0	yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Supply Co	6789	W	yes			
2			33	34	Wilkins Nancy	Head-H	O	7000	no	F	W	63	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Operator	Apartment house	8286	O				
3					Welch Robert	Lodger			V	M	W	46	WD		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no	
4			~~33~~	35	Edwards William A	Head	R	25	no	M	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			yes	Superintendent	Air Mechanical	93XV	W	yes		no	
5					—— Ola	Wife-H			V	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	None							
6					—— Billie A	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66				None							
7					—— Betty L	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66				None							
8					Miles James H	Lodger			V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Driller	78XV	W	yes		no	
9					Riddle James D	Lodger			V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Helper	7899	W	yes		no	
10			34	36	Swift Jack M	Head			no	M	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W			no	
11					Swift Florence	Wife-H	O	10000	V	F	W	58	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Operator	Apts House	8286	O	yes			
12			~~34~~	37	McCloud Letha	Head	R	20	no	F	W	30	D		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	66			yes	Operator	Hotel	849V	O	yes			
13					—— Glady M	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	66				None							
14					Harden John	Boarder			V	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	None		7799	W	yes		no	
15			~~34~~	38	Kemp Otice	Head	R	28	no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84			yes	Truck Driver	High Line	4X62	W	yes		no	
16					—— Lara	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17			~~34~~	39	Bakers Earl	Head	R	20	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Auto	4589	W	yes		yes	WW
18	Barker St Blk #18				—— Gussie E	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None							
19			35	40	Davis John H. Jr.	Head	O	8000	no	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	yes		yes	WW
20					—— Bonnie L.	Wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
21					Gordon Martha J.	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	68	WD		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None							
22					Matthews Maggie L	Roomer			V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
23					Matthews Elbert	Roomer			V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	~~W~~	~~yes~~	7		
24			36	41	Boley Tom J	Head	R	25	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Manager	Variety Store	8691	W	yes		yes	WW
25					—— Anetta C	Wife-H			V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes			
26			37	42	Morton Tom	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	45	M	43	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99			yes	None						no	
27					—— Bessie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	65			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
28			38	43	Patter George J	Head	R	30	no	M	W	42	M	37	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Fireman	Chief	8093	W	yes		no	
29					—— Roka J	Wife-H			V	F	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
30					—— Bonnie B	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
31					Claborne Stanley	Lodger			V	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
32					Leathers Harold	Lodger			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Motion picture operator	Theater	817V	W	yes			
33					Godner James C	Lodger			V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no	
34	Richardson St Blk 18		39	44	Hodge Pat	Head	R	25	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no	
35					—— Eddie M	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Indiana	87			yes	None							
36					—— Lometa A	Daughter			V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
37			~~39~~	45	Riddle Clove	Head	R	25	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Court House	7893	W	yes		yes	WW
38					—— Lester	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92			yes	None							
39					—— Bernice	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
40					—— Doris	Daughter			V	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
41	11th St Block 18		40	46	Parker Arthur M	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87			yes	Photography	Studio	5094	O	yes		yes	WW
42					—— Donnie	Wife-H			V	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82			yes	None							
43					—— Guy J.	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None							
44			~~40~~	47	Criswell R. P.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no	
45					—— Lena E	Wife-H			V	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	California	United States	87			yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes			
46					—— Eldon	Son			V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		no	
47			41	48	Robins Ella B	Head	R	4	no	F	Neg	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48					—— Juanita	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49					Mardson Ruby L	Sister			V	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
50					—— Neoma	Niece			V	F	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

7168

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Richards St Blk #19		42	49	Combest Abe J.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	74	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None						no		
52					— Lena M	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	40	no	yes	Virginia	Louisiana	Virginia		14					yes	None								
53					— Earl	Son					M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Manager	Insurance office	7385	W			no		
54					— Virginia A	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	None								
55					— Alia M	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87					yes	None								
56			43	50	Gilliland James C	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	yes		yes	WW	
57					— Ellen M	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher art	Own Home	8394	W	yes				
58					Cross Pauline	Stp Dau					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
59					— Billie M	Stp Dau					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								
60					Cowden Joe	Boarder					M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	United States		66					yes	Laborer	Brick Layer	7881	W	yes		no		
61					— Jean	Boarder					F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Scotland	Pennsylvania		10					yes	None								
62	10th Blk #19		44	51	Lyons William E	Head	R	40		no	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		45					yes	Pastor	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
63					— Callie	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		60					yes	None								
64			45	52	Morris Leonard	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	29	M	28	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		89					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
65					— Lillian	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	U. S.	North Carolina		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9396	W	yes		no		
66					Gowan S. G	Stp Son					M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Willie M	Stp Son					F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68	11th St Blk #19		46	53	Rathcal Tom W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	45	M	20	no	no	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling	4X81	W	yes		no		
69					— Ivy	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
70					— Velma	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		66					yes	None								
71					Mize Mary A	Stp Dau					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Georgia R	Stp Dau					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			47	54	Combest Theo	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None						no		
74					— Ola M	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
75					— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Nelson	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Freddie	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78	Early Blk 20		48	55	Jones Pat N	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8888	W / O	yes		yes	WW	
79					— Inez	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
80			49	56	Biggs Frank L	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware store	9091	E	yes		no		
81					— Tommie P	Wife-H					F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Louisa L	Granddau					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83	Early St Blk 22		50	57	Harper Will P	Head	R	20		no	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Wisconsin		70					yes	Laborer	Blacksmith shop	7828	W	yes		no		
84					— Rosie M	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					yes	None								
85					Burr Marie	Sister-in-law					F	W	22	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
86			~~50~~	58	McRoberts Estell	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7819	W	yes		no		
87					— Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Estell Jr	Son					M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Robert R	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90	Eighth St Blk #22		51	59	Kay Robert	Head	R	20		yes	M	W	59	M	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Hauling Gravel	7889	W	yes		yes	S.P.	
91					— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92			[illegible]	60	Yarbrough Owen	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84					yes	Laborer	Court House	7893	W	yes		no		
93					— Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Emma L	Daughter					F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
95			[illegible]	61	Yarborough Wortley	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		84					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W			no		
96					— Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	New Mexico	California	Texas		92					yes	None								
97					— Les	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
98					— Chester	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
99			54	62	Bowden Edith	Head-H	R	16		no	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Mary F	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7218

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Eighth St Block 22		52	63	Hendricks Will E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Nursery	VVVV	E	yes		no		
2					— Florence	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
3					— Flora	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
4					— Modenia	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
5					Vaughan Jake D	Son-in-law				v	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None		7799	W	no	8	no		
6					— May	Daughter				v	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
7					— Richard	Grand Son				v	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
8			~~52~~	64	Abbott D. M.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Nebraska	United States	United States		69					yes	Laborer	Plasterer	78X1	W	yes		no		
9					— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	1			yes	None								
10			~~50~~	65	Houston Frank	Head	R	22½		no	M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	High Line	7862	W	yes		no		
11					— Laura B	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
12					— Frank Jr.	Son				v	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		California	Oklahoma	Ohio		94						None								
13	Eighth St Block 23		53	66	Biggs Will E.	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	yes		yes	WW	
14					— Ova	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
15					— Carolann	Daughter					F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			54	67	Morris, Noah M	Head	R	25		no	M	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no		
17					— Annie B	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	None								
18					Carlisle Eunice	Daughter				v	F	W	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes				
19					— Rexine	Grand Dau				v	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			55	68	Simpson Tom T	Head	R	7		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
21					— Lura M	Wife H				v	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
22	Block 24		56	69	Cook H. P. Jr.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		81					yes	None		7799	W	no	9	no		
23					— Jewel	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
24					— Loyd N	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25	Garrett Block 28		57	70	Shockley Fred S	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Trucking	Truck Line	4X8V	W	yes		no		
26					— Beulah	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
27					— Doshie	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Sallie M	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Irene	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
30					— Fred S Jr.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
31					— Geneva	Daughter				v	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
32	5th St		58	71	Hall Dora	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	47	WD		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
33					— Roy	Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
34	Fifth St Block 12		59	72	McCleary Finis	Head	R	15		no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Drayman	Dray Line	728V	E	yes		no		
35					— Mahalie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Ruby L	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Clyde	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
38					— William	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Fay	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Lillian	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41	Block 28		60	73	Moore Garrison W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no		
42					— Maud	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					— Garland	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Herschel	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45	Block # 29		61	74	Crittendon Nona	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
46					— Kermit	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					Cook Jess M	Father				v	M	W	78	WD		no	yes	North Carolina	Germany	North Carolina		76	13	1			yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
48			62	75	Graham Chas M.	Head	R	16		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	United States		86					yes	Electrician	High Line	1062	W	yes		no		
49					— Bess	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					— Willamae	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 1 | Incorporated place: Paducah town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 51-1 | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 4 B | 7268

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
51				— Geraldine	Daughter			no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	56			yes	None						
52				— C Carlatine	Daughter				F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	56				None						
53		63	76	Tharp William H	Head H	O	300	no	M	W	65	WD		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	[illegible, struck]		7299		No	10	No	
54	McAdams St Block 30	64	77	Jones Homer J	Head	R	22	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	Yes	No	
55				— Wilma	Wife H				F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	57			yes	None						
56				— Bertha L	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						
57				— Cary B	Daughter				F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						
58				Foster Albert H	Lodger				M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	61			yes	Clerk	Lumber yard	7890	W	Yes	No	
59	McAdams St Block 39	65	78	Petty Son	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	57			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	Yes	WW
60				— Daughter	Wife H				F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	France	55	12	2	yes	Laborer	Hand Laundry	7897	W	Yes		
61		~~65~~	79	Colbert Sam	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	24	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	~~Louisiana~~	55			yes	Laborer	~~Odd Jobs~~	7899	W	Yes	No	
62				— Hetty	Wife H				F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	France	55	12	2	yes	Laborer	Hand Laundry	7897	W	Yes		
63				Dunnough Juanita	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	France	57	12	2	yes	None						
64		66	80	Williams Sam	Head	R	60	no	M	Neg	Un	M		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99			yes	[illegible]	Restaurant	889V	W	Yes	No	
65				— Ophelia	Wife H				F	Neg	47	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	55			yes	None						
66				Collins Johnnie	Adopted Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	United States	United States	United States	99			yes	None						
67		67	81	Lawson Lucy	Head H	R	10	no	F	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	57			yes	Cooking	Private Family	6096	W	Yes		
68	10th St Block # 35	68	82	Jordan Willie	Head H	R	15	no	F	W	37	WD		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	57			yes	None						
69				— Wilmer	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57			yes	None						
70				— Opal	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57			yes	None						
71				— Clovis	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57			yes	None						
72				— Dixie	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57			yes	None						
73				— Wallace	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57			yes	None						
74				— Emmadean	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57				None						
75				— Billy J	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57				None						
76				— Calvin	Son				M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57				None						
77				— Altha	Daughter				F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57				None						
78				— Winona	Daughter				F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57				None						
79		~~68~~	83	Gilbert Albert G	Head	R	7 1/2	no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	Laborer	Public Works	7693	W	Yes	No	
80				— Flora	Wife H				F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None						
81				— Louise	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None						
82				— Albert Jr.	Son				M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						
83				— Billie J	Son				M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						
84	McAdams St Blk 16	69	84	Liedtke Robt. S	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	57	13		yes	Night Watch	City of Paducah	4743	W	Yes	No	
85				— Olivia	Wife H				F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	57			yes	None						
86				— Fred D	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	Farming	Farm General	VVVV		Yes		
87				— Louis S	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None						
88				— Elsie	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None						
89				— Laura S	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57			yes	None						
90				— Margie	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						
91				— Barbova	Daughter				F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						
92				— Raymond	Son				M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57				None						
93	11th St Block 35	70	85	Reed George W	Head	R	10	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			yes	Truck Driver	Hauling	4X8V	W	Yes	No	
94				— Fannie	Wife H				F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Indiana	56			yes	None						
95				— Tommie	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	56			yes	None						
96				— Cleo	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	56			yes	None						
97				— Emetine	Daughter				F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	87				None						
98		~~70~~	86	Reed Richard S.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66			yes	Truck Driving	Hauling	4X8V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
99				— Ruby	Wife H				F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Indiana	56			yes	None						
100				— Patricia	Daughter				F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7318

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	12d 3rd St		71	87	Lowry, Lem B	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
2					— Dona	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
3					— Neil	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87						None								
4					— Lem B Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87						None								
5					Hall, A Wilford	Cousin				V	M	W	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
6			72	88	Dillard, Jim	Head	R	7½		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	71	no		
7	11d St Block A 35		~~72~~	~~88~~	— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Jim Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Annie L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Leona G	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			73	89	Washburn, Bruce	Head	R	12½		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Truck Driver	Grocery Store	4890	W	yes		no		
12					— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
13					— Bruce Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
14					— Lola M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
15					— Charles E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
16					— Dorothy F	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
17			74	90	Carpenter, Lee	Head	R	8		no	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Laborer	Job Work	7899	W	yes		no		
18					— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
19	1st Blk 36		75	91	Davidson, Jewel B	Head	O	1350	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Line Man	Telephone Co	8624	W	yes		no		
20					— Myrtle M	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
21					— Essie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Gaylon	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Jewel B Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25	12d Blk 36		76	92	Haston, Willard B	Head	R	20		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Farming	General Farm							
26					— Mattie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Mary W	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Gerald	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Dixie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
30	11d St Block #37		77	93	Lee, Sam	Head	O	4000		no	M	Ch	72	M	21	no	yes	China	China	China	Chinese	38	37		1877	Al	yes	Operator	Laundry							
31					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
32					Nowlin, Earl	Step Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop							
33			78	94	Copeland, Emmit E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Clerk	Grain St[illegible]							
34					— Carrie S	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
35			79	95	Fitzgerald, George	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	United States		66					yes	Operator	Tin Shop							
36					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Helper	Tin Sh[illegible]							
37			80	96	Copeland, Jerome F	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	Operator	Restaurant							
38					— Louisa	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Cashier	Restaurant							
39					— Hazel	Adopted daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant							
40			81	97	Milligan, Oscar D	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					yes	Supt	Constr[illegible]							
41					— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Ireland	Iowa		70	14	1			yes	None								
42					— Harold	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Kansas		70					yes	None								
43					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Kansas		70					yes	None								
44					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		California	Oklahoma	Kansas		98						None								
45					McCrann, John J	Father in law				V	M	W	73	D		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	1	[illegible]	un	yes	None								
46	Ave		82	98	Crum, Alvin S	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Justice of Peace	[illegible]							
47					— Ruby J	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		84					yes	None								
48	11st [illegible]		83	99	Hall, Jesse I	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	United States	England		70	00	2			yes	Foreman	Con[illegible]							
49					— Millie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None								
50					— Elmer	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Apprentice	[illegible]							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7318

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: J.P. Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	12d Blk 34		71	87	Lowry Lem B	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
2					— Dona	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
3					— Neil	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87						None								
4					— Lem B Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87						None								
5					Hall A. Wilford	Cousin				V	M	W	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
6			72	88	Dillard Jim	Head	R	7 1/2		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	71	no		
7	11th St Block 35		~~72~~	~~88~~	— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Jim Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Annie L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					— Leona Y	Daughter				V	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			73	89	Washburn Bruce	Head	R	12 1/2		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Truck Driver	Grocery Store	4890	W	yes		no		
12					— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
13					— Bruce Jr	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
14					— Iola M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
15					— Charles E	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
16					— Dorothy F	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
17			74	90	Carpenter Lee	Head	R	8		no	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Laborer	Job-Work	7899	W	yes		no		
18					— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
19	11st Blk 36		75	91	Davidson Jewel B	Head	O	1350	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Line Man	Telephone Co	8679	W	yes		no		
20					— Myrtle M	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
21					— Eicie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Gaylon	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					— Jewel B Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25	12d Blk 36		76	92	Haston Willard B	Head	R	20		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Farming	General Farm	880V	O	yes		no		
26					— Mattie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					— Mary W	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Gerald	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Dixie	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
30	11th St Block #37		77	93	Lee Sam	Head	O	4000		no	M	Ch	72	M	21	no	yes	China	China	China	Chinese	38	3[illegible]	1	1877	Na	yes	Operator	Laundry	7297	E	yes		no		
31					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
32					Nowlin Earl	Step Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	~~Tennessee~~	~~Texas~~		86					yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	no	72	no		
33			78	94	Copeland Emmet E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Clerk	Grain Store	8390	W	yes		no		
34					— Carrie S	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
35			79	95	Fitzgerald Everett	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	46	WD		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	United States		66					yes	Operator	Tin Shop	7235	E	yes		no		
36					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Helper	Tin Shop	78X1	W	yes				
37			80	96	Copeland Jerome F	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	Operator	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		no		
38					— Louisa	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Cashier	Restaurant	679V	W	yes				
39					— Hazel	Adopted Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes				
40			81	97	Milligan Oscar D	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					yes	Supt	Construction Co	73X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
41					— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Ireland	Iowa		70	04	1			yes	None								
42					— Harold	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Kansas		70					yes	None								
43					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Kansas		70					yes	None								
44					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		California	Oklahoma	Kansas		98						None								
45					McCrann John J.	Father in law				V	M	W	73	D		no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	1	[illegible]	un	yes	None						no		
46	Bois[illegible]		82	98	Grant Alvin S	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	71	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Justice of Peace	Precinct # 1	8095	W	yes		no		
47					— Ruby J	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky		84					yes	None								
48	11st [illegible]		83	99	Hall Jesse J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	United States	England		70	00	2			yes	Foreman	Construction Co	74X1	W	yes		no		
49					— Millie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None								
50					— Elmer	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	Apprentice	Bldg[illegible]	V9X1	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7368

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Just. Precinct # 1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 51-1
Supervisor's District No.: 2
Sheet No.: 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment yes/no (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Baker St Blk # 38		84	100	Beble Joe W	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor Ph	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					— Fay J	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes				
53					— Joe W Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					Spivey Florine	Niece				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			85	101	Maulding Wilmer R	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	Tax Assessor	Cattle Co	9393	W	yes		no		
56					— Mattie	Mother H				V	F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	None								
57					— Felix S	Father				V	M	W	77	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None						no		
58					— Grace	Sister				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9696	W	no	73			
59			86	102	Thomas, Oscar L	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Vice President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
60					— Maggie A	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					yes	None								
61					Trenchard Francis	Step Daughter				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
62			87	103	Afflin Walter	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	74	yes	WW	
63					— Maggie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
64	12th Blk # 38		88	104	Minshew Alvin C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Operator	Filling Station	8969	W	yes		yes	WW	
65					— Emma L	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		81					yes	None								
66					— Alvin C Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Tommie L	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68			89	105	Hampton Bonnie	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes		no		
69					— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
70	Grant St # 38		90	106	Parker Markam M.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Agent	Ins Co	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
71					— Lois	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		81					yes	None								
72					— Clarance	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes		no		
73					— Vernon	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Kilpatrick Afton	Step Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			91	107	Rumaler Sidney	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes		yes	WW	
76					— Fannie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	None								
77	1st Block # 38		92	108	Swint Fred L	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Operator	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no		
78					— Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		81					yes	None								
79					— Elvin A	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	None								
80					— Isabella L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— Mary M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Jeannette	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Barker Eleanor	Lodger				V	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
84			93	110	Williford Tom G	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		80					yes	None						no		
85					— Mary R	Wife H				V	F	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		80					yes	None								
86	1st Block # 39		94	111	Billingston James E	Head	R	50		no	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8[illegible]					yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
87					— Clzie L	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia		[illegible]					yes	None								
88					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None								
89					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
90			~~94~~	112	Billington Carroll	Head	R	15		no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	75	no		
91					— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Colorado	Missouri	Colorado		91					yes	None								
92					— Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Colorado		86						None								
93					— Margaret A	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Colorado		86						None								
94	12th Blk # 39		95	113	Hoffman Gertrude	Head H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Operator	Boarding House	8290	O	yes				
95					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Indiana	Texas		92					yes	Secretary	Bank	8583	W	yes				
96					Hall Oscar	Boarder				V	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		81					yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	yes		no		
97					— Edna L	Boarder				V	F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
98			96	114	Chalk Walter	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Sales Company	6789	W	no	76	no		
99					— Elma	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Book keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes				
100					— John R	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7418

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 51-1
Supervisor's District No.: 2
Sheet No.: 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	11d St Blk 44		109	128	Stinson Tom M	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	yes		no		
2					— Ora J	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
3			110	129	Thomas Edward	Head	R	22		no	M	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Plumbing	78X1	W	yes		no		
4					— Ena	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
5					— Joe	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Billie C	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7	Gober St Blk 44		111	130	Johnson Vic	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no		
8					— Fay M	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	None								
9					— Winifred B	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None								
10					— Peggy J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
11	12th St Block #42		112	131	Swint James W	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes		no		
12					— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			113	132	Session Will	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	36	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
14					— Eunice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Will Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			114	133	Hood Marcus H	Head	—	—		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Manager	Dry Goods	8491	W	yes		yes	WW	
17					— Vera M	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Homa L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Swint Mattie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes				
20			115	134	England James M	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeping	Lumber Yard	6790	W	yes		no		
21					— Ella C	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
22					Denson Carl	Cousin				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Ford Motor Co	4589	W	yes		no		
23	Blk 41		116	135	Morgan Edward W	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Publisher	Newspaper	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
24					— Myrtle E	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	None								
25					Parker Roseline E	Niece				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26	Gober St Blk #42		117	136	Nixon William E	Head	O	6500		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Potatoes	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
27					— Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
28					— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Gravel	4XV9	W	yes		no		
29			118	137	Cluff R E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	40	M	37	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio		70					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Gravel	4XV9	W	yes		no		
30					— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
31					— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66						None								
32					— Robert L	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		no		Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		66						None								
33			119	138	McKinney Dibble	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	28	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	yard work	7896	W	yes		no		
34					Kitty	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35	Gober St Blk 43		120	139	Pearson Chas W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	W	yes		no		
36					— Lelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— Chas. W Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			121	140	Mann Ben H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	85[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					— Jewel F	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					yes	None								
41					— Verne	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					— Bruce	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43	10th St Blk 44		122	141	Lewis Marvin C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Plumber	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
44					— Meda	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Gene	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
47					— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			122	142	Bost Mary L	Head-H	O	6000		no	F	W	63	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaking	At House	8364	W	yes				
49			122a	143	Justice Joe	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
50					Nixon Gertrude	Housekeeper				V	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Hotel	959V	W	yes				

174
288

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7468

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Jst P. Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 4th, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	11 St Blk #40	97	115	Nonie John E	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Retail Merchant	Furniture Store	8991	E	yes	no	
52				— Mattie D	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
53				— John E Jr.	Son					M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes	no	
54				— Maud	Daughter					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes		
55				— Andrew K	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
56		98	116	Slade Alfred	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6196	W	yes	yes	WW
57				— Nannie	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	4596	W	yes		
58				Joiner Theodore	Step Son					M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		
59				— Maggie	Step Dau					F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None						
60	[illegible] Blk 40	99	117	Stone Josef C	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	38	M	37	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	67	yes	Agent	Phillips Oil Co	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
61				— Reba	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas	70	yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes		
62				Patton Alpha M	Step Dau					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kansas		yes	None						
63	11 St Blk #41	100	118	Blake Sam L	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	80	M	30	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None					no	
64				— Roxie H	Wife-H					F	W	74	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None						
65				— Katie	Daughter					F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	yes		
66			119	Rogers John	Head	R	16	"	no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
67				— Jennie	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	yes		
68				Copeland James	Son in law					M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		
69				— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	None						
70				Rogers John L	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	None						
71	[illegible] Blk #41	101	120	Christian Claud H	Head				no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware store	8991	E	yes	no	
72				— Carrie	Mother	O	3500			F	W	92	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	yes	None						
73				McWhorter Sarah	Housekeeper-H		~~3500~~			F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6896	W	yes		
74				Monroe Emiline	House keeper					F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6896	W	yes		
75	1st St Blk #41	102	121	Bell George	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no 1	no	
76				— Cora B	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	None						
77				— Coy E	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas			None						
78	[illegible] Blk #44	103	122	Powell Howard	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Printer	Print Shop	4749	W	yes	no	
79				— Mary I	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
80				— William C	Son					M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None			W			
81	Ninth St Blk	104	123	Woodly John W	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	President	Bank	8583	E	yes	no	
82				— Mary J	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None						
83				Brothers Artie L	Grand Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Drug Store	8591	W	yes	no	
84		105	124	Hubbard Tom	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	49	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
85				— Ella M	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Indian Ter	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
86				Gibson Otha	Step Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
87	9th St Blk 44	106	125	Moore Don P	Head	R	35		no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8390	W	yes	no	
88				— Julia	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
89				— Harry	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90				— Jeanette	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91				— Betty J	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92	10th St Blk 44	107	126	Hague James P	Head	R	20		no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	yes	no	
93				— Clemmie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
94				— Albert	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
95				— Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
96				— C. D.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
97				— Ralph	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98				— Jack	Son					M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99		108	127	Vanbibber Claud A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
100				— Ada	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

7518 | 201

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Ninth St Block #45				Vanbiber Donnie	Son				No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	Yes				
2					— Herman	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	Yes				
3					— Pearl	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
4					— Willie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86						None								
5			123	143	McClain Gus	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	Yes		No		
6					— Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
7					— Gus A	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
8					— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
9					Harris Frank	Uncle				V	M	W	Un	Un		No		United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Truck Driver	Hauling Gravel	4XV9	W	Yes				
10			123	144	White Emerson P	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gin	7868	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
11					— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
12					— Emerson	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— James D	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14					— Myrtle A	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15	Eula St Block 45		124	145	Walters John	Head	R	15		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
16					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
17					Corzine Irene C	Daughter				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18					Walters Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			125	146	Howell Jasper	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Book Keeper	Gin	6768	W	Yes		No		
20					— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
21					— Mary B	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	Yes				
22					— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Eunice	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25	82 Blk 45		126	147	Gentry Henry	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes		No		
26					— Laverne	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27					— Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					Pierce Katie	House Keeper				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	House Keeping	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
29	Blk 44		127	148	Inman Hubert J	Head	R	25		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
30					— Nina F	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Hubert B	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
32	McAdams St Blk 27		128	149	Russell Luther	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	U. States		84					Yes	Laborer	Driller	78X1	W	Yes		No		
33					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	U. States		87					Yes	Matron	Rest Room	6V96	W	Yes				
34					— Alford	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Job	7899	W	No	78	No		
35					— Estell	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					Jones Barron	Grand Son				V	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Gearldine	Grand Dau				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					Russell Ed	Brother				V	M	W	49	WD		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Driller	78X1	W	Yes		No		
39					— E. J.	Nephew				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Dorothy	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41	Eula St Block #46		129	150	Brewster Dave G	Head	R	35		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Deputy Marshall	City Paducah	8693	W	Yes		No		
42					— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
43					— Elmer D	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					— Ava V	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
45					— Veneta	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
46			[illegible]	[illegible]	Russell Roy M	Head	R	20		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
47					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— Edith M	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			131	152	Carpenter Booker [illegible]	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					Yes	Laborer	Oil Job	78[illegible]	W	No	179	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7568

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, John H. David Jr., Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. (unemployment)	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51	Park St				— Stella	Wife H				No	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
52					— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Eddie	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
54	6th St Block #52		132	153	McWhorter Clarence	Head	O	600		No	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Concrete Work	78X1	O	Yes		No		
55					— Alva	Wife - H				V	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Jay	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
57					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
59					— Frank	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
60					— April	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Donald	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62			133	154	Pinkston John L	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					Yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes		No		
63					— Gladys	Wife - H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64					— Lawton D	Son				V	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
65			134	155	Weatherall Cleve	Head	O	600		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7869	W	Yes		No		
66	6th St Block #53				— Laura	Wife - H				V	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
67					— Earn AB	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Ranch	V1VV	W	Yes				
68					— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					— Fronie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70					— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					— Aubrey	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
73					— Olan	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
74	[illegible] Block #52		135	156	Churchill Alford F	Head	O	500		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Drayman	Dray line	4181	O	Yes		No		
75					— Rosey	Wife - H				V	F	W	27	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					— Wallye	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Ellagene	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78	McAdams Block 58		136	157	Tomerlin Simeon G	Head	R	15		No	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	Yes		No		
79					— Annie L	Wife - H				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					— Bill	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7878	W	Yes		No		
81					— Clemalee	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
82					— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92					Yes	None								
83					— Mary P	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92					Yes	None								
84					— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		New Mexico	Alabama	Texas		92						None								
85			137	158	Allen Joe	Head	R	10		No	M	W	47	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7869	W	Yes		No		
86					— Colan	Wife - H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87	Ash St Block #39				— Harlan	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Batrice R	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Tommie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Willie R	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			138	159	Gray Mary F	Head - H	O	600		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
92					— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	~~Laborer~~	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	120	No		
93					— Henry	Son				V	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	121	No		
94			139	160	Loar Robert C	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	N. S.		74					Yes	Clerk	Lumber Yard	7X90	W	Yes		No		
95					— Belle	Wife - H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
96	[illegible]		140	161	Barner Oscar M	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0028	W	Yes		No		
97					— Perlina	Wife - H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	No	122			
99					— Leslie	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					— Henry	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51- 7618
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 8 A
202
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)
1	Eighth St / Block #57			— Mack K	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2				— Bertine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3				— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4				— James R	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5		141	162	Henson Jassie	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7622	O	Yes		No
6				— Maudie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7				— Willie M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8				— Wilma B	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9				— Coleman	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10				— Loy C	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11				— Dixie J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12				— Jessie Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	Block #64	142	163	Strickland Ben F	Head	R	12		No	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana	87	Yes	None						No
14				— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
15			164	Moores Will V	Head	R	6		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
16				— Mable	Wife-H				V	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	87	Yes	None						
17		143	165	Smith Ed	Head	R	10		No	M	W	67	M	38	No	Yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Alabama	83	Yes	None						No
18				— Belle	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Missouri	84	Yes	None						
19				— Everette	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	[illegible]	O	Yes		No
20				— Jewell	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86	Yes	None						
21	Block #65	144	166	Riley Ben	Head	R	15		No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	No	23	No
22				— Thelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Colorado	Missouri	Missouri	91	Yes	None						
23				Doris M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Colorado	Texas	Colorado	91		None						
24		145	167	Price George T	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	72	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Iowa	United States	United States	65	Yes	Painter	House	[illegible]	W	No	24	No
25				Flora	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	Yes	None						
26				Simpson Hubert	Nephew				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
27	R R St	146	168	Cooley Clarles C	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Truck Driver	Truck Line	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
28				— Jewell	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86	Yes	None						
29				— Carroll	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87		None						
30				— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87		None						
31	Block #4	147	169	Riddle [illegible]	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	60	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
32		148	170	Hollis Charles L	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	51	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	W	Yes		No
33				— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
34				— A. L	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35				— Spotwood	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
36				— Char L Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37	Block 66	149	171	Simpson Chas W	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Piggly Wiggly	4590	W	Yes		No
38				— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	None						
39				Gena	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40				Simpson Louise C	Mother				V	F	W	78	WD		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
41	McAdams St / Block 58	150	172	Black Howe A	Head	R	20		No	M	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Drayman	Dray Line	4184	O	Yes		No
42				— Lallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
43				— Thelma F	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44				— Cloy	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45		151	173	Kennedy Dee	Head	R	20		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Baker	Bakery	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
46				— Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47				— Jaune	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48				— Harold D	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49		152	174	Davis Gordon	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Secretary	City of Paducah	[illegible]	W	Yes		No
50				Mozelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 51-7 — 768
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	12th St Block #67				—— John E	Son				no	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					—— Robert C	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			153	175	Carroll John W	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Mayor	City of Paducah	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
54					—— Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
55					—— Joe D AB	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
56			154	176	Richardson Minnie	Head-H	R	8		no	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
57			155	177	Thornton Will F	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Paducah Motor Co	7889	W	yes		no		
58					—— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					—— May Q	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—— Will C	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61	12th St Block #67		156	178	Tippen Ben F	Head	O	nv	R	no	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	1000	E	yes		no		
62					—— Ela	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—— Irene AB	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—— Jack AB	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—— Bennie J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			157	179	Jackson Rufus	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	35	M		No		United States	United States	United States		99						None						no		
70					Gunn Alice	Housekeeper-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Housekeeping	Private Family	6896	W	yes				
71			158	180	Tyler Willie	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	25	yes	WW	
72					—— Isabel	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					Thomson Willie M	Step daughter				V	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washwoman	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
74	12th St Block #68		159	181	Jenkins Roy	Head	R	30		no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Driver Truck	Oil Co	4XXV	W	yes		no		
75					—— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes				
76					—— Wayland J	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					Adams Cornelia	Grandmother in law				V	F	W	79	WD		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
78			160	182	Carr Annie	Head-H	O	6000		no	F	W	48	WD		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	West Virginia		87					yes	None								
79					—— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	26A			
80					—— Leslie AB	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81	Richardson St Block #68		161	183	Nelson Jesse R	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Operator	Jewelry Store	9391	O	yes		yes	WW	
82					—— Mary R	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					yes	None								
83					—— Jesse R Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87						None								
84					—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87						None								
85					Coleman Garland	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W			no		
86			162	184	Lively Lois	Head	R	25		no	M	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Ohio		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		no		
87					—— Margaret	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
88					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					—— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			163	185	Swint Albert	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Barber Shop	1046	E	yes		no		
91					—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	United States	Texas		92					yes	None								
92					—— Leslie	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	None								
93					—— Madaline	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87					yes	None								
94	16th St #68		164	186	Adams Beulah	Head-H	nv	nv		no	F	W	41	WD		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States		87					yes	None								
95					—— Howard	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—— Douglas	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
97	Block #68		165	187	Williford John H	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Drayman	Dray Line	7280	E	yes		no		
98					—— Nannie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					—— Jimmie T	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			166	188	Lytle Virgil	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on 7th April, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Flora M	Wife-H				no	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			167	189	Tate John	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	45	M	[illegible]	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Day work	7899	W	yes		no		
3					Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Washing	8596	W	yes				
4			168	190	Barron John M	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
5					Addie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			169	191	Rice Lundy E	Head	R	30		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
7					Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
8					Elford	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
9					Alie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
10					Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None								
11					Anna B	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None								
12			170	192	Bass Walter E	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	O	yes		no		
13					Mattie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
14					Laura Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Teaching	Public Schools	9494	W	yes				
15					Felix - AB	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
16					Eugene	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
17					Sammie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
18					Shirley	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
19					Jennings Tom	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Confectionery Store	8091	E	yes		no		
20			171	193	Earl Alexander B	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	75	M	52	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	None						no		
21					Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Treasurer	Cattle Co	9393	W	yes				
22					Van Zant Mildred	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
23			~~[illegible]~~	194	Kemp Evan	Head	R	25		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Electrical	Construction Co	1VX1	W	yes		no		
24					Clyo	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
25					Charles R	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
26			172	195	Minnick Grover B.	Head	R	40		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	27	no		
27					Ester	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Illinois		84					yes	None								
28					Fred	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	Asst. Mgr	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	yes				
29					Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Arkansas		92					yes	None								
30					Brady Bert	Boarder				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	yes		yes	WW	
31			~~[illegible]~~	196	Patterson William T	Head	O	20000		no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Operator~~	~~Apartment House~~	8786	O	yes		no		
32					Alice G	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					Elmer AB	Son				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
34					Frank AB	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			~~172~~	197	Ester Nettie	Head-H	R	40		no	F	W	61	D		yes	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	United States		66					yes	None								
36					Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
37					Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
38					Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
39			~~[illegible]~~	198	Gibson Alma	Head-H	R	27		no	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
40			173	199	Lambert William B	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Dist. Attorney	50th Judicial District	5X93	W	yes		yes	WW	
41					Valeria M	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			174	200	Hutchinson Oscar D	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		83					yes	Manager	West Texas Gin Company	9368	W	yes		no		
44					Ina	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					Harry	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeping	Gin Co	6708	W	yes		no		
46			175	201	Meadows Jay	Head	R	26		no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
47					Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
48					Billie J.	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
49					William R	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
50			176	202	Connally John	Head	R	25		no	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kentucky		86					yes	Salesman	Buick Auto	4589	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Paducah town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 51 | 7768 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Lillian	Wife-H				no	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					yes	None								
52	Early St Block #70				— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
53			~~176~~	203	Riney Claud	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Civil Engineer	State Highway Department	5171	W	yes		no		
54					— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Kentucky		87	04	1			yes	None								
55					— Claud Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			~~176~~	204	Carter Arthur C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	S	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
57					— Leavy	Wife H				V	F	W	20	S	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Donna J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			178	205	Lloyd Jess	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Iowa	United States	United States		65					yes	Plasterer	Construction Co	87X1	W	yes		no		
60					— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Nebraska	Germany	Germany		69	13	0			yes	None								
61					Dale	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Nebraska	Iowa	Nebraska		69						None								
62			~~177~~	206	Hamilton John	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois		61					yes	Superintendent	[illegible] Construction Co	73X1	W	yes		no		
63					— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			yes	None								
64					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Kentucky	Illinois	Wisconsin		80						None								
65					— Robert C	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Wisconsin		87						None								
66			178	207	Robertson Nath	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
67					— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68	18th St Block #70				— Elgar	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— George N.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			179	208	Johnson Harvey	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Day Labor	7894	W	yes		no		
72					— Sarah	Mother H				V	F	Neg	54	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	None								
73					— Margaret	Sister				V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Hunter Lanine	Niece				V	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			180	209	Watrous Reed	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	49	M	36	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
76					— Millie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
77					— Bertha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Earl D	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					Smith Mary M	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81	Early St #70		181	210	Hancock Loren	Head	R	20		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		yes		
82					— Esther	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
83					— Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70						None								
84			182	211	Thompson James	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	23	M	13	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cafe	789V	W	yes		no		
85					Lily	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			183	212	Moore David C	Head	R	15		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Battery	Battery Shop	7723	W	yes		no		
87					— Eula M	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
88	12th St Blk #71				— Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					Arena	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
90			184	213	Foster Harben	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	W	yes		yes	WW	
91					— Della	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					Taylor Hubert	Brother-in-Law				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None		7777	W	no	128	no		
93			185	214	Dobson Johnnie	Head	R	25		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Confectionery	8390	W	yes				
94					— Velina	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Secretary	Doctors Office	7X94	W	yes				
95			186	215	Findley Robert A.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
96					— Donna	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			187	216	Twilley Ella L	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None								
98					— Tom	Son				V	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	~~Sand~~ Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
99					Goodman Juanita	~~Daughter~~				V	F	W	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
100					— Earline	Granddaughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10 A
204
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1			Trilly Jewel	Son				no	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no	
2			— Ewell	Son				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no	
3			— Andrew	Son				v	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	29	yes	WW
4	188	217	Anderson Vertice	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Operator	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no	
5			— Nyca	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			Lindsey Clyde C	Boarder				v	M	W	31	D		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	77	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
8	189	218	Hamilton Willie	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeping	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
9	190	219	Wilson Jimmie O	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	54	M	43	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		no	
10			— Eula	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio	87	yes	none							
11			Melton Pearl	Sister in law				v	F	W	29	WD		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio	87	yes	none							
12	191	220	Smith Hollie E	Head-H	O	2500	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Alabama	86	yes	none						no	
13			— Cressie	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
14			— Mozelle	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
15			— Ronald	Son				v	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
16	192	221	Loar Boyd	Head	O	3200	R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Operator	Tailor Shop	721V	E	yes		no	
17			— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Alabama	86	yes	none							
18	193	222	Wallace Rufus	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		yes	WW
19			— Maud	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
20			— R. B.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
21	194	223	Loftis Ray G.	Head	R	40	R	v	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Manager	Piggly Wiggly	9X1[illegible]	E	yes		no	
22			— Grace L	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
23	195	224	Godfrey Everett	Head	O	3300		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		yes	WW
24			— Edith E	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— Everett Jr	Son				v	M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			— Anita	Daughter				v	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			Embry Charlotte	Sister in law				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes			
28	196	225	Hutchins Reginald E	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Manager	Electric Co	7362	W	yes		yes	WW
29			— Mae	Wife H				v	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none							
30			— Hortense	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— William A	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	197	226	Roark Leroy	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW
33			— Lovie E	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
34			— Leon	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35			— Christine	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			— Adrain	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37			— Clyde	Son				v	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			— Not named	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39	198	227	Peak Emil F.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
40			— Opal	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			— Annabeth	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42	199	228	Rogers James W	Head	R	12		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United States	81	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7819	W	yes		yes	WW
43			— Ilea	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
44			— Walton	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
45	200	229	Jones Elzie N.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Own General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
46			— Annetia	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			— Florine	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			— Mistie	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			— Sybil	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50	201	230	Brock George W	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	Salesman	Parts Department Motor Co.	4589	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah, town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51	10th St Block A 74	~~230~~	~~231~~	—— Fannie	Wife-H				no	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	None						
52		202	231	Parks Henry B.	Head	O	$4500	R	no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	O	yes	no	
53				—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
54				—— Ellis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
55				—— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
56				—— Joe E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57				—— Henry B Jr.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58				—— Akalynn	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59				—— Billie Tom	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60	10th St Blk A 74	203	232	Minshew Charles D	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Filling Station	7889	W	yes	no	
61				—— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None					?	
62	10th St Blk A 74	204	233	Stewart Earnest D	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None					no	
63				—— Dixie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					~~yes~~	None						
64				—— Earnest D Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65	11th St Blk A 74	205	234	Stover Tom ~~Jr~~	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Traveling	4X0	~~W~~ O	yes	no	
66				—— Meda	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None						
67				—— Wynelle	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68				—— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69				—— Louiese	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
70				—— Joanna	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
71				—— George	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72	11th Alley Back Blk A 74	206	235	Payne Elmo	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes	no	
73				—— Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74				—— Mildred L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None						
75				Goodman Bessie	Sister in law				V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76		207	236	Spriggins Fred	Head-H	R	8		no	M	Neg	44	S		no	yes	Ohio	Texas	Ohio		59					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes	yes	WW
77		208	237	James ~~Howard~~	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Baptist Church	6X94	W	yes	no	
78				—— Mary L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Labor	Hand Laundry	7897	W	yes		
79				Chapel Eddie M	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
80				—— N. O.	Step Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
81				—— Genevia	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
82		209	238	Davis Lea A	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6196	W	yes		
83	11th St Blk #73	210	239	Bonfuex Charles C	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	47	M	37	no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1900	74	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes	yes	WW
84				—— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Retail Merchant	Hat Store	8491	O	yes		
85				Gilmore Josephine	Mother in law				V	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
86				Oliver Clara	Sister in law				V	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	yes		
87		~~210~~	240	Covington Henriotta	Head-H	R	35		no	F	W	59	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes		
88				Blount Charlie	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods store	4590	W	yes		
89	11th St Blk 74	211	241	Taylor George A	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
90				—— Lizzie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91				Crittenton Maggie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
92				—— Forrest G	Grandson				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None						
93		~~212~~	242	Gordon Walton	Head	R	25		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Truck Driving	Construction Co	4XX1	W	yes	no	
94				—— Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
95		~~212~~	243	Gordon Ray	Head	R	25		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes	no	
96				—— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
97				—— E. J.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98	11th St Blk 75, Back Res	212	244	Murphy Alex L	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	64	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
99				—— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None						
100				—— Estell	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O; Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M; Female F. Col. 12—White W; Negro Neg; Mexican Mex; Indian In; Chinese Ch; Japanese Jp; Filipino Fil; Hindu Hin; Korean Kor; Other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S; Married M; Widowed Wd; Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na; First papers Pa; Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E; Wage or salary worker W; Working on own account O; Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW; Spanish-American War Sp; Civil War Civ; Philippine Insurrection Phil; Boxer Rebellion Box; Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 29—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7918

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 11A
205
Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Owned or rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	... & 26			Burke Florence	Boarder				No	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	Yes	Stenographer	Abstract Office	7193	W	Yes			
2		213	245	Jones Gordon	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Ticket Agent	Rail Road	4977	W	Yes		No	
3				—— Maybell	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4	Third St Blk 76	214	246	Sivells Salmon P	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Operator	Meat Market	8891	E	Yes		Yes	WW
5				—— Datha	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
6				Gooden Ralph	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes			
7		215	247	Wood Emma	Head-H	R	12		No	F	W	63	WD		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	None							
8				—— Cullen	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	Yes	Deputy Tax Assessor	Cottle Co	1515	W	Yes		No	
9		216	248	Moore Sam H	Head	O	6000		Yes	M	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	Yes	Janitor	Bank	6x83	W	Yes		No	
10				—— Mary E	Wife H				X	F	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
11	8th Street 78	217	249	Moreland John	Head	R	35		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		No	
12				—— Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
13				—— Edgar	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
14				—— J. L.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
15				—— Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
16	Eighth Street Block # 77	218	250	Gladden Fred M	Head	R	32		No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	31	No	
17				—— Essie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18				—— Eskel	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	32	No	
19				—— Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20				—— Leota	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21				—— Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22				—— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23				—— Sue B	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24				—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25				—— Guy	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
26				—— Imal G	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27		219	251	Crawford Joe	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes		Yes	WW
28				—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	Yes	None							
29				—— John	Brother				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes		No	
30		220	252	Bennett Arnold O	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	E	Yes		No	
31				—— Carmen	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9490	W	Yes			
32				—— Norma F	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33				Hawk Hazel S.	Boarder				V	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9490	W	Yes			
34				Young Veltie	Housekeeper				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6896	W	Yes			
35	7th St Blk #77	221	253	Brownfield Clarence P	Head	R	17		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa	87	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	Yes		No	
36				—— Mary C	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
37				—— Loid C	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38				—— Leon	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39				—— Olive	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40				—— Alta R	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41				Walker Dudley	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No	
42	Johnst Blk #77	222	254	Taylor John H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	52	M	31	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States	83	Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes		No	
43				—— Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
44				—— Gordon	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						No	
45				—— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
46				—— John H Jr	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
47				—— Clancy	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
48				—— Gulyora	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
49				—— Joe Earl	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
50				Taylor Horace	Son				V	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	Construction W	7887	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7968

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cottle

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1

Incorporated place: Paducah town

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 51-1

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Clara	Daughter in law					F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	none								
52	John St Blk 7		223	255	Trimble Tom E	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Hauling	4X8V	O	yes		no		
53					— Lillian	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
54					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
55					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
56					— Lola	Mother				V	F	W	50	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		84					yes	none								
57					— Alice	Sister				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
58					— May	Sister				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Bennie	Brother				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— J. D	Brother				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Ada B	Sister				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	~~[illegible]~~	Texas		87						none								
62	Blk 80		224	256	Williams Elmer H	Head	R	10		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
63					— Gladys	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Billie J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			225	257	Hobbs Lonnie	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	yes		yes	WW	
66	4th St Blk 85				— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas		84					yes	none								
67					— Willie D	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
68					— Arthur D	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
69			226	258	Chadwick Homer	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	69	M	27	no	no	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	none						no		
70					— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Claud	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
72					— Allie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			227	259	Marable John	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Lawyer	Court	5X7H	O	yes		yes	WW	
74	4th St Blk 86				— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
75					— John W	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
76					— Jessie L	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						none								
77					— Harold G	Son				V	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						none								
78					— Edith L	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
79			228	260	Sanders James G	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States		78					yes	~~[illegible]~~ Painter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
80	4th St Blk 86				— Minerva	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Clayton	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	33			
82					— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Guy	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
84			229	261	Fallangin May	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	64	WD		no	yes	Pennsylvania	United States	United States		58					yes	none								
85					Hood Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Pennsylvania		92					yes	none								
86					— Luther	Son in law				V	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	3			
87					— Luther Jr	Grand son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	New Mexico		87						none								
88	Block 90		229	262	McDaniel Harvey	Head	R	24		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	34		no	
89					— Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
90					— Marshall	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none								
91	5th St Block 90		230	263	Pierce Ed	Head	R	12		no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	35	no	no	
92					— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Katie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
94					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
95					— William	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98	[illegible]		231	264	Steward Robert W	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		no		
99					— Daisy E	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			232	265	Redfearn John	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					yes	Operator	Camp Store	9891	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

8018

206

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace of person	19 Birthplace of father	20 Birthplace of mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					—— Lizzie	Wife H				no	F	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
2					Yarabrough Jeff	Brother				v	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None						no		
3			233	266	Whisenhunt Marion S	Head	R	12		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dray Line	788V	W	yes		no		
4					—— Opal	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— Jack	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—— Thomas	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7	6th St Block #93				—— Bob	Son				v	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					—— Charlie	Son				v	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			234	267	Arbuckle Joseph N.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
10					—— Emma	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
11					—— Raffie	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— Jasper	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			235	268	Whisenhunt James	Head	R	15		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Hauling	788V	O	yes		no		
14					—— Ethel	Wife H				v	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					yes	None								
15					—— Marion	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
16					—— Beatrice	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
17					—— Tommie	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
18					—— Grover	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
19					—— John	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
20					—— Arthur	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
21					—— Mavis	Daughter				v	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
22	11th Block 97		236	269	Gray Nathan M	Head	R	10		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
23					—— Evie	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
24					—— Westley	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					—— John D	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					—— Francis	Daughter				v	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27	14th Street 102		237	270	Clark O	Head	O	750		no	M	W	44	M	28	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Trucking Driver	Hauling	4X8V	O	yes		no		
28					—— Hattie	Wife H				v	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
29					—— Opal P	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Beatrice	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—— Leon	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
32					—— Lola Mae	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33			238½	270½	Screws Norman	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee		81					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
34					—— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— Murrel	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
36	13th Street Block #102		238	271	New Berry Clifton	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes		no		
37					—— Corda B	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— Billie	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					—— Mary L	Daughter				v	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					Jolly Melvin	Boarder				v	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
41			~~239~~	272	Bass Sylvester	Head	R	10		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
42					—— Izora	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	None								
43					—— Alan	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
44					—— Norrine	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
45					—— Clem	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes				
46			239	273	Bolt Marian	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	48	WD		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	County Clerk	Cottle Co	9393	W	yes	9393			
47					—— Annie M	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—— Aaron	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					—— Richard	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—— Mary E	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-8
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			240	274	— Aubry	Son				no	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					Bolt Mariar	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	78	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	United States		84	13				yes	None								
54	McAdams Block 103		241	275	Strange Chas D	Head	R	18		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	1868	W	yes		No		
55					— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
56					— Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					— Bonnie R	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					— Chas D Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59	14th St Block # 103		242	276	Brewster Robert W	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cooperative Gin	7368	W	yes		No		
60					— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					Bruce Etta	Daughter				V	F	W	25	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					Brewster Aubry	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Dale	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Lometa	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					Bruce Oleta	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			243	277	Gates Lloyd H	Head	R	30		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	yes		yes	WW	
68					— Inez	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Ohio		83					yes	None								
69					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
70					— Lloyd H Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None								
71	[illegible] St Block 103		244	278	Majors Archie J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Repair Man	West Tex Gin	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
72					— Ona V	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Vera D	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— J. A.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76	Garrett St Block 103		245	279	Powell Lee U	Head	R	35		no	M	W	57	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						No		
77					— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
78					— Carl	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway Department	7871	W	yes		No		
79					— Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery Boy	Bakery	8611	W	yes		No		
80					— Earnest	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Clara	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83			246	280	Macon Lillie	Head-H	R	35		no	F	W	44	WD		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Otho	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		No		
85					— Floyd	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes				
86					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87			247	281	Powell Roy	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Express Agent	American RR	8672	W	yes		No		
88					— Gilma	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes				
89	14th St Block # 104		248	282	Callan West C	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	66	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						No		
90					— Sadie C	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
91			249	283	Taylor William W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Laundry	7297	O	yes		No		
92					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	None								
93					Selman Glenn	Step son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
94			250	284	Hawthorne Allen	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		No		
95					— Elva	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	None								
96					— Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Colorado	Pennsylvania	Kansas		91						None								
97					Smith Paul	Boarder				V	M	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7889	W		36B	No		
98			251	285	Smith Alvin D	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	Farming	Auto Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	
99					— Verta M	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Kansas		66					yes	None								
100					— Ilafal	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8118

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 13 A
207
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Backus St Block #106		259	286	Wilson Robert J	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Manager	Ice Plant	7368	W	yes		no		
2					— Ruby J	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	None								
3			257	287	Gallaher Nancy J	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	68	WD		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
4			260	288	Cate Joe	Head	O	5500	R	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware Store	9091	E	yes		no		
5					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
6					— Joe Jr-AB	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	None								
7			261	289	Brasellon Guy	Head	R	28		no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Fireman	Rail Road	9077	W	yes		no		
8					— Elvia	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
9					— Bobbie D	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None								
10					— Billie J	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86						None								
11			~~261~~	290	Ahrens Fred	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	New Mexico	New Mexico		86					yes	Lineman	Electric Co	7762	W	yes		no		
12					— Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
13					— Ivan	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	New Mexico	Missouri		86						None								
14			~~261~~	291	Gray Norton	Head	R	20		no	M	W	48	M	33	no	yes	Virginia	United States	United States		74					yes	Plumber	Contractor Co	30X1	W	yes		no		
15					— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
16					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
19			~~261~~	292	Cundiff Leonard	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		no		
20					— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
21			~~261~~	293	Baily Mary E	Step daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					— Lloyd	Step son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					— Elma R	Step daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24	13th St Block 105		262	294	Hagerma A. C	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing	30X1	W	yes		no		
25					— Burnt	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					— Charles	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Dumont Ella	Boarder				V	F	W	68	WD		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		53					yes	None								
28			263	295	Dumont Elgar A	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Mississippi		87	43	1			yes	Postmaster	Post Office Federal Gov	9972	W	yes		no		
29					— Orra	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
30					— Jiley V	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	Block 100		264	296	Graham Edgar	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes		no	WW	
32					— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					— Pete	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					Speer Jimmie M	Lodger				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Prescription Clerk	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		yes	WW	
35					— George	Lodger				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Prescription Clerk	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		yes	WW	
36	Blk 106		265	297	Christian Jim A	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	66	M	32	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	None						no		
37					— Sally E	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Illinois		52					yes	None								
38					— Claud M	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Carpenter	Home	06X1	W	yes		no		
39	Fuller St Blk 106		266	298	Beardon Grover E	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Public Weigher	Cottle Co.	9393	W	yes		no		
40					— Eunice	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
41					— Grover E Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
42					— Wilson	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
43					— George R	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
44					— F. W	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes									
45					— Magoline	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
46	Block 68		267	299	Cobb Jim E	Head	R	35		no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Restaurant	8890	E	yes		no		
47					— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Restaurant	6798	NP	yes				
48					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					Vaughan Mary F	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	85	WD		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
50					Cook Fenner E	Lodger	R	15		no	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Driver	Service Car	3988	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8168

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John H Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Nora	Lodger				no	F	W	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52	10C		268	300	McGowan Will J	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	N Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Physician	General Practice	1294	O	yes		no		
53					— Effie A	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
54	Lula St 13th 107		269	301	Chenault Dora	Head-H	O	2700		no	F	W	53	WD		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Arkansas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				
55					— John	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer Corps	State Highway Department	5171	W	yes		no		
56					— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Produce motor co	7189	W	yes				
57					Ella L	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					Beeson John	Boarder				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	West Virginia	Kentucky	West Virginia		73					yes	Driller	Oil Company	78XV	W	yes				
59					Atherton Jr. P	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Weigher	Cotton Compress	7V68	W	yes				
60			270	302	Wilkins Thomas L	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	E	yes		no		
61					— Clara B	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63	Read 107		271	303	Sanders Lift	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		87					yes	Pastor	Church of Christ	8694	W	yes		no		
64					— Lucy J	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
65					— Price F	Son				V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66	108		272	304	Clary Arthur	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Produce House	8891	O	yes		no		
67					— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			273	305	Hamilton Samuel E	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		66					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	O	yes		yes	WW	
69	12th Street Blk 108				— Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
70					— Doris J	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
71					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					— Marianne	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73			274	306	Witt Arthur L	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		no		
74					— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	None								
75					Robert	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			275	307	Sims Jim W.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	yes		no		
77					— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78	Lubbock Blk 108		276	308	Barrett Dee W	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	yes		no		
79					— Bell	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
80			277	309	Howard Ambrose O	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Yard	6790	W	yes		no		
81					— Minnie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
82			278	310	Lewis George	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	Operator	Plumbing Shop	04X1	E	yes		no		
83					— Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
84					— Elroy	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Illinois		87					yes	None								
85			279	311	Sigler Guy	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Laborer	Paducah Gas Co	78X5	W	yes		no		
86	Lubbock St Block #109				— Lettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Aubry	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			280	312	Day Sank	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Laborer	State Hiway	7871	W	yes		no		
89					— Roza L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Cooking	Private Family	6096	W	yes				
90					White J. C	Step Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					— Edna	Step Dau				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					— Christine	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93			281	313	Hindman Jess C	Head	R	30		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Manager	Cotton Gin Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
94					— Lera	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— James L	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					— Ewell	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					— Lanell	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
99			282	314	Hall Cecil	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Day labor	7899	W	yes		no		
100					— Eva	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8218

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 14A
208
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

264
3.14B
5.25
2.98

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	13th St Blk 108		283	315	Blake Walt R	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Cleaning Plant	7298	E	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
3			284	316	DePriest Arch	Head	R	30		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Clerk	Mens Store	8340	W	yes		yes	WW	
4					— Zillah	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Drygoods Store	4590	W	yes				
5	14th St Blk 109		285	317	Stokes Oscar L	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8390	W	yes		no		
6					— Ola M	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
7			286	318	Willis William	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	W	yes		no		
8					— Oleta	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— William B	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10				319	Eversole Omer	Lodger				V	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
11					— Nora	Lodger				V	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
12					Pettinson Rose	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
13	Blk 110		287	320	Powell James W	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma		86					yes	Operator	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		no		
14					— Maggie D	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
15			288	321	McGowan Elihu L	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	74	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Doctor	General Practice	9294	O	yes		no		
16					— Malinda J	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama		66					yes	none								
17					— Richard L	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri		86					yes	Merchant	Cotton	8X91	O	yes		no		
18					— Catharine	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none								
19	Blk 111		289	322	Guthrie Earnest L	Head	R	22		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
20					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Maralee	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Harold H	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	3[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24	13th St		290	321	Burns Edward J	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	50	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes		yes	WW	
25					— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Helen M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— Edward A.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29	Block #112 - 12th St		291	322	Hughes Tony H.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States		87					yes	Laborer	County Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
30					— Amanda	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Dean	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7794	W	no	37	no		
32					— Dennis	Grandson				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					— James H	Grandson				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34			292	323	Gardner Dan B	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Paducah Motor Co	4589	W	yes		no		
35					— Luzelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37			293	324	Gentry Martin J	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	City of Paducah	7893	W	yes		no		
38					— Clarice	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			294	325	Thomas Orgal L	Head	R	10		no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	Manager	Ogden Gin	7368	W	yes		no		
40					— Lola M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Devona	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42			295	326	Richardson Bertie H.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Bakery	8891	E	yes		yes	WW	
43					— Ersia	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
44					— Bertie H Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
45					— Martha J	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
46					— Bobbie J	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
47			296	327	Fish Herbert H	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Operator	Fish Motor Co	8289	E	yes		no		
48					— Winnie D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	none								
49					— Benny	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Hardy	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8268

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Paducah town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	11th St Block 112				— Winnie D	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Harold H	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			297	328	Palmer Jack	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Farming	Farm General	VVVV	OA	Yes		No		
54					— Dorothy M	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					Gibson Nathan	Brother in law				v	M	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7894	W	No	38			
56					— Dorothy M.	Sister in law				v	F	Neg	15	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	House keeper	Private Family	4596	W	Yes				
57	11th St Block 112		298	329	Hickey Delbert L	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Express agent	R.R. Express	8272	W	Yes		No		
58					— Lois	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					Yes	None								
59					— Chrystelle	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Billie J.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
61					Johnston John L	Brother in law				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		84					Yes	Truck Driver	R.R. Express Co	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
62			299	330	Brooks William H	Head	R	25		No	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee		84					Yes	None						No		
63					— Hallie	Daughter-H				v	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
64			283	315	Sharp Walter J.	Boarder	v			v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					Yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	Yes				
65			300	331	Bobb Clarence B	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					Yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
66					— Minnie E	Wife H				v	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
67					— Clarence B. Jr. AB	Son				v	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68	10th St Block 113		301	332	Hailey John R	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					Yes	None						No		
69					— Ora B	Wife H				v	F	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	New York		87					Yes	None								
70			302	333	Philips Charles A	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	42	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Vice President	Bank	8583	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
71					— Maudette	Wife				v	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
72					— Anette	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					— Chas E	Son				v	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
74					Abernathy Will H.	Father in law				v	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					Yes	Tax Assessor	Independent School	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
75					Wilson Lacy	Servant				v	M	Neg	36	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	4546	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
76			303	334	Burrows Grover C	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No		
77					— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
78	11th St Block 113				— G. C.	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
79					Godfrey Oscar	Step son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			304	335	Reaggins James	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	36	S		No	No	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Laborer	Produce Co	789-	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
81					Petty Lula	Housekeeper H				v	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Housekeeping	Private Family	4596	W	Yes				
82			305	336	Elliott Charles H.	Head	R	30		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Operator	Battery Shop	7223	O	Yes		No		
83					— Marjorie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Washington	Iowa	Ohio		96					Yes	None								
84					— Donald	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		North Dakota	Missouri	Washington		67						None								
85	11th St Block [illegible]		306	337	Childers James A.	Head	R	40		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	United States		78					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No		
86					— Lola M	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					Yes	None								
87					— Clyde	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
88					— Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
89					— Geneva	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
90	Block 114		307	338	Godfrey Sarah	Head H	O	6000		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					— Thursia	Daughter				v	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	County School Superintendent	Cottle Co	9494	W	Yes				
92			308	339	Brown Robert C.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					Yes	Pastor	First Christian Church	8694	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
93					— Mildred	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	United States		86					Yes	None								
94					— Betty L	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
95	Block 114		309	338	Blackshear Leona L	Head-H	O	2500	R	No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
96					Steele Stella	Daughter				v	F	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97			310	339	Boley Fletcher R	Head	R	30		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor & Merchant	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
98					— Myrtle	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					— Donal	Son				v	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			311	340	Crump Ira E	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Day	7899	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Paducah town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1 (8318) | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 15 A | 209

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Cottonwood St 114				—— Annie M	Wife H				No	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					—— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					Bennett Glenn	Son-in-law				V	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W			No		
4					—— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					—— DeLores	Granddaughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6	Ninth St Block #115		312	340	Fielder Roy F	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Operator	Laundry	7297	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					—— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
8					—— Roy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					—— Fowler	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					Hale Cora R	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			313	341	Saggers Robert R	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	801V	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina		87					Yes	Operator	Linotype	0749	W	Yes				
13					—— Robbie J	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			314	342	Royall J. G.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
15					—— Mary J	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
16					—— Walter G	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
17					—— Arthur D	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
18					—— Ardell	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
19					—— Bobbie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
20					Stiff Bernice	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
21					Cornell Georgie L	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	O	Yes				
22					—— Kenneth	Step-Grandson				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23	Eighth St Blk 115		315	343	Fergerson Fabian W	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	Operator	Shoe Repair Shop	9964	O	Yes		No		
24					—— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
25					—— David W.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
26					—— Guy E	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
27					—— Catherine					V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
28					—— Eunice F	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87						None								
29					—— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87						None								
30					Johnson Thomas P	Father-in-law				V	M	W	74	WD		No	Yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		82					Yes	None						No		
31	Eighth St B116		316	344	Robinson Jim A	Head	O	2700	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Operator	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
32					—— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
33					—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
34					—— Lynn	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					Yes	None								
35					—— J. J.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
36					—— Jeffie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92						None								
37	Block 117		317	345	Latham Barney	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	Yes		No		
38					—— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
39					—— Barney Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					—— Garland J	Son				V	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					—— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	Seventh St Block 117		318	346	Taylor Guy	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
43					—— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					—— Guy W.	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
45			319	347	Garrison Joseph M	Head	R	17		No	M	W	Un	M		No		Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
46					—— Bettina	Wife H				V	F	W	Un	M		No		Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	None								
47					—— Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					—— Bertie	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50					—— Earl	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8368

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	2nd St Blk 130		320	348	Bryan Thomas J	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	16X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					— Annie N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None								
53					— Florence	Mother				V	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	None								
54			321	349	Elder Francis M	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	55	M	28	no	yes	Minnesota	United States	United States		64					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
55					— Rhoda	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Alabama		64					yes	None								
56					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Arkansas		87						None								
57	Wilbott St Blk 133		321½	349½	Taylor James H	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	74	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Farming	Farm Cotton	VVVV	O	yes		no		
58					— Mary J.	Wife				V	F	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
59					Finchum Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
60					— Annie K	Granddaughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Bonnie C	Granddaughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		87						None								
62					Blythe William J	Grandson				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Buck	Son-in-law				V	M	W	43	WD		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Tennessee		86					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
64			321b	349	Ledbetter Cecil	Head	R	10		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no		
65					— Lily	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Minnesota	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
66					— Bettie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67	2nd St Block #132		322	350	Bowden Jim S	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	56	WD		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					yes	Garbage Hauler	City of Paducah	8393	W	yes		no		
68					— Goodlis W	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	13 39	No		
69					— William G	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	13 40			
70					— Viola	Daughter-H				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Estell	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Johnnie B	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
73				351	Bledsoe John W	Head	R	10		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	13 42			
74					— Ruby F	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	United States		84					yes	None								
75					— Elva G	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
76	5th St Block #133		323	352	Hood Aaron L	Head	O	600		no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	13 41	no		
77					— Mandie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
78					— Veda	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Eula M.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					— J. L.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					— Aaron L Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					Fullingim John	Boarder				V	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	no	13 43	no		
84					— Etta	Boarder				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— Jannice	Boarder				V	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86	12th St Block 140		324	353	Bush Henry C	Head	O	500		no	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Drayman	Dray line	4V8V	W	yes		no		
87					— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					Foster Buckley	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Filling Station	6989	O	yes				
90					— Ruby G	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Waitress	Hotel	6191	W	yes				
91			325	354	Renfro Myrtle E	Head-H	R	12		no	F	W	49	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
92					— Guy	Son				V	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
93					— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		
94					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Annie L	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
98					— Nellie L	Granddaughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
99					— Billie L	Grandson				V	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
100					Cuthbert Roy	Brother				V	M	W	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8418

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 16 A
210

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Shoud Wade E	Boarder				no	M	W	56	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes				
2			326	355	Spear William	Head	R	10		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW	
3					— Maurine	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Ruline	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— James	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Mary F	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Charlotte	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Mollie J	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			327	356	Hardin Mansell E	Head	R	10		no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Farm Cotton	VVVV	O	yes		no		
10					— Jewell	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					yes	None								
11					— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86		8			yes	None								
12					— Virgil	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
13					— Rawley	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
14					— Tarrie C	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
15					— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
16					— Joseph L	Son				V	M	W	11/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
17					— Priscilla	Mother				V	F	W	69	WD		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
18			328	357	Hardin Ralph	Head	O	500		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drayman	Dray line	4V8V	W	yes		no		
19					— Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— Ruby M	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Jack	Father				V	M	W	69	WD		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						no		
22			329	358	Shannon Walter	Head	R	15		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
23					— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
24					— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
25					— William	Son				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
26					— Samuel	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
27					— Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87						None								
28			330	359	Jackson Lee	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9996	W	yes		no		
29					— Mary L	Mother-H				V	F	W	50	WD		no	yes	Missouri	France	Missouri		66	12				yes	None								
30			331	360	Terry Andrew G	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	no	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	None		7799	W	no	1244	yes	WW	
31					— Mattie	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Alma V	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
33					— Beckie M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
34					— Dorotha	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
35					— A. G.	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
36					Snoot Tom G	Boarder				V	M	W	84	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	None						yes	Civ	
37			332	362	Bird Cap J	Head	R	4000	R	no	M	W	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Jeweler	Repair Shop	[illegible]	O	yes				
38					— Cap J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					-	None								
39					— Tommie	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
40			~~332~~	363	Jones Oscar	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no		
41					— Lou	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Fred J	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			333	364	Tucker Will E	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Builder	06X1	W	yes		no		
44					— Ima T	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
45					Blythe Margaret V	Step Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None			9					
46			334	365	Moore Shelly	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Battery Shop	7223	O	yes		no		
47					— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
48					— Douglas	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			335	366	Fowler Tom	Head	O	500		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	1X68	W	yes		no		
50					— Selma	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-8
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			336	367	— James	Son				No	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Tommie J.	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			337	368	Bailey Charlie	Head	R	15		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					Yes	Delivery man	Ice Plant	4868	W	Yes		No		
54					— Cliffie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55			338	369	Powell Thaddeus B	Head	R	15		No	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
56					— Susan K	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13				Yes	None								
57			339	370	Mayo Earl L	Head	O	2250	R	No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
58					— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Earlene	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			340	371	Womack Wylie G	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Principal	Paducah High School	9444	S	Yes		Yes	WW	
61					— Billie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
62					— Shirley G.	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			341	372	Carlock Ed A	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Operator	Paducah Post Office	7247	E	Yes		No		
64					— Elfie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
65					— John A	Father				V	M	W	89	WD		No	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	None						No		
66			342	373	Jones Wylie O	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Abstractor	Abstract Office	[illegible]	E	Yes		No		
67					— Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
68					— Wylie O-AB	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			343	374	Price Walter E	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	65	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware Store	9791	O	Yes		No		
71					— Ada E	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
72					— Clara	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	7185	W	Yes				
73					— Aline	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Store	6790	W	Yes				
74					— Leola	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
75			344	375	Archer Emmet H.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					Yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9591	W	Yes		No		
76					— Hallie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Indiana		70					Yes	None								
77					— Errol H	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
78					— Richard E	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
79					Hinton Vida	Lodger				V	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
80			345	376	Washington Ezekiel	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~Laborer~~	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	45	No		
81					— Olevia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Elvin	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Jessie B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84			346	377	Renfro Roscoe C	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	Farm	1000	O	Yes		No		
85					— Florrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
86					— Elro	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					— Roscoe C Jr	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Billie J	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					Anderson Dell	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
91			347	378	Williams Tom G.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Assistant Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	Yes		No		
92					— Effie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					Schnabel Christine	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
94			348	379	Bowman Mabel	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
95					— John	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
96					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					— Prince	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					— Alta	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99					— Tom	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
100			349	380	Barrow Garland	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	44	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	Manager	Gen'l Mercantile	9891	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8518

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: Paducah town (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 17 A — 211
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John H. Davis Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	RELATION to the head of the family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M.T. (A)	Code: Country (B)	Code: Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1					—— Mabel	Wife-H				no	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
2					—— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Ray	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
4					Pierce Leonard	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
5			359	381	Wood Austin L	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
6					—— Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	New Jersey	Georgia		78					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes				
7					—— Inez	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
8					Porter Patsy R	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		no		United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes				
9			360	382	Craven Charles A	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None						no		
10					—— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
11					—— Sue M	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					Baird Ruth	Lodger				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes				
13					Walton Charlie	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		no		
14			361	383	Payne Arthur A	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	Sheriff	Cottle Co.	8993	W	yes		no		
15					—— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					yes	None								
16					—— Oma	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					—— Sybil	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—— Chillon	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					Haralson Leta	Neice				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Tax Collector Office	6793	W	yes				
20			362	384	Nichols Homer M	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Manager	West Texas Gin	7768	W	yes		no		
21					—— Alice E	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none								
22					—— Jewel B	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					Rice Joe	Lodger				V	M	W	34	M	30	yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	26X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					—— Vera	Lodger				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
25			363	385	Prewitt Marvin A	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Pierce Petroleum Co	6287	W	yes		yes	WW	
26					—— Temple	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
27					—— Marjorie A	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio		87						none								
28			364	386	Davis John F	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	E	yes		no		
29					—— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Ohio		66					yes	none								
30					—— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
31					—— Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
32					—— J Floyd	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
33					Dumond Claud	Step Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None						no		
34					Stanford Cliff W	Lodger				V	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi		87					yes	Electrician	West Texas Utilities Co	V99	W	yes		no		
35					—— Mabel	Lodger				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
36			365	387	Nichols William M.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
37					—— Nannie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
38					Rosson Otho	Grand Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
39			366	388	Woods Dink	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	State Highway Department		7821	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					—— Beulah M	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			367	389	Oatman Alvin	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brick Mason	Building	03X1	W	yes		no		
42					—— Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Charles H	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44			368	390	Tannahill John B	Head	R	20		no	M	W	56	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no		
45					—— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—— Lara-AB	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— John S	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48			369	391	Clary Lee	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	67	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	United States		84					yes	Rancher	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no		
49					—— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	None								
50					—— Lorena	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8568

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John H. Davis Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street (col. 1)	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51				Gladys	Daughter				No	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52				Nina - AB	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53				French, Mary	Servant				V	F	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	84	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6896	W	yes			
54	Block #150	370	392	Scott, John T	Head	R	30		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no	
55				Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
56				Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57				Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58				Martha	Mother				V	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
59				McDuff, Ophelia	Sister				V	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6194	W	yes			
60		371	393	Tye, Fany	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
61				Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Chief Operator	State Telephone Co	[illegible]	W	yes			
62				Willard	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	Block 152	372	394	Anderson, Frank	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	46	no	
64				Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	none							
65				J. L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66				Martena	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67				Ozell	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68				Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69		373	395	Webb, Chas W.	Head-H	O	3000		no	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Indiana	14	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
70				Walter	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
71	Block #156	374	396	Moreland, Alvin	Head	R	12		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	47	no	
72				Esther	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
73				Glenrose	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74		375	397	Grant, Hulbard H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	48	no	
75				Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
76				Hillery	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no	
77				J. G.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78				C. P.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79				Norine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80				Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81				Charlie	Son				V	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	49		
82				Maudie	Daughter in law				V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83	15th Street	376	398	Hobbins, Thomas	Head	O	500		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		yes	WW
84				Corrine	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
85				Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		none							
86				Griggs, Ray	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7849	W	yes		no	
87	Breckenridge, Block #157	378	399	Criswell, Arthur	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes			
88				Ada M	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
89				Billie J	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
90		379	400	Cannon, Amos C	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Ranching	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no	
91				Clemmie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	none							
92				Willis	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
93				Oleta	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	none							
94				Cleo	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
95				Melvin	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
96				Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97		380	401	Drummond, William J	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	79	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky	66	yes	none						no	
98				Lou	Wife-H				V	F	W	75	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
99		381	402	Russell, Warren C	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
100				Budie	Wife-H				V	F	W	5[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 18 A
212
8618
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran
1	382	403	—— Eunice	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
2			—— Travis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
3	383	404	Mayo George A	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no
4			—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
5			—— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
6			—— Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
7	384	405	Pressely Edwin	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	Austria	87			yes	Operator	Produce store	[illegible]	E	yes		no
8			—— Alice R	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
9	384	405	Hamilton Margaret	Head-H	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cooking	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
10	385	406	Smith Lawrence M	Head	O	150		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa	65	13	1	yes	Truck Driver	Construction Co	4XX1	W	yes		no
11			—— Loleda	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	none						
12			—— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65			yes	none						
13			—— Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65				none						
14			—— Donald	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65				none						
15			—— Allen	Brother				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Iowa	Germany	Iowa	65	13		yes	Truck Driver	Construction Co	4XX1	W	yes		
16	386	407	Harrison William E	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Doctor	Dentistry (?)	8894	O	yes		no
17			—— Eunice	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none						
18			—— James E	Son				V	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
19			Doster Vera	Boarder				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
20	387	408	Rhyne Olive J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Foreman	County Road work	7471	W	yes		no
21			—— Vera E	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none						
22			—— Nora J	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
23	388	409	Cantrell Henry M	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Agent	Cotton Co (?)	46[illegible]	W	yes		no
24			—— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Chicken Hatchery	VVVV	O	yes		
25			—— Leo	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	State Highway repairs (?)	7871	W	yes		
26			—— Harold	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27			—— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28			—— Alair	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
29	389	410	Bidwell Earnest	Head	R	21		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87			yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
30			—— Annie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
31			—— Lora M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
32	390	411	Duncan Sam	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no
33			—— Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Hand Laundry	7897	W	yes		
34			—— Booker T	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
35			Prince Robert	Cousin				V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	13 50	
36	391	412	Selman Olive P	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Nurse	Practical Nurse (?)	8796	W	yes		
37			Downing Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	42	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none						
38			—— Freddie C	Grandson				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
39	392	413	Selman Buck	Head	R	20		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Blacksmith Shop	6728	W	yes		no
40			—— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none						
41			—— Billie R	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				none						
42	393	414	Wooley Samuel N.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no
43			—— Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
44			—— Alton C	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				none						
45	394	415	Tingle Ben	Head	O	600		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no
46			—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
47			—— Eveline	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
48			—— Bonnie B	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
49	395	416	Moore Austin F	Head	O	500		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Alabama	86			yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	W	yes		no
50			—— Velma	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86			yes	none						

8668

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)
51	4th St #167				—— Dale W	Son				no	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		None						
52			396	417	Moore Lawrence E	Head	O	500		no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Alabama	86	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8196	W	yes		no
53					—— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
54					—— Wanda F	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
55	4th Ave #166		397	418	McCarty William A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	48	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	51	no
56					—— Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
57					—— James A	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58					—— Travis P	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59					—— Alfred P	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60					—— Cecil E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92		None						
61	Bixby St Block #98		398	419	Lane Charlie M	Head	O	500		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Hauling	7881	W	no	52	no
62					—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Illinois	66	yes	None						
63					—— Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
64					—— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Missouri	92	yes	None						
65					—— William	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
66					—— Troy	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None						
67					—— Dean	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87		None						
68	Block 120		399	420	Davidson Henry O	Head	O	1700	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	8800	OA	yes		no
69					—— Doshia	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70					—— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	None						
71					—— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72	2nd St Block #177		400	421	Lowrance Bob	Head	O	750		no	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Operator	Restaurant	8890	O	yes		no
73					—— Mable	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	None						
74					—— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
75					—— Elroy	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76					—— Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77					Cooley John S	Father in law				V	M	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	None						no
78					—— Theadora	Mother in law				V	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	52	yes	None						
79			401	422	Wadlington Dave B	Head	R	12		no	M	W	53	D		no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	80	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no
80					—— Verna	Daughter-H				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
81			402	423	Rowe Robert L	Head	O	500		no	M	W	45	M	36	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	Street Department	City of Paducah	7891	W	yes		no
82					—— Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
83			403	424	Sandlin Jimmie	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no
84					—— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	None						
85					—— Minnie L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86					—— Hulbert	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87					—— Jimmie Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			399	420	McNeal Gracielee	Sister in law				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89	West St Block #132		404	425	Nolen Sige	Head	R	5		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no
90					—— Delia	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
91					—— Annie M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None						
92					—— Elmer	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		None						
93					—— Bill	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		None						
94					—— Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86		None						
95	5th St Block #165		405	426	Washington Dink	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no
96					—— Lunonor	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	56	M	15	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
97					—— Loudinda	Daughter				V	F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
98					—— Martha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99					—— Deolar	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			406	427	Anderson Jefferson	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	37	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Job Work	7899	W	yes		no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8718

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 19A
213

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Sixth St. Block #186				—— Katie	Wife				No	F	Neg	34	M		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	none								
2					—— Ruby R	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3					—— Willie J	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4					—— Agnes	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
5					—— Alvaretta	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6					Linkey Ethel	Boarder				V	F	Neg	24	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
7			407	428	Harrison Clemmie	Head-H	R	8		No	F	Neg	40	M	14	No	No	Mississippi	United States	United States		83					Yes	none								
8					Lockett Jonnie	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	23			
9					—— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
10			408	429	Brown Bill	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W			No		
11					—— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
12					—— Floyd	Son				V	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
13					—— Roy	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14					—— Gus	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15					—— Charlie	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
16					—— Annie M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17	Burk St. Block 187		409	430	Stewart S. J.	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	43	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	Yes				
18					Walker Horace	Boarder				V	M	Neg	38	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
19			410	431	Nash Walter	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	26	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						No		
20					—— Lonbirdie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
21			411	432	Cobbins Codie C	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pastor	Church of God in Christ	8694	W	Yes		No		
22					—— Clemmie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23					—— Earnest	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24					Jennigan Frank	Boarder				V	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
25			412	433	Sinclair Hoy A	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	none						No		
26					—— Rachel	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8[illegible]					Yes	none								
27					—— Oscar	Son				V	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Ginner	[illegible] Gin	[illegible]	W	Yes				
28	Sixth St. Block 193		413	434	Beeson James W	Head	O	300		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Contractor [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
29					—— Edna L	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	none								
30					—— Opal L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					—— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					—— James W Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					—— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34	16th St. Block #147		414	435	Coatman George W	Head	O	400		No	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	Brick Mason	Builder	03X1	W	Yes		No		
35					—— Annie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
36					—— A. L.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brick Mason	Builder	03X1	W	Yes				
37					—— Annie M	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38					—— Buck	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					—— George	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40					—— Elmer L	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
41			415	436	Bell Horace	Head	O	700	R	No	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
42					—— Nena	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
43					—— Aubrey	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44					—— Kay	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45	[illegible] 174		416	437	Carroll Elmer L	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
46					—— Artie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	25	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none								
47			417	438	Smith Charles L	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	61	M	31	No	No	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	Yes		No		
48					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none								
49					—— Westley	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						none								
50			418	439	Stephens John H	Head	R	25		No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8768

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	13th Street #200				— Ethel	Wife-H				no	F	W	42	M	33	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	none								
52					— John H Jr	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
53					— Bobbie R	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
54					— Delwin B	Son				v	M	W	4	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
55					— Billie F	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					Johnson Jack	Step Son				v	M	W	16	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57			419	440	Clower John S	Head	R	30		no	M	W	89	M	27	no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	none						Yes	Civ	
58					— Mary H.	Wife-H				v	F	W	81	M	20	no	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none								
59			410	441	Clark James A	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	54	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	08X1	O	Yes		Yes	SP	
60	16th Street Block V 200				— Ottie	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
61					— Norris	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	08X1	W	Yes		no		
62					— Morris	Son				v	M	W	17	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Building	08X1	W	Yes				
63					— Kirby	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					Hanks Margaret	Mother in law				v	F	W	72	WD		no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65			411	442	Wren Tommie	Head	O	500		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes		no		
66					— Pearl	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					Yes	none								
67					— Tommie N	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
68					— Eugene	Son				v	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
69			412	443	Ellis Wylie A	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	O	Yes		no		
70					— Annie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
71					— Wylie W	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					— Westley J	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73	15th Block #201		413	444	Eblin Floyd	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teller	Bank	7883	W	Yes				
74					— Miriam	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
75			414	445	Eblin, Val A.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	53	M	24	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	W	Yes		no		
76					— Alma L	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
77					— Lowota	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78					— Earl D	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79			~~414~~	446	Becker John F	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	Yes		no		
80					— Flodell	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
81					— Glen R	Son				v	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82	St Blk #202		415	447	Doolen Jessie H	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	79	M	24	no	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					Yes	none						no		
83					— Leota	Wife-H				v	F	W	68	M	15	no	Yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
84					Stephenson Frank	Servant				v	M	Neg	77	WD		no	Yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		no		
85			416	448	Thomson Seymour L	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	41	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Merchant	Cotton	[illegible]	O	Yes		no		
86					— Maud	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
87					— James D	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
88					— Hughel	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
89					— Puryear	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
90					— Franchie S	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91					— Billie J	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92	203		417	449	Doolen Ella	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	47	WD		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
93					— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
94					— Adam L B	Son				v	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
95					— Lorin	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
96					Cogdell Will A	Boarder				v	M	W	19	S		no	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	Yes				
97	203		418	450	Nail Robison S	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Doctor	Dentistry	8894	O	Yes		no		
98					— Jessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
99					— Alma M	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					— Gloria	Daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the homemaker in each family by the letter "H," following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H." Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R; make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor; other races, spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 23—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family). Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

8818

214

State: Texas

County: Cottle

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1

Incorporated place: Paducah town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 20 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Kirkland Cecil	Lodger				V	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
2			417	451	Richerson Julius S	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	47	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farming	Own farm (General)	VVVV	E	Yes		No	No	
3					— Stella M	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
4					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	16	M	-1	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Franklin	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			420	452	Yowell Grover M	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Vice President	Bank	8583	W	Yes		WW	No	
7					— Mildred B	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8					— Lavene AD	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					— Lavillar	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Grover M Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			421	453	Dunmond Sam F	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	Yes		WW	No	
12					— Sallie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13					— Alton	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Aline	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15			422	454	Howard Clifton	Head-H	R	12		No	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Optometrist	Optical Office	9691	O	Yes		No		
16			423	455	Carlile John H	Head	R	20		No	M	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					Yes	None						No		
17					— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			424	456	Campbell Della	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
19					— Julia	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					Richardson Loyd	Lodger				V	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Texas Oil Co	4X [illegible]	W	Yes		No		
21					— Nena B	Lodger				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Billie N	Lodger				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			425	457	Hawley Tony J	Head	R	25		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	30X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
24					— Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
25					— Alyson	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Betty J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			426	458	Williams Sherwood A	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	84 [illegible]	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
29					— May E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30					— Sherwood A Jr.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			427	459	Drew Jess K	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	Yes		No		
32					— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Lydia O	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Smith M	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Laura V	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Frank B	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					Lee George A	Boarder				V	M	W	68	WD		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	Commissioner	Cattle Co	1393	W	Yes		No		
38					— William A	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					Yes	None								
39			428	460	Whittaker Arline	Head-H	R	8		No	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Work	9596	W	Yes				
40					Dismukes Willie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Work	9596	W	Yes				
41			429	461	Whittaker Maggie	Head-H	R	8		No	F	Neg	44	M	20	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeping	Private Family	6V96	W	Yes				
42					— Oscar	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
43					Tolbert Willie	Boarder				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
44			430	462	Looney Armand E	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Physician	Medical	9244	O	Yes		No		
45					— Badie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
46					— Kathrine AB	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
47					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
48					— Jess	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
49			431	463	Simpson Jess J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Manager	Freight Line	7381	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
50					— Edna W	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 20 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

8868

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	3rd Blk 206				— Daniel E	Son				No	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
52			432	464	Moore William H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States		82					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
53					— Edna E	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
54					— David H	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Alabama		86					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes				
55			433	465	Brownlow Thomas E	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
56					— Callie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
57	Fisher St Blk # 207		434	466	Crump Carl W	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		87					yes	Farming	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
58					— Johnnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Jo B - AB	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					— James	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			435	467	Johnson William M	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	62	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Proprietor	Gin Cotton	7268	E	yes		no		
63					— Ollie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Nellie - AB	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Rosie L	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Robert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	none								
67	209		436	468	Stokes Sam	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	39	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	[illegible]	no	34	yes	WW	
68					— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	House work	Private Family	9596	W					
69					Diggs Eyvdlar	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
70					Diggs George E	Step Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
71	13th St Block # 208		437	469	Ellis Charlie	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	37X1	W	yes		no		
72					— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
73					— Fred	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Richard	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Owen	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79	Blk 201		438	470	Deboard Arthur	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	85	no		
80					— Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— David L	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gravel Pit	7869	W	yes				
82	Blk 210		439	471	Gentry John A	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States		87					yes	Agent	Oil Company	62XV	W	yes		no		
83					— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Alvis W	Son				V	M	W	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85	14th St Blk # 211		440	472	Eblen Jim G	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no		
86					— Betty	Wife				V	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Lynn	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	56	no		
88					— Gleson	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	yes				
89					— Allison	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			441	473	Eblen William E	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Oil Company	62XV	W	yes		no		
91					— Gussie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
92					— Billie J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93	212		442	474	Whitehead Willie	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
94					— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Bessie M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
96	212		443	475	Powell Roy T	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Operator	Motion Picture machine	817V	W	yes		no		
97					— Nell	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
98					— Janell	Daughter				V	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
99	213		444	476	Hudson Bill	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	West Texas Utilities	7899	W	yes		no		
100					— Vada	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

8918

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1			—— Wilbern					No	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	445	477	Mayo Lee	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no	
3			—— Lily	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
4			—— J. P.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			—— Fern	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			—— Morris	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	446	478	Newton Vernice P.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
8			—— Mary F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
9	447	479	Woodrum Walter B.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Kansas	Virginia	66	yes	none						no	
10			—— Ida K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	448	480	Hicks Fred	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Mechanic	County Highway Department	7671	W	yes		yes	WW
12			—— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
13			—— Beverly J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
14			—— James E.	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
15	448	481	Hutchins Sarah M.	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	none							
16	449	482	Bowling George	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	57	no	
17			—— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18	450	483	Tyl Rent	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		yes	WW
19			—— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
20			—— Annell	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			—— Rent Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			—— Mary B.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23	451	484	Moore Henry	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Clerk	Hardware	8390	W	yes		no	
24			—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			—— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			—— George	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27	452	485	Roberts James C.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no	
28			—— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
29			—— James C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
30	453	486	McLaren Joe D.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no	
31			—— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
32			—— Dhais	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	454	487	Campbell Rufus M.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	80	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	United States	87	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no	
34			—— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	77	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	none							
35			—— Easton	Son				V	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no	
36	455	488	Best John W.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Missouri	84	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
37			—— Bobie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			—— Frieda	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			—— John W. Jr.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
40			—— Vera L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
41			Taylor Pearl E.	Boarder				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
42			—— Tommie	Boarder				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
43			—— William L.	Boarder				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		none							
44			—— Robert D.	Boarder				V	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86		none							
45			—— John W.	Boarder				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
46	456	489	Young Burt	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	58	no	
47			—— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9896	W	yes			
48			—— Carrie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none							
49	457	490	Ward Mattie	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	44	D		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes			
50			—— Keith	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: Paducah town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 51-1 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 21 B | 8969

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	9th Street Block # 216		~~449~~	491	White Arthur	Head	R	8		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	no	Oklahoma	United States	United States		56					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
52					— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Juliaette	Daughter				V	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
54			~~450~~	492	Peacock Wilmer P.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	59	no		
55					— Mira	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
56					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		93					yes	none								
57					— Maybell	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58					— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Wertley	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					— Billie D	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63			~~451~~	493	Clark Roy	Head	R	8		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Labor	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
64					— Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					yes	none								
65					— Ruth M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70						none								
66					— Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70						none								
67					— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70						none								
68					— Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	2 0/12	S		no		Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70						none								
69	219		458	494	Bobbitt William A	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Wales	Texas		87	02				yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
70					— Willie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Ruth	Adopted Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
72	1st Street Block 219		459	495	Hinton Druet	Head	R	7		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	~~Laborer~~	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	60	no		
73					— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	none								
74					— Samuel D	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none								
75					— Harold	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none								
76					— George	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						none								
77					— Emmett	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
78	6th St		460	496	Rowe Guy E	Head	R	7		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7023	W	yes		yes	WW	
79					— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	none								
80	16th St. Block 243		461	497	Venable Winfred	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8870	W	yes		no		
81					— Ollie	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Sylvan	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Oleta	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— William	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	none								
85					— Elnora	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86	16th St. Block 247		462	498	Criswell Roy	Head	R	30		no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no		
87					Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	United States		87					yes	none								
88					Gibson John J	Father in law				V	M	W	72	WD		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none						no		
89					Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90	16th St. Block # 248		463	499	McKnight Orval	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Farming	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
91					— Olive	Wife				V	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Elwood	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Emma J	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Watson	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— J. C.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					Cuthbertson Emma	Mother in law				V	F	W	66	WD		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
97			464	500	Bohra Addie	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	57	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
98	16th St. Block 249		465	501	Reynolds Joseph H	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Electrician	odd jobs	IVX1	O	yes		no		
99					— Mattie A	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	United States		66					yes	none								
100					— Howard H	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					yes	Electrician	Odd Jobs	IVX1	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9018

216

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 22A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			—— Ruby L	Daughter				no	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	66	yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	W	yes		
2			—— Joseph H Jr	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	66	yes	None						
3			—— Martha E	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	66	yes	None						
4	466	502	Taylor Horace G	Head	R	30		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Proprietor	Shoe Store	8491	E	yes	no	
5			—— Ione	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
6			—— Carlton W	Adopted Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7	467	503	Nimmo Harvey P	Head	R	30		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes	no	
8			—— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			—— Florine	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			—— Patsy	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			—— Raymond L	Brother				V	M	W	25	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None						
13	468	504	Carruth Merritt	Head	O	2400		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Doctor	Chiropractor	8395	O	yes	no	
14			—— Brazie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	E	yes	no	
15			—— Bernardine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			—— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	469	505	Clowers D. J	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
18			—— Callie H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	no	
19			—— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			—— Morgan	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	459[illegible]	W	yes		
21	470	506	Page Mattie	Head-H	O	2000	R	no	F	W	6[illegible]	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			—— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23	471	507	Hawk Ira	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	7185	W	yes		
24			—— Lila	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Manager	Dairy	8841	O	yes	no	
25			—— Ira R	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
26	472	508	Buck Francis L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Illinois	84	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7819	W	yes	yes	WW
27			—— Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Alabama	66	yes	None						
28			—— Edward L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None						
29			—— Francis L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None						
30			—— Elvin L	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None						
31	473	509	Armstrong John E	Head	O	500		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	no	Arkansas	Alabama	United States	84	yes	Roundsman	City of Paducah	9990	O	yes	no	
32			—— Margaret R	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
33			Youngblood Elmer	Step Grandson				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34	474	510	Floyd Robert H	Head	R	12		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Feed Store	8690	W	yes	no	
35			—— Vicy	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			—— Marvin J.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			—— Annie M	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38	475	511	Meek James L	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	0681	W	no 1-ZA	no	
39			—— Sarah M	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
40			—— Overton E	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	California	Tennessee	Texas	98	yes	None						
41			—— Opal I	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			Pinkston James D	Grandson				V	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
43	476	512	McDonald William A	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Well	788V	O	yes	no	
44			—— Tannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
45			—— Nila	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—— Francis F	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			—— Lloyd L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			—— Alma J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			—— Annette J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			—— Will M	Father				V	M	W	69	WD		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	None					no	

9068

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 22B
Enumerated by me on April 14 & 15, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
51		477	513	Green Nora	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
52				— Leonard	Brother				V	M	W	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	8890	O	yes		no	
53		~~477~~	514	Franklin Garland	Head	R	28		no	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Timekeeper	Gravel Pit	7XV9	W	yes		no	
54				— Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None							
55				— Lavelle	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56				— Una F	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
57		478	515	Boley Ottie	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	8290	W	yes			
58				— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes			
59				Carr Mattie	Daughter				V	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Beauty Parlor	6096	O	yes			
60				— Cecil AB	Grandson				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
61				Boley Audrey	Granddaughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
62				Moore Grace	Boarder				V	F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio	66			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
63				Lewis Bernice	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
64		479	516	Carter Annie	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	36	D		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
65				— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	55			yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
66				— Junior	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	55			yes	None							
67				— Elmo	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	55			yes	None							
68				Wilkins Johnnie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas	87				None							
69				Brown Annie M	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
70		480	517	Irons William B	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
71				— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None							
72				— Beason	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	~~Laborer~~	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	2-A		
73				— Ina B	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74				— Jack	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
75				— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
76				— Frank	Brother				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	3-28	yes	WW
77		481	518	Davis Mattie	Head-H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
78				— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None							
79		~~482~~	519	Neeley Louis F	Head	R	40		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Denmark	Denmark	18			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
80				— Luna	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas	18			yes	None							
81				— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	18			yes	None							
82				— May J	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	8			yes	None							
83		482	520	Reid Dawson	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Kansas	86			yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes		yes	WW
84				— Janie S	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
85				— Jackie S	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Colorado	Oklahoma	Texas	91				None							
86				— Dawson Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None							
87		483	521	Cave Dave	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	Agent	Coca Cola	6220	W	yes		no	
88				— Ellen L	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
89				— Dan C	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
90		484	522	Jennings William P	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		no	
91				— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	None							
92				— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
93				— Maggie L	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
94				— Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
95		485	523	Briggs Henry G	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	35	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Store	6790	W	yes		yes	WW
96				— LaVonne	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	~~Mississippi~~	Texas	87			yes	None							
97		486	524	Jackson Cicero E	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Arkansas	87	04	1	yes	Superintendent	High School	9404	W	yes		no	
98				— Nellie E	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
99				— Alden E	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
100				— Lynn C	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Padueah Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 23A 217

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	Bray St Block #13 E.H.	487	525	Williams Baylor W	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Laborer~~	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	5	no	
2				— Mary L	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
3		488	526	Graves Clifford	Head	R	30		no	M	W	38	M	34	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Lawyer	Court	8894	O	Yes		Yes	WW
4				— Ray W	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	31	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
5				— Mary K	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
6		489	527	Hobson Ben F	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Secretary	Chamber of C	8795	W	Yes		Yes	WW
7				— Hortense P	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
8				— Martha A	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
9				— Tom P	Son				V	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
10				Prunty DeEtta	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	58	Wd		no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none							
11				— Lorena	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	27	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
12		490	528	Robinson John A	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	33	M	26	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	~~Laborer~~	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	5 20	no	
13				— Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
14				— Hardy R	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
15		491	529	Fields Oscar	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Engineer	West Texas Utilities Co	1X99	W	Yes		no	
16				— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	15	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
17				— Hazel M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18	Blk #16 E.H.	492	530	Harris Osborn N	Head-H	O	500		no	M	W	71	Wd		no	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Operator	School Supply Store	9791	O	Yes		no	
19		493	531	McClintock Virgil H	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	County Attorney	Cottle Co	5X93	W	Yes		Yes	WW
20				— Calla L	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	none							
21				— Anna S	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22				Payne Amy	Boarder				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	none							
23	Block 17 E.H.	494	532	Huff George W	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	Yes	Operator	Cafe	889V	O	Yes		no	
24				— Nora	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	none							
25				— Nola	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
26				— Floy	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27				— Richard	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	Goodwin St Blk #18 E.H.	495	533	Netherton Vivion T	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	Yes	United States	United States	United States	99	Yes	Electrician	Odd Jobs	1VX1	W	Yes		no	
29				— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	none							
30				— Oberia R	Daughter				V	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas	87		none							
31		496	534	Hamilton Luther	Head	R	20		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		no	
32				— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
33				— Leonard	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
34				— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
35		497	535	Jones Dave M	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	55	M	27	no	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		no	
36				— Orlena S	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	none							
37				— Maurice	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Painter	Auto	2923	O	Yes		no	
38				— Roy AB	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
39				— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
40				— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
41				— Aline	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42	Sammons Ave Blk 38 E.H.	498	536	Anderson Lewis F	Head	O	1200	R	no	M	W	36	M	19	no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes		no	
43				— Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	Yes	none							
44				— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	none							
45				— Audrey	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
46				— Blanche	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
47				— Donald	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48				— Franklin	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49		499	537	Worley George N	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	65	M	20	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes		no	
50				— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	Yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 23B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John W. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Weeks unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51	500	538	Green John R	Head	R	20		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		7799	W	no	6-20	no	
52			—— Jewel	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53	501	539	Farmer Henry H	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Labor	Laundry	7897	W	yes		no	
54			—— Nettie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	Dress Making	8364	O	yes			
55			—— Erma L	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods	6790	W	yes			
56			—— Mavis	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—— Rogene	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58	502	540	Carroll Will W	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee	87	yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	7-20	yes	WW
59			—— Verna	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
60			—— Will W Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
61			Grover Lottie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
62	503	541	McGowan John F.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri		yes	Ranching	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW
63			—— Ellnor O	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland	61	yes	none							
64			—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		none							
65			—— John F Jr.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		none							
66	504	542	Burkett Anderson L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Janitor	City Hall	6X93	W	yes		no	
67			—— Lucy	Wife H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			—— Calvin	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	8-20	no	
69			—— Cloef	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			—— Ollie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			—— Lee	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72	505	543	Williams Lawrence	Boarder				V	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	9-20	no	
73			—— Willie D	Boarder				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			—— Jimmie D	Boarder				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75	~~[illegible]~~		Stallings Reuben F	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	49	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no	
76			—— Lily M	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
77			—— Horace	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
78			—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
79	507	545	Johnson Travis P	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	3X11	W	yes		no	
80			—— Hettie M	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	none							
81			—— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			—— Charlie R	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			—— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			—— Harry G	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—— Dolores J	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			—— ~~Travis~~ Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87	508	546	Howze Jessie D	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Job	7899	W	yes		no	
88			—— Lily	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Texas~~ Tennessee	87	yes	none							
89			—— T. J.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			—— Georgia M	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91	509	547	Loftis Charlie L	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none						no	
92			—— Brook E	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana	84	yes	none							
93			—— Charlene	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
94	510	548	Wilkins Walter D	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Buyer	Cotton Seed	8X91	O	yes		no	
95			—— Sadie M	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			—— T. Q.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97			—— Sarah J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98			—— Mary B	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99	511	549	Richards Murrell A.	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Ranching	~~Cattle~~ Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no	
100			—— Stella	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

218

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 24 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Burnett	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					— Dwight	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Naida	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			512	550	Richards Frances	Head-H	O	8000	R	No	F	W	69	WD		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
5	R.A.		513	551	Grimes William E	Head	R	20		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	Court	5X94	O	Yes		No		
6					— Lily	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	14	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
7					— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
8					Akers Angie	Lodger				V	F	W	36	WD		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Repairer	Tailor Shop	771V	W	Yes				
9					— Vernon	Lodger				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					— Herman	Lodger				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			514	552	Richards Dan C	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Ranching	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					— Lola R	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
13	R.A.		515	553	Sheeks William A	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	59	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
14					— Nina	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					— Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	Farm	VIVV	W / NP	Yes				
16					— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					— Arlene	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18	R A		516	554	Whatley James M	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Judge	Cottle Co	5X93	W	Yes		No		
19					— Kate M	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					— Margaret E	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22					— Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			517	555	Martin McKinley C	Head	—	—		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Manager	Dairy	8891	W / O	Yes		No		
24					— Barbara K	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					— Jacquelin	Daughter				V	F	W	4 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			518	556	Tyler Russell E	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Physician	Medical	9292	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
27					— Hazel L	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
28					— Joe A	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
29					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
30					— Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
31					— Nelda	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
32	R A		519	557	Brown John W	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Buyer	Cattle	8X91	O	Yes		No		
33					— Mabel M	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Elise	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Kenan	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Charlotte	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					Guthrie Maxine	Step Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38			520	558	Harrison Joe B	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Auto	4589	W	Yes		No		
39					— Martha L	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Joe B Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					— Malva J	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			521	559	Walter Charlie O	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		84					Yes	Night Watch	Compress	4668	W	Yes		No		
43	N.P.				— Nancy	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					— Charlie O Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Tom	Son				V	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
47			522	560	Key William E	Head	R	24		No	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					Yes	Laborer	Construction	78X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
48					— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
49			523	561	Whatley Francis M	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	10	No		
50					— Minnie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

9268

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 24 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Minnie M	Daughter				no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
52					— W. A	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
53					— Johnie E	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
54			524	562	Chaney Earl	Head	R	10		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Job Work	7899	W	yes		no		
55					— Marie	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Anavenell	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Eraleray	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					Houchin Herschel	Brother in law				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Job Work	7899	W	yes				
59			525	563	Sublett Joseph H	Head	R	35		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	11	no		
60					— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Elmer	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					— Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					— Alton	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65					— Henry R	Son				V	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			526	564	Kelsey Golman B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Labor	State Highway Department	7871	W	yes		no		
67					— Hattie	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					yes	None								
68					— Talman	Son				V	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Labor	State Highway Department	7871	W	yes		no		
69					— Bessie	Daughter in law				V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			527	565	Lattimore Hubert	Head	R	12		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		99					yes	Labor	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no		
71					— Vera	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	None								
72					— William C	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Oklahoma		87						none								
73					— Zola C	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	United States	Oklahoma		87						none								
74			528	566	Worley Ike H	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Well	78XV	O	yes		no		
75					— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Ruthie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					— Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81					— Ike H. Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
82					Perry Tom S.	Father in law				V	M	W	87	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None						no		
83			529	567	Rhodes Walter	Head	R	12		no	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes				
84					— Georgia	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Eddie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86			530	568	Hagaman Ed Jr.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
87					— Dellaie	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa		87					yes	None								
88					— Ed — Sr	Father				V	M	W	76	WD		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no		
89					— Rhoda	Sister				V	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			531	569	Jones Earl	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
91					— Edna	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
92					Redfern Lenora	Step daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93					— Georgia B	Step daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			532	570	Pinkston David K	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farming	General Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
95					— Janie	Wife H				V	F	W	54	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
96					— Bert	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
97					— Wilson	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
98					[redacted]					V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	none								
99			533	571	Woods Kelsy	Head	R	5		no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	12	no		
100					— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Georgia		86					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9318

219

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 25A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Ruth	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma		86						none								
2					—— Everett	Son				v	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87						none								
3					—— Silas L	Brother				v	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Georgia		82					Yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	7849	W	Yes		No		
4	Pound St & Oak 19 N.P.		533	572	Plowman John W	Head	R	15		No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	~~Labor~~	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	13	No		
5					—— Mary E	Wife H				v	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
6					—— Edna L	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
7					—— Mildred L	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	none								
8					—— Margie E	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
9					—— Johnnie E	Son				v	M	W	6	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
10					—— Charley E	Son				v	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
11					—— Mary E	Daughter				v	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
12	Dora Ave N.P.		534	573	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	5000		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	United States		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9993	W	Yes		No		
13					—— Bessie	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
14					—— Rudolph	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					—— Wynema	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					—— Joyce	Daughter				v	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			535	574	Dorn Paul	Head	R	10		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					Yes	Labor	Contractor Co	7881	W	Yes		No		
18					—— Hazel	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
19			536	575	Willingham Leonard	Head	R	12		No	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	7849	W	Yes		No		
20					—— Ethel	Wife H				v	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	none								
21					—— Fenell	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
22					—— Enell	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
23					—— Hewell	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
24	Dumont St N.P.		537	576	Lattimore Dan E	Head	O	500	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	United States	United States	United States		99					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
25					—— Ethel	Wife H				v	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
26					—— Dan C Jr	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	none								
27					Odell Freeman	Boarder				v	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes				
28			538	577	Wagner John L	Head	R	10		No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
29					—— Ola	Wife H				v	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
30					—— Robert	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
31					—— Curtis	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
32					—— Lillian	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
33	Dumont St & N.P.		539	578	Jones Paul	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	O	Yes		No		
34					—— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
35					—— Jerildean	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36	Block #12 N.P.		540	579	Stinson William T	Head	R	15		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Constable	Precinct #1	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
37					—— Della	Wife H				v	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
38					—— J. D	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39					—— T. C	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
40					—— Elmond E	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					—— Jessie W	Son				v	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					—— Christine	Mother				v	F	W	75	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Scotland		87	61	2			Yes	none								
43	Perry St R.R. Co		541	580	Allison Marvin L	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	40	M	36	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Retail Merchant	Feed Store	8791	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
44					—— Lola	Wife				v	F	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
45					Monow Norma	Lodger				v	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Demonstrator	Cottle Co	9590	W	Yes				
46			542	581	McCarthur Christopher C	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Cotton	8891	O	Yes		No		
47					—— Sarah E	Wife				v	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48					—— Force	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49					—— Wallace L	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50			[illegible]	582	Bigham William D	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9365

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Hospital Lines 74 to 79 Inclusive
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John H. Davidge, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51				— Wilma	Wife-H				no	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52				— Harral A	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53				— William D	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	Bryant Block A	544	583	Swaggerty Tom	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Agent	Oil Company	62XV	W	yes		no	
55				— Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	16	yes	none							
56				— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		New Mexico	Tennessee	Missouri	42		none							
57		545	584	Wilkins Hughel H	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8883	O	yes		no	
58				— Grace M	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
59				— Rosalie L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60				— Dorothy S	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61		546	585	Payne William T	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Dentist	Dentist Office	8874	O	yes		yes	WW
62				— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63				— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64				— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65				— Billie T	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66		547	586	Richards Sarah	Head-H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	74	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
67				— Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	none							
68				— Ina	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	none							
69				Goodman Carl	Grand Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	14	no	
70	Lots 7 & 8 Block 78	548	587	Cormer Irene	Head-H	R	35		no	F	W	60	WD		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	none							
71				— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Operator	Western Union	8479	W	yes			
72				Coker Alice	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Stenographer	Doctor Office	7194	W	yes			
73				Ward Bertie	Boarder				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W				
74	Hospital	549	588	Bates Pearl	Head-H		Hospital 60000		no	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Kansas	New York	Ohio	10	yes	Registered	Nurse	5594	W	yes			
75				Betty Donnie	Nurse				V	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes			
76				Flick Estine	Boarder				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
77				— Norena	Boarder				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
78				Fuller Willie	Cook				V	F	W	33	WD		no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	Cooking	Hospital	6094	W	yes			
79				Bryan Sadie	Nurse				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Illinois	10	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes			
80		550	589	Turston Chas. W.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	New York	United States	United States	56	yes	Labor	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
81				— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
82		551	590	Walker Travis	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		no	
83				— Leona G	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
84		552	591	Hooker Martin O	Head	R	25		no	M	W	49	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8883	O	yes		no	
85				— Mary L	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
86		553	592	West Kade	Head	O	2250	R	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Yard	6790	W	yes		no	
87				— Ruby R	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88		554	593	Robinson Wot B	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8883	O	yes		no	
89				— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None							
90				— Carroll AB	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91		555	594	Lee Earnest	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Labor	State Highway Department	7871	W	yes		no	
92				— Melle	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
93		556	595	Watts Jane	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8216	O	yes		no	
94				— Ronnie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
95				— Lindon	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96		557	596	Robinson Arthur L	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes		yes	WW
97				— Lorena F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
98		284	316	DuPriest Kelly	Brother				V	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	yes	none							
99		558	597	Wayland Clay	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
100				— Tennessee B	Mother-H				V	F	W	63	WD		no	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Texas	66	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9418

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 26 A
220
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			Johnson Carrie	Sister				no	F	W	35	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Labor	Laundry	7899	W	yes	
2			— Lawrence	Nephew				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
3			— Margaret	Niece				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
4	559	598	Tye Reece	Head	O	2250		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	O	yes	no
5			— Ida H	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none					
6	560	599	Watkins John P	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Yard	6790	W	yes	no
7			— Lola M	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none					
8	561	600	Clower J. D	Head	R	14		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Drayage	Dray line	7388	O	yes	No
9			— Erma E	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	None					
10	562	601	Crump Alf E	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Salesman	Lumber Yard	4590	W	yes	no
11			— Ala M	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None					
12	563	602	Adams George B	Head	O	4200	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Paducah motor Co	8289	W	yes	yes WW
13			— Nellie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14			— Nellie R	Daughter				V	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
15			— George O. Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
16	564	603	Schatz Byron A	Head	O	3200	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Paducah motor Co	6789	W	yes	no
17			— Vera M	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
18	565	604	Thornton Guy	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Porter	Paducah motor Co	7889	W	yes	no
19			— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	~~Alabama~~ Louisiana	United States	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
20			— Vernon	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
21	566	605	Massey Tom A	Head	R	22		no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Gin	6768	W	yes	no
22			— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
23			— Lillian W	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
24	567	606	Richards Mineola	Head-H	O	15000	R	no	F	W	41	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	none					
25			— T. J.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
26	568	607	Vaughan James R	Head	O	750		no	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Arkansas	84	yes	None					no
27			— Margaret A	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
28			— James R Jr.	Son				V	M	W	48	D		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	no
29	569	608	McIntosh Alonzo	Head	R	35		no	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States	82	yes	Seed Buyer	Oil Mill	[illegible]	W	yes	no
30			— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
31	570	609	Shirley Jay	Head	O	750	R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes	yes WW
32			— Lennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
33	571	610	Rasbury John J	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
34			— Ora	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
35			Mathas Emma	Boarder				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Kentucky	84	yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes	
36	572	611	Ferguson Maud	Head-H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	38	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
37			— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
38			— Ruby M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39	573	612	Goodwin William V	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	O	yes	No
40			— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
41			— William L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42			— Charles H	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
43	574	613	Robinson James C	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farming	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
44			— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
45			— Frank	Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					no
46			— Clovis	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
47	575	614	Moffitt Betty	Head	O	3500	R	no	F	W	53	WD		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none					
48			— Maggie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
49			— Thurman	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
50			— Elmo	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9468

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 26 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	576	615	Crump, James A	Head	O	20000	R	no	M	W	46	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Lumber Yard	1591	E	yes	no	
52			— Ora A	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
53			~~Drummond~~ Corinne AD	Daughter (Step)					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54			~~Drummond~~ Delwin AD	Step Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55			~~Drummond~~ Thomas M	Step Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56	577	616	Pool, Edgar	Head	R	35		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	O	yes	no	
57			— Rose	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Cashier	Gas Company	6?85	W	yes		
58	578	617	Russell, Roy R	Head	R	20		no	M	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Hauling	7881	W	yes	no	
59			— Lona	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60			— R. D.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61			— Alta R	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62			— William	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63			— Loveta F	Daughter					F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64	579	618	Jordan, Hugh	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex		M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	7992	W	yes	yes	WW
65			— Della J	Wife-H					F	Mex	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
66	579a	618a	Heinn, Jessie L	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	56	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Baden Germany	Tennessee		87	12				yes	~~Operator~~	Auto Supply house	8289	O	yes	no	
67			— Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
68	580	619	Schaded, Joe	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	1	1913	NA	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes	yes	WW
69			— Olivia	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	1	1930	AL	yes	none						
70	581	620	Schaded, Enos	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	1	1921	NA	yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		
71			— Wida	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	~~Texas~~	Syria	Syria		87	36	0			yes	none						
72			— Edmond	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1				none						
73	582	621	Standridge, Francis	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		88					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
74			— Lily	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	4479	W	yes		
75			— Cleo	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		88					yes	none						
76	583	622	Bray, Marvin	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Job Work	7899	W	yes	no	
77			— Addie M	Wife-H					F	Mex	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78			— Mary	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
79			— Helen	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80			— Edith	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
81			— Marvin Jr	Son					M	Mex	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82			— Manell	Son					M	Mex	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83	584	623	Haymer, Jasper H	Head	R	30		no	M	W	53	WD		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		88					yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes	no	
84			— Elizabeth	Daughter-H					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		88					yes	none						
85	585	624	Newby, Moses G	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
86			— Verba	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none						
87			— Hazel	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none						
88	586	625	Petty, Elmer B	Head	O	2300	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no	
89			— Cora	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90			— Orwin	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91			— Derrell	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92	587	626	Hardeman, M. H.	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Job Work	7899	W	yes		
93			— Aniler	Wife-H					F	Mex	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94	588	627	Garrison, Barney D	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Automobile Sales	8289	O	yes	no	
95			— Virginia M	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	Texas		87					yes	none						
96			— Barney D Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97			— Joel R	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
98	589	628	Smith, Oscar M	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Superintendent	Water works products	9093	W	yes	no	
99			— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
100	590	629	Hobbs, Barney L	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 27A
951
221

Enumerated by me on April 17-18, 1930, John H Davis Jr, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28 At work	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm sched.
1					— Cora	Wife-H				no	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
2					— Syble	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3	[illegible]		591	630	Newsom John R	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none						no		
4					— Lula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
5					— Newt R	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Ice Cream Plant	7219	W	yes		no		
6					— Charlie W	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Ice Cream Plant	7219	W	yes		no		
7					— Paul E	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8591	W	yes				
8	[illegible]		592	640	Sowder Emma	Head-H	O	2200		no	F	W	62	WD		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						no		
9				641	Lane Lee	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
10					— Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	Seamstress	Dress Making	8364	O	yes				
11	[illegible]		593	642	Chaney Odell	Head	R	14		no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton [illegible]	7861	W	yes		no		
12					— Della L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none								
13	[illegible]		594	643	Nabers William A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	United States	Georgia		78					yes	Bottler	Bottling Works	7720	W	yes		yes	SP	
14					— Nellie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	United States		76					yes	none								
15	[illegible]		595	644	Anderson George F	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farming	General Own Farm	[illegible]	E	yes		no		
16					— Rendia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
17					— Bernice A	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18	[illegible]		596	645	Dalton James M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		87					yes	Shoe Repair	Shoe Repair Shop	9964	W	yes		no		
19					— Vessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Audry	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Jean	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Vernell	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— James M Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27	[illegible]		597	646	Littleton Charles	Head	R	11		no	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
28					— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6896	W	yes				
29					— Horace	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30	[illegible]		598	647	Casey C Ovis	Head	O	2700		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
31					— Euphemia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes				
32	[illegible]		599	648	Boyle Wylie E.	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Hospital	8595	W	yes		yes	WW	
33					— Avis	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Avis A	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— Carolyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36	[illegible]		600	649	Middleton Robert L	Head	O	4100		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	[illegible] Warehouse	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
37					— Pennie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
38					— Wanda	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					— Mary M	Sister				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
40	[illegible]		601	650	Reid Roy F	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		56					yes	Manager	Variety Store	8691	W	yes		yes	WW	
41					— Wilma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		56					yes	none								
42					— J L	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
43					— Betty J	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
44	[illegible]		602	651	Cannon Henry T	Head	O	4800	R	no	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama		66					yes	none						no		
45					— Nettie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
46					Sanders Hester	Daughter				✓	F	W	35	WD		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		56					yes	none								
47					— Raymond	Grandson				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
48			603	652	Norman George D	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	[illegible] Ford	9591	W	yes		yes	WW	
49					— Bonnie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87					yes	none								
50					— Cathryn	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 27A

Enumerated by me on April 17-18, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					— Cora	Wife-H				no	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
2					— Syblee	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			591	630	Newsom John R	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none						no		
4					— Eula	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
5					— Newt R	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Ice Cream Plant	7219	E	yes		no		
6					— Charlie W	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Ice Cream Plant	7219	E	yes		no		
7					— Paul E	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8340	W	yes				
8			592	640	Snyder Emma	Head-H	O	3300		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						no		
9				641	Lane Lee	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no		
10					— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					yes	Seamstress	Dress Making	8364	O	yes				
11			593	642	Chaney Odell	Head	R	14		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7861	W	yes		no		
12					— Della L	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia		81					yes	none								
13			594	643	Naber William A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	United States	Georgia	78						yes	Bottler	Bottling Works	7720	W	yes		yes	S.P.	
14					— Nellie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Missouri	United States	70						yes	none								
15			595	644	Anderson George F	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	Own General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
16					— Rendia	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
17					— Bernice A	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
18			596	645	Dalton James M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Shoe Repair	Shoe Repair Shop	9964	W	yes		no		
19					— Vessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					— Audry	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Vernell	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— James M Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27			597	646	Littleton Charles	Head	R	11		no	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
28					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
29					— Horace	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			598	647	Casey Elvis	Head	O	2700		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
31					— Euphemia	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes				
32			599	648	Boyle Wylie E.	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Hospital	8595	W	yes		yes	WW	
33					— Avis	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Avis A	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— Carolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			600	649	Middleton Robert L	Head	O	4100		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	Oil Warehouse	7368	W	yes		no		
37					— Pruvie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
38					— Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39					— Mary M	Sister				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
40			601	650	Reid Roy F	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Manager	Variety Store	8691	W	yes		yes	WW	
41					— Wilma	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
42					— J L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
43					— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
44			602	651	Cannon Henry J	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Alabama		66					yes	none						no		
45					— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
46					Sanders Hester	Daughter				V	F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	none								
47					— Raymond	Grandson				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
48			603	652	Norman George D	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Manager	Trader Ford	9591	W	yes		yes	WW	
49					— Bonnie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri		87					yes	none								
50					— Cathryn	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 27 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John H Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			604	653	—— George Jr	Son				no	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			604	653	Stephens J. D	Head	R	10		no	M	Ng	37	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	yes		no		
53					—— Della	Wife-H				v	F	Ng	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					Turner William	Son				v	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Charter	Step Son				v	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— J. P	Step Son				v	M	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			605	654	Diner Jim	Head	R	10		no	M	Ng	38	M	v	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	16	no		
58					—— Birdie	Wife-H				v	F	Ng	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Job work	9596	W	yes				
59			606	655	Pate Clarence E	Head	R	75	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Physician	medical	9294	O	yes		no		
60					—— Leora	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
61					—— Leora	Daught				v	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		78						none								
62					—— Jack	Son				v	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
63			607	656	Robertson Joseph W	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		no		
64					—— Bobbie L	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— J. W	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	v	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			608	657	Petty W. H	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
67					—— Cecil F	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—— Joy L	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69			609	658	Kelly William H	Head-H	R	10		no	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Proprietor	Planing Mill	7244	O	yes		no		
70			610	659	Green Elvin E	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Proprietor	Café	889V	O	yes		no		
71					—— Cordia	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Variety Store	8390	W	yes				
72					—— Floyd	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— Joe E	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—— Opal	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			612	660	Robinson James M	Head	O	600		no	M	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	17	no		
77					—— Ava	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	yes				
78			611	660	Marks Tillie	Head-H	R	30	R	no	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	35	19	1	1898	NA	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	NP	yes				
79					—— Ralph	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Russia		87	19	2			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	NP	yes				
80					—— Sidney	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Russia		87	19	2			yes	none								
81					Leipner Joe	Boarder				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	35	19	1	1921	NA	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	W	yes		no		
82			613	661	Bishop William A	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Rail Road	6277	W	yes		no		
83					—— Bessie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—— Emily J	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					Leach Edward	Boarder				v	M	W	59	M	35	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio		61					yes	Principal	Grammar School	9494	W	yes		no		
86					Gay Ralph H	Boarder				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Coach	School	9394	W	yes		no		
87					Gill Murell	Boarder				v	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
88			614	662	Bell McKinley	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		v	M	Ng	33	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Laborer	Job Work	7899	W	yes		yes	WW	
89					—— Jonas	Wife-H				v	F	Ng	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6896	W	yes				
90			615	663	Thomas Earl	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		yes	WW	
91					—— Jessie G	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
92			616	664	Simpson Roylin W	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	42	M	25	no	v	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	motion Picture Show	877V	E	yes		no		
93					—— Vera	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	21	no	v	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
94			617	665	Kilcrease John C Jr	Head	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none						no		
95					—— Gladys	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—— Johnnie T	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					—— Herbert L	Son				v	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98					—— Ellen J	Daughter				v	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					—— John C. Sr.	Father				v	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	O			no		
100			618	666	Sanders Henry C	Head	O	600		no	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no		

9618

222

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 28 A

Enumerated by me on April 18 & 19, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War
1			— Frannie M	Wife-H				no	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
2			— Gitens A	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
3			— Marcella J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
4	619	667	Rucker Noel	Head	R	5		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Gravel Pit	78V9	W	yes		no	
5			— Mattie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States	83			yes	none							
6			— Dorothy F	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
7	620	668	Kyle George W	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Hauling	Dray Work	[illegible]V	O	yes		no	
8			— Zela	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			— Clenton	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92			yes	Labor	Dray Work	788V	W	yes			
10			— Orma	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
11			— Ludell	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
12			— Jack	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
13	621	669	Howell Jim L	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	~~Laborer~~	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	18	no	
14			— Ora	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15			— Floy	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86				none							
16			— Joy	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86				none							
17	622	670	Sturdivant Omer E	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Driller	Wells	78XV	O	yes		yes	WW
18			— Lillian M	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
19			— Omer E Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
20			— Elvin G	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
21	623	671	Dougherty Henry H	Head	R	12		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Singer Sewing Machine	6228	O	yes		no	
22			— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86			yes	none							
23			— Warner R	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none							
24			— Henry H Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none							
25	624	672	Bothor Ira C	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania	87	13	1	yes	Owner	Dray Line	728V	E	yes		no	
26			— Annie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
27			— Herschal	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none		7799	W	no	19	no	
28			Edward Erin L	Lodger				V	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	81			yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes			
29			Odom Margaret	Lodger				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87			yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes			
30	625	670	Stockstill Liddell	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
31			— Jana	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes		no	
32			Ashcraft Inez	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
33	626	674	Clower John S Jr	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	20	yes	WW
34			— Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
35			— Carl	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
36			— Erwin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
37			— John S Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
38			— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
39			— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
40	627	675	Hopwood Volly B	Head	R	17		no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW
41			— Margie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			— Volly B Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none							
43	22	23	Caldwell Alvin P	Lodger	✓			V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	West Texas Utilities Co	6799	W	yes		yes	WW
44	628	675	Martin John R	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	76	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none						no	
45			— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Proprietor	Ladies Ready to wear	8491	O	yes			
46			Webb Oscar	Lodger				V	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no	
47	628	676	Blaker Nelson W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	E	yes		no	
48			— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	87			yes	none							
49			— Billie D	Son				V	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
50	13[illegible]	677	Ball Joe R	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81			yes	Lawyer	Court	6X94	O	yes		yes	WW

Street (margin notes): Ora Ave N. P.; 16th Street; 12th Street; Ave 4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Paducah Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1 (68)
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 28 B (9668)
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	2 House number	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment Yes or No	29 Line number	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51				— Delphia D	Mother H				no	F	W	73	WD		no	yes	North Carolina	United States	United States		76					yes	none								
52				— Mary	Sister				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina		81					yes	none								
53		628	678	Watson George S	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	73	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
54				— Alice C	Wife H				V	F	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
55		631	679	Walters Roxie	Head H	R	25		no	F	W	40	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	United States		84					yes	none								
56				— Milton	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Messenger Boy	Western Union	8479	W	yes				
57				— Doyle	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
58		632	680	Stamper Albert	Head	R	20		no	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States		80					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	884V	O	yes		no		
59				— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		81					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	NP	yes				
60				— Novis	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
61				— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
62				— Charline	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
63				— Charles	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
64				— Max R.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87						none								
65		633	681	Barrett Sam H.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
66				— Elva M	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Ohio		60					yes	none								
67				— Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Buyer	Cotton	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
68				— Rex A.B.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no		
69				— Ida B	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	1179	W	yes				
70		23	23	Thomas J. H	Lodger	✓			V	M	W	44	WD		no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Missouri		87	14	1			yes	~~Laborer~~	~~Cotton Gin~~	7808	W	yes	21	no		
71		168	190	Williams Vincent	Lodger	✓			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Waiter	[illegible]	W	yes				
72		34	38	Ellis John W	Boarder	✓			V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farming	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
73		34	38	Lusk John	Servant	✓			V	M	Neg	45	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	1096	W	yes		no		
74		122	142	Royall Jewell	Lodger	✓			V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Beauty Parlor	1096	W	yes				

9692

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 29A 223

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	633	683	Taylor Alma	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	W	24	WD		no	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
2			— Trevar	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			— Roger	Son				v	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	634	684	Williford George H	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	45	M	38	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Operator	Meat Market	8891	E	Yes	no	
5			— Evangaline	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	28	no	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	none						
6			— George H Jr	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7			— Vance	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8	637	685	Renfro Ralph W	Head	R	35		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	no	
9			— Vinnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
10	638	686	Hensley Audrey	Head-H	R	35		no	F	W	22	S		no	Yes	Missouri	United States	Arkansas	16	Yes	Stenographer	County Clerks Office	7193	W	Yes		
11			Campbell Ora B	Boarder				v	F	W	25	S		no	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	7185	W	Yes		
12	639	687	Stewart Linda	Head-H	R	25		no	F	W	55	WD		no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
13	639	688	Kinney William W	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes	no	
14			— Corrine	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	19	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
15	640	689	Carroll James A	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes	no	
16			— Annie R	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	16	no	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	none						
17			— Artie A	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			— Johnnie D	Son				v	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	641	690	Wyatt Hugh H	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	36	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes	no	
20			— Ethel	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	18	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
21			— Artis	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
22			— Vallee	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			Adams Sarah G	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	79	WD		no	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	12	Yes	none						
24	642	691	Archer Emery E	Head	O	3300		no	M	W	50	M	31	no	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	no	
25			— Nora	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	19	no	Yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Illinois	69	Yes	None						
26			— Joseph A.B.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Nebraska	Indiana	Nebraska	69	Yes	None						
27			— Gwendolyn A.B.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Nebraska	84	Yes	None						
28			— Margaret	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Nebraska	86		none						
29	~~641~~	692	Lewis Byrd R	Head	R	35		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	no	
30			— Lucille	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
31	643	693	Grayum Jake D	Head	R	15		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	Yes	no	
32			— Andy	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	17	no	Yes	Alabama	United States	United States	12	Yes	none						
33	644	694	Doolen Kitty	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	53	WD		no	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Arkansas	12	Yes	None						
34			— Inez	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
35			— Maxine	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	none						
36	645	695	Johnson John C	Head	R	15		no	M	W	46	M	26	no	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	
37			— Lula	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	23	no	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	Yes	none						
38			— Carl	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
39			— Jame	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
40			— Ervin	Son				v	M	W	15	S		no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	no	none						
41			— Dee	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	Yes	none						
42			— Bonnie	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	Yes	None						
43			— May	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	Yes	none						
44			— Callie	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86		none						
45	646	696	Majors Jasper A	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	80	M	22	no	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	84	Yes	none						
46			— Lucretia	Wife-H				v	F	W	75	M	17	no	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none						
47	647	698	West Riley	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas	86	Yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	Yes	no	
48			— Maxine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49	648	699	Wood Henry S	Head	R	25		no	M	W	37	M	30	no	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes	Yes	WW
50			— Glenada	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	20	no	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9742

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: Paducah town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 29 B
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, John H. Davis Jr., Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran
51			— Henry S Jr.	Son				no	M	W	5	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		56		none					
52			— Kenneth B.	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87		none					
53	649	699	Campbell Walter C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	60	M	35	no	yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina		76	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
54			— Gertrude	Wife H				v	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87	yes	none					
55			— Claud	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV		yes	no
56			— Troy	Son				v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV		yes	
57	650	700	Creamer Willie F	Head	R	10		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes	no
58			— Ina M	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none					
59			— James E	Son				v	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none					
60			— Winnie M	Sister				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none					
61	651	701	Williams Mabel	Tenant H	R	10		no	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 A
224
Enumerated by me on 7th, 1930, Oscar D Hutchinson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	1	1	Newson Will	Head	O	1250		no	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Retail Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	yes	no	1
2			— Hellen C	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
3			— Woodrow	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None						
4			— Hellen	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None						
5			— Thelma	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None						
6			— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	None						
7	2	2	Gray Hulo H	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	62	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1-A
8			— Eddie	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee	yes	None						
9			— Hugh	Son					M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
10			— George	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	None	Student					
11			Newton Troy D	Boarder					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
12	3	3	Craw Charles P	Head	O	500		no	M	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Truck driver	Public Hauling	4X8V	O	yes	no	
13			— Sophia	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Missouri	yes	None						
14			— Stella	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	California	Kansas	Missouri	yes	None						
15			— Florence	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri	yes	None						
16			— Mammie R	Daughter					F	W	6/12	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		None						
17	4	4	Tyson William J	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries Wholesale	9X91	O	yes	no	
18			— Katie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
19			— Ellwood E	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None						
20			— Zell	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None						
21			— Willie K	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None						
22	5	5	Peat Jerome S	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Blacksmithing	Blacksmith Shop	0028	W	yes	no	
23			— Ella	Wife-H					M	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
24			— Lewis	Son					M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
25			— Chester	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
26			— Nazzeth	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
27	6	6	Cooke Oscar C	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
28			— Lizzie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None						
29			— Johnnie	Daughter					F	W	20	M	18	yes	yes	California	Oklahoma	Arkansas	yes	None						
30			— Ralph	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	yes	None						
31			— Riel	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	California	Oklahoma	Arkansas	yes	None						
32			— Geneva	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	yes	None						
33			— Marie	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	yes	None						
34			Pendleton Bell	Granddaughter					F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	California		None						
35	7	7	Morris James B	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Gin Manager	Cotton Gin	7268	W	yes	no	
36			— Laura A	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						
37			Mack Wanda L	Daughter					F	W	22	Wd	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
38			Morris J B Jr	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
39			— Althea	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
40	8	8	Doming Edith	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
41			Eftes Myrtle	Roomer					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
42			Pollie Ruby	Roomer					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
43			Christian Lonnie Lee	Roomer					F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
44	9	9	Smith Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
45			— Jerminie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
46			— Jack	Son					M	W	5	S		no	yes	California	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47	10	10	Lawrence Belle	Head-H	R	20		no	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Merchant	Store Gen Mdse	9891	E	yes		
48			Shaw Johnas	Father				no	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no	
49	11	11	Freeman William	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	4
50			— Lou	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930 (8951)

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on 8th, 1930, Oscar D. Sullivan, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Roy Lord E.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas			Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
52			Rose, William	Grand Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None								
53			Boots	Grand Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None								
54	12	12	Truman, Louis H	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		5
55			Louie	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		yes	None								
56			Elmer	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
57			Lennie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 11/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
58			Reba May	Daughter				x	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
59	13	13	Gaudie, Katie	Head	O			yes	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Ireland	Ireland		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O					
60			William H	Son				x	M	W	49	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Pennsylvania	Illinois		yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		6
61			Harry M	Son				x	M	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	7
62			James A	Grandson				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas			None								
63	14	14	Rose, J. C.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
64			Hettie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None								
65			William J	Son					M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
66	15	15	Toland, Johnson J	Head	R	2		No	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	0028	W	yes		no		
67			Jewel	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None								
68			Ferguson	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi			None								
69			J. D.	Son					M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None								
70	16	16	Trout, M. E.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	63	Wd	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		8
71			Buster	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
72	17	17	Trout, Harry C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	1	yes	WW	
73			Cordie	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee		yes	None								
74			H. C.	Son				x	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			None								
75			Barney K	Daughter				x	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			None								
76			Farris, J. C.	Son					M	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			None								
77			Odell	Son					M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			None								
78	18	18	Childs, William J	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
79			Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		yes	None								
80			Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	Laborer	Laborer	VOVV	NP	yes				
81			Donnie	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
82			Billie	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83			Irene	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	None								
84			Eltia	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	None								
85			Cara	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	None								
86			Cathrine	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	None								
87			Vera	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas			None								
88			Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas			None								
89			Ira	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None								
90	19	19	White, Ernest E	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
91			Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Iowa	87	yes	None								
92			Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
93			Glenn	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
94			Verdie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95			W. C.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
96			Mary Ann	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
97			Earline	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
98			Noland	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99			Nola Dean	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
100	19	19	Smith, Ernest E	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	7	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9001)

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Oscar D. Hutchinson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	20	20	Smith, Isabell	Wife H		no	yes	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	None						
2			Snawden, Charles	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi				yes	None						
3			——, Robert	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Mississippi				yes	None						
4			Smith, Ernestine	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi					None						
5			——, Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi					None						
6			——, William	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi					None						
7	21	21	Bennett, Chas	Head	R	yes		M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
8			——, Lola	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee				yes	None						
9			——, Lonnie C	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
10			——, Bill	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
11			——, Vestal	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
12	22	22	White, Harley E	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	12
13			——, Willie H	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
14			——, Jewel	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
15			——, Gloria	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
16			——, Mary H	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
17			——, Harley E Jr	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
18			Richards, Edgar R	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
19	23	23	Longoro, Juan	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mex	35	M	24	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Mexican	1914	Al	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
20			——, Alvina	Wife H			x	F	Mex	28	M	16	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Mexican	1917	Al	no	None						
21			——, Paula	Daughter			x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico				no	None						
22			——, Daniel	Son			x	M	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico					None						
23			——, Julia	Daughter			x	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico					None						
24			——, Jeremie	Son			x	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico					None						
25			——, Lucile	Daughter			x	F	Mex	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico					None						
26	24	24	Cardona, Eusevio	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mex	45	M	25	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
27			——, Alejandra	Wife H			x	F	Mex	30	M	16	no	no	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1914	Al	no	None						
28			——, Maria	Daughter			x	F	Mex	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Mexican			no	None						
29			——, Dolores	Daughter			x	F	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Mexican			no	None						
30			——, Mauricia	Daughter			x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Mexican			no	None						
31			——, Clemencia	Daughter			x	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Mexican				None						
32			——, Gregoria	Daughter			x	F	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Mexican				None						
33			——, Isabell	Daughter			x	F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Mexican				None						
34			——, Pascuala	Daughter			x	F	Mex	4	S		no	no	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Mexican				None						
35			——, Longinos	Son			x	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Mexican				None						
36			——, Casimiro	Son			x	M	Mex	9/12	S		no		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Mexican				None						
37	25	25	Palamona, Jose	Head	R	no	yes	M	Mex	38	M	16	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
38			——, Mary	Wife H			x	F	Mex	31	M	16	no	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	1914	Al	yes	None						
39	26	26	Scates, Homer M	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	16
40			——, Alice R	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Arkansas				yes	None						
41			——, John	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	None						
42			——, Goldie	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	None						
43			——, Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	None						
44			——, Orey	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	None						
45			——, Fred	Son			x	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	None						
46			——, Lora	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi				yes	None						
47			Daniels, B C	Boarder			x	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas				yes	None					no	
48	27	27	Curry, Lonzo	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	17
49			——, Myrtle	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
50			Evans, Tracy	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(9051)

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, O.D. Hutchinson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Evans, Benjamine	Son			no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
52			—, Clifford	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
53			—, Wayne	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
54			—, Maurice	Son			x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
55	28	28	Morgan, Albert M	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
56			—, Lizzie L	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	None						
57			—, Tommy L	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		yes	None						
58			Cummings, S.M.	Father-in-law			x	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
59	29	29	Angel, Don	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farming		VVVV	O	yes	no	19
60			—, Lillie	Wife H			x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		yes	None						
61	30	30	Lester, Arthur E	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
62			—, Maggie	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		yes	None						
63			—, Beatrice	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	None						
64			—, Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	None						
65			—, Leon	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	None						
66			—, Clarice	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			None						
67			—, Minnie L	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			None						
68			—, Elvis	Son			x	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			None						
69			Stout, Nancy	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	63	Wd		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		no	None						
70	31	31	Slack, Carl	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	21
71			—, Audrie	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
72			—, J.B.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
73			—, Harry	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		no	None						
74	32	32	Wells, Elonzo	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	M	23	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
75			—, Mary	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		yes	None						
76			—, Lou B	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		no	None						
77			—, Jennie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		no	None						
78			—, Tommy	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		no	None						
79			—, Mayfield	Brother			x	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
80	33	33	Smith, Chas H	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Illinois		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	22
81			—, Samuel E	Son			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
82			Johnson, Phoebe A	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	84	Wd	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	None						
83	34	34	Taylor, Thomas H	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	23
84			—, Henrietta	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		yes	None						
85			—, Thurman	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
86			—, Ira	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
87			—, Clarence	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
88			—, Leonard	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
89			—, Earl	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
90			—, J.D.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee			None						
91	32	32	Gillespie, Ada	Head H	O		yes	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		24
92			—, Carl	Son			x	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	no	25
93			—, Jessie	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94	33	33	Parr, Armonsa	Head H	O		yes	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee	61	yes	None						
95			—, Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
96			Clark, Rebgrace	Son-in-law			x	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Texas	91	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
97			—, Roberta	Daughter			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
98			—, Mary H	Daughter			x	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		None						
99	36	36	Clark, Hardy E	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Truck Driver	Truck Line	4X8V	O	yes	no	
100			—, Fannie	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						

226

(9101)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Oscar Dillenbeck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Clark, Kathleen	Daughter				1/10	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
2			—, Rhea	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	None						
3	37	37	Hatley, Will A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	C	yes	no	27
4			—, Effie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None						
5			—, Alvis	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	yes	None						
6			—, Walter	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
7			—, J. W.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8			—, Izora	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
9			—, Wilma	Daughter				x	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
10			—, Arthur	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
11			—, Billie J	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
12	38	38	Booth, Ezer	Head	O			yes	M	W	22	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
13			Wilson, Roy	Hired hand				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No	
14	39	39	Parr, Grody	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
15			—, Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		None						
16			—, Grody C	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
17			—, Marquite J	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
18			—, Johnnie	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
19	40	40	Hall, Willie H	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
20			Hall, Sarah E	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
21			—, Zona A	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	None						
22			—, Marquis E	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	None						
23			—, Houston L	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		None						
24			—, Audry	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		None						
25			Curd, John D.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None						
26			—, Travis A	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		None						
27	41	41	Talley, Jesse J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
28			—, Mellie V	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
29			—, Elzie M	Son				x	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
30			—, Robert O	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
31			—, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
32			—, Susie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
33			—, Willis F	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
34			—, Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		None						
35			—, Leslie P	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		None						
36			—, Ruby O	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
37	42	42	Talley, William H	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
38			—, Lucy	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
39			Tyler, Leora	Daughter				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
40			Talley, Vachel	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
41			Talley, Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
42			—, Stafford	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	None						
43			—, Alfred	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		None						
44			—, Clifton	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		None						
45			—, Letha S	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		None						
46			Tyler, Vernon	Son-in-Law				x	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
47	43	43	Melton, Charlie R	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
48			—, Velma	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						
49			—, Charlene	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		None						
50			—, Roy	Brother				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9151)

State: Texas
County: Castle [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Oscar D. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51	44	44	Smith, George M	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
52			—— Mary E	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	None						
53			—— Glenn	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		yes	None						
54			—— Herbert	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		yes	None						
55			—— Derwood	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	None						
56			—— Gordon	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		yes	None						
57	45	45	Rosboro, Earl	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
58			—— Delia	Wife-H		x	F	[illegible]	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		no	None						
59			—— Fannie M	Daughter		x	F	[illegible]	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
60			—— Earl Jr	Son		x	M	[illegible]	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
61			—— [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	[illegible]	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
62	46	46	Baskin, Charley W	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
63			—— Bula	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
64			Boykin, W. C.	Son		x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
65	47	47	Boykin, Wesley W	Head	O	yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	35
66			—— Carrie	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
67			—— John R	~~Daughter~~		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma			None						
68			—— W. J.	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma			None						
69			—— Billie J	Daughter		x	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma			None						
70	48	48	Blair, Eva	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		36
71			—— Wilber E	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi		yes	None						
72			—— Willard T	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi		yes	None						
73			—— Carl M	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		yes	None						
74	49	49	Baldwin, Glenwood M	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	WW	37
75			—— Bulah	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		yes	None						
76			—— Bulah M	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi			None						
77			—— Lynn M	Son		x	M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi			None						
78			—— Jack W	Son		x	M	W	0 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi			None						
79	50	50	Richardson, James	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	California		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
80			—— Lois	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
81			—— Elec	Son		x	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
82			—— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83	51	51	Richardson, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	W	69	Wd	40	no	no	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	39
84			—— Bessie	Daughter-H		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	California		yes	None						
85			—— Clovis	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	California		yes	None						
86	52	52	Green, Andy L	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
87			—— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		yes	None						
88			—— Foster	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
89	53	53	Galyen, Lee A	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	41
90			—— J. T.	Father		x	M	W	71	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	None					no	
91			—— Mandy	Mother-H		x	F	W	69	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	None						
92			—— Dewey	Brother		x	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
93			—— Charlotte	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
94			—— A. D.	Nephew		x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
95			—— Rosy	Niece		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	54	54	Thorney, Louis T G	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
97			—— Ada	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
98			—— Alma	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
99			—— L. V.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
100			—— Jessie F	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9201)

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4 A
227

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Oscar [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	1	2	3	4	5 Name	6 Relation	7	8	9	10	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Immigration	23 Naturalization	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class	28	29	30	31	32
1					— Dorothy	Daughter				yes	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas								None								
2			55	55	Merrell, William D	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	Farm Labor	Farming	VIVV	W	yes			no	
3					— Minnie O	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	15	yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	None								
4					— Melvin	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
5					— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
6					— Anna B	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	Farm Labor								
7					— Y B	Son				x	M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	None								
8					— Modine	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas							yes	None								
9			56	56	Monson, Elmer R	Head O	O			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Minnesota	Sweden	Sweden							yes	None	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W	43
10					— Vivian	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois							yes	Farmer								
11					— Maurice	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Texas								None								
12					— Donald R	Son				x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Texas								None								
13			57	57	Monson, N J	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish				1873	Na	yes	None	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		44
14					— Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish				1876	Na	yes	Farmer								
15			58	58	Richards, John J	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		45
16					— Grace	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer								
17			59	59	Cline, Ransome H	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							yes	None	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		46
18					— Leddie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer								
19					— Ivey May	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
20					— Floyce P	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
21			60	60	Stone, Cloy	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	None	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
22					— Stella	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	11	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	Farmer								
23					— Fay	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
24					— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
25					— Lorayne	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas								None								
26			61	61	Stone, Robert	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		57					yes	None	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
27					— Nellie	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	Farmer								
28					— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	None								
29					— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	None								
30					— Lessie	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri							yes	None	General Farm							
31			62	62	Faulkner, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States							yes	None		[illegible]	O	yes		[illegible]		44
32					— Cora	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	22	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	Farmer								
33					— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None	Farm		NP	W				
34					— Ollie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Laborer								
35					— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
36					— James	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
37					— Dolsey	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas								None								
38			63	63	Walling, Alfie B	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		50
39					— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer								
40					— W A	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			64	64	Teague, Joseph F	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		51
42					— Emily	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Ohio		86					yes	Farmer								
43					— Chester	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Genevie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Donald	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		7					yes	None								
46					— J T	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Ina J	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			65	65	Jenkins, Geo W	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	30	yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		52
49					— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Sweden	Sweden		82	06	0			yes	None								
50			66	66	McAtee, Theodore M	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		61					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VIVV	W	no		yes	WW	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9251)

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Oscar S. Hutchinson, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				— Susie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		yes	None						
52				— Doris J	Daughter		x	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas			None						
53		67	67	Payne Hernie	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	53
54				— Lillian	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		yes	None						
55				— Doyle	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			None						
56				— Lorene	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			None						
57		68	68	Lyles Doms	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54
58				— Edna	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
59				— Vada	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	None						
60				— Truman	Son		x	M	W	10	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas			None						
61				— John W	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas			None						
62				— Charles	Son		x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas			None						
63		69	69	Byrnes Bruce F	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
64				— Willa E	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
65				Keel Weldon	Hired Hand		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVVW		yes		
66		70	70	Hill Walter L	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
67				— Emma B	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	None						
68				— Tommie J	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		yes	None						
69				— James	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		yes	None						
70				— Arlis	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		yes	None						
71				— Jack	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas			None						
72				— Bobbie L	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas			None						
73		71	71	Fain John J	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
74				— Ettie	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	None						
75				— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		yes	None						
76				— John	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		yes	None						
77				— Wylie	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		yes	None						
78				— George	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi			None						
79				— Joe W	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi			None						
80				Kemberlin Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	17	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		yes	None						
81				— Willie	Granddaughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
82		72	72	Lyons Robert P	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
83				— Elsie	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
84				— Royce P	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
85				— Walter	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86		73	73	Smut James A	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	United States	United States	81	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVVW		yes	no	
87				— Laura	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	21	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	65	yes	None						
88				— Louis	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVVW		yes		
89				— Maud	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None						
90				— George	Son		x	M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		None						
91				— Lester	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		None						
92				— Juggett	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		None						
93				— Roy	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87		None						
94		74	74	Harrel Jordan K	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVVW		no	no	
95				— Sarah B	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96				— Russel E	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97				— Cecil P	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98				— Lewis O	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99				— Archie L	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100		75	75	Lyons Robert L	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9301)

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Oscar [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—	Susan L.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Kentucky		yes	None						
2			—	Lola M	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
3			—	Grace	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
4			—	Eva	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None						
5			Vann	Verna	Daughter			x	F	W	17	[illegible]		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas			None						
6			Dime	Jenna M	Daughter			x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas			None						
7	76	76	Newman	Walter D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	60
8			—	Gertrude F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		yes	None						
9			—	Etayl S.	Daughter			x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			none						
10	77	77	Epkins	Walter R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	61
11			—	Cora D.	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
12			—	Eugene	Son			x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas			none						
13			—	Ina Lee	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas			None						
14			—	Earl D.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas			none						
15			—	Edith F.	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas			None						
16	78	78	Lytle	C	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	62
17			—	Ines	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	None						
18			—	Jenny	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		yes	None						
19	79	79	Byrns	Thos J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	63
20			—	Omega	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	None						
21			—	William A	Son			x	M	W	12	M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None						
22	80	80	Wells	Miles S.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	64
23			—	Miles C	Father			x	M	W	74	M	29	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	8	yes	None						
24			—	Nannie F.	Mother H			x	F	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	None						
25	81	81	Hickey	[illegible] Carter B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	65
26			—	Vonnie E.	Mother			x	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	None						
27			—	Alline	Daughter			x	F	W	20	[illegible]	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee		yes	None						
28			—	J West	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		yes	None						
29			—	Gussie	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee		yes	None						
30			—	Willie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee		yes	None						
31			—	Jennie B.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Tennessee	86		None						
32			—	Emmett D.	Son			x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee	87		None						
33			Turner	Calvin E.	Grand Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		none						
34	82	82	Little	Annie	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	59	Wd	17	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		66
35			—	Jessie	Son			x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
36			—	Sarah	Daughter			x	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
37			—	Leslie	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None						
38	83	83	McLain	Otie R	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	67
39			—	Emma F	Wife H			x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			—	Lola M	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	7	yes	none						
41			—	Lonnie	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—	L. C.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			—	R. E.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44			—	Otie R Jr	Son			x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			—	Peter E	Father			x	M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	None					No	
46			—	Rhodie E.	Mother			x	F	W	72	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	None						
47	84	84	Robbins	Charles R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
48			—	Mary R	Wife			x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49	85	85	Hoffman	Wiseath E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	68
50			—	Hazel	Wife			x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9351)

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Begins Sets 1
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Oscar D. Hutchins, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			—, Bill J.	Son		yes	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
52	86	86	Pidcock, Lyle B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	76	Wd	21	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	None							
53	87	87	Chinning, Robert H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		69
54			—, Pearly	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
55			—, Meaford	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			—, Dudley	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—, Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—, Cam	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			—, Harrold	Son		X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	88	88	Border, Jackson O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	59	S		no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	Farm Manager	Gen Farm	VXVV	E	yes	no		70
61	89	89	Parker, Thomas J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		71
62			—, Luginy S.	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			—, Romy	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			—, Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			—, May	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			—, Derwood	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			—, Mary A.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	56	yes	None							
68	90	90	Deal, Locke	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	72
69			—, Eva	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
70			—, Lawrence	Son		X	M	W	9	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	56		None							
71			—, Freda	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72	91	91	Thaney, Earl	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	73
73			—, Allie	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
74			—, Delmer	Son		X	M	W	9	S		no		~~Texas~~ Illinois	Arkansas	Texas			none							
75			—, Earl	Son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas			none							
76	92	92	Glover, Arlee	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
77			—, Mammie	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee		yes	None							
78			—, Bertie	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	California	Arkansas	Oklahoma		yes	None							
79			—, Thaddies	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	California	Arkansas	Oklahoma		yes	None							
80			—, Wilbur	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		yes	None							
81			—, Lucile	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		yes	None							
82			—, Wynema	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma			none							
83	93	93	Etier, Ray	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
84			—, Jewel D.	Daughter H		X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	94	94	Finch, Floyd	Head	O	yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
86			French, Robert E.	Brother-in-Law		X	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
87			—, Essie	Sister-H		X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Missouri		yes	None							
88			—, Hazel	Niece		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
89			—, Arline	Niece		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
90			—, Leland	Nephew		X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		none							
91			—, Norma	Niece		X	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		none							
92	95	95	Finch, Arlons R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Missouri		yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
93			—, Francis	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			—, Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
95	96	96	Morris, Oliver W. Jr.	Head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		79
96			—, Georgene	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		None							
97			—, Alberta	Daughter		X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98			—, Margarette	Daughter		X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99	97	97	Kimbrough, Walter F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		80
100			—, Minnie	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9401)

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-?
Supervisor's District No. ?
Sheet No. 6 A
229

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Oscar D. Hutchinson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— J.D.	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Elizabeth	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None							
3	98	98	Earley — Edgar W	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	81
4			— Oldie	Wife			x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
5			— Ola M	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
6			— Lyda M	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
7			— Vera	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
8			— Mozelle	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
9			— E.W.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
10			— Evelyn	Daughter			x	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
11			— A.J.	Son			x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
12	99	99	[illegible] — Marvin M	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	82
13			— Jessie	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
14			— Loyd	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— James	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Windel	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			— Margie	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			— Martin Jr	Son			x	M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			— Harrold	Son			x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			Wimbley Marquis	Hired Hand			x	M	W	26	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
21	100	100	Dosport John	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	83
22	101	101	Morris Ray	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	84
23			— Sidnie	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None							
24			— James W	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Jesse M	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			— Magie R	Son			x	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			— C.V.	Son			x	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	102	102	Bastie Robert H.	Head H	O	R	yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	85
29			McCaul Homer L.	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	5	no	
30			— Missy	Sister H			x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
31			— John L.	Nephew			x	M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Florida	Texas	Texas	79		none							
32			— Jewel	Niece			x	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			— Ellis	Nephew			x	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34	103	103	Standiford Albert J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	86
35			— Crystell A	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
36			— Vera M	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
37			— A.J. J	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
38			— Edna L.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
39			— Lillian	Daughter			x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	104	104	Jones Thomas F.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	90	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	87
41			— Una A	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	90	yes	None							
42			— Walter	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
43	105	105	Lawrence — Samuel D	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	88
44			— Annie M	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
45			— Samuel D Jr	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
46	106	106	Damell Adolph	Head H	O		yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	89
47	107	107	Gregory Isaac G	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	90
48			— Ruby	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
49			— Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50	108	108	Whitten Dick W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	91

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930 (9467)

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			—— Ellie E	Wife-H		yes	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None							
52			Philpott Clarence	Step Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm		NP	Yes			
53			—— Velma	Step Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None							
54			Whitten Dick W Jr	Son		x	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas			None							
55			—— Charlie	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	None							
56			—— Jewel L	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	None							
57	109	109	Riley Eulalie	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	no	92
58			—— Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	15	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None							
59			Standiford Earnest	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None							
60			Riley Woodrow	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None							
61			—— Herbert	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None							
62	110	110	Roberts Robert E L	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	93
63			—— Ruby	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		yes	None							
64			—— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None							
65			—— Alma D	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas			None							
66			—— Mammie	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas			None							
67			Smith George	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
68			Ellis Fred	Boarder		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
69	111	111	Cook Joseph E	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
70			—— Onie	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	37	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None							
71			—— Willie	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		yes	None							
72			—— Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas		yes	None							
73			—— Ola	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	North Carolina	Arkansas		yes	None							
74			—— Ollie	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	North Carolina	Arkansas		yes	None							
75			—— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Colorado	North Carolina	Arkansas		yes	None							
76			—— Joe	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas			none							
77			—— Neoma	Daughter		x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas			none							
78			—— Thomas	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	New-Mexico	North Carolina	Texas		yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
79	112	112	Furr Carl T	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	Carpenter	House	C6X1	W	yes	yes	W	
80			—— Ouida	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None							
81			—— Helen	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			none							
82			—— Laura	Daughter		x	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
83	113	113	Odaniel Henry A	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas		yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
84			—— Doshia	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	None							
85			—— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
86			—— Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
87			—— Laurence	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
88			—— Lyle	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none							
89			—— George R	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none							
90			—— Marion E	Daughter		x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none							
91			—— Billie H	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none							
92	114	114	Timmons Lawrence W	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		96
93			—— Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			—— Windel T	Son		x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95	115	115	Hawkins Herman O	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		97
96			—— Jessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None							
97	116	116	Hawkins Rufus C	Head-H	O	yes	M	W	55	Wd	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		98
98			—— Marsie L	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
99	117	117	Coy George L	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	28	no	No	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
100			—— Malinda	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	31	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Cols. 30–31—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9501) 230

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Cee Vee Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Oscar D Hutchins, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					——— Annie	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas							yes	None								
2					——— Clarence	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas							yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
3					——— Lillie M	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas							yes	None								
4					——— Ernest	Son				x	M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas							yes	None								
5					——— Walter	Son				x	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas								None								
6			118	118	Giebreath Thomas F	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		100
7					——— Bertie E	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	England							yes	None								
8					——— John W	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas								None								
9					Ballard Eugene	Father				x	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States							yes	none						no		
10	Apr 21		119	119	Warshaw William W	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		101
11					——— Clemmie E	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas							yes	None								
12					——— James W	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma							yes	None								
13					——— Miranda E	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma								None								
14					——— Jimmie B	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma								None								
15			120	120	Connot Jesse G	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
16					——— Ivory O	Wife				x	F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi								None								
17					——— Reul E	Son				x	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
18					——— Jesse G	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
19					——— James G	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
20					——— Neva	Daughter in law				x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
21			121	121	Marshall Arden E	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		103
22					——— Sybil	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
23					——— Roy	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								
24					——— Boyce	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					——— Muriel	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
26					——— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
27					Davidson Ellen	Sister in law				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
28			122	122	Gowd Charles F	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	no	6	no		
29					——— Myrtle	Wife H				x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
30					——— Curtis	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
31					——— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					——— Everett	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					——— J W	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					——— Dina L	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
35			123	123	Parker James F	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		104
36			124	124	Howard May	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				105
37					——— E J	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		no		
38					——— Dorsed	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farming	VIVV	NP	yes				
39					——— Morris	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					——— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					——— Glenn	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					——— Odell	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			125	125	Casper Jno W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		106
44					——— Alzera	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
45					——— Buck	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
46					——— Jack	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Georgia		92					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
47					——— Vertna	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Alabama	Georgia		92					yes	None								
48					——— Vergil	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
49					——— Opal	Niece				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Georgia		86					yes	None								
50					——— Ray	Niece				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Georgia		86					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9551)

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Cee Vee Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Oscar D. Hutchinson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			—— Fay	Niece			yes	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Georgia	yes	None								
52	126	126	Robertson, James H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		107
53			—— James H. Jr	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54			—— Bobbie	Daughter H			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	None								
55			—— Elmer	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
56			—— Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		no	no	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	None								
57			—— Leon	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	United States	United States		None								
58	127	127	Miller, Ollie	Head	R		yes	M	[illegible]	30	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		108
59			—— Annie V	Wife H			x	F	[illegible]	23	M	13	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	None								
60			Manuse, Curtis	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	yes	None								
61	128	128	Vessey, Chris C	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	North Dakota	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		109
62			—— Pearl	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
63			—— Meare	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	North Dakota	Oklahoma		None								
64			—— Clarence	Son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	North Dakota	Oklahoma		None								
65			—— Jon	Brother			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
66	129	129	Barron, Marvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	OE	yes		no		110
67			—— Sybil	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None								
68	130	130	Bethany, William P	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		111
69			—— Fanny	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None								
70			—— Wilmer	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
71			—— Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
72			Davis, L W	Hired Hand			x	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
73	131	131	Preston, Sam M	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	OE	yes		no		112
74			—— Althea M	Wife H			x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
75			—— Tommy E	Son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
76			—— Gloria F	Daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
77	132	132	Davis, Nelson	Head	R		yes	M	[illegible]	37	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	7	no		
78			—— Florence	Wife H			x	F	[illegible]	34	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
79			—— Ira M	Daughter			x	F	[illegible]	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
80			—— Nelson Jr	Son			x	M	[illegible]	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
81			—— George	Son			x	M	[illegible]	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
82			—— Lucile	Daughter			x	F	[illegible]	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
83			—— Junior	Son			x	M	[illegible]	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
84	133	133	Anderson, Will	Head	R		yes	M	[illegible]	29	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	8	no		
85			Coleman, Lewis	Partner			x	M	[illegible]	34	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	9	yes	WW	
86	134	134	Elliott, Robert E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		113
87			—— Alta	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None								
88			—— R E	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
89			—— J D	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
90			—— Evaline	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
91	135	135	Cook, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
92			—— Pearl	Wife H			x	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
93	136	136	Pope, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
94			—— Ethel	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	None								
95			—— Jean	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
96			—— Kate	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
97			—— June	Daughter			x	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
98	137	137	Edwards, Joseph A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		114
99			—— Ada M	Wife H			x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	None								
100			—— Joseph H.	Son			x	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9601)

State: Texas — County: Castle — Township or other division of county: Jell-Justice Precinct No 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2 — Supervisor's District No. 2 — Sheet No. 8 A — 231

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Oscar D. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			— Claud	Son		no	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
2			— Darwin	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
3			— Lois	Daughter-in-Law		x	F	W	16	M	D	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87		None							
4	138	138	Sherman Robert L	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no	115
5			— Virginia	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	19	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
6			— John	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
7			— Ada	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
8			— Rosie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
9			— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
10	139	139	Keenum D. D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no	116
11			— Etta	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
12			— Perry B	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
13			— Earl Jr	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
14	140	140	Monk A. V.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		117
15			— Pearl	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Zora M	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Lewis G.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Winford W	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	141	141	Newman Clemence A	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		118
20			— Mary E	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]	yes	None							
21			— Ampha L	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	[illegible]		None							
22			— Cora B	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	[illegible]		None							
23			— Lorine	Daughter		x	F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	[illegible]		None							
24	142	142	Cates Linnie	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		119
25			— Dotty	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Clifford W	Son		x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	143	143	Johnson Edd L	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		120
28			— Carrie	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
29			— Claud L	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Clara M	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Luther L	Son		x	M	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	144	144	Hankin Lon	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		121
33			— Ora P	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
34			— Leo	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Lucile	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
36			Sewell Willis	Hired Hand		x	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
37			Hankins Lee	Hired Hand		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	OE	yes			122
38	145	145	Howard Ben L	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		123
39			— Bettie L	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— Ray	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Lois	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Juneva	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Clay	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44	146	146	Pistole Tuffs	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		124
45			— Lena	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Gerald	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	147	147	Cook Oscar H	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	125
48			— Eva	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Marcell	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		None							
50			— Loyd	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Texas	84		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930 (9651)

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Oscar D Hutchinson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)
51			148	148	Odaniel, Claude B	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas
52					—, Fannie	Wife-H				X	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	W Virginia	Virginia
53					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States
54					—, Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia
55					—, Larene	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Virginia
56					—, Mamie K	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Virginia
57			149	149	Crane, B P	Head	R			yes	M	W	76	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
58					—, Neita	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
59					—, Jenny	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
60					—, Marvin	Son				X	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
61					—, Vera	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
62					—, Dorothy	Granddaughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
63			150	150	Bayles, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
64					—, Dulcy	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
65					—, W C	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee
66			151	151	—, Earl	Head				yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee
67					—, Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
68					—, Billie L	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas
69					—, Willie D	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas
70			152	152	Jones, Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama
71					—, Nola	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
72					—, Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73					—, Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74			153	153	Glover, Frank M	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas
75					—, Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
76					—, Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
77					Denson, J J	Hired Hand				X	M	W	61	S		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina
78			154	154	McCurry, Claud	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
79					—, Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia
80					—, Charles	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
81					—, Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
82					—, Herndon	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
83					—, Wilmer J	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
84					—, Warren	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas
85			155	155	Glover, Oscar	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas
86					—, Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
87					—, O. J.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas
88					Coffman, Glen	Step Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas
89					—, Landon	Step Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas
90			156	156	Vaughn, Shorty	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	United States	United States	United States
91					—, Vesta M	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	United States	United States	United States
92					—, Edna M	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	United States	United States
93			157	157	Davis, James A	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri
94					—, M M	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	36	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
95					—, James	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
96					—, Lee	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
97					—, Jake	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
98			158	158	Gillum, L P	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
99					—, Bertha M	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Germany	United States
100					—, J B	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		126
52		[illegible]					yes	None								
53		87					yes	None								
54		[illegible]					yes	None								
55		[illegible]					yes	None								
56		[illegible]						None								
57		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
58		[illegible]					yes	None								
59		[illegible]					yes	None								
60		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		128
61		[illegible]					yes	None								
62		87						None								
63		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
64		[illegible]					yes	None								
65		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				130
66		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		131
67		76					yes	None								
68		87						None								
69		[illegible]						none								
70		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		132
71		87					yes	None								
72		87					yes	None								
73		87					yes	None								
74		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		133
75		87					yes	None								
76		87					yes	None								
77		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
78		77					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		134
79		87					yes	None								
80		87					yes	None								
81		87					yes	None								
82		87					yes	None								
83		87					yes	None								
84		87						none								
85		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135
86		84					yes	None								
87		87					yes	None								
88		87					yes	None								
89		87					yes	None								
90		99					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
91		99					yes	None								
92		87					yes	None								
93		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
94		81					yes	None								
95		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
96		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
97		87					yes	None								
98		87					yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		138
99		86	13	1			yes	None								
100		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9701)

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 A
232

Enumerated by me on 23 April, 1930, Oscar D. Hutchins, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1					—— Helen M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
2					—— Leroy	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
3					—— J. A.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
4					—— Mary J.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
5					—— Ruby A.	Daughter				x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
6			159	159	Moore, Hubert	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	United States	United States	Oklahoma		[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
7					—— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	United States	United States	United States		[illegible]					yes	Farming								
8					—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	United States	United States		87						None								
9			160	160	Cline, Jesse F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
10					—— Bena	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farming								
11					—— Buster B.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
12					—— Lester T.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor		VOVV	NP					
13			161	161	Blount, William M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	[illegible]		yes		no		
14					—— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Labor								
15					—— Dewey	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—— Alma L.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					—— Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—— Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19			162	162	Black, Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		141
20					—— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arizona	Arizona		[illegible]					yes	Farming								
21					—— Carroke	Son				x	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—— Barbra	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			163	163	Costelberry, James J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		142
25					—— Mary P.	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farming								
26					—— George M.	Son				x	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		143
27					—— Rena A.	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farming								
28					—— Bessie B.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
29					—— Garth	Grandson				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
30					—— Lester	Grandson				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
31					—— Mary N.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
32					—— Jack D.	Grandson				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
33					—— Dewitt	Grandson				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
34					—— Ofeta	Granddaughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
35			164	164	Jones, Roy D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		144
36					—— Mildred	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Stalton	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					—— Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					—— Alton	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					—— Ona	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			165	165	Ady, Julia	Head	R			yes	F	W	40	Wd	14	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		145
42					—— Bothmel	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—— Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					Sparks, William	Cousin				x	M	W	57	Wd	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
46			166	166	Morgan, Conner H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		146
47					—— Melissia	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
48					—— Austice	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOV	NP	yes		no		
49					—— Roy	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
50					—— Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9751)

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Oscar D. Hendricks, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	167	167	Whaley, Isaach	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
52			—, Annie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			Foster, Belzara	Niece			x	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	168	168	Stewart, Charles H	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
55			—, Addie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			—, Elmer	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57	169	169	Slack, Fred	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		147
58			—, Ruth W	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—, Carl H	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			—, Jerry R	Son			x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61	170	170	Rust, John M	Head H	R		yes	M	W	39	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		148
62			—, Barney F	Son			x	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			—, Lois	~~[illegible]~~			x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			—, Addie	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			—, Eugene	Son			x	M	W	4 3/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			—, James C	~~[illegible]~~			x	M	W	37	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	~~no~~	WW	
67	171	171	Hatley, Lovie W	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		149
68			—, Bessie A	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			—, James P	Brother			x	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			150
70			—, Alera E	Sister in Law			x	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			—, James D	Nephew			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			—, Harrold W	Nephew			x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	172	172	Lansford, William B	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
74			—, Iona M	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75	173	173	Lansford, William H	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	52	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			152
76			—, Lizzie	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
77			—, Delores	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
78	174	174	Holmes, John H	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		153
79			—, Ozshie	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			—, Charles	Son			x	M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			—, Brellon	Son			x	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	175	175	Vinson, William B	Head	R		yes	M	W	66	M	33	no	no	Tennessee	United States	Tennessee	51	yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
83			—, Sarah	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
84			—, Wady	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86		None							
85			—, Lyle	Son			x	M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86		None							
86			Adams, Ruby	Granddaughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	no	Arkansas	United States	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
87			—, Etta	[illegible]			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	United States	Arkansas	87		None							
88	176	176	Lansford, Joe D	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	27	no		Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	52	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		154
89			—, Minnie A	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
90			—, Regnar W	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			—, Carl O	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			—, Marie M	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
93	39		Merrett, Luciletta	Roomer			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	School Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes	no		
94	72		Nichols, Charles E	Roomer			x	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	no		
95	177	177	Walling, Martha	Head H			yes	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																									no		
100																											

Margin notes at lines 93–94: "3 a – line 34", "4 – 18 line 53"

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

(9796)

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10 A
233

Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Oscar D. Hutcheson, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Live on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			178	178	Honey John H	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	155
2					— Bertie M	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas							yes	None								
3					— Billie J	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
4					— Joe D	Son				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
5					Collins J Buford	Hired Hand				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas								Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
6			179	179	Long Joseph B	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		156
7					— Lela	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	None								157
8			180	180	Ketchum George A	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		158
9					— Georgia	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	None								
10					Tilley Elbert	Nephew				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
11					Stagg Grady	Hired Hand				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________ Sheet No. B

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Blank

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) — State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY — Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces — Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 A
234

Enumerated by me on 2 April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Biddy, John M	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		no	1
2			——, Stella	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
3	2	2	Holmes, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	Laborer	farmer	1111	W	yes		no	
4			——, Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none							
5			——, Eddie	Son			x	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		none							
6			——, Beulah	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		None							
7			——, Horace	Son			x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		none							
8			——, Marion	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		None							
9			——, Carl Wakefield	Son			x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		None							
10	3	3	Mitchell, Ray E	Head	R		no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	E	yes		no	
11			——, Dora	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Clerk	Studio Photo	3994	W	yes			
12	4	4	Mitchell, Martin L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		no	2
13			——, Beulah L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none							
14			——, J.B.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none							
15			Simmons, Ray	Boarder			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Oklahoma	yes	Laborer	farm	1111	W	yes		No	
16	5	5	Wallis, Roy D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no	3
17			——, Clemens	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None							
18			——, Dorthy Fay	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	None							
19			——, Mavis	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
20			——, R.D.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
21	6	6	Stephens, Estill E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no	4
22			——, Dovie	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
23			——, Elzie	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
24			——, Estill Jr	Son			x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
25	7	7	Moreland, Joe W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	81	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no	5
26			——, Phebe	Wife-H			x	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Kentucky	yes	None							
27	8	8	Moreland, John C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Laborer	farm	1111	W	yes		no	
28			——, Clara	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
29			——, J.C.	Son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
30			——, Juell	Daughter			x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
31	9	9	Johnson, Manuel	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	yes		no	6
32			——, Josie Lee	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
33			——, Robert M.	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Repair work	Windmill	7628	O	No	1	no	
34			——, Percy Lee	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	W	yes		no	
35			——, Clara Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
36			——, L.G.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
37			——, Lolota	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
38			——, Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
39			——, Jewell	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
40			——, Anna Lou	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
41			——, Christina	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None							
42	10	10	Biddy, Ross H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		no	7
43			——, Lollie	Wife-H			x	F	W	66	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
44	10	11	——, Ross H Jr	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes		no	
45			——, Emma Pierce	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
46	11	12	Free, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no	
47			——, Thelma	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
48			——, Arthur	Son			x	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
49	12	13	Wood, Dow	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	70	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	None						no	
50			——, Deborah	Wife-H			x	F	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

6151

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4,
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on 2 April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line No. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51				Wall, Marvin	Son					M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Ginning	1111	E	Yes		Yes	WW	8
52				—, Ronney	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	Yes				
53		13	14	Smith, Homer F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
54				—, Bell	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
55		14	15	Myley, Gus	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	No	2	No		
56		15	16	Lee, Inis J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	E	Yes		Yes	WW	9
57				—, Deza	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	Yes	None								
58				—, James O.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
59				—, Mary Sue	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
60				—, Charles Evelyn	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
61		16	17	Bowling, Charles O.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	Yes		No		10
62				—, Mantie	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
63				—, Vera	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
64				—, Merle	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
65				—, Jeffie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
66				—, Vern	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
67				—, Doris	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		None								
68		17	18	Lee, Hubert A.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	E	Yes		No		11
69				—, Endora	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
70				—, Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
71				—, Margaret Ann	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
72				Shannon, Arlee A.	Father-in-law					M	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
73				—, Mattilda	Mother-in-law					F	W	58	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	Yes	None								
74		18	19	Lee, Earl F.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	Yes		No		12
75				—, Velma	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
76				—, Francis	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
77	April 3.	19	20	Eddy, William R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	E	Yes		No		13
78				—, Jewell	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None								
79		20	21	—, George D.	Head	R	10		Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
80				—, Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
81		21	22	Halliburton, Jim W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	Yes		No		14
82				—, Annie	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	France	Missouri	Yes	None								
83				Gale, Edward	Nephew					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	Yes				
84		22	23	Marlow, Robert H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	Yes		No		15
85				—, Money	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	None								
86		23	24	Gunn, Ivy	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kentucky	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	Yes		No		16
87				—, Virgie	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
88				—, Louise	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None								
89				—, Earl	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None								
90		24	25	—, Fannie	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	44	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	Yes				17
91				—, Vernon	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	NP	Yes				
92				—, Jessie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None								
93		25	26	Black, Marvin C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	Yes		No		18
94				—, Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None								
95		26	27	Wall, Richard S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	Yes		No		19
96				—, Minerva	Wife-H					F	W	50	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	Yes	None								
97				—, William T.	Son					M	W	31	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
98				—, Bessie	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
99				—, Willie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								
100				—, Opal	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Potter | Township or other division of county: Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 7A | 235

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Nail, Earl	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
2	27	28	Nail, Henry G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	No	3	yes	WW	
3			—, Dacie	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None								
4			—, Lola D.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
5			—, Ordrie	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
6	28	29	Milligan, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no		
7			—, Martha	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Mississippi	yes	None								
8	29	30	Stephens, Samuel H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		20
9			—, Myrtle E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	None								
10			—, Hattie	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
11			—, Vera	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
12			—, Lynn	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
13			—, Hartzell	Son				M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
14			—, Francis	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
15			—, Bobbie Jean	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
16	30	31	Biddy, Homer R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		31
17			—, Bessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	None								
18			—, Margaret	Daughter			x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
19	31	32	Glass, Cope	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		22
20			—, Ellen	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
21			—, Gaston	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none								
22			—, Fern	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none								
23			—, Maxine	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	None								
24	31	33	—, Brice	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no		
25			—, Edward Loyd	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
26	32	34	Wilson, Walter L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas	yes	Laborer	farm	1111	W	yes		no		
27			—, Irma	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	None								
28			—, Virginia	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	none								
29	33	35	Reid, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Maryland	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		yes	WW	
30			—, Margaret	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Servant	Private family	9 96	W	yes				
31	34	36	Graham, Elmer	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		23
32			—, Angie	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None								
33			—, E. L.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes				
34			—, Prentis	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
35			—, John Warren	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
36			—, Theron Ray	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
37	35	37	Topper, Willie H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		24
38			—, Lizzie	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	England	Arkansas	yes	None								
39	36	38	—, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes				
40			—, Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
41	37	39	Actwiler, Lewis A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kansas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		25
42			—, Deedie	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	None								
43			—, H. T.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None								
44			—, Thelma	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None								
45	38	40	Topper, Dan J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		26
46			—, Althea	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
47	39	41	Burk, Rufus J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		27
48			—, Elma	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None								
49			—, Lester	Son			x	M	W	22	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no		
50			—, Loreta	Granddaughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None								

635-1

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on 3rd april 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			40	42	Cundiff, Joe E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	Laborer	Roadwork	7811	W	No	4	No		
52					—, Fannie V.	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		yes	None								
53					—, Cleo	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	None								
54					—, Lilly	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	none								
55					—, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	None								
56					—, Mallie	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	none								
57					—, Orew	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	none								
58					—, Oneal	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	none								
59					—, Walton J.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	none								
60					—, Mazelle	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	none								
61					—, Nadine	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas			none								
62			41	43	Bullock, William A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	Laborer	Roadwork	7811	W	no	5	No		
63					—, Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		yes	None								
64					—, Frank	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	no	6	No		
65					—, Andrew	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	no	7			
66					—, Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	no	8			
67					—, Major	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	none								
68					—, Ossie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	none								
69					—, Viola	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	none								
70					—, Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	none								
71					—, Wanda Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		yes	none								
72			42	44	Vaughn, B. Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	yes		yes	WW	28
73					—, Alice	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	None								
74					—, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None								
75					—, Clara Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none								
76					—, J. B.	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None								
77					—, Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
78	4-4		43	45	Biddy, Lester J.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		No		29
79					—, Mildred	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Bookkeeper	Oil agency	7130	W	yes				
80			44	46	Wren, George W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		no		30
81					—, Lawrence Anna	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none								
82					—, Georgia	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	None								
83					—, Milan J.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes				
84					—, Willie L.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none								
85			45	47	Self, Elijah H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		no		31
86					—, Mittie L.	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none								
87					—, Gwyndolyn	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none								
88					—, Aldo	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	none								
89			46	48	Mitchell, Warren R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		no		32
90					—, Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	none								
91					—, Ena	Daughter				x	F	W	22	D	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		yes	none								
92			47	49	Buckhalter, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no		
93					—, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	51	M	17	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	Servant	Private family	9396	W	yes				
94			48	50	Carlile, Harold W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		yes	Laborer	Cotton	1111	W	yes		no		
95					—, Nellie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		yes	None								
96					—, Bettie Jae	Daughter				x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas			None								
97			49	51	Bailey, Loyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	yes				33
98					—, Leatha M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		yes	None								
99			50	52	Crumpler, J. Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	yes		no		34
100					—, Amber	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on 4 April, 1930, Dewson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Campbell, Ellroy	Son			yes	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None							
2	51	53	Riley, O. Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		no	35
3			——, Oliver D.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None							
4			——, Abraham N.	Uncle			x	M	W	75	Wd	35	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						no	
5	52	54	Vaughn, Benjimen F.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	Operator	Filling Station	1110	O	yes		no	
6			——, Kathryn	Wife-H				F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
7			——, Hazel	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none							
8	53	55	Horton, John W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no	
9			——, May	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
10			——, Eva	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None							
11			——, Nettie	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
12			——, Alma	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
13			——, W. D.	Son			x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none							
14	54	56	Lancaster, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	E	yes		no	36
15			——, Essie	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
16			——, Ernie	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
17			——, Agatha	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
18			——, Jenena	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
19			——, Lorena	Daughter			yes	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
20			——, George W.	Son			x	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		None							
21	55	57	Hamilton, Boyd	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no	
22			——, Mabell	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		none							
23	56	58	Armstrong, Doe	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8340	W	yes		no	37
24			——, Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None							
25			——, Lavelle	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
26			——, Katherine	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
27	57	59	Cervell, Jimmiah C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	E	yes		no	38
28			——, Lizzie	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None							
29			——, Erma	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
30			——, Vernon	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
31			——, Marvin	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
32			——, Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
33			——, Wanda	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
34			——, Z. C.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
35			——, Lorene	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
36			——, Lonnie	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
37			——, Clarence	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
38	58	60	White, Lewis G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	E	yes		no	39/40
39			——, Martha J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None							
40			——, Melvin	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no	
41			——, Leon	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	no	9	no	
42			——, Grace	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
43			——, L. E. Jr	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
44			——, Theola	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
45			——, Bernice	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
46	59	61	—— " , William T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	New York	Alabama	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no	
47			——, Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Tennessee	yes	None							
48			——, Beulah	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	yes	None							
49			——, Irella	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arizona	Mississippi	Arkansas		None							
50	60	62	——, Ethel A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	E	yes		no	41

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

635-1

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on 4th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					White, Viola	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	None								
52					—, Vara	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	None								
53					—, Oran	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	None								
54					—, Grady	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas							Yes	None								
55					—, Ozella	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas								None								
56			61	63	Criswell, Frank L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
57					—, Elma	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	None								
58					—, L. D.	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
59					—, Oleta	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
60					—, Bonnie Lee	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
61					—, Frank L. Jr	Son					M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
62			62	64	Carlile, Lonnie A.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	Yes		No		42
63					—, Ella	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	None								
64					—, Gidd	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Bookkeeper	Telephone Co	9?9	W	Yes		No		
65					—, Coy	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	None								
66			63	65	Biddy, D. Don	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	E	Yes		No		43
67					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
68					—, Arb	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
69					—, Bud	Son					M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							Yes	None								
70			64	66	Williams, C. D.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
71					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
72					Grey, Lerenne	Boarder					M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
73			65	67	Perkins, Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	65	D	40	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
74			66	68	Hampton, William	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	No	10	No		
75					—, Bonnie	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
76					—, Anna	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
77					—, William Jr.	Son					M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
78					McKinney, Clifford	Boarder					M	Neg	26	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
79			67	69	Ledbetter, William J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	63	M	29	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Manager	Filling Station	9?59	W	Yes		No		44
80					—, Laura	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	None								
81					—, Roy	Son					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	General farm	1111	E	Yes		No		
82					—, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	School Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	Yes				
83					—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							Yes	School teacher	Rural school	9494	W	No	11			
84			68	70	Brown, Ira	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
85					—, Pearl	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None								
86					—, Oran	Son					M	Neg	5 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana								None								
87					—, Freoka	Son					M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
88					—, Latrice	Daughter					F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
89			69	71	Moore, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
90					—, Mamie	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							Yes	None								
91					—, Andrew	Son					M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana							Yes	None								
92					—, Henry Jr	Son					M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana								None								
93					—, Bobbie	Son					M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None								
94			70	72	Dunn, Oscar	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	No	12	No		
95					—, Jewell	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None								
96					—, Delba	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
97					—, Cora	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
98			71	73	Nail, Clem	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	No	13	No		
99					—, Jean	Wife-H					F	W	14	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100			72	74	Biddy, O. Chuley	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia		81					Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	Yes		No		45

6401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Coke
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place: ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 57-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on 5th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes/No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Bixby, Addie	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas							Yes	None								
2					—, Florence	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							No	None								
3			73	75	Cope, G. Mason	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Cleaning & Pressing	Tailor Shop		W	Yes		No		
4					—, Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas							Yes	None								
5					—, Geraldine	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
6			74	76	Gentry, Eliza W.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Filling station operator	Filling Station		O	Yes		Yes	WW	
7					—, Audrey	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
8					—, Howard	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
9					—, Dorotha	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
10			75	77	Hall, Arthur L.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois							Yes	Plasterer	building		W	Yes		No		
11					—, Emma	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Kansas	Iowa	Illinois							Yes	None								
12					—, Arthur L. Jr.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		California	Kansas	Kansas								None								
13			76	78	Wolf, Amos	Head	R	20		No	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Indiana							Yes	Marble worker	building		W	Yes		Yes	WW	
14					—, Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio							Yes	None								
15					—, Robern	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Kansas	Nebraska	Missouri								None								
16			77	79	Woods, Eugene	Head	R	20		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English				1890	Na	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs		W	No	14	No		
17					—, Emma	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Vermont	Canada English	Canada English							Yes	Seamstress	at Home		W	No	15			
18					—, Betty Jean	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Nebraska	Canada English	Vermont								None								
19					Anderson, Florence	Sister					F	W	24	D	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Canada English	United States							Yes	Nurse	Practical		W	No	16			
20			78	80	Bighorn, Cora M.	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	65	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	Nursery gardener	Nursery		E	Yes				46
21					Heeder, Charles R.	Boarder					M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	Insurance agent	Life Insurance		O	Yes		Yes	WW	
22					—, Hattie	Boarder					F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky							Yes	Laborer	Nursery		W	Yes				
23			79	81	Love, Ed	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas							Yes	Farmer	Cotton		E	Yes		No		48
24					—, Willie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							Yes	None								
25					—, Billie	Daughter					F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma								None								
26			80	82	Hodges, Teford	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama							Yes	Laborer	General farm		W	No	17	No		
27					—, Audrey	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	None								
28					—, J. T.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
29					—, Randall	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
30			81	83	Johnson, Jim O.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas							Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs		W	Yes		No		
31					—, Lula	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							Yes	None								
32					—, Earl	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	None								
33					—, James	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	None								
34					—, Orvin	Son					M	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee							No	None								
35					—, Dean	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	None								
36					—, Bonnie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	None								
37					—, Dora	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee							Yes	None								
38					—, Jallie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee								None								
39			82	84	Hall, Susie H.	Head-H	R			No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas							Yes	None								
40					—, Lucille	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama							Yes	Stenographer	Public		O	No	18			
41					—, Alva	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	None								
42					—, Luther	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	None								
43					—, Earl	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama							Yes	None								
44			83	85	Fields, Thomas M.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Mississippi	Alabama							Yes	Farmer	Cotton		E	Yes		No		
45					—, Eva	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							Yes	None								
46					—, Horace M.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							Yes	Laborer	General farm		W	Yes		No		
47					—, Adell	Daughter					F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							Yes	None								
48					—, Jewell	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							Yes	None								
49					—, Madgie	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							Yes	None								
50					—, Christeen	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Indiana	Mississippi							Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6457

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3 | Supervisor's District No. 7 | Sheet No. 4B

Enumerated by me on 5th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			84	86	Chapman, John H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				yes	Farmer	Cotton	E	yes		no		49
52					—, Lee Ann	Wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				yes	None							
53					—, Lyndore	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Mississippi				yes	None							
54	4-7		85	87	Hill, John W. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	Cotton + dairy	E	yes		yes	WW	51
55					—, Ova	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
56					—, Alene	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
57					—, Raymond D.	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas					None							
58			86	88	Sims, Will	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes		no		52
59			87	89	Biddy, O. Jess	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		yes	WW	53
60					—, Etta	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
61			88	90	Carr, David P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		no		54
62					—, Annie	Daughter-H				x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None							
63					—, Joe	Son				x	M	W	50	D	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	no	19	no		
64			89	91	—, Arch	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	Cotton	O	yes		no		55
65					—, Ella	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
66			90	92	Shumard, J. Lee	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Kansas				yes	Carpenter	Building	W	no	20	no		
67					—, Ellen	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Kansas				yes	None							
68					Reichel, Arnest	Son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	New York	Oklahoma					None							
69			91	93	Hodges, Hollis C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes		no		56
70					—, Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	None							
71			92	94	Becker, Theo	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		no		58
72					—, Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
73			93	95	Brown, Willis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Farms	W	yes		yes	WW	
74					—, Ardie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
75					—, Lyntre	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
76			94	96	Becker, Bee	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	81	Wd	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1869	Na	yes	None							
77					Einheim, Frederick	Brother				x	M	W	84	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1880	Na	yes	None					no		
78			95	97	Thompson, Ed	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		no		59
79					—, Grace	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas				yes	None							
80					—, Richard	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
81					—, Earnestine	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
82					—, Ina Lou	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
83					—, Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
84					—, Ivy	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	None							
85					—, Eugene	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas					None							
86					—, Doyle	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas					None							
87			96	98	Allen, Jim M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		no		60
88					—, Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia				yes	None							
89					—, Lottie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
90					—, Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
91					—, Jack	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
92					—, Michael	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
93					Mieler, Emma	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	74	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Ireland				yes	None							
94			97	99	Smith, Henry H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		no		61
95					—, Dessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				yes	None							
96					—, Alvin	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
97					—, Loyd	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
98			98	100	Nastor, Willie B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		no		62
99					—, Carrie Mae	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None							
100					—, Floyd	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas				yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		no		63

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6501

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5 A
238

Enumerated by me on 7th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Haston, Polly Anna	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
2			—, Bessie	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
3	99	101	Cobb, Leon C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	no	21	No	
4			—, Grace	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
5	99	102	—, Dewey	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes		No	
6			—, Johnnie Mae	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
7			—, J. D.	Son			x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
8			—, William B.	Son			x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
9	100	103	Allen, William C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	O	yes		No	64
10			—, Clara Mae	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
11			—, Winnie Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
12	101	104	Morris, Willie M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		No	65
13			—, Leany	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
14			—, Alta Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	None						
15			—, Melvin	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	None						
16			—, Loise	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		None						
17			—, Lodie	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		None						
18	102	105	Williams, Tim J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		No	66
19			—, Eva	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
20			—, Mozee	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Georgia	yes	None						
21			—, Clara	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	None						
22			—, Allen	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		None						
23			—, Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		None						
24	103	106	Morris, Willard G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None					No	
25			—, Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
26	104	107	Sandefer, Willis M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		No	
27			—, Verle	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	yes	None						
28			—, Vernon	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		None						
29	105	108	Harris, George W.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Farmer	Cotton	E	yes		No	67
30			—, Jessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
31			—, Howard	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W			No	
32			—, Homer	Son			x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
33			—, Lee	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
34			—, Archie	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
35			—, Anna Laura	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
36			—, Inez	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	None						
37			—, J. William	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
38			—, Robert	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
39			—, Loyd	Son			x	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
40	106	109	Jones, J. Dave	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None					No	
41			—, Dora	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	None						
42			—, Besley C.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes		No	
43			—, Foy	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None						
44			Root, Alfred	Grandson			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
45	107	110	Jones, Carey D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		No	68
46			—, Pauline	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
47	108	111	Nace, Ben G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		No	69
48			—, Mary L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	None						
49	109	112	Smith, Erwin W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	E	yes		No	70
50			—, Lillian	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 5, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on 7th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Smith, Francis	Daughter					F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
52			110	113	Latta, J. Ozro	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	no	71
53					——, Mae	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
54					——, Elsa	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes	No	
55					——, Virginia	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	none						
56			111	114	Wilson, Homer D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	No	72
57					——, Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	United State	yes	none						
58					——, Ray A.B.	Son					M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
59					——, Louelle	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
60			112	115	Thompson, Howard	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	No	73
61					——, Cora	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
62			113	116	White, Ray B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes	No	
63					——, Mildred	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
64					——, Donald	Son					M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
65			114	117	Campbell, Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	No	74
66					——, Lillie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None						
67					——, Leon	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
68					——, Cecil	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
69					——, Zelma	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
70					——, Thelma Jean	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
71			115	118	Hendrix, Arch A.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	School teacher	Rural School		W	yes	No	
72					——, Camilla	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	yes	School teacher	Music	8271	W	yes		
73					——, Dixie	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
74					——, Trixie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
75					——, Dawn Marie	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
76					Phillips, Martha Jane	Mother-in-law					F	W	75	Wd	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None						
77	4/8		116	119	Camphree, Romeo L.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	yes	Cleaner	Tailor shop		W	yes	No	
78					——, Stella Marie	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
79					——, Wanda Lee	Daughter					F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none						
80			117	120	Havens, James W.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	Odd Jobs	1111	W	yes	no	
81					——, Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none						
82					——, Duffine	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
83					——, Don J.	Son					M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
84			118	121	Shirley, William D.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store		W	yes	[illegible]	
85					——, Lester	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	None						
86					——, Loyrene	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
87					——, Ona Rue	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
88					——, Laverne	Daughter					F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
89			119	122	Russell, Andrew M.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store		W	yes	No	
90					——, Elma	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	none						
91					——, Billie Joe	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
92			120	123	Olary, Jim D.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	agent	Retail Oil	8983	O	yes	No	75
93					——, Annie	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
94					——, Ila Foy	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	Bookkeeper	Tailor shop	6111	W	yes		
95					——, Acton	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	Cowboy	ranch		W	No		
96					——, Ray	Son					M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes		
97					——, Leslie	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	none						
98					——, J. Warren	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	None						
99					——, Anita	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	None						
100			121	124	Biddy, Celia	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	53	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		76

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 A
239
Enumerated by me on 8th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			Biddy, Laura Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
2			—, Mack	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
3			—, Clifton	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
4			—, Vachti	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		none							
5	122	125	Hall, Benny	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no	
6			—, Eula Mae	Wife-H			x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
7	123	126	Spence, Arch	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no	
8			—, Norma	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
9			—, Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
10			—, H. B.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
11			—, Myrtle	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
12			—, Eddie	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
13			—, Monita	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
14			—, Emma D.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
15			—, Joan	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
16			—, Jonnie Lee	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
17	124	127	Biddy, Claude A.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no	77
18			—, Prebble	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
19			—, Floyd	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
20			—, Leon	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
21			—, Loy	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
22	125	128	Palins, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	1111	W	yes			
23			—, Dorothy	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
24	126	129	Sturdivant, Jimmie	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Insurance agency	Life insurance		E	yes		No	78
25			—, Rhoda	Mother-H			x	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Virginia	yes	None							
26			—, Eula	Sister			x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None							
27			—, John	Brother			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	yes		no	
28			Thornton, J. B.	Nephew			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs		W	no	22	no	
29			—, Irvin	Nephew			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
30	127	130	Phelips, Thomas M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No	79
31			—, Hallie	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	yes	none							
32	128	131	Brewer, Frank J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no	
33			—, Edith	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
34			—, Ben F.	Son			x	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
35	128	132	Ross, James A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no	80
36			—, Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
37			—, Robert	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
38			—, James	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		None							
39	129	133	Whitney, Samuel W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no	81
40			—, Julia	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
41			—, Leslie	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no	
42			—, Ivy	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes			
43			—, Effie	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
44			—, Raymond	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
45			—, Floyd	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
46			—, Lon T.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
47			—, Elie	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
48			—, Reva L.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
49			—, Emlan	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
50	130	134	Burch, Roy	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no	83

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6651

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on 8th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)
51			Breedt, Ida	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
52			—, Juanita	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
53			—, Donnel	Son				M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
54			—, Francis	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
55	131	135	—, Clay	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General farmer	W	Yes		No	
56			—, Maxie	Wife-H				F	W	14	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
57			—, Junior	Son				M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
58	132	136	—, William	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes		No	
59			—, Louise	Wife-H				F	W	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
60			Gunnels, Mary	Sister-in-law				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
61			—, Inez	Sister-in-law				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
62			—, Edna	Sister-in-law				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
63	133	137	Young, W. Oscar	Head-H	O	[illegible]	No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	Yes	Manager	Filling Station	W	Yes		No	
64			—, Delaney AB	Son				M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	No	23		
65			—, Christa Da	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None						
66			—, Lucy	Daughter				F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Yes	None						
67	134	138	Higgins, Robert E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	Yes	Cowboy	Ranch	W	Yes		No	
68			—, Willie	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	Yes	None						
69			—, Robert	Son				M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
70			—, David	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
71			Carter, William A.	Lodger				M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Cowboy	Ranch	W	Yes		No	
72	135	139	Lambert, Robert E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	Yes		Yes	WW
73			—, Ona	Wife-H				F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	Yes	None						
74			—, Martha	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
75			—, Della	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
76			—, Robert L.	Son				M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
77	136	140	Gretor, Jim F.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Michigan	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	Yes		Yes	WW
78			—, Myrtle	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	Yes	None						
79			—, Vernon	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		None						
80			—, Jim F.	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		None						
81			—, Norman	Son				M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma		None						
82	137	141	Cantrell, William W.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	Yes		No	
83			—, Marie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Austria	Yes	None						
84			—, William H.	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		None						
85	138	142	Swafford, Thurman O.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	Yes		No	
86			—, Alice	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
87			—, Maylene	Daughter				F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
88	139	143	King, F. Lee	Head	R	10	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	Yes		No	
89			—, Lillie	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
90			—, Bertha	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None						
91	140	144	Gilliard, Marvin E.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	Yes		No	
92			—, Prudence	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	Yes	None						
93			—, Newton	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
94			—, Bishop	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						
95			—, Nellie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
96			—, Richard	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
97			—, Rozella	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
98			—, Mary	Daughter				F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
99	141	145	Moore, Lon C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	Yes	Laborer	General farm	W	Yes		No	
100			—, Lilly	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

6401

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7 A
240
Enumerated by me on 8th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Moore, Raymond	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
2			—, Spencer	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
3			—, Opal	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
4			—, Harold	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
5	142	146	Lesly, Oliver D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		84
6			—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	yes	none								
7			—, Jewele	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes				
8			—, Fannie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
9			—, Monrice	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
10			—, Eland	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		None								
11	143	147	Martin, Travis	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	1111	W	yes		No		
12			—, Nevada	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
13			—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None								
14	144	148	Nailey, James L.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	yes	Carpenter	Building	11X1	W	no	24	yes	Sp	
15			—, Laura	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none								
16			—, Rocetha A.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	yes	Servant	Private Family	1596	W	yes				
17			—, Edward	Son					M	W	14	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri	yes	None								
18			—, Lawrence	Son					M	W	11	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Missouri	yes	none								
19			—, Eula	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		New Mexico	Illinois	Missouri		None								
20			—, Floyd	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Colorado	Illinois	Missouri		None								
21			—, Rex	Son					M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri		None								
22			—, Dorthy	Daughter					F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Missouri		None								
23	145	149	Anglin, Charles T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		No		85
24			—, Cornie	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Kentucky	yes	none								
25			—, Elbert	Son					M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no		
26			—, Horace	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no		
27	146	150	Clory, James C.	Head	R	—		yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	Manager	Ranch	X111	W	yes		no		86
28			—, Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
29			—, Earline	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None								
30			—, John Lee	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		None								
31	147	151	Schmittou, Olacia	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		No		87
32			—, Dovie	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
33			—, Junita	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
34			—, Hazel	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
35			—, Delmar	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
36			—, Bessie Joe	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
37			—, Pearl	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
38	148	152	Gibbs, Ralph B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		88
39			—, Ruth	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
40			—, Wesley	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
41			—, Don	Son					M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
42			—, Rufus	Son					M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
43	149	153	Brooks, Rosin	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	35	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		No		
44			—, Nellie	Wife-H					F	Mex	30	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
45	150	154	Wilson, A. T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None						No		
46	151	155	Ewing, Edwin C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		No		
47			—, Kate	Wife-H					F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
48			—, Mary Ella	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
49			—, Edwin E.	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
50	152	156	Grayum, Charles M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		89

6751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Castro
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 51-3
Supervisor's District No.: 2
Sheet No.: 7 B
Enumerated by me on 8th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A B C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Grayum, Laura	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	None								
52					—, Jerome	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee					yes	none								
53			153	157	—, Ted	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee					yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		No		
54					—, Minnie	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
55	4-9		154	158	Emory, Dave C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	36	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		yes	WW	90
56					—, Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia					yes	none								
57					—, Joan Ann	Daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
58			155	159	Huffmyer, William M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Ohio	Canada	Canada					yes	farmer	General farm	1111	E	yes		No		91
59					—, Dora	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	none								
60					—, Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee					yes	Salesman	Shoe store		W	yes				
61					—, Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee					yes	None								
62			15[illegible]	160	Gay, Lee R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia					yes	farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		No		92
63					—, Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	none								
64					—, Glendon	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oregon	Texas	Tennessee					yes	laborer	General farm		NP					
65			156	161	—, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee					yes	laborer	General farm		W					
66					—, Ellen	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri					yes	none								
67			157	162	Pheeps, O. Mitchell	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		93
68					—, Beulah	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee					yes	none								
69					—, Annie	Mother				x	F	W	50	Wd	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	None								
70					—, Burton	Brother				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Tennessee					yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
71					—, Milton	Brother				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee					yes	none								
72			158	163	Clark, George W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	47	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		94
73					—, Lell M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama					yes	none								
74					—, [illegible]	Brother				x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes		No		
75			159	164	Rumage, Henry O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	11	E	yes		yes	WW	95
76					—, Naunnie D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States					yes	none								
77					—, Johnnie Lee	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		~~no~~		Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
78					—, George C.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
79			160	165	Stewart, Emma	Head H	O			yes	F	W	48	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes				96
80					Renfro, Ben	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes		No		
81					—, Dewey	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	laborer	General farm		NP	yes				
82					—, Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	None								
83					—, Willie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
84					Brown, Ruthie	Granddaughter				x	F	W	5 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
85			161	166	Grayum, Arthur M.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		97
86					—, Susie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi					yes	none								
87					—, Jack	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
88			162	167	Brown, Bertha	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	39	D	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States					yes	Servant	Private family		W	yes				
89					Mathis, Ora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas					yes	Servant	Private family		W	yes				
90					—, Ruby	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
91			163	168	Meadows, Jim E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky					yes	farmer	General farm	1111	E	yes		No		98
92					—, Jennie B.	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois					yes	none								
93			164	169	Sandifer, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		99
94					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
95					—, Junior	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
96					—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						None								
97			165	170	Looney, Norman L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	no	25	No		
98					—, Dora	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana					yes	none								
99			166	171	Wells, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	no	26	No		
100					—, Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	11	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

6801

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 8 A
241

Enumerated by me on 7th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Wells, Effie	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	yes	None								
2	167	172	Brooks, Robern	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		No		
3			—, Nellie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
4	168	173	Culpepper, Jack W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes		No		100
5			—, Katie	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	None								
6			—, Weston	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
7			—, Ray	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
8			—, Eddie	Son			x	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
9			—, Billie Joe	Son			x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
10			—, Harvey G.	Father			x	M	W	67	Wd	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	Laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes		No		
11	169	174	Hunn, Joe R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton	1111	O	yes		No		101
12			—, Willimae	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkonsas	yes	none								
13			—, [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
14			—, Annie	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
15	170	175	Fry, Allison B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton	1111	O	yes		No		102
16			—, Mozell	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
17	171	176	Eubanks, Mat S.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	24	M	27	No	yes	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	yes	engineer	City Wells	1X93	W	yes		No		103
18			—, Maggie	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	yes	none								
19			—, Beulah	Daughter			x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Arkonsas	Arkonsas	Arkonsas		None								
20			Welch, William D.	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	No	27	No		
21	172	177	Matungale, Clemmon L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cowboy	ranch	1111	W	yes		No		104
22			—, Johnnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
23			—, Eloise	Daughter			x	F	W	5 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
24			White, Leon	Boarder			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes				
25			Hall, Simon	Boarder			x	M	W	45	D	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	Cowboy	ranch	1111	W	yes		No		
26			—, Orvill	Boarder			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Cowboy	ranch	1111	W	yes				
27	173	178	Allen, Oscar	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Cotton	1111	O	yes		No		105
28			—, Dolly	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	yes	none								
29			—, Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		None								
30	174	179	Harvey, John L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	No	28	No		
31			—, Ellen	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
32			—, Johnnie	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
33			—, Jack	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None								
34	175	180	Brothers, Caromae	Head-H	O	R	yes	F	W	38	Wd	18	No	yes	Arkonsas	Alabama	Arkonsas	yes	farmer	general farm	1111	O	yes				106
35			—, Anna Kee	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkonsas	yes	none								
36			—, Inez	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkonsas	yes	none								
37			—, Mary Lou	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkonsas	yes	None								
38	176	181	Crow, James M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		yes	WW	107
39			—, Oleta	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
40	177	182	Bobbitt, Rosalee	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	56	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes				108
41			—, Earnest	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
42			—, Arlon	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								
43	178	183	Bilby, Omer B.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		No		109
44			—, Ruth	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								
45	179	184	Seales, F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Arkonsas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes		No		110
46			—, Nattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	yes	none								
47			—, James	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes				
48			—, Merrill	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes				
49	180	185	—, Marvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Arkonsas	Arkonsas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	1111	W	No	29	No		
50			—, Edith	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

6851

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 8
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on 10th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Seals, Marvin Jr.	Son			M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					none						
52	181	186	Reardon, Ray	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes			111
53			——, Estelle	Wife-H		x	F	W	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama				yes	none						
54			——, Inez	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
55			——, Wilson W.	Brother		x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	laborer	[illegible]	W	yes			
56	182	187	Willis, Arlo	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	yes	WW	112
57			——, Roscoe	Brother		x	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	yes	WW	113
58			Watson, A. Howard	Boarder		x	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes	No		
59	183	188	Sexton, Willie L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	farmer	General farm	E	yes	No		114
60			——, Lucille	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	None						
61			——, Junior	Son		x	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None						
62			——, Wanda	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					None						
63	184	189	Tipton, Eli M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes	No		
64			——, Lenora	Wife-H		x	F	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina				yes	none						
65			Foster, Myrtle	Daughter		x	F	W	31	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	none						
66			——, Cleo	Grand-daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	None						
67			——, Bonnie	Grand-daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas					none						
68			——, Evy	Daughter		x	F	W	29	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	None						
69			——, Ralph	Son		x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	laborer	Odd jobs	W	yes	No		
70			——, Lottie	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	laborer	Odd jobs	W	yes	No		
71	185	190	Marble, Alexander M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				yes	farmer	General farm	E	yes	yes	WW	115
72			——, Rosalia	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany				yes	None				yes	WW	
73			Strickland, Witt	Relative		x	M	W	47	S		No	No	Texas	United States	United States				yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes	No		
74	186	191	Bell, William L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Texas				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	yes	WW	116
75			——, Ella	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none						
76			——, William A.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none						
77			——, Mary Ellen	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas					None						
78			——, Marlea	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas					none						
79			——, Nada Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					none						
80			——, Lee Preston	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					None						
81	187	192	Russell, Rufus L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	No		117
82			——, Elsie	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	none						
83			——, Ray	Son		x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas				yes	none						
84			——, Charles	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				yes	none						
85			——, Lila	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				yes	none						
86			——, Mayne	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				yes	none						
87			——, Woodrow	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas				yes	none						
88			——, Betty Lou	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas					none						
89			——, Shirley	Daughter		x	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas					None						
90	188	193	Rekieta, Albert S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	1893	Na	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	No		118
91			——, Dora	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	17	No	No	Austria	Austria	Austria	Polish	1893	Na	No	None						
92			——, Alex	Son		x	M	W	28	D	24	No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	Salesman	Home to House	W	yes	No		
93			——, Albina	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	none						
94			——, August	Son		x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	laborer	General farm	NP	yes	No		
95			——, Antono	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	laborer	General farm	NP	yes			
96			——, John	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	None						
97			——, Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	None						
98			——, Elizabeth	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	None						
99			——, Helen	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Austria	Austria				yes	None						
100			——, Joe	Son		x	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Austria	Austria					None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6901

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 A
242

Institution:
Enumerated by me on 10th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	189	194	Casey, John C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes		no	119
2			—, Adella	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	yes	none						
3			—, Mattie	Daughter		x	F	W	18	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
4			—, Vollie	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
5			—, Viola	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	~~Oklahoma~~	Texas	yes	none						
6			—, Orbarie	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none						
7	190	195	—, A. Z.	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes			
8			—, Chessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
9	191	196	—, Richard H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Manager	General farm	W	yes		no	120
10			—, Gertrude	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
11			—, Velma	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama		none						
12			—, Bernice	Daughter		x	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none						
13			—, R. H.	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none						
14	192	197	Nash, Henry P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes		no	121
15			—, Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Florida	yes	none						
16			—, Woodrow	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes			
17	193	198	Hunter, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes		no	123
18			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
19			—, R. J.	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
20			—, Marshall	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
21			—, Jessie Mae	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
22			—, Tom Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
23			Estes, Emma	Grand-daughter		x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
24	194	199	Hardeman, Jules	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes		no	
25			—, Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
26			—, Bessie Lee	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		none						
27			Lowe, James	Boarder		x	M	Neg	47	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	W	yes		no	
28			Johnson, Otis S.	Boarder		x	M	Neg	37	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	W	no	30	no	
29	195	200	Baker, Abe	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	~~Texas~~	~~Tennessee~~	yes	farming	Cotton farm	O	yes		no	124
30			—, Bertha	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
31			—, Mable	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
32			—, Ona	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
33			—, Harlow	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none						
34			—, Billie	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none						
35			—, Odessa	Daughter		x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none						
36			—, Alta	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none						
37			—, Velma	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
38			—, Mary Elizabeth	Mother		x	F	W	60	Wd	9	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	yes	none						
39	196	201	Baker, Oarthy L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes		no	
40			—, Alma	Wife-H		x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
41			—, Oleta	Daughter		x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
42			—, Hallie	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
43	197	202	Wood, J. Quinton	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes		no	125
44			—, Hattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
45			—, Leata	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
46			—, Weldon	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
47			—, Juanita	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
48			—, Audell	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
49			—, Dwain	Son		x	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
50			—, Cranven	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						

6951

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on 10th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Read, Gaylord	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
52	198	203	Shepperd, Wylie D	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	None					no		
53			—, Dessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
54	199	204	—, Avert W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	yes	WW	126
55			—, Susie	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
56	200	205	Matney, Albert D	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes	no		127
57			—, Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
58			—, Cinthey	Mother		x	F	W	63	Wd	16	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Virginia	yes	none							
59			—, Olen	Brother		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes	no		
60	201	206	Murray, Code F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes	no		
61			—, Nora	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
62			—, G. W.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
63			—, Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
64			—, Nelson	Son		x	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
65			Dalrymple, Robert L.	Lodger		x	M	W	55	D	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes	no		128
66	202	207	Johnson, Andrew J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes	no		129
67			—, Etta	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
68			—, Cecil	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	laborer	General farm	111	NP	yes	no		
69			—, Doc	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	General farm	111	NP	yes	no		
70			—, Freeman	Son		x	M	W	13	S		no	no	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Laborer	General farm	111	NP	yes			
71			—, Elouise	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	none							
72			—, Lilly	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		None							
73			—, Lee	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		none							
74			Hill, Lallie Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	22	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	None							
75			—, Viola	Granddaughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None							
76			—, Ava Mae	Granddaughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None							
77	203	208	Johnson, Dee	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	no	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	laborer	General farm	111	NP	yes	no		
78			—, Irene	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none							
79	204	209	Millican, Nolan	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Illinois	yes	laborer	General farm	111	W	yes	no		
80			—, Rosie	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none							
81	205	210	Matney, Clyde M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	no		130
82			—, Gladys	Wife-H		yes	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	yes	none							
83			—, Delpha	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
84			—, Velma	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
85			—, Lilly	Daughter		x	F	W	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
86	206	211	Jones, Allie R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	no		131
87			—, Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
88			—, Wilmer	Son		x	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none							
89			—, Elmer	Son		x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
90			—, Marjorie	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		None							
91	207	212	Shadden, Nugent A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	132
92			—, Bell	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
93			—, Sudean	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none							
94			—, Fay	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		None							
95			—, Ray	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		None							
96	208	213	Russell, Carl	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	yes	WW	133
97			—, Alice	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
98			—, Wanda	Daughter		x	F	W	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		None							
99			—, Cleta	Daughter		x	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		None							
100	209	214	Washington, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes	yes	WW	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7001

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on 11th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line No. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Washington, Myrtle	Wife-H			F	Neg	27	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
2	210	245	Compton, John C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		134
3			——, Annie	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none								
4			——, Jesse	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		none								
5			——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		none								
6	211	246	Morgan, Horace H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		135
7			——, Mary	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none								
8			——, Autrey	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none								
9			——, Junior	Son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none								
10	212	247	Clark, Elmer R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		136
11			——, Vera	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	16	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none								
12			——, William M.	Father			M	W	77	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						no		
13			——, Charles	Brother			M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes				
14			——, Lester	Brother			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
15	213	248	Ennis, George L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		137
16			——, Claud	Wife-H			F	W	45	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
17			——, Clem L.	Son			M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	Odd Jobs	1111	W	no	31	no		
18			——, Mayeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
19			——, Melvin	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
20			——, Marshall	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
21			——, Faddell	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
22			——, Mayhey	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
23			——, Lorene	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
24			Bennett, Beatrice	Niece			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
25	214	249	Hire, Roy R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no		
26			——, Cora Mae	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none								
27			——, Roy Jr.	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
28			——, Homer	Son			M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
29	215	220	——, Arthur M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		138
30			——, Sarah	Mother-H			F	W	58	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
31	216	221	Washington, Dave	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	no	32	no		
32			——, Lura	Wife-H			F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
33			——, Freddie	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
34			——, Elza	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
35			——, Clyde	Son			M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
36			——, John	Son			M	Neg	6			yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
37			——, Willie	Son			M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
38	217	222	Wilkes, Thos C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		yes	WW	139
39			——, Stella	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
40			——, Lorene	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
41			——, Cecil	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none								
42			——, Richard	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		none								
43			——, Ennis	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		none								
44			——, Eddie	Son			M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		none								
45	218	223	[illegible], Jessie	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	4[illegible]	Wd	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes				140
46			——, Mamie	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
47			——, Willis	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
48			——, Willard	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
49			——, Lucille	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none								
50			——, Willa	Daughter			F	W	4	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1 7051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on 11th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	219	224	Sanderson, Thomas C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	Farmer	General Farm	1111	E	yes	No		141
52			Cora	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none					No		
53			Elmer	Son			x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none							
54			Vert	Son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none							
55			Gardner	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none							
56			Joyce	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none							
57			Ray	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	none							
58			Lowell	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		none							
59	220	225	Collins, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	No	laborer	Farm	111	W	yes	No		
60			Clemma	Sister H			x	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
61			H. C.	Brother			x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
62			Lillian	Sister			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
63	221	226	Gay, Lewis W.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	111	O	yes	No		142
64			Helen	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
65			Frank	Son			x	M	W	5 4/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		none							
66	222	227	Farmer, Henry C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Contractor	Paving	47	E	yes	No		
67			Mae	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
68	223	228	Castleberry, Vernon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	General Farm	111	W	yes	No		
69	224	229	Craig, Dapner H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	111	E	yes	No		143
70			Audrie	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
71			Ira	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
72	225	230	Yowell, Dan J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	111	O	yes	yes	WW	144
73			Gay	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	yes	none							
74			Dan Jr.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
75			Johnnie	Brother			x	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	General Farm	1111	W	yes	No		
76	226	231	Bratton, Robert J.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	111	O	yes	No		145
77			Alva	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none							
78			Geoffrey	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	yes	laborer	General Farm	1101	W	yes	No		
79			Leona	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	yes	none							
80			Juston	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	yes	none							
81	227	232	Lerin R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	1110	O	yes	No		146
82			Eva	Wife H			x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
83	228	233	Davidson, Tucker T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	No		147
84			Pearl	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	None							
85			Lonnie	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	General Farm	111	W	yes			
86			A. V.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
87			J. B.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
88			Lucille	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
89			Orville	Son			x	M	W	14	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
90	229	234	Stanley, Oscar J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	O	yes	No		148
91			Georgia	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
92			Jermin	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
93	230	235	Brown, Floyd R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	111	O	yes	No		149
94			Maggie	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
95			Francis	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
96			Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
97			Olan	Son			x	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
98	231	236	Latimer, Sid C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	General Farm	11110	O	yes	No		150
99			Malvina	Wife H			x	F	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee	yes	none							
100	232	237	William M.	Head	R		x	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	1111	E	yes	No		151

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, and 24—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires an entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 19—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

7101 | 244

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on 11th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read & write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Latimer, Opal	Daughter-H					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					yes	none								
2					——, Helen	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					yes	none								
3					——, Ina Jean	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					yes	none								
4					——, Jewele	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas					yes	none								
5			233	238	Connell, John F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		152
6					——, Lena	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas					yes	none								
7					——, Homer	Son					M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		153
8					——, Fred	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes				
9					——, John	Son					M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
10					——, Jimmie	Son					M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
11			234	239	Rosberry, John L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		154
12			235	240	Fleming, Jim O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	30	no	yes	Canada-Eng.	Ireland	England	English		1866	Na	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		155
13					——, Jessie	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Arkansas					yes	none								
14					——, Willie	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas					yes	laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes		No		
15					——, Charley	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada-Eng.	Texas					yes	none								
16					——, Gladys	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Canada-Eng.	Texas						none								
17					——, Raymond	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Canada-Eng.	Texas						none								
18					——, Jimmie	Son					M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Canada-Eng.	Texas						none								
19					Ables, Dine	Mother-in-law					F	W	75	Wd	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama					yes	none								
20			236	241	Largent, Frank H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas					yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		No		
21					——, Vina	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
22					——, Ivy	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
23					——, Irene	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
24					——, Hubert	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
25					——, Joe	Brother					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas					yes	laborer	railroad	1811	W	yes		No		
26			237	242	Earp, Jess M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		yes	WW	156
27					——, Agnes	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
28	4/12		238	243	Connell, Gordon F.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		158
29					——, Dora	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
30					——, John C.	Son					M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas						none								
31			239	244	——, Everett	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		159
32					——, Velma	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas					yes	none								
33					——, Neoma	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma						none								
34			240	245	McKibben, Irvin A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	40	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					yes	merchant	Retail hardware	1091	E	yes		No		160
35					——, Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky					yes	none								
36					——, Earl	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	none								
37					——, Virgil	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	none								
38					——, Frances	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas					yes	none								
39					——, Maxine	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas						none								
40			241	246	Brothers, Johnnie B.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	48	M	44	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		8			yes	manager	Ranch	1x11	W	yes		No		161
41					——, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none								
42			242	247	Willingham, Claude H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		162
43					——, Olliffe	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri					yes	none								
44					——, Alpton	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas					yes	none								
45					Wilson, Chron.	Nephew					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
46					——, Woodrow	Nephew					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					yes	none								
47			243	248	Irenn, George H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia					yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		No		163
48					——, Viola	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States					yes	none								
49					——, Louise	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Texas		86			yes	none								
50					——, Aubrey	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Texas		86			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9151

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on 17th April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Frenk, Eugene	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Virginia	Texas		None							
52					—, Donald	Son				M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas		None							
53			244	249	Holt, Elmer J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	yes	W.W.	164
54					—, Gertrude	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
55					—, Vivian	Daughter				F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
56					—, Benelle	Daughter				F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
57			245	250	Evans, James H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	yes	laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
58					—, Lonenia	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	yes	none							
59			246	251	Truce, Perry S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no		165
60					—, Delia	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	yes	none							
61					—, Thomas	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none							
62					—, William	Son				M	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none							
63					—, Nelda	Daughter				F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none							
64					—, Ben	Son				M	W	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
65					—, Noma	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
66					—, Sister	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
67	4-44		247	252	Holt, Perry A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	35	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	farmer	General Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		166
68					—, Sarah	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	yes	none							
69					—, Howard	Son				M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma	yes	laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes	no		
70					—, Oscar	Son				M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma	yes	laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
71					—, Ruby	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Oklahoma	yes	none							
72					—, Irene	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Oklahoma	yes	none							
73					—, Bonnie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Georgia	Oklahoma		none							
74					—, Leona	Daughter				F	W	4 10/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Georgia	Oklahoma		none							
75			248	253	McCann, Lee	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		167
76					—, Inez	Wife-H				F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
77					—, Clara	Daughter				F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
78					—, Wesley	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
79					—, Junior	Son				M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
80			249	254	—, J. Floyd	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	E	yes	no		168
81					—, Esther	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	yes	none							
82					—, Vera	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
83					—, Truman	Son				M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
84					—, Opal	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
85					—, Earl	Son				M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
86					—, Doyle	Son				M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
87			250	255	Hughes, Arthur L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		169
88					—, Ruby May	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
89					—, Charles	Son				M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
90			251	256	Thompson, Jim R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton Farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		170
91					—, Allie	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
92					—, Wilma	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
93					—, Troy	Son				M	W	3 9/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
94			252	257	Sanders, Eugene D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	[illegible]		No	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
95					—, Mary	Wife-H				F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
96					—, Joel	Son				M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	W	yes			
97					—, Dalton	Son				M	W	14	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	yes	laborer	General Farm	[illegible]	NP	yes			
98					—, Henry	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	None							
99					—, Willie May	Daughter				F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
100					—, Emmis	Son				M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 12 A
245
Enumerated by me on 14 April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Sanders, Norris	Son		x	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
2			———, Betty Ann	Daughter		x	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None							
3	253	258	Francis, Earl E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no	
4			———, Mima	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							
5			———, Odessa	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None							
6			———, Oretta	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		None							
7			———, Jones	Son		x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None							
8			———, Donald	Son		x	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		None							
9	254	259	Murray, Aaron C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No	171
10			———, Carrie	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
11			———, Velma	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
12			———, Marjorie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
13			———, Vickie	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
14			———, Dessie Lee	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
15	255	260	Lesly, Lord C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	yes		no	
16			———, Edna	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Iowa	yes	none							
17			———, Ancel	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Iowa	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	yes		no	
18			———, Lena	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Iowa	yes	none							
19			———, Anna Belle	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Iowa	yes	none							
20			———, Juon	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Iowa		None							
21			———, Emma Jean	Daughter		x	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Iowa		None							
22	256	261	Nash, Hays B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	yes		no	
23			———, Verna	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Iowa	yes	none							
24			———, Howard W.	Son		x	M	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		None							
25	257	262	Killingsworth, Edward W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no	172
26			———, Vinnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
27			———, Clifford	Son		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes			
28			———, Elizabeth	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
29	258	263	Green, John S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no	173
30			———, Lilly	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky	yes	none							
31			———, Velma	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
32			———, Joe	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
33			———, J. D.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
34			———, Lillian	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
35	259	264	Walker, John W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No	174
36			———, Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
37			———, Jared	Son		x	M	W	5 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
38			———, Thelma Fay	Daughter		x	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
39			———, Elizabeth	Daughter		x	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None							
40	260	265	Monroe, E. Reeves	Head	H	yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	Missouri	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no	175
41			———, Maude	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
42		266	———, Cecil	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		no	
43			———, Lola	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None							
44	261	267	Ledbetter, James W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	no	33	no	
45			———, Mary B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
46			———, Garland	Son		x	M	W	22	S	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	no	34	no	
47			———, Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
48			———, J. W.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none							
49			———, Jimmie	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None							
50			———, Emma	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7191 7251

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on 14th April, 1930, Sanders King, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Ledbetter, Irene	Daughter			x	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		None						
52				—, Clara	Daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
53		262	268	Bosseman, John H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	no	176
54				—, Lucy May	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
55				—, John H.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
56				—, D. Marvin	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
57				—, Willa Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
58				—, Bonnie Lee	Daughter			x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
59				—, Trevor H.	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
60		263	269	Brody, Warren H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	laborer	Odd Jobs	1111	W	yes		
61				—, Amy	Wife-H			x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
62		264	270	Spain, Arron M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	No	177
63				—, Nannie	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	yes	none						
64		265	271	Howell, James H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	No	178
65				—, Annie	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
66				—, Haden Roe	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	teacher	Rural School	9491	W	yes	no	
67				—, A. J. AB	Son			x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None					no	
68		[illegible]	272	McClendon, W. Clay	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes		
69				—, Nellie Mae	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
70		266	273	Bratton, James W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Kentucky	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	No	179
71				—, Bethel	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
72				—, Lester	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes	No	
73				—, G. H.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	NP	yes		
74		267	274	McCain, Henry O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	1111	E	yes	No	
75				—, Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
76				—, Lucille	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
77				—, Alvin	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
78				—, Alene	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
79				—, Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none						
80				—, Eugene	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None						
81				—, Wallace	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None						
82				—, Richard	Son			x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None						
83				—, Geraldine	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		None						
84		268	275	McKnight, James C.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	no	180
85				—, Catherine	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
86				Osborne, Rosetta	Step daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
87				—, Wynon	Step son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		None						
88		269	276	Williams, Hewitt	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes	No	
89				—, Ruby	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
90				—, Fannie	Mother			x	F	W	40	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
91				—, Marion S.	Brother			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
92	4.15	270	277	Sharp, Lawrence	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	No	181
93				—, Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	yes	none						
94				—, Joy	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none						
95		271	278	Moore, John L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes	No	
96				—, Ottie	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
97				—, Juanita	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		None						
98		272	279	Whitner, Isaac E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		182
99				—, Jewell	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
100				—, Billie	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						

April 15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7301

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-2
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 13A
246
Enumerated by me on 15th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Stanley, Turney	Brother-in-law			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
2	273	278	Tucker, Roscoe J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	No		183
3			——, Latha	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
4			——, Chessie	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
5			——, Roscoe	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
6			——, Mack Etheridge	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
7			——, Mozelle	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		none						
8			——, Adeline	Mother			F	W	69	Wd	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
9			Norman, Jim	Laborer			M	W	47	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes	No		
10	274	279	Dunham, Sam E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes	No		
11			——, Jewell	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
12			——, Maxwell	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes			
13			——, Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	none						
14			——, Cecil	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	none						
15			——, Anna Lee	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	none						
16			——, Wanda	Daughter			F	W	5 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		none						
17			——, Estar Gay	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none						
18			——, Eugene	Son			M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none						
19	275	280	Clemeath, August A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	No		184
20			——, Nettie	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	yes	none						
21			——, Fay	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none						
22			——, Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none						
23			Freeman, John	Boarder			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Oklahoma	yes	none						
24	276	281	Guthrie, Harper L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	39	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes	No		
25			——, Bertha	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Wisconsin	Georgia	yes	none						
26			——, Glen	Son			M	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes			
27			——, Vera	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	none						
28			——, Loreta	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		none						
29	277	282	Whitner, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	No		185
30			——, Mamie	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
31			——, Davis	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	yes	none						
32			——, Cole	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
33			——, Bonnie	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
34			——, Paul	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
35			——, Alma	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		none						
36	278	283	Finley, Ziva E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes	No		186
37			——, Ella	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
38			——, Frankie	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
39			——, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
40			——, Fay	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
41			——, Paul	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
42			——, Edgar	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none						
43			——, Richard	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none						
44	279	284	Miller, Dallas L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	yes	WW	187
45			——, Essie	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
46			——, Wilma	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
47			——, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
48			——, Willie	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
49			——, Doyle	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
50	280	285	Wilson, Thomas R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	No		188

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on 15th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work: Yes/No	Unemployment line	Veteran: Yes/No	War	Farm schedule No.
51					Wilson, Pauline	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
52			281	286	Bayne, Morgan S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes		no		189
53					——, Deratha	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma				yes	none							
54					——, Preston	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma					none							
55			282	287	Littlejohn, Tom J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes		no		190
56					——, Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none							
57					——, Clifford	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes		no		
58					——, Virgie	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	none							
59					——, Flagg	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	none							
60					——, Jewell	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee				yes	none							
61			283	288	Carr, John W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	O			no		191
62					——, Ellen	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States				yes	none							
63					——, J.W. Jr.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
64			284	289	McCoy, Walter F.	Head-X	O			yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes		no		192
65					——, James D.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes		no		
66					——, Hicks	Son					M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes				
67					——, John	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes				
68					——, Eugene	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none							
69					——, Fay	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana				yes	none							
70					——, Bonnie Lee	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana					none							
71			285	290	Jones, Sidney D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	O	yes		no		193
72					——, Florence	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas				yes	none							
73					——, Morgan	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
74			286	291	McClendon, William E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes		no		194
75					——, Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas				yes	none							
76					——, Glen	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas					none							
77			287	292	Scott, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	76	Wd	30	no	yes	Australia	Australia	Australia	French	1912	Na	yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes		no		
78			288	293	Cantrell, Walter L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes		no		195
79					——, Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
80					——, Walter M.	Son					M	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas					none							
81			289	294	McClendon, William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee				yes	farmer	General farm	E	yes		no		196
82					——, Julia	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia				yes	none							
83					——, Roy	Son					M	W	35	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes		yes	WW	
84					Stanfield, Annie	Step Daughter					F	W	37	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
85					——, Tom J.	Step Grandson					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
86			290	295	Mullins, L. Calom	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States				yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes		no		
87					——, Sarah	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	none							
88					——, John C.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				yes	none							
89					——, Ina Mae	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee				yes	none							
90					——, Luther	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee					none							
91			291	296	Thomas, Ben S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes		no		197
92					——, Edna Lee	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				yes	none							
93					——, Barbara	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
94					——, Logan C.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
95					——, J.B.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
96			292	297	Walters, Edgar B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas				yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes		no		198
97					——, [illegible]	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none							
98					——, Audie	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none							
99					Kirkland, Ike V.	Brother-in-law					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	laborer	General farm	W	yes		no		
100			293	298	Walters, Milt H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				yes	none					no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

74:01 | 247

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on 15th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					Walters, Barbara	Wife-H				yes	F	W	60	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none								
2					——, Audie	Daughter					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	yes	none								
3	April 16	4-16	294	299	Warnken, Henry W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Dairyman	Local	1111	E	yes		no		199
4					——, Gladys	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none								
5					——, Luther F.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
6					Morton, Thomas	Laborer				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	laborer	dairy	1111	W	yes				
7			294	300	Brown, Willie B.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	no	35			
8					——, Margaret	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	North Carolina	yes	none								
9			295	301	Puckett, Silas K.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		200
10					——, Vernie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none								
11					——, Treva	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
12					——, Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
13					——, Theodore	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
14					——, Roy	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
15					——, Elmore	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
16			296	302	Lindemon, Leroy	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Manager	Cotton Compress	7368	W	yes		yes	WW	
17					——, Carahee	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Compress	7168	W	no	36			
18					Atherton, James P.	Lodger				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	Weigher	Compress	7168	W	yes		no		
19			297	303	Smith, Jerome H.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	laborer	Compress	7868	W	yes		no		
20			298	304	Moreland, Benny	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	Compress	7868	W	no	37	yes	WW	
21					——, Emma A.	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
22					——, Vera Mae	Adopted daughter				v	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		none								
23			299	305	Osborne, Bill W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		201
24					——, Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
25					——, Maud	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	none								
26					——, Claud	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	none								
27					——, Earnest	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	laborer	farm	1111	W	yes				
28			300	306	Osborne, George T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	farmer	general farm	1111	E	yes		no		202
29					——, Rebeca	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	none								
30					——, Slogum T.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	yes	laborer	farm	1111	W	yes		no		
31			301	307	Inman, Lester	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	farmer	general farm	1111	O	yes		no		203
32					——, Ada	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
33			302	308	Crawford, James A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		204
34					——, Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	yes	none								
35					——, Otie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
36					——, Bessie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
37					——, Erma	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
38					——, Troy	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
39					——, Roy	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
40					——, Cunnie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
41			303	309	McGee, John A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		205
42					——, Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
43					——, Vera	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
44					——, Troy	Son				x	M	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
45			304	310	Hooker, William B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		206
46					——, Irma	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
47					——, Harlod	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
48					——, Boy Keith	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
49			305	311	Osborne, William A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		208
50					——, Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on 16th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51				Ashur (?), Doris	Daughter		yes	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
52		306	312	Evans, Echer T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton	1111	O	yes		no		209
53				——, Evelyna	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
54				——, Earl A.B.	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	laborer	General farm	1111	W	yes				
55				——, Mina Fay	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none								
56				——, Alice A.B.	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none								
57				——, E. J. Jr.	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none								
58				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none								
59				——, Franklin	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	yes	none								
60				——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		none								
61				——, Milton	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		none								
62		307	313	Sterrett, Harve A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		yes	WW	211
63				——, Francis	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	yes	none								
64				——, Kenneth	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
65				——, Donald	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
66				——, Maurice	Son			M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
67		308	314	Mobley, Louis A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	no	38	no		
68				——, Mary	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
69				——, Violet	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none								
70				——, L. A. Jr.	Son			M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none								
71		309	315	Turner, James H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		212
72				——, Fay	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none								
73				——, Lola	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
74				——, Garland	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
75				——, Dewey	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
76				——, Paul	Son			M	W	4 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
77				——, Leon	Son			M	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
78				——, Jackson M.	Father			M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	no	39	no		
79		310	316	——, Alvin G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	no	40			
80				——, Opal	Wife-H			F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none								
81		311	317	Gentry, Wheeler O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		213
82				——, Opal	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
83				——, Wenoka	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
84				——, Magalene	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
85		312	318	Johnson, Dell	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		214
86		313	319	Young, Joseph F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		215
87				——, Frederica	Wife-H			F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Tennessee	yes	none								
88				——, Herman	Son			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	laborer	farm	1111	NP	yes		no		
89				——, Bonnie	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none								
90				——, Lena	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none								
91				——, Floyd	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none								
92		314	320	Stewart, Raleigh R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		no		216
93				——, Beatrice	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	none								
94				——, Melba	Daughter			F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
95				——, Wilson	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none								
96		315	321	Clements, A. D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		no		217
97				——, Ruth	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	yes	none								
98				——, Olan L.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none								
99		316	322	Mobley, Jim L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
100				——, May	Wife-H			F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7501 248

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #7
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 7
Sheet No. 15A
Enumerated by me on 16 April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			Mobley, Winnie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
2			——, Basil	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
3			——, Nathaniel	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
4			——, Merl D.	Son			x	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
5			——, Lorene	Daughter			x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
6	317	323	Goodgame, Henry C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	no		218
7			——, Eddie	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
8			——, Lee	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	general farm		W	yes	no		
9			——, Lena	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
10			——, Rena	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
11			——, Nolan	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
12			——, Clifton	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	general farm		[illegible]	yes			
13			——, Lottie B.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
14			——, Nina	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
15			——, Mildred	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
16			——, Merl	Son			x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
17			——, Melvin	Son			x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
18	318	324	Martin, Thomas W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes	no		219
19			——, Callie	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
20			——, Lucille	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
21			——, Johnnie	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
22			——, Paul	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	yes	none							
23			——, James	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		none							
24	319	325	Nicholson, Floyd W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	no		220
25			——, Minnie	Wife H				F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
26			——, Bill	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	general farm		NP	yes			
27			——, Mamie L.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
28			——, Jessie Lee	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
29			——, Opal	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
30			——, F. W. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
31	320	326	Mouser, Charles W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	laborer	Odd Jobs		W	yes	no		
32			——, Verna	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Kansas	yes	none							
33			——, Aileen	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		none							
34			——, Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		none							
35			——, Charles Jr.	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		none							
36	321	327	Sanders, Joe M.	Head	R		no	M	W	70	Wd	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Operator	filling station		O	yes	no		
37	322	328	Minshew, Merrick H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes	no		221
38			——, Callie	Wife H			x	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
39			Hood, Tempa	Daughter			x	F	W	36	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
40			Minshew, Loey	Son			x	M	W	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	general farm		W	yes	no		
41			Hood, Robert L.	Grandson			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	none							
42			Seeks, Maxine R.	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	United States	Texas		none							
43	323	329	Bennett, Jefferson D.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes	no		222
44			——, Nancy E.	Wife H			x	F	W	64	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
45			——, Walter S.	Son			x	M	W	36	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes	yes	WW	223
46			——, Sarah	Step Mother			X	F	W	87	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
47			——, Helen R.	Grand Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
48	324	330	Jackson, Latone	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	laborer	general farm		W	yes	no		
49	325	331	Hutchinson, Will L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes	yes	WW	224
50			——, Sophia	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none							

75-51

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cottle

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on 16th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Hutchinson, W. L. Jr.	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas								None								
52					Young, Ted	Brother-in-law					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes		No		225
53	4	17	326	332	Brannon, B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes		No		226
54					Bell	Wife H					F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	None								
55					Learlene	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								None								
56					Cleo	Son					M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								None								
57					Rose, George A.	Brother-in-law					M	W	45	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	Laborer	Odd jobs		W	No	41	No		
58			327	333	Barber, Robert E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes		No		228
59					Erna	Wife H					F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
60					Raymond	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
61					Wendell	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
62					Katherine	Daughter					F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
63			328	334	Bragg, Marshall W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States							yes	farmer	General farm		E	yes		No		230
64					Tiny	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia							yes	none								
65					Kenneth C.	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
66					Mamie Loeta	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
67			329	335	Simpson, Claud W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States							yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes		No		
68					Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	none								
69					Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
70					Fanning, Samuel J.	Brother-in-law					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	laborer	General farm		W	No	42			
71					Lewis	Brother-in-law					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama							yes	None								
72			330	336	Stephens, Glenn M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	laborer	Odd jobs		W	No	43			
73					Olie	Wife H					F	W	39	M	14	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
74					Hendershot, Dee B.	Stepson					M	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Oklahoma							yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes				
75					Cleo	Step son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Oklahoma							yes	none								
76					Retha	Step daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Ohio	Oklahoma							yes	none								
77			331	337	Merritt, Andrew J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	78	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri							yes	none						No		
78					Ellen A.	Wife H					F	W	68	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	none								
79					Robert	Son					M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes		yes	WW	231
80			332	338	Jackson, Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	Laborer	General farm		W	yes		No		
81					Winnie	Wife H					F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana							yes	none								
82			333	339	Avery, Erwin A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes		No		232
83					Stella	Wife H					F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
84					Douglas	Son					M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
85					Wilma Ruth	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
86			334	340	Taylor, Marion F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes		No		
87					Lorene	Wife H					F	W	18	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
88					Troy	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas								None								
89			335	341	Shaw, Benjamin L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	74	M	19	No	yes	Kentucky	Ireland	Kentucky			04	1			yes	[illegible]						No		
90					Fidell	Wife H					F	W	76	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	none								
91			336	342	Robert B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	laborer	General farm		W	yes		yes	WW	
92					Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas							yes	none								
93					Richard	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								None								
94					Billie	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								None								
95					Kenneth	Son					M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								None								
96					Willard	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								None								
97			337	343	Tucker, Jesse D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes		No		233
98					Cecil	Wife H					F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	none								
99					Wallace	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								None								
100					Kimbell	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas								None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7 601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

249

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 16 A

Enumerated by me on 17th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Osborn, Chas. N.	Brother-in-law			M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	1111	W	No	44	No		
2	338	344	Walter, William H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas		Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	Yes		No		234
3			——, Modie W.	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		Yes	None								
4			——, William	Son		x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		Yes	None								
5			——, Annett	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		Yes	None								
6			——, Kenneth	Son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas			None								
7			——, Gerald	Son		x	M	W	5 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas			None								
8	339	345	Choney, William Z.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	Yes		No		235
9			——, Dora	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		Yes	None								
10			——, Edgar	Son		x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None								
11	340	346	Winningham, B.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	No	45	No		
12			——, Sallie	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		Yes	None								
13			——, Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas			None								
14			Halcomb, Lorene	Step-Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		Yes	None								
15			——, Oleda	Step-Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		Yes	None								
16	341	347	Smith, D. Watson	Head	R	Yes	M	W	64	M	31	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	No	46	No		
17			——, Sallie	Wife H		x	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		Yes	None								
18			——, David	Son		x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		Yes	Laborer	General farm	1111	W	Yes		No		
19			——, Floyd AB	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	1111	W	Yes				
20	342	348	Downing, Byrum D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	Yes		Yes	WW	236
21			——, Mirand C.	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		Yes	None								
22			——, W. D.	Son		x	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
23			——, Lagrand	Son		x	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
24	343	349	——, Almer	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	Yes		Yes	WW	237
25			——, Ethel	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	24	No	Yes	New Mexico	United States	United States		Yes	None								
26			——, Ludean	Daughter		x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico			None								
27			——, Wanda	Daughter		x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico			None								
28	344	350	——, Elmer	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	Yes		No		238
29			——, Zero	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		Yes	None								
30			——, Elmer Leland	Son		x	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas			None								
31			——, James Z.	Father		x	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		Yes	None						No		
32			——, Dora	Mother		x	F	W	56	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		Yes	None								
33	345	351	——, Willie L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		Yes	Laborer	Farm	1	H	Yes		No		
34			——, Alice	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None								
35	346	352	Tucker, Ira L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	Yes		No		239
36			——, Willie	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		Yes	None								
37			——, Clyde	Son		x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		Yes	None								
38			——, Raymond	Son		x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		Yes	None								
39			——, Irene	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		Yes	None								
40			——, Ira Bell	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma			None								
41			——, Jolene	Daughter		x	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma			None								
42			——, Donald	Son		x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma			None								
43	347	353	Merritt, J. Lee	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	Yes		No		240
44			——, Lilly	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		Yes	None								
45			——, Ruby Jae	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Texas	Texas	88	Yes	None								
46	348	354	Black, Carrie E.	Head H	O	Yes	F	W	50	Wd	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	Yes				241
47			——, Carl	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	1111	NP	Yes				
48			——, Louise OB	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86	Yes	None								
49			——, Grover	Son		x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Illinois	86	Yes	None								
50			——, J. B.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:
Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

7651

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on 17th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace — Person (18)	Birthplace — Father (19)	Birthplace — Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			349	355	Rozar, Arthur J.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	New York	Georgia	yes	storekeeper	general merchandise	O	yes	no		
52					—, Francis	Wife-H					F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	yes	none						
53			350	356	Jones, Earl C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Ohio	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	yes	WW	242
54					—, Dot	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none						
55			351	357	Mozis, Homer H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	no		243
56					—, Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	yes	none						
57					—, Pauline	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	none						
58					—, Dewey	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	yes	none						
59			352	358	Flemming, Bill T.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	manager	Cotton Gin	W	yes	no		
60					—, Eva	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
61					—, Julia	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
62					—, Roy J.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
63					—, Thomas	Son					M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
64			353	359	Capus, William T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	United States	United States	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	no		244
65					—, Melvina	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none						
66					—, Vera	Daughter					F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	yes	none						
67					—, Eldon	Son					M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	yes	laborer	farm	NP	yes	no		
68					—, Marshall	Son					M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	yes	laborer	farm	NP	yes	yes	WW	
69			354	360	Black, Earnest B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	no		245
70					—, Zelma	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	yes	none						
71					—, Floyd	Son					M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
72					—, Audrie	Daughter					F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
73			355	361	Stewart, Claud G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	no		246
74					—, Mary	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	none						
75					—, James Claud	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	yes	none						
76					—, Mary	Daughter					F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		none						
77					Ellis, Will C.	Brother-in-law					M	W	43	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	laborer	farm	W	yes	no		
78		4-18	356	362	Smith, Audrie J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	no		247
79					—, Aurora	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	yes	none						
80					—, Pauline	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	yes	none						
81					—, Katherine	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none						
82					—, Audrie J.	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		none						
83			357	363	Clary, Hughlen H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	no		248
84					—, Ora	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
85			358	364	Maples, Samuel J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	no		249
86					—, Clara	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none						
87					—, W. Chester	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	laborer	pipe line	W	yes	no		
88					—, Sidney L.	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	laborer	farm	NP	yes			
89					—, Hoy E.	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
90					—, Charles E.	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		none						
91					—, Mary E.	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Alabama	Mississippi		none						
92					Ryon, Ruby L.	Step-daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	United States	Mississippi		none						
93			359	365	Greene, Ronal T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	no		250
94					—, Lena	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	none						
95					—, Millard M.	Son					M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
96					—, Willard L.	Son					M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
97					—, Lavona	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma (struck through)	Texas	Texas		none						
98					—, Clayton	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none						
99			360	366	Smith, Robert J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	E	yes	no		251
100					—, Thelma	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none						

7701

250

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cottle

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-3

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on 18th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A/B/C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Smith, Bobbie Lee	Daughter				F	W	15	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas			none							
2	361	367	Smith, William J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Irish Free State		yes	none				—	no		
3			——, Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	none							
4			——, Jewell M.	Daughter			x	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Gin		W	no 47			
5	362	368	Lester, Thomas J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes	no		252
6			——, Ruth M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	none							
7			——, J. Alton	Son			x	M	W	5 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
8			——, Opal R.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
9	363	369	Davidson, Ewell E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes	no		253
10			——, Mary L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	none							
11	364	370	Christian, Eldon E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		yes	farmer	general farm		O	yes	no		254
12			——, Fannie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
13			——, Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	school teacher	rural school		W	yes			
14			——, Gilbert G.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
15			——, E. Eugene Jr.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
16			——, Daisy	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
17	365	371	White, James D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		yes	farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	no		255
18			——, Nora	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Indiana		yes	none							
19			——, Cecil J.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	laborer	farm		W	yes			
20			——, B. Milton	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	none							
21			——, Carl E.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	none							
22			——, Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		yes	none							
23			——, Elonor	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama			none							
24			——, Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama			none							
25	366	372	Jobe, Robert H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		yes	farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	no		256
26			——, Maude H.	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	none							
27			——, Lilly Joe	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		yes	none							
28			——, Albert	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		yes	none							
29			——, Daisy	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		yes	none							
30			——, Ottie	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		yes	none							
31			——, Recie	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas			none							
32			——, Bessie	Daughter			x	F	W	5 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas			none							
33			——, Zoy	Daughter			x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas			none							
34			——, Dovie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas			none							
35	367	373	Galloway, R. Owen	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes	no		257
36			——, Mantie	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
37			——, Aleve	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	none							
38			——, William	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	none							
39			——, Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		yes	none							
40			——, Stella	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas			none							
41			——, Thadieus	Son			x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas			none							
42	368	374	Dabee, John E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		yes	farmer	Cotton farm		O	yes	yes	WW	258
43			——, Adelia F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	none							
44			——, J.C. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
45			——, Lena M.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
46			——, Archie L.	Son			x	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
47			——, Velda L.	Daughter			x	F	W	0 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
48			Burton, Sidney C.	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	37	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	laborer	farm		W	yes	no		
49	369	375	Bleischmidt, Ivan R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	Germany	Germany	70 13 0	yes	farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes	no		259
50			——, Myrtle	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		yes	none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

7731

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on 18th April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Beresschmitt, Ralph	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas	yes	laborer	farm	vvvv	W	yes			
52			——, Charles	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Texas	yes	none							
53			——, Burl	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	yes	none							
54			——, Gaynell	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	yes	none							
55			——, Edan	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		none							
56			——, Marvin	Son				x	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		none							
57	370	376	Burton, Edward L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	vvvv	O	yes		No	260
58			——, Ethel M.	Wife - H				x	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
59			——, Sam L.	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	laborer	farm	vvvv	W	yes		no	
60			——, Edward C.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	laborer	farm	vvvv	W	yes		no	
61			——, Harry G.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	laborer	farm	vvvv	W	yes			
62			——, Thomas O.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
63			——, Jora B.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
64			——, Glen	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		none							
65			——, Helen	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		none							
66			——, Harry J.	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		none							
67	371	377	Tatum, Richard H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	farm	vvvv	W	yes		No	
68			——, Wilma E.	Wife - H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
69			——, Ola O.	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		none							
70	372	378	Evans, Calvin J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	vvvv	E	yes		no	261
71			——, Laura	Wife - H				x	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
72			——, W. Odes	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	laborer	farm	vvvv	W	yes		no	
73			——, Steve T.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none							
74			——, J. L.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none							
75			——, Ray	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none							
76			——, Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Arkansas	yes	none							
77			——, Ava	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		none							
78	373	379	Faubus, Roy L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	vvvv	O	yes		No	262
79			——, Ella	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	none							
80			——, Roy C.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	yes	none							
81			——, Martin C.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none							
82			——, William C.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none							
83			——, Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		none							
84	374	380	Mayo, Howard L.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	laborer	Cotton gin	1868	W	no	48		
85			——, Annie L.	Wife H				v	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	none							
86			——, Edmonda	Daughter				v	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	"	none							
87	375	381	——, Kate E.	Head H	R			yes	F	W	47	Wd	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	vvvv	O	yes			263
88			——, Clyde L.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none							
89			——, Galloway H.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none							
90			——, A. E.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none							
91			——, Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	yes	none							
92	376	382	Applegate, Leslie M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	vvvv	O	yes		No	264
93			——, Epsie	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	yes	none							
94			——, Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
95			——, Lonnie	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	farm	vvvv	W	yes			
96			——, J.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
97			——, Theo	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		none							
98			——, Lahell	Daughter				x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
99	377	383	Cass, Amony M.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	53	Wd	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	yes	None							
100			——, Beatrice W.	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	School teacher	rural school	9494	W	yes			

7801

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cattle
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct # 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 57-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 18 A
251
Enumerated by me on 18th April, 1930, Dewdon Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			378	384	Cobb, Weldon J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	no		265
2					——, Gertrude G.	Wife H					F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	none							
3					——, Wilma Jo	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none							
4					——, Tex James	Son					M	W	5 11/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none							
5					——, Margaret L.	Daughter					F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none							
6					——, Emily R.	Daughter					F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none							
7					——, Katherine	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		none							
8			379	385	Jones, Herbert A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	yes	farmer	general farm	1111	E	yes	no		266
9					——, Julia A.	Wife H					F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	yes	none							
10					Eaton, Anna L.	Daughter					F	W	23	D	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
11					Jones, Bessie W.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
12					——, Travis H.	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
13					——, Donald H.	Son					M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
14					Eaton, Ewassa J.	Granddaughter					F	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
15			380	386	Jones, Herbert D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	no		267
16					——, Alene	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	yes	none							
17					——, Devrward J.	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
18	April 19		381	387	McCain, Mathew J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	no		268
19					——, Lida L.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
20					——, Pearlie	Daughter					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
21					——, Doris L.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
22					——, Virginia A.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		none							
23					——, Ralph S.	Son					M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none					no		
24					——, Alice M.	Cousin					F	W	38	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none							
25					——, Sally M.	Aunt					F	W	75	Wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none							
26			382	388	Lunkford, Chas L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	laborer	farm	1111	W	yes	no		
27					——, Lilly	Wife H					F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
28					——, Guy L.	Son					M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
29			383	389	Compton, James M.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	Caretaker	Golf grounds	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
30					——, Mattie	Wife H					F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	yes	none							
31					——, Jesse W.	Son					M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	laborer	Golf grounds	7811	W	yes			
32					——, Leroy	Son					M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	yes	laborer	Golf grounds	7811	W	yes			
33					——, Mildred P.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		none							
34					——, Oleta I.	Daughter					F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		none							
35			384	390	Westmoreland, Alley R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	yes	Decorator	House	5881	W	yes	no		269
36					——, Ambry M.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none							
37					——, Jo Travis	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none							
38					——, Jackie C.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none							
39					——, Jimmie R.	Son					M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none							
40			385	391	Cooley, Walter W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes	yes	WW	270
41			386	392	Bowling, W. Russell	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	farmer	general farm	1111	E	yes	no		272
42					——, Alma L.	Wife H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
43					——, Durwood C.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas	yes	none							
44					——, M. Douglas	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Colorado	Texas	Texas		none							
45					——, Faire	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
46					——, Billie R.	Son					M	W	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none							
47			387	393	Jolly, Scott M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	37	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	farmer	general farm	1111	E	yes	yes	WW	272
48					——, Lottie L.	Wife H					F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	yes	school teacher	Grade	9494	W	yes			
49					——, Elmira J.	Mother					F	W	75	Wd	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							
50					——, Annie E.	Sister					F	W	49	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

7851

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on 21 of April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51	4/21		388	394	Stewart, William N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		276
52					—, Minnie M.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	none								
53					—, Guy M.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
54					—, Troy W.	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
55			389	395	Beeman, John W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		277
56					—, L. N.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							yes	none								
57					—, Janineta	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	none								
58					—, Zella	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia								none								
59					Wiltcher, Robert E.	Step Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia							yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	No	49	No		
60			390	397	Galloway, Ned D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		278
61					—, Alys	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
62					—, Fannie L.	Mother					F	W	67	Wd	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	none								
63					—, Julia M.	Sister					F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	none								
64			391	398	Macy, Thomas E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky							yes	Bookkeeper	railroad office	7779	W	No	50	No		
65					—, Mable E.	Wife-H					F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							yes	none								
66					—, William D.	Son					M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky								none								
67			392	399	Madison, Charles	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		279
68					—, Annie L.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
69					—, Mary L.	Daughter					F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas								none								
70			393	400	Morris, James B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		280
71					—, Dora E.	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Iowa							yes	none								
72			394	401	Tatum, Henry L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		281
73					—, Opie	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
74					—, James D. P.	Father					M	W	68	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas							yes	none						no		
75			395	402	Sipes, Fred M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	labor	Odd jobs	1111	W	No	57	No		
76					—, Pearl L.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Illinois							yes	none								
77			~~396~~	403	Motley, James R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	labor	farm	1111	W	No	52			
78					—, Sable L.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa							yes	none								
79					—, Marvin T.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
80					—, Lenora J.	Daughter					F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
81			~~397~~	404	Creamer, Joe B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	No	53	yes	WW	
82					—, Lessie M.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Iowa							yes	none								
83					—, Loreta M.	Daughter					F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none								
84			396	405	Leavy, James L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	O	yes		No		282
85					—, Mamie A.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
86					—, Floyd A.	Son					M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	laborer	farm	1111	NP	yes		No		
87					—, Charlie A.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
88					—, Luther J.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas							yes	laborer	farm	1111	NP	yes				
89					—, Vernon J.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas							yes	none								
90					—, C. Emmitt	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas								none								
91					—, Thelma A.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas								none								
92					—, J. Garland	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas								none								
93			397	406	Rhodes, Amos A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		283
94					—, Lelia	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas							yes	none								
95					—, Allen	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	none								
96					—, Horace	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	none								
97					—, Clifton	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	none								
98					—, Ida	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas							yes	none								
99					—, Ramona	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas								none								
100					—, Rudolph	Son					M	W	3	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas								none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7901

252

State: Texas
County: Cattle
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 57-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Dowdon Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	398	407	Nixon, Jesse C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		yes	farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes			284
2			——, Jewell	Wife H				F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
3	399	408	Nixon, Richard S.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		yes	farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		no	285
4			——, Allie	Wife H				F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
5			——, Jake A.	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		yes	none							
6			——, Thelma B.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		yes	none							
7			——, L. Dawson	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas			none							
8			——, Doyle E.	Son				M	W	4	[illegible]		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas			none							
9	400	409	Freeman, John W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	farmer	General farm	111	O	yes		no	286
10			——, Ida	Wife H				F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
11			——, Lawrence W.	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
12			——, C. Marie	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
13	401	410	Jones, Calvin M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	no	57	no	
14			——, Roy W.	Son				M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	no	55	no	
15			——, Dale J.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
16			——, Elizabeth M.	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
17			——, Lewis L.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none							
18			——, Mary Louise	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
19			——, Mary L.	Mother				F	W	83	Wd	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	United States		yes	none							
20	402	411	[illegible], Davis	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States		yes	farmer	Cotton	111	E	yes		no	287
21			——, Katherine	Wife H				F	W	63	M	10	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	none							
22	403	412	Scroggins, Robert S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	no	Arkansas	Iowa	Mississippi		yes	laborer	Odd jobs	1111	W	no	56	no	
23			——, Janie A.	Wife H				F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	none							
24			——, Robert Jr.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	none							
25			——, Bernice J.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			none							
26			——, Louie L.	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas			none							
27	403	418	Hall, Willie H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		yes	laborer	Odd Jobs	1111	W	no	57	no	
28			——, Bessie W.	Wife H				F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		yes	none							
29			——, Hollis R.	Son				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas			none							
30	404	419	Wall, Raymond O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		no	288
31			——, Maggie M.	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	none							
32			——, Betty Jo	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
33			Clark, Dell	Mother-in-law				F	W	60	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		yes	none							
34			——, Berry S.	Brother-in-law				M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		yes	Carpenter	House	11X1	W	no	58	no	
35	405	420	Black, Fred R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	United States		yes	farmer	Cotton	1111	O	yes		no	289
36			——, Nevada	Wife H				F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		yes	none							
37			——, Freddie E.	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas			none							
38	406	421	Rothwell, Clee	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		yes	[illegible]	Cattle & hogs	5111	E	yes		no	290
39			——, Ida	Wife H				F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		yes	none							
40			——, Hoden	Adopted son				M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	none							
41			——, Leroy	Adopted son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	none							
42	407	422	Tucker, James A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	farmer	Cotton	1111	E	yes		no	291
43			——, Etta	Wife H				F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
44			Whitaker, Cressie	Daughter				F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
45			Tucker, Opal	Daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
46			——, Jessie	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
47			——, Pauline	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
48			——, Veniece	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
49			Whitaker, James W.	Grandson				M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		none							
50	408	423	Freeman, G. Leonard	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	farming	Cotton	1111	E	yes		no	292

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

7951

Enumeration District No. 51-3
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 19 B

Enumerated by me on 21 April, 1930, Dawson Reid, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. Unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Freeman, Mae	Wife H					F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas							yes	none								
52			409	424	Bigbee, Emma	Head H	O			yes	F	W	55	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas							yes	farming	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes				292
53					—, T. Jackson	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	laborer	odd jobs	1111	W	No	59	No		
54					—, Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
55					—, Woodrow R.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	laborer	farm	1111	W	yes				
56			410	425	Majors, Wodd J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		294
57					—, Leona J.	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	none								
58					—, Lorene	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	none								
59					—, Emma Lou	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	none								
60					—, Alowene M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	none								
61					—, W. D.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	none								
62					—, Neelan	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	none								
63					—, Betty Jo	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee								none								
64					—, J. W.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee								none								
65			411	426	Scates, Barney D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		295
66					—, Nannie	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
67					—, E. Marie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							yes	none								
68					—, Nellie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	5 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas							y	none								
69			412	427	Cawley, Ida M.	Head	O			yes	F	W	39	Wd	17	no	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes				296
70					—, Charley O.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas							yes	none								
71					—, Elbert H.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas							yes	none								
72					—, Albert H.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas							yes	none								
73			412	428	—, Joe O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes				297
74					—, Jessie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States							yes	none								
75					—, Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi								none								
76			413	429	Stubbs, Will C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee							yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		yes	WW	298
77					—, Dorie C.	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	School teacher	public school	1444	W	yes				
78	4	227	414	430	Detwiler, Francis	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Germany	Kentucky		66	13	1			yes	farmer	Cotton farm	1111	E	yes		No		301
79					—, Lilly G.	Wife H				x	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	United States	Iowa							yes	none								
80					—, William M.	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri							yes	laborer	farm	1111	W	yes		No		
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Hattie P. Norville, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	Paducah and Guthrie Highway		1	1	Hamilton William H	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2					— Betty	Wife-H				-	F	w	43	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— John T	Son				-	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
4					— E. Worth	Son				-	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Homer Jr.	Son				-	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— R. E.	Son				-	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— Lois J.	Daughter				-	F	w	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			2	2	Forster Charles L	Head	R			yes	m	neg	29	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
9					— Beulah	Wife-H				-	F	neg	34	m	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		[illegible]					yes	None								
10			3	3	Fleming Will O.	Head	R			yes	m	w	65	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		2
11					— Betty J.	Wife-H				-	F	w	59	m	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
12					— F. Forest	Son				-	m	w	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
13			4	4	Cansler James H	Head	O			yes	m	w	73	m	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None						no		
14					— Bell	Wife-H				-	F	w	68	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					yes	None								
15			5	5	Parks Roy L.	Head	R			yes	m	w	48	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		3
16					— Kathern	Wife H				-	F	w	46	m	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Oklahoma		84					yes	None								
17					— Ruby	Daughter				-	F	w	22	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
18					— Omar	Son				-	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
19					— Ella V.	Daughter				-	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
20					— A. Leeman	Son				-	m	w	7	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
21			6	6	Gilmore Emmett W	Head	R			yes	m	w	51	m	26	No	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		4
22					— M. Bell	Wife H				-	F	w	43	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
23				7	Gilmore Thomas W	Head	R			yes	m	w	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		5
24					— Emily V.	Wife-H				-	F	w	22	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Willard B.	Son				-	m	w	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— E. Wesley	Son				-	m	w	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Lawson C. Alvis	Boarder				-	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
28			7	8	Parks Claude	Head	R			yes	m	w	31	m	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		6
29					— Bessie	Wife-H				-	F	w	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
30					— L. Lorene	Daughter				-	F	w	7	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Virgie M.	Daughter				-	F	w	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
32					— Cora L.	Daughter				-	F	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
33			8	9	Underwood Brents H	Head	R	10		no	m	w	27	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
34					— Lorena M.	Wife-H				V	F	w	27	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
35					— Delbert M.	Son				V	m	w	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					— Clyedan W.	Daughter				V	F	w	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Glenn W.	Son				V	m	w	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— Helen F.	Daughter				V	F	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			9	10	Brgley Lige L.	Head	R	10		no	m	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Contractor	Bridges Highway	0471	E	no	1	no		
40					— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	None								
41					— H. Thurston	Son				V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
42					— Ina G.	Daughter				V	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
43					— Arch T.	Son				V	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
44					— Claudine M.	Daughter				V	F	w	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87						None								
45					— Vada M.	Daughter				V	F	w	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87						None								
46			10	11	Franks J. Calvin	Head	R		R	yes	m	w	33	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		7
47					— Annis P.	Wife-H				x	F	w	27	m	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					yes	None								
48					— J. Green	Father				x	m	w	76	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	None						no		
49					— Mary M.	Mother				x	F	w	68	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
50			11	12	Landreth W. Elmer	Head	R			yes	m	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0051

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Hattie P. Norville, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51					— Ella E.	Wife-H				y	F	w	17	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Jack V.	Son				x	m	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53			12	13	Parker J. David	Head	R			yes	m	w	45	m	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
54					— Mary A.	Wife-H				x	F	w	41	m	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Jewel M	Daughter				x	F	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Fannie L.	Daughter				x	F	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Walter L.	Son				x	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— B. Faye	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					— J. B.	Son				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— C. L.	Son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Ruby L.	Daughter				x	F	w	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
62	Highway		13	14	Salazar Cornel	Head	R			yes	m	Mex	29	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	na	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
63					— Cparciza	Mother-H				x	F	Mex	55	D		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	na	No	None								
64					— Prudecio	Brother				x	m	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	na	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
65					— Pandra	Sister				x	F	Mex	18	S		no	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	na	yes	None								
66			14	15	Gilbreth Eward E.	Head	O			yes	m	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				10
67					— Helen V.	Wife-H				x	F	w	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Cook James R	Cousin				x	m	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					Mankrell Clarence	Boarder				x	m	w	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
70	Paducah				Davis Jay L.	Boarder				x	m	w	24	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
71			15	16	Watson W. Otis	Head	R			yes	m	w	37	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11
72					— Katie K.	Wife-H				x	F	w	32	m	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Loal W.	Son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Lesley G.	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— E. Carl	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— N. Florene	Daughter				x	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Edna F.	Daughter				x	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Williams A.	Son				x	m	w	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					— Maude L.	Daughter				x	F	w	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80	and		16	17	Matlock Jesse	Head	R			yes	m	w	22	m	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
81					— Lucille V.	Wife-H				x	F	w	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Anamay	Daughter				x	F	w	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
83			17	18	Nall Arch	Head	R			yes	m	w	34	m	20	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
84					— M. Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	w	28	m	14	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		8[illegible]					yes	None								
85					— Opal L.	Daughter				x	F	w	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
86					— Chester H.	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
87					— N. Oretta	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
88					— Malla F.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
89	Snedville				— Ofelia M.	Daughter				x	F	w	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
90					— Aubrey E.	Son				x	m	w	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						None								
91			18	19	Garvin R. Dewil	Head	R			yes	m	w	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
92					— Winnie D.	Wife-H				x	F	w	23	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
93					— Wonder R.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— Lelion R.	Son				x	m	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			19	20	Liedtke Anna K.	Head-H	O			yes	F	w	70	D		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	na	yes	None								
96			20	21	Liedtke Fritz W.	Head	R			yes	m	w	33	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
97					— Sallie J.	Wife-H				x	F	w	30	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
98					— Violet O.	Daughter				x	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Calvin F	Son				x	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					— John L.	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

11

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0101 254

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2 (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)
Incorporated place: (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: (Insert proper name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)
Institution: (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Hattie P. Norville, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in column 1: Snedwille and Paducah Highway)

Line	1 Street, avenue, road, etc.	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	9 Radio set	10 Does this family live on a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age at last birthday	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	17 Whether able to read and write	18 Place of birth: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration to the United States	23 Naturalization	24 Whether able to speak English	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veterans: Yes or No	31 What war or expedition?	32 Number of farm schedule
1					— Tommie	Son				yes	m	w	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2					— Earl L	Son				x	m	w	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			21	22	Coker Bob M.	Head	R			yes	m	w	56	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
4					— Minnie J.	Wife-H				x	F	w	49	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					yes	None								
5					— Mathias H	Son				x	m	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
6					— Alice W.	Daughter				x	F	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
7					— Jack W.	Son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP					
8					— G. Lee	Son				x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
9					— Martha L	Daughter				x	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
10					— Charlie C.	Son				x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
11			22	23	Niel Henderson	Head	R			yes	m	neg	47	m	27	no	No	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
12					— Callie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	36	m	15	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
13					— Ben	Son				x	m	neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
14					— Lucille	Daughter				x	F	neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Calvin	Son				x	m	neg	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
16			23	24	McCarmick Vance W	Head	R			yes	m	w	61	m	24	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
17					— Hassie B	Wife H				x	F	w	51	m	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	None								
18					— John D.	Son				x	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
19					— Vanetta V.	Daughter				x	F	w	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi		86					yes	None								
20			24	25	Anglin George A.	Head	R			yes	m	w	34	m	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	16
21					— Vida A	Wife-H				x	F	w	29	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
22					— Purlina	Aunt				x	F	w	57	D		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
23			25	26	Farler W. Robert	Head	R			yes	m	w	59	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		17
24					— Bettie L.	Wife-H				x	F	w	49	m	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
25					— Thurman C.	Son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
26			26	27	Scarberry Joe H.	Head	R			yes	m	w	55	m	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	United States		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
27					— L Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	w	45	m	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	None								
28					— Jesse M.	Son				x	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Pipe line	1815	W	no	2	no		
29					— Cecil R	Son				x	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Pipe line	1815	W	no	2	no		
30					— Atha M	Daughter				x	F	w	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
31					— Iva J	Daughter				x	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
32					— Delma J.	Daughter				x	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
33					— Albert L.	Son				x	m	w	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86						None								
34					— Vernon	Son				x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
35					— Clarence	Son				x	m	w	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						None								
36			27	28	Henderson A. Dolph	Head	R			yes	m	w	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
37					— Grace	Wife-H				x	F	w	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
38					— Clyton P.	Son				x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— L. Verland	Son				x	m	w	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					— Johnnie M.	Daughter				x	F	w	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41					Boone Will J.	Boarder				x	m	w	23	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
42			28	29	Lee Carrol H	Head	O			yes	m	w	36	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
43					— Sudie S.	Wife-H				x	F	w	35	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Madgie L.	Daughter				x	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Velma E.	Daughter				x	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Bessie E.	Daughter				x	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Essie B.	Daughter				x	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— H. Carrol	Son				x	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— Vesta M.	Son				x	m	w	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.) Col. 15—For married persons only. Col. 17—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0151

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Hattie P Norville, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	Greenville and Paducah Highway	29	30	Biddy Ben F.	Head	R	yes	m	w	39	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
52				— Isa F.	Wife-H			F	w	34	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53				— Sallie H	Daughter			F	w	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54				— Gaylon E	Son			m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55		30	31	Biddy James E	Head	O	yes	m	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	~~General~~ Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	22
56				— Audrey E	Wife-H			F	w	27	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57				— Elmer Jr.	Son			m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
58		31	32	Corner G. Edward	Head	R	yes	m	w	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	no	
59				— Ella E	Wife-H			F	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60				— Margie M	Daughter			F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61				— Edith D	Daughter			F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62				— Audrey W	Son			m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63				— Kibbie N.	Son			m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64		32	33	Armstrong J. Will	Head	O	yes	m	w	48	m	26	no	yes	Arkansas	United States	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	23
65				— Nannie N.	Wife-H			F	w	44	m	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	66	yes	None						
66				— Lee Z. A.	Son			m	w	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Indiana	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67				— Ernice T	Son			m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
68				— Claudie E.	Son			m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87	yes	None						
69				— Dovie M.	Daughter			F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87	yes	None						
70				— William F	Son			m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87		None						
71				— Garland T	Son			m	w	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Indiana	87		None						
72		33	34	Cartwright C. Max	Head	O	yes	m	w	73	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	24
73				— Allie E	Daughter-H			F	w	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
74				— Effie L.	Daughter			F	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
75		34	35	Saylor Henry	Head	R	yes	m	neg	45	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
76				— Luller	Wife-H			F	neg	47	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77				— Ella D.	Daughter			F	neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78				— Paralee	Daughter			F	neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79				— Arion	Son			m	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80				— Minnie	Daughter			F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81				— H. E.	Son			m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82				— Marvin A.	Son			m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83				Johnson Lois E.	Roomer			F	neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
84				Hollins O. D.	Boarder			m	neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
85				— Argie	Boarder			m	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
86				Jones Opal	Cousin			m	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
87				Brown Elex	Boarder			m	neg	57	WD		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
88		35	36	Hedging L. J.	Head	R	yes	m	neg	35	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
89				— Vera	Wife-H			F	neg	33	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90				— Sindell	Son			m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91				— Deatha	Daughter			F	neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92				— Nancy	Mother			F	neg	52	WD		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
93				— A. G.	Brother			m	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
94				Brown George	Boarder			m	neg	77	D		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					no	
95		36	37	Blain C. Luther	Head	R	yes	m	W	54	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	26
96				— Sallie R.	Wife-H			F	W	49	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
97				— R. Okley	Son			m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98				— Katie N	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99				— Lindsey J	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100				— Melton M.	Son			m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0201

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 A 255
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Hattie P Merrills, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			— Willie F	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
2	37	38	Gilbreath Nathe A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	27
3			— Carra L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
4			— John A.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Loretta M.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
6	38	39	Gilbreath Wallace T	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
7			— Elizbeth	Mother-H		x	F	W	82	D		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	None						
8	39	40	Thomas Edd W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
9			— Florida L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None						
10			— Raymond C.	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
11			— Ross A.	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
12			— Montie L	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	None						
13			— E. W.	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			— Maggie O.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	None						
15			— Ella M	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	None						
16			— J. Robert	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	None						
17			— D. B.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1			yes	None						
18			— Lila F.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	England	Alabama		87	00	1				None						
19	40	41	Goss W Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
20			— Martha L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
21			— Jesse A	Son		x	M	W	26	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
22			— Carroll W.	Son		x	M	W	24	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
23			— Opal H.	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
24			— Elbert B	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
25			— Edna M.	Grand-Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None						
26			— Truit C.	Grand-Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None						
27	41	42	Anderton John	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	30
28			— Elsie M	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
29			— Jimmie	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			— John T	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
31			— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
32			— Willie	Son		x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
33	42	43	Morris J. Milt	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	31
34			— Vickie E	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	None						
35			— Jol B.	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
36			— Leoma	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
37			— William G.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
38			— Francis F	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
39			— J. Marvin	Son		x	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
40			— Julie A	Daughter-in-Law		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			— Joe H	Grand-Son		x	M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
42	43	44	Compton Jim F	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	United States		78					yes	None					no	
43			— Minnie L	Wife-H		x	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia		84					yes	None						
44			— Grady C.	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
45	44	45	Brisco Ira	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
46			— Susie M	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47			— Gilbert F	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48			— Lawrence W	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49			— L. Lester	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50			— Ruby I	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

0251

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Hattie P. Norville, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51					— Herman F	Son				yes	m	w	8	S		yes		Colorado	Texas	Texas		91						None								
52					— Mildred A	Daughter				x	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— William W	Son				x	m	w	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54			45	46	Dowdy Benton B	Head	R			yes	m	w	72	m	30	no	yes	Alabama	Illinois	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		33
55					— Margret L	Wife-H				x	F	w	62	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
56					— John L	Son				x	m	w	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
57					— Bessie L	Daughter				x	F	w	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					White Jim	Boarder				x	m	neg	47	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
59	Speedwill and Paducah Highway		46	47	Walker Boda R	Head	O			yes	m	w	56	m	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		34
60					— Mary E	Wife-H				x	F	w	53	m	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
61					— Nota M	Daughter				x	F	w	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
62					— Doyl	Son				x	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	4	no		
63					— Veba	Son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
64					— Howard	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						none								
65					— Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
66			47	48	Hanks Lynn C	Head	O			yes	m	w	55	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
67					— Lue S	Wife-H				x	F	w	43	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
68					— Lester	Daughter				x	F	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Vester	Daughter				x	F	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Lema M	Daughter				x	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Mollie	Daughter				x	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Buster	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Linnie B	Daughter				x	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Jake	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					— P. Lynn	Daughter				x	F	w	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					Benson Anderson	Boarder				x	m	w	43	S		no	no	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1912	Na	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
77			48	49	Russell Chester L	Head	R			yes	m	w	46	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes				36
78					— Elater M	Wife-H				x	F	w	40	m	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
79					— O Ray	Son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
80					— Charlie L	Son				x	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
81					— Lillie M	Daughter				x	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
82					— Ella M	Daughter				x	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
83					— W. William	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
84					— B Lillie	Daughter				x	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						None								
85					— Shirley R	Daughter				x	F	w	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87						None								
86					Henry Jim	Boarder				x	m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
87			49	50	Walker Jack	Head	R			yes	m	w	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
88					— Noah M	Wife-H				x	F	w	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89			50	51	Cockrell John W	Head	R			yes	m	w	43	m	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	United States		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
90					— Ila G.	Wife-H				x	F	w	39	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Arbie C	Son				x	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Ila M.	Daughter				x	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Archie B	Son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Rozettie C	Daughter				x	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Jewel	Daughter				x	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— J Hurlon	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
97			51	52	Gray Aber L.	Head	R			yes	m	w	35	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
98					— Minnie L	Wife-H				x	F	w	36	m	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					yes	None								
99					— M Aline	Daughter				x	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
100					— Pearlie L	Daughter				x	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0301

State: Texas

County: Cottle

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-4

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Hattie P. Norville, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Salt Creek Highway		52	53	Wilcox Edd A.	Head	R			yes	m	W	45	m	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
2					— Ella A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
3					— J. Fay	Son				x	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
4					— C. Fern	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
5					— Jewel E	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
6					— Hazel O	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
7					— B Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
8					— B Lucille	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
9					— Hoyt E.	Son				x	m	W	3 9/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
10			53	54	Climer Bradley	Head	R			yes	m	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
11					— Alfie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	m	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
12					— Lila F.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
13			54	55	Climer Flores...	Head	R			yes	m	W	55	m	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41
14					— M. Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	m	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
15					— C. S.	Son				x	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Tennessee		92					yes	None								
16					— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
17					— Ella M.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
18					— Nelda F	Daughter				x	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
19			55	56	Medlock Noble	Head	R			yes	m	W	24	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		42
20					— Yutha M	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
21			56	57	Morrow John C.	Head	R			yes	m	W	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		43
22					— Maudie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	m	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
23					— John J.	Son				x	m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
24					— Jrosi	Son				x	m	W	5 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
25			57	58	McGuire W. Robert	Head	R			yes	m	W	44	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		44
26					— Emma R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
27					— Willie J.	Son				x	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Robert Jr.	Son				x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					— Annie R.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			58	59	Sparks Marion S	Head	R			yes	m	W	60	m	21	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		45
31					— Lillie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Joe E	Son				x	m	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
33			59	60	Burston Murry R.	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	m	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81/89					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		46
34					— Mittie R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	m	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
35					— Ima M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None								
36					— Annie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None								
37					— Mary D.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None								
38					— Murry Jr.	Son				x	m	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87						None								
39					Kasinger Elish H	Father-in-law				x	m	W	55	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	United States		84					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
40					— Annie L.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	49	m	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
41					— George W.	Brother-in-law				x	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
42					— Vesta P	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
43					— Charlie O.	Brother-in-law				x	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
44					— Vivin C.	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
45					— Mary J.	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
46			60	61	Cowart Lloyd D.	Head	R			yes	m	W	28	m	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Missouri		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		47
47					— Mary O	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
48			61	62	Hamilton P. Wayne	Head	O	1000		yes	m	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Black Smith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	yes		No		
49					— Asta M	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	United States		87					yes	None								
50					— Dorthy M	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

103

12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0351

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Dottie P. Norville, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A State	B Country	C Nativity	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed yes/no	29 If not, line number	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule	Line
51					— Claudie	Son				yes	m	w	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									51
52					Stone Albert	Uncle				x	m	w	20	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	United State	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					52
53					— Wayne P.	Cousin				x	m	w	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None									53
54	Highway		62	63	Hope Newton T.	Head	R			yes	m	w	36	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW		54
55					— Nellie M.	Wife-H				x	F	w	36	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	None									55
56					— Newton E.	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None									56
57					— Joe T.	Son				x	m	w	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None									57
58					— Loyd R.	Son				x	m	w	4 7/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None									58
59					— Billie R.	Daughter				x	F	w	6/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None									59
60			63	64	Frazier Hardin P.	Head	R			yes	m	w	42	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		48	60
61					— Willa L.	Wife-H				x	F	w	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None									61
62					— Gladys C.	Daughter				x	F	w	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									62
63					Woodley Emma E.	Boarder				x	F	w	18	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes					63
64					Boatman S. Vernon	Roomer				x	m	w	41	WD		no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			64
65					— Marshell E.	Roomer				x	m	w	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None									65
66	Paducah		64	65	Morrow Johnie W.	Head	R			yes	m	w	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes					66
67					— Bertha B.	Wife-H				x	F	w	16	m	16	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None									67
68			65	66	Morrow Hoit S.	Head	R			yes	m	w	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			68
69					— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	w	25	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									69
70					— Sammie S.	Son				x	m	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									70
71			66	67	Morrow W. Stevens	Head	R			yes	m	w	58	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		49	71
72					— Josie	Wife-H				x	F	w	48	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None									72
73					— Lavera	Daughter				x	F	w	22	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									73
74					— Hulon H.	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									74
75			67	68	Burks Rollen W.	Head	R			yes	m	w	42	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50	75
76					— Lena A.	Wife-H				x	F	w	43	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									76
77					— Louse B.	Daughter				x	F	w	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									77
78	Salt Creek Arney				— R. W.	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									78
79					— Delbert H.	Son				x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									79
80					— Wes D.	Son				x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									80
81					— Wilburn E.	Son				x	m	w	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									81
82			68	69	Wright Aberaham	Head	R			yes	m	w	70	m	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		51	82
83					— Maudie D.	Wife-H				x	F	w	53	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None									83
84					— Willie E.	Son				x	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									84
85					— Sidney A.	Son				x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									85
86			69	70	Cosmer James G.	Head	R			yes	m	w	69	m	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		52	86
87					— Emma M.	Wife-H				x	F	w	50	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									87
88					— Jewel I.	Daughter				x	F	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									88
89					— James S.	Son				x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					89
90					— Nolan W.	Son				x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes					90
91					— Selma E.	Daughter				x	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									91
92					— Raymond T.	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									92
93					— Elvin D.	Son				x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									93
94					— Pauline M.	Daughter				x	F	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									94
95			70	71	Alexander Joel T.	Head	O			yes	m	w	52	m	33	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Germany		61	13	2			yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		53	95
96					— Ellie B.	Wife-H				x	F	w	44	m	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas		84					yes	None									96
97					— N. Edna	Daughter				x	F	w	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	None									97
98					— Isbell	Daughter				x	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	None									98
99					— Martha K.	Daughter				x	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	None									99
100					Hobbs Homer T.	Boarder				x	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

0401

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cottle

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-4

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 5 A

257

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Hattie P Norville, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code: State or M. T. (A)	Code: Country (B)	Code: Nativity (C)	Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			71	72	Browning Otis M	Head	R			yes	m	w	31	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	6	yes		no		54
2					— Julia B.	Wife-H				x	F	w	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Nanetha M	Daughter				x	F	w	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— John C.	Son				x	m	w	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Billie J.	Son				x	m	w	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			72	73	Jones Luther	Head	R			yes	m	w	51	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	8	yes		no		55
7					— Martha J	Wife-H				x	F	w	50	m	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Austin P.	Son				x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Gladys F	Daughter				x	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10	Highway				— Otis B.	Son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— W. Wilson	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					— Frank J.	Son				x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— Martha J.	Daughter				x	F	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			73	74	Smith Edd	Head	R			yes	m	neg	42	m	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
15					— Robetta	Wife-H				x	F	neg	23	m	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Kimmon Charlie	Boarder				x	m	neg	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
17			74	75	Yowell Edwin E	Head	R			yes	m	w	40	m		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		56
18					— Rena O	Wife-H				x	F	w	38	m		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
19					— Odell W.	Son				x	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
20	Paducah				— Tilman J	Son				x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
21					— Bethel E.	Son				x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
22					— Pershing M	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
23					— Katherine L	Daughter				x	F	w	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						None								
24					— Charles E	Son				x	m	w	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86						None								
25					— Glenda R	Daughter				x	F	w	4 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86						None								
26			75	76	Wilder H. Luther	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	4[illegible]	m	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Arkansas		61					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		57
27					— Veturia J	Wife H				x	F	w	44	m	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
28					— Erma E	Daughter				x	F	w	24	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594U		No				
29			76	77	Isbell L. Bailey	Head	R			yes	m	w	37	m	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	6	yes		no		58
30	and				— Leota T.	Wife-H				x	F	w	29	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— E. Bernice	Daughter				x	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	None								
32					— Lawrence E.	Son				x	m	w	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None								
33			77	78	Davis Duff (Mrs)	Head	O			yes	F	w	44	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes				59
34					— Morgan D.	Daughter				x	F	w	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Ruth M	Daughter				x	F	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— S Emmitt	Son				x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					— M Ellen	Daughter				x	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			78	79	Conon Jim H.	Head	O		R	yes	m	w	33	m	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	60
39					— Hattie L.	Wife-H				x	F	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
40	Chalk				— Madelle M	Daughter				x	F	w	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
41					— Jimmie H.	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
42					— Bettie J	Daughter				x	F	w	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None								
43					— Jackie L.	Son				x	m	w	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None								
44					Johnson Clevon	Boarder				x	m	neg	62	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
45			79	80	Johnson Ira J.	Head	R			yes	m	w	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		61
46					— Deedy B.	Wife-H				x	F	w	32	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
47					— Thelma G	Daughter				x	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
48					— Hubert E.	Son				x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
49					— Mildred L	Daughter				x	F	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
50					— Martin E.	Son				x	m	w	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Cols. 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons.
Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. (Col. 8 requires no entry for a farm family.)
Col. 15—For married persons only.
Col. 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons.
Col. 24—For all persons 10 years of age and over.
Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all persons for whom an occupation is reported in Col. 25.
Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

12 [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

0451

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Hattie P Norville, Enumerator.

Paducah and Chalk Highway

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	80	81	Cox Jim	Head	R	yes	m	W	23	m	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
52			— Myrtle	Wife-H			F	W	19	m	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Georgia	86	yes	None						
53			— Anna L.	Daughter			F	W	½	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		None						
54	81	82	Wells Clarence E.	Head	R	yes	m	W	47	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	62
55			— Glar	Wife-H			F	W	44	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
56			— O. Thelma	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Almta	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Doyle E.	Son			m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
59			— G. Alton	Son			m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
60	82	83	Wells C. Wilmeth	Head	R	yes	m	W	18	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
61			— Dashie L.	Wife-H			F	W	18	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Travis E.	Son			m	W	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	83	84	Holdsten Luther B.	Head	O	yes	m	W	54	m	30	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	63
64			— Bell	Wife-H			F	W	54	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Bonnie M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Francis	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
68	84	85	Fields J. Frank	Head	O	yes	m	W	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
69			— Evalyn G.	Wife-H			F	W	37	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
70			— Houston A.	Son			m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Annie M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Luna B.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Violet	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Vance M.	Son			m	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			— Theta J.	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			— J. Francis	Son			m	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	85	86	Cowart Mary W.	Head	R	yes	F	W	52	D		No	yes	Missouri	United States	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		65
78			— Tom G.	Son			m	W	18	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
79			— Ben G.	Son			m	W	17	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
80			Elaine G.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84	yes	None						
81	86	87	Cowart Eugene W.	Head	R	yes	m	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	66
82			— Ada H.	Wife-H			F	W	19	m	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	None						
83			— Jack G.	Son			m	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None						
84	87	88	Parks Condit H.	Head	R	yes	m	W	38	m	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	67
85			— Cora L.	Wife-H			F	W	35	m	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
86			— Roy H.	Son			m	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None						
87	88	89	Jones Curtis L.	Head	R	yes	m	W	36	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	United States	86	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
88			— Lena M.	Wife-H			F	W	34	m	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
89			— G. Opal	Daughter			F	W	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
90			— G. Eward	Son			m	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None						
91			— Jack	Son			m	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None						
92			— Junes P.	Son			m	W	4½	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None						
93			— Junita F.	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		None						
94			Whitisworth J. Riley	Father-in-law			m	W	58	m	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	United States	80	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
95			— Josie	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
96			— Muslin B.	Brother-in-law			m	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
97	89	90	Patterson Marshall	Head	R	yes	m	W	49	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	69
98			— Nannie A.	Wife-H			F	W	44	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Earnest	Son			m	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
100			— L. C.	Son			m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

16

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0501

258

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Hattie P. Norville, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1					— Ella M.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Leon W.	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			90	91	Hicks Edd	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
4					— Annie B.	Wife-H					F	Neg	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Johnnie M.	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Willie	Son					M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					— May B.	Daughter					F	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					— Herman	Son					M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			91	92	Summers John T.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		70
10					— S. Hyte	Wife H					F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
11					— L. Christine	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
12					— Mary B.	Daughter					F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
13					Chandler Bena	Sister					F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
14					— Evelyn	Niece					F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			92	93	Halcomb B. Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
16					— Burice M.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					— Louise A.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					— Alvin A.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					— Mary E.	Mother-H					F	W	64	M	16	no	no	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					yes	None								
20					— James H.	Brother					M	W	35	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
21			93	94	Gutierrez Victor	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Na	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
22					— M. Gnens	Wife-H					F	Mex	31	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	im	Na	no	None								
23					— Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
24					— Aurora	Daughter					F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
25					— Juan R.	Son					M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
26					— Fransisca	Daughter					F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None								
27					— Elvira	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
28					— Victor	Son					M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
29					— Esmerensiana	Daughter					F	Mex	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
30			94	95	Roberts Rawls L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		71
31					— Jessie G.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	13	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
32					— Edna B.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
33					— W. Edger	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
34					— Alla M.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
35					— J. Maurine	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
36					— A. Rawls	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
37					— Billie J.	Son					M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
38			95	96	Roberts W. Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
39					— Mammie E.	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
40					Valdes Joe	Boarder					M	Mex	30	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
41			96	97	Bunch James A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		72
42					— Katie L.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					Howard J. Mystle	Boarder					F	W	24	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
44			97	98	Lynch Harry	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		73
45					— A. Pearl	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— Elsie O.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					— Eula M.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					— J. Spencer	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					— M. Edith	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			98	99	Cumming Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		74

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

11

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0551

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Hattie P Norville, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employment: Yes or No	29 Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	30 Veteran: Yes or No	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51					— Cora	Wife-H				yes	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
52					— Lewis J. P.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	gen Farm	VOVV	NP			no		
53					— Julius E.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	gen Farm	VOVV	NP					
54					— Aretha B	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
55					— William L	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
56					— Wily E.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
57					— Basil B.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
58			99	100	Garritt Atto	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
59					— Gurtie M	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States		87					yes	None								
60					— Jimmie E.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					Hick Jim	Boarder				x	M	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
62			x	100	[illegible] Ramon	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi		86					yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW	
63					— [illegible]stine	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	12	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	yes	None								
64					— L. Curtis	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Germany		87	13	2				None								
65					— Tommie N.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Germany		87	13	2				None								
66					— Mauric L.	Son				v	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Germany		87	13	2				None								
67			100	101	William Claud S	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		68					yes	Machinist	Cotton gin	2068	W	yes		No		
68					— Ethel M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
69					— Etta M	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Isabel E.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					— Paul H	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Cecil A.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
73					— Mannie F	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		[illegible]						none								
74			101	102	Munden Jesse W.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		[illegible]					yes	Black Smith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
75					— Willie A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Mary G.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Billie R.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			102	103	Bartee James T	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	29	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
79					— Nannie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
80					— Vivian E.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Tennessee		74					yes	None								
81					— Tibis W.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
82					— Marion	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
83					— Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
84			103	104	Baker Walter W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
85					— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Billie F	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			104	105	Yowell Marion H	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	WD		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		76
89					— Charlsie F	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Frankie M	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— Delbert D.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93			105	106	James M Cliff	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Laborer	gen Farm	VIVV	W	no	6	No		
94					— Mary L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None								
95					— Willie W.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— J. B.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
97			106	107	James Major T	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	gen Farm	VIVV	W	no	7	no		
98					— L. Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					— Major Jr.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					— Jimmie	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0601 259

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Hattie P. Norville, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Chalk and Snearville Highway

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	107	108	Lively J. Elvin	Head	R	yes	m	w	37	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		77
2			— Josie	Wife-H		x	F	w	34	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None							
3			— George W.	Son		x	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4			— Olin W.	Son		x	m	w	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5	108	109	Fargier Hugh M.	Head	R	yes	m	w	43	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		78
6			— Mary J.	Wife-H		x	F	w	38	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80			yes	None							
7			— Marydell	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
8			Crowford Johnie	Boarder		x	m	w	25	WD		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	8[illegible]			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
9			Warris J. D.	Boarder		x	m	w	20	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
10	109	110	Johnson Harrie H.	Head	R	yes	m	w	45	m	32	no	yes	Alabama	England	Georgia	80	0[illegible]	1	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
11			— Bess L.	Wife H		x	F	w	39	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
12			— Howard H.	Son		x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma Alabama	Texas	87				None							
13			— James M.	Son		x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
14			— Wilma J.	Daughter		x	F	w	3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
15	110	111	Rushing Robert L.	Head	R	yes	m	w	44	m	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		79
16			— E. Katie	Wife-H		x	F	w	42	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
17			— Shermam S.	Son		x	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
18			— Beatrice N.	Daughter		x	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
19			— Claybom	Son		x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
20			— Garvis W.	Son		x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
21			— Robert D.	Son		x	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
22			— Grover H.	Son		x	m	w	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23			— Annie L.	Daughter		x	F	w	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24			— Ida L.	Daughter		x	F	w	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25			— Mary F.	Daughter		x	F	w	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26	111	112	Stinson Minnie L.	Head-H	O	yes	F	w	42	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84			yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes			80
27			— Douglas B.	Son		x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28	112	113	Parsons C. Dee	Head	R	yes	m	w	38	m	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas	86			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
29			— Flora A.	Wife-H		x	F	w	35	m	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
30			— Walter P.	Son		x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	None							
31			— Glennaaron	Son		x	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None							
32	113	114	Edwards Levi H.	Head	R	yes	m	w	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		82
33			— Wiley	Brother		x	m	w	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	
34	114	115	Thomas Jesse M.	Head	R	yes	m	w	70	m	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		83
35			— Ola	Wife-H		x	F	w	51	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			yes	None							
36			— Elsie E.	Daughter		x	F	w	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
37			— Nettie E.	Daughter		x	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
38			— J. M. Jr.	Son		x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
39			— H. Ewing	Son		x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
40			— Geneva E.	Daughter		x	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None							
41			— N. Ruth	Daughter		x	F	w	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None							
42	115	116	Townsley J. Hubert	Head	R	yes	m	w	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		84
43			— Martha E.	Wife-H		x	F	w	22	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
44			— John H.	Son		x	m	w	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45			— Effie E.	Daughter		x	F	w	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
46	116	117	Shavor Ethel M.	Head	R	yes	F	w	39	WD		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes			85
47			— M. Etta	Daughter-H		x	F	w	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			— Darris T.	Son		x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49			— N. Voidean	Daughter		x	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
50			— B. Delwin	Son		x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

0651

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Hattie P Norville, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Highway and Village Chalk

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Willard T.	Son					m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
52			— Bettie F	Daughter				x	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
53			— Mary F	Daughter				x	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
54	117	118	Henry Jim R.	Head	O	1000		no	m	w	48	m	22	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Black Smith	Blacksmith Shop	0064	O	yes		no		
55			— S Francis	Wife-H				v	F	w	46	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
56			— I Ethel	Daughter				v	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
57			— Bertha F	Daughter				v	F	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
58	118	119	Long Reg R.	Head	R			yes	m	w	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
59			— Marie	Wife-H				x	F	w	40	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
60			— Richard R.	Son				x	m	w	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
61			— Nellie B.	Daughter				x	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62			— Margaret J.	Daughter				x	F	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
63			— Logan D.	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
64	119	120	Davis O. Dean	Head	R	5		no	m	w	41	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Chauffeur	School Bus	398V	W	yes		yes	WW	
65			— Lydia B.	Wife-H				v	F	w	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
66			— W Monroe	Son				v	m	w	7	S		no	v	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
67			— Ruby P.	Daughter				v	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
68			— Marvin A	Son				v	M	w	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
69			— Dorris L.	Daughter				v	F	w	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
70			— Lydie B	Daughter				v	F	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
71	120	121	Rushing Charlie B.	Head	R	5		no	m	w	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Gin	1868	W	no	8	no		
72			— Opal C.	Wife-H				v	F	w	23	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None								
73	121	122	Puckett Emmitt G.	Head	R	10		no	m	w	31	m	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United State	87	yes	Proprietor	Gas station	8989	O	yes		no		
74			— Alma M.	Wife-H				v	F	w	29	m	17	No	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
75	122	123	Shaver G. R.	Head	R	5		no	m	w	24	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Retail merchant	1890	W	yes		no		
76			— Loie M.	Wife-H				v	F	w	16	m	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	81	yes	None								
77			— Billie G.	Daughter				v	F	w	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
78	123	124	Roy Ran C.	Head	O	10000		no	m	w	49	m	30	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
79			— Edith N.	Wife-H				v	F	w	39	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
80			— John E	Son				v	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								
81	124	125	Callicotte W. C.	Head	R	10		no	m	w	21	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton gin	1868	W	no	9	no		
82			— Katie M	Wife-H				v	F	w	28	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83			— William R.	Son				v	m	w	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
84	125	126	Swayne John F	Head	R			yes	m	w	58	m	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Stock Farmer	VVVV	E	yes		no		86
85			— Blanch	Wife-H				x	F	w	53	m	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
86	126	127	Austin Willman	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	44	m	34	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
87			— Lucille	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	m	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
88			— Robert L.	Son				x	m	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None								
89			— L. G.	Son				v	m	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None								
90			— L. C.	Son				x	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None								
91			— Nathel	Son				x	m	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None								
92			— Johnnie A.	Son				x	m	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None								
93	127	128	Robertson Roiston	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	56	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
94			— Mimmie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95			— Ruth	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
96	128	129	Ryan Charles A.	Head	O			yes	m	w	46	m	25	No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		87
97			— Bernice	Wife-H				x	F	w	40	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
98			— Aileen	Daughter				x	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None								
99			— Alton W.	Son				x	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None								
100			— Clayton L.	Son				x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

0701

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 8 A
260
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Hattie P. Moville, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— Glenn C.	Son			yes	m	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
2			Thaxton M. Lena	mother-in-law				F	neg	62	m	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	None						
3	129	130	Heggins Jesse	Head	R		yes	m	neg	26	m	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
4			— Gladys	Wife-H				F	neg	24	m	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None						
5			— Katie L.	Daughter				F	neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			— Willie L.	Daughter				F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			— Dorthy M.	Daughter				F	neg	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Kathrine L.	Daughter				F	neg	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	130	131	North Earnest	Head	R		yes	m	neg	63	m	20	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
10			— Virginia	Wife-H				F	neg	55	m	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None						
11			— Mozelle	Daughter				F	neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Ithanel D.	Son				m	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			— Elsie	Daughter				F	neg	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			Allen Odis	Boarder				m	neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
15	131	132	Fields Brady J.	Head	O		yes	m	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	88
16			— Alba I.	Wife-H				F	W	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None						
17			— Milda J.	Son				m	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
18			— Lewis S.	Son				m	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
19			— Dewey J.	Son				m	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
20	132	133	Field Virgil C.	Head	O	R	yes	m	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	89
21			— Elsie	Wife-H			yes	F	W	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			— Lois M.	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
23	133	134	Johnson Early	Head	R		yes	m	neg	39	m	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
24			— Cora	Wife-H				F	neg	28	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Johnnie	Son				m	neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Bennie	Son				m	neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Annie	Daughter				F	neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			— Virdie L.	Daughter				F	neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	134	135	Edwards Alvin	Head	R		yes	m	neg	32	m		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
30			— Nora	Wife-H			x	F	neg	32	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— Ella M.	Daughter				F	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Kallie W.	Daughter				F	neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33	135	136	Hinning W. Homer	Head	R		yes	m	W	39	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	91
34			— Winnie O.	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	m	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	None						
35			— Faye A.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Tennessee	Oklahoma	92	yes	None						
36			— Thelma L.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
37			— Arah M.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None						
38			— Lois J.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None						
39			— Erma F.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None						
40			— Glenn M.	Son			x	m	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None						
41	136	137	Metcalf T. Jeff	Head	R		yes	m	W	38	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
42			— Tennie A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	None						
43			— Lorene N.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
44			— Marion J.	Son			x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
45	137	138	Truelock Tom J.	Head	R		yes	m	W	49	m	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
46			— Daisy I.	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	m	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
47			— Odie	Son			x	m	W	21	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					no	
48			— Florine	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
49			— N. Pearl	Son			x	m	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
50			— Willie	Son			x	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

10

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0751

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Hattie P Norville, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Maudie	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
52					— Barney	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
53					— Callie	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
54					— Virgie	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
55					— Ollie	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
56					— J. D.	Son					M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
57			138	138	Brown Earnest W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
58					— Degaree	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
59					— Chester A.	Son					M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Francis A.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			139	140	Findley Lloyd	Head	O			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				94
62					— Margaret	Wife-H					F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63			140	141	Nall John T.	Head				yes	M	W	66	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
64					— Opal	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			141	142	Mills Walter W.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	39	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	Teacher	Publice School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW	
66					— Ethel J.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Illinois		66					yes	Teacher	Publice School	9494	W	yes				
67					— Edith L.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87						None								
68			142	143	Cox Maudie M.	Head-H	R	5		no	F	W	49	D		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Joe D.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
70					— Lonnie M.	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
71					— Edna J.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
72			143	144	Johnson C. Isaac	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	England	Georgia		78	00	1			yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		95
73					— C. Violet	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
74					— Horace L.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75					— Ada B.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
76			144	145	Johnson Guy H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
77					— Cora B.	Wife-H					F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— G. H.	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
79					— Ovid L.	Son					M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
80			145	146	Roberts Luther S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		96
81					— Hassie E.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
82					— Joe S.	Son					M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
83					— May L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	None								
84					— Iva D.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	None								
85					— Leona C.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	None								
86					— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86						None								
87					— Annie V.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86						None								
88					— Lealer E.	Daughter					F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
89					— Treva M.	Daughter					F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
90					— Luther T.	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
91			146	147	Burns Grady L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
92					— Grace	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	None								
93					Hamby Ollie R.	Grandmother					F	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
94			147	148	Banks Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
95					— Lizzie	Wife-H					F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Corena	Daughter					F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
97					— Jessie	Son					M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
98					Banks Tom	Boarder					M	Neg	27	WD		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
99			148	149	Wood Charlie W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
100					— Minnie M.	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

261

0801

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Hattie P Norville, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Lives on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1				— Emmitt L.	Son			yes	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
2				— Charles Jr.	Son			x	m	w	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
3		149	150	Robertson Thomas H	Head	R	15	no	m	w	41	m	37	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Retail merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	0	yes		yes	WW	
4				— Lela M.	Wife H			v x	F	w	32	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
5		150	151	Newberry Elmer J.	Head	R	5	no	m	w	24	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	at Gin	1568	W	no	10	no		
6				— P. Margrite	Wife-H			v	F	w	18	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
7				— Joe A.	Daughter			v	F	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
8		151	152	Ford Hugh L.	Head	R		yes	m	w	30	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
9	Highway			— Mary F	Wife-H			x	F	w	26	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
10				— Mavis M.	Daughter			x	F	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
11		152	153	Jolley J. Walter	Head	R		yes	M	w	53	m	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
12				— C. May	Wife-H			x	F	w	42	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
13				— Mollie B	Daughter			x	F	w	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None								
14				— Willie	Son			x	m	w	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
15				— M. Nora	Daughter			x	F	w	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None								
16				— Jessie P	Daughter			x	F	w	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None								
17				— Betty M.	Daughter			x	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None								
18				— Susie B	Daughter			x	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None								
19				— J Elmer	Son			x	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None								
20				— John W	Son			x	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None								
21	Paducah			— Joe J.	Son			x	m	w	7	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None								
22				— Theo	Son			x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None								
23				— Nada M.	Daughter			x	F	w	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None								
24		153	154	Stone Hade A.	Head	R		yes	m	w	50	m	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		97
25				— Lorene	Wife H			x	F	w	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
26				— Esthrige	Son			x	m	w	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
27				— Ottis L.	Daughter			x	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
28				— Eugene	Son			x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
29				— Cleo	Daughter			x	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	None								
30				— Geneva	Daughter			x	F	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None								
31	And	154	155	Lewis L. Wilson G	Head	O		yes	m	w	32	m	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		98
32				— Jewel L.	Wife H			x	F	w	24	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
33				— Seth H.	Son			x	m	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
34				— G. Wilson	Son			x	m	w	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
35		155	156	Milburn Walter H	Head	R		yes	m	w	43	m	32	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		99
36				— Minnie L.	Wife-H			x	F	w	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None								
37				— L. Inelia	Daughter			x	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
38				— C. Opal	Daughter			x	F	w	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
39				Wilson Sam G.	Brother-in-law			x	m	w	41	D		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	16	no		
40	Chalk	156	157	Wheeler Georgie L.	Head	R	5	no	m	w	41	m	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Truck Driver	School Truck	398V	W	yes		no		
41				— Alta L.	Wife-H			v	F	w	21	m	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Tennessee	86	yes	None								
42				— Eunice M.	Daughter			v	F	w	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
43		157	158	Parr Charles L.	Head	O		yes	m	w	47	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		100
44				— B Florence	Wife-H			x	F	w	[illegible]	m	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None								
45				— Mary E.	Daughter			x	F	w	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
46				— Minnie O	Daughter			x	F	w	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
47				— Lucy E	Daughter			x	F	w	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
48				— Venita B	Daughter			x	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
49				— Raymond L.	Son			x	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
50				— Lorene	Daughter			x	F	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0851

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Hattie P Norville, Enumerator.

(Col. 1, written vertically: Smedsville and Paducah Highway; margin at line 68: Apr 16)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Opal I	Daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		none							
52			— Wilma R	Daughter			x	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
53			— Everlyn N	Daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
54			— Paul E.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
55	158	159	Lewis C Vest	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		101
56			— Lena M	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
57			— J. Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
58			— R. B.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
59			— Foy T.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		none							
60			— I. Jewel	Daughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
61	159	160	Jones Tommie J	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
62			— Carrie B	Daughter-H			x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	None							
63			— Mary L	Mother			x	F	W	83	Wd		no	no	Alabama	United States	United States	50	yes	None							
64	160	161	Mote T. Olen	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	35	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		103
65			— Roslaen	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— D. Wayne	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
67			— Billie J.	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
68	161	162	Stevens George W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		104
69			— Dewey C.	Son-A			x	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
70	162	163	Green Jake K.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		105
71			— Bessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
72			— Alma P.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	42	yes	None							
73			— Wilma G.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— Jake K.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75	163	164	Biddy J. Dallas	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
76			— Jodie K	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			— J. Dallas	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			— Dora L.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	164	165	Cate A. Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		106
80			Wood Lois O.	Daughter-H			x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81	166		— R. Ray	Son-in-law			x	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		107
82	165	167	Brisco Jesse	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		108
83			— M. Josie	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
84			— W. Clebourne	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Nolan L.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			— Delbert L.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			— Edwin J	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			— Paul S.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			— Lillie A.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90	166	168	Taylor Robert K	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		10[illegible]
91			— [illegible] S.	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			Herman L	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
93		169	Noll B Rufus	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
94			— Pearlie M	Wife-H			x	F	W	15	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
95	167	170	Rowntree Johnnie H	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		111
96			— Lily L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Bruth J.	Son			x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
98			— Eddie J.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	DP	yes			
99			— Lillie F	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— Henry C.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0901

262

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-4
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Hattie P Norville, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Snedville and Chalk Highway

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1	168	171	Goldston Clarence	Head	R			yes	m	W	24	m	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
2			— Bessie E	Wife-H					F	W	19	m	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
3			— Thelma M	Daughter					F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None								
4	169	172	Teely Oscar	Head	R			yes	m	W	31	m	26	no	no	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
5			— Jewel	Wife-H					F	W	23	m	17	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
6			— Jimmie L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
7			— Bettie Joe	Daughter					F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
8	170	173	Creamer Buck H	Head	O			yes	m	W	43	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		112
9			— M Ethel	Wife-H					F	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Georgia		84					yes	None								
10			— Winnie H.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
11			— Forest H.	Son					m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
12			— Sherrill E.	Son					m	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
13			Johnson Mary A.	Mother-in-law					F	W	70	D		no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		71					yes	None								
14			Tucker Rubin	Boarder					m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
15	171	174	Fields Earnest	Head	O			yes	m	W	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		113
16			— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			— Earnest M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			— Welton M	Son					m	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19	172	175	Flowers Everett L	Head	R			yes	m	W	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
20			— Alice	Wife-H					F	W	31	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21			— Everett L	Son					m	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			— Harrol D.	Son					m	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23	173	176	Haston Haskel H.	Head	R			yes	m	W	32	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		114
24			— Eunice N.	Wife-H					F	W	31	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25			— Haskel H. Jr.	Son					m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			— David E	Son					m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27			— Roy B.	Son					m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			— Birtie A.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			— Clark W	Son					m	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			— Troy O	Son					m	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31			— Sallie W	Mother					F	W	68	D		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	None								
32	174	177	Sowders W. Fletcher	Head	R			yes	m	W	29	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		115
33			— Ruby M.	Wife-H					F	W	20	m	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
34			— Maxine L.	Daughter					F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35																																		
36			This Ends		the											Enumeration of Justice Precinct no 2										on	April 19							
37																																		
38																																		
39																																		
40																																		
41																																		
42																																		
43																																		
44																																		
45																																		
46																																		
47																																		
48																																		
49																																		
50																																		

Ap 19

8

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ County ____________ Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________ Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

Blank

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE: State or M. T. (A)	Country (B)	Nativity (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE 0951

263

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Austice Precinct | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-5 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on 2 April 2, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes/no	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	Guthrie road	1	1	1	Biddy, Walter L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	E	yes	~~yes~~	no		1
2					— Ethel E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			2	2	Ross, William R	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
4			3	3	Allen, Dee	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
5					— Eulah	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Missouri		87					yes	None								
6					— Mabel L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			4	4	Bassham, Elmer F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	3
8					— Willie A	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
9					— Rosie L.	adopted daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
10					— Katherine M.	adopted daug.				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	United States	Oklahoma		87						none								
11			5	5	Perkins, Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		4
12					— Thea J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	~~26~~ 26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
13					— Wanda L.	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Imogean	daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			6	6	Gibson, James F.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		5
16					— Vaughnie A.	wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Clyde F.	son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Elton	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			7	7	Dixon, Illard H.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Bertha M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			8	8	Ivey, Edgar L	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	cotton farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes				6
22					— Ruth V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
23					— Elon D.	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
24					— Grady T.	son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
25					— Percy H	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
26					— T. J.	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
27					— Bernal E.	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
28					— Joe M.	son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
29					— Joyce A.	daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
30			9	9	Newcomb, Lewis R	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		7
31					— Callie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
32					— Lisalle L.	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					— Naoma B	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					— Eva J.	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					Maloney, Estelle W.	stepdaughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					— Josie V.	step daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
37			10	10	Brown, Marvin L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		8
38					— Winnie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Ruby A.	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Alesie V.	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					— Iva J.	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					— Peggy J.	daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			11	11	French, Jack A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	general farmer	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
44					— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina		48					yes	none								
45					— Era M.	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
46					— Jesse E.	son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
47			12	12	Anderson, Matilda	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	servant	private home	9540	W	yes				
48			13	13	Stewart, James B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
49					— Paula M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
50					— Lola V.	daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

April 2

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1001

Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work: Yes or No (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					— Alex S.	brother				yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Tennessee		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	1-1			
52					— Ruby M.	sister				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
53					— Beulla M	sister				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
54					— W. B.	brother				x	M	W	10	S		no	no	Oklahoma	United States	Tennessee		86					yes	none								
55					— R. D.	brother				x	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	United States	Tennessee		86						none								
56			14	14	North Samuel P.	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W					
57					— Martha	wife-H				x	F	Ng	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Servant	private home	9596	W	yes		no		
58			15	15	Sawyer Hiram W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11
59					— Clara J	wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	39	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
60					— Hiram W.	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								
61					Ward Gussie M	sister-in-law				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none								
62			16	16	Borland Jake P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		12
63					— May	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Fay M	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
65	Guthrie Road		17	17	Turner John W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
66					— Nannie L.	wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	[illegible]	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
67					— Vera M.	daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68					— Lucius R.	son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
69					— Horace W	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
70					— Loma L	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
71			18	18	Biddy Clarence E	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14
72					— Vesta	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	none								
73					— Morris E.	son				x	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
74			19	19	Bridwell Charles M.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
75					— Eldis D.	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
76					— Doris M.	daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
77					— Edna J.	daughter				x	F	W	0 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					—	none								
78					Bridwell Minnie M	sister-in-law				x	F	W	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Postmistress	Delwin Tex	9976	W	yes		No		
79			20	20	Powell John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	United States		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes				16
80					— Dovie M.	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
81					— Pearl A.	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes				17
82					— Joe L.	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Elzy F.	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					— Lester R.	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Clarence F.	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— Lowell T.	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Lawrence C.	son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
88					— Mardiva	daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
89			21	21	Powell Homer L	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes				18
90					— Hester A	wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas		86					yes	none								
91			22	22	Mote Alvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		19
92					— Ethel	wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
93					— Fay	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— A. J.	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Jo Nell	daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			23	23	Mote Edd.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		20
97					— Sarah E.	Mother-H				x	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	United States		82					yes	none								
98				24	Mote Tilman	Head	R			x	M	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farmer cotton	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				21
99					— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100			24	25	Brady Hugh	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1051

Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 A
264

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, William R Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1				— Betty C.	Wife-H.		yes	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
2				— Cecil L.	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3				— Hugh A.	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	Edwin Road	25	26	Norvell Mack R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	S.P.	23
5				— Hattie B.	wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6				— Homer E.	son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7				— Shirley R.	son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8				— Marvin W.	son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9				— Thelma L.	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10				— Wilma L.	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11				— Lorene M.	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12				— Vernon J.	son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13		26	27	Pinkerton Robert H	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		24
14				— Emma B.	wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	none							
15				— Millard S.	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	none							
16		27	28	Nash Alfred H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVV	E	yes	no		25
17				— Thessie	wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
18				— Edgar F.	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
19				— Altha M.	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none							
20				— Dortha M	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none							
21				— Rose L.	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		none							
22		28	29	Houston Oscar F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		26
23				— Della	wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
24				— Homer F	son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Tex	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25				— Pauline D.	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	none							
26				— Exie L.	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27		29	30	Green Lee H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	27
28				— Lilian B.	wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
29				— Willie G.	son		x	M	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
30				Killingsworth Ellen	Boarder		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school		W	yes			
31				Fox Florine A.	Boarder		x	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school		W	yes			
32		30	31	Kluttes George W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E		no		28
33				— Dixie A.	wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
34				— Thomas M.	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35		31	32	President Harrison A.	Head	R	yes	M	neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	29
36				— Martha	wife-H		x	F	neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
37		32	33	Townley R. Marvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		30
38				— May O.	wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
39				— Wanza L.	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40				— Truman W.	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41				— James M.	son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42				— Hazel M.	daughter		x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43				Robertson Louie	mother-in-law		x	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
44		33	34	Williams Porter J.	Head	R	yes	M	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
45		34	35	Marrs Farnsworth	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		32
46				— Ozie S.	wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47				— Elmo B.	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48				— Estella C.	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49				— Ellen C.	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50				— Edith S.	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city: [illegible]
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: [illegible]

Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, rows 58–73): Delwin Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— F. M.	son			yes	M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52	35	36	Smoots John W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		33
53			— Carrie E.	wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Kansas		66					yes	none								
54			Renfroe Lillie B.	daughter			X	F	W	37	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
55			— Bernilia	granddaughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56	36	37	Smoots Roy W.	Head	R	13	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
57			— Lucile E.	wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58	37	38	Morris Jerry H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes				34
59			— Mollie E.	wife-H			X	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
60			Preston Mahaily P.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	90	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
61	38	39	Biddy Luther M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		35
62			— Carrie L.	wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63	38	40	Sandlin Joe T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	1-2	no		
64			— Maud L.	wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
65			— Roland F.	son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	1-3			
66			— Oscar B.	son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer		VVVV	W	no	1-4			
67			— Otis T.	son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
68			— Letha V.	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
69			— Mary M.	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
70			— Ruby M.	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
71			— Dovie L.	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
72			— Ester D.	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
73			— Ola M.	daughter			X	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
74			Davis Calvin D.	nephew			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama		84					yes	none								
75	40	41	Buckalew George T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	gravel pit	VVV	W	yes		No		
76			— Nolia A.	wife			X	F	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
77			— Vivian A.	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			— Viola F.	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			— Morris E.	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			— Dorris M.	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			— John A.	son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			— Tommie M.	daughter			X	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83	41	42	Mobley John A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	No	36
84			— Maggie M.	wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
85			— [illegible] R.	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	none								
86			— Jonnie M.	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			— Velva F.	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			— Joyce M.	daughter			X	F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89	42	43	Elliott Leonard B.	Head	O	$2750	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Manager	Cotton gin	7368	W	yes		[illegible]		
90			— Fannie	wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	~~Russia~~ Poland	Poland	Poland	Hebrew	35	14	Y	1905	Na 1914	yes	None								
91	43	44	Woodley William R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	37
92			— Alice L.	wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			— William R.	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			— Jackson B.	son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95	44	45	Franke Asa N.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		38
96			— Edith M.	wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
97			— Elond F.	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98			— Charles B.	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99	45	46	Gallahar John M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	17	[illegible]	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		39
100			— Lila S.	wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								

April 7 (left margin, at line 94)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: 1151

Enumeration District No. 51-5 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 3-A | 265

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— J. D.	son			yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
2			— Audrey L.	granddaughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
3	46	47	Biddy Roy	Head	O		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	40
4			— Nellie	wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82			yes	none							
5	47	48	Bridwell Robert W.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	41
6			— Ruth B.	wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
7			— Asa D.	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
8			— Girvin W.	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
9			— Elovis M.	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
10			— Robinetta	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
11	48	49	Sissions Osie	Head			yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
12			— Jennie B.	wife-H	R.		yes	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
13			— Leon D.	step son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	United States	Louisiana	87				none							
14	49	50	Young William O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	United States	78			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	42
15			— Catharine C.	wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			yes	none							
16			— Joe J.	son			x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
17			— Nello O.	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
18	50	51	Biddy John M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	43
19			— Mary C.	wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
20			— Bernard L.	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
21			— Louise M.	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
22	51	52	Dossie Richard	Head	R	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
23			— Maple	wife-H			x	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
24			— Lizzie M.	daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							
25	52	53	Green Leon	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	59	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes	–	no	
26			— Mattie	wife-H			x	F	Neg	53	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas	85			yes	~~Laborer~~	Washing (home)	8596	W	no	1-5		
27			— Elijah	brother			x	M	Neg	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	~~Laborer~~	farm cotton	VIVV	W	no	-6	no	
28			Smith Beulah L.	granddaughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none							
29			Moore Jewel T.	granddaughter			x	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none							
30	53	54	Leonard Walter T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	44
31			— Bessie L.	wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
32			— Murry E.	son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
33			— Willie L.	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
34			— Eris L.	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
35			— Walter C.	son			x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
36	54	55	Forgus Charles H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
37			— Toma G.	wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
38			— C. H.	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none							
39			— Eula M.	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none							
40			— Glen F.	son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none							
41			Key John F.	Father in law			x	M	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
42			— Mary A.	Mother in law			x	F	W	75	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio	87			yes	none							
43	55	56	Worley Vardaman K.	Head	R.	R	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	United States	87			yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	45
44			— Flora E.	wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
45			— Betty J.	daughter			x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
46			— Deiland W.	son			x	M	W	0 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47	56	57	Hennigan Franklin J.	Head	M		yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	North Ireland	South Carolina	25	03	1	yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
48			— Erline E.	wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
49			— Lawrence F.	son			x	M	W	0 9/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
50	57	58	Horton Rudolph M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 120
Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3-B
Enumerated by me on 7 April, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Georgie T.	wife-H			yes	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— R. M.	son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Bobby J.	son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			— Virginia L.	daughter			X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55	58	59	Russell, Irby J.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		46
56			— Effie L.	wife-L			X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Garland D.	son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	59	60	Carlysle, Vernon J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		47
59			— Vera G.	wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— V. J.	son			X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
61			— Leonard G.	son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
62	60	61	Robinson, Roy F.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		48
63			— Lorene L.	wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
64			— Geraldine F.	daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65	61	62	Taylor, George E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Arkansas	66	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E		yes	Phil	49
66			— Ella E.	wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	24	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
67			— Ruby	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		No	no	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
68			— Raymond	son			X	M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
69			— Gladys	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
70			— Ola M.	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	86		none							
71			— Norman	son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Tennessee	86		none							
72			— Dillard W.	son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87		none							
73			— George L.	son			X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87		none							
74	62	63	Thompson, L. Viola	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes			50
75			— S. Marion	son			X	M	W	31	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
76			— Anne S.	daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
77			— Claud W.	son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
78			— Jesse B.	son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
79			— Bessie L.	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
80			— Beatrice L.	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
81			— Gladys D.	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
82			— Nell F.	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
83	63	64	Dewees, John G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		51
84			— Lovella F.	wife-H			X	F	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	none							
85	64	65	Nance, Joe C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		52
86		66	Nance, Jesse J.	son			X	M	W	36	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	53
87			— Vada L. H.	daughter-in-law H			X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	65	67	Newman, Rebecca A.	Head H	O		yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	V	E	yes			54
89			— Benjamin F.	son			X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
90			Stacks, Robert	boarder			X	M	W	30	D		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		55
91	66	69	White, James J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		56
92			— Ella	wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	22	yes	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	none							
93			— Robert W.	son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
94			— Roy B.	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
95			— Phoebe J.	Mother			X	F	W	69	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Georgia	87	yes	none							
96	67	70	Johnson, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	stock farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
97			— Willie M.	wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— James	son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			— Lula M.	daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			Cross, Alfred	nephew			X	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1251

Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4 A
266

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Billy J.	niece				yes	F	Neg	$1\frac{7}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	68	71	Smock, Edward A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Laborer	Ranch stock	VVVV	W	yes		No	
3			— Effie V.	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Altha L.	daughter				x	F	W	$1\frac{3}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						no	
5	69	72	Thornton, Curtis	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Stock Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no	
6			— Erma	wife H				x	F	W	27	M	26	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama	86	yes	Teacher	Public school		W	yes			
7	70	73	Luttrell, Miles L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	stock Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no	
8			— Lorene	wife H				x	F	W	19	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Lillian R.	daughter				x	F	W	$1\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10			— Loyce J.	daughter				x	F	W	$\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			Payton, Maurice P.	boarder				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Stock Ranch	VVVV	W	yes			
12			Lancaster, Lucius F.	boarder				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Stock Ranch	VVVV	W	yes			
13	71	74	Harris, Charles J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	57
14			— Della B.	wife H				x	F	W	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Viola R.	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Mattie L.	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Gladys M.	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
April 9. 18			— Cecil C.	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19	72	75	Gibbs, James W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	58
20			— Laura A.	wife H				x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— J. William Jr.	son				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	59
22			— Annie L.	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
23			— Jaunita	daughter				x	F	W	$4\frac{2}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None	R						
24			— J. W. Jr.	son				x	M	W	$1\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
25	73	76	Paschal, Ernest F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	60
26			— Ola	wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27	74	77	Paschal, Oscar W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	No	1-8		
28			— Maggie	wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— D. Irene	Mother				x	F	W	53	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
30	75	78	Atkins, Willie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	15	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	61
31			— Iola	wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32	76	79	Anders, James L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	no	1-9	no	
33	77	80	Blount, William A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	62
34			— Virginia A.	wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	none							
35	78	81	Hamman, Marion	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	28	no	no	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	63
36			— Ethel M.	wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	14	no	no	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86	yes	None							
37			Fisher, Pearl	sister				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Texas	86	yes	None							
38			— Betty J.	niece				x	F	W	$0\frac{4}{12}$	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		None							
39	79	82	Barnes, Sheli D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	64
40			— Mattie V.	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Gilbert D.	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Pervin K.	son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Viola M.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Grover L.	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
45			— Winold F.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
46			— Robert K.	son				x	M	W	$4\frac{4}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
47			— Thomas H.	son				x	M	W	$3\frac{5}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
48			— Newlyn L.	son				x	M	W	$\frac{11}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
49	80	83	Mayfield, Otis P.	Head	m	m		No	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam railroad	3822	W	yes		No	
50			— Hallie L.	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1301
Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4-B
Enumerated by me on 9 April, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Number of farm schedule
51				— John H.	son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Arkansas~~ Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes				
52				— Fred M.	son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
53				— Laura I.	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
54				— Rosie F.	daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
55				— Joe H.	son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
56		81	84	Scatters Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	W	No	1-8	no		
57				— Irene	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
58				— Lucile A.	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
59				— Myrtle E.	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
60				— Clifford	son				X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
61				— Pauline	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
62				— Annie	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
63				— Nina Ruth	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
64				— Oliver	son				X	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						none								
65		82	85	McCain Joe T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		65
66				— Mary L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
67				— William D.	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68				— Henry F.	son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
69				— Lorene F.	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
70				— J. T.	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
71				— Troy E.	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						none								
72				— Sallie E.	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Arizona	Mississippi	Alabama		93						none								
73				— Julia B.	daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						none								
74		83	86	Shaver William	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		66
75				— Dennie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
76				— Jewel S.	son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77				— Rogues	daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78				— Cleburne	son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79		84	87	Propes Elick L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		67
80				— Eunice	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
81				— Virgie M.	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
82				— Bernice	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
83				— Richard M.	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
84				— Woodie H.	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
85				— Marie	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
86				— Douglas L.	son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
87				— Earl T.	son				X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~	~~Oklahoma~~		87						None								
88		85	88	Gallahar Fred L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		68
89				— Gladys P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
90		86	89	Price William M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		69
91		87	90	Nash Alfred J. Sr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	South Carolina		84					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		70
92				— Mattie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Kentucky		84					yes	None								
93				— Ottie E.	son				yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		71
94				— Ezra S.	son				yes	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		72
95				Vanderford Lewis C.	Cousin				yes	M	W	60	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Carpenter	house	30X	W	No	1-11	No		
96		[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith Franklin	Boarder				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
97		88	91	Bowling Claud R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		73
98				— Bertha E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	none								
99				— Raymond R.	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100				— Clara W.	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

113/114

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1351

Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5A
267

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William R. Woolley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				— Ruth M.	daughter			yes	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
2				Paschal, J. W.	boarder			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes				
3	Dumont Road	[illegible]	92	Shanor, William K.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	no	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	-	74
4				— Lena P.	wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	21	yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
5				— Troy H.	son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
6				— Omar C.	son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
7				— Laura A.	daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
8				— A. Brawner	son			x	M	W	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	No	none								
9				— J. Leo	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none								
10				— J. D.	son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none								
11				Powell, Maggie B.	mother-in-law			x	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	none								
12		90	93	Perkins, Leroy	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	16	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		75
13				— Ora A.	wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
14				— Russell L.	son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		76
15				— L. V.	son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none								
16				— Billy	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none								
17				Lucas, Levi V.	father-in-law			x	M	W	81	Wd		yes	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	none						No		
18		91	94	Brown, George C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		77
19				— Bonnie L.	wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none								
20				— Morris J.	son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
21				— Melva J.	daughter			x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
22		92	95	Clark, Hinson H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		Yes	WW	78
23				— Robert E.	Father			x	M	W	75	Wd	40	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	none						No		
24				— Paul J.	brother			x	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	No	1-12	no		
25				— Eula L.	sister-H			x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
26		93	96	Rogers, J. Edward	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	57	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
27				— Mary A.	wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
28				— Edward L.	son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	yes	none								
29				— Harry H.	son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	yes	none								
30				— Daisy M.	daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	yes	none								
31				— J. E. Jr.	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none								
32				— C. William	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none								
33		94	97	Parker, Steven A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
34				— Mattie L.	wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
35			98	Parker, Clarence A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Tennessee	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
36				— Keola E.	wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none								
37				— Myrta J.	daughter			x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none								
38		95	99	Barton, Elisha A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		81
39				— Benjamin B.	brother			x	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
40				— Elizabeth J.	sister-in-law-H			x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
41				— Nancy E.	niece			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
42				— Chester L.	nephew			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
43				— Bobby R.	nephew			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
44				— Benny G.	niece			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
45				— Yvonne P.	niece			x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
46				— Nellie J.	niece			x	F	W	0 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
47		96	100	Gibbs, James L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		82
48				— Lottie M.	wife-H			x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none								
49				— James W.	son			x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
50				— Doris F.	daughter			x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								

April 11

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1401
Enumeration District No. 51-6
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	97	101	Mobley, Willie L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		83
52			—— Dovie E.	wife		x	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			—— Gladys M.	daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	98	102	Hudson, James F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		84
55			—— Beulah B.	wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			—— Alby L.	son (daughter struck)		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—— Cless L.	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			—— James D.	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			—— Eulah F.	daughter		x	F	W	2 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	99	103	David, Harrison	Head	R	no	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	no	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		85
61			—— Clara	wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	none							
62			—— Lucile M	daughter		x	F	Neg	0 2/12	S		No		Texas	United States	United States	87		none							
63			Johnson, Albert	boarder		x	M	Neg	40	D		no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
64	100	104	Wood, George H.	Head	R.	yes	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		86
65			—— Minnie E.	wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
66			—— C. Thurston	son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Filling station	7889	W	yes	No		
67			—— Arthur W.	son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
68			—— Vernon G.	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
69			—— Raymond Q.	son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
70			—— Ruby E.	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
71			—— Clyde C.	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
72	101	105	Scott, Jerry	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas.	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		87
73			—— Josie E.	wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			—— Garland W.	son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			—— Harold	son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			—— Helen L.	daughter		x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			Grewell, Mason W.	boarder		x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
78	102	106	Kirby, Rufus R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
79			—— Bessie M.	wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	none							
80			—— Annie L.	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
81			—— Joyce C.	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
82			—— Emma R.	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86		none							
83			—— Rufus R.	son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86		none							
84			—— J. Buford	brother		x	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Carpenter	house		W	no	no		
85	103	107	Hobbs, Clarence R.	Head	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	89
86			—— Mamie L.	wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
87			—— Lillian L.	daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		none							
88			—— Ruby M.	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		none							
89	104	108	Thacker, Clifton	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
90			—— Hessie D.	wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84	yes	none							
91			—— Doris A.	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none							
92			—— Roy C.	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none							
93	105	109	Wooley, Virgil G.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		90
94			—— Betty L.	wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
95			—— Argil H.	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			—— Beulah M.	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	none							
97			—— Ruby M.	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			—— William A.	son		x	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99	106	110	Wooley, William W.	Head	O	no	M	W	80	M	21	no	no	Mississippi	United States	United States	66	yes	[illegible]					No		
100			—— Tilda	wife-H		x	F	W	84	M	24	no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States	84	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1451
Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6-A
268
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William R Woolley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	107	111	Donaghe, Robert L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	[illegible]		no		[illegible]
2			— Zelma A.	wife			x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
3			— Hazel M.	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
4			— Willie D.	Son			x	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
5	108	112	Henson, Joseph M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		92
6			— Henrietta	wife-H			x	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
7			— Joseph C.	son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
8	109	113	Robinson, Joseph H.	Head	R.		yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		93
9			— Elizabeth M.	wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Virginia	74	yes	none								
10			— Eulah	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	none								
11			— Bulah	daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	none								
12			— Josie E.	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	none								
13			— Dorothy A.	daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	none								
14			— Ouida L.	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	none								
15			— Billy C.	daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87		none								
16	109	114	Venable, W. Harry	Head	R.		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94
17			— Mabel A.	wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	none								
18			— W. Harry Jr.	son			x	M	W	1 1/3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
19	110	115	Latimer, John B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		95
20			— Sarah E.	wife-H.			x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
21			— Cozette E.	daughter			x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
22			— Eldridge L.	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
23			— William L.	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
24			— Verna M.	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
25			— Forest D.	son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
26			— Royce D.	son			x	M	W	0 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
27	111	116	Durham, Calvin H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		96
28			— Mattie A.	wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
29			— Paul H.	son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
30			— Robert W.	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
31	112	117	Durham, Henry L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
32			— Dona	wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none	~~no~~							
33			— Ola F.	daughter			x	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								
34	113	118	Green, Liddie J.	Head	O		yes	F	W	59	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				97
35	114	119	Mauldin, Felix L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		98
36			— Mattie M.	wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
37			— Nelline M.	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
38			— Glenn F.	son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
39			— Earl	son			x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
40			— Laverne R.	daughter			x	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
41	115	120	Jones, Arkie W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		99
42			— Elida	wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
43			— Nellie M.	daughter			x	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Photographer	Photo gallery	5094	W	No	1-14			
44	116	121	— Wiley R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	100
45	[illegible]	122	Sails, John	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	55	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
46			— Julie A.	wife-H.			x	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
47	118	123	Hailey, Richard J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		101
48			— Jennie E.	wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	none								
49			— Norma	daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
50			— John R.	Son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1501

Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	119	124	Bass, Walton M.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	102
52			—, Bertie J.	wife-H				F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
53			—, Audie M.	daughter				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
54			—, David L.	son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
55			—, Sallie S.	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
56			—, Lonnie M.	son				M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
57	120	125	Perkins, Elisha W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	103
58			—, Nellie	wife-H				F	W	61	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
59			—, Nellie D.	daughter				F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
60	121	126	Perkins, Spurgeon J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	104
61			—, Lenora T.	wife-H				F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia	87	yes	none						
62			—, Fredda F.	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			—, Thera O.	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			—, Nellie A.	daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65	122	127	Bass, William F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	105
66			—, Rena M.	wife-H				F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
67			—, William O.	son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—, Homer W.	son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			—, Elmer L.	son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	123	128	Perkins, Kyle L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	106
71			—, Clarice	wife-H				F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—, Clara B.	daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
73	124	129	Simmons, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
74			—, Berta M.	wife-H				F	Neg	31	M	19	No	yes	Dallas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	125	130	May, J. Elbert	Head	O		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	107
76			—, Maggie B.	wife				F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—, Marjorie M.	daughter				F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
78			—, Maxie R.	daughter				F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
79	126	131	Woodley, George W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	78	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	108
80			—, Frances L.	wife-H				F	W	68	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	127	132	Carlysle, Willis A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	109
82			—, Claude C.	son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	110
83			—, Paul W.	son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
84	128	133	Maloney, Augusta E.	Head	R		yes	F	W	37	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		111
85			—, Henry J.	son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—, Dempsey E.	son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—, Buz	son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			—, William E.	son				M	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89	129	134	Lynch, Arvel T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	112
90			—, Jimmye T.	wife-H				F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			—, Louise B.	daughter				F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tex.	87	yes	none						
92			—, Nannie E.	mother				F	W	57	wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
93	130	135	Barton, Avery J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	113
94			—, Ellen M.	wife-H				F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
95			—, Nancy V.	daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			—, Jewel H.	daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			—, Avery J.	son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			—, Iona	daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	131	136	Perkins, Raymond H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	114
100			—, Leota	wife-H				F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1551

Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin, column 1: Delwin Village)

Line	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1	132	137	Killingsworth, Thomas M.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	52	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	No		
2			— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	none							
3			— T. Arnold	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
4			— Ena M.	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
5			— Durward	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
6			— Windell H.	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
7	133	138	Bridwell, George W.	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	68	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Merchant	general merchandise	4991	E		No		
8			— Essie D. H.	daughter H				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	yes	none							
9			— Floyd W.	son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	yes	Salesman	general store	4540	W				
10		139	Bridwell, Vernon L.	Head	R	1200		No	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	yes	Salesman	general store	4540	W		No		
11			— Vera F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87	yes	none							
12	134	140	Venable, William O.	Head	R	2000		No	M	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87	yes	~~Farmer~~ None	~~cotton farm~~		~~O~~	~~No~~	No		
13			~~Hobson~~, Retta W.	daughter	X			V	F	W	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W	yes			
14			— Billy R.	grandson				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
15	135	141	Grewell, Charles V.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87	yes	~~Telephone~~ operator	Telephone exchange	4479	W	yes	No		
16			— Ina W.	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86	yes	none							
17			— Charline L.	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87	yes	none							
18			— Eugenia V.	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86		none							
19			— Joyce M.	daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87		None							
20	136	142	Stewart, Jesse P.	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	~~United States~~ Alabama		87	yes	Operator	Filling Station	9989	O	yes	No		
21			— Laura K.	wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	none							
22			— Jesse B.	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92	yes	none							
23			— Bernie A.	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92	yes	none							
24			— Horace R.	son				V	M	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
25	137	143	Burton, Herman R.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	engineer	cotton gin	1X23	W	yes	No		
26			— Virginia	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	none							
27			— Naomi O.	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	none							
28			— Ruth O.	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	none							
29			— Herman Jr.	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		none							
30			— Richard	son				V	M	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87		none							
31	138	144	Goodwin, Levi L.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Manager	Cotton gin	7268	W	yes	yes	WW	
32			— Mary	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
33	139	145	Venable, Omer B.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	8093	O	yes	No		
34			— Mittie M.	wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	none							
35			— Gertie B.	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
36			— Omer D.	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
37			— Charlie R.	daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
38	140	146	Goodgame, John E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		115
39			— Tyzie M.	wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
40			Stroud, Effie L.	mother-in-law				X	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	None							
41	141	147	Goodgame, Victor L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		116
42			— Opal	wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
43			— Virgil R.	son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
44	142	148	Adkins, Jeff W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		117
45			— Katherine	wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
46	143	149	Beauchamp, Susie	Head X	O			yes	F	W	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		118
47			— J. Sylvia	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
48			— Aubrey L.	son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
49			— Inez A.	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
50			— Hubert L.	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1601
Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7-B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	144	150	Lynch, R. Guy	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	cotton farmer	farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		119
52			— Susie J.	wife-H.			x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
53			— R. G.	son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
54			— Theo. L.	son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
55	145	151	Lynch, Charles L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		120
56			— Myrtle	wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	North Carolina	United States	86	yes	none								
57			— Beulah R.	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Oklahoma	92	yes	none								
58			— Eula G.	daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none								
59			— C. L.	son			x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none								
60			— G. W.	son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none								
61	146	152	Stephens, James	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		121
62			— Mary F.	wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
63			— James	son			x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Alabama	86		none								
64			— Billy J.	son			x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none								
65	147	153	Snider, William G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		122
66			— Mattie B.	wife-H.			x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
67			— Howard H.	son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
68			— Gordon R.	son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
69			— Alba M.	daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
70	148	154	Short, Alvin D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		123
71			— Etta M.	wife-H.			x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
72			— L. Royce	stepson			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
73			— Bobby J.	son			x	M	W	0 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
74	149	155	Brownlow, William	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		124
75			— Eva L.	wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
76			— William D.	son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
77			— Mabel G.	daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
78			— Connie M.	daughter			x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
79			Patton, C. O.	brother-in-law			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
80	150	156	Flowers, John H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		125
81			— Vera	wife-H.			x	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
82			— Daniel D.	son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		126
83			— Wallace W.	son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
84			— Thurman R.	son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	none								
85			— Travis H.	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
86			— Johnny R.	daughter			x	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
87	151	157	Walker, Oscar	Head	R.		yes	M	Neg	32	D		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	no	1-15	no		
88			Williams, Herbert	Boarder			x	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	cotton farm	VVVV	W	no	1-16	no		
89	152	158	Norris, John W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		127
90			— Annie E.	wife-H.			x	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
91			— William G.	son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
92			— Ruby E.	daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
93			— Kitty L.	daughter			x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
94			— Maddie E.	son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
95	153	159	Cunningham, Homer	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	128
96			— Freda E.	wife-H.			x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none								
97			— Homer H.	son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
98			— Alma	daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
99			— Richard B.	son			x	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
100			— Cynthia	daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

152

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1651

Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 8-A
270

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1			154	160	Bradford, Herman F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
2					— Ella	Wife-H.				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Thurman H.	son				x	M	W	0 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					Rigsin, A. G.	Step son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— H. C.	Step son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Rozette	Step daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					— Mary K.	Step daughter				x	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8			155	161	Carpenter, Owen S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		129
9					— Callie T.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					— Audrey M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					— Dean L.	son				x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			156	162	Goodgame, William T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		130
13					— Lara B.	Wife H.				x	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
14			157	163	Brownlow, George H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		131
15					— Vera E.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Loene	Daughter				x	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— George H.	son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			158	164	Brownlow, Walter M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		132
20					— Lillie M.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
21					— May P.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Ona M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Ernest L.	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					— Dora A.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Edwin G.	son				x	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			159	165	Thompson, Joseph H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		133
27					— Leavin	Wife-H.				x	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina		80					yes	none								
28			160	166	Thompson, Joel F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		134
29					— Mary A.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
30					— Mary J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
31			161	167	Boykin, Murray B.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		135
32					— Gladys S.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
33					— Cecil L.	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Harley R.	son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					— Naomi S.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36					— Gladys M.	daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					— Lora E.	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Lesly E.	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					Redd, Murphy	Step son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					yes	none								
40			162	168	Cooks, Allen	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
41					— Mandy	Wife-H.				x	F	Neg	30	M	14	No	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
42					— Wanita	Step daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Flossy M.	Step daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none								
44			163	169	West, Elmer C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		136
45					— Eva A.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— E. Clarence	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Harold K.	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					Hawk, John S.	Father-in-law				x	M	W	80	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee		78					yes	none						No		
49					— Mandy B.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	76	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
50					Ellis, Virgil T.	Boarder				x	M	W	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1701

Enumeration District No. 51-6
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	If not, line on Unemployment Schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51			164	170	Woodley, Woodfin G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		137
52					— Minnie O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Louisiana		86					yes	none								
53					— Eldea L.	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
54					— Wood R.	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
55					— Clinton A.	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
56			165	171	Clemmons, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		138
57					— Lottie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
58					— Homer L.	daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			166	172	White, Curtis C.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	Louisiana		84					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	No	17	No		
60					— Otie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	no	18			
61					Jenkins, Thelma	Step daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
62					— Hershel	Step son				x	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
63					Williams, Maybelle	sister in law				x	F	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	no	19			
64			167	173	Gibbs, Robert L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	19	No	No	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		139
65					— Corrie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
66					— Rob H.	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
67					— Velma	adopted daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	United States		87						none								
68					Ayers, Eunice L.	niece				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Servant	private home	[illegible]	W	yes				
69			168	174	Gibbs, Dewey L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		140
70					— Mildred E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
71					— Dewey M.	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			169	175	Lawson, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	D		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	C	yes		yes	WW	141
73			170	176	Gibbs, Jasper D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		142
74					— Minnie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
75					— Jasper J.	son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76			171	177	Thompson, Simpson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		143
77					— Amanda	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					Williams, Ophie W.	niece				x	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79			172	178	Hocker, James R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	28	no	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		144
80					— Alpha	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					— Gladys L.	daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Robert F.	son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			173	179	Hocker, Clinton G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm		E	yes		yes	WW	145
84					— Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	none								
85					— Alta L.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arizona		87						none								
86					— Robert H.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arizona		87						none								
87			174	180	Black, Ernest L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		146
88					— Bertha L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas		84					yes	None								
89					— Mary L.	daughter				x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
90					— Clarence E.	son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
91			175	181	Blythe, James R.	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
92					— Bessie S.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					Yarborough, Hazel M.	Step daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					— Helen	Step daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					— Rosie L.	Step daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Melva	Step daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97			176	182	Howell, James R.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		147
98					— Elizabeth S.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
99					— L. [illegible]	son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
100					— Wilma H.	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: 1751
Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9-A
271
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace Person	19 Birthplace Father	20 Birthplace Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					— Mildred	daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
2					Lee, Mary S.	mother in law				x	F	W	72	Wd		[no/yes]	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Tennessee		83					yes	none								
3			177	183	Conway, Hayden J.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
4					— Flossie L.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Max E.	son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— William T.	son				x	M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Dorothy F.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					— Mary H.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— Charles	son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					— Arthur B.	son				x	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11			178	184	Adkins, Pruett C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		148
12					— Della L.	Wife-H.				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Billy B.	son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— Richard	son				x	M	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					Adkins, Fesch C.	father				x	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina		82					yes	None [illegible]						no		
16					— Susan V.	Mother				x	F	W	61	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	none								
17			179	185 (188)	Woodley, Alton P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		149
18					— Helen A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
19					— Helen J.	daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20			180	186	Osburn, Virgil R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
21					— Tressie A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
22					— Willie R.	son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Vernon H.	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			181	187	Love, Dallas W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		151
25					— Grace	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
26					— Donald D.	son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— Peggy J.	daughter				x	F	W	0 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					— J. W.	brother	R			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		152
29			182	188	Mobley, Drayton R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	32	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		153
30					— Sallie W.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Curtis R.	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
32			183	189	Finch, John R.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Iowa	Indiana	Kentucky		65					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
33					— Nancy	wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Indiana		66					yes	none								
34					— Noel	son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87					yes	none								
35					— Aulden	son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri		87					yes	none								
36			184	190	Haska, Jennie M.	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	no [yes]	1-20	no		
37					— Emmett L.	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
38					— Ernest M.	son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Willie F.	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Louisiana	Texas		92					yes	none								
40					— Lila F.	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					[illegible]	none								
41			[illegible]	191	Gunnells, Thelma	Head-H [daughter]	R			yes	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Carl R.	grandson				x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			185	192	Matney, Charles S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		154
44					— Maggie	wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
45					— Stella	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Loyce A.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Mildred	granddaughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	United States	Texas		87						none								
48			186	194	Matney, Claude H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	no	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	155
49					Bertie L.	wife				x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
50					Claude M.	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	none								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: 1801

Enumeration District No. 51-5 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 9-B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Vernon	son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						none								
52					— Mildred	daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						none								
53			187	195	Pope, Warren S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	34	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		156
54					— Malissie R.	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
55					— Ora N.	daughter				x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87						none								
56					Roberts, Ada A.	step daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
57			188	196	Chapman, Noel	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Alabama		86					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		157
58					— Abigail M	wife				x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Francis G.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
60			189	197	Chapman, Kenneth	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		158
61					— Bertha F.	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					— Reba R	daughter				x	F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Hasha, Clarence B	boarder				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton farm	VVV	N	yes				
64			190	198	Findley, Earl R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		159
65					— Ellie M	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Helma L.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			191	199	Toy D. Findley	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		160
68					— Vera	wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
69			192	200	Bellamy, Bertram L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes		161
70					— Viva R	wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Glenn A.	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			193	201	Thompson, Leonard M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		162
73					— Vivian I	wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
74					— Theo L.	son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
75					— Ima L	daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
76					— Martin L.	son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
77					— Oleta V.	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
78					— Riley L	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
79					— Dewey C.	son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
80					— Retha F.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
81			194	202	Kirk, Henry B	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		163
82					— Alice P.	wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
83					— Gladys W.	son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
84					— Lucille A.	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
85			195	203	Dilbeck, Raymond J	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama		86					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		164
86					— Ord	wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
87			196	204	Biddy, James J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		165
88					— Irene B.	wife-H	1			x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					— Viola M	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					— Floy A.	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91			197	205	Owens, Ossie T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		166
92					— Lillian E.	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					yes	none								
93					— Lorease E.	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Robert L.	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					— Marcelle	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					— Flodelle	daughter				x	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Helen	son				x	M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			198	206	Fairbairn, Jefferson C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		167
99					— Fannie C.	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
100					— Milam E.	son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-5
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10-A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, William R. Woodley, Enumerator.

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1	— Nina J.	daughter	yes	F	W	5	S	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
2	— Murry D.	son	x	M	W	2 4/12	S	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	None		
3												Farm	Non Resident	168
4												Farm	Non Resident	169

272

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. B

Supervisor's District No.

State

County

Township or other division of county (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person	Father	Mother	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE: State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	EMPLOYMENT: Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	VETERANS: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

273

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cottle

Township or other division of county: ~~[illegible]~~ Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-6

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2 & 3, 1930, Alvin O Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	1	1	Bayne James S	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Alice	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	81	yes	None							
3			— Lee H	Son			X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Guy C	Son			X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
5			— Lelia G	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
6	2	2	Morris Jesse K	Head	O		yes	M	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		2
7			— Rose	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None							
8			— Vivian M	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
9			— Dorra A	Daughter			X	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
10			— Donal M	Son			X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
11	3	3	Detwilder Robert H	Head	O		yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
12			— Alice F	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Dorthymae	Daughter			X	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			Rivers James S	Head	R		yes	[illegible]	Neg	43	[illegible]	37	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Florida	87	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	4
15	4	4	— Tea N	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
16			Sims Joe	Roomer			X	M	Neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laboring	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
17	5	5	Harrison Ode R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		5
18			— Clara M	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			~~[illegible]~~ J.	~~Daughter~~			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— Omard R	Son			X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
21			— Lennon L	Son			X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
22			Wilson William J	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	44	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no		
23	6	6	Caperton John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	39	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Manager	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no		6
24			— Miriam	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public School	[illegible]	W	yes			
25			— Billy Jack	Son			X	M	W	1 8/12	M		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
26			Kenum Earl W	Roomer			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laboring	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no		
27			Hood Fletcher T	Roomer			X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no		
28	7	7	Morris Archie L	Head	O		yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes			7
29			— Edith M	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
30	8	8	Craig Frank C	Head	R	[illegible]	no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois	66	yes	Line Rider	Cattle Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no		
31			— Beatrice L	Wife-H			V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Elgin H	Son			V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
33			— Wallace F	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
34			— Charlie C	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
35			Brown Hallie M	Mother			V	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None							
36	9	9	Huffman William L	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi	66	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		8
37			— Anna S	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
38			— Virgie M	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Oklahoma	66	yes	None							
39			— Jarrett W	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
40			— Kathaleen L	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86		None							
41			— Eugene	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86		None							
42			— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri	86		None							
43	10	10	Shuts Hilliard M Sr	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	~~Alabama~~	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		9
44			— Pearl G	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	None							
45			— Monette L	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Hilliard M Jr	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Stella L	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— Zula P	Daughter			X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			— Forest W	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			Mallon Flanning H	Boarder			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Alvin O Smith, Enumerator. 8301

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)	Line
51	11	11	Allen Sam E	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW		51
52			—— Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	None								52
53			—— Mary K	Daughter			X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								53
54			—— Raymond L	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								54
55			—— Doris L	Daughter			X	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								55
56	12	12	Wright Jesse J	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no			56
57			—— Dona G	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								57
58			—— Lonnie L	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								58
59			—— Estell T	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								59
60			—— Stessell C	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								60
61			—— James D	Son			X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								61
62			—— Edith L	Daughter			X	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								62
63	13	13	Ellis Will E	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		11	63
64			—— Cora M	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								64
65			—— Laddie	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Georgia	86	yes	None								65
66			—— Ben	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None								66
67			—— John B	Son			X	M	W	7 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None								67
68			—— Ruby G	Daughter			X	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None								68
69			—— Avis C	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None								69
70	14	14	Hillis Shillie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no			70
71			Johnson Will Lee	Boarder			X	M	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no			71
72	15	15	Birdwell Earl L	Head	R	7.50	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	[illegible]	W	yes	no			72
73			—— Bessie C	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None								73
74			—— Wilma L	Daughter			X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								74
75	15	16	Lloyd Granville M	Head	R	7.50	no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Section Hand	Rail Road	[illegible]	W	yes	no			75
76			—— Bethana C	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Arizona	Arkansas	Texas	93	yes	None								76
77			—— Julia	Daughter			X	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arizona	87		None								77
78			—— Sidney W	Son			X	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arizona	87		None								78
79			—— Gilbert W	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arizona	87		None								79
80	16	17	Smith Gatty N	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Labourer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no			80
81			—— Irene G	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None								81
82			—— Imalene	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								82
83			Bruner Mallie	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	52	Wd		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								83
84	17	18	Madden Clarence C	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	Farming	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	12	84
85			—— Ika M	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								85
86			—— William L	Son			X	M	W	7 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								86
87	18	19	Wilson Arthur L	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		13	87
88			—— Lydia C	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								88
89			—— A L Jr	Son			X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								89
90			—— Narrel	Son			X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								90
91	19	20	Williams William B	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		14	91
92			—— Birdie L	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								92
93			—— Mack B	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Helper	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes	no			93
94			—— Marion A	Son			X	M	W	16	S	-	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Helper	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes	no			94
95			—— Marie L	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								95
96			—— Lucile M	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								96
97			—— William G	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								97
98			—— Benton F	Son			X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								98
99	20	21	Lemons Robert L	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		15	99
100			—— Bessie L	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16
14
30

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-6
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 A
274

Enumerated by me on April 3-4, 1930, Alvin O. Smith, Enumerator. 9351

Swearingen Village

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1			Lemons Omer G	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
2			— Bafie L	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
3			— Nina M	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
4	21	22	Moore Leonard L	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	[illegible]	W	no	1	yes	WW
5			— Iva	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Ruth D	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			— Mary L	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			— Glen D	Daughter					F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			Caldwell Mildred O	Step Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Virgil H	Step Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— Jabez D	Step Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	22	23	Thompson Elic H	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	66	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Blacksmith	[illegible] Shop	[illegible]	O	yes		no	
13			— Lydia	Wife H					F	W	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	23	24	Marcum Thomas H	Head	R	20		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Section foreman	Rail Road	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
15			— Sarah E	Wife H					F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
16			— Lawton G	Son					M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
17			— Stromer G	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
18			— Deward V	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
19			— Coy B	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
20			— Hoy V	Son					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
21			— Edith A	Daughter					F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
22			— Thomas W	Son					M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
23			Halford James F	Brother-in-law					M	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Section hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no	
24	24	25	Warren Joseph B	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Fence Building	06X	O	yes		no	
25			— Lola B	Wife H					F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
26			— Melvin L ab	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Labourer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no	
27			— Stella M ab	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
28			— Charley E	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
29			— Clyde	Son					M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
30			— Thelma M	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
31			— Lela F	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
32			— Wilma D	Daughter					F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
33			Bechtell Roy E	Boarder					M	W	22	S		no	yes	California	California	Pennsylvania	98	yes	Section hand	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no	
34	25	26	Maxey James F	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no	
35			— Myrtle L	Wife H					F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
36			— Edward F	Son					M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
37			— Bonnie L	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86		None							
38			— Haskell Z	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		None							
39			— Harold	Son					M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		None							
40	26	27	Lovelace Samuel A	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Teacher	Public School	949-	W	yes		yes	WW
41			— Verda V	Wife H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Teacher	Public School	949-	W	yes			
42	27	28	Buckley Elvie E	Head H	O	500	R	no	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	Mail carrier	Rural Route	887-	W	yes		no	
43	28	29	Carter Elmer H ab	Head	O	700		no	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	[illegible]	84	yes	Labourer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no	
44			— Vannie V	Daughter H					F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
45			— Ethel M ab	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
46			— J J ab	Son					M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
47			— Ruby	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
48			— Leslie	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		None							
49	29	30	Akers John W ab	Head	R	10		No	M	W	58	Wd		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	United States	71	yes	Labourer	ranch	VVVV	W	yes		no	
50			— Joe W ab	Son					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Labourer	ranch	VVVV	W	yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 56-1
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4-5, 1930, Alvin B Smith, Enumerator. 8401

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Swearingen [illegible]				—— Madeline	Daughter				no	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
52					—— Jhonnie B H	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
53					Anderson Katherine S	Boarder				V	F	W	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
54					—— Anne B	Boarder Daughter				V	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
55			30	31	Hare George W	Head	O	500		no	M	W	53	M	37	no	yes	Arkansas	Ireland	Georgia		84	04	1			yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8871	O	yes		yes	Sp	
56					—— Minnie D	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—— Mable O ab	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					—— George D	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					—— William R	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
60			31	32	Jordan Annie	Head-H	O	1000		no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Hotel	944V	E	yes				16
61					Gibbard Constance	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes				
62			32	33	Duncan John M	Head	R	10		no	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	Contractor	House Building	04X1	E	no	2	no		
63					Duncan Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	None								
64			33	34	Mayo Boss L	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	V	E	yes		yes	WW	17
65					—— Gladys	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
66					—— Margie B	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			34	35	Conway Robert L	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farming		E	yes		no		18
68					—— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
69					—— Abner D	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
70					—— Margorie L	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
71			35	36	Brown Frank K	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	United State	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	19
72					—— Audrey J	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
73					—— Bernice J	Daughter				X	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
74			36	37	Bailey Ruben J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		20
75					—— Anne C	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
76					—— Clara B	Step Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	None								
77					—— Leon B	Step Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New York	United States	United States		56					yes	None								
78			37	38	Baily Lelna	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
79					—— Grace H	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					—— Lendon G	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								
81			38	39	Barton Carl B	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
82					—— Myrtle E	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
83					—— Lloyd G	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
84					—— Floyd B	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None								
85			39	40	Alexander Joe S	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		22
86					—— Dessa P	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
87					—— Samuel	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
88					—— J	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes				
89					—— Melvin C	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
90					—— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
91					—— MC	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
92					—— Lola M	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
93					—— Jessie P	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
94					—— Horace	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
95			40	41	Holmes John B	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		23
96					—— Nancy A	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
97					Kirk Charly B	Cousin				X	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi		83	04	1			yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	no	3	yes	WW	
98			41	42	[illegible] Sr	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
99					—— Mercedes	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	39	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	None								
100					—— Bernardo	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

44
18
62

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-6
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 A — 275
Enumerated by me on April 5 & 7, 1930, Alvin O Smith, Enumerator. 8451

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Crispin	Son		yes	M	Mx	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
2			— Romerz	Son		X	M	Mx	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
3			— Enco	Son		X	M	Mx	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— Margareta	Daughter		X	F	Mx	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	None						
5			Makia Reymonda	Step Daughter		X	F	Mx	14	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		
6			— Mellia	Step grand Daughter		X	F	Mx	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas (Mexico crossed out)		87						None						
7			— Margarita	Step grand Daughter		X	F	Mx	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas (Mexico crossed out)		87						None						
8			— Thomone	Step grand Son		X	M	Mx	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas (Mexico crossed out)		87						None						
9	42	43	Arlas Florenca	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	37	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1902	al	no	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	no	
10			— Thomaso A	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	50	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1890	al	yes	None						
11	43	44	Romerzy Antonio	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	no	
12			— Lupe	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None						
13	44	45	Jackson Jones J	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
14			— Forest C	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
15			— Othal H	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			— Clare E ab	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	None						
17	45	46	Fulenwider Marvin D	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
18			— Elmer N	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			— Oby L	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			— Floyd	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
21			— Elton M	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		81						None						
22	46	47	Young Wiet D	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	26
23			— Dorra B	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None						
24			— James H	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			— William D	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
26			Reed Jack	Nephew		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		
27	47	48	Holliman Loyd H	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farming general	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
28			— Ethel L	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
29			— Loyd H jr	Son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30	48	49	Bybee James M	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	28
31			— Lula M	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None						
32			— Larry E	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33			— Roy A	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34			— Beaulah H	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35			— Handley J	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36			— Lula M	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37			— James M	Son		X	M	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
38	49	50	Childers Elmer J	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	29
39			— Ruby M	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
40			— Herbert O	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— EJ	Son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None						
42			— Lizzie E	Mother		X	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina		81					yes	None						
43	49	51	Childers Melvin W	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	no	
44			— Acla	Wife-H	R	yes	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes		
45	49	52	Childers Delton M	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VIVV	W	yes	no	
46			— Bessie W	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
47	50	53	Crabtree John	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	30
48			— Lorene A	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None						
49			— Ronnie M	Son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50			— Johnnie R	Son		X	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cattle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-6
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, Olin A. Scott, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.	Line
51	51	54	Jones J Thomie H	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		31	51
52			— Minnie J	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None								52
53			— Julia E	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								53
54			— Clifton H	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								54
55			Jones Sally B	Mother			x	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								55
56	52	55	Lavoria Lucli[illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes	no			56
57			— Enondra Wife	Wife-H			x	F	Mex	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								57
58			— Mnioz	Daughter			x	F	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								58
59	53	56	Alexandria Andrew J Sr	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Illinoise	87	yes	[illegible]	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		32	59
60			— Della	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								60
61			— Andrew J Jr	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		None								61
62			— Anne L	Daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								62
63	54	57	Jones Thomie M Sr	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		33	63
64			— Leone	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	None								64
65			— Jonis M	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								65
66			— Thomie Jr Jr	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								66
67	55	58	Groves Edmund	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	34	67
68			— Mattie B	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								68
69			— Bettie J	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								69
70			— Opal F	Daughter			x	F	W	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								70
71	56	59	Davidson Thomas J	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	29	no	no	Virginia	Indiana	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		35	71
72			— Lucilla J	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								72
73			— Allie D	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None								73
74			— Shelton L	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None								74
75	57	60	Pearce George R	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		36	75
76			— Tesk D	Wife-H			x	F	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								76
77			Scarborough Sarah	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	90	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	United State	81	yes	None								77
78	58	61	Cooper William T	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	no		37	78
79			— Susie B	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								79
80			— Jesse D	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	farming	VVVV	NP	yes	no			80
81			— Ruth M	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								81
82			— Ruby B	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								82
83			— Brown A	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								83
84			— Jaunita E	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								84
85			— Hughlene R	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								85
86			— Faye L	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								86
87	59	62	Cooper Doyle B	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		38	87
88			— Besse	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								88
89			— Freda M	Daughter			x	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								89
90	60	63	Copeland Theodore J	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinoise	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		39	90
91			— Mattie M	Wife-H			x	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								91
92			— Elton C	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								92
93			— Hance B	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								93
94	61	64	Huggins Harvey W	Head	O		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	[illegible]	no		40	94
95			— Ora L	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								95
96			— Anora C	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								96
97			— Winnie R	Daughter			x	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								97
98	62	65	Collins Jim B	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no		41	98
99			— Lois	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								99
100			— Ilrmena L	Daughter			x	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None								100

55
13
91

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-6
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4 A
276
Enumerated by me on April 8 & 9, 1930, Alvin D Smith, Enumerator. 8551

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1		[illegible]	63	66	Pearce, Maines	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes				42
2					—— Blanche M	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
3					—— Luther M	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— Billy L	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—— Jesse	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
7					—— Estelle	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
8					—— Merle	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
9			64	67	Hubbard, James J	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Missouri		80					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes				4[illegible]
10					—— Besse	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
11					—— John H	Son				x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VVVV	NP	yes		yes	WW	
12					—— Harless P	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
13					—— Julia A	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VVVV	NP	yes				
14					—— Floyd P	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Vaughn, Missie	Daughter				x	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					—— Ida Mae	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—— Eva Lee	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—— John D	Grand Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			65	68	Hubbard, Mack S	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
20					—— Bettie B	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
21					—— Louisie	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—— Flora D	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23					—— Howard	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24					—— Rue J	Daughter				x	F	W	1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			66	69	Lindsey, Martin E	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	General farming	VVVV	W	yes		no		
26					—— Sarah A	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
27					—— Roy F	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	Laborer	General farming	VVVV	W	yes				
28					—— Arthur Thomas	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	Laborer	General farming	VVVV	W	yes				
29					—— Earl L	Son				x	M	W	11	S		no	no	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86					yes	None								
30					—— Thelma F	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86						None								
31					—— J C	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky		86						None								
32					Hensley, Onnie M	Daughter				x	F	W	23	[illegible]		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Helper	House work	XXXX	HP	yes				
33					—— Wayne D	Grand Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None								
34			67	70	Johnson, John J	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	N	yes		no		
35			68	71	Thomas, James F	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		45
36					—— Lilla M	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Estal D	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
38					—— Floyd L	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
39					—— Marshal V	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
40					—— Kenneth E	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
41					—— Reba T	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
42					—— Wanda V	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
43			69	72	Womber, Moses B	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		46
44					—— Selanda M	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
45					—— Jack F	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
46					—— John R	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None								
47					—— Tony W	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87						None								
48					—— Ben D	Son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87						None								
49					—— Grayce J ab	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
50			70	73	Harris, John D	Head	O	1500	yes	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-6
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Alvin A Smith, Enumerator. 8601

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yes/no (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					— Carrie J	Wife-H				no	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
52					— Walter J	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					— Elgin W	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
54					— Norman H	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
55					— Tommy J	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
56					— Carl R	Son				V	M	W	½	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
57			71	74	Copeland Bernadis C	Head	R	6		no	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Section hand	Rail Road	7899	W	yes		no		
58					— Jonnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
59			72	75	Edmond John	Head	R	750		no	M	W	64	wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
60					Bice Ruby L	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	21	wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	none								
61					— Juanita L	Great grand daughter				V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
62					— Wanda J	Great grand daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None								
63			73	76	Kennedy Thomas W	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		47
64					— Theodosia E	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
65			74	77	Stepps Jake L	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	35	D		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	farming	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		48
66			75	78	Roppy Loyd O	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farming	general farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	49
67					— Bernnice	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Oliver J	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						none								
69					— Louis W	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
70					— W C	Son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
71			76	79	Lenord Marion F	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
72					— Phomie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
73					— George B	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					— Vonnie M	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					— Ben A	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— M F	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					— Howard F	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					— Loyle	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					McMonnes George	uncle				X	M	W	71	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		51
80					Curlee John C	Father-in-law				X	M	W	74	wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None						No		
81			77	80	Baum Hugh V	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
82					— Jonette	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
83					— Oleta M	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
84					— Commie H	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
85					— Nettie V	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
86					— Robert G	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
87					— Donald R	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87						None								
88					— Blanche	Mother				X	F	W	51	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	None								
89			78	81	Nulee James C	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Salesman	Nations	4241	O	yes		no		
90					— Nancy L	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
91					— Laura E	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
92			79	82	Robinson James L	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		53
93			80	83	Perkins Clyde E Sr	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	general farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		54
94					— Madie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Bonita M	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Clyde E Jr	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					— Mary F	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			81	84	Hubbard Burl C	Head	R			no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	farmer	general farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		55
99					— Ethel R	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

111
172
173

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-6
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5 A
277

Enumerated by me on April 9 & 10, 1930, Alvin O Smith, Enumerator.
T651

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Lives on a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed: Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Albert R	Son				yes	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			82	85	Gardner Otis C	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General farming	VVVV	W	yes		no		
3					— Lena B	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none								
4			83	86	Walthup Samuel H	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		56
5					— Sally G	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
6					— Leona E	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
7					— Nina M	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
8					— Houston C	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						none								
9			84	87	Martain Hoy J	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
10					— Mary A ab	mother-H				x	F	W	62	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	none								
11					— James G	Brother				x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		81					yes	Laborer	General farming	VVVV	NP	yes		WW		
12					McKalvy Maggie L	Sister				x	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		81					yes	Laborer	General farming	VVVV	NP	yes				
13					— Mahourlen	Niece				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Eula M	Niece				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
15					— Jim F	nephew				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					— Pickens J	nephew				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			85	88	Hanson Guss C	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes		no		
18					— Edith M	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19			86	89	Hopper Earnis J	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
20					— Nellie J	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
21					— John C	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
22					— Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
23					— Tommy J	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
24					— Mafak	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
25					— Mary J	Daughter				x	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
26					— Bettie J	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						none								
27			87	90	Craig Virgil H	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	59
28					— Zelpha W	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
29					— Feema M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
30					— Bernice A	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
31			88	91	White William W	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky		66					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		60
32					— Mary A	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
33					Gooden Fannie	Servant				x	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
34			89	92	Low Morris T	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	~~Farming~~	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		61
35					— Mahala M	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
36			90	93	Slaton George C	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		62
37					— Ava L	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
38			91	94	Berkley Earl	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		63
39					— Jewel L	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
40					— Harold J	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41			92	95	Perkins Earl V	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		64
42					— Ruby O	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Jacob T	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					— Omusette W	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Jean J	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— Roy J	Brother				x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		65
47			93	96	Steel Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes		no		
48					— Irene M	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					West Alvin M	Step Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					Steel Louis P	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-6 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Alvin B. Smith, Enumerator. 7761

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed Yes or No (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			94	97	Davidson Fred A	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
52					— Annie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
53					— Frank A	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
54					— Robert W	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
55					— Dorris M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]		87						None								
56					— Dorthy A	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					Hicks Mattie E	Mother in Law				X	F	W	65	Wd	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
58			95	98	Chandler William E	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		81					yes	Farmer	Farmer General	VVVV	E	yes		no		67
59					— Lucy E ab	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	South Carolina		81					yes	None								
60					— John R	Brother				X	M	W	61	D		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		68
61					[illegible] Jimmy	Boarder				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	69
62			96	99	Bohannon Blocker H	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	70
63					— Dora D	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Margarett	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					— Joyce H	Daughter				X	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None								
66					— Zella L	Mother				X	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia		81					yes	None								
67					Britton Francis	Orphan				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	New York	Unknown US	Unknown US		56					yes	None								
68					— Leslie	Orphan				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	New York	Unknown US	Unknown US		56					yes	None								
69			97	100	Etheredge Edmond O	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
70					— Matilda M	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
71					— Minnie L	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Loicie F	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Edmond W	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Elmer D	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Alvie D	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					— Jesse L	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
77					— Aubry D	Son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
78			98	101	Key Vernon H	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		72
79					— Nora N	Mother-H				X	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
80			99	102	Penehouse Steve C	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		73
81					— Nora	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
82					— Frank	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	Laborer	Farming	VDVV	NP	yes				
83					— Jewel B	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
84					— Lillie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
85					— Daisy B	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
86					— Shelley W	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
87					— Thelma M	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86						None								
88			100	103	Pelley Lula B	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes				74
89					— John E	Son				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		no		
90					— William R	Son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		no		
91					— Lena M	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
92					— Lucy B	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
93			101	104	Pelley George C	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW	
94					— Florence	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
95					— Connie M	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86						None								
96					Jones Lucy	Step Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
97					— Pete	Step Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						None								
98			102	105	Brooks John L	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		75
99					— Celia A	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
100					— Claud	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

139 / 154

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-6
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 A
278
Enumerated by me on April 11 & 12, 1930, Alvin A Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1					— Lois	Daughter				yes	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Noby	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Hattie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— J L	Son				X	F	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			103	106	Weatherred William C	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		76
7					[illegible] Mattie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
8					— Stanley A	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Alabama		86					yes	None								
9					— Warren A	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
10					— Allen A	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	~~Alabama~~		87					yes	None								
11					— Bernice A	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
12					— W C	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
13					— Clara J	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None								
14					— Harold	Son				X	M	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						None								
15			104	107	Graves Thomas J	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		no		77
16					— Ova F	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			105	108	Gladden John F	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
18					— Louis	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					— Noname	Daughter				X	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			106	109	Trasper Charley L	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Texas	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
21					— May	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	None								
22					— Virgie A	~~Daughter~~				X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	~~Farm~~	VOVV	NP	yes				
23					— William F	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					yes	None								
24					— Claud E	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					yes	None								
25					— Vivian A	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas		86					yes	None								
26			107	110	Cross John D	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
27					— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— John R	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes				
29					— Vonedd	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes				
30					— Jennie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Margie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Fain	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
33			108	111	Thomas Joel T	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	21	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes				81
34					— Sarah A	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
35			109	112	Wilson Ollie M	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes		no		82
36					— Dora	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
37					— Monroe T	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
38					— Woodrow W	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
39					— A D	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
40					— Dofford	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
41					— Ollie H	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
42			110	113	Dobbs Ralph	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes		no		83
43					— Delilah	Mother-H				X	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Bruce	Brother				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farming	VOVV	NP	yes				
45					— Lucile	Sister				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					— John F	Brother				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			111	114	Hamilton Grady F	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	54	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	[illegible] farming	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
48					— Mary L	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
49					— Martha D	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
50					— Louis	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-6
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 12th, 1930, Alvin A Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— G E	Son			yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
52			—— Robert A	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
53			—— Mary R	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				None						
54	112	115	Ford Ernest A	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina	84			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8989	O	yes	No	85
55			—— Fannie L	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
56			—— Lilian	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
57			—— Gilbert G	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
58			—— Melvin H	Son			X	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
59	[illegible]	116	Ward John C	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Tennessee	83			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	86
60			—— Louis	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
61			—— Vera ab	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
62			—— Maurine	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			-	None						
63	114	117	Scarbrough Ben F	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	87
64			—— Bertha A	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
65			—— Earl F	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Labourer	Farming	VDVV	NP	yes		
66			—— Inez A ab	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
67			—— Louis A	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
68			—— Luther C	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
69			—— Jaunita	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
70			—— Olga A	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None						
71			—— Elalie R	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None						
72			Dowell Henry F	Boarder			X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
73			Cantrell Merle	Boarder			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	W	yes		
74	115	118	Bradley Jefferson D	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	43	no	yes	Tennessee	Ireland	North Carolina	81	04	1	yes	Farmer	General farming	[illegible]	O	yes	No	88
75			—— Fannie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None						
76			—— Luther R	Son			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		89
77	116	119	Coker Clayton	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	90
78			—— Sadie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	None						
79			—— Sarah A	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None						
80			—— Terry D	Son			X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
81			Albrenthid Sarah	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States	61			yes	None						
82	117	120	Groves John D	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
83			—— Cora A	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	None						
84			—— Clifford D	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	949-	W	yes	No	92
85	118	121	Hubbard Ples	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	93
86			—— Myrtle J	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
87			—— Rubin E	Son			X	M	W	16	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
88			—— Gracie M	Daughter			X	F	W	14	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
89			—— Alta	Daughter			X	F	W	12	[illegible]		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	86			yes	None						
90			—— Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	6	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None						
91			—— Edgar	Son			X	M	W	4 3/12	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None						
92			—— Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None						
93	119	122	Crabtree Eliza	Head-H	O	R	yes	[illegible]	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	94
94			—— Jack	Son			X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	81			yes	Labourer	farming	VDVV	NP	yes		
95	120	123	Walls Elmer M	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	95
96			—— Pertie E	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
97			—— Mabel E	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
98			—— Dorothy L	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
99			—— Lewis M	Son			X	M	W	8	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			-	None						
100			—— [illegible] K	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cottle

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-6

Supervisor's District No. 9

Sheet No. 7A

279

Enumerated by me on April 15 & 16, 1930, Alvin O Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			—— Lornistine	Daughter				yes	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
2			—— Wilson E	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
3			—— James O	Brother	R			yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
4	121	124	Kitchens John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	97
5			—— Dora E	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6			—— John D	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
7			—— Richard H	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
8			—— Vern C	Son				X	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
9			—— Wiley H	Son				X	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
10	122	125	Connor John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	73	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama	87	04	1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	98
11			—— Adellia H	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	19	no		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83				None						
12			[illegible] George M	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	73	Wd		no		Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83				None						
13	123	126	Hamilton E R	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	78	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	United States	United States	81			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	99
14	124	127	Pillow George F	Head	O	2450		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes	Contractor	road work	0471	E	yes	no	
15			—— Sybil E	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
16			—— Ardell W	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
17			—— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18			—— Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
19			—— Stephens B	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
20			—— Cecil F	Son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
21			Adams Jeff	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Montana	87			yes	Laborer	Road work	[illegible]	W			
22			Adams Jack W	Boarder				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Montana	87			yes	Laborer	Road work	[illegible]	W			
23			[illegible]	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Road work	[illegible]	W			
24			Daniel Ray	Boarder				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87			yes	Laborer	Road work	[illegible]	W			
25	125	128	Lees Elbert	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84			yes	Farmer	Farming	[illegible]	O	yes	no	100
26			—— Maud J	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
27			—— Homer B	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
28			—— Walter V	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
29	126	129	Bird Joe L	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Ranch	[illegible]	W	yes	no	101
30			—— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None						
31			—— Robert S	Son				X	M	W	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Ranch	VVVV	W	yes	no	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________ Incorporated place ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____________ Ward of city ____________ Block No. ____________

Township or other division of county ____________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ____________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code: State or M. T.	Code: Country	Code: Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	Industry: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	Code (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day): Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces: Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ___
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 1 A 280
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		x	1	1	Findley Isac T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		1
2					—— Lola E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentuckey	Missouri		87					yes	None								
3					—— Juanita H	Daughter				x	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
4					—— Tommie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
5					—— Doshia E.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—— Dorothy H.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Douthit D.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—— Hanah	Mother				x	F	W	87	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9		x	2	2	Birdwell Amon E.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
10					—— Virga A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
11		x	3	3	Barnes Albert I.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Michigan	Missouri		86					yes	Stationary Engineer	Steam Rail Road	1X77	W	yes		yes	WW	
12					—— Ester D	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
13					—— Leroy V.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
14					—— Altha E	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None								
15					—— Francis H.	Mother				v	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Kentuckey		66					yes	None								
16		x	4	4	Bearden Artimus W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		2
17					—— Elbert M.	Son				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
18					—— Hermie H.	Daughter-H				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—— Offie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— James B.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21		x	5	5	Smith Clyde	Head	R	12		yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
22					—— Eulalia E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			6	6	Martin James R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentuckey	Kentuckey		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		3
24					—— Lillie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
25					—— Elder L.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
26					—— Woodrow W.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
27					—— Francis E.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
28					—— Mary M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
29			7	7	Martin Robert C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		4
30					—— Prudence C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
31					—— Florence M.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			8	8	Teller Earnest C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
33					—— Sallie S.	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—— Leonard E.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
35			9	9	Wise Jefferson D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	None						No		
36					—— Nancy J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	66	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Texas		61					yes	None								
37			10	10	Wise Frank W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Illinois		84					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		6
38					—— Dollie J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—— O. L.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
40			11	11	Wise Clyde C.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	33	M	33	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Illinois		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	1	yes	WW	
41					—— Lola R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
42	April 3		12	12	Emmons Luther G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		7
43					—— Harette U.	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
44					—— Garland C.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
45			13	13	Stokes Houstin C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		8
46					—— Jessie J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47			14	14	Willis James W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		9
48					—— Cora V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None								
49					—— George R.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
50					—— Virginia B.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Willis Hulen V.	Brother				yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
52	15	15	Allen Alfred W	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		10
53			— Elsie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
54	16	16	Drummond Lawrence	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		11
55			— Nora G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56	17	17	Martin Jasper T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		12
57			— Gladys D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
58			— Jones T.	Son				X	M	W	2 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
59	18	18	Wise Henry J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Illinois	84			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		13
60			— Bertha A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
61			— Audry F.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
62			— Vardele L.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
63			— Claudie N.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
64			— Bonnie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
65	19	19	Adams Charles S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		14
66			— Janie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
67			— Hubert H.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
68			— Irene L.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
69			— Carl D.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
70			— Mozelle E.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
71	20	20	Creswell Rufus C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Arizona	Arkansas	Texas	93			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	15
72			— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Austria (~~German~~)	87	16	2	yes	None							
73	21	21	Noble Wiley	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	51	M	27	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
74			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	22	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
75			— Anna	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
76			— Wiley Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
77			— Rosie Lee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	No	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			[illegible]	None							
78			— Milo	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87				None							
79			— Avina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87				None							
80			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87				None							
81			— Ida Mae	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87				None							
82	22	22	Loyd William W.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
83			— Tishie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
84			— Ruth L.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
85			— Armintia A.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none							
86			— Opal I.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none							
87			— William W. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				none							
88			— Juanita D.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None							
89			— Lonnie D.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None							
90			— Elizabeth S.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				None							
91	23	23	Palmer Martin L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		16
92			— Margret J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78			yes	None							
93			— Anna E.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	None							
94			— William H.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			— Simon R.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	None							
96			— Iva B.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	none							
97			— John B.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87				none							
98			— M. L. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87				None							
99			— Coolidge T.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87				None							
100	24	24	Martin Henry L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		17

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 2 A
281
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Ettie M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
2			—— Huey F.	Son			x	M	W	25	Wd		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
3			—— Marvin C	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	WP	yes	No	
4			—— Earl E.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	WP	yes		
5			—— Samuel G.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
6			—— William T.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
7			—— Raymond A.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
8			—— W. C.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						
9			—— Bonnie B.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						
10			—— Aubery R.	Son			x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none						
11	25	25	Spurgin Raymond E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	18
12			—— Lakey M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
13			—— Mazie I.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			—— Geldine H.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			—— Jimmie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16	26	26	Burns Norman B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	19
17			—— Jimmie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
18			—— Ulton J.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Labourer	Farm	VVVV	WP	yes		
19			—— Blenford W.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
20			—— Jack L.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
21			—— J. B.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
22			—— Zeck E.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
23			—— Durell J.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
24			—— Velmarine	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
25	27	27	Payne Lonnie C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	20
26			—— Jessie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
27			—— Robert C.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			—— Jessie F.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			—— Opal O.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—— Wanda F.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			—— Tommie A.	Daughter			x	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			—— Iva M.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	28	28	Corsall George W.	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
34			—— Bessie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None						
35			—— Willie B.	Son			x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none						
36			—— Jenoy W.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
37	29	29	Craig Seth	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
38			—— Ray O.	Son			x	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
39			—— Floyd S.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
40			—— Vumalee	Daughter-in-law-H			x	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—— Robert R.	Grandson			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	30	30	Emmons Marvin L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No	21
43			—— Ophelia M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—— Cora L.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			—— Peggy M.	Daughter			x	F	W	0 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46	31	31	Franklin Thomas H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
47			—— Martha E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	None						
48			—— Edwin M.	Son			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	WP	yes	No	
49			—— Ella P.	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	None						
50			—— Mary K.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	None						

April 4 (margin note at line 25)

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51			32	32	Willis James C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Cron farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	23
52					— Winnie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	None								
53			33	33	Erwin Nels	Head	R	3		yes	M	neg	33	M	18	No	No	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
54					— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
55					— Eddie D.	Son				x	M	neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
56					— Claudine	Daughter				x	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Nels Jr.	Son				x	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					— Leo	Son				x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— Donie	Son				x	M	neg	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Irene	Daughter				x	F	neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61			34	34	Williams Boss	Head	R	4		yes	M	neg	52	Wd.		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
62					— Chester	Son				x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
63					— Steve	Son				x	M	neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Frank	Son				x	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			35	35	Preston Coleman A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	24
66					— Tisha M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					— Thelma M.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
68			36	36	Murrell James F.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
69					— Drusella	Mother-H				x	F	W	65	Wd.		No	No	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia		85					yes	None								
70			37	37	Birkhead Walter J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		84					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	25
71					— Anna M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Myrtle R.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
73			38	38	Oates John F.	Head	R	7		yes	M	W	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
74					— Ruby F.	Step Mother-H				x	F	W	29	Wd.		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
75					— Alice C.	Half-Sister				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			39	39	Calwell Barney B.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
77					— Velma M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
78					— Barney L.	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
79			40	40	Norris William E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
80					— Ladonia T.	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
81					— Walter B.	Son				x	M	W	28	S		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					Hoppers Jettie V.	Daughter				x	F	W	31	Wd.		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Propietor	Gas & oil Filling Sta	8989	O	yes				
83					— " — Truman O.	Grandson				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
84					— " — Marie	Grand-daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
85			41	41	Adams Charlie W.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
86					— Estelle D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87			42	42	Morton Zackary T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
88					— Arminda M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
89					— Jimmie D.	Son				x	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
90					— Rufus L.	Son				x	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
91					— Ida W.	Daughter-in-Law				x	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Martha E.	Grand daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					— Jessie M.	Grand daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					— Olita	Daughter-in-Law				x	F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— William T.	Grand-son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			43	43	Jones Walter	Head	R	4		yes	M	neg	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
97					— Mary M.	Wife-H				x	F	neg	40	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			44	44	Garner Guy E.	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	W	44	M	35	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery store	9x91	O	yes		No		
99					— Mary L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			45	45	Cranson Lukie F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Michigan	Illinois		66					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		28

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 A
282

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Date	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1						—— Mary B.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
2						—— Myrtle L.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
3						—— Verta L.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
4						—— Ivey A.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
5						—— Lucille S.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		87						None								
6						—— Ammie	Nephew				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
7				46	46	Burnes Joseph C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		29
8						—— Lizzie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
9						—— Whaler R.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
10						—— Hattie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
11						—— Venus C.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
12						—— Wiley M.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
13						—— Marie E.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
14	April 5			47	47	Anderson Lawrence L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		30
15						—— Mary L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16						—— Clara A.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17				48	48	Faulkenbury John G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		31
18						—— Ruth A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19						—— Joan	Daughter				x	F	W	0 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
20				49	49	Gregory Jessie P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	No	2	No		32
21						—— Daisy W.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22						—— Cobert T.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23						—— Duward N.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24						—— Bavenel O.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25						—— Melba O.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26				50	50	Brooks LeRoy R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas		66					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		33
27						—— Helen M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
28						—— Wesley J.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
29						—— Paul J.	Son				x	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
30				51	51	Harrison James H.	Head	O	–	R	yes	M	W	58	M	30	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		34
31						—— Lizzie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
32						—— Ellis R.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
33						Gregory Fannie L.	Mother-in-Law				x	F	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
34				52	52	Steffey Orville	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		35
35						—— Ethel V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
36						—— Patsy R.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
37	April 7			53	53	Morrow Ira B.	Head	R	Tent		No	M	W	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Construction	7871	W	yes		No		
38						—— Rosie A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	13	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
39						—— Lillie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Missouri		92						None								
40				54	54	Sweeden Walter L.	Head	R	Tent		No	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer - Highway Construction		7871	W	yes				
41						—— Lula L.	Wife-H				✓	[illegible]	W	17	M	14	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					yes	None								
42				55	55	Morrow Beelie C.	Head	R	Tent		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer - Highway Construction		7871	W	yes		No		
43						—— Annie N.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
44						—— Frank L.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer - Highway Construction		7871	W	yes				
45						—— Robert O.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer - Highway Construction		7871	W	yes				
46						—— Bessie D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
47						—— Leslie D.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
48						—— Hazel R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
49						—— [illegible] M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		[illegible]		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None								
50						—— C. B.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	56	56	Walker Thomas W	Head	R	Tent		No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer-Highway	Construction	7871	W	yes	No		
52			— Mary E.	Mother-H					F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	None							
53	57	57	Mitchell John O.	Head	R	Tent		No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer-Highway	Construction	7871	W				
54			— Ollie M.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
55			— Jack O.	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Montana	Alabama	Texas	88		None							
56	58	58	Weatherly Bernie D	Head	R	Tent		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer Highway	Construction	7871	W	yes	No		
57			— Kate V.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
58			— Zelma F	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
59			— M. B.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
60			— Glen A.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
61			— Pauline	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
62			— Grover C.	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
63			— Billie J.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
64	59	59	Martin Robert C.	Head	O	Tent		No	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	yes	Grading Contractor	Highway	0471	E	yes	yes	Phil	
65			— Essie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Time-Keeper	Construction Co	787	W				
66			Cross Merlin B.	Step-son					M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
67			Blanton Frank J	Boarder					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri	86	yes	Laborer-Highway	Construction	7871	W	yes	No		
68			Biggs J. J.	Boarder					M	W	36	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer-Highway	Construction	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
69			Blanton Sherman A.	Boarder					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri	86	yes	Laborer-Highway	Construction	7871	W	yes	No		
70			Willis Bob	Boarder					M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer Highway	Construction	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
71			Riddle George W.	Boarder					M	W	24	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer Highway	Construction	7871	W	yes	No		
72	60	60	Sandlin Ed.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		36
73			— Lottie L.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— Fred T.	Son					M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
75			— Essie L.	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			— Frank W.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
77			— Bessie L.	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Willard A.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— Opal A.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
80			— Carlton E.	Son					M	W	0	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
81			— Daniel P.	Son					M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
82			— Ollie L.	Daughter-in-law					F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
83	61	61	Tomison William A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	No		37
84			— Emma L.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	yes	None							
85			— Myrtle J.	Daughter					F	W	24	D	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
86			— Ocie R.	Son					M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
87			— Floyd A.	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
88			— Clarence D.	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
89			— Malvin S.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
90			Oney Annie M.	Daughter					F	W	29	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
91			— Olie E.	Grandson					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92			— J. B.	Grandson					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			— Johnie A.	Grandson					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	62	62	Blount John L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		38
95			— Dovie L.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	None							
96			— Charlie E.	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
97			— Hazel I	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None							
98			— Jasper W	Son					M	W	0	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None							
99	63	63	Porter Bennie J.	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	28	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes			39
100			— Luther L.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cottle | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 4 A | 283

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Porter, Dewey G.	Son				yes	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None								
2			—— Catherine M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None								
3			—— Noma L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None								
4			—— Van Jr.	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None								
5			Davidson, George T.	Father				x	M	W	68	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
6			—— Telitha A.	Mother				x	F	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
7			Twisler, Andrew F.	[illegible]				x	M	W	30	S		No	yes	New York	New York	New York	56	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
8	64	64	Dominy, James F.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		40
9			—— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
10			—— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes				
11			—— James F. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pasteurizing Milk	College Dairy	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
12			—— Jack S.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
13			—— John E.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
14			—— Francis W.	Nephew				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
15			—— Bert A.	Niece				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
16	65	65	Brown, Henry	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
17			—— Josie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
18			—— Lone	Brother				x	M	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
19	66	66	Slaughter, Claude E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		41
20			—— Ora E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
21			—— Leland W.	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
22			—— Jesse L.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
23			—— Vernon E.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
24			—— Weldon B.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
25			—— Jack L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
26	67	67	Williams, John H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	30	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		42
27			—— Ella N.	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	20	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
28			—— J. Q.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes				
29			—— Allie D.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
30			—— Vollie B.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
31			—— Harue J. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
32	68	68	Butler, William A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes		No		43
33			—— Eliza J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	26	No	yes	North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina	76	yes	None								
34			—— Albert B.	Son				x	M	W	34	D		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87	yes	Trapper	Fur Animals	9896	O	No	3	No		
35			—— Lane W.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
36			James, Ruth A.	Daughter				x	F	W	31	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87	yes	None								
37			—— Mildred	Granddaughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None								
38			—— Kenneth L.	Grandson				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	United States	Texas	87		None								
39	69	69	Shummons, Delaine W.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	26	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		
40			—— Mary O.	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
41			—— Delilyn B.	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
42	70	70	Carter, Eugene F.	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
43			—— Frankie M.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
44			—— Helen G.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
45			—— Elmie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
46			—— William H.	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
47			—— Clarence C.	Brother				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
48			Nickerson, Jerry N.	Boarder				x	M	Neg	45	D	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
49	71	71	Daniel, Eldon D.	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	50	M	35	No	yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
50			—— Dollie B.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	35	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None								

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	72	72	Taylor George H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		44
52			—— Ada G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
53			—— Willie J.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
54			—— Nola M	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
55			—— J. D.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
56			—— Agnes I	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
57			—— Raymond O.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
58			—— Leo J.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
59			—— Cleo D.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
60			—— James T	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
61			—— Ada L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none								
62	73	73	Porter Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		45
63			—— Clara I	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
64			—— Leon B.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
65			—— Lois G.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
66			—— Ester L.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	82	yes	none								
67	74	74	Royall Lawrence V	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		46
68			—— Jewell J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Beauty Parlor	[illegible]	W	yes				
69			Meece Otis E.	Partner				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		47
70	75	75	McLaren William L.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	68	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		48
71			—— Charity	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87	yes	None								
72			—— Effie G.	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73	76	76	Cox Emmet E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cattle Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
74			—— Georgia L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
75			Trice Edwin T.	Boarder				X	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
76	77	77	Warner Bessy F.	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
77			—— Willie B.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78			—— Verdie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
79			—— Harvey D	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
80			Shepard James E.	Boarder				X	M	Neg	52	Wd		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
81	78	78	Butler Jessie J.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
82			—— Myrtle E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83			—— Dale W	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
84			—— Clyde H	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
85			—— Roy J.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
86			—— Bedby M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
87			—— Pauline D.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
88			—— Jessie J. Jr	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
89			—— Carlisle W	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
90	79	79	Fondelle Ozan W	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		49
91			—— Lottie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
92			—— Herman H.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
93			—— Billie H.	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
94	80	80	Yarbrough Willis L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		50
95			—— Minnie R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
96			—— Claude J.	Son				X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
97			—— O. Z.	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	4	No		
98			—— Viola J	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
99			—— Faye D	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
100	81	81	Dawdy Hiram B	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		51

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5A
284

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Dawdy Effie	Wife				yes	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
2					—— Lilielle	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
3					—— John L.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
4					—— Dorothy M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
5					—— Alta M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
6					—— Evelyn	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
7					Moore Edward E.	Laborer				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
8					Reed Ed.	Laborer				x	M	Neg	50	Wd.		No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States		44					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
9					Moore Walter	Laborer				x	M	Neg	40	Wd.	23	No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
10			82	82	Havens Henry G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		52
11					—— Myrtle M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— Hilda H.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—— Argus E.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					—— Clifton C.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					—— Doni L	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			83	83	Pube Elijah D	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
17					—— Barbra	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					yes	None								
18					—— Edwin C.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
19					—— Henry A	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	None								
20					—— Clara D	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	None								
21			84	84	Matney Jerry M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	24	[illegible]	No	Missouri	Missouri	Mississippi		66					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		53
22					—— Burkey C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
23					—— Worthen W.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
24					—— Hubert W.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	None								
25					—— Carl D.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	None								
26					—— Lueller J	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					yes	None								
27					—— Harvey K	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86						None								
28					—— Larry	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86						None								
29					—— Eddie	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
30					Quillin Andrew J.	Father-in-Law				x	M	W	68	Wd.		No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia		82					yes	None						No		
31			85	85	Griggs Alfred D.	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
32					—— Callie H	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— Ray M.	Son				x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
34					Holt Jessie S.	Son-in-Law				x	M	W	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
35					—— Mae A	Daughter				x	F	W	25	M	19	No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
36					—— Nedra M	Granddaughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
37					—— Lenrene	Granddaughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
38					—— James A. Jr.	Grandson				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
39	April 9		86	86	Simpkins Robert N	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	Wd.		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		54
40					—— Rene H.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		No		
41					—— Harriett K.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—— Walter F	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
43					—— Newton W	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
44					—— Juanita E.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
45			87	87	Sims Joseph O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		55
46					—— Mary L	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
47					—— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—— Glen	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
49					—— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN ANSWERING QUESTIONS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Stanley	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			—— Joseph B. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
53	88	88	Nash Clarence E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	56
54			—— Viola L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
55			—— Mary J.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
56	89	89	Mote Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No		57
57			—— Leona R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
58			—— Bernice H.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			—— Dorris G.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	90	90	Butler Earl W.	Head	R	3	yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
61			—— Opal	Wife-H			x	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62	91	91	Latimer Elmer P	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		58
63			—— Francis	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			—— Alma P.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			—— Carlton J.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			—— J. R.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			—— Edelle E.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
68	92	92	Richards Joe D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		59
69			—— Mattie M	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	None							
70			—— Loretta	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
71	93	93	Cowan Albert L.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
72			—— Hattie R.	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			—— Norma L.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			—— Maxine V.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75	94	94	Brewster Jessie J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		60
76			—— Annie B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas	85	yes	None							
77			Goodwin Emma V.	Sister-in-Law			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
78			Hope Clint W	Laborer			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
79	95	95	Allen Jessie V	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		61
80			—— Pearl L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			—— Lavenia G.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			—— Louie E.	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			—— Glen G.	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			—— Melvin V.	Son			x	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85	96	96	Stinson Jessie M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes	No		62
86			—— Bessie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—— Bonita L.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			—— Ina R.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	97	97	Matheny Johnnie	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
90			—— Louisa	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
91			—— Norma J.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		None							
92	98	98	Cruce John K.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		63
93			—— Carrie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	35	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
94			—— Lillie E.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
95			—— Helene M	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
96			—— John K. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
97			Walling Henry D.	Laborer			x	M	W	59	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
98	99	99	Hester Arthur	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
99			—— Mittie	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
100			[illegible] Elvin	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7 | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 6 A | 285

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work yes/no	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Thomas, T. H.	Stepson				yes	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
2					——, Sanola	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
3			100	100	Johnson, Jim L.	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
4					——, Ola L.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					——, L. K.	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					——, Willie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 [overwritten]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7					——, Clarence	Son				x	M	Neg	[overwritten]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8			101	101	Walker, John E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		64
9					——, John E. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
10					——, Alma E.	Daughter in Law				x	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					——, Ione R.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Texas		86					yes	None								
12			102	102	Garrison, Horace L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	yes		No		65
13					——, Jessie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	None								
14					——, Norman H.	Son				x	M	W	2 [overwritten]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15			103	103	Smit, Jacob	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	45	No	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1894	Na	yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	[illegible]	yes		No		66
16					——, Ella M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	None								
17					Hasha, Otis	Boarder				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
18					——, Emmett	Boarder				x	M	W	20	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
19			104	104	Gireston, Yiolo	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
20					——, Louise	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	36	M	16	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	None								
21					——, Phedal	Son				x	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
22					——, Anjolea	Daughter				x	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	None								
23					——, Aulllvista	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	yes	None								
24					——, Maratha	Daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		No		Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	—	None								
25					——, McClamina	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1 [overwritten]	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
26			104	105	Ramey, Francisco	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	37	M	27	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
27					——, Sixto	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	47	M	16	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	None								
28			105	106	Moffitt, Robert A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		67
29					——, Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					——, Robert H.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					Hardiman, Ila M.	Sister in Law				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					Pentro, Abb.	Lodger				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
33			106	107	Boston, Elmer	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	35	M	31	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
34					——, Lou M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					——, Robert	Son				x	M	W	3 [overwritten]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
36					——, Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [overwritten]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
37					——, Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	[overwritten]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
38			106	108	[illegible], Nathe A.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	67	M	28	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
39					——, Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	South Carolina	Indiana		61					yes	None								
40					——, Jeff	Son				x	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
41					——, Minnie	Daughter in Law				x	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
42					——, Goldie V.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
43					Boone, Leonard	Grandson				x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Illinois		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
44			107	109	Brooks, Ira A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		68
45					——, Maggie O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					——, Ralph A.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					——, Leota M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			108	110	Williams, Chance W.	Head	R	3		yes	M	[illegible]	31	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
49					——, Bessie B.	Wife-H				x	F	[illegible]	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
50					——, Mandy J.	Daughter				x	F	[illegible]	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ~~Cattle~~ Texas
County: Cattle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Williams, ~~Millie~~ L	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			—, Chance W	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			—, Jack	Son				x	M	Neg	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	109	111	Owen, Alvin L.	Head	R	2		Yes	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
55			—, Ruby M	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			—, Dorothy J.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
57			—, Vernie J.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
58	100	112	Barnes, Oscar L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	69
59			—, Maude E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
60			—, Evelyn D.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			—, Eugene W.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			—, O. L. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
63			—, Alton E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
64			—, Bobbie A.	Son				x	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
65	111	113	Chaney, Marion A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	70
66			—, Blanche V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
67			—, Ronalda L.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68			—, Vivian V	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			—, Kenith M	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			—, Arlie D.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			—, Bobbie B.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72	112	114	Chandler, Thomas H.	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
73			—, Winona	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74			—, Harvey T.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			—, Billie E.	Son				x	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	113	115	Chaney, John A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	71
77			—, Mattie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
78			—, Aron E.	Son				x	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
79			—, Ara S.	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
80			—, Lorene H.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
81			—, Andrew J.	Father				x	M	W	80	Wd.		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	Yes	None					No	
82	114	116	Chaney, Irving P.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
83			—, Radlie P.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
84	115	117	Slape, James S.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	72
85			—, Nettie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
86			—, Hoyt J.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
87			—, J. D.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
88			—, J. T.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
89			—, Theron L.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
90			—, Leon	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
91			—, Orvel	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
92			Hill, Jim H	Laborer				x	M	Neg	63	Wd.		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
93	116	118	Barnett, James H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	73
94			—, Maud L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None						
95			—, Edgar M	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
96			—, James W	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
97			—, Robert R.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
98			—, Oscar R.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87	Yes	None						
99			—, Leila L.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87		None						
100			—, Loretta L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87		None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7 A
286
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line on unemployment schedule	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					—— Edith V	Daughter				yes	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Kentuckey		87						None								
2			117	119	Barnett Hasten R	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
3					—— Sara V	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
4					—— Philip R.	Grandson				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5			118	120	Gilmer Guy R	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
6					—— Bera E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Marvin R.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—— Leon L	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—— Aileen L.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			119	121	Liedtke Walter L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Canada English	Germany	Germany	German	13	43	V	1889	Na	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		75
11					—— Mirtie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—— Vera F	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Texas		87	43	1			yes	None								
13					—— Thelma B	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Canada Eng	Texas		87	43	1			yes	none								
14					—— Nina Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Canada Eng	Texas		87	43	1				none								
15			120	122	Tucker John	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	76
16					—— Bonnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
17					—— Sallie-Jane	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86						none								
18					—— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87						none								
19			121	123	Moss James E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		77
20					—— Lena E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
21					—— Daniel C.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
22					—— Jewell	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
23					Abernathy Afreda	Step Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
24					Moss Faye M.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
25					—— Mozell M.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
26					—— Atha	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
27					—— Lester B.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
28					—— Edward K.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
29			122	124	Bryant Jessie H	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
30					—— Lillie A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
31					—— William J.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
32					—— Newton J	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
33					—— Edgar T.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
34					—— Mary Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						None								
35			123	125	Cookley Archie T.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
36					—— Gertrude A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Joe Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			124	126	Black Vergil T.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
39					—— Cuma L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—— Samuel H.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					Ougts Joy S.	Step Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—— Lucile T.	Step daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
43					Raymond Aaron	Boarder				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
44					Lasater Wilton D	Boarder				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
45			125	127	Henderson John S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		78
46					—— Willie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—— Elvie M.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—— Valrie R	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					—— Geneva C.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—— John A.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Wayne A.	Son			yes	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
52			— Gwendola	Daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53	126	128	Jewell Meredith B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		41					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	79
54			— William E.	Son			x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
55			— Grady B.	Son			x	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
56			— Nettie C.	Daughter-H			x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84					yes	None						
57	127	129	Luttrell Andrew M.	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
58			— Alma K.	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
59			— David W.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60			— Naomi O.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
61			— J. D.	Brother			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
62	128	130	Chaney Eric J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	80
63			— Josie B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
64			— Edward J.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65	129	13	— Norene	Daughter			x	F	W	0 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
66	129	131	Garrison William P.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	81
67			— Maude A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
68			— Bobbie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
69			— Leonard W.	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
70			— Lucyle W.	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
71			— Royce L.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
72			— Mattie E.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
73			— Erman H.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
74			— W. P. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
75			— Vena M.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none						
76	130	132	Young Della E.	Head-H	R	4	yes	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
77			— Ollie E.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
78			— Mollie G.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None						
79			— Thelma E.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None.						
80	131	133	Browning Steve	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
81			— Mattie A.	Mother-H			x	F	W	42	D		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None						
82	132	134	Mills Morgan A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	82
83			— Maude L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84			— Montrell E.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
85			— Willard B.	Son			x	M	W	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
86			— Kenneth W.	Son			x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
87	133	135	Moss George D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	83
88			— Lula M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89			— Bettye Joe	Daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90	134	136	Moss Daniel J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	78	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	None						
91			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			x	F	W	68	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None.						
92	135	137	Gary Clyde E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	84
93			— Cora L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
94			— Marie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
95			— Nina C.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96	136	138	Ortiz E. D.	Head	R	3	yes	M	Mex	34	S		No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Clearing land	VIVV	W	yes	No	
97			Hernandez Ramon	Partner			x	M	Mex	27	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	yes	Laborer	Clearing land	VIVV	W	yes	No	
98			Rodriguez Rodrigo	Partner			x	M	Mex	26	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Laborer	Clearing land	VIVV	W	yes	No	
99			Madero Jose	Partner			x	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Laborer	Clearing land	VIVV	W	yes	No	
100			Dominguez Antonio	Partner			x	M	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Clearing land	VIVV	W			

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 8 A
287

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1			137	139	Harrison Irby R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		85
2					Grace M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri		87					yes	None								
3					Alvin J.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					Elbert B.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
5					Smith Eliza C.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Mississippi		66					yes	None								
6			138	140	Harper Everett B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	86
7					Beulah M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
8					Douglas	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					Charlie R.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10					Billie	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		82						none								
11			139	141	Brooks John D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		87
12			~~140~~	~~142~~	Sarah D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
13					Bertie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	26	D	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
14					Odis E.	Son	O			yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				88
15					Edward J.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
16					Willie J.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
17					Rosenbalm Merrell L.	Grandson				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None								
18			141	143	Brooks Marvin H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
19					Hazel R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	14	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					yes	none								
20			142	144	Dean Gerald W.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
21					Vastie V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
22					Wanda G.	Daughter				x	F	W	0 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
23			142	145	Dean Susan E.	Head-H	R	10		yes	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					Lytle B.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
25					Wilma G.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
26					Elzie J.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
27					J. B.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					R. E.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Hubert C.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
30					Liddell E.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
Apr 14 31			143	146	Moss Benjamin F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	90
32					Minnie V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					Edna L.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					Buford F.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35			144	147	Avants William R.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
36					Hattie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					Marion C.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
38					Walter E.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
39					Pauline C.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					Leona M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					Gladys T.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					Floyce P.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			145	148	Brooks Calvin A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		91
44					Rokie G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
45					Annie V.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none								
46					Delwin C.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
47					Henry T.	Brother				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
48			146	149	Harper Will	Head	R	2		yes	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
49					Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes				
50			147	150	Cannon William T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		92

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cattle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			— Annie J.	Wife H				yes	F	W	34	M	15	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Illinois		86					yes	None								
52			— Willie H	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
53			— Garnett L	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
54			— Thomas F	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Texas	Oklahoma		70					yes	None								
55			— Paul L	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
56			— Lloyd G.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
57			— Yvone	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
58	148	151	Hodges Samuel A	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		93
59			— Ella J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
60			— Felda M	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
61	148	152	Hodges Stanton T.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
62			— Leota E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
63			— Donald L.	Son				x	M	W	1 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64	150	153	Norfleet Mamie L.	Head-H	R	4		yes	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			— Marie W.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			— Norman C	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
67			— Wayne M	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86						None								
68	151	154	Sims Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		94
69			— Lollie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70			— Bobbie A.	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
71			— Billie D.	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
72	152	155	Black Robert C.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
73			— Viola J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
74			— Robert R.	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75	153	156	McReynolds William C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	95
76			— Katie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
77			— Clinton E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
78	154	157	Canon Henery T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		96
79			— Grace D	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		86					yes	None								
80			— Maxine J.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86						None								
81			— Dean H.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
82			— Elmo D.	Son				x	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
83	155	158	Whitt Elbra	Head	R	3		yes	M	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
84			— Ellen	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
85			— Elva Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
86	156	159	Tye Joe B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		97
87			— Clara E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
88	157	160	Stinson Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		98
89			— Willa A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas		86					yes	None								
90			— Robert C.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	None								
91			— Viola L.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
92			— Fred A	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
93			— Ruth M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
94			— E. C.	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
95	158	161	Smith Thomas O.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
96			— Hattie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
97	159	162	Bisca Fortiiso	Head	R	4		yes	M	[illegible]	47	M	42	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Nat	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
98			— Uarana	Wife-H				x	F	[illegible]	17	M	13	No	No	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Nat	yes	None								
99			— Marcelos	Son				x	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								
100			— Bobovalit	Son				x	M	Mex	4 0/12	S		No		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				None								

Apr 15

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 A
288

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	160	163	Beavers, Jack H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		99
2			—, Lora L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3			—, Willie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4	161	164	Franco, Ricardo	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	51	M	18	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	0	45	V	1906	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		100
5			—, Angelita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	49	M	16	No	Yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	0	45	V	1906	Na	No	None								
6			—, Lucio	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	Yes				
7			—, Cenada	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
8			—, Anguelita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
9			—, Crecy	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
10			—, Belso	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
11			—, Carlig	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
12	161	165	Valenzuela, Catarino	Head	R	7		yes	M	Mex	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
13			—, Julia F.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
14	162	166	Franco, Daniel	Head	R	4		yes	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
15			—, Dionisia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
16			—, Esteli	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17	163	167	Cannon, J. Q.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Laborer	Farm & Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
18			—, Oline	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			—, Presley B.	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						none								
20	164	168	Cannon, B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Stock Farmer	Farm & Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		No		101
21			—, Lorena J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			—, Hettie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
23	165	169	Canon, Joe H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		66					Yes	Stock Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		No		102
24			—, Hattie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
25			—, Tom	Son				X	M	W	26	Wd		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					Yes	Stock Farmer	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes		No		105
26			—, Helen M.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
27	166	170	Messick, William N.	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	Laborer	General Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
28			—, Eva J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	14	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
29	167	171	Canon, Claude N.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		86					Yes	Stock Farmer	Farm & Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		No		104
30			—, Lillie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
31			—, Hattie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
32			—, Mozelle	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						none								
33			—, Aldell	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						None								
34			—, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
35			—, Claudie A.	Daughter				X	F	W	0 7/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87						none								
36	168	172	McReynolds, Ephram	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		105
37			—, Ruth E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	West Virginia	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
38	169	173	Wallace, James E.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	W	No	5	No		
39	~~170~~	~~174~~	—, Henry W.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Engineer	Cotton Gin	7768	W	No	6	No		
40			—, Alva M.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma		86					Yes	none								
41			—, Jessie T.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
42			—, Olliedell E.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
43	171	175	Sims, Robert L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		106
44			—, Anna B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
45			—, Lois L.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46			—, Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47			—, Harley H.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48			—, Thomas G.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49	172	176	Self, William E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	S		No	No	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		[illegible]
50			—, Ida E.	Sister-H				X	F	W	60	S		No	No	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

April 16

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Bell Lenita	Sister				Yes	F	W	45	Un		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	None							
52	173	177	Berger Claude W.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	Gas Service Station	8989	O	Yes	No		
53			— Maude E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Arizona	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None							
54			— Genequa L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55	174	178	Strickland Thomas M	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
56			— Beulah	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			— Alva A.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
58			— William E.	Brother				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
59			— Frances G.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None							
60			— Ruth E.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None							
61			— Roy E.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
62	175	179	McComb Paul	Head	R	4		Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
63			— Annie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
64			Gary Cloyd	Nephew				x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
65			— Eunice W	Niece				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
66	176	180	Bates Earnest L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		108
67			— Rivie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
68	177	181	Lloyd Mat C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		109
69			— May O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
70			— Annie C.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
71			— Vera L.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72			— Linwood M	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
73			— Altamae	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74			— Marie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			— Hattie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			— Harold L.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			— Marydell	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78	178	182	Redd Casey C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	110
79			— Jean E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Colorado	Missouri	Kansas	71	Yes	None							
80			— Luther L.	Brother				x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
81	179	183	Kirby Frank W.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		111
82			— Margaret E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None							
83			— Gerald G.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	none							
84			— Harry R.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	Yes	none							
85	180	184	Kirby Samuel B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	112
86			— Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
87			— Alton R.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes	Y	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		none							
88			— Royal B.	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86		none							
89	180	185	Taylor John T.	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	59	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
90			— Mamie P.	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91			— Hattie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
92			— Thomas W	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
93			— James I	Son				x	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
94			— Molly A.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
95			— Wattie E.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96			— Robert L.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97	181	186	Wilson Earl O	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		113
98			— Neta N.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84	Yes	None							
99			— Clarence D.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
100			Matheny Beulah M	Daughter				x	F	W	20	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10 A
289

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	House No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			Matheny, Norman E.	Grandson				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
2			Gray, Caroline R.	Mother-in-Law				x	F	W	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
3	182	187	West, John W	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mx	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
4	183	188	Jones, Clatus A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		114
5			—— Donnie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Illinois	86	Yes	None							
6			—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87		None							
7			—— George F.	Father				x	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
8			Davis, William M	Father-in-law				x	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
9	184	189	Cate, Jamie F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		115
10			—— Inez E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11	185	190	Cate, Violet M.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			116
12			—— Lorine W	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13			—— Lily Verne	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14			—— Imogene	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15	186	191	Sercey, Lonnie S.	Head	R	4		yes	M	Mx	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
16			—— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Mx	30	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
17			Blackshear, Pearlie M.	Step-daughter				x	F	Mx	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18			—— Willie	Step-son				x	M	Mx	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19	187	192	McDonald, Benjamin F.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
20			—— Beatrice E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			—— Eugene	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
22			—— Tommie F	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23			—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	188	193	Bates, Walter M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	117
25			—— Bertie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26			—— Earl L.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Wyoming	Alabama	Texas	91		None							
27			—— Glen H.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
28	189	194	Taylor, Virgil E.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
29			—— Lola B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30			—— Virgil E. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	189	195	Morris, Delbert W	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
32			—— Carrie A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33			—— Thomas W.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
34			—— Leonard M	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
35			—— Jasper D.W.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
36			—— Rufus A.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			—— Helen G.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			—— Estelle V.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	190	196	Stewart, George B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		118
40			—— Nettie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41	191	197	Moffitt, Wiley A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		119
42			—— Leona M	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43	192	198	Weaver, Hugh	Head	R	2		yes	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
44			—— Thelma B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	15	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45	193	199	Ross, Kate B.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			120
46			—— Winnie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47			—— Woodrow W.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
48			—— Paul V.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			—— Katiebelle	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							
50			—— Jerry B.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None							

April 17

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 10B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			194	200	Johnson, Abbie M	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	43	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				121
52					—, Robert L.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
53					—, Audrey E.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—, Mayona	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—, Hazel M.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—, Abigail M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, Hortense J.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
58			195	201	Cox, Logan C.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
59					—, Mellie	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
60					—, James R.	Son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		82						None								
61			196	202	Matheny, Walter W	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	122
62					—, Hazel E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—, Leon H.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—, Mildred M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—, Wesley M.	Brother				x	M	W	23	Wd		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm General	VIVV	W	yes		No		
66					—, Floyd A.	Brother				x	M	W	21	D		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
67			197	203	Pittman, Clarence J.	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		[illegible]		
68					—, Grace E.	Wife-H				x	F	[illegible]	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—, Jessie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					—, Lloyd C	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					—, Alba H	Son				x	M	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					—, Gene M.	Son				x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			198	204	Carillo, Sebastian	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	45	M	21	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		123
74					—, Juana B.	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	43	M	19	No	yes	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]	45	v	1918	Na	No	None								
75					—, Antonio	Son				x	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
76					—, Luisa	Daughter				x	F	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					—, Juana	Daughter				x	F	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
78					—, Paula	Daughter				x	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
79					—, Erminia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
80					—, Bacilio	Son				x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
81					—, Domingo	Son				x	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0			yes	None								
82					—, Luciana	Daughter				x	[illegible]	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
83					—, Maria	Daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico		87	45	0				none								
84			199	205	Kincanon, Rebeca	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				124
85					—, Jessie C.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86					—, Ruth E.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
87					—, Nora C.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—, Carrol D.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			200	206	Fields, Thomas D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Arkansas		86					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		125
90					—, Edith	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			201	207	Musick, Whit W	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		126
92					—, Susie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
93					—, Bessie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84						None								
94					—, Wilma M.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						None								
95			202	208	Swadley, William E.	Head	R	3		yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
96					—, Pearl M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
97					—, Juanita R.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87						none								
98					—, Susie E.	Mother				x	F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None								
99					—, Magie A.	Brother				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
100			203	209	Musick, Warren H	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		127

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 11 A
290
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

April 18

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					Messick, Julia J.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
2					Allen T.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
3					Vannie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
4					Frang G.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
5					Olar U.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
6					Mattie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84						None								
7			204	210	Basinger, Ira T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		128
8					Marie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	None								
9					Rex	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
10					Betty J.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None								
11			205	211	Johnson, Andrew	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		129
12					Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			206	212	Taylor, Vernon B.	Head	R	4		Yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
14					Gladys L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	None								
15					Louise L.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			207	213	Messick, Virtner H.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		130
17					Daisy S.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
18					Louise M.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87						None								
19			208	214	Goldston, Henery T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		131
20					Annie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					Dick	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
22					Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					Lelar M.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					Virgie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			209	215	Griffin, Virgil S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		132
26					Minnie D.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
27					Marvin G.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		86					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		133
28					David W.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
29					Darline M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
30					Luella M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Arkansas		86						None								
31			210	216	Woods, William F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	United States		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		134
32					Martha A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
33					Edwin W.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
34			211	217	Smith, Plumer V.	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				135
35					Vestias	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVO	W	Yes				
36					Lois B.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
37					Ruth	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
38					Woodrow W.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
39			212	218	Ford, Walton C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				136
40					Lellie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					Lloyd C.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					Mildred F.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					Naomi L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
44			213	219	Lively, Cornelius C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	137
45					Victoria G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
46					Lorean N.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
47					Buford	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
48					Elma N.	Mother				x	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
49			214	220	Lynch, James M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		138
50					Myrtle C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee		66					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 51-7 | Sheet No. 11 B
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 Farm?	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed Yes or No	29 Line no. Unemployment	30 Veteran	32 Farm schedule
51			Lynch John W ab.	Son				Yes	M	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
52			— Myrtle A.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	none							
53			— Jordan L.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
54			Kyle James H	Boarder				X	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
55	215	221	Francis Wesley	Head	R	3		Yes	M	Neg	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
56			Coverton Coger	Partner				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
57	216	222	Truelock Mack R.	Head	R	4		Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
58			— Thelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59			— Wanda J.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	217	223	Canon Charlie B.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	Stock farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	139
61			— Mamie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Missouri	86	Yes	None							
62			— Mary C.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		none							
63	218	224	Sikes Elmer M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	140
64			— Marie	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			— Delmer D	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66	219	225	Whatley Leslie L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	141
67			— Eula L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
68			— Letha L.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69			— Floyd L.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			— Leslie A.	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			— Kenneth G.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72	220	226	Sivells Thomas C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	142
73			— Elizabeth E.	Mother-H				X	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	Yes	none							
74			— Mott F ab.	Brother				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gas Filling Sta.	7889	W	Yes		No	
75	221	227	Wise Charles O	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	143
76			— Francis A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none							
77			— Charles D.	Son				X	M	W	29	D		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
78			— C. D. Jr.	Grandson				X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			Porter Samuel K	Son-in-Law				X	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	7	No	
80			— Stela M.	Dau.-[illegible]				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	New Mexico	Louisiana	Louisiana	72	Yes	None							
81			— Johad C	Grandson				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	New Mexico	87		none							
82			— Winnie A.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	New Mexico	87		none							
83	222	228	Wise Corgile H	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	New Mexico	Louisiana	Louisiana	72	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	144
84			— Ofie V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85			— C. H. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		none							
86			— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		none							
87	223	229	Cox Emery H	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	8	No	
88			— Lucille W	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
89			— Lilian B.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	none							
90			— Alice L.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	none							
91			— Charles P	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	Yes	none							
92			— Elizabeth W	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Louisiana	86		None							
93			— Emory H Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Louisiana	86		None							
94			— Frankie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87		None							
95			— James W.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87		None							
96	224	230	Holley Joseph A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	145
97			— Anabelle	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
98			— Allen L.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			— Billy J.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100	225	231	Holley Toby A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	146

Margin notes: Apr 19 (beside line 63); Apr 21 (beside line 96); 7951 (beside line 51).

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 2
Supervisor's District No. 51-7
Sheet No. 12A

291

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House number	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value of home	9 Radio set	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					Holley, Mary F.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
2					Elmer C.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
3			226	232	Green, Paul	Head	R			Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		147
4					Dortha L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					Yes	None								
5			227	233	Johnson, Clee M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		148
6					Edward J.	Brother				x	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
7					Gamble, Florence G.	Sister-H				x	F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas		83					Yes	None								
8			228	234	Carr, Samuel E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		149
9					Allie	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10					S. E.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11					[illegible] E.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			229	235	Lawhon, Thomas J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		150
13					Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
14					Marguerite B.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
15					Josie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
16					Eula M.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
17					Denton, James P.	Step Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
18					J. M.	Step Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
19					Mattie E.	Step Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					Loran L.	Step Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			230	236	Smith, Harvey W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		151
22					Lizzie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
23					Bowling, Amy J.	Daughter				x	F	W	30	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24					Sibyl E.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25					J. W.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26			231	237	Bandy, Eddie S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		152
27					Eva M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					Royall H.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
29					Addie T.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					Leon D.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					Quita W.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32			232	237	Oldham, Mack G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		153
33					Fannie H.	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
34					Mack A.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
35					Amidell	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					Wortham	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					Rebecca	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					J. P.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					Jack	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
40					Mary H.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
Apr/22 41			233	234	Sikes, Monroe M.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		154
42					Mary L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
43					Sikes, Haward	[illegible]				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
44			234	239	Teel, Walter J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		155
45					Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
46					Lavona M.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					Mary A.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					W. C.	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Betty J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50			235	240	Hamrick, Loyd S.	Head	R	4		Yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Hamrick, Tommie L.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
52			Mildred L.	Daughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	236	241	Newsom, William C.	Head	R	2	yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
54			Lera U.	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
55	237	242	Faulkenbury, Faunce A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		156
56			Mary P.	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	New Mexico	Louisiana	Louisiana	92	yes	None							
57			Albert W.	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87		None							
58	238	243	Lankford, Beulah D.	Head	R		yes	F	W	31	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
59			Edgar J.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			James E.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			Jack D.	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			Faulkenberry, Sarah A.	Mother-H			x	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
63	239	244	Fonville, William T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		157
64			Jennie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
65	240	245	Fonville, Maple M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		158
66			Lera M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
67	241	246	Fonville, Charlie W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		159
68			Stella M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			Odelle A.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			Aston F.	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	242	247	Norman, James T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		160
72			Grace L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			James T. Jr	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			Betty Sue	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			Hugh O.	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			Rendon R.	Son			x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	243	248	Holley, Sylvester E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	161
78			Sarah A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			Merl E.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	244	249	Oldham, Marvin M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	17	No	No	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		162
81			Leona E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			Joe M.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
83			Hoyte H.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
84			Valent R.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
85			Nyell	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
86			Milbern F.	Daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
87	245	250	Burleson, Calvin D.	Head	R	7	yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
88			Minnie L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	14	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
89			Joshua D.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
90			Murvil M.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
91			Reba E.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
92			Thede B.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
93			Ardnia E.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
94			C. D.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none							
95			Odis H.	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
96			Sylus R.	Son			x	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
97			Bessie M.	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
98			James F.	Grandson			x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
99	246	251	Defoor, James M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		165
100			Ettie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 13 A 292

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Defoor, Lorana	Daughter				yes	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
2			Hazel J.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
3			Hazal M.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
4			Eula E.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
5			Lomita L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86				none							
6	247	252	Canning, Walter	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Iowa	England	England	English	65	00	0	yes	Farmer	Dairy & Poultry	VVVV	O	yes	No		164
7			Hypatia R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	None							
8	248	253	Faulkenbery, Thomas W.	Head	O	2700	R	No	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee		84			yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O				
9			Bell M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84			yes	None							
10			Burl H.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		165
11			Lexie A.	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86			yes	None							
12			Adell	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86			yes	none							
13	249	254	Anderson, James T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		166
14			Lois B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87			yes	None							
15			Vernon H.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
16			Laverne	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
17	250	255	McCalum, Curtis J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		167
18			Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	None							
19	251	256	Robertson, Albert H.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Black Smith	7828	W	yes	No		
20			Iv.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	None							
21			Ila V.	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
22	252	257	Harper, Eunice O.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			168
23			H.C. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			Willard K.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none							
25			Wallace J.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	None							
26			Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	none							
27	253	258	Knowles, Philip E.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		169
28			Anka A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		86			yes	none							
29			Loretta	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86			yes	none							
30			Olliesol M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86				none							
31			John M.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86				none							
32	254	259	Smith, Benjamin L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Alabama		86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	Yes	WW	170
33			Etta F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86			yes	None							
34			B.L. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86				none							
35			Marvin C.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87				none							
36			Maureen C.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87				none							
37			Augusta M.	Mother				x	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	None							
38	255	260	Lunsford, Mark L.	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	31	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87			yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	yes	Yes	WW	
39			Lucile	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
40			Marcile	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
41	256	261	Buckley, Richard N.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		171
42			Octie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none							
43			Elroe E.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87			yes	Letter Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	yes	No		
44			Pearl A. ab.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87			yes	None							
45	257	262	Clemens, James C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		172
46			Emma M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84			yes	none							
47			Jessie V.	Son				x	M	W	22	D		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		173
48			Gladys C.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86			yes	None							
49			Pauline M.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86			yes	None							
50			James H.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86			yes	none							

April 23 (margin note at line 38)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51			Anis A.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		None						
52			Howard L.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		none						
53			Guy L.	Son			x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
54	258	263	Lawhon, Samuel R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	174
55			Maude W.	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
56			Raymond C.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
57			Juell	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
58			Jessie	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
59			Lester	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
60			Wilma G.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
61			Lorena	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
62	259	264	Lavell, Rubie B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	125
63			Minnie J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
64			Trudie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			Ruby J.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			Ida M.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			Beaulah F.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			Arlie L.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69	260	265	Halley, Walter L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	176
70			Mary E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
71			Jimmie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72	261	266	Smith, Walter B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Proprietor Shop	Black Smith	0064	O	yes	No	
73			Lula B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			Warren W.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
75			J. R.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Black Smith	7828	W	yes		
76			Thelma C.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			Eva D.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			Geina L.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			Ernest	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			Wallace N.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	262	267	Game, Lizzy	Head	R		yes	M	[illegible]	24	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	177
82			Pearl	Wife-H			x	F	Ng	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			Pearlese	Daughter			x	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
84			Marine	Daughter			x	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
85			Pauline	Daughter			x	F	Ng	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
86			Lizzy L.	Daughter			x	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
87			Roach, Aleck	[illegible]			x	F	Ng	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88	263	268	Fracy, Fracy	Head	R	2	yes	M	Ng	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
89	264	269	Hawthorne, Willey L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	178
90			Lissie F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Missouri	84	yes	none						
91			James C.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
92			Fred	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	none						
93			Olevia	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
94	265	270	Ray, W. Loyd	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	179
95			Inez J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
96			M. Z.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			W. J.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98	266	271	Gentry, Claude L.	Head	R	4	yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
99			Bessie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
100			William L.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						

April 24

293

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cottle
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 51-7
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Benjamin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Apr 25

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1			Gentry, Melvin C.	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
2			Nina C.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none							
3	267	272	Anderson, Troy G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	180
4			Estell A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			Jimmie D.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	268	273	Nanney, Henry N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	181
7			Annie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
8			Syble M.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
9	269	274	Cooper, Fred W.	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
10			Lillian S.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
11			Mamie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			Fred R.	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13	270	275	Ferguson, Robert S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No	
14			Smith, Floyd R.	Boarder				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes			
15			Graves, Billy	Boarder				x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		No	
16	271	276	Chandler, John H.	Head	R	10	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Ranch	6VVV	W	yes	6096	No	
17			Airvary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	35	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
18	272	277	Hart, Charly E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	30	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	Manager	Ranch	VXVV	W	yes		No	182
19			Mary A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
20			Thelma N.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	Ranch	67VV	W	yes			
21			B. B.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			Helen F.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
23			Francis M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
24			Vernon E.	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
25	273	278	Adams, William B.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
26			Trudy M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			Juanita R.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29	274	279	Wilson, Charlie L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	183
30	275	280	Taylor, William S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	31	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E			No	184
31			Martha A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
32			Thomas S.	Son				x	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
33			Clarice A.	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
34			Chrise J.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
35	276	281	Kennerd, J. J.	Head	R	3		yes	M	[illegible]	23	M	17	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
36			Willie M.	Wife-H				x	F	[illegible]	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	[illegible]	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
37			Leon	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			Etta M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			Odessa	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			J. W.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

Here ends the enumeration of Justice Precinct 4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Enumeration District No. ____ Sheet No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.) Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.) Supervisor's District No. ____

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.) Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Native (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday: Yes or No (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces: Yes or No (30)	What war or expedition? (31)
51																																		
52																																		
53																																		
54																																		
55																																		
56																																		
57																																		
58																																		
59																																		
60																																		
61																																		
62																																		
63																																		
64																																		
65																																		
66																																		
67																																		
68																																		
69																																		
70																																		
71																																		
72																																		
73																																		
74																																		
75																																		
76																																		
77																																		
78																																		
79																																		
80																																		
81																																		
82																																		
83																																		
84																																		
85																																		
86																																		
87																																		
88																																		
89																																		
90																																		
91																																		
92																																		
93																																		
94																																		
95																																		
96																																		
97																																		
98																																		
99																																		
100																																		

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED [illegible]